This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 07592457 5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wm Frederick Jones
Chem. 1st 1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wm Frederick Jones
Chem. 1st 1846

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wm. Frederick Jones
Chrm 1st 1846

RGK

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Alex. Greaves. N.-O.
Dec. 26th
There are
ex. rep. of
1832.
I has one.
not in 1829.
6-18-08 J.

A

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH

LANGUAGES.

COMPILED FROM THE LAST IMPROVED EDITIONS OF

NEUMAN AND BARETTI.

IN TWO PARTS.

SPANISH—ENGLISH

AND

ENGLISH—SPANISH.

Philadelphia:

H. C. CAREY & I. LEA, CHESNUT STREET.

1826.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
408332
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1908

Digitized by Google

9984

463
N2

PREFACE.

THE utility of Pocket Dictionaries of the living languages is too evident to require much remark, since it must be sufficiently obvious from the increasing demand for those already extant in the English, French, Italian, and German languages. To these is now added, for the first time, that of the Spanish,—a language which, for copiousness, harmony, and dignity, may be said to stand unrivalled among modern tongues.

A variety of circumstances have, within the last twenty years, concurred in rendering this language more familiar to the English ear; among these, the two most prominent may be said to be, first, the lights which have been transfused over the varied beauties of Spanish literature, through the researches of critics and scholars of our own country, of the most refined taste and judgement; and secondly, by the long duration of the peninsular war, which rendered the acquisition of the language at once requisite and easy to that large portion of our countrymen, whose duties called them to be sojourners in Spain or its dependencies. But a new and important era now presents itself, in the emancipation of New Spain from the mother country; an event which cannot fail to excite the commercial enterprise of Britons, and bring them into immediate

Digitized by Google

contact with the vast population of those regions. How much the advantages of trade are facilitated and increased by a knowledge of the tongues of those foreign nations with whom traffic is conducted, merchants are fully aware; and to this class of persons the present Dictionary is particularly recommended, it having been the object of the compiler to include in it all such terms as are in any respect connected with commerce, as well as such as could, by possibility, occur in the ordinary course of travel through the country: but being limited, in size, to the pocket or to the portmanteau, it professes to be no other than an Abridgment, in which, though a vast number of words are included, the explanations are of necessity concise. To those readers who require a full knowledge of the language, the Editor refers with confidence to the source from whence this epitome is derived, viz., the DICTIONARY OF NEUMAN AND BARETTI consolidated, to the last edition of which, important corrections and additions have been made by a lexicographer of very considerable judgement and diligence; who has consequently produced, it is believed, a Dictionary more copious and correct than any other that is extant of two languages. This work, which is in two octavo volumes, may likewise be had of the publishers of this Abridgment.

The abbreviations used in this Work are such as will be chiefly obvious to the reader; they are the following:

sm.	stands for substantive masculine	*a.*	stands for adjective
sf.	. . . . . substantive feminine	*ad.*	. . . . . adverb
va.	. . . . . verb active	*p.*	. . . . . preposition
vn.	. . . . . verb neuter	*c.*	. . . . . conjunction.

Digitized by Google

DICCIONARIO NUEVO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

Español é Inglés—Spanish and English.

ABA

A' *prep.* signifies to, in, at, according to, on, by, for, and of
A'ba, *sf.* a measure for lands
Abába, *sf.* red poppy
Abacería, *sf.* a chandler's shop
Abacéro, ra. *s.* a retailer of provisions
Abacíal, *a.* belonging to an abbot
A'baco, *sm.* abacus
Abád, *sm.* an abbot, a curate
Abáda, *sf.* rhinoceros
Abadéjo, *sm.* cod-fish
Abadéngo, ga. *a.* belonging to an abbot
Abádes, *sm.pl.* cantharides
Abadésa, *sf.* an abbess
Abadía, *sf.* an abbey
Abaládo, da. *a.* spongy
Abalanzár, *va.* to balance
Abaldonár, *va.* to debase, revile, reproach
Abaleár, *va.* to winnow corn
Aballestár, *va.* haul a cable
Abalórios, *sm.pl.* bugles
Abanderádo, *sm.* a standard-bearer
Abanderizadór, ra. *s.* a factious person; a ring-leader
Abanderizár, *va.* to cabal
Abandonádo, da. *a.* abandoned
Abandonár, *va.* to abandon; *vr.* to despond, despair
Abanicár, *va.* to fan
Abanicáso, *sm.* stroke with a fan
Abaníco, *sm.* a fan, spirit-sail
Abaniquéro, *sm.* a fan-maker
Abáno, *sm.* a large fan
Abánto, *sm.* a bird belonging to the vulture tribe
Abaratár, *va.* to abate
Abárca, *sf.* a piece of coarse leather tied on the feet of Spanish peasants

ABD

Abarcadór, ra. *s.* embracer
Abarcadúra, *s.* an embrace
Abarcár, *va.* to clasp, contain
Abarcón, *sm.* an iron ring
Abarloár, *va.* to bear up
Abarquillár, *va.* to build boats
Abarracárse, *vr.* to withdraw into barracks
Abarrádo, da. *a.* striped
Abarraganárse, *vr.* to live in concubinage
Abarrancadéro, *sm.* a precipice
Abarrancamiénto, *sm.* act of making cavities
Abarrancár, *va.* to break up a road; *vr.* to fall into a pit
Abarráz, *sm.* louse wort
Abarrísco, *ad.* indiscriminately
Abarrotár, *va.* to tie down, to trim the hold, to stow the cargo
Abastadaménte, *ad.* abundantly
Abastecedór, *s.* caterer
Abastecér, *va.* to provide
Abastecimiénto, *sm.* office of purveyor, provisions
Abastionár, *va.* to construct bastions
Abásto, *sm.* supply of a town with provisions, small embroideries
Abatanár, *va.* to beat cloth
Abáte, *interj.* take care
Abatído, da. *a.* mean, base
Abatimiénto, *sm.* overthrow, lowness of spirits
Abatír, *va.* to throw down; *va.* descend; *vr.* be disheartened
Abaxadór, *sm.* stable-boy in mines, an abater
Abazamiénto, *sm.* dejection
Abáxo, *ad.* under, below
Abdicár, *va.* to abdicate
Abdicativo, *a.* exclusive

ABI

Abéce, *sm.* the alphabet
Abecedário, *sm.* a spelling book, a table of contents
Abedúl, *sm.* the common birch
Abéja, *sf.* a bee
Abejár, *a.* a grape of which bees are fond
Abejarrón, *sm.* a horse-fly
Abejarúco, *sm.* the bee-eater, despicable fellow
Abejéra, *sf.* balm-mint
Abejéro, *sm.* keeper of bee-hives
Abejón, *sm.* a drone, a rustic play of buzzing in the ear
Abellacárse, *vr.* to be mean
Abemolár, *va.* to soften
Abenúz, *sm.* eben tree
Aberengenádo, da. *a.* having the colour of the egg plant
Abernúncio, *interj.* far be it from me
Aberozéra, *sf.* the strawberry-tree
Aberrugádo, *a.* full of warts
Abertúra, *sf.* the act of opening, beginning, overture
Abéte, *sm.* hook for holding cloth
Abéto, *sm.* the silver-tree
Abetunádo, *a.* resembling bitumen
Abeurréa, *sf.* mark used to designate property in land
Abezána, *sf.* several yokes of oxen ploughing together
Abezón, *sm.* dill
Abiérto, ta. *a.* open, candid
Abigarrár, *va.* to paint with a diversity of colours
Abigeáto, *sm.* theft of cattle
Abigéo, *sm.* thief or stealer of cattle
Abigotádo, da. *a.* a person wearing long whiskers
Abiháres, *sm.* narcissus, pre-

Digitized by Google

cious stone of the colour of the daffodil
Abiósa, *sf.* buffalo snake
Abismáles, *s.* clasp nails
Abismár, *va.* to depress
Abísmo, *sm.* abyss, that which is immense, hell
Abispón, *sm.* a hornet
Abitadúra, *sf.* a turn of the cable around the bits
Abitáque, *sm.* a rafter
Abitár, *va.* to bite the cable
Abitónes, *sm.pl.* top-sail sheet, bits
Abizcochádo, da. *a.* biscuit-like
Abjuración, *sf.* abjuration
Abjurár, *va.* to abjure
Ablandár, *va.* to soften; *vn.* to grow mild or temperate
Abláno, *sm.* the hazel-tree
Ablativo, *sm.* ablative
Ablución, *sf.* ablution
Abnegación, *sf.* self-denial
Abnegár, *va.* to renounce
Abobádo, da. *a.* simple, silly
Abobár, *va.* to stupify
Abocádo, agreeable
Abocamiento, *sm.* a meeting
Abocár, *va.* to catch with the mouth; *vr.* to meet to settle an affair
Abocardado, da. *a.* wide-mouthed
Abochornár, *va.* to swelter, provoke by abusive language
Abocinádo, *v.* bent, applied to an elliptic arch
Abofetedór, ra. *s.* buffetter
Abofetear, *va.* to slap one's face, to offer a great insult
Abogacía, *sf.* profession of a lawyer or advocate
Abogádo, *sm.* an advocate
Abogádo, *s.* a mediator
Abogár, *vn.* to follow the profession of a lawyer, plead, intercede
Abohetádo, da. *a.* swollen
Aboléngo, *sm.* ancestry
Abolír, *va.* to abolish
Abolladúra, *sf.* inequality, embossed work
Abollár, *va.* to emboss, stun
Abollón, *sm.* a bud, in particular of the vine
Abollonár, *va.* to emboss; *vn.* to bud, applied to the vine
Abolsádo, da. *a.* puckered
Abominár, *va.* to detest
Abonádo, da. *a.* creditable, rich, fit, commonly understood in an ill sense

Abonadór, óra. *s.* a person who is bail for another
Abonanzár, *vn.* to clear up, applied to the weather
Abonár, *va.* to bail, improve, make good an assertion; *vr.* to subscribe; *vn.* V. *Abonanzar*
Abonare, *sm.* he who is surety for another
Abóno, *sm.* security given for a person, receipt in full or part
Abordadór, *sm.* he that boards, an intruder
Abordár, *va.* board a ship, run foul of a ship, put into a port
A'bórdo, *ad.* on board
Abórdo, *sm.* address, attack
Abordonár, *vn.* to walk, supported by a staff
Aborrachádo, da. *a.* high coloured, fiery
Aborrascár, *va.* to raise tempests
Aborrecedór, ra. *s.* detester
Aborrecér, *va.* to hate, abhor, adventure or spend money
Abortamiénto, *sm.* abortion
Abortár, *va.* to miscarry
Abortívo, va. *a.* abortive, producing abortion
Abórto, *sm.* miscarriage
Abortón, *sm.* abortion of a quadruped
Aborujárse, *vr.* muffled or wrapped up
Abotagárse, *vr.* to be inflated
Abotinádo, da. *a.* made in the form of half-gaiters
Abotonadór, *sm.* an iron used for buttoning gaiters
Abotonár, *va.* to button; *vn.* to bud, form a button
Abovedádo, da. *a.* arched
Abovedár, *va.* to arch, vault
Aboyádo, da. *a.* a term applied to a farm rented, with oxen for ploughing
Aboyár, *va.* to lay down buoys
A'bra, *sf.* bay, cove, dale, a fissure in mountains
Abracíjo, *sm.* an embrace
Abrasadaménte, *ad.* eagerly
Abrasadór, ra. *s.* one who consumes, one who inflames by passion
Abrasamiénto, *sm.* act of burning, heat of passion
Abrasár, *va.* to burn, dissipate, provoke
Abrasiládo, *a.* of the colour of Brazil wood

Abrazadéra, *sf.* a ring around a thing to prevent its cracking, piece of timber which fastens the plough-tail
Abrazadór, ra. *s.* one that embraces, a thief-taker, a hook
Abrazamiénto, *sm.* embracing
Abrazár, *va.* to embrace
Abrázo, *sm.* an embrace
A'brego, *sm.* south-west wind
Abrevadéro, *sm.* a watering-place for cattle
Abrevádo, *a.* softened in water, applied to skins
Abrevár, *va.* to water cattle or lands
Abreviadór, ra. *s.* an abridger, an officer employed in expediting the Pope's bulls
Abreviár, *va.* to abridge
Abreviatúra, *sf.* abbreviation
Abreviaturía, *sf.* office of a breviator
Abribonárse, *vr.* to act the scoundrel, stroll about
Abridéro, *sm.* a sort of peach
Abridéro, *a.* easily opened
Abridór, *sm.* one who opens. *Abridor de láminas*, an engraver
Abrigáda, *sm.* sheltered place
Abrigáño, *sm.* a shelter for cattle
Abrigár, *va.* to shelter
Abrígo, *sm.* shelter, aid
Abril, *sm.* April
Abrillantár, *vn.* to shine
Abrimiénto, *sm.* the act of opening
Abrír, *va.* to open, unlock, engrave. *Abrir á chasco*, to jest, mock
Abrochadór, *sm.* an instrument used to button clothes
Abrochadúra, *s.* the act of lacing or buttoning on
Abrochár, *va.* to button on, buckle on
Abrogación, *sf.* the act of repealing a law
Abrogár, *va.* to abrogate
Abrójo, *sm.* a caltrop, crow-foot, caltrop fixed on a whip; *pl.* hidden rocks in the sea
Abromádo, *a.* dark, worm-eaten
Abromárse, *vr.* be worm-eaten
Abroquelárse, *vr.* to cover one's self with a shield
Abrotonár, *vn.* to scud a-hull
Abrumadór, ra. *s.* a teaser

Digitized by Google

Abrumár, va. to crush, cause great pains or trouble
Abrutádo, da. a. brutish
Abscéso, sm. an abscess
Absolúta, sf. dogma
Absolutaménte, ad. absolutely
Absolúto, ta. a. conditional
Absolutório, sm. an absolutory sentence
Absolvedéras, s. the facility of giving absolution
Absolvedór, sm. he that absolves
Absolvér, va. to absolve
Absortár, va. to strike with amazement
Absórto, ta. a. amazed
Absorvéncia, sf. the act of absorbing
Absorvér, va. to absorb, imbibe, V. *Empapar*
Abstémio, mia. a. abstemious
Abstenérse, vr. to abstain
Abstergénte, ó Abstersívo, va. a. abstergent
Abstergér, va. to cleanse
Abstersión, sf. abstersion
Abstractívamente, ad. abstractively
Abstraér, va. to abstract, pass over in silence, refrain from, differ
Abstraído, da. a. abstracted
Abtrúso, sa. a. abstruse
Absúrdo, da. a. absurd
Abubilla, sf. hoop or hoopoop
Abuchornárse, vr. to be muffled or wrapt up
Abuéla, lo. s. grandmother, grandfather
Abultádo, da. a. bulky, large
Abultár, va. to enlarge; vn. to be bulky or large
Abundáncia, sf. abundance
Abundár, vn. to abound
Abuñuelár, va. to make something in the shape of a fritter
Aburár, va. to burn
Abureládo, da. a. of a greyish colour
Aburrimiénto, sm. uneasiness of mind, dejection
Aburrír, va. to vex, perplex, venture, relinquish
Aburujádo, da. a. pressed together, perplexed
Aburujár, va. to press
Abusár, va. to abuse a thing
Abusión, sf. abuse, divination, superstition
Acá, ad. this way. *De quándo acá?* Since when?

Acabáble, a. what may be finished
Acabádo, da. a. perfect
Acabadór, ra. s. finisher
Acabalár, va. to complete
Acaballadéro, sm. the time and place when horses cover mares
Acaballádo, da. a. covered
Acaballár, va. to cover a mare
Acaballerádo, a. gentlemanlike
Acaballerár, va. genteel, to act a gentleman
Acabamiénto, sm. end
Acabár, va. to finish, die; vr. grow weak or feeble
Acabdílladamente, ad. orderly
Acabelládo, da. a. of a bright chesnut colour
Acabestrillár, vn. to fowl with a stalking-horse or ox
Acabronádo, da. a. bold
Acachárse, vr. to crouch
Acacheteár, va. to tap, pat
Acácia, sf. a shrub of the thorn kind
Académia, sf. academy, a figure designed from nature
Académico, sm. a member of an academy
Acaecedéro, ra. a. incidental
Acaecér, vn. def. to happen
Acaecimiénto, sm. event
Acál, sm. a canoe
Acallár, va. to quiet
Acaloramiénto, sm. ardour
Acalorár, va. to warm, inflame, urge on; vr. to grow warm in debate
Acamádo, da. a. laid flat
Acambrayàdo, da. a. linens or muslins
Acamelládo, da. a. camellike
Acampaménto, sm. camp
Acampár, va. to encamp
Acámpo, sm. portion of common
Acamuzádo, da. a. shamoiscoloured
Acána, sf. a hard wood.
Acanaládo, da. a. what passes through a passage, fluted
Acanaládos, sm. pl. the ridge of a horse's back
Acanaladór, sm. an instrument used to cut grooves in timber
Acanalár, va. to make a canal, flute
Acandiládo, da. a. *Sombrero acandilado*, a hat cocked with sharp points

Acaneládo, da. a. of a cinnamon-colour
Acangrenárse, vr. to mortify
Acanilládo, da. a. any sort of cloth which furrows from the unevenness of its threads
Acantarár, va. to measure by four gallon vessels
Acantiládo, da. a. *Costa acantilada*, a clear coast
Acánto, sm. prickly thistle
Acantonamiénto, sm. cantonment
Acantonár, va. to send troops into cantonments
Acañaveréar, va. to prick the flesh with pointed canes
Acañoneár, va. to cannonade
Acaparrárse, vr. to take refuge under another's cloak
Acaparrosádo, da. a. of a copperas colour
Acaponádo, da. a. capon-like
Acarár, va. to confront
Acardenalár, va. to pinch
Acareamiénto, sm. confronting
Acariciár, va to caress
Acarrárse, vr. to shelter one's self from heat
Acarreadór, ra. s. a carrier
Acarreadúra y Acarreamiénto, s. carriage
Acarreár, va. to carry something in a cart, to cause
Acarréo, sm. carriage, *Cosas de acarreo*, effects conveyed by land-carriage
Acarréto, sm. *Hilo de accarreto*, pack-thread
Acáso, sm. chance
Acastilláge, sm. the upper works of a ship
Acastorádo, da. a. beavered
Acatamiénto, sm. esteem, view
Acatár, va. to respect, acknowledge, inspect
Acatarrárse, vr. to catch cold
Acaudaládo, da. a. rich
Acaudalár, va. to hoard up riches, acquire reputation
Acaudilladór, sm. a chief
Acaudillár, va. to head or command troops
Accedénte, p. acceding
Accedér, vn. to accede or become accessory to
Accesión, sf. a paroxysm of a fever
Accéso, sm. access, carnal communication, mode of acquiring property
Accesórias, sf. pl. out-buildings
Accesório, ria. a. accessory

Digitized by Google

Accidentádo, da. *a.* affected with fits
Accidentál, *a.* accidental
Accidentárse, *vr.* to be seized with a fit
Accidentázo, *sm.* a severe fit of illness
Acción, *sf.* action, lawsuit, engagement, stock, fund, share
Accionár, *va.* to gesticulate
Accionísta, *sm.* a stock holder
Acebadamiénto, *sm.* a disease contracted by beasts
Acebédo, *sm.* a plantation of holly-trees
Acébo, *sm.* holly-tree
Acebuchál, *sm.* a plantation of wild olive-trees
Acebuchál, *a.* belonging to wild olives
Acebúche, *sm.* the wild olive-tree
Acebuchína, *sf.* fruit of the wild olive-tree
Acechadór, ra. *s.* one lying in ambush, an intruder
Acechár, *va.* to lie in ambush, pry into
Acéche, *sm.* a black earth
Acécho, *sm.* the act of laying in ambush
Acecinár, *va.* to salt meat, and dry it; *vr.* to grow old
Acédamente, *ad.* sourly
Acedár, *va.* to sour, displease, disquiet
Acedéra, *sf.* sorrel
Acederílla, *sf.* wood-sorrel
Acedía, *sf.* acidity, asperity of address
Acédo, da. *a.* acid
Acéfalo, la. *a.* headless; applied to a society which wants a head
Aceleràdamente, *ad.* speedily
Acelerár, *va.* to accelerate
Acélga, *sf.* beet
Acémia, *sf.* beast of burthen
Acemilár, *va.* belonging to mules and muleteers
Acemilería, *sf.* the stable where mules are kept
Acemiléro, *sm.* a muleteer
Acemiléro, ra. *a.* belonging to mules, in particular to the king's mules
Acemíta, *sf.* bread made of fine bran
Acemíte, *sm.* fine bran
Acendér ó Accendér, *va.* to kindle, inflame, foment
Acendrádo, da. *a.* purified
Acendrár, *va.* to purify
Acensuár, *va.* to farm out for a certain rent
Acénto, *sm.* accent
Acentuár, *va.* to accentuate, to pronounce with proper accent
Acéña, *sf.* a water-mill
Aceñéro, *sm.* the keeper of a water-mill
Acepár, *vn.* to take root
Acepción, *sf.* acceptation or meaning in which a word is taken
Acepilladúra, *sf.* the act of smoothing with a plane
Acepillár, *va.* to plane, clean clothes with a brush
Aceptáble, *a.* acceptable
Aceptación, *sf.* acceptation, acceptance of a bill of exchange
Aceptadór, ra. *s.* accepter
Aceptánte, *pa.* he who accepts
Aceptár, *va.* to accept. *Aceptar una letra*, to accept a bill
Acéquia, *sf.* canal, channel
Acequiár, *va.* to make canals or drains
Acequiéro, *sm.* a person appointed to make and preserve canals
A'cer, *sm.* maple-tree
Acéra, *sf.* a foot-path, stones which form the face of a wall
Acerádo, da. *a.* made of steel
Acerár, *va.* to steel, edge with steel, impregnate with steel
Acérbamente, *ad.* harshly
Acerbidád, *sf.* asperity
Acérbo, ba. *a.* rough to the taste, severe
Acérca, *prep.* about
Acercár, *va.* to approach, place together
Acerico, y Acerillo, *sm.* a pincushion, small pillow
Acerino, na. *a.* made of steel
Acenadár, *va.* to cover with ashes
Acéro, *sm.* steel. *Acero colado*, cast steel
Acerola, *sf.* the fruit of the parsley-leaved hawthorn
Acérrimamente, *ad.* strenuously
Acertádo, da. *a.* fit, proper
Acertadór, ra. *s.* one who hits upon any thing
Acertár, *va.* to hit the mark, meet; *vn.* to turn out true, take root
Acertíjo, *sm.* a riddle
Acerúelo, *sm.* a sort of small pack-saddle
Acérvo, *sm.* a heap
Acetábulo, *sm.* cruet; a Roman apothecary's measure
Acetosílla, *sf.* gilliflower
Acétre, *sm.* a small bucket
Aceytár, *va.* to oil
Acéyte, *sm.* oil, resin which distils from the fir
Aceytéra, *sf.* an oil jar
Aceytéro, ra. *s.* an oil-man, a vessel for holding oil
Aceytóso, sa. *a.* oily
Aceytúna, *sf.* olive
Aceytunáda, *sf.* the season for gathering olives
Aceytunádo, da. *a.* an olive-colour
Aceytunéro, *sm.* a person who gathers or sells olives
Aceytúno, *sm.* olive-tree
Achacár, *va.* to impute, frame an excuse; *vr.* to ascribe a thing to one's self
Achacóso, sa. *a.* sickly
Achaflanár, *va.* to lower one end of a table or plank
Achaparrádo, da. *a.* of the size of a shrub. *Hombre achaparrado*, a short and lusty man
Achâque, *sm.* habitual indisposition, an excuse, composition with a smuggler, subject
Achaquéro, *sm.* he who farms the fines laid on masters of sheep-walks
Acharolár, *va.* to paint in imitation of varnish
Achicadór, ra. *s.* diminisher, skeet for baling boats
Achicadúra, *sf.* reduction
Achicár, *va.* to diminish, bale a boat. *Achicar un cabo*, to shorten a rope
Achicharrár, *va.* to fry meat too much, over-heat
Achichínque, *sm.* a miner
Achicória, *sf.* wild endive
Achinár, *va.* to intimidate
Achinelído, *a.* *Zapato achinelado*, a shoe made like a slipper
Achióte y Achóte, *sm.* the heart-leaved bixa
Achocár, *va.* to throw one against the wall, break asunder, hoard money
Achorizádo, da. *a.* slashed
Achuchár y Achuchurrár, *va.* to crush with the weight of a thing

Digitized by Google

Acholádo, da. *a.* waggish
Acígo, ga. *a.* unfortunate
Acíl y Acíar, *sm.* an instrument which farriers put upon the nose of a horse
Acíbar, *sm.* the juice pressed from aloes, aloes tree
Acibarár, *va.* to put the juice of aloes into any thing
Acacaladór, ra. *s.* a polisher, tool for burnishing
Acicaladúra, *sf.* Acicalamiénto, *sm.* the act of burnishing
Acicalár, *va.* to polish
Acicáte, *sm.* a long-necked Moorish spur
Acícha, *sm.* a two-edged tool
A'cido, *sm.* acid
A'cido, da. *a.* acid, sour
Aciérto, *sm.* the act and effect of hitting, good hit
Aciguatádo, da. *a.* jaundiced
Aciguatárse, *vr.* to be seized with the jaundice
Acijádo, da. *a.* of the colour of the blackish earth, called *ocrehe*
Acimbóga, *sf.* the citron-tree
Acimentárse, *vr.* to establish one's self in an any place
Ación, *sf.* stirrup-leather
Acionéro, *sm.* a maker of stirrup-leathers
Acipádo, da. *a.* well milled
Aciráte, *sm.* a landmark
Acutára, *sm.* a thin wall
Acitrón, *sm.* a preserved citron
Aclamadór, ra. *s.* acclaimer
Aclamár, *va.* to applaud, cry, up; *vr.* to complain
Aclaración, *sf.* illustration
Aclarár, *va.* to clear from obscurity, widen; *vn.* to clear up
Aclocádo, da. *a.* stretched, seated at a fire, table, &c.
Aclocárse, *vr.* to brood, stretch one's self at full length
Acobardár, *va.* to terrify
Acocearniénto, *sm.* the act and effect of kicking
Acocear, *va.* to kick, winch
Acochárse, *vr.* to squat
Acochinár, *va.* to murder, hush up
Acodadúra, *sf.* flexure of the arm, bending the elbow
Acodalár, *va.* to put lintels in a wall to support a window
Acodár, *va.* to lean the elbow upon, lay layers of vines in the ground, take *rest*, square timber

Acoderárse, *va.* to put a spring upon a cable
Acodiciár, *va.* to stimulate; *vr.* to be provoked to anger
Acodillár, *va.* to bend any thing to an angle, sink down under a burthen
Acóde, *sm.* a shoot
Acogér, *va.* to admit one into our house; *vr.* to take refuge, make use of a pretext for dissimulation
Acogída, *sf.* reception, concurrence of a multitude of things in the same place
Acogíde, *sm.* breeding mares given to keep them at a certain price, temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground
Acogimiénto, *sm.* V. *Acogída*
Acogollár, *va.* to cover plants with straw, or affording shelter
Acogollardúra, *sf.* earthing up plants
Acogombrár, *va.* to dig up the ground about plants
Acogotár, *va.* to kill by a blow upon the poll
Acolalán, *sm.* an insect in Madagascar like a bug
Acolár, *va.* to unite two coats of arms under the same crown, shield, &c.
Acolchár, *va.* to quilt
Acólito, *sm.* Acolyte, assistant to a mass priest
Acolladóres, *sm. pl.* laniards
Acollarádo, da. *a.* *Pájaros acollarados*, birds having about their necks a ring of feathers
Acollarár, *va.* to yoke horses, oxen, couple hounds
Acombár, *va.* to bend
Acometedór, *s.* an assistant
Acometér, *va.* to attack, undertake, tempt
Acometída y Acometimiénto, *s.* an attack, assault
Acomodádo, da. *a.* convenient, rich, fond of accommodation, moderate
Acomodadór, ra. *s.* box keeper in the theatre
Acomodamiénto, *sm.* accommodation
Acomodár, *va.* to accommodate, provide; *vn.* to fit, suit; *vr.* to conform one's self to the opinion of another
Acomodatício, cia. *a.* figurative

Acomódo, *sm.* accommodation, employ, destiny
Acompañádo, da. *a.* accompanied, an assistant judge, surgeon
Acompañadór, ra. *s.* an attendant, companion
Acompañár, *va.* to accompany, join; *vr.* to consult with others
Acompasádo, da. *a.* measured by the compass
Acomplexionádo, da. *a.* of a good or bad complexion
Acomulár, *va.* V. *Acumulár*
Acomunalár, *va.* to communicate, treat with
Aconchár, *va.* to fit out
Acondicionádo, da. *a.* of a good or bad condition
Acondicionár, *va.* to dispose, affect; *vr.* to acquire a certain quality
Acongojár, *va.* to vex, afflict
Acónito, *sm.* wolfe's-bane
Aconsejáble, *a.* capable or susceptible of advice
Aconsejadór, ra. *s.* adviser
Aconsejár, *va.* to advise; *vr.* to take advice
Aconsonantár, *va.* to make an improper use of consonants
Acontár, *va.* to count, prop
Acontecedéro, ra. *a.* that which may happen
Acontecér, *v. impers.* to happen
Acontecimiénto, *sm.* event
Acopár, *va.* to form a round head in the shape of a cup
Acopetádo, da. *a.* formed in the shape of a toupee
Acopiamiénto, *sm.* the act of gathering
Acopiár, *va.* to gather
Acopládo, da. *a.* fitted
Acoplár, *va.* to adjust, settle differences, yoke beasts; *vr.* to be agreed
Acoquinár, *va.* to intimidate
Acorár, *va.* to afflict, V. *Suficar*
Acorchárse, *vr.* to dry up from the loss of sap, become torpid
Acordación, *sf.* remembrance
Acordádamente, *ad.* jointly
Acordádo, da. *a.* agreed, done with mature deliberation
Acordár, *va.* to resolve by common consent, remind, tune instruments; *vn.* *a*

Digitized by Google

gue, remember; *vr.* come to an agreement, threaten
Acórde, *a.* conformable, coinciding in opinion, accord
Acordelár, *va.* to measure with a cord
Acórdemente, *ad.* by common consent
Acordonádo, da. *a.* surrounded, made in the form of a cord
Acorneadór, *s.* a horned beast
Acorneár, *va.* to strike with the horns
Acóro, *sm.* sweet-smelling flag, cane, or grass
Acorralár, *va.* to shut up cattle in pens, intimidate
Acorrucárse, *vr.* V. *Acurrucarse*
Acortadízos, *sm.pl.* parings
Acortár, *va.* to abridge, obstruct; *vr.* to shrivel, fall back
Acorvár, *va.* to bend
Acorzár, *va.* to dress a child in short clothes
Acosadór, ra. *s.* pursuer
Acosamiénto, *sm.* persecution, molestation
Acosár, *va.* to pursue close, vex, molest
Acostádo, da. *a.* stretched, laid down, having a certain pay
Acostamiénto, *sm.* the act of lying down, a fixed salary
Acostár, *va.* to lay down; *vn.* y *vr.* to incline to one side, adhere, approach
Acústica, *sf.* acoustics
Acostumbrár, *va.* to accustom; *vn.* to be accustomed
Acotación, *sf.* limit, setting bounds, quotation
Acotáda, *sf.* citation
Acotamiénto, *sm.* quotation
Acotár, *va.* to limit, lop off branches, quote, accept for a certain price, attest
Acotíllo, *sm.* a large hammer used by smiths
Acoyundár, *va.* to yoke oxen to a draught
A'cre, *a.* sour to the taste
Acrecentadór, ra, *s.* one that increases
Acrecéncia y Acrecentamiénto, *s.* increase
Acrecentár y Acrecér, *va.* to increase
Acrecimiénto, *sm.* increase
Acreditádo, *a.* accredited
Acreditár, *va.* to assure, give or procure credit, prove; *vr.* to acquire credit
A'creedór, ra. *s.* a creditor
A'cremente, *ad.* sourly
Acribadúra, *sf.* sifting
Acribár, *va.* to sift
Acribillár, *va.* to pierce like a sieve, molest, torment
Acriminación, *sf.* crimination, the act of accusing
Acriminadór, ra. *s.* accuser
Acriminár, *va.* to exaggerate a crime
Acrimónia, *sf.* sourness
Acrisolár, *va.* to refine
Acristianár, *va.* to christen
Acritúd, *sf.* V. *Acrimónia*
Acromión, *sf.* Acromion, the upper part of the spine of the shoulder-blade
Acronícto, ta. *a.* Acronical; the rising of a star when the sun sets, or its setting when it rises
Acróstico, ca. *a.* *Versos acrosticos*, acrostic verses
Acrótera y Acrotéria, *sf.* a small pedestal serving to support figures, the highest part of columns
A'croy, *sm.* a gentleman of the king's household
A'cta, *sf.* act; *pl.* acts or records of communities, councils
Actíme, *sm.* the twelfth part of a measure called *punto*
Actitadéro, ra. *a.* actionable
Actitár, *va.* to enact, sue
Actitúd, *sf.* attitude
Actividád, *sf.* activity, quickness in performing
Actívo, va. *a.* active. *Voz activa*, the right of electing
A'cto, *sm.* act or action, act of a play, carnal communication
Actór, *sm.* performer, plaintiff, proctor, attorney
Actóra, *sf.* plaintiff
Actríz, *sf.* actress
Actuádo, da, *a.* actuated, skilled, experienced
Actuál, *a.* actual
Actualidád, *sf.* actuality
Actualizár, *va.* to realise
Actuánte, *sm.* propugner of a thesis in colleges
Actuár, *va.* to digest, perform judicial acts, proceed, instruct
Actuário, *sm.* actuary, or officer appointed to write down proceedings of a court
Acubáda, da. *a.* resembling a pail or bucket
Acucharádo, da. *a.* spoonlike
Acuchilládas, *sf.pl.* different coloured, oblong pieces in cloths
Acuchilládo, da. *a.* slashed, stabbed, skilful
Acuchilladór, ra. *s.* bully
Acuchillár, *va.* to cut, give cuts with a sabre
Acudimiénto, *sm.* aid, assistance
Acudír, *vn.* to assist, support, produce, have recourse
Acuénto, *ad.* *No me está acuento*, that does not suit me
Acuerdádo, da. *a.* constructed by line or rule
Acuérdo, *sm.* result of the deliberation of an assembly, body of the members of a tribunal, opinion, advice
Acuernár, *vn.* to strike with the horns
A'cuástas, *ad.* on the back
Aculádo, da. *a.* retired
Aculebrinádo, da. *a.* made in the form of a culverin
Acullá, *ad.* on the other side
Acumuladór, ra. *s.* accumulator, an officer appointed to file records
Acumulár, *va.* to accumulate, impute, file records
Acuñacíon, *sf.* coining
Acuñadór, ra. *s.* coiner
Acuñár, *va.* to coin, wedge. *Acuñar dinéro*, hoard up money
Acurrucárse, *vr.* to muffle one's self up in clothes
Acurrullár, *va.* to take down the sails of a galley
Acusadór, ra. *s.* accuser
Acusár, *va.* to accuse, acknowledge the receipt of a letter
Acusatíve, *sm.* accusative
Acusatório, ria. *a.* belonging to an accusation
Acúse, *sm.* a certain number estimated at cards to win so much
Acutángulo, *a.* with acute angles
A'da, *sf.* a small apple
Adafína ó adafína, *sf.* sort of stewed meat or fricassee
Adágio, *sm.* adage
Adála, *sf.* pump-deal
Adalid, *sm.* a band of armed men
Adamadílo, la. *a.* nice

Adamádo, da. *a.* damsel-like
Adamascádo, da. *a.* damask-like
Adaptáble, *a.* capable of being adapted
Adaptación, *sf.* act of fitting one thing to another
Adaptádo, da. *a.* adapted
Adaptár, *va.* to adapt, fit
Adaráxa, *sf.* projecting stones, left to continue a wall
Adárce, *sm.* salt froth of the sea dried on canes
Adárga, *sf.* a shield of an oval form, made of leather
Adargárse, *vr.* to cover one's self with a shield
Adárme, *sm.* half a drachm
Adárve y adárbe, *sm.* the flat top of a wall, a rampart
Adatár, *va.* to place parcels to account under a certain date
Adatóda, *sf.* the willow-leaved Malabar nut-tree
Adáza, *sf.* common panic
Adecenamiénto, *sm.* forming by ten and ten
Adecenár, *va.* to form people into bodies by tens
Adefésio, *sm.* folly
Adehála, *sf.* gratuity given above the stipulated price
Adehesár, *va.* to convert land into pasture
Adelantádamente, *ad.* beforehand
Adelantadíllo, *a.* red wine made of the first ripe grapes
Adelantádo, *sm.* an appellation formerly given to the governor of a province
Adelantadór, ra. *s.* one that advances, extends
Adelantamiénto, *sm.* progress, anticipation, the dignity of a governor
Adelantár, *va.* to advance, anticipate, improve
Adelánte, *ad.* farther off, higher up, hence-forward
Adélfa, *sf.* rose-bay
Adelfál, *sm.* plantation of rose-bay trees
Adelgazadór, ra. *s.* one that makes thin
Adelgazár, *va.* to make thin, lessen, refine; *vr.* to become slender
Adéma y adéme, *s.* the timber with which the sides of mines are secured
Ademadór, *sm.* a miner employed in lining the sides of mines
Ademán, *sm.* a motion of the muscles, attitude
Ademár, *va.* to line or secure the sides of mines with planks
Además, *ad.* moreover
Adénos, *sm.* a sort of cotton
Adenóso, sa. *a.* glandulous
Adentellár, *va.* to bite
Adéntro, *ad.* within; *De botones adentro*, in my heart
Adequación, *sf.* fitness
Adequádo, da. *a.* adequate
Adequár, *va.* to fit, agree
Aderezár, *va.* to adorn
Aderézo, *sm.* act of adorning, gum; *Aderézo de mesa*, a service for the table; *Aderezo de caballo*, trappings of a saddle-horse; *Aderezo de casa*, furniture; *Aderezo de espada*, hilt, &c. of a sword
A'deshóra, *ad.* unseasonably, untimely
Adestrádo, da. *a.* instructed, broke in, on the dexter side of the scutcheon
Adestradór, ra. *s.* teacher, censor, critic
Adestrár, *va.* to guide, lead, instruct, perform in a skilful manner; *vr.* to exercise one's self
Adeudádo, da. *a.* indebted
Adeudár, *va.* to pay duty; *vr.* be indebted
Adheréncia, *sf.* adhesion, alliance, adherence to a sect or party
Adherénte, *a.* adherent
Adheréntes, *sm. pl.* ingredients or tools necessary for a thing
Adherír, *vn.* to adhere to a sect, espouse an opinion
Adhesión, *sf.* adhesion
Adiádo, da. *a.* *Vino al dia adiado*, he came on the day appointed
Adiamantádo, da. *a.* adamantine
Adición, *sf.* addition, note put to accounts; *Adicion de la herencia*, acceptance of an inheritance
Adicionadór, ra. *s.* one that makes additions
Adicionár, *va.* to make additions
Adícto, ta. *a.* addicted
Adiestrár, *va.* V. *Adestrár*
Adietár, *va.* to diet
Adinerádo, da. *a.* rich
Adintelído, da. *a.* falling from an arch gradually into a straight line
Adipóso, sa. *a.* fat
Aditaménto, *sm.* addition
Adíva ó adíve, *sm.* jackal
Adivinación, *sf.* divination
Adivinádo, da. *a.* foretold
Adivinadór, ra. *s.* a diviner
Adivinánza, *sf.* enigma
Adivinár, *va.* to foretel future events
Adivíno, na. *s.* soothsayer
Adjetivacion, *sf.* act of uniting one thing to another, construction
Adjetivár, *va.* to unite and thing to another
Adjetívo, *sm.* adjective
Adjudicár, *va.* to adjudge; *vr.* to appropriate to one's self
Adjúnta, *sf.* a letter enclosed in another
Adjúnto, ta. *a.* united
Adjúnto, *sm.* V. *Adjetivo*, and *Aditamento*; *Adjuntos*, a body of judges appointed jointly to try a cause
Adminículo, *sm.* collateral aid, additional help
Administradór, ra. *s.* administrator
Administrár, *va.* to administer, govern, serve an office
Administratório, ria. *a.* belonging to an administration
Admiráble, *a.* admirable
Admiráble, *sm.* a hymn in praise of the eucharist
Admiránte, *pa.* he who admires
Admirár, *va.* to cause admiration; *vr.* to be seized with admiration
Admirativamente, *ad.* in an admiring manner
Admirativo, *a.* admiring
Admisíble, *a.* admissible
Admisión, *sf.* admission
Admitír, *va.* to give entrance, accept, admit, permit; *Bien admitido*, well received; *El asunto no admite dilacion*, the affair admits of no delay
Admonitór, *sm.* monitor
Adó, *ad.* V. *Adonde*
Adobádo, da. *a.* pickled
Adobádo, *sm.* pickled pork, any sort of dressed meat
Adobadór, ra. *s.* dresser
Adobár, *va.* to dress or make any thing up
Adóbe, *sm.* a brick not yet baked

Digitized by Google

Adobería, *sf.* a brick-field
Adóbo, *sm.* repairing, pickle, sauce, paint for ladies, ingredients for dressing leather or cloth
Adocenár, *va.* to count by dozens, despise
Adolecér, *vn.* to labour under disease; *va.* to produce pain or disease
Adolescéncia, *sf.* youth
Adolescénte, *sm.* a person in the state of adolescence
Adónde, *ad.* whither; *Adonde quiera*, to whatever place you please
Adoptadór, ra. *s.* adopter
Adoptánte, *pa.* adopting
Adoptár, *va.* to adopt, graft
Adoptívo, va. *a.* adoptive
Adoquín, *sm.* long stone used to bind the flags round fountains
Adór, *sm.* the time assigned for watering land
Adoradór, ra. *s.* adorer
Adorár, *va.* to adore
Adoratório, *sm.* name given by the Spaniards to the temples of idols in America
Adormecedór, ra. *a.* soporiferous; that which causes sleep
Adormecér, *va.* to cause sleep, calm; *vr.* to fall asleep, torpid
Adormecimiénto, *sm.* drowsiness, slumber
Adormidéra, *sf.* poppy
Adornár, *va.* to beautify, to adorn with talents
Adornísta, *sm.* painter of ornaments
Adórno, *sm.* ornament, decoration, furniture
Adquirír, *va.* to acquire
Adquisición, *sf.* acquisition, goods or effects obtained by purchase or gift
A'dra, *sf.* turn, time
Adráles, *sm. pl.* hurdles which are put in carts
Adréde, *ad.* purposely
Adrizár, *va.* to right
Adscribír, *va.* to appoint a clergyman to the service of a church
Aduána, *sf.* a custom-house; *Pasar por todas las aduanas*, to undergo a close examination
Aduanár, *va.* to enter goods at the custom-house, pay the duty
Aduanéro, *sm.* custom-house officer
Aduár, *sm.* ambulatory village of Arabs, cottage of gypsies
Adúcar, *sm.* a coarse sort of silk stuff formerly used
Aduendádo, da. *a.* resembling a ghost
Adúfe, *sf.* timbrel. V. *Pandero*
Adufére, ra. *s.* timbrel or tabourine-player
Adujár, *va.* to coil a cable
Adula, *sf.* a piece of ground which has no particular irrigation allotted to it
Aduladór, ra. *s.* flatterer
Adulár, *va.* to flatter
Aduléar, *vn.* to bewl
Aduléro, *sm.* driver of horses or mules
Adulteradór, ra. *s.* one who adulterates
Adulterár, *va.* to adulterate
Adulterino, na. *a.* adulterous, adulterated
Adultério, *sm.* adultery
Adúltero, ra. *s.* adulterer, adultress
Adúlto, ta. *a* adult
Adluzár, *va.* sweeten, soften
Adumbración, *sf.* adumbration, shade in a picture
Adunár, *va.* to unite
Adustión, *sf.* an excessive inflammation of the blood
Adustívo, va. *a.* that which has the power of burning up
Adústo, ta. *a.* adust; burnt up; exposed to the scorching heat of the sun; gloomy
Advéna, *sm.* a foreigner
Advenedízo, za. *s.* a foreigner who comes to establish himself in a country
Advenimiénto, *sm.* arrival
Advérbio, *sm.* adverb
Advérsamente, *ad.* adversely
Adversário, *sm.* adversary, opponent; *pl.* notes in a common-place book
Adversatívo, va. *a.* adversative
Adversidád, *sf.* adversity
Advérso, sa. *a.* adverse, opposite, in a contrary direction
Adverténcia, *sf.* advertence, regard to, advice, advertisement to the reader
Advertídamente, *ad.* advisedly
Advertído, *a.* noticed, skilful, acting with deliberation
Advertimiénto, *sm.* V. *Advertencia*
Advertír, *va.* to take notice of instruct, advise, perceive
Adviénto, *sm.* advent
Advocación, *sf.* appellation given to a place of worship, profession of a lawyer
Advocatório, ria. *s.* *Carta advocatoria ó convocatoria*, a letter of convocation calling an assembly
Adyacénte, *a.* adjacent
Aechadéro, *sm.* the place where grain is winnowed
Aechadór, ra. *s.* winnower
Aechadúras, *sf. pl.* chaff
Aechár, *va.* to winnow
Aécho, *sm.* winnowing
Aéreo, rea. *a.* aërial
Aerifórme, *a.* state of air
Aerología, *sf.* aërology
Aescondídas y á Escondídas, *ad.* privately
Afabilidád, *sf.* affability
Afíble, *a.* affable
Afagísmo, *sm.* a sort of talk
Afamádo, da. *a.* famed, hungry
Afán, *sm.* anxiety, eagerness in pursuit of worldly affairs
Afanádamente, *ad.* anxiously
Afanadór, ra. *s.* anxious pursuer of riches
Afanár, *va.* to toil, labour
Afanóso, sa. *a.* solicitous
Afascalár, *va.* to stack
Afeadór, ra. *s.* one that deforms or disfigures
Afeamiénto, *sm.* deformation, ugliness, calumny
Afeár, *va.* to deform, find fault with
Afección, *sf.* affection
Afectádamente, *ad.* affectedly
Afectádo, da. *v.* affected
Afectár, *va.* to feign, unite benefices, aim at
Afectívo, va. *a.* proceeding from or belonging to affection
Afécto, *sm.* affection, love, passion, pain. *Afectos desordenados*, inordinate desires
Afécto, ta. *a.* affectionate, disposed, subject to some charge or obligation for lands, rents
Afectuóso, *a* affectionate
Afélio, *sm.* aphelion
Afelpádo, da. *a.* shaggy
Afeminación, *sf.* effemination

Afeminár, va. to effeminate, unman, debilitate
Aféresis, sf. Aphæresis; a figure in grammar
Aferradór, ra. s. one that grapples or grasps
Aferramiénto, sm. grasping
Aferrár, va. to grapple, seize, furl, hand the sails, to grasp one another strongly
Aferravélas ó Acerravélas, sf. pl. furling-lines, rope-bands
Afervorizár, va. V. Enfervorizar
Afeytádamente, ad. affectedly
Afeytár, va. to shave, paint, clip the trees, &c. cut the tails and manes of horses
Aféyte, sm. paint
Afianzár, va. to bail, prop, support, secure
Afición, sf. affection, earnestness
Aficionádo, s. an amateur
Aficionár, va. to affect
Afiladéra, sf. whetstone
Afiladúra, sf. sharpening
Afilamiénto, sm. attenuating
Afilár, va. to whet, render keen. *Afilar las uñas*, to make an extraordinary effort of skill.—vr. to grow thin
Afiligranádo, da. a. filigree-like
Afilón, sm. whetstone, an instrument made of steel
Afinación, sf. completion, refining, tuning of instruments
Afinádamente, ad. perfectly
Afinádo, a. well-finished
Afinár, va. to complete, polish, tune musical instruments
Afincádo, da. a. wished for anxiously, vehemently desired
Afinidád, sf. affinity
Afír, sm. horse-medicine made up of juniper-berries
Afirmadór, ra. s. one that affirms
Afirmamiénto, sm. affirmation
Afirmár, va. to make fast, affirm; vn. to inhabit
Afirmatívo, va. a. affirmative
Afíxo, xa. a. affix
Aflechátes, sm. pl. ratlings
Aflictívo, va. a. afflictive
Afligídamente, ad. grievously
Afligír, va. to afflict
Afloxamiénto y Afloxadúra, s. laxation
Afloxár, va. to loosen, relax
Afluénte, a. affluent
Afolládo, da. a. wearing large or wide trowsers
Afollár, va. to blow with bellows, ill-treat
Afondár, va. to put under water, sink; vn. founder
Aforádo, a. privileged person
Aforadór, sm. gauger
Aforamiénto, sm. gauging, duty on foreign goods
Aforár, va. to gauge
Aforísma, sf. a swelling in the arteries of beasts
Afóro, sm. gauging
Aforrár, va. to line
Afórro, sm. lining
Afortunádo, da. a. fortunate
Afortunár, va. to make happy
Afosárse, vr. to defend one's self by making a ditch
Afrancesádo, a. Frenchified
Afratelárse, va. to fraternize
Afrenillár, vn. to bridle the oars
Afrénta, sf. dishonour or reproach, an insult, infamy, courage
Afrentár, va. to affront
Afrentóso, sa. a. ignominious
Afretár, va. to clean the bottom of a row-galley
Afrisonádo, da. a. resembling a Friesland draught-horse
Afrontádamente, ad. face to face
Afrontár, va. to confront
Afuér, ad. upon the word of a gentleman
Afuéra, ad. abroad, moreover
Afuéras, sm. pl. environs of a place
Afuéros, sm. pl. foreign duties
Afufár y Afufárse, vn. y r. to flee, run away, escape
Afúste, sm. a gun carriage
Agachída, sf. submission
Agachadíza, sf. a snipe
Agachárse, vr. to stoop, squat
Agálla, sf. gall nut; pl. glands in the throat, gills of fishes
Agallúdo, da. a. steeped in an infusion of galls
Agallón, sm. a large gall-nut
Agalluéla, sf. a small gall-nut
Agamitár, va. to imitate the voice of a fawn
Agamuzádo, da. a. shamois-coloured
Agarbanzár, vn. to bud
Agarbárse, vr. to cower
Agárico, sm. agaric
Agarradéro, sm. anchoring ground
Agarrádo, da. a. seized, miserable, stingy
Agarradór, ra. s. one that seizes, catchpole
Agarrár, va. to grasp, lay hold of
Agárro, sm. grasp
Agarrochadór, sm. pricker
Agarrochár y Agarrocheár va. to goad
Agarrotár, va. to tie and compress bales
Agasajár, va. to receive and treat kindly
Agasájo, sm. kind reception, a friendly present
A'gata, sf. agate
Agátas, ad. all fours
Agavánza, sf. dog-rose
Agavillár, va. to bind corn in sheaves
A'ge, sm. chronic disease
Ageár, vn. to cry like a partridge closely pursued
Agéncia, sf. agency
Agenciár, va. to solicit
Agencióso, sa. a. diligent
Agéno, na. a. foreign
Agénte, sm. agent
Agenúz, sm. field fennel flower
Agéo, sm. *Perro de ageo*, setting-dog
Ageráto, sm. sweet milfoil
Agermenárse, vr. to enter the society of gypsies
Agestádo, da. (*Bien ó mal.*) a. well or ill faced or featured
Agéste, sm. North-west wind
Agiatádor, sm. bill-broker
Agíble, a. feasible
Agigantádo, da. a. gigantic
A'gil, a. nimble, ready
Agilidád, sf. agility
Agilitár, va. make active
A'gilmente, ad. nimbly
Agiotísta, sm. money-changer, bill-broker
Agitáble, a. capable of agitation
Agitanádo, da. a. gypsy-like
Agitár, va. to agitate
Aglutinánte, a. agglutinant
Agnación, sf. consanguinity
Agnádo, a. consanguineous
Agnocásto, sm. chaste-tree
Agobiár, va. to bend the body to the ground; vr. to vow
Agolpárse, vr. to crowd

Digitized by Google

Agonía, *sf.* agony
Agonizánte, *sm.* one that assists a dying person
Agonizár, *va.* to assist dying persons. *Estar agonizando*, to be in the agony of death
Agorár, *va.* to divine
Agorería, *sf.* auguration
Agoreró, ra. *s.* diviner
Agorgojarse, *vr.* to be destroyed by grubs
Agostár, *va.* to be parched with heat
Agostéro, *sm.* a boy appointed to assist and wait upon reapers
Agotár, *va.* to drain off
Agracéjo, *sm.* an olive which falls before it is ripe
Agraceño, ña. *a.* resembling verjuice
Agracéra, *sf.* vessel to hold verjuice
Agraciádo, da. *a.* graceful
Agraciár, *va.* to adorn, grant a favour
Agradáble, *a.* agreeable
Agradár, *va.* to please
Agradecér, *va.* to acknowledge a favour, reward
Agradecido, da. *a.* grateful
Agradecimiénto, *sm.* gratitude, gratefulness
Agrádo, *sm.* affability, will
Agramadéra, *sf.* brake, an instrument for dressing flax
Agramár, *va.* to dress flax
Agramilár, *va.* to point and colour a brick wall
Agramíza, *sf.* stalk of hemp
Agrandár, *va.* to increase
Agranujádo, da. *a.* filled with grain
Agravadór, ra. *s.* oppressor
Agravár, *va.* to aggravate
Agraviár, *va.* to wrong
Agrávio, *sm.* offence
Agráz, *sm.* verjuice
Agrazáda, *sf.* verjuice-water
Agrazár, *vn.* to become like verjuice—*va.* to disgust
Agrazón, *sm.* wild grape
Agregár, *va.* to aggregate, collate
Agresór, ra. *s.* aggressor
Agréste, *a.* rustic
Agréte, *sm.* sourness with a mixture of sweet
Agréte, *a.* sourish
Agriár, *va.* to make sour
Agricultór, *s.* husbandman
Agricultúra, *sf.* husbandry
Agridúlce, *a.* between sweet and sour

Agrifólio, *sm.* holly-tree
Agrilládo, da. *a.* chained
Agrílo, la. *a.* sourish
Agrimensór, *sm.* surveyor
Agrimensúra, *sf.* art of surveying land
Agrimónia, *sf.* agrimony
A'grio, ria, *a* sour, sharp
Agrión, *sm.* tumour in the joint of a horse's knee
Agripálma, *sf* motherwort
Agrisetádo, da. *a.* flowered
Agropíla, *sm.* German bezoar
Agrupár, *va.* to group
Agrúra, *sf.* acidity
A'gua, *sf.* water. *Agua fuerte*, aqua fortis. *Agua viva*, running water
A'gua Abáxo, *ad.* down the stream
A'gua Arríba, *ad.* against the stream
Aguacáte, *sm.* vegetable marrow
Aguacéro, *sm.* a short heavy shower of rain
Aguachírle, *sf.* small wine
Aguacíl, *sm.* V. *Alguacil*
Aguáda, *sf.* water provisions. *Hacer aguada*, to water
Aguadéras, *sf. pl.* Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses
Aguadéro, *sm.* watering-place for cattle
Aguadíja, *sf.* limpid humour in pimples or sores
Aguadór, *sm.* water-carrier
Aguadúcho, *sm.* water-course
Aguadúra, *sf.* disease in horses, arising from a surfeit of water
Aguájas, *sf. pl.* ulcers above the hoofs of horses
Aguamanil, *sm.* water jug of metal or earth for a wash-hand stand
Aguameládo, da. *a.* washed with water and honey
Aguamiél, *sf.* hydromel
Aguanóso, sa. *a.* aqueous
Aguantár, *va.* to sustain
Aguánte, *sm.* fortitude
Aguañón, *sm.* constructor of hydraulic machines
Aguapíe, *sm.* small wine
Aguár, *va.* to mix water with wine or other liquor
Aguardáda, *sf.* expectation
Aguardár, *va.* expect, await
Aguardiénte, *sm.* brandy
Aguárdo, *sm.* place where a sportsman waits to fire at the game

Aguarrás, *sf.* spirit of turpentine
Aguárse, *vr.* to be inundated with water
Aguatócha, *sf.* fire-engine
Aguatócho, *sm.* fire-engine
Aguaxáque, *sm.* a sort of ammoniac gum
Aguaytadór, ra. *s.* a spy
Aguaytamiénto, *sm.* the act of spying
Aguaytár, *va.* to discover by close examination
Aguáza, *sf.* aqueous humour
Aguazárse, *vr.* to be covered with water
Aguazóso, sa. *a.* aqueous
Aguciár, *va.* to solicit with eagerness
Agudéza, *sf.* keenness, witty saying
Agúdo, da. *a.* sharp-pointed
Agüero, *sm.* augury
Aguerrír, *va.* to accustom to war
Aguijáda, *sf.* spur, goad
Aguijadór, ra. *s.* one that goads
Aguijadúra, *sf.* stimulation
Aguijár, *va.* to prick, goad
Aguijón, *sm.* sting of a bee
Aguijonázo, *sm.* thrust with a goad
A'guila, *sf.* eagle
Aguileño, ña. *a.* aquiline
Aguilúcho, *sm.* eaglet
Aguinálido, *sm.* new-year's gift, Christmas-box
Aguíta, *sf. Dim. de agua.* A little rain or mist
Agúja, *sf.* needle, needle-fish. *Aguja de marear*, a mariner's compass. *Aguja de pastor*, shepherd's needle
Agujár, *va.* to prick with a needle
Agujázo, *sm.* prick with a needle
Agujerázo, *sm.* wide hole
Agujerear y Agujerár, *va.* to pierce, bore
Agujéro, *sm.* hole in clothes
Agujéta, *sf.* a lace
Agujetería, *sf.* shop where laces, or girths, are made or sold
Agujón, *sm.* a large needle
Aguosidád, *sf.* lymph
Aguóso, sa. *a.* aqueous
Aguzadéra, *sf.* whetstone
Aguzadéro, *sm.* haunt of wild boars
Aguzadúra, *sf.* whet
Aguzaniéve, *sf.* wagtail

Digitized by Google

Aguzár, *va.* to whet a tool or weapon. *Aguzar el ingenio*, to sharpen the wit
Ahebrádo, da. *a.* composed of parts like threads or fibres
Aheleár, *va.* to give gall to drink.—*vn.* to taste bitter
Ahembrádo, *a.* effeminate
Aherrojamiénto, *sm.* chaining
Aherrojár, *va.* to chain
Aherrumbrárse, *vr.* to become ferruginous, be full of scoria
Ahervorárse, *vr.* to be heated
Ahí, *ad.* there, in that place
Ahidalgádo, da. *a.* noble
Ahijádo, da. *s.* godchild
Ahijár, *va.* adopt as a child
Ahilárse, *vr.* to grow faint for want of nourishment, grow sour
Ahílo, *sm.* faintness
Ahínco, *sm.* eagerness
Ahitár, *va.* to surfeit
Ahitéra, *sf.* violent or continued indigestion
Ahíto, ta. *a.* one that labours under an indigestion
Ahíto, *sm.* indigestion
Ahobachonádo, da. *a.* dull
Ahocinárse, *vr.* to run or flow precipitately
Ahogadízo, za. *a.* harsh, unpalatable; applied to sour fruit
Ahogamiénto, *sm.* suffocation
Ahógar, *va.* to choak, suffocate
Ahógo, *sm.* oppression
Ahoguíjo, *sm.* a quinsy
Ahoguío, *sm.* oppression in the breast
Ahojár, *vn.* to eat the leaves of trees
Ahombrádo, da. *a.* masculine
Ahondár, *va.* to sink.—*vn.* to penetrate far into a thing
Ahóra, *ad.* now, at present
Ahorcádo, *sm.* hanged man
Ahorcadór, *sm.* hangman
Ahorcadúra, *sf.* the act of hanging
Ahorcajárse, *vr.* to sit a-stride
Ahorcár, *va.* to hang
Ahormár, *va.* to fit or adjust to a form
Ahornár, *va.* put into an oven
Ahorquiládo, da. *a.* forked
Ahorquillár, *va.* to prop up with forks.—*vr.* to become forked
Ahorradór, ra. *s.* liberator
Ahorramiénto, *sm.* emancipation
Ahorrár, *va.* to emancipate, economize, shun labour or danger
Ahorrativo, va. *a.* frugal
Ahorrativa y Ahórro, *s.* parsimony, frugality, saving
Ahoyár, *va.* to make holes in the ground for trees
Ahuchadór, ra. *s.* hoarder
Ahuchár, *va.* to hoard up any thing saved
Ahuecamiénto, *sm.* excavation
Ahuecár, *va.* to excavate
Ahumáda, *sf.* signal given with smoke, a sea-fish
Ahumár, *va.* to smoke
Ahusádo, da. *a.* formed as a spindle
Ahusár, *va.* to make as slender as a spindle.—*vr.* to taper
Ahuyentadór, ra. *s.* one that drives or frightens away
Ahuyentár, *va.* to drive away
Aijáda, *sf.* goad. V. *Aguijáda*
Airárse, *vr.* to grow angry
Aisládo, da. *a.* insulated
Aislár, *va.* to insulate
Ajáda, *sf.* a sauce
Ajamiénto, *sm.* disfiguration, deformity
Ajár, *sm.* garlic-field
Ajár, *va.* to spoil, mar, tarnish
Ajázo, *sm.* a large head of garlic
Ajero, *sm.* vender of garlic
Ajéte, *sm.* young garlic
Ajiacéyte, *sm.* mixture of garlic and oil
Ajicóla, *sf.* glue, scraps of leather boiled with garlic
Ajilimóge ó Ajilimógili, *sm.* sauce of pepper and garlic
Ajillo, *sm.* tender young garlic
Ajipuérro, *sm.* leek
A'jo, *sm.* garlic
Ajobár, *va.* to carry upon one's back loads of great weight
Ajóbo, *sm.* a heavy load
Ajólio, *sm.* sauce made of oil and garlic
Ajónje, *sm.* birdlime
Ajoquéso, *sm.* dish made of garlic and cheese
Ajorár, *va.* to carry off by violence
Ajornalár, *va.* to hire by the day
Ajúgas, *sf. pl.* spavin
Ajuanetádo, da. *a.* having bony protuberances on the feet
Ajuár, *sm.* furniture which a bride brings to her husband
Ajudiádo, da. *a.* Jewish
Ajuiciádo, da. *a.* judicious
Ajuiciár, *vn.* to proceed with judgement and prudence
Ajustadór, *sm.* jacket
Ajustamiénto, *sm.* adjustment
Ajustár, *va.* to adjust
Ajúste, *sm.* proportion
Ajusticiár, *va.* to execute a malefactor
A'la, *sf.* wing, brim of the hat, auricle, fin of a fish
Alabadór, ra. *s.* praiser
Alabancióso, sa. *a.* boastful
Alabandína, *sf.* manganese
Alabánza, *sf.* praise
Alabár, *va.* to praise
Alabárda, *sf.* halberd
Alabardázo, *sm.* a blow with a halberd
Alabardéro, *sm.* halberdier
Alabastrádo, da. *a.* resembling alabaster
Alabastrína, *sf.* a thin sheet or plate of alabaster
Alabastríno, na. *a.* made of or like alabaster
Alabástro, *sm.* alabaster
A'labe, *sm.* branch of an olive-tree bent down to the ground
Alabeárse, *vr.* to warp
Alabéga, *sf.* sweet basil
Alabéo, *sm.* warping
Alabésa, *sf.* a sort of pike formerly used
Alabiádo, da. *a.* lipped
Alacéna y Alhacéna, *sf.* cupboard, locker
Alácha, *sf.* shad, may-fish
Alacrán, *sm.* scorpion, ring of the mouth-piece of a bridle
Alacranádo, da. *a.* bit by a scorpion
Alacranéra, *sf.* scorpion-grass
Aláda, *sf.* fluttering
Aladáres, *sm. pl.* locks of hair which hang over the temples
Aládo, da. *a.* winged
Aladráda, *sf.* furrow
Aladrár, *va.* to plough
Aládro, *sm.* a plough
A'laga, *sf.* a species of yellow wheat
Alagaréro, *sm.* party of horse making an excursion into an enemy's country
Alagartádo, *a.* variegated
Alajú, *sm.* paste made of almonds, walnuts, honey, &c.

Digitized by Google

Alêma, *sf.* gold or silver cloth
Alamár, *sm.* laced or embroidered button-hole
Alambicár, *va.* to distil
Alambíque, *sm.* alembic
Alámbre, *sm.* copper, file on which papers are strung
Alaméda, *sf.* public walk with rows of trees
Alamín, *sm.* clerk of the market appointed to inspect weights and measures
Alaminálgo, *sm.* office of a clerk, surveyor, &c.
Alamíre, *sm.* musical sign
A'lamo, *sm.* elm-tree; *A'lamo blanco*, white poplar; *A'lamo negro*, black poplar tree
Alampárse, *vr.* to long for
Alamúd, *sm.* a bolt for fastening a door
Alanceár, *va.* to dart, to wound with a dart
Alendreárse, *vr.* become dry
Aláno, na. *s.* mastiff of a large kind
Alanzáda, *sf.* acre of ground
Alanzár, *va.* to throw lances
Alaquéques, *sm. pl.* those who ransom slaves
Alár, *sm.* part of the roof which overhangs the wall
Alár, *va.* to bawl
Alára (huévo en), egg laid before its time
Alárbe, *sm.* clown
Alárde, *sm.* review of soldiers
Alardóso, sa. *a.* boastful
Alargadór, ra. *s.* one who enlarges, delays, or protracts a thing
Alargamiénto, *sm.* the act of delaying or protracting
Alargár, *va.* to lengthen out, protract, reach a thing to another who is distant
Alarguéz, *sm.* dog-rose
Alaría, *sf.* a flat iron instrument used by potters
Alarída, *sf.* hue and cry
Alarído, *sm.* outcry
Alarífe, *sm.* an architect
Alaríxes, *sf. pl.* a large sort of grapes
Alarmár, *va.* to alarm
Alastrár, *va.* to throw back the ears, ballast
Alatérno, *sm.* mock-privet
Alatón, *sm.* latten, brass
Alatonéro, *sm.* nettle
Alatrón, *sm.* froth or spume of saltpetre
Alaxór, *sm.* ground rent
Alazán, na. *a.* sorrel-coloured

Alázo, *sm.* stroke with the wings
Alazór, *sm.* bastard saffron
A'lba, *sf.* dawn of day
Albáca, *sf.* sweet basil
Albacéa, *sm.* testamentary executor
Albaceàzgo, *sm.* office of a testamentary executor
Albacóra, *sm.* a sea-fish much resembling a tunny
Albaháca, *sf.* sweet basil
Albahaquíla del rio, *sf.* cullen
Albalá, *s.* cocket, a warrant of entry, certificate
Albanéga, *sf.* net for enclosing the hare, or catching partridges
Albañál y Albanàr, *sm.* sewer
Albañíl, *sm.* mason
Albañilería, *sf.* masonry
Albár, *a.* white, whitish
Albarán, *sm.* bill advertising that apartments are to let, instrument
Albarazáda, *sf.* a marble coloured grape
Alberázo, *sm.* white leprosy
Albárca, *sf.* V. *Abarca*
Albárda, *sf.* pack-saddle
Albardár, *va.* to put a pack-saddle on
Albardéla, *sf.* small saddle to tame colts
Albardéro, *sm.* pack-saddle maker
Albardílla, *sf.* small pack-saddle
Albardín, *sm.* matweed
Albardón, *sm.* pannel
Albaricóque, *sm.* apricot
Albarillo, *sm.* a tune played on the guitar, for country dances
Albarráda, *sf.* a dry wall
Albarráz, *sm.* lousewort
Albatóza, *sf.* a small covered boat
Albayaldádo, da. *a.* covered with ceruse or white-lead
Albayálde, *sm.* white-lead
Albazáno, na. *a.* of a dark chesnut colour
Albeár, *va.* to whiten
Albedrío, *sm.* free will
Albénda, *sf.* hangings of white linen
Albéntola, *sf.* a slight net, made of a very thin thread, for catching small fishes
Albérca, *sf.* pond where cattle drink
Albercón, *sm.* a large pond

Alberengéna, *sf.* mad-apple
Albergár, *va.* to lodge
Albérgue, *sm.* lodging-house
Albericóque, V. *Albaricóque*
Albéro, *sm.* whitish earth
Alberquéro, *sm.* one who takes care of the pond where flax is steeped
Albeytár, *sm.* farrier
Albeytería, *sf.* farriery
Albicánte, *a.* that which whitens or blanches
Albihár, *sm.* ox-eye
Albílo, *a.* applied to the wine of a white grape
Albín, *sm.* bloodstone
Albína, *sf.* a marshy piece of ground
Albís, *Quedarse in albis*, to be disappointed
A'lbo, ba. *a.* white
Albógue, *sm.* a sort of pastoral flute
Albohól, *sm.* a species of bind-weed
Albóndigas, *sf. pl.* balls made of forced meat, with eggs and spice
Alboráda, *sf.* twilight
Alboreár, *va.* to dawn
Albórga, *sf.* a sort of sandal made of mat-weed
Albérnia, *sf.* a large glazed earthen jug
Albornóz, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen stuff
Alboronía, *sf.* fried tomates
Alboróque *sm.* regalement given at the conclusion of a bargain
Alborotapuéblos, *sm.* a disturber
Alborotár, *va.* to disturb
Alboróto, *sm.* noise, riot
Alborozadór, ra. *s.* a promoter of mirth or merriment
Alborozár, *va.* to exhilarate
Alborózo, *sm.* joy, gaiety
Albrícias, *sf. pl.* reward given for some good news
Albudéca, *sf.* pumpkin
Albufére, *sf.* a lake formed by the tide
Albuhéra, *sf.* fresh water lake
Albúr, *sm.* dace
Albúra, *sf.* whiteness
Albúres, *sm. pl.* a game at cards
Alcabála, *sf.* excise
Alcabaléro, *sm.* a tax-gatherer
Alcabór, *sm.* a flue
Alcabúz, *sm.* a hand-gun
Alcacél ó Alcacér, *sm.* green corn before it forms ears

Digitized by Google

Alcachófa, *sf.* artichoke
Alcachofádo, *sm.* dish of artichokes
Alcachofál, *sm.* ground where artichokes are reared
Alcachoféra, *sf.* artichoke
Alcacíl, *sm.* cardoon
Alcaház, *sm.* a large cage
Alcahazár, *va.* to shut up in a cage
Alcahuéte, ta. *s.* pimp, bawd
Alcahueteár y Alcahuetár, *va.* to bawd
Alcahuetería, *sf.* bawdry
Alcálde, *sm.* justice of peace or judge who administers justice
Alcaldésa, *sf.* the wife of an *alcalde*
Alcaldía, *sf.* office and jurisdiction of an *alcalde*
Alcána, *sf.* a place for the sale of goods. V. *Alhéña*
Alcánce, *sf.* the act of overtaking a person, balance of an account, arm's length
Alcánces, *sf. pl.* profits
Alcancía, *sf.* money-box
Alcándara, *sf.* perch or roost of a falcon
Alcándia, *sf.* millet
Alcandiál, *sm.* ground sown with millet
Alcanfór, *sm.* camphor
Alcanforádo, da. *a.* camphorated
Alcántara, *sf.* a wooden cover for velvet webs in the loom
Alcantarílla, *sf.* a small bridge, a drain, a sewer
Alcantarilládo, *sm.* work made in the form of an arch under ground
Alcanzadízo, za. *a.* that which is within reach, to feign
Alcanzádo, *a.* necessitous
Alcanzadór, ra. *s.* pursuer
Alcanzadúra, *sf.* a tumour in the heel of a horse
Alcanzamiénto, *sm.* V. *Alcance*
Alcanzár, *va.* to follow persons until they are found out
Alcapárra y Alcapárro, *s.* caper-bush, caper
Alcaparrádo, da. *a.* dressed with capers
Alcaparrál, *sm.* ground planted with caper-bushes
Alcaparrón, *sm.* large caper
Alcaparrósa, *sf.* earnest
Alcarahuéya, *sf.* caraway
Alcaraván, *sm.* bittern
Alcaravanéro, *sm.* a hawk trained to pursue the bittern
Alcarchófa, *sf.* V. *Alcachofa*
Alcarracéro, ra. *s.* potter
Alcarráza, *sf.* jug not glazed
Alcatífa, *sf.* a sort of fine carpets, roof of a house
Alcaúcil, *sm.* wild artichoke, V. *Alcacil*
Alcayáta, *sf.* a hook
Alcaycería, *sf.* market-place for raw silk
Alcáyde, *sm.* governor of a castle or fort, jailer
Alcázar, *sm.* palace, fort
Alcazúz, *sm.* V. *Regaliza*
Álce, *sm.* at cards
Alcedón, *sm.* halcyon
Alchímia, *sf.* alchemy
Alcíno, *sm.* wild basil
Alción, *sm.* halcyon
Alcóba, *sf.* alcove
Alcohól, *sm.* antimony
Alcoholadór, ra. *s.* one employed in rectifying spirits
Alcoholár, *va.* to paint or dye with antimony, rectify spirits
Alcoholéra, *sf.* vessel for antimony or alcohol
Alcoholizár, *va.* to alcoholise
Alcón, *sm.* falcon
Alcornocál, *sm.* plantation of cork-trees
Alcornóque, *sm.* cork-tree
Alcórza, *sf.* a paste for sweetmeats, piece of sweet-meat
Alcorzár, *va.* to cover with a paste of sugar and starch
Alcotán, *sm.* a bird of prey
Alcotána, *sf.* a pick-axe
Alcotanéllo, *sm.* young lanner
Alcrebíte, *sm.* sulphur
Alcrívis, *sm.* a small tube at the back of a forge through which runs the pipe of the bellows
Alcubílla, *sf.* reservoir
Alcucílla, *sf.* an oil-cruet
Alcúza, *sf.* oil-bottle which contains oil
Alcuzéro, ra. *a.* belonging to an oil-bottle
Alcuzón, *sm.* a large oil-bottle
Aldába, *sf.* knocker
Aldabáda, *sf.* rap given with the knocker
Aldabázo, *sm.* violent rap with the knocker
Aldabeár, *va*, rap at the door
Aldabías, *sf. pl.* beams horizontally placed on two walls
Aldabón, *sm.* a large knocker or rapper
Aldéa, *sf.* a hamlet
Aldeánamente, *ad.* rustic
Aldeaniégo, ga. *a.* belonging to a hamlet
Aldeáno, na. *s.* villager
Aldeár, *va.* V. *Haldeár*
Aldehuéla y Aldeíla, *sf.* a little village, a small hamlet
Aldeórrio, *sm.* nasty village
Aldíza, *sf.* a sort of small reed without knots
Aldrán, *sm.* one who sells wine to shepherds in pastures
Aldúdo, da. *a.* V. *Haldudo*
Aleación, *sf.* the art of alloying metals
Aleár, *vn.* to flutter
Alebrárse, Alebrastrárse, y Alebrestárse, *vr.* to squat
Alebronárse, *vr.* to be dispirited, or discouraged
Alechugár, *va.* to curl like the leaf of a lettuce
Aléda, *sf.* the first wax
Aledaño, ña. *a.* adjacent
Alefangínas, *sf. pl.* purgative pills made of spices
Alefrís, *sm.* joint made by paring two pieces of wood so that they wrap over one another
Alegár, *va.* to allege
Alegáto, *sm.* allegation
Alegoría, *sf.* allegory
Alegórico, ca. *a.* allegorical
Alegorizár, *va.* allegorise
Alegradór, ra. *s.* a jester, twisted slip of paper to burn
Alegrár, *va.* to make merry; *vr.* to rejoice
Alégre, *a.* merry, brilliant, lucky, fortunate
Alegría, *sf.* mirth
Alegrón, *sm.* sudden joy
Alejamiénto, *sm.* removal to a distance
Alejár, *va.* to remove to a greater distance
Alejúr, *sm.* V. *Alajú*
Alelárse, *vr.* to become stupid
Alelí, *sm.* gilliflower
Aléma, *sf.* the allotted quantity of water for irrigating a piece of ground
Alenguár, *va.* to agree
Alentáda, *sf.* interval between two respirations
Alentádo, da. *a.* spirited
Alentár, *vn.* to respire breathe; *va.* to animate encourage
Alepínes, *sf. pl.* bombazeens
Alérce, *sm.* larch-tree
Aléro, *sm.* eaves

Digitized by Google

Alérta, *sm.* watch-word
Alertár, *va.* to put one on his guard
Alérto, ta. *a.* vigilant
Alésna, *s.* awl
Alesnádo, da. *a.* awl-shaped
Aléta, *sf.* a small wing
Aletáda, *sf.* motion of the wings
Aletázo, *sm.* stroke of the wing
Aleteár, *vn.* to flutter
Aletón, *sm.* a large wing
Aletría, *sm.* a kind of paste
Aléve, *a.* treacherous
Alevósa, *sf.* a tumour under the tongue of cows
Alevóso, sa. *a.* treacherous
Alexíjas, *sf. pl.* soup made of barley peeled, cleaned, and roasted
Alfábega, *sf.* V. *Alhahaca*
Alfabéto, *sm.* alphabet
Alfadía, *sf.* bribe
Alfagía, *sf.* piece of wood for making windows and doors
Alfahár, Alfaharéro, V. *Alfar, Alfrero*
Alfána, *sf.* a large, strong and spirited horse
Alfanéque, *sm.* white eagle
Alfánge, *sm.* hanger
Alfangéte, *sm.* a little hanger
Alfanjázo, *sm.* a cut or wound with a cutlass
Alfanjón y Alfonjonázo, *sm.* a large hanger or cutlass
Alfáque, *sm.* sand-bank
Alfár, *sm.* pottery
Alfár, *va.* to raise the forehead too much
Alfardéro, *sm.* a collector of the duty for watering lands
Alfardílla, *sf.* galoon
Alfardón, *sm.* ring at the end of an axle-tree
Alfaréro, *sm.* potter
Alfefiticárse, *vr.* to affect nicety
Alferecía, *sf.* epilepsy, an ensign's commission
Alférez, *sm.* ensign
Alficóz, *sm.* the serpent cucumber
Alfilér y alfiléi, *sm.* pin used by women to fasten their clothes
Alfilerázo, *sm.* prick of a pin
Alfiletéro, *sm.* pin-case
Alfiléte ó alfiletéte, *sm.* paste made of coarse flour
Alfolí, *sm.* granary
Alfoliéro y Alfolinéro, *sm.* keeper of a granary
Alfómbra, *sf.* floor-carpet
Alfombrár, *va.* to carpet
Alfombráza, *sf.* a large carpet
Alfombréro, ra. *s.* carpet-maker
Alfonsí, *sm.* a sort of maravedi
Alfónsigo, *sm.* pistachio
Alfórja, *sf.* saddle-bag
Alforjéro, *sm.* maker or seller of saddle-bags
Alforjílla, Alforjíta y Alforjuéla, *sf.* a small saddle-bag
Alfórza, *sf.* plait made in a petticoat which is too long
Alfronítro, *sm.* V. *Alatron*
Algadoníra, *sf.* cudweed
Algália, *sf.* civet
Algára, *sf.* the thin integument which covers an egg
Algarabía, *sf.* Arabic tongue
Algaráda, *sf.* a loud cry
Algaréro, ra *a.* prating
Algarráda, *sf.* the act of driving bulls into the pinfold for the bull-feast
Algarróba, *sf.* smooth tare
Algáyda, *sf.* a ridge of shifting sand
Algáydo, da. *a.* thatched
A'lgebra, *sf.* algebra
Algebrísta, *sm.* Algebraist
Algecería, *sf.* place for preparing or selling plaster of Paris
Algecéro, ra. *s.* plasterer
Algénte, *a.* extremely cold
Algéz, *sm.* gypsum in its crude state
Algezón, *sm.* gypsum, plaster of Paris. V. *Yeson*
Algíbe, *sm.* cistern
Algibéro, *sm.* one who takes care of cisterns
Algimifrádo, da. *a.* dressed
A'lgo, *pro.* somewhat
Algodón, *sm.* cotton-plant
Algodonádo, da. *a.* filled with cotton
Algodonál, *sm.* a cotton-plantation
Algorín, *sm.* a partition of boards in oil-mills for receiving the olives
Algóso, sa. *a.* weedy
Algrinál, *sm.* veil worn by ladies, &c.
Alguacíl, *sm.* an inferior officer of justice
Alguáza, *sf.* hinge
Alguíen, *pro.* somebody
Algúno, na. *a.* some
Algún tanto, *ad.* somewhat
Alhábega, *sf.* V. *Albahaca*
Alhadída, *sf.* burnt copper from which the saffron of copper is extracted
Alhagár, *va.* to furnish
Alhája, *sf.* showy furniture, a jewel
Alhajár, *va.* to adorn
Alhajuéla, *sf.* a little toy
Alhamél, *sm.* a beast of burthen; porter, carrier
Alhandál, *sm.* bitter-apple
Alharáca, *sf.* clamour
Alharaquiénto, ta. *a.* noisy
Alhárgama y Alhárma, *sf* wild rue
Alhelí, V. *Aleli*
Alhéña, *sf.* privet
Alheñárse, *vr.* to grow smutty
Alhócigo, *sm.* V. *Alfónsigo*
Alhója, *sf.* a species of small birds, resembling a lark
Alhólva, *sf.* fenugreek
Alhóndiga, *sf.* a public granary. V. *Pósito*
Alhórma, *sf.* royal Moorish tent
Alhórre, *sf.* eruption in the skin of new-born children
Alhóstigo, *sm.* V. *Alfónsigo*
Alhóz, *sm.* lot of land
Alhuzéma, *sf.* lavender
Alicán y Aliacrán, *sm.* jaundice
Aliacanádo, da. *a.* jaundiced
Aliádo, da. *a.* y *s.* allied
Aliága, *sf.* furze
Aliagár, *sm.* place covered with furze
Aliánza, *sf.* alliance
Aliára, *sf.* goblet
Aliárse, *vr.* to be allied
Alíca, *sf.* a small wing
A'lica, *sf.* pottage made of spelt and other pulse
Alicaído, da. *a.* with fallen wings; weak, uncocked
Alicánte, *sm.* a kind of poisonous snake
Alicantína, *sf.* artifice
Alicatádo, *sm.* work inlaid with Dutch tiles
Alicátes, *sm. pl.* pincers with very small points
Aliciénte, *sm.* attraction
Alicionár, *va.* to teach
Alidáda, *sf.* geometrical ruler
Alidóna, *sf.* stone in the intestines of a swallow
Aliénto, *sm.* breath
Aliér, *sm.* rower on board a galley
Alifáfe, *sm.* a callous tumour growing on the hind part of a horse's hock
Alifár, *va.* to polish
Alifára, *sf.* collation
Aligamiénto, *sm.* act of tying or binding together
Aligár, *va.* to tie
Aligeramiénto, *sm.* alleviation

Digitized by Google

Aligerár, *va.* to lighten
Alijadór, *sm.* one who lightens. *Lanchon alijador*, lighter
Alijár, *va.* to lighten
Alije, *sm.* lightening of a ship
Alimáña, *sf.* animal which devours game
Alimentación, *sf.* act of nourishing
Alimentár, *va.* to nourish
Alimentário y Alimentísta, *s.* one who enjoys a certain allowance for maintenance
Aliménto, *sm.* aliment
Alimentóso, sa. *a.* nutritious
Alisadádo, da. *a.* affectedly nice or elegant
Alindár, *va.* to fix limits
Alínde, *sm.* mercury prepared for mirrors
Aliñadór, ra. *s.* one who adorns
Aliñár, *va.* to arrange
Aliño, *sm.* dress
Aliomín, *sm.* the blue-feathered duck
Alióx, *sm.* marble. V. *Mármol*
Aliquebrádo, da. *a.* broken-winged; dejected
Alisadór, ra. *s.* polisher
Alisadúra, *sf.* planing
Alisadúras, *sf. pl.* shavings
Alisár, *va.* to plane
Alisár y Aliséda, *s.* plantation of alder-trees
Alísma, *sf.* water-plantain
Alíso, *sm.* alder-tree
Alistádo, da. *a.* enlisted
Alistadór, *sm.* a recruiting officer; one who keeps accounts
Alistamiénto, *sm.* enrolment
Alistár, *va.* to enlist
Aliviadór, ra. *s.* one who eases
Aliviár, *va.* to lighten
Alívio, *sm.* ease
Alixár, *sm.* an uncultivated, low, stony ground
Alixarár, *va.* to divide waste lands to be cultivated
Alixariégo, ga. *a.* belonging or relating to uncultivated land
Aljába, *sf.* quiver
Aljárfa ó Aljárfe, *sf.* a tarred net with small meshes
Aljofár, *sm.* pearl of an irregular shape
Aljofarár, *va.* to adorn with pearls
Aljofáyna y Aljafána, *sf.* an earthen jug
Aljofífa, *sf.* cloth for cleaning floors
Aljofifár, *va.* to mop
Aljongéra, *sf.* V. *Ajongera*
Aljongéro, *a.* belonging or relating to the carline thistle
Aljonjolí, *sm.* V. *Alegría*
Alkalíno, na. *a.* alkaline
Alkalizár, *va.* to alkalize
Allá, *ad.* there
Allanadór, *sm.* leveller; gold-beater's paper which contains the beaten gold leaves
Allanamiénto, *sm.* levelling
Allanár, *va.* to level
Allegadízo, za. *a.* collected without choice
Allegádo, da. *a.* near
Allegádos, *sm. pl.* friends
Allegamiénto, *sm.* collecting
Allegár, *va.* to collect
Allí, *ad.* there
Allóza, *sf.* a green almond
Allozo, *sm.* the wild almond-tree
Alludél, *sm.* earthenware water-pipe
A'lma, *sf.* soul; conscience
Almacén, *sm.* warehouse
Almacenár, *va.* to store
Almáciga, *sf.* mastich
Almácigo, *sm.* mastich-tree
Almadána, éna ó ína, *sf.* a large heavy hammer
Almadía, *sf.* raft
Almadiádo, da. *a.* fainting
Almadiéro, *sm.* a raft pilot
Almadrába, *sf.* tunny-fishery
Almadréña, *sf.* wooden shoes used in the mountains of Leon and Castile
Almagrál, *sm.* place abounding in ochre
Almagrár, *va.* to tinge or colour with ochre
Almágre, *sm.* ochre
Almanaquéro, *sm.* a maker and vender of almanacks
Almánta, *sf.* space between the rows of vines and olive-trees
Almaráda, *sf.* a triangular poniard without an edge
Almárcha, *sf.* a town situated on a low marshy ground
Almárjo, *sm.* glass-wort
Almáro, *sm.* common clary
Almarráes, *sm. pl.* instruments with which cotton wool is separated from the seed
Almarráxa ó Almarráza, *sf.* a glass phial with holes
Almastigádo, da. *a.* containing mastich
Almatréro, *sm.* a fisherman fishing with shad-fish nets
Almatríche, *sm.* an aqueduct for irrigating land
Almazaréro, *sm.* oil-miller
Almeár ó Almiár, *sm.* a stack of hay, &c. made in the open air
Alméja, *sf.* muscle
Alména, *sf.* a turret on the ramparts of ancient fortresses
Almenár, *va.* to crown a rampart or castle with turrets
Alméndra, *sf.* almond
Almendráda, *sf.* almond milk
Almendrádo, da. *a.* almond-like
Almendrál, *sm.* a plantation of almond-trees
Almendrílla, *sf.* a lock-smith's file
Alméndro, *sm.* almond-tree
Almendrúco y almendrolón, *sm.* a green almond which still preserves its downy husk
Almenílla, *sf.* small turret
Alméte, *sm.* helmet
Almíbar, *sm.* simple sirup
Almibarár, *va.* to preserve fruit in boiled sugar
Almidón, *sm.* starch
Almidonádo, da. *a.* starched
Almidonár, *va.* to starch
Almíla, *sf.* an under waist-coat, military jacket
Almiránta, *sf.* the admiral's ship, the admiral's lady
Almirantázgo, *sm.* admiralty, admiralty-court
Almiránte, *sm.* admiral
Almirantía, *sf.* rank and office of an admiral
Almiréz, *sm.* a brass mortar in which any thing is pounded with a pestle
Almizclár, *va.* to perfume with musk
Almízcle, *sm.* musk
Almizcléña, *sf.* grape hyacinth or flower
Almizcléño, ña. y ro, ra. *a.* that which smells of musk
Almizcléra, *sf.* musk-rat
Almocáfre, *sm.* a gardener's hoe
Almocéda, *sf.* impost on water for irrigation
Almocráte, *sm.* sal ammoniac
Almofréx, *sm.* a friese bag for coarse clothes
Almogáma, *sf.* the hindermost piece of timber in the stern of a ship
Almohída, *sf.* a pillow
Almohadillado, da. *a.* in the

Digitized by Google

form of a cushion
Almohadón, *sm.* a large cushion
Almohátre y Almojátre, *sm.* sal ammoniac
Almoháza, *sf.* curry-comb
Almohazádo, da. *a.* curried
Almohazádor, *sm.* groom
Almohazár, *va.* to rub a horse
Almojába, *sf.* smoked tunny fish
Almojábana, *sf.* cake made of cheese and flour
Almonéda, *sf.* auction
Almonedeár, *va.* to sell by auction
Almoradúx, *sm.* sweet marjoram, V. *Sándalo*
Almóri ó almúri, *sm.* a cake
Almorránas, *sf. pl.* piles
Almorréfa, *sf.* a Mosaic tile floor
Almórtas, *sf. pl.* blue or chickling vetch
Almorzáda, *sf.* V. *Almuerza*
Almorzadór, *sm.* breakfast case
Almorzár, *va.* to breakfast
Almotacén, *sm.* officer of police who inspects weights and measures
Almotázaf y Almutázaf, *sm.* the weigher of wool
Almoxarife, *sm.* custom-house officer
Almudáda, *sf.* a piece of ground which takes half a *fanega* of grain for sowing it
Almudéro, *sm.* a police officer who keeps the standard measures of dry things
Almuérza, *sf.* the portion of grain or fruits between the two hands
Almuérzo, *sm.* breakfast
Alnádo, da. *s.* a step-child
Aloária, *sf.* a sort of vault
Alobadádo, da. *a.* bit by a wolf
Alobunadíllo, la. *a.* resembling a wolf
Alobunado, da. *a.* colour of a wolf
Alocadinaménte, *ad.* rashly
Alocádo, da. *a.* foolish
Allodiál, *a.* allodial
A'loe, *sm.* aloes
Alojamiénto, *sm.* lodging
Alojár, *va.* to lodge
Alón, *sm.* the wing of a fowl or bird stripped of its feathers
Alongár, *va.* to dilate
Alopiádo, da. *a.* composed of opium

Aléna, *sf.* wormwood
Aléxa, *sf.* metheglin
Aloxéro, *sm.* one who sells metheglin
Alpargáta, *sf.* a sort of shoes or sandals made of hemp
Alpargatádo, da. *a.* wearing hempen sandals
Alpargátar, *va.* to make hempen sandals
Alpargatílla, *sf.* a small hempen sandal
Alpechín, *sm.* water which oozes from a heap of olives
Alpíste, *sm.* canary-seed
Alpistéro, *sm.* a sieve for sifting canary-seed
Alquería, *sf.* house in a farmyard where tillage tools are kept
Alquérmes, *sm.* a sweetmeat
Alquérque, *sm.* place in oil mills for laying the bruised olives
Alquéz, *sm.* a wine measure
Alquiladór, ra. *s.* one who lets coaches on hire
Alquilár, *va.* to give or take on hire
Alquilér, *sm.* wages or hire
Alquilón, na. *a.* that which can be let or hired
Alquilóna, *sf.* char-woman
Alquímia, *sf.* alchymy
Alquimíla, *sf.* ladies' mantle
Alquimísta, *sm.* alchymist
Alquinál, *sm.* a veil or head-dress for women
Alquitarár, *va.* to distil
Alquitrán, *sm.* tar or pitch
Alquitranár, *va.* to tar
Alrededóres, *sm. pl.* environs of a place
Alróta, *sf.* a very coarse sort of tow
Alsíne, *sf.* scorpion-grass
Altabáque, *sm.* a small basket in which women keep their needle-work
Altabaquíllo, *sm.* small bind-weed
A'ltamente, *ad.* highly
Altanería, *sf.* the towering flight of some birds, arrogance
Altanéro, ra. *a.* soaring
Altaríco, *sm.* a little altar
Altéa, *sf.* common mallow
Alterádo, da. *a.* alterative
Alteradór, ra. *s.* one who alters
Alterár, *va.* to alter, change
Alterativo, va. *a.* alterative
Altercár, *va.* to contend

Alternár, *va.* to alternate
Alternativa, *sf.* alternative
Altéza, *sf.* height
Altíllo, la. *a.* a little high
Altíllo, *sm.* hillock
Altimetría, *sf.* altimetry
Altisonánte y Altísono, na. *a.* high-sounding, pompous in sound
Altitúd, V. *Altúra*
Altivárse, *vr.* to grow or be arrogant and haughty
Altivéz, *sf.* haughtiness
Altívo, va. *a.* haughty
A'lto, ta. *a.* high
A'lto, *sm.* height, story
A'lto, *int.* *alto ahí*, stop there
Altozáno, *sm.* a height or little hill
Altramúz, *sm.* lupine
Altúra, *sf.* height
Aluár ó Tomár por la lua, to bring by the lee
Alúbia, *sf.* French bean
Alucinár, *va.* to blind, to lead into error
Aludír, *vn.* to allude
Alumbrádo, da. *a.* aluminous, relating to alum
Alumbradór, *s.* link-boy
Alumbramiénto, *sm.* illumination, illusion, deceit
Alumbrár, *va.* to light, lighten, instruct
Alúmbre, *sm.* alum
Alumbréra, *sf.* alum-mine *Alumbrera artificial*, alum works
Aluminóso, sa. *a.* aluminous
Alúmno, na. *s.* foster-child; disciple
Alún, V. *Alumbre*
Alunádo, da. *a.* lunatic, a boar whose tusks have grown semicircular
Alusívo, va. *a.* allusive
Alustrár, *va.* to give lustre to any thing
Aluvión, *sf.* a great swell of waters
A'lveo, *sm.* source of a river
Alveólo, *sm.* socket of the teeth
Alvidriár, *va.* to glaze earthen-ware
Alzacuéllo, *sm.* a black collar bound with linen, which clergymen wear round their necks
Alzáda, *sf.* a town or village on an eminence, appeal
Alzádamente, *ad.* wholesale
Alzádo, *sm.* a plan of a building which shows its front

Digitized by Google

and elevation, fraudulent bankrupt
Alzadúra, *sf.* elevation
Alzamiénto, *sm.* the act of raising up
Alzaprima, *sf.* a lever
Alzaprimár, *va.* to raise by means of a lever
Alzár, *va.* to raise, erect, construct; *vr.* to rise in rebellion
A'ma, *sf.* a mistress of the house
Amabilidád, *sf.* amiability
Amáble, *a.* amiable
Amacéna, *sf.* a damson plum
Amacollárse, *vr.* to throw out shoots or stalks
Amadór, ra. *s.* a lover
Amadrigárse, *vr.* to burrow
Amadrinár, *va.* to couple
Amadroñádo, da. *a.* resembling strawberries
Amaestrádo, da. *a.* taught
Amaestrár, *va.* to teach
Amagár, *va.* to lift up the hand in a threatening attitude
Amágo, *sm.* a threat
Amajadár, *va.* to secure sheep in a fold
Amálgama, *sf.* amalgam
Amalgamár, *va.* to amalgamate
Amamantár, *va.* to suckle
Amambiucéa, *sf.* a sort of cotton stuff
Amancebádo, da. *a.* attached
Amancebamiénto, *sm.* concubinage
Amancebárse, *vr.* to live in concubinage
Amancillár, *va.* to stain
Amanerádo, da. *a.* applied to painters mannerists
Amanojár, *va.* to gather by handfuls
Amansadór, ra. *s.* one that tames
Amansamiénto, *sm.* the act of taming
Amansár, *va.* to tame
Amantár, *va.* to cover with a blanket
Amánte, *p. y s.* loving
Amantentiénte, *ad.* firmly
Amañár, *va.* to do a thing cleverly, be handy
Amáños, *sm. pl.* tools
Amapóla, *sf.* poppy
Amár, *va.* to love
Amaráco, V. *Mejorana*
Amargaléja, *sf.* the bitter or wild plum
Amargár, *va.* to make bitter
Amárgo, ga. *a.* bitter
Amargór, *sm.* bitterness
Amargóso, sa. *a.* bitter
Amarguíllo, lla. *a.* bitterish
Amargúra, *sf.* bitterness
Amaricádo, da. *a.* effeminate
Amarillázo, za. *a.* of a pale yellow colour
Amarilleár, *vn.* to incline to yellow
Amarillejo, ita. *a.* yellowish
Amarillénto, ta. *a.* inclining to yellow
Amarillo, lla. *a.* yellow
Amariposádo, da. *a.* butterfly like
Amáro, *sm.* bitterwort
Amárra, *sf.* a cable
Amarradéro, *sm.* a post to which any thing is made fast
Amarrár, *va.* to tie, fasten
Amarrazónes, *sm. pl.* ground-tackle
Amarrído, da. *a.* dejected
Amartelár, *va.* to court
Amartillár, *va.* to hammer
Amasadéra, *sf.* a trough in which the dough is kneaded
Amasadór, ra. *s.* one who kneads dough into bread
Amasadúra, *sf.* kneading
Amasamiénto, *sm.* the act of uniting or joining together
Amasár, *va.* to knead
Amatório, ria. *a.* amatory
Amaynár, *va.* to strike or lower the sails
Amaytinár, *va.* to watch with close attention
Amazóna, *sf.* an amazon
Amazorcádo, da. *a.* pinnached
Ambáges, *sm. pl.* circuit
Ambagióso, sa. *a.* ambiguous
A'mbar, *sm.* amber
Ambarílla, *sf.* mashmallow
Ambarino, na. *a.* relating to amber
Ambición, *sf.* ambition
Ambicionár, *va.* to crave
Ambicióso, sa. *a.* ambitious
Ambiénte, *a.* ambient
Ambiénte, *sm.* the ambient air
Ambigüédad, *sf.* ambiguity
Ambíguo, gua. *a.* ambiguous
A'mbito, *sm.* circuit
Ambléo, *sm.* a short thick wax-candle with one wick only
A'mbos, bas. *pro.* both
Ambrollár, *va.* to confound
Ambrósia, *sf.* ambrosia
Ambulánte, *a.* ambulatory
Ambulatívo, va. *a.* of a roving turn
Amebéo, *sm.* a dialogue in verse
Amedrentádór, *s.* ra. one that threatens or frightens
Amedrentár, *va.* to frighten
Amelgádo, *sm.* a little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field
Amelgár, *va.* to open furrows with the plough
Amélo, *sm.* golden star-wort
Amelonádo, da. *a.* shaped like a melon
Amenáza, *sf.* a threat
Amenazadór, ra. *s.* one that threatens
Amenazár, *va.* to threaten
Amenguár, *va.* to diminish
Amenidád, *sf.* amenity
Amenizár, *va.* to render pleasant or agreeable
Améno, na. *a.* pleasant
Amerár, *va.* to mix wine or other liquor with water; *vr.* to soak into the ground
Amercendeár, *va.* to favour
Ametaládo, da. *a.* having the colour of brass
A'miédo, *ad.* for fear
Amiénto, *sm.* a leather strap, with which the helmet is tied under the chin
Amigáble, *a.* friendly
Amígo, ga. *s.* a friend
Amígo, ga. *a.* friendly
Amiguíllo, *s.* little friend
Amilanár, *va.* to frighten
Amillarár, *va.* to assess a tax
Amistád, *sf.* amity
Amistár, *va. y r.* to reconcile
Amistóso, sa. *a.* friendly
Amíto, *sm.* amice
A'mo, ma. *s.* master or mistress of a house
Amodíta, *sf.* a sort of small serpent
Amodorrádo, da. *a.* heavy with sleep
Amodorrárse, *vr.* be drowsy
Amogotádo, da. *a.* steep with a flat crown
Amohecérse, *vr.* grow rusty
Amohinár, *va. y r.* to irritate
Amojonadór, *sm.* one who sets landmarks
Amojonár, *va.* set landmarks
Amoladéra, *sf.* whetstone
Amoladór, *sm.* grinder
Amolár, *va.* to whet
Amoldadór, *sm.* one who moulds
Amoldár, *va.* to mould

Digitized by Google

Amelletádo, da. *a.* having the shape of a loaf of bread
Amómo, *sm.* stone-parsley
Amondongádo, da. *a.* sallow
Amonedár, *va.* to coin
Amonestación, *sf.* advice
Amonestadór, ra. *s.* monitor
Amonestár, *va.* to advise
Amoniáco, *sm.* ammoniac
Amontár, *vn.* to fly or take to the mountains
Amontonadór, ra. *s.* one that heaps
Amontonamiénto, *sm.* accumulation
Amontonár, *va.* to heap, fly into a passion
Amór, *sm.* affection, love
Amoratádo y Amoretádo, da. *a.* livid
Amorcíllo, *sm.* slight love
Amorgádo, da. *a.* stupified from eating the husks of pressed olives: applied to fish
Amorío, *sm.* friendship
Amoriscádo, da. *a.* resembling the Moors
Amormádo, da. *a.* applied to horses having the glanders
Amoróso, sa. *a.* affectionate
Amorrár, *vn.* to hold down the head; to muse
Amortajár, *va.* to shrowd a corpse
Amortecérse, *vr.* to faint
Amortecimiénto, *sm.* swoon
Amortiguación, Amortiguamiénto, *s.* mortification
Amortiguár, *va.* to mortify
Amortización, *sf.* mortmain
Amortizár, *va.* to render an estate inalienable
Amoscár, *va.* to flap flies
Amosquiládo, da. *a.* tormented with flies
Amostachádo, da. *a.* wearing whiskers
Amostazárse, *vr.* to fly into a violent passion
Amotinadór, ra. *s.* mutineer
Amotinamiénto, *sm.* mutiny
Amotinár, *va.* to excite rebellion, perturbate the mind
Amovér, *va.* to remove
Amovíble, *a.* what can be moved at will
Ampára, *sf.* seizure of goods
Amparadór, ra. *s.* protector
Amparár, *va.* to shelter
Ampáro, *sm.* favour
A'mpliamente, *ad.* amply
Ampliadór, ra. *s.* one that enlarges

A'mpliamente, *ad.* copiously
Ampliár, *va.* to enlarge
Amplificación, *sf.* enlargement
Amplificadór, ra. *s.* amplifier
Amplificár, *va.* to amplify
A'mplio, lia. *a.* ample
Amplitúd, *sf.* amplitude
Ampo de la nieve, whiteness
Ampólla, *sf.* a blister, phial
Ampollár, *va.* to blister; *vr.* to rise in bubbles
Ampollár, *a.* resembling a blister
Ampolléta, *sf.* a small phial, an hour-glass
Amprár, *va.* to borrow
Amuchachádo, da. *a.* boyish
Amugerádo, da. *a.* effeminate
Amugronadór, ra. *s.* one who trains vine shoots
Amulárse, *vr.* to become sterile
Amulatádo, da. *a.* resembling a mulatto
Amuléto, *sm.* amulet
Amunicionár, *va.* to supply with ammunition
Amúra, *sf.* tack of a sail; *Amura á estribór*, aboard starboard-tacks
Amurádas, *sf.* rising
Amurár, *va.* to haul the tack
Amurcár, *va.* to strike with the horns
Amusgár, *va.* to throw back the ears
A'na, *sf.* an ell
Anacalífa, *sm.* a poisonous animal of Madagascar
Anacarádo, da. *a.* of a pearly white colour
Anacardél, *sm.* a kind of Madagascar serpent
Anacardína, *sf.* sweet-meat, made of cashew-nut
Anacárdo, *sm.* cashew-tree
Anacoréta, *sm.* anchorite
Anacorético, ca. *a.* relating or belonging to a recluse
Anacósta, *sf.* a sort of woollen stuff
A'nade, *sm.* y *f.* duck
Anadeár, *va.* to waddle
Anadéja, *sf.* a duckling
Anadíno, na. *s.* a young duck
Anadón, *sm.* V. *A'nade*
Anadoncíllo, *sm.* a grown duckling
Anáfe, *sm.* a portable furnace, or stove
Anagliffos, *sm. pl.* vases adorned with sculpture in *basso relievo*

Anagógico, ca. *a.* anagogetics
Anagráma, *sf* an anagram
Analéctico ó Analeptico, *sm.* restorative
Análes, *sm. pl.* annals or historical accounts digested in the order of years
Analísta, *sm.* annalist
Analítico, ca. *a.* analytical
Analizár, *va.* to analyze
Analogía, *sf.* analogy
Analógico, ca. Análogo, ga. *a.* analogical or analogous
Ananas, *sm.* pine-apple
Anapélo, *sm.* wolf's-bane
Anaquél, *sm.* shelf or board fixed against or supported in book-cases
Anarangeár, *va.* to pelt with oranges
Anaranjádo, da. *a.* orange-coloured
Anárquico, ca. *a.* confused
Anatematizár, *va.* to excommunicate, curse
Anatocísmo, *sm.* the accumulation of interest upon interest
Anatomía, *sf.* anatomy
Anatómico, ca. *a.* anatomical
Anatomísta, *sm.* anatomist
Anatomizár, *va.* to anatomise
A'nca, *sf.* croup, the buttocks of a horse
A'nchamente, *ad.* widely
Anchária, *sf.* (among merchants and traders.) The width of stuff or cloth
Anchéta, *sf.* venture, goods which a person, not in trade, sends on his own account to India
A'ncho, cha. *a.* broad
Anchóva y Anchóa, *sf.* anchovy
Anchuélo, la. *a.* somewhat wide
Anchúra, *sf.* width
Anchuróso, sa. *a.* large, wide
Anchúsa, *sf.* alkanet
Ancianidád, *sf.* old age
Anciáno, na. *a.* old
A'ncla, *sf.* anchor; *Pasear una ancla*, to drag for an anchor; *Uñas del ancla*, the anchor arms; *Al ancla ó anclado*, at anchor
Anchadéro, *sm.* anchorsmith
Anclage, *sm.* the act of casting anchor
Anclár, *vn.* to anchor
Anclóte, *sm.* stream anchor
Ancón, *sm.* an open road, a bay

Digitized by Google

Áncora, V. *Ancla*. *Echar áncoras*, to cast anchor; *Levar áncoras*, to weigh anchor
Ancoréría, *sf.* anchor forge
Ancoréro, *sm.* anchor-smith
Andáda, *sf.* a thin hard baked cake without crumb
Andaderas, *sf, pl.* go-carts
Andadéro, ra. *a.* accessible
Andádo, *sm.* a step-son
Andádo, da. *a.* beaten
Andadór, *s.* a good walker
Andadóres, *pl.* leading strings, alleys in a garden
Andadúra, *sf.* gait, amble
Andália, *sf.* sandal
Andámio, *sm.* scaffold
Andána, *sf.* row, rank, line
Andaníños, *sm. pl.* leading strings
Andantésco, ca. *a.* that which belongs to knighthood
Andánza, *sf.* occurrence
Andár, *vn.* to go, walk, behave; *Andar en carnes*, to go stark naked; *Andar de zeca en meca*, to be roving about; *A' mejor andar*, at best, at most; *A' peor andar*, at worst; *A' mas andar*, in full speed
Andaráge, *sm.* the wheel of a well, to which the rope and bucket are fastened
Andariégo, ga. *a.* restless
Andarín, *sm.* a fast-walker
Andario, *sm.* white wagtail
A'ndas, *sf. pl.* a bier
Andén, *sm.* a shelf. V. *Anaquel*
Andéro, *sm.* one who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders
Andilú, *sm.* a burnishing stick used by shoe-makers
Andolína ó Andorína, *sf.* V. *Golondrina*
Andósco, ca. *a.* two years old
Andrajéro, *sm.* ragman
Andrájo, *sm.* rag of worn clothes
Andrajóso, sa. *a.* ragged
Andriána, *sf.* a kind of gown formerly worn by women
Andrína, *sf.* a sloe. V. *Endrina*
Andríno, *sm.* sloe-tree
Andrógino y Andrógeno, *sm.* hermaphrodite
Androsémo, *sm.* St. John's wort
Anduár, *sm.* a kind of ambulatory village inhabited by Arabs
Andulários, *sm. pl.* a long and wide gown
Andúllo, *sm.* carot of tobacco. V. *Pandero*
Andurriáles, *sm. pl.* by-roads
Anéa, *sf.* reed mace
Anéage, *sm.* ell measure
Aneár, *va.* to measure by ells
Aneblár, *va.* to cloud
Anegación, *sf.* overflowing
Anegadízo, za, *a.* liable to be overflowed or inundated
Anegádo, da. *a.* overflowed
Anegár, *va.* to inundate
Anegociádo, da. *a.* overwhelmed with business
Anexár, *va.* to annex
Anexidádes, *sf. pl.* annexes
Anexión, *sf.* annexion
Anéxo, xa. *a.* annexed
Anfíbio, bia. *a.* amphibious
Anfibológico, ca. *a.* doubtful
Anficéfalo, *sm.* a bed with two bolsters opposite to each other
A'nfio, *sm.* opium
Anfiteátro, *sm.* amphitheatre
Angarillas, *sf. pl.* hand-barrow, baskets hung to a horse's side, cruet-stand
Angarillón, *sm.* a large wicker basket, a large hand-barrow
Angaripóla, *sf.* a kind of coarse linen. *Angaripólas*, gaudy ornaments on clothes
A'ngaro, *sm.* a light, fire or smoke, used as a signal
A'ngel, *sm.* angel
Angelicál y Angélico, ca. *a.* angelical or angelic
Angelíco, y íto, *sm.* a little angel, child
Angelóte, *sm.* a large figure of an angel placed on altars
Angína, *sf.* quinsy
A'ngla, *sf.* a cape
Angostár, *va.* to narrow
Angósto, ta. *a.* narrow, close
Angostúra, *sf.* narrowness
A'ngra, *sf.* a small bay
Anguarína, *sf.* a loose coat hanging down to the knees
Anguíla, *sf.* an eel
Anguilázo, *sm.* a lash or stroke with a port rope
Anguiléro, *s.* basket for eels
Angulár, *a.* angular
Angulármente, *ad.* with angles
A'ngulo, *sm.* angle
Angulóso, sa. *a.* angular
Angúria, V. *Sandía*
Angústia, *sf.* anguish
Angustiádo, da. *a.* painful
Angustiár, *va.* to afflict
Anhelár, *vn.* to breathe with difficulty, wish eagerly
Anhélito, *sm.* respiration
Anhélo, *sm.* anxiousness
Anheloso, sa. *a.* anxiously desirous
Anidár, *vn.* to nestle, reside
Anieblár, *va.* to darken
Anifála, *sf.* bread made of bran
Anillár, *va.* to form rings or circles in work, used by cutlers
Anílo, *sm.* a ring. *Venir como anillo al dedo*, to come in the very nick of time
A'nima, *sf.* soul. V. *Alma*. *A' las ánimas me volví á casa*, at sun-setting I returned home
Animación, *sf.* animation
Animadór, ra. *s.* animator
Animadversión, *sf.* remark
Animadverténcia, *sf.* advice
Animál, *s.* y *a.* animal
Animaládo, da. *a.* animalized
Animalázo, *sm.* a large or big animal
Animalón y Animalóte, *sm.* a large or big animal
Animalúcho, *sm.* an ugly, hideous animal
Animár, *va.* to animate
Animézo, *sm.* one that asks charity for the souls in purgatory
A'nimo, *sm.* soul, courage, will
Animosidád, *sf.* valour
Animóso, sa. *a.* brave
Aniñádamente, *ad.* in a childish, puerile manner
Aniñárse, *vr.* to grow childish
Aniquilável, *a.* annihilable
Aniquiladór, ra. *s.* destroyer
Aniquilár, *va.* to annihilate
Anís, *sm.* anise
Anisádo, da. *a.* applied to spirits tinctured with anise
Anisíllo, *sm.* small anise
Aniversário, ria. *a.* annual
Aniversário, *sm.* anniversary
A'no, *sm.* anus
Anóche, *a.* last light
Anochecér, *vn.* to grow dark. *Al anochecer*, at night-fall
Anodinár, *va.* to apply anodyne medicines
Anodíno, na. *a.* anodyne
Anomalía, *sf.* irregularity
Anomalidád, *sf.* irregularity
Anóna, *sf.* custard apple

Digitized by Google

Anonadación, *sf.* annihilation
Anonadár, *va.* to annihilate
Anónimo, ma. *a.* anonymous
Anotación, *sf.* note
Anotadór, ra. *s.* commentator
Anotár, *va.* to write notes; *va.* to note
Anquéta. *Estar de media anqueta*, to be incommodiously seated
Anquiséco, ca. *a.* lean crouped, applied to horses and mules
A'nsar, *sm.* a goose
Ansarería, *sf.* the place where geese are reared
Ansaréro, *sm.* a goose-herd
Ansaríno, *sm.* a gosling
Ansarón, *sm.* a large goose
A'nsia, *sf.* anxiety
Ansiár, *va.* to desire anxiously
Ansióso, sa. *a.* anxious
Antagonísta, *sm.* antagonist
Antapóca, *sf.* a security which a debtor gives to his creditor
A'nte, *sm.* a dressed buck or buffalo skin
A'nte, *prep. Ante mí*, before me
Anteádo, da. *a.* buff-coloured
Anteanteanóche, *ad.* three nights ago
Anteanteáyer, *ad.* three days ago
Anteáyer, *ad.* the day before yesterday
Antebrázo, *sm.* the fore arm
Antecáma, *sf.* a carpet laid along side of a bed
Antecámara, *sf.* ante-chamber
Antecedénte, *sm.* antecedent
Antecedér, *va.* to precede
Antecesór, ra. *s.* predecessor
Antecogér, *va.* to bring a person or thing before one, to gather fruit before the time
Antecóro, *sm.* the entrance which leads to the choir
Antecrísto *sm.* antichrist
Antedatár, *va.* to antedate
Anteiglésia, *sf.* the portico at the entrance of a church
Antelación, *sf.* preference
Antelucáno, na. *a.* about the dawn of day
Antemáno, *ad. De antemano*, before hand
Antemúlas, *sm.* foremost muleteer
Antemurál, *sm.* a fort
Anténa, *sf.* a lateen yard
Antenállas, *sf. pl.* pincers
Antenóche, *ad.* the night before last
Anteójo, *sm.* a spy glass. *Anteójo de larga vista*, a telescope. *Anteójo de puño*, opera glass
Antepagár, *va.* to pay before hand
Antepasádo, da. *a.* passed
Antepasádos, *sm. pl.* ancestors
Antepécho, *sm.* breastwork, parapet, footstep of a coach, harness for the breast of a draught horse
Anteponér, *va.* to prefer
Antepórtico, *sm.* vestibule or porch at the entrance of a building
Antepuérta, *sf.* a curtain or screen placed before a door
Anterioridád, *sf.* priority
A'ntes, *prep.* before
A'ntes, *ad.* rather
Antesacristía, *sf.* an apartment which leads to the sacristy
Antesála, *sf.* an apartment which leads to the principal hall of a building
Antetémplo, *sm.* portico
Antevér, *va.* to foresee
Antevíspera, *sf.* the day before yesterday
Antía, *sf.* mutton fish
Anticardenál, *sm.* a schismatic cardinal
Anticipáda, *sf.* an unexpected thrust or blow
Anticipadór, ra. *s.* anticipator
Anticipáte, *pa.* anticipated
Anticipár, *va.* to anticipate
Anticrítico, *sm.* anticritic
Antídoto, *sm.* antidote
Antiér, *ad.* the day before yesterday
Antifáte, *sm.* black coral
Antifáz, *sm.* a veil which covers the face
Antífona, *sf.* an anthem
Antiguálli, *sf.* a monument of antiquity; antiquity
Antíguamente, *ad.* anciently
Antiguamiénto, *sm.* the act of making old
Antiguár, *vn.* to obtain seniority, as a member of a tribunal, &c.—*va.* to antiquate
Antigüedád, *sf.* antiquity
Antíguo, gua. *a.* old
Antimoniál, *a.* antimonial
Antimónio, *sm.* antimony
Antinóo, *sm.* Antinous
Antipápa, *sm.* an anti-pope
Antipára, *sf.* a screen placed before another to cover it; a gaiter, which covers merely the fore part of the legs and feet
Antipátes, *sm.* a sort of black coral
Antipatía, *sf.* antipathy
Antípodas, *sm. pl.* antipodes
Antipódia y Antipódio, *s.* an extraordinary dish added to the usual meal
Antipútrido, da. *a.* antiseptic
Antiquádo, da. *a.* antiquated
Antiquário, *sm.* antiquary
Antítipo, *sm.* an image
Antojadíro, za. *a.* longing
Antojamiénto, *sm.* a longing
Antojárse, *vr.* to long
Antojéra, *sf.* a spectacle-case
Antojéro, *sm.* maker or vender of spectacles
Antójo, *sm.* a longing; spectacles; eye-flap for horses
Antojuélo, *sm.* a slight desire of a thing
Antórcha, *sf.* torch
Antorchéro, *sm.* a candlestick for tapers, &c.
A'ntras, *sm.* vermillion
A'ntro, *sm.* cavern, den
Antropófago, *sm.* cannibal
Antruéjo, *sm.* the three last days of the carnival
Anuál, *a.* annual
Anualidád, *sf.* state or quality of being annual
Anubarrádo, da. *a.* clouded; applied to linens, &c.
Anublár, *va.* to cloud, darken —*vr.* to be blasted or mildewed; applied to corn and other plants
Anudár, *va.* knot, unite—*vn.* fade
Anuéncia, *sf.* condescendence
Anuénte, *a.* courteous
Anulable, *a.* that which can be annulled
Anulación, *sf.* cessation
Anuladór, ra. *s.* one who makes null or void
Anulár, *va.* to annul
Anulatívo, va. *a.* derogatory
Anulóso, sa. *a.* composed of many rings
Anunciadór, *s.* a messenger
Anunciár, *va.* to announce
Anúncio, *sm.* omen
A'nuo, ua. *a.* V. *Anual*
Anvérso, *sm.* obverse
Anzoládo, da. *a.* hooked in
Anzuelíto *sm.* a small fish hook

Digitized by Google

Anzuélo, *sm.* fish-hook
Añáda, *sf.* the good or bad season which happens in a year; moiety of arable land
Añadír, *va.* to add, subjoin
Añaféa, *s.* *Papél de añafea*, brown paper
Añaffl, *sm.* a musical pipe used by the Moors
Añagáza, *sf.* a bird-call
Añál, *a.* annual
Añáza y Añacéa, *sf.* annual feast or festival
Añéjar, *va.* to make old—*vr.* to grow old, become stale
Añéjo, ja. *a.* old, stale
Añícos, *sm. pl.* a number of years. *Ya tiene sus añicos*, he is of a good round age
Añíl, *sm.* the indigo-plant
Añinéro, *sm.* skinner
Añínes, *sm.* coarse tow
Añínos, *sm. pl.* the fleecy skins of yearling lambs
Añirádo, da. *a.* dyed blue
A'ño, *sm.* a year; *Mal año*, surely
Añojál, *sm.* piece of land cultivated some years, and then allowed to rest
Añójo, ja. *s.* a yearling calf
Añóra y Añoría, *sf.* draw-well
Añóso, sa. *a.* old
Añubládo, da. *a.* blindfolded
Añublárse, *vr.* to be afflicted with grief in the midst of prosperity and joy
Añúblo, *sm.* mildew; V. *Tizon*
Añudádo, da. *a.* knotted
Añudadór, ra. *s.* one who ties
Añugár, *va.* to choak, vex
Aocádo, da. *a.* hollowed
Aojádo, da. *a.* bewitched
Aojadór, ra. *s.* a conjurer
Aojadúra y Aojamiénto, *s.* witchcraft
Aojár, *va.* to fascinate
Aójo, *sm.* the act of bewitching
Aovádo, da. *a.* formed in the shape of an egg
Aovár, *va.* to lay eggs
Aovillárse, *vr.* to grow into the shape of a clew
Apabilár, *va.* to prepare the wick of a wax-candle, to die away
Apacentadéro, *sm.* pasture
Apacentadór, *sm.* a herdsman
Apacentamiénto, *sm.* the act of tending grazing cattle, pasture
Apacentár, *va.* to tend cattle
Apacibilidád, *sf.* affability
Apacíble, *a.* affable, meek
Apaciguadór, ra. *s.* pacificator
Apaciguamiénto, *sm.* pacification
Apaciguár, *va.* to appease
Apadrinadór, ra. *s.* patron
Apadrinár, *va.* to support
Apagádo, da. *a.* submissive, pusillanimous
Apagadór, *sm.* one who quenches or extinguishes, extinguisher
Apagamiénto, *sm.* extinction
Apagár, *va.* to extinguish
Apagullár, *va.* to strike an unexpected blow
Apaineládo, da. *a.* made in imitation of half an ellipsis
Apalabrár, *va.* to appoint a meeting for conferring on some subject or other
Apalancár, *va.* to lift or move with a lever, supplant
Apaleadór, ra. *s.* one who canes
Apaleamiénto, *sm.* drubbing
Apaleár, *va.* to cane, drub, move grain to prevent its being spoiled
Apancóra, *sf.* the common crab
Apandillár, *va.* form parties, factions
Apantanár, *va.* to make a reservoir
Apantuflíde, da. *a.* wearing shoes made in the slipper fashion
Apañádo, da. *a.* resembling woollen cloth
Apañadór, *s.* one who grasps
Apañadúra, *sf.* the act of seizing or grasping
Apañár, *va.* to grasp; *vr.* submit to
Apáño, *sm.* a patch or other way of mending a thing
Apañuscár, *va.* to rumple
Apapagayádo, *a.* parrot-like
Apapagayárse, *vr.* to be of a parrot colour
Aparadór, *sm.* sideboard, dresser in the kitchen, workshop, wardrobe
Aparár, *va.* to stretch out the hands or skirts of clothes for receiving any thing thrown by another; (among shoemakers) to close the upper and hind-quarters of a shoe
Aparatádo, da. *a.* prepared
Aparáto, *sm.* apparatus, show. *Hay aparatos de llover*, it looks as if it were going to rain
Aparatóso, sa. *a.* pompous
Aparcéría, *sf.* partnership in a farm
Aparcéro, *sm.* a partner in a farm
Aparéar, *va.* to match
Aparecér, *vn.* y *vr.* to appear unexpectedly
Aparecimiénto, *sm.* apparition
Aparejádo, da. *a.* prepared
Aparejár, *va.* to prepare
Aparéjo, *sm.* preparation
Aparéjos, *pl.* tools
Aparejuélo, *sm.* a small apparatus, small-tackle
Aparentár, *va.* to make a false show
Aparéntemente, *ad.* apparently
Apariéncia, *sf.* appearance
Aparrádo, da. *a.* crooked or spreading like vines; applied to trees and plants
Aparroquiádo, da. *a.* belonging to a parish
Aparroquiár, *va.* to attract customers to a shop
Apartadéro, *sm.* parting-place, cross-roads
Apartadíjo, *sm.* a small part
Apartadízo, *sm.* a small room, taken from another apartment of which it made a part
Apartadízo, *a.* shy, retired
Apartádo, *sm.* a retired room; a smelting-house, where gold is separated from silver; a small box at the post-office
Apartadór, ra. *s.* one who divides or separates
Apartamiénto, *sm.* separation, formal renunciation of a claim
Apartár, *va.* to part, divide
Apárte, *sm.* break in a line
Apárte, *ad.* apart
Aparvár, *va.* to arrange corn for being threshed, heap
Apasionádo, da. *a.* passionate
Apasionár, *va.* to excite or inspire a passion
Apático, ca. *a.* apathetic
Apatuscár, *va.* to do things in a bungling manner
Apaysádo, da. *a.* resembling a landscape
Apazóte, *sm.* American basil
Apeadéro, *sm.* a block or step, with the aid of which a person mounts a horse or mule

Digitized by Google

Apeadór, *sm.* a land-surveyor
Apeamiénto, *sm.* V. *Apeo*
Apeár, *va.* to alight from a horse, &c. measure lands, &c. scoat a wheel
Apechugár, *va.* to push with the breast
Apedazár, *va.* to patch
Apedernaládo, da. *a.* flinty
Apedreádo, da. *a.* stoned
Apedreadór, *sm.* one who throws stones, or pelts
Apedreamiénto, *sm.* lapidation
Apedreár, *va.* to stone.—*vn.* hail
Apedréo, *sm.* lapidation
Apegádamente, *ad.* studiously
Apegamiénto, *sm.* adhesion
Apégo, *sm.* attachment
Apelación, *sf.* appeal
Apeládo, da. *pp.* appealed
Apeládo, da, *a.* of the same coat or colour; applied to mules or horses
Apelambrár, *va.* to steep skins or hides in pits filled with lime-water, that the hair may come off
Apelánte, *a.* appellant
Apelár, *vn.* to appeal, have recourse to, be of the same colour, applied to the hair of horses or mules
Apelde, *sm.* flight, escape
Apeligrádo, da. *a.* in danger
Apeligrár, *va.* to endanger
Apeliótes, *sm.* north-east wind
Apellár, *va.* (among curriers) to dress leather
Apellidádo, da. *a.* named
Apellidár, *va.* to call one by his name, proclaim
Apellído, *sm.* surname
Apelluzgádo, da. *a.* modelled
Apelluzgár, *va.* to model
Apelmazár, *va.* to compress
A'pélo, *ad.* apropos
Apenachádo, da. *a.* adorned with plumes
Apénas, *ad.* scarcely
Apéndice, *sm.* appendix
Apéo, *sm.* boundary, props, stays, &c.
Apeonár, *va.* to walk swiftly
Aperadór, *sm.* one who has the care of a farm, a cart-wright
Aperár, *va.* to build carts
Apercibído, da. *a.* provided
Apercibimiénto, *sm.* the act of providing, adjustment, order, advice, summons
Apercibír, *va.* to prepare
Aperción, *sf.* act of opening
Aperdigádo, da. *a.* broiled
Aperdigár, *va.* V. *Perdigar*
Aperitívo, va. *a.* aperitive
Apernár, *va.* to sieze by the ham; applied to dogs
Apéro, *sm.* the whole of the tools and implements necessary for a trade
Aperréado, da. *a.* harassed
Aperreadór, *s.* an intruder
Aperreár, *va.* to throw one to the dogs.—*vr.* to toil; applied to hounds
Apesadumbrádo, da. *a.* vexed
Apesadumbrár, *va.* to vex
Apesgamiénto, *sm.* the act of sinking under a load
Apesgár, *va.* to overload
Apestádo, da. *a.* pestered
Apestár, *va.* to infect with the plague or pestilence
Apetecér, *va.* to long for a thing
Apetecíble, *a.* desirable
Apeténcia, *sf.* appetite
Apetíto, *sm.* appetite
Apetitóso, sa. *a.* pleasing to the taste
Apeynazádo, da. *a.* made of cross pieces
Apezuñár, *vn.* to tread firm on the hoof
Apiadárse, *vr.* to pity
Apicarádo, da. *a.* roguish
A'pice, *sm.* summit; *Estar en los ápices*, to have a complete and minute knowledge of a thing
Apilár, *va.* to pile or heap up
Apimpollárse, *vr.* to shoot, applied to trees
Apiñádo, da. *a.* pyramidal
Apiñár, *va.* to press closely
A'pio, *sm.* celery
Apiolar, *va.* to gyve a hawk
Apíque, *ad.* almost
Apisonar, *va.* to ram down earth or other things with a rammer
Apitonár, *vn.* to put forth the tenderlings
Aplacáble, *v.* placable
Aplacación y Aplacamiénto, *s.* act of appeasing
Aplacadór, ra. *s.* one who appeases
Aplacár, *va.* to appease
Aplaciénte, *a.* that which pleases
Aplanadór, *sm.* a leveller, one who makes even
Aplanamiénto, *sm.* the act of levelling
Aplanár, *va.* to level
Aplanchádo, da. *a.* ironed
Aplanchadóra, *sf.* a woman whose trade it is to iron and get up linen
Aplanchár, *va.* to iron linen
Aplastádo, da. *a.* caked
Aplastár, *va.* to cake
Aplaudído, da. *a.* applauded
Aplaudír, *va.* to applaud
Aplauso, *sm.* applause
Aplayár, *vn.* to overflow
Aplazamiénto, *sm.* convocation, act of convening
Aplazár, *va.* convene, invest
Aplicáble, *a.* applicable
Aplicádo, da. *a.* studious
Aplicár, *va.* to apply
Aplomádo, da. *a.* of the colour of lead
Aplomár, *va.* to overload
A'poca, *sf.* receipt
Apocádo, da. *pp.* lessened
Apocádo, *a.* pusillanimous
Apocadór, ra. *s.* one who lessens or diminishes
Apocalípsis y Apoclípsi, *sm.* apocalypse
Apocamiénto, *sm.* abjectness of mind
Apocár, *va.* to lessen
Apodadór, *sm.* a wag
Apodár, *va.* to scoff
Apodencádo, da. *a.* pointer-like
Apoderádo, da. *a.* empowered
Apoderádo, *sm.* an attorney, agent
Apódo, *sm.* nick-name
Apógrafo, *sm.* copy of some book or writing
Apolilládo, da. *a.* moth-eaten
Apolillár, *va.* to eat clothes, or other things; applied to moths
Apología, *sf.* apology
Apológico, ca. *a.* that which relates or belongs to an apologue
Apologísta, *sm.* apologist
Apoltronádo, *a.* intimated
Apoltronárse, *va.* to loiter
Apomazár, *va.* to glaze printed linens with pumice-stone for the purpose of painting on them
Apoplético, ca. *a.* apoplectic
Aporcadúra, *sf.* the act of raising earth around celery or other plants
Aporcár, *va.* to cover plants with earth for the purpose of rendering them ripe and mellow

Digitized by Google

Aporraceár, *va.* to pommel
Aporrár, *vn.* to stand mute. —*vr.* to become importunate or troublesome
Aporreamiénto, *sm.* the act of beating or pommelling
Aporreánte, *pa.* cudgeller
Aporreár, *va.* to beat.—*vr.* to study with close application; *Aporrearse en la jaula*, to engage in fruitless toils
Aporréo, *sm.* the act of beating
Aportadéras, *sf. pl.* a sort of chests in which provisions are carried on a horse
Aportadéro, *sm.* a place where a ship or person may stop
Aportár, *vn.* to arrive at a port
Aportillár, *va.* to make a breach in a rampart or wall.—*vr.* to tumble down
A'pos, *sm.* sea swallow
Aposentadór, ra. *s.* one who lets lodgings; *Aposentadór*, quarter-master
Aposentamiénto, *sm.* the act of lodging or taking up a temporary habitation
Aposentár, *va.* to lodge
Aposénto, *sm.* an apartment, an inn, a box in the playhouse
Aposesionárse, *vr.* to take possession of a thing
Apósito, *sm.* any external medicinal application
Apospélo, *ad.* against the grain
Apósta y Apostádamente, *ad.* designedly, on purpose
Apostadéro, *sm.* a place where soldiers or other persons are stationed, a station for ships
Apostadór, *sm.* bettor
Apostáleos, *sm. pl.* planks from 5 to 7 inches thick
Apostár, *va.* bet, lay a wager
Apóstata, *sm.* apostate
Apostatár, *vn.* to apostatise
Apostelár, *va.* to write short notes
Apostéma, *sf*, an apostume
Apostemár, *va.* to swell and corrupt into matter
Aposteméro, *sm.* bistoury
Apostemílla, *sf.* a small ab scess
Apostílla, *sf.* a brief note put to a book or writing
Apostillár, *va.* to put brief notes to a book or writing. —*vr.* to break out in pimples or pustules
Apostrofár, *va.* to apostrophise, to address one
Apóstrofo, *sm.* the contraction of a word by the use of a comma; as, *l'amistad* for *la amistad*; but this contraction is now disused
Aposturáge, V. *Barraganstes*
Apóte, *ad.* abundantly
Apotégma, *sm.* apothegm
Apoteósis, *sf.* apotheosis
Apoyadéro, *sm.* support
Apoyadúra, *sf.* flow of the milk which comes out of the breast when nurses give suck to children
Apoyár, *va.* to protect; *Apoyar las espuelas*, to spur. Confirm.—*vn.* to rest on; *Apoyarse en los estribos*, to bear upon the stirrups
Apóyo, *sm.* prop, stay
Apreciáble, *a.* worthy of esteem, that which can fetch a price
Apreciación, *sf.* estimation
Apreciadór, ra. *s.* estimator
Apreciár, *va.* to estimate
Aprécio, *sm.* appraisement
Aprehendér, *va.* to apprehend; *Aprehender la posesion*, to take possession
Aprehensión, *sf.* the act of seizing or taking up a criminal, perception
Aprehensívo, va. *a.* apprehensive, fearful
Aprehensór ra. *s.* one who apprehends
Aprehensório, ria. *a.* apprehending
Apremiadór, ra. *s.* one who compels or forces to do a thing
Apremiár, *va.* to press, urge
Aprémio, *sm.* pressure
Aprendér, *va.* to learn
Aprendíz, za. *s.* apprentice
Aprendizáge, *sm.* apprenticeship
Aprensadór, *sm.* presser
Aprensár, *va.* to dress cloth, to calender
Apresadór, ra. *s.* privateer
Apresamiénto, *sm.* capture
Apresár, *va.* to seize
Aprestár, *va.* to prepare
Apréto, *sm.* preparation for a thing
Apresurádo, da. brief
Apresurár, *va.* to hasten
Apretadámente, *ad.* tightly
Apretadéra, *sf.* a strap to bind any thing with
Apretadéro, *sm.* bandage by which ruptures are restrained from relapsing
Apretádo, da. *a.* mean, hard
Apretadór, *sm.* one who beats down, an under waistcoat
Apretadúra, *sf.* compression
Apretamiénto, *sm.* a crowd, conflict, avarice
Apretár, *va.* to compress, distress, act with more energy than usual; *Apretar las soletas*, to run away
Apretón, *sm.* pressure
Apretúra, *sf.* a crowd, distress, anguish, confined place
Apriésa, *ad.* in haste
Apriéto, *sm.* crowd
Aprimír, *va.* to compress
Aprísa, *ad.* swiftly
Aprisár, *va.* to hasten, hurry
Apriscadéro y Aprisco, *sm.* sheepfold, sheepcot
Aprisionár, *va.* to confine
Aproár, *vn.* to turn the head of a ship towards any part. —*va.* to benefit
Aprobación, *sf.* approbation
Aprobadór, ra. *s.* approver
Aprobánte, *sm.* a probationer
Aprobár, *va.* to approve
Aprobativo, *a.* approbative
Aprón, *sm.* a small fresh water fish
Aprontár, *va.* to prepare hastily
Arónto, *sm.* a speedy expeditious preparation
Apropiádamente, *ad.* fitly
Apropiadór, *sm.* appropriator
Apropiár, *va.* to appropriate
Apropinquación, *sf.* approach
Apropinquárse, *vr.* to approach, to draw near
Aprovecér, *vn.* to make progress
Aprovechável, *a.* profitable
Aprovechádo, da. *pp.* improved.—*a.* sparing, parsimonious
Aprovechamiénto, *sm.* profit, utility, progress made in an art
Aprovechár, *vn.* to make progress, advance.—*va.* to profit of a thing
Aproximár, *va.* to approach
Aptitúd, *sf.* aptitude
A'pto, ta. *a.* apt, fit
Apuésta, *sf.* a bet, a wager
Apuésto, *sm.* epithet, title

Digitized by Google

Apulgarár, va. to force with the thumb
Apunchár, va. (among comb-makers) to cut out the teeth of a comb
Apuntación, sf. annotation
Apuntadór, sm. observer
Apuntalár, va. to prop
Apuntamiénto, sm. observation
Apuntár, va. to aim, mark. *El dia se apunta*, the day peeps; vr. to begin to turn; applied to wine
Apúnte, sm. V. *Apuntamiento*
Apúnto, sm. the words suggested by a prompter on the stage
Apuñetear, va. to strike repeatedly with the hand clenched
Apurádamente, ad. at the nick of time; punctually
Apurádo, da. a. poor
Apuradór, sm. refiner; one who spends or consumes
Apuramiénto, sm. research
Apurár, va. to purify, clear up, exhaust. *Apurar á uno*, to tease and perplex one.—vr. to grieve, to be afflicted
Apúro, sm. want, anguish
Aquadrillár, va. to form or head parties
Aquartelado, a. quartered
Aquartelamiénto, sm. the quartering of troops
Aquartelár, va. to quarter troops
Aquatico y Aquátil, a. aquatic
Aqueducto, sm. aqueduct
Aquejár, va. to complain
Aquél, lla, llo. he, she, that
A'queo, ea. a. aqueous
Aquerenciárse, vr. to be fond of a place; applied to cattle
Aquése, sa, so. a demonstrative pronoun, relating to a person or thing somewhat distant
Aquestár, va. to conquer
Aquí, ad. here, now, then
Aquiescéncia, sf. consent
Aquietár, va. to quiet
A'quila-alba, sf. corrosive sublimate mixed with fresh mercury
Aquilatár, va. to assay gold and silver; examine closely
Aquiléa, sf. milfoil
Aquiléña, sf. columbine
Aquilíno, na. a. aquiline
Aquilonál, y aquilonár, northern. *Tiempo aquilonal*, the winter season
Aquosidád, sf. aqueosity
Aquóso, sa. a. aqueous
A'ra, sf. altar
Arábiga, sf. a stone resembling spotted ivory
Arábigo, ga. y Arábico, ca. a. Arabic, Arabian
Arádo, sm. a plough
Aradór, sm. a ploughman
Aradorcíco, sm. a small hand-worm
Aradúra, sf. aration
Aragán, sm. idler
Arámia, sf. a piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing
Arancél, sm. the fixed rate of things
Arandáno, sm. bilberry
Arandéla, sf. the pan of the socket of a candlestick; nave-box of a gun carriage; half-ports
Aranzáda, sf. acre of ground
Arañadór, ra. s. one who scratches
Arañamiénto, sm. the act of scratching
Arañár, va. to scratch. *Arañar riquezas*, to gather riches with great eagerness
Arañázo, sm. a long deep scratch
Arancél, sm. tariff
Arañéro, a. V. *Zahareño*
Aráño, sm. a scratch
Arañón, sm. sloe
Arapénde, sm. ancient measure of 120 square feet
Arár, va. to plough the land
Aratório, ria. a. belonging to a husbandman
Arbellón, sm. gutter for draining off the water from roads and bridges
Arbitráble, a. arbitrary
Arbitradór, sm. arbiter
Arbitrál, a. V. *Arbitrario*
Arbitraménto, Arbitramiénto y Arbitráge, sm. the award of an arbitrator
Arbitrár, va. to adjudge
Arbitrário, ria. Arbitrativo, va. a. arbitrary
Arbitratório, ria. a. that which relates to arbitrators
Arbítrio, sm. free and uncontrouled will and pleasure, means, arbitration
Arbitrísta, sm. schemer
A'rbitro, sm. arbiter
Arborizádo, a. arborescent
A'rbol, sm. a tree, mast of a ship; V. *Palo*
Arboládo, da. a. planted with trees, masted
Arbolár, va. to hoist; *Arbolar el navio*, to mast a ship
Arbolário, sm. V. *Herbolario*
Arbolázo, sm. a large tree
Arboléda, sf. grove
Arboléjo, sm. a small tree
Arbolísta, sm. arborist
Arbollón, sm. flood-gate, dam
Arbóreo, rea. a. relating or belonging to trees
Arbotánte, sm. arch of stone or brick raised against a wall to support a vault
Arbústo y Arbusta, s. a shrub
A'rca, sf. chest; *Arcas*, coffer
Arcabucéar, va. to shoot with the cross bow
Arcabucería, sf. a troop of archers
Arcabucéro, sm. archer
Arcabúz, sm. arquebuse
Arcabuzázo, sm. a shot from a gun, and the wound it causes
Arcáda, sf. violent motion of the stomach, arcade
Arcadúz, sm. pipe for the conveyance of water, bucket for raising water out of a draw-well; *Llevar una cosa por sus arcaduces*, to conduct an affair through its proper channel
Arcaduzár, va. to convey water through conduits or pipes
Arcángel, sm. archangel
Arcanidád, sf. a profound secret of great moment
Arcáno, na. a. y s. secret
Arcáz, sm. a large chest
Arcáza, sf. a large chest
A'rce, sm. maple-tree
Arcediánato, sm. archdeaconship
Arcediáno, sm. archdeacon
Arcén, sm. border, edge
Archéro, sm. archer
Archiducál, a. that which belongs or relates to an archduke or archduchy
Archidúque, sm. archduke
Archilaúd, sm. a musical instrument shaped and stringed as a lute, but of a larger size
Archipiélago, sm. archipelago
Archivár, va. to deposit a

Digitized by Google

thing or writing in an archive
Archivo, sm. archives
Areilla, sf. white earth
Arcillóso, sa. a. clayish
Areipréste, sm. archpriest
A'rco, sm. arch, fiddle bow
A'rcola, sf. a sort of coarse linen
Arcón, sm. a large chest
A'rctico, a. arctic
Arcuádo, da. a. guaged
A'rda, sf. squirrel
Ardaleádo, da. pp. made thin
Ardaleár, va. to thin
Ardáses, sf. pl. the coarser sort of Persia silk
Ardasmas, sf. pl. the finest sort of Persia silk
Ardedór, sm. a kind of serpent
Ardentía, sf. heat
Ardeóla, sf. a small kind of heron
Ardér, vn. to burn, flame
Ardéro, a. squirrel hunter
Ardid, sm. stratagem
Ardído, da. a. heated, applied to grain
Ardiénte, a. that which burns *Calentura ardiente*, a burning fever
Ardilla, sf. squirrel
Ardíte, sm. an ancient coin
Ardór, sm. great heat
Ardoróso, sa. a. fiery
Arduidád, sf. extreme difficulty
A'rduo, dua. a. arduous
A'rea, sf. area, a halo
Aréna, sf sand
Arenáceo, ea. a. gravelly
Arenál, sm. a sandy ground
Arenaléjo y Arenalíllo, sm. a small sandy piece of ground
Arenár, va. to cover with sand
Arenéro, sm one who deals in sand
Arénga, sf. harangue
Arengár, vn. to harangue
Arenica y Arenílla, sf. small, fine sand
Arenísco y Arenóso, a. sandy
Arénque, sm. herring
Arestín, sm. frush, a disease in horses
Arfár, va. to pitch; applied to a ship
Argadíjo y Argadíllo, sm. reel. V. *Devanadéra*
Argádo, sm. prank
Argálla, sf. V. *Algalia*
Argalléra, sf. a kind of saw for cutting grooves
Argamandél, sm. rag, tatter
Argamása, sf. mortar
Argamasár, va. to make mortar
Argamasón, sm. a large piece of mortar found among the ruins of a building
Argamúla, sf. starwort
A'rgana, sf. a machine resembling a crane, for raising stones and other weighty things
Arganél, sm. a small brass ring
Arganéo, sm. anchor-ring
A'rgano, sm. an ancient warlike machine
A'rgel, a. unlucky
Argelíno, na. a. algerine
Argéma, sm. a thin skin formed in the pupil of the eye
Argentár, va. to plate or cover with silver
Argentería, sf. embroidery in gold or silver
Argentifodína, sf. silver mine
Argénto, sm. silver
Argílla, sf. V. *Arcilla*
Argirogónia, sf. philosopher's stone
Argólla, sf. a staple
Argollón, sm. a large staple
A'rgoma, sf. prickly broom
Argomál, sm. plantation of cytisus
Argomón, sm. large prickly broom
Arguaxáque, sm. gum ammoniac
Argúcia, sf. subtilty
Argue, sm. windlass
Arguellárse, vr. to be emaciated
Arguéllo, sm. faintness
Argüír, vn. to argue
Argumentadór, ra. s. arguer
Argumentíllo, sm. a slight argument
Arguméntó, sm. objection started against the opinion of another, sign, token
Argumentóso, sa. a. ingenious
Arguyénte, pa. arguer
A'ria, sf. tune or air
Aribár, va. to reel yarn into skeins
Aríbo, sm. reel for making skeins
Aricár, va. to plough across ground sown with corn
Aridéz, sf. drought
A'rido, da. a. dry
Ariénzo, sm. a little ram
Aríéta, sf. a short air, a song
Arietíno, na. a. resembling the head of a ram
Arija, sf. mill-dust
Arijo, ja. a. light
Arillo. sm. a small hoop
Arimér, sf. part of a building which juts or stands out
Arindájo, sm. a jay
Arísaro, sm. wake-robin
Arísco, ca. a. fierce, rude
Arismética, sf. arithmetic
Arísta, sm. awn, beard of corn
Aristárco, sm. a severe censurer of another's writing, the third spot of the moon
Aristíno, V. *Arestín*
Aristocrácia, sf. aristocracy
Aristocrático, ca. a. aristocratical
Aristolóquia, sf. birthwort
Aristóso, sa. a. having many prickles on the ear
Aritmética, sf. arithmetic
Aritmético, sm. arithmetician
Arlequín, sm. a buffoon
Arlienánse, sm. a sort of linen
A'rlo, sm. berberry
Arióta ó Alróta, sf. tow of flax or hemp
A'rma, sf. alarm or arms; *Arma, arma ó á las armas*, to arms; *Arma de fuego*, fire-arms,—*pl* troops
Armación, sf. concert of flutes
Armáda, sf. fleet
Armadía, sf. raft
Armadíjo, sm. trap or snare for catching game or birds
Armadílla, sf. a small squadron of men of war
Armádo, da. pp. armed, gold or silver placed on other metal
Armádo, sm. a man armed with a coat of mail
Armadór, sm. owner, privateer, cruizer, jacket
Armadúra, sf. armour
Armaménto, sm. armament
Armár, va. to arm with offensive or defensive weapons; *Armar pleyto ó ruido*, to stir up disturbances
Armário, sm. a press
Armatóste, sm. an unwieldy piece of furniture, which is more cumbersome than convenient, a trap
Armazón, sm. armour
Armelína, sf. ermine skin
Armélla, sf. staple or ring made of iron or other metal
Armelluéla, sf. a small staple or ring

Digitized by Google

Armería, *sf.* armoury, trade of an armourer or gunsmith
Arméro, *sm.* armourer
Armílla, *sf.* principal part of the base of a column
Armiño, *sm.* ermine
Armipoténte, *a.* mighty in war
Armisticio, *sm.* armistice
Armonía, *sf.* harmony
Armoníaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac
Armónico, ca. *a.* harmonic
Armonióso, sa. *a.* harmonious
A'rna, *sf.* bee-hive
Arnácho, *sm.* rest-harrow
Arnés, *sm.* coat of mail, armour
Arnílla, *sf.* a small bee-hive
A'ro, *sm.* hoop of wood, iron or other metals, iron staple
Aromático, ca. *a.* aromatic
Aromatizár, *va.* to perfume
Arómo, *sm.* the aromatic myrrh-tree
Aróza, *sm.* foreman in iron-works or forges
A'rpa, *sf.* a harp
Arpádo, *a.* serrated, toothed
Arpadór, *sm.* harper
Arpadúra, *sf.* V. *Araño*
Arpár, *va.* to tear clothes to pieces, claw
Arpéo, *sm.* grappling iron
Arpilléra, *sf.* sack-cloth
Arpísta, *sm.* player on the harp by profession
Arpón, harpoon
Arponéro, *sm.* harpooner
Arqueáda, *sf.* stroke with the fiddle-bow
Arqueádo, *a.* arched
Arqueadór, *sm.* ship-guager, one who forms arches, wool-beater
Arqueáge, *sm.* the guaging of a ship
Arquear, *va.* to arch, (among clothiers) to beat the dust out of the wool; *vr.* to grow hog-backed
Arquéo, *sm.* the act of bending any thing into the form of an arch
Arquería, *sf.* series of arches
Arquéro, *sm.* one whose trade is to make arches, treasurer, archer
Arquéta, *sf.* a little chest
Arquetípo, *sm.* archetype
Arquetón, *sm.* a large trunk
Arquetoncillo, *sm.* a trunk or chest of a middling size
Arquibánco, *sm.* a bench or seat with drawers
Arquíllo, *sm.* a small arch
Arquiméa, *sf.* scrutoire
Arquisinagógo, *sm.* principal in the synagogue
Arquíta, *sf.* a small chest
Arquitécto, *sm.* architect
Arquitectúra, *sf.* architecture
Arrabál, *sm.* suburb
Arrabaléra, *sf.* V. *Rabera*
Arrábio, *sm.* cast iron
Arracáda, *sf.* ear-ring
Arracífe, *sm.* causeway, reef
Arracimárse, *vr.* to be clustered together like a bunch of grapes
Arraéz, *sm.* captain or master of a Moorish ship
Arralár, *vn.* *Ralear*
Arramblár, *va.* to cover with sand and gravel; applied to torrents and rivulets which overflow the adjacent country
Arrancáda, *sf.* sudden departure
Arrancadéro, *sm* the thickest part of the barrel of a gun
Arrancádo, da. *a.* *Boga arrancada*, strong uniform rowing
Arrancár, *va.* to pull up by the roots, force up phlegm; *Arrancar la espada*, to unsheath the sword
Arrancasiéga, *sf.* poor corn
Arranchárse, *vr.* to mess together
Arranciárse, *vr.* to grow rancid
Arránque, *sm.* extirpation; *Carbon de arranque*, charcoal made of the roots of trees
Arrapár, *va.* to snatch away
Arrapiézo y Arrápo, *sm.* tatter or rag; worthless despicable person
Arrasár, *va.* to level; *Arrasar un vaso de algun licor*, to fill a glass with liquor up to the brim; *vn.* to clear up
Arrastrádamente, *ad.* imperfectly
Arrastradéro, *sm.* a place on the sea-coast
Arrastrádo, *a.* dragged along
Arrastránte, *sm.* claimant of a degree in colleges
Arrastrár, *va.* to drag along the ground
Arrástre, *sm.* the act of leading a trump at cards, the act of dragging a long gown in some universities
Arráte, *sm.* a pound of 16 oz
Arrayán, *sm.* myrtle
Arrayanál, *sm.* plantation of myrtles
Arraygár, *vn.* to root
Arráygo, *sm.* landed property
Arreár, *va.* to drive horses, &c.
Arrebañadór, ra. *s.* gleaner
Arrebañár, *va.* to glean
Arrebatádo, da. *a.* rapid, rash
Arrebatadór, ra. *s.* one who snatches away
Arrebatár, *va.* to carry off, take away by force; *vr.* to be led away by passion
Arrebatíña, *sf.* the act of carrying off a thing precipitately out of a crowd
Arreból, *sm.* the red appearance of the sky or clouds, rouge
Arrebolár, *va.* to paint red
Arreboléra, *sf.* a woman who sells rouge
Arrebollárse, *vr.* to precipitate one's self
Arrebozáda, *sf.* swarm of bees
Arrebozár, *va.* to overlay meat with a jelly; *vr.* to muffle one's self up
Arrebujádamente, *ad.* confusedly
Arrebujar, *va.* to throw together with confusion; *vr.* to cover and roll one's self in the bed-clothes
Arrecáfe, *sm.* cardoon
Arreciár, *vn.* to increase
Arrecífe, *sm.* causeway, reef
Arrecíl, *sm.* a sudden flood
Arrecírse, *vr.* to have one's limbs benumbed with cold
Arrecogér, V. *Recoger*
Arredondeár, *va.* to round
Arredramiénto, *sm.* the act of removing to a greater distance
Arredrár, *va.* to remove to a greater distance, terrify
Arrédro, *ad.* backwards
Arregazádo, da. *a.* having the point turned up
Arregazár, *va.* to truss
Arregládo, *a.* regular
Arreglár, *va.* to regulate
Arréglo, *sm.* rule, order
Arregostárse, *vr.* to relish or have a taste for a thing
Arrejacár, *va.* to plough across a piece of ground sown with corn to clear it of weeds

Digitized by Google

Arrellanárse, *vr.* to sit at ease
Arremangádo, da. *a.* lifted upward
Arremangár, *va.* to tuck up clothes; *vr.* to be fully resolved to perform something
Arremedadór, ra. *s.* mimic
Arremetedór, *sm.* assailant
Arremetér, *va.* to assail, seize briskly, offend the sight
Arremetída, *sf.* attack
Arremolinádo, da. *a.* whirled
Arrempujár, *va.* to move
Arreméco, *sm.* caress
Arrendáble, *a.* rentable
Arrendación, *sf.* the act of renting
Arrendadéro, *sm.* an iron ring fastened to the manger, to which horses are tied
Arrendadór, *sm.* renter, who holds lands, &c. V. *Arrendadero*
Arrendadorcíllo, *sm.* a petty renter or tenant
Arrendánte, *sm.* tenant
Arrendár, *va.* to rent, mimic
Arrendatário, ria. *s.* lessee
Arrendatário, ria. *s.* a lessor
Arréo, *sm.* dress
Arrepápalo, *sm.* a sort of fritters or buns
Arrepentídas, *sf. pl.* penitents
Arrepentimiénto, *sm.* repentance
Arrepentírse, *vr.* to repent
Arrepistár, *va.* (in paper-mills) to grind or pound rags into a fine pulp
Arreptício, cia. *a.* possessed or influenced by the devil
Arrequesonárse, *vr.* to churn milk in order to separate the butter from it
Arrequífe, *sm.* singeing iron for taking off the down on cotton goods
Arrequíves, *sm. pl.* ornaments
Arrestádo, da. *pp.* y *a.* confined
Arrestár, *va.* to arrest
Arrésto, *sm.* boldness
Arretín, *sm.* V. *Filipichin*
Arrexáco, *sm.* V. *Vencejo*
Arrexáque, *sm.* fork with three prongs
Arrezáfe, *sm.* a place full of thistles and brambles
Arriáda, *sf.* swell of waters
Arriár, *va.* to lower, strike
Arriáta, y Arriáte, *s.* a border in gardens
Arríba, *ad.* above, at top
Arribáge, *sm.* arrival
Arribár, *vn.* to put into a harbour in distress
Arríbo, *sm.* arrival
Arricéte y Arriéte, *sm.* shoal, sand-bank
Arricíses, *sm. pl.* the saddle straps
Arriédro, V. *Arredro y Atrás*
Arriería, *sf.* the trade of a driver of mules
Arriéro, *sm.* muleteer
Arriesgádo, da. *a.* perilous
Arriesgár, *va.* to risk
Arrimadéro, *sm.* scaffold
Arrimadízo, *a.* y *sm.* that which is destined to be applied to any thing
Arrimadúra, *sf.* approach
Arrimár, *va.* to approach, dismiss; *vr.* to lean upon a thing
Arrímo, *sm.* approximation, staff
Arrinconár, *va.* to put a thing in a corner
Arriscádo, da. *a.* bold, brisk
Arriscadór, *sm.* gleaner of olives
Arriscárse, *vr.* to be proud
Arritránca, *sf.* a sort of crupper, beasts of burthen
Arrizár, *va.* to reef, lash
Arróba, *sf.* a Spanish weight
Arrobadízo, za. *a.* feigning ecstasy and rapture
Arrobádo, (Por) *ad.* by wholesale
Arrobadór, *sm.* one who treats by arrobes
Arrobamiénto, *sm.* ecstatic rapture of the mind to God
Arrobéro, ra. *s.* one who provides bread for a religious community
Arróbo, *sm.* V. *Arrobamiento*
Arrocéro, *sm.* dealer in rice
Arrocinádo, da. *a.* stupid like an ass
Arrocinárse, *vr.* to become dull and stupid
Arrodelárse, *vr.* to be armed with a shield or buckler
Arrodillár, *vn.* to bend the knee down to the ground; *vr.* to kneel
Arrodrigonár y Arrodrigár, *va.* to prop vines
Arrogadór, *sm.* one who claims in a proud manner
Arrogáncia, *sf.* arrogance
Arrogánte, *a.* high-minded, haughty, proud
Arrogár, *va.* to arrogate
Arrojádamente, *ad.* boldly
Arrojadíllo, *sm.* handkerchief
Arrojádo, da. *a* rash, bold
Arrojadór, *sm.* thrower
Arrojár, *va.* to dart
Arrójo, *sm.* boldness
Arrolladór, *sm.* roller
Arrollár, *va.* to roll up
Arromadizárse, *vr.* to catch cold
Arromár, *va.* to blunt
Arrompér, *va.* to break up the ground for sowing
Arrompído, da. *a.* broken up
Arrompído, *sm.* a piece of ground newly broken up for culture
Arropádo, da. *a.* covered with must; applied to wine
Arropár, *va.* to cover the body with clothes
Arrópe, *sm.* new wine prepared at the fire, a decoction by apothecaries
Arropéas, *sf. pl.* irons, fetters
Arropéra, *sf.* vessel for holding must, sirup
Arrostrár, *va.* to perform a thing in a cheerful manner; *vr.* to close with the enemy
Arroxár, *va.* to make red hot.
Arroyár, *va.* to overflow sown ground; *vr.* to be smutted
Arroyíco y Arroyuélo, *sm.* rill, a small brook
Arróyo y Arroyáto, *sm.* rivulet, a small river
Arróz, *sm.* rice
Arrozál, *sm.* field sown with rice
Arrozár, *va.* to ice a liquid in a slight manner
Arruár, *vn.* to grunt like a wild boar
Arrufádo, da. *pp.* sheered
Arrufadúra, *sf.* sheer of a ship
Arrufaldádo, da. *a.* having the clothes tucked up
Arrufár, *va.* to incurvate
Arruñanádo, da. *a.* impudent
Arráfo, *sm.* V. *Arrufadura*
Arrúga, *sf.* wrinkle
Arrugár, *va.* to wrinkle; *vn.* to die
Arrugía, *sf.* a cavity dug in the ground to discover gold
Arrugón, *sm.* prominent decoration of carved work
Arruinadór, *s.* ruiner
Arruinamiénto, *sm.* ruin
Arruinár, *va.* to demolish
Arrullár, *va.* to lull babes to rest, court, coo

Digitized by Google

Arrúllo, *sm.* the cooing and billing of pigeons or doves
Arrumáco, *sm.* caress
Arrumár, *va.* to stow the cargo
Arrumbádas, *sf. pl.* wales of a row-galley
Arrumbadór, ra. *s.* one who heaps or piles, steersman
Arrumbár, *va.* to put any thing away in a lumber-room
Arrunfiárse, *vr.* to have a flush of cards
Arsenál, *sm.* arsenal
Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic
Artaléjo, *sm.* a little pie
Artaléte, *sm.* a sort of tart
Artaníta, *sf.* sow-bread
A'rte, *sf.* art, trade, skill
Artecíllo, lla. *s.* petty art
Artefácto, *sm.* mechanical work performed by the rules of art
Artéjo, *sm.* joint or knuckle of the fingers
Artemísa ó Artemísia, *sf.* mug-wort
Artéra, *sf.* an iron instrument for marking bread
Arterióla, *sf.* small artery
Artésa, *sf.* a trough in which dough is worked, canoe
Artesáno, *sm.* artisan
Artesílla, *sf.* a small trough
Artesón, *sm.* a round trough, ornamented vaulting
Artesonádo, da. *a.* shaped in the form of a trough
Artesuéla, *sf.* a small kneading-trough
Artética, *sf.* gout
Artético, ca. *a.* afflicted with the gout
Articuládamente, *ad.* distinctly
Articulár, *va.* to articulate
Articulár y Articulário, ria. *a.* belonging to the joints
Artículo, *sm.* article. *Artículo de la muerte*, point of death
Artífice, *sm.* artifice
Artificiál *a.* artificial
Artificiár, *va.* to act or do a thing in an artful manner
Artificio, *sm.* art with which a thing is performed
Artificióso, sa. *a.* skilful, ingenious, artful
Artiga, *sf.* land newly broken up for cultivation
Artigár, *va.* to break and level land before cultivation
Artillár, *va.* to mount cannon
Artillería, *sf.* artillery
Artilléro, *sm.* artillery-man
Artimáña, *sf.* trap, snare, gin
Artimón, *sm.* mizen-mast
Artísta, *sm.* artist
Artizádo, da. *a.* skilful
Artólitos, *sm.* a concave stone of the nature of a sponge
Artúña, *sf.* an ewe whose lamb has perished
A'rula, *sf.* a small altar
Aruñázo, *sm.* a large scratch
Aruñón, *sm.* scratcher
A úspice, *sm.* augurer
Arvéja, *sf.* vetch, tare
Arvejál, *sm.* field sown with vetches or tares
Arvéjo, *sm.* bastard chick-pea
Arxicáyo, *sm.* oxygen, of the Spanish chemists
A'rza, *sf.* fall of a tackle
Arzobispádo, *sm.* archbishopric
Arzobíspo, *sm.* archbishop
Arzón, *sm.* fore and hind bow of a saddle
A's, *sm.* ace, Roman coin
A'sa, *sf.* handle of a vessel
A'sabiéndas, *ad.* willingly
Asación, *sf.* the act of roasting
Asádo, da. *a.* roasted
Asadór, *sm.* spit, jack, hook
Asadúra, *sf.* entrails of an animal
Asadúra y asaduría, *sf.* toll paid for cattle
Asadurílla, *sf.* small entrails
Asaeteadór, *sm.* archer
Asaeteár, *va.* to attack
Asaetinádo, da. *a.* like satin
Asafétida, *sf.* assafœtida
Asalariár, *va.* to give a salary
Asaltadór, *sm.* assailant
Asaltár, *va.* to form an assault, storm
Asálto, *sm.* assault formed against a place; assault
Alambléa, *sf.* assembly
Asár, *va.* to roast
Asarabácara, *sf.* wild ginger
Asargádo, da. *a.* serge-like
A'saro, *sm.* V. *Asarabacara*
Asatívo, va. *a.* dressed or boiled in its own juice
Asbésto, *sm.* asbestos, a fossil sort of cloth made of the filaments of asbestos
Ascaléonia, *sf.* a seed onion
Ascendénte, *sm.* an ascendant
Ascendér, *vn.* to ascend
Ascendiénte, *sm.* y *f.* an ascendant
Ascensión, *sf.* ascension
Ascénso, *sm.* promotion
Ascéta, *sm.* hermit
Ascético, ca. *a.* ascetic
A'schia, *sf.* a grayling
Asclepiáda, *sf.* swallow-wort
A'sco, *sm.* nauseousness
A'scua, *sf.* red-hot coal
Aseádo, da. *a.* clean, elegant
Aseár, *vn.* to set off, adorn
Asechadór, *sm.* enemarer
Asechár, *va.* to way-lay
Asechóso, sa. *a.* inclined to insidious artifices
Asécla, *sm.* follower
Asecución, *sf.* V. *Consecucion*
Asecuración, *sf.* certainty
Asedádo, da. *a.* silky
Asedár, *va.* to work flax so as to make it feel like silk
Asediár, *va.* to besiege
Asédio, *sm.* siege
Asegiarárse, *vr.* to secularize; applied to the clergy
Asegundár, *va.* to repeat with little or no intermission of time
Aseguración, *sf.* security
Aseguradór, *sm.* insurer
Asegurár, *vn.* to secure, bail
Asemejár, *va.* to assimilate
Asendereádo, da. *a.* beaten; applied to roads
Asendereár, *va.* persecute
Asénso, *sm.* assent
Asentáda, *sf.* a stone ranged in its proper place
A' sentadíllas, *ad.* sitting on horseback, like a woman
Asentádo, *a.* planted, clear
Asentadór, *sm.* a stone-mason
Asentár, *va.* to place on a chair, bench, &c.; suppose, adjust, note; *vn.* to fit, take a seat; *vr.* to settle
Asentír, *vn.* to coincide
Asentísta, *sm.* a contractor
Aséo, *sm.* cleanness
Asequíble, *a.* attainable
Aserción, *sf.* assertion
Aserradéro, *sm.* saw-pit
Aserradízo, za. *a.* proper to be sawed
Aserrádo, *a.* serrate, dented
Aserradór, *sm.* sawyer
Aserradúra, *sf.* sawing
Aserrár, *va.* to saw
Asertívo, va. *a.* assertive
Asertório, V. *Juramento*
Asesar, *vn.* become prudent
Asesinár, *va.* to assassinate
Asesináto, *sm.* assassination, treachery, fraud
Asesíno, *sm.* assassin, cheat

Digitized by Google

Asesór, ra. *s.* a counsellor
Asesorárse, *vr.* to take the assistance of counsel
Asesoría, *sf.* the office of an assessor; fees of an assessor
Asestadór, *sm.* gunner
Asestadúra, *sf.* aim
Asestár, *va.* to aim, take aim
Asetadór, *sm.* an instrument for polishing iron
Aseverár, *va.* to asseverate
Asfálta, *sm.* a kind of bitumen
Asfodélo, *sm.* asphodel
Así, *ad.* thus, therefore, also. *Así bien*, as well; *Como así*, even so, just so
A'sia, *sf.* a stone in Asia
Asidéro, *sm.* handle
Asidílla, *sf.* V. *Asidero*
Asído, da. *pp.* seized, tied
Asíduo, dua. *a.* assiduous
Asiénto, *sm.* chair, seat; bottom of a vessel, treaty, prudence, list
Asignáble, *a.* that which may be assigned
Asignación, *sf.* assignation
Asignár, *va.* to assign
Asignatúra, *sf.* catalogue of the lectures delivered in universities in the course of a year
Asíla, *sf.* a small handle; *pl.* clavicles, small hooks
Asílo, *sm.* asylum
Asimiénto, *sm.* grasp
Asimilár, *va.* to resemble
Asimilativo, va. *a.* assimilating
Asímismo, *ad.* exactly so
Asimpládo, da. *a.* having the air of a simpleton
Asinárias, *sf. pl.* ugly birds
Asinino, na. *a.* asinine
Asír, *va.* to grasp with the hands; *va.* take root; *vr.* to dispute
Asisténcia, *sf.* actual presence, reward
Asisténte, *sm.* assistant
Asistír, *va.* to be present; *va.* to accompany one in the execution of some public act
A'sma, *sf.* asthma
Asmático, ca. *a.* asthmatic
A'sna, *sf.* a she ass
Asnáda, *sf.* a brutal act
Asnádos, *sf. pl.* large pieces of timber, with which mines are secured
Asnál, *a.* asinine, brutal
Asnáles, *sm. pl.* stockings
Asnálmente, *ad.* foolishly

Asnázo, *sm.* a large jack-ass
Asnico, *s.* little ass, andiron
Asnílla, *sf.* stancheon or prop which supports a ruinous building
A'sno, *sm.* ass
Asobarcádo, *sm.* a porter
Asobarcár, *va.* to lift a weighty thing up from the ground with one hand
Asocarronádo, da. *a.* crafty
Asociádo, *sm.* associate
Asociár, *va.* to take an associate; *vr.* to associate
Asolación y Asoladúra, *sf.* desolation
Asoladór, ra. *s.* destroyer
Asolamiénto, *sm.* depopulation
Asolanár, *va.* to parch up
Asolár, *va.* to level with the ground, to destroy; *vr.* to settle and get clear
Asoleár, *va.* to sun
Asolvaniénto, *sm.* stoppage
Asolvárse, *vr.* to be stopped; spoken of pipes, &c. through which water is running
Asomáda, *sf.* appearance
Asomádo, da. *a.* fuddled
Asomár, *va.* to begin to appear
Asombradízo, za. *a.* fearful
Asombradór, *sm.* terrifier
Asombrár, *va.* to frighten
Asómbro, *sm.* dread, fear
Asombróso, sa. *a.* wonderful
Asómo, *sm.* mark, token, sign
Asonáncia, *sf.* assonance
Asonár, *va.* to accord
Asotanár, *va.* to vault
A'spa, *sf.* cross, reel
Aspádo, da. *a.* having the arms extended in the form of a cross
Aspadór, *sm.* reel
Aspadór, ra. *s.* reeler
Aspalátto, *sm.* rosewood
Aspálto, *sm.* asphaltos
Aspár, *va.* to reel, crucify
Aspaviénto, *sm.* dread, fear
Aspécto, *sm.* sight, aspect
A'speramente, *ad.* rudely
Asperéar, *va.* to imbitter
Asperéte, *a.* V. *Asperillo*
Asperéza, *sf.* asperity
Asperiéga, *sf.* a sourish apple
Asperíllo, lla. *a.* tart
A'spero, *sm.* a silver coin
A'spero, ra. *a.* rough, rugged
Asperón, *sm.* grind-stone
Aspersión, *sf.* aspersion
A'spid y A'spide, *sm.* aspic, a small kind of serpents

Aspiránte, *pa.* aspirant
Aspirár, *va.* to inspire the air, aspire
Asquear, *va.* to disdain
Asquerosidád, *sf.* nastiness
Asquerióso, sa. *a.* nasty
A'sta, *sf.* lance, handle of a pencil, brush
Astáco, *sm.* lobster
Astér, *sm.* star-wort
Asteria, *sf.* star-stone
Astíl, *sm.* handle of an axe, shaft of an arrow, &c.
Astilíco, *sm.* a small handle
Astílla, *sf.* chip of wood
Astillár, *va.* to chip
Astillázo, *sm.* crack
Astillére, *sm.* rack on which lances, &c. are placed
Astrál, *a.* that which belongs to the stars
Astrancia, *sf.* a master-wort
Astricción y Astringéncia, *sf.* astriction, compression
Astrictivo, va. *a.* astrictive
Astricto, ta. *a.* contracted
Astrífero, ra. starry
Astringénte, *a.* astringent
Astringír, *va.* to astringe
A'stro, *sm.* luminous body of the heavens
Astrolábio, *sm.* astrolabe
Astrología, *sf.* astrology
Astrólogo, *sm.* astrologer
Astrónomo, *sm.* astronomer
Astrosamente, *ad.* slovenly
Astróso, sa. *a.* indecent
Astúcia, *sf.* cunningness
Asturión, *sm.* a small horse
Astúto, ta. *a.* cunning
Asuéto, *sm.* vacation
Asulcár, V. *Surcar*
Asumír, *va.* to ascend
Asunción, *sf.* assumption
Asúnto, *sm.* a subject
Asurárse, *vr.* to be burnt in the pot or pan; applied to meat
Asurcár, *va.* to furrow sown land
Asustár, *va.* to frighten
Atabacádo, da. *a.* having the colour of tobacco
Atabál, *sm.* kettle-drum
Atabaleár, *va.* to imitate the noise of kettle-drums
Atabalíjo ó Atabalíllo, *sm.* a small kettle-drum
Atabaléro, *sm.* kettle-drum player
Atabanádo, da. *a.* having white spots about the head, &c., applied to horses
Atabardillado, da. *a.* applied

to diseases of the nature of spotted fevers
Atábe, *sm.* a small vent left in water-pipes
Aterbanádo, da. *a.* retailed in taverns
Atabladéra, *sf.* roller
Atablár, *va.* to level land sown with corn
Atacadéra, *sf.* rammer used in splitting stones with gunpowder
Atacádo, da. *pp.* attacked
Atacadór, *sm.* aggressor
Atacadúra y Atacamiénto, *s.* stricture, act of tightening
Atacár, *va.* to fit clothes tightly, force the charge into fire-arms with a ramrod
Atadéras, *sf. pl.* garters
Atadéro, *sm.* cord, rope
Atadíjo, *sm.* an ill-shaped little bundle or parcel
Atadíto, ta. *a.* somewhat cramped or contracted
Atádo, *sm.* a bundle
Atádo, da. *a.* pusillanimous
Atadór, *sm.* he who ties
Atadúra, *sf.* alligation
Atafagár, *va.* to stupify
Atafetanádo, da. *a.* a light thin silk
Atahárre, *sm.* the broad crupper of a pack saddle
Atairár, *va.* to cut mouldings
Ataíre, *sm.* moulding in the pannels and frames of doors and windows
Atajadízo, *sm.* partition of boards, &c. by which a place is divided into parts
Atajadór, *sm.* one that intercepts or stops a passage
Atajár, *vn.* to go the shortest way; *va.* to intercept
Atájo, *sm.* cut by which a road is shortened, division
Atalantár, *va.* to stun.—*vn.* agree
Atalaya, *sf.* watch-tower
Atalayadór, ra. *s.* guard stationed in a watch-tower
Atalayár, *va.* to overlook the country and sea-coast from an eminence
Atambién, *ad.* V. *Tambien*
Atamiénto, *sm.* pusillanimity
Atanásia, *sf.* tansy
Atancárse, *vr.* be perplexed
Atanquía, *sf.* depilatory, mixture of orpiment and lime, refuse of silk
Atáque, *sm.* attack

Atarquinár, *va.* to bemire
Atarragár, *va.* to fit a shoe to a horse's foot before it is nailed
Atarrajár, *va.* to form the thread of a screw
Atarugár, *va.* to fasten with wedges, stop with wedges
Atarxéa, *sf.* a small vault made of brick, a small sewer
Atasajádo, da. *a.* stretched across a horse
Atasajár, *va.* to cut meat into small pieces
Atascadéro, *sm.* a deep miry place
Atascár, *va.* to stop or fother a leak.—*vr.* to stick in a deep miry place
Ataúd, *sm.* coffin
Atauxía, *sf.* damaskening
Atauxiádo, da. *a.* worked
Ataviár, *va.* to trim, adorn
Atediárse, *vr.* be disgusted
Ateísmo, *sm.* atheism
Ateísta, *sm.* atheist
Atemorizár y Atemorár, *va.* to terrify
Atémpa, *sf.* a place for pasture
Atemperár, *va.* to temper, soften, mollify
Atenaceár ó Atenazár, *va.* to tear off the flesh with pincers
Atención, *sf.* attention
Atendér, *vn.* to attend, wait
Atenér, *vn.* to walk at the same pace with another, guard; *vr.* to adhere to one for greater security
Atentación, *sf.* procedure contrary to the order and form prescribed by the laws
Atentádamente, *ad.* prudently
Atentádo, da. *a.* discreet
Atentádo, *sm.* proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law, excess

Atentár, *va.* to attempt any crime; *vr.* to proceed with the utmost circumspection
Aténto, *a.* attentive, civil
Atenuár, *va.* to render thin and slender, lessen
Atercianádo, da. *a.* afflicted with a tertian fever
Aterciopeládo, da. *a.* velvet-like
Aterilládo, da. *a.* crumbled
Aterírse, *vr.* to grow stiff with cold
Aterramiénto, *sm.* ruin, terror
Aterrár, *va.* to destroy, appal
Aterronárse, *vr.* to clod
Aterrorizár, *va.* to frighten
Atesár, *va.* to harden
Atesorár, *va.* to treasure or hoard up riches
Atestádo, da. *a.* attested
Atestádos, *sm. pl.* certificates
Atestár, *va.* to cram, stuff, attest, witness
Atestiguár, *va.* to depose
Atetádo, da. *a.* mammillated
Atetár, *va.* to suckle
Atetillár, *va.* to dig a trench around the roots of trees
Atezár, *va.* to blacken
Atiborrár, *va.* to stuff or cram
A'tico, ca. *a.* attic, elegant
Aticúrga, *sf.* base or an attic column
A'théntas, *ad.* in the dark
Atiesár, *va.* to make hard
Atífle, *sm.* an instrument used by potters
Atigrádo, *va.* tiger-coloured
Atildadúra, *sf.* dress, attire
Atildár, *va.* to put a dash over a letter, censure the actions of others, deck
Atinádamente, *ad.* cautiously
Atinár, *vn.* to touch the mark
Atiplár, *va.* to raise the sound of a musical instrument; *vr.* to grow acute
Atirantár, *va.* to fix collar beams in a building
Atiriciárse, *vr.* to grow jaundiced
Atisbar, *va.* scrutinize, pry
Atisuádo, da. *a.* tissue-like
Atizadéro, *sm.* exciter
Atizadór, ra. *s.* one who incites others, poker
Atizár, *va.* to stir the fire with a poker
Atizonár, *va.* to join bricks and stones together; *vr.* to be smutted
Atlántico, ca. *a.* atlantic

Digitized by Google

A'tlas, *sm.* atlas
Atléta, *sm.* wrestler
Atlético, ca. *a.* athletic
Atmósfera, *sf.* atmosphere
Atoár, *va.* to tow or haul a vessel
Atobár, *va.* to astonish
Atócha, *sf.* feathergrass
Atochál ó Atochár, *sm.* a field where bass-weed grows
Atochár, *va.* to fill with bass-weed
Atocinár, *va.* to cut up a pig fit for salting and drying
Atolladéro, *sm.* a deep miry place
Atollár, *vn.* to fall into the mire
Atolondrár, *va.* to stun
Atomísta, *sm.* atomist
Atomístico, ca. *a.* atomical
A'tomo, *sm.* atom
Atondár, *va.* to spur a horse
Atónito, ta. *a.* astonished
Atontádamente, *ad.* foolishly
Atontár, *va.* to stupify
Atorár, *vn.* to stick in the mire
Atormentádamente, *ad.* anxiously
Atormentadór, ra. *s.* tormentor
Atormentár, *va.* torment
Atorozonárse, *vr.* to suffer gripes or cholic; applied to horses
Atortolár, *va.* to confound
Atortorár, *va.* to frape a ship
Atorzonárse, *vr.* to be griped
Atosigadór, *sm.* poisoner
Atosigár, *va.* to poison
Atóti, *sm.* an American plant
Atrabancár, *va.* to huddle
Atrabilário, ria. y Atrabilróso, sa. *a.* melancholy
Atrabílis, *sf.* the state of being atrabilarious, black bile
Atracár, *va.* to overtake another ship, cram
Atractívo, va. *a.* attractive
Atractívo, *sm.* charm
Atractiz, *sf.* the power of attracting
Atraér, *va.* to attract
Atrafagádo, da. *a.* laborious
Atragantárse, *vr.* to stick in the throat
Atraidorádo, da. *a.* treacherous
Atraillár, *va.* to leash
Atraimiénto, *sm.* the act of attracting
Atramentóso, sa. *a.* that which has the power of dying black
Atrampárse, *vr.* to be caught in a snare, be choaked
Atrancár, *va.* to bar a door
Atrapár, *va.* to overtake
Atrás, *ad.* backwards, past
Atrasádos, *sm. pl.* arrears
Atrasár, *va.* to delay, retard; *vr.* to remain behind
Atráso, *sm.* backwardness
Atravesádo, da. *a.* squint-eyed, perverse
Atravesádo, *sm.* one of the muscles of the neck
Atravesadór, *sm.* disturber
Atravesáño, *sm.* cross-timber
Atravesár, *va.* to lay a piece of timber, or plank, athwart a place; to run through with a sword, bet; *vr.* to be obstructed by something thrown in the way
Atreguádo, da. *a.* rash
Atresnalár, *da.* to collect sheaves of corn into heaps
Atrevérse, *vr.* to be too forward, venture
Atrevído, da. *a.* forward
Atrevído, *sm.* a muscle of the shoulder blade
Atrevimiénto, *sm.* boldness
Atribuír, *va.* to attribute
Atribulár, *va.* to vex
Atributívo, va. *a.* attributive
Atribúto, *sm.* attribute
Atricéses, *sm. pl.* the staples or iron rings to which the stirrup-straps are fastened
Atrición, *sf.* attrition
Atrincherárse, *vr.* to intrench
A'trio, *sm.* porch, portico
Atríto, ta. *a* feeling attrition
A'tro, ra. *a.* dark, black
Atrochár, *vn.* to go by bye and cross paths
A'troche móche, *ad.* in a hurry
Atrocidád, *sf.* atrocity
Atrofía, *sf.* atrophy
Atrófico, ca. *a.* affected with atrophy
Atrompetádo, da. *a.* trumpet-like
Atronádo, da. *a.* acting in a precipitate, imprudent manner
Atronadór, ra. *s.* thunderer
Atronár, *va.* to make a great noise like thunder; *vr.* to be thunderstruck
Atronerár, *va.* to make embrasures in a wall
Atropédo, da. *a.* grouped
Atropár, *va.* to assemble in groups without order
Atropelládamente, *ad.* confusedly
Atropelládo, da. *a.* speaking or acting in a hasty manner
Atropelladór, ra. *s.* trampler
Atropellár, *va.* to trample; *vr.* to hurry one's self too much in speech or action
Atróz, *a.* atrocious, huge
Atrozár, *va.* to truss a yard to the mast
Atrohanádo, da. *a.* scurrilous
Attelábe, *sm.* a sea-spider
Atufádamente, *ad.* peevishly, morosely
Atufár, *va.* to vex, plague
Atún, *sm.* tunny-fish, an ignorant stupid fellow
Atunára, *sf.* place for the tunny-fisheries
Atunéra, *sf.* a fishing hook used in the tunny fishery
Atunéro, *sm.* a fisherman engaged in the tunny fishery
Aturár, *va.* to stop up
Aturdimiénto, *sm.* dullness
Aturdír, *va.* to perturb
Aturrullár, *va.* to confound
Atusadór, *sm.* hair dresser
Atusár, *va.* to cut the hair even
Aúca, *sf.* a goose. V. *Oca.*
Audácia, *sf.* audacity
Audáz, *a.* forward, bold
Audiéncia, *sf.* audience
Auditívo, va. *a.* invested with the right of giving an audience
Auditór, *sm.* auditor, a judge
Auditoría, *sf.* the place and office of an auditor
Auditório, *sm.* auditory
Auditório, ria. *a.* auditory
A'uge, *sm.* great elevation in point of dignity or fortune
Auguración, *sf.* auguration
Augurál, *a.* augurial
Augurár, V. *Agorar*
Augúres, *sm. pl.* augurs
Augústo, ta. *a.* august, grand
Aúla, *sf.* hall where lectures are given on a science or art
A'ulico, ca. *a.* belonging to a court or palace
Aulladéro, *sm.* a place where wolves assemble at night and howl
Aulladór, ra. *s.* howler
Aullár, *vn.* to howl
Aullído y Aúllo, *sm.* howl

Digitized by Google

Aumentadór, ra. *s.* enlarger
Aumentár, *va.* to augment
Aumentativo, va. *a.* increasing, enlarging
Auménto, *sm.* increase
Aún, *ad.* yet, nevertheless
A'una, *ad.* jointly
Aunár, *va.* to unite, to mix
Aúnque, *ad.* though
Aúreo, *sm.* an ancient coin
Aúreo, rea. *a.* golden
Aureóla, *sf.* glory
Auricálco, *sm.* aurichalcum
Auricula, *sf.* auricle
Auriculár, *a.* within the sense or reach of hearing
Auriga, *sm.* a coachman
Auróra, *sf.* the first dawn of day
Aurragádo, *a.* badly tilled
Ausénci, *sf.* absence
Ausentárse, *vr.* to absent one's self
Ausénte, *a.* absent
Auspício, *sm.* auspice
Austéro, ra. *a.* austere
Austrál y Austríno, na. *a.* austral, southern
Aústro, *sm.* south wind
Auténtica, *sf.* a certificate
Autenticádo, da. *pp.* attested
Autenticación, *sf.* the act of rendering authentic
Autenticár, *va.* to attest
Autenticidád, *sf.* authenticity
Auténtico, ca. *a.* authentic
Aúto, *sm.* a judicial decree, a writ, edict
Autógene, *sm.* daffodil
Autógrafo, *sm.* first copy
Autómato, *sm.* automaton
Autór, ra. *s.* author
Autoría, *sf.* the employment of a manager of a theatre
Autoridád, *sf.* authority
Autoritativo, va. *a.* arrogant
Autorizáble, *a.* that which can be authorised
Autorizádo, da. *a.* respectable
Autorizádo, da. *pp.* authorised
Autorizadór, *sm.* he who authorises
Autorizár, *va.* to authorise
Auxiliadór, ra. *s.* auxiliary
Auxiliár, *va.* to aid, assist
Auxiliár, *a.* auxiliar
Auxilio, *sm.* aid, help
Avacádo, da. *a.* cow-like
Avadárse, *vr.* to become fordable; applied to rivers
Avahár, *va.* to warm with the breath, or steam, wither
Avalentádo, da. *a.* bragging
Avallár, *va.* to enclose a piece of ground with pales
Avál, *sm.* a slight shock
Avalorár, *va.* to estimate
Avalóte, *sm.* commotion
Avaluación, *sf.* valuation
Avánce, *sm.* advance, attack
Avantál, *sm.* apron
Avantalillo, *sm.* a small apron
Avánte, *ad.* a-head
Avantrén, *sm.* limbers of a gun-carriage
Avanzádo, da. *a.* advanced
Avanzár, *vn.* and *va.* to advance
Avánzo, *sm.* an account of goods received and sold
Avaricia, *sf.* avarice
Avaro, ra. *a.* avaricious
Avasallár, *va.* to subdue
A've, *sf.* bird, fowl
Avecinár, *va.* to bring near. V. *Avecindar*: *vr.* to approach
Avecindár, *va.* to admit to the privileges of a denizen, to join
Avejentádo, da. *a.* appearing old
Avejentár, *vn.* y *r.* to look old
Avelár, *vn.* to set sail
Avellána, *sf.* filbert
Avellanádo, da. *a.* of the colour of nuts
Avellanár, *sm.* a plantation of hazels or nut-trees
Avellanárse, *vr.* to shrivel
Avellanéra, *sf.* V. *Avellano*
Avellanéro, ra. *s.* a dealer in nuts and filberts
Avellanica, *sf.* a small nut
Avelláno, *sm.* nut-tree
Avéna, *sf.* oats
Avenádo, da. *a.* belonging or relating to oats, lunatic
Avenál, *sm.* a field sown with oats
Avenár, *va.* to drain or draw off water
Avenáte, *sm.* water-gruel
Avenenár, *va.* to poison
Avenéncia, *sf.* agreement
Aveníceo, cea. *a.* oaten
Avenída, *sf.* a sudden impetuous overflow of a river
Avenído, da. *a.* agreed
Avenír, *va.* to reconcile parties at variance; *vr.* to join, unite
Aventádo, da. *a.* *escotas aventadas*, flowing sheets
Aventadór, *sm.* winnower, a wooden fork used for winnowing corn
Aventadúra, *sf.* wind-gall
Aventája, *sf.* advantage
Aventajádo, da. *a.* advantageous, beautiful, excellent
Aventajár, *va.* to acquire or enjoy advantages, to improve
Aventár, *va.* to blow, expel; *vr.* to be inflated
Aventúra, *sf.* adventure
Aventurádo, da. *pp.* risked
Aventurár, *va.* to venture
Aventuréro, *sm.* adventurer
Aventuréro, ra. *a.* undisciplined
Averámia, *sf.* a kind of duck
Averdugádo, da. *a.* having many pimples or scars in the face
Avergonzár y Avergoñár, *va.* to abash, make ashamed
Avería, *sf.* damage sustained by ships or cargoes
Averiádo, da. *a.* damaged
Averiárse, *vr.* to sustain damage
Averiguáble, *a.* investigable
Averiguádamente, *ad.* certainly
Averiguadór, ra. *s.* a searcher
Averigúar, *va.* to inquire
Averío, *sm.* beast of burthen, flock of birds
Aversión, *sf.* aversion
Avérso, sa. *a.* averse
Aviár, *va.* to provide articles for a journey, hasten the execution of a thing
A'vido, da. *a.* greedy
Aviejárse, *va.* to grow old
Aviénto, *sm.* a fork with two or three prongs. V. *Bieldo*
Aviésamente, *ad.* perversely
Aviéso, sa. *a.* fortuitous
Avigorár, *va.* to invigorate
Avilantéz y Avilantéza, *sf.* forwardness, boldness
Avillanádo, da. *a.* clownish
Avillanárse, *vr.* to grow mean or abject
Avinagrádo, da. *pp.* soured
Avinagrár, *va.* to sour
Avío, *sm.* preparation
Avisádo, da. *a.* prudent
Avisadór, *sm.* adviser
Avisár, *va.* to inform
Aviso, *sm.* information
Avispa, *sf.* wasp
Avispádo, *pp.* stung; *a.* brisk
Avispár, *va.* to spur; *vr.* to fret
Avispéro, *sm.* nest made by wasps
Avispón, *sm.* a large wasp

Digitized by Google

Avistár, *va.* to descry at a distance; *vr.* to have an interview
Avitár, *va.* to bit the cable
Avituallár, *va.* to victual
Avivádamente, *ad.* briskly
Avivadór, ra. *s.* one that enlivens, a plane
Avivár, *va.* to quicken
Avizorár, *va.* to watch with care and attention, to spy
A'vo, *sm.* one of the parts into which a fraction is subdivided
Avucásta, *sf.* widgeon
Avutárda, *sf.* bustard
Avutardádo, da. *a.* bustard-like
A'xe, *sm.* an habitual complaint
Axéa, *sf.* a sort of brush-wood
Axedréa, *sf.* winter-savoury
Axedréz, *sm.* chess, a game
Axedrezádo, da. *a.* chequered
Axenábe, *sm.* wild mustard
Axénjo, *sm.* wormwood
Axedúz, *sm.* the fennel flower
Axí, *sm.* the red Indian dwarf pepper
Axióma, *sm.* axiom
Axuár, *sm.* articles of dress, &c. which a bride brings at the time of marriage
Ayér, *ad.* yesterday, lately
A'ye, ya. *s.* tutor or governess
Ayrázo, *sm.* blast
A'yre, *sm.* air, wind, aspect
Ayreárse, *vr.* to take the air
Ayrecíco, llo. y to. *sm.* a gentle breeze
Ayrón, *sm.* violent gale, ornament of plumes
Ayrosidád, *sf.* graceful deportment
Ayróso, sa. *a.* airy, graceful
Ayúda, *sf.* help, injection; *sm.* assistant of one of the high officers at court
Ayudadór, ra. *s.* assistant
Ayudánte, *sm.* adjutant
Ayudár, *va.* to aid, assist; *vr.* to adopt the most proper measures for obtaining success
Ayunadór, ra. *s.* one who fasts
Ayunár, *vn.* to fast
Ayúnas, (En), *ad.* fasting
Ayúno, *sm.* fast
Ayúnque, *sm.* anvil
Ayuntadór, ra. *s.* one who joins
Ayuntamiénto, *sm.* union
Azabachádo, da. *a.* jetty
Azabáche, *sm.* jet
Azábara, *sf.* the Barbadoes aloe
Azábra, *sf.* a small coasting vessel
Azacáya, *sf.* water-pipe
Azáche, *a.* of an inferior quality; applied to silk
Azadíca y Azadílla, *sf.* a small spade
Azadón, *sm.* pick-axe
Azadonár, *va.* to dig or break up the ground with a spade or pick-axe
Azadonázo, *sm.* stroke with a mattock
Azadonéro, *sm.* digger
Azafáta, *sf.* lady of the queen's wardrobe
Azafáte, *sm.* a low flat bottomed basket
Azafrán, *sm.* saffron
Azafranádo, da. *pp.* saffron-like
Azafranál, *sm.* a plantation of saffron
Azafranár, *va.* to tinge or dye with saffron
Azafranéro, *sm.* dealer in saffron
Azagadór, *sm.* the path for cattle
Azagáya, *sf.* javelin
Azagayáda, *sf.* cast of a javelin
Azahár, *sm.* orange or lemon flower
Azalón, *sm.* a small bird
Azambóo, *sm.* the zamboa-tree
Azanória, *sf.* carrot
Azanoriáte, *sm.* prepared carrots
Azár, *sm.* unforeseen disaster, obstruction
Azarcón, *sm.* bluish ashes or earth made of calcined lead, earthen pot
Azaría, *sf.* a kind of coral
Azárja, *sm.* instrument for winding raw silk
Azaróso, sa. *a.* unlucky
Azaróte, *sm.* styptic
Azáya, *sf.* instrument used for reeling silk
Azaynádamente, *ad.* perfidiously
Azconílla, *sm.* a small dart
A'zimo, ma. *a.* unleavened
Aznácho, *sm.* tree resembling a pine
Azófar, *sm.* latten. V. *Laton*
Azofáyfa, *sf.* V. *Azufáyfa*
Azogádamente, *ad.* in a quick and restless manner
Azogamiénto, *sm.* the act of overlaying something with quicksilver
Azogár, *va.* to overlay with quicksilver; *vr.* to undergo a salivation
Azógue, *sm.* quicksilver
Azoguéjo, *sm.* a small market place
Azoguéro, *sm.* dealer in quick silver
Azolár, *va.* to model timber with an adz
Azór, *sm.* goshawk
Azoramiénto, *sm.* trepidation
Azorár, *va.* to frighten; applied to birds
Azorramiénto, *sm.* great heaviness of the head
Azorrárse, *vr.* to be dull
Azotacálles, *sm. pl.* street loungers
Azotádo, *sm.* a criminal who is publicly whipped, he who lashes himself by way of mortification
Azotadór, ra. *s.* whipper
Azotár, *va.* to whip, lash
Azotázo, *sm.* a severe blow on the breech
Azóte, *sm.* whip; *pena de azotes*, a public whipping inflicted
Azotéa, *sf.* the flat roof of a house, a platform
Azre, *sm.* maple-tree
Azúcar, *sm.* sugar. *Azúcar negro*, coarse brown sugar *Azúcar de plomo*, calcined sugar of lead
Azucarádo, da. *a.* sugared
Azucarádo, *sm.* a kind of paint for ladies
Azucarár, *va.* to sugar
Azucaréro, *sm.* sugar-dish
Azucarílo, *sm.* sweetmeat or flour, sugar, and rose-water
Azucéna, *sf.* white lily
Azúd, *sf.* a dam with a sluice or flood-gate
Azúda, *sf.* Persian wheel
Azuéla, *sf.* adzlice
Azufáyfa, *sf.* jujub or jujubes, the fruit of the jujub-tree
Azufáyfo, y **Azufeyfo**, *sm.* jujub
Azufrádo, da. *pp.* y *a.* fumigated with sulphur
Azufradór, *sm.* a small stove for bleaching wool with the fumes of smoke of sulphur
Azufrár, *va.* to bleach with sulphur

Digitized by Google

Azúfre, *sm.* sulphur
Azufréo, sa. *a.* sulphureous
Azúl, *a.* blue
Azúl, *sm.* a mineral
Azulár, *va.* to dye or colour blue
Azuléa, *sf.* bluishness
Azuleár, *vn.* to have a bluish cast

Azulejo, *sm.* Dutch glazed pile painted with various colours, blue bottle
Azulíno, na. *a.* of an azure colour
Azumár, *va.* to dye the hair
Azúmbre, *sf.* measure of liquids

Azúr, *a.* azure
Azút, *sf.* dam raised a[illegible] a river to change its co[illegible]
Azutéa, *sf.* terrace. V. *A[illegible]*
Azutéro, *sm.* sluice-mast[illegible]
Azuzador, ra. *s.* instigato[illegible]
Azuzár, *va.* to set on d[illegible] irritate, provoke

Bába, *sf.* drivel
Bababuí, *sm.* the mocking bird
Babáda, *sf.* thigh-bone
Babadéro y Babadór, *sm.* a bib
Bábara, *sf.* a landau, kind of country dance
Babáza, *sf.* frothy humour running from the mouth, aloe
Babeár, *vn.* to drivel
Babéo, *sm.* the act of drivelling
Babéra, *sf.* fore part of the helmet which covers the cheeks, &c. a foolish fellow
Baberól, *sm.* V. *Babera*
Babicaído, da. *a.* slavered
Babiéca, *sm.* *Es un babieca*, he is an ignorant fellow
Babílla, *sf.* thin skin about the flank of a horse
Babilónico, ca. *a.* belonging to Babylon, confused
Babór, *sm.* larboard
Babósa, *sf.* a viscous worm of the snail kind without a shell
Baboseár, *va.* to drivel
Babosílla, *sf.* a small viscous worm of the snail kind
Babóso, sa. *a.* drivelling
Báca, *sf.* berry, hole in a dyke or dam
Bacalláo, *sm.* ling, cod-fish
Bacánte, *sf.* bacchante
Bacára ó Bacáris, *sm.* great flea-bane
Báche, *sm.* a deep miry hole in a road, a place where sheep are shut up to sweat previously to their being shorn
Bachico, ca. *a.* relating or belonging to Bacchus

Bachillér, *sm.* bachelor
Bachillér, ra. *s.* garrulous
Bachilléra, *sf.* forward
Bachilleráto, *sm.* bachelorship
Bachillereár, *vn.* to babble
Bachilleréjo, *sm.* a talkative little fellow
Bachillería, *sf.* babbling
Bachillerílo, lla; co, ca, ta, *a.* loquacious, talkative
Bacía, *sf.* a metal basin used for several purposes
Baciga, *sf.* a game played with three cards
Bacín, *sm.* a large pan which serves as a close-stool
Bacína, *sf.* poor-box in which alms are collected
Bacinéro y Bacinéra, *s.* the person who carries about the poor-box in a church
Bacinéta, *sf.* a small poor-box in which alms are collected
Bacinéte, *sm.* a head-piece
Báculo, *sm.* walking stick
Báda, V. *Abada*
Badajáda, *sf.* a stroke of the clapper against the bell, idle talk
Badájo, *sm.* clapper of a bell
Badál, *sm.* muzzle
Badána, *sm.* a dressed sheep-skin
Badéa, *sf.* pompion or pumkin, a dull, insipid being
Badén, *sm.* channel made by a sudden fall of water
Badiána, *sf.* Indian aniseed
Badíl, *sm.* fire shovel
Badína, *sf.* a pool of water in the roads
Badómia, *sf.* nonsense
Baduláque, *sm.* ragout, a stupid person
Bafaneár, *va.* to boast

Bafanería, *sf.* romancing
Bafanéro, *sm.* boaster
Bága, *sf.* a rope or cord
Bagáge, *sm.* beasts of burthen
Bagagéro, *sm.* driver
Bagár, *vn.* to yield the seed
Bagása, *sf.* V. *Cavesnera*
Bagatéla, *sf.* trifle
Bagílla, *sf.* a service
Bahará, *sm.* sparrow-hawk
Bahía, *sf.* bay
Báho, *sm.* steam, a tenter which serves to bring the cloth to a certain breadth
Bahorrína, *sf.* collection of filthy things mixed with dirty water
Bahúno, na. *a.* vile, low
Bála, *sf.* ball, shot, bale
Baláda ó Baláta, *sf.* a ballad
Baladí, *a.* mean
Baladór, ra. *s.* animal that bleats
Baládre, *sm.* rose-bay
Baladrón, *sm.* boaster
Baladronáda, *sf.* boast
Baladroneár, *vn.* to boast
Balagár, *sm.* long straw or hay preserved for winter fodder
Bálago, *sm.* hay-rick
Balaguéro, *sm.* rick of straw
Balánce, *sm.* fluctuation
Balanceár, *vn.* to balance; *va.* to weigh, settle accounts
Balancéro, V. *Balanzario*
Balancín, *sm.* splinter bar of a carriage
Baländra, *sf.* bilander, a small vessel
Balandrán, *sm.* a loose surtout worn by priests
Balánte, *pa.* bleating
Balánza, *sf.* scale, balance; a kind of fishing net
Balanzário, *sm.* balance

Digitized by Google

Balanzón, *sm.* copper pan used by silversmiths
Baláou, *sm.* a kind of sprat
Balár, *vn.* to bleat as a sheep
Balaústra y Balaustría, *sf.* flowers of the wild pomegranate
Balaustráda y Balustrería, *sf.* balustrade
Balaustrádo,da. y Balaustríl, *a.* made in the form of balusters
Balaústre, *sm.* small pillars with which balustrades are formed
Balás, *sm.* spinel ruby
Balázo, *sm.* a shot
Balbucéncia, *sf.* stuttering speech
Balbuciénte, *a.* stammering
Balcón, *sm.* balcony
Balconáge y Balconería, *s.* range of balconies
Balconázo,*sm.*a large balcony
Baldár, *va.* to cripple, trump or win a trick, hinder
Bálde, *sm.* bucket
Bálde (De), *ad.* gratis
Baldeár, *va.* to throw water on the deck and sides of a ship
Baldés, *sm.* a piece of dressed skin
Baldío, día. *a.* untilled
Baldón, *sm.* censure
Baldonár ó Baldoneár *va.* to insult with abusive language
Baldósa, *sf.* a fine square tile
Balería, *sf.* a large quantity of balls, bullets, or shot heaped together
Baléta, *sf.* a small bale
Balído, *sm.* bleating
Balíja, *m.*portmanteau,mail, post or postboy
Balijón,*sm.*alarge portmantle
Balitadéra, *sf.* a call
Balléna, *sf.* whale
Ballenáto *sm.* cub
Ballenér, *sm.* a sort of a vessel which has the shape of a whale
Ballésta, *sf.* cross-bow
Ballesteadór, *sm.* cross-bower
Ballesteár, *va.* to shoot with a cross-bow
Ballestéra, *sf.* loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged
Ballestería, *sf.* archery
Ballestéro, *sm.* archer
Ballestílla, *sf.* small cross-bow, cross-staff
Ballestón, *sm.* arbalet
Ballíco, *sm.* red darnel
Balón, *sm.* large foot-ball, large bale
Baloncíta, *sf.* save-all
Balóta, *sf.* ballot
Balotár, *va.* to ballot
Bálsa, *sf.* pool, raft
Balsamerita, *sf.* a small smelling bottle for balsam
Balsámico, ca. *a.* balsamic
Balsamína, *sf.* balm
Bálsamo, *sm.* balsam of balm
Balsár, *sm.* a marshy piece of ground with brambles
Balseár, *va.* to cross rivers on floats or rafts
Balséro, *sm.* ferry-man
Balsílla, *sf.* a small raft
Balsopéto, *sm.* a large pouch
Balúmba y Balúma, *sf.* bulk or quantity of things heaped together
Balúmbo y Balúme, *sm.* a heap of things which take up much room
Bálza, *sf.* banner
Bambalína, *sf.* scene
Bambalína, *sf.* the upper part of the scenes in theatres
Bambaroteár, *vn.* to bawl
Bamboleár ó Bamboneár, *vn.* to reel, totter
Bomboléo ó Bambonéo, *sm.* reeling, staggering
Bambólla, *sf.* ostentation
Bán, *sm.* a sort of fine muslin brought from China
Banána, *sf.* the fruit of the plaintain-tree
Banásta, a large basket made of twigs or laths
Banastéro, *sm.* basket-maker
Banásto, *sm.* a large round basket
Bánca, *sf.* a form, basset
Bancál, *sm.* an oblong plot of ground for raising roots, &c.
Bancaléro, *sm.* carpet-manufacturer
Bancarróta, *sf.* bankruptcy
Bancáza y Bancázo, *s.* a large form or bench
Bánco, *sm.* form or bench without a back, a planing bench, bank
Bánda, *sf.* sash worn by military officers when on duty, bank, edge
Bandáda, *sf.* flock of birds flying together
Bandárria, *sf.* an iron maul with a wooden handle
Bandear *va.* to traverse; *vn.* to form parties; *vr.* to shift for one's self
Bandéja, *sf.* a silver waiter
Bandéra, *sf.* a pair of colours of a regiment of infantry, infantry, flag or colours
Banderéta, *sf.* a small flag
Banderilleár, *va.* to put small flags on bulls
Banderilléro,*sm.*he who sticks bannerets in a bull's neck
Banderízo, za. *a.* factious
Banderólas, *sf. pl.* bannerols
Bandíbula, *sf.* the jaw
Bandído, *sm.* a highwayman
Bandín, *sm.* seat in a row-galley
Bandíta, *sf.* a small band
Bándo, *sm.* edict
Bándola, *sf.* a small musical instrument, jury-mast
Bandoléro, *sm.* highwayman
Bandúrria, *sf.* a musical instrument resembling a fiddle
Bánge, *sm.* a sort of stuff
Banquéra, *sf.* small open beehouse, frame
Banquéro, *sm.* banker
Banquéta, *sf.* a stool with three legs
Banquéte, *sm.* banquet
Banqueteár, *vn.* to banquet
Bánzos, *sm. pl.* sides of an embroidering or quilting frame
Baña, *sf.* V. *Bañadero*
Bañadéra, *sf.* skeet
Bañadéro, *sm.* pool
Bañádo, *sm.* V. *Bacín*
Bañadór, ra. *s.* one who bathes
Bañár, *va.* to bathe, water
Bañéro, *sm.* keeper of baths
Bañíl, *sm.* a small pool in which deer bathe
Bañísta, *sm.* he who drinks the mineral waters in which he bathes
Báño, *sm.* bath, bagnio
Bañuélo, *sm.* a little bath
Baós, *sm. pl.* beams
Baptísmo, *sm.* V. *Bautísmo*
Baptistério, *sm.* baptistery
Baquéta, *sf.* ramrod; *pl.* drumsticks, gantlet
Baquetázo, *sm.* violent fall
Baqueteár, *va.* to inflict the punishment of the gantlet
Báquico, ca. *a.* bacchanal
Baradúra, *sf.* the grounding of a vessel
Barahúnda, *sf.* hurly-burly
Barahúste, *sm.* V. *Balaustre*

Digitized by Google

Barahustíllos, *sm. pl.* small balusters
Baraja, *sf.* a complete pack of cards
Barajadúra, *sf.* shuffling of cards, dispute
Barajár, *ra.* to shuffle the cards; *vn.* to wrangle, contend
Baránda, *sf.* railing of timber, iron, or brass, around altars, &c.
Barandádo, *sm.* balustrade
Barandál, *sm.* the under-piece of a balustrade
Barangáy, *sm.* an Indian vessel, worked with oars
Baráta, *sf.* barter, an after game in backgammon
Barátas, *sm.* a kind of sea-mouse
Baratéro, *sm.* he who by art or force obtains money from the fortunate gamesters
Baratijas, *sf. pl.* trifles
Baratíllo, lla. *a.* cheap
Baratíllo, *sm.* trifles sold in a public place
Baráto, ta. *a.* cheap
Baratúra, *sf.* cheapness
Baraúnda, *sf.* noise
Bárba, *sf.* chin, beard, the roof of the bee-hive; *sm.* player who acts the parts of old men on the stage; *pl.* hawse, fibres. *Barbas enredadas*, a fowl hawse. *Hacer la barba*, to shave
Barbáda, *sf.* beard of a horse, curb
Barbadíllo, lla. *a.* having little beard
Barbádo, da. *a.* bearded
Barbádo, *sm.* man grown up, vine transplanted with the roots
Barbánca, *sf.* confusion
Barbár, *vn.* to get a beard, begin to strike root
Bárbaramente, *ad.* in a cruel manner, rudely
Barbarésco, ca. *a.* belonging or peculiar to barbarians
Barbaridád, *sf.* barbarity, rudeness
Barbárie, *sf.* barbarousness
Barbarísmo, *sm.* barbarism, crowd of barbarians
Barbarizár, *va.* to make barbarous or cruel
Bárbaro, *a* barbarous
Bárbaro, *sm.* a Barbary horse
Barbaróte, *sm.* great savage
Barbáto, ta. *a.* bearded
Barbaza, *sf.* a long beard
Barbeár, *vn.* to reach with the beard or lips
Barbechár, *va.* to plough
Barbechéra, *sf.* series of different successive ploughings
Barbécho, *sm.* first ploughing of the ground
Barbéra, *sf.* a barber's wife
Barbería, *sf.* trade of a barber
Barbéro, *sm.* barber
Barbéta, *sf.* ring-rope
Barbiblánco, ca. *a.* having a beard grey or white with age
Barbicáno, na. *a.* having a grey beard
Barbiespéso, sa. *a.* one who has a thick beard
Barbihécho, cha. *a.* fresh shaved
Barbilampíño, ña *a.* having a thin beard
Barbilíndo, *a.* well shaved
Barbílla, *sf.* a small beard
Barbilléra, *sf.* tuft of tow
Barbilúcio, cia. *a.* pretty
Barbinégro, gra. *a.* black-bearded
Barbiponiénte, *a.* having the beard growing
Barbiquéjo, *sm.* handkerchief
Barbirúbio, bia. *a.* red-bearded
Barbirúcio, cia. *a.* having a black and white beard
Barbiteñído, da. *a.* having a painted beard
Barbizaéño, ña. *a.* having a rough beard
Bárbo, *sm.* a barbel
Barbón, *sm.* an old man of a grave and austere aspect
Barbotár, *va.* to mumble
Barbóte, *sm.* fore part of a helmet. V. *Babera.*
Barbúdo, da. *a.* having a long beard
Barbúdo, *sm.* vine transplanted with the roots
Barbúlla, *sf.* loud noise
Barbullár *va.* to talk loud
Barbullón, na. *a.* talking loud, fast, and confused
Bárca, *sf.* boat, barge
Barcáda, *sf.* passage in a ferry-boat
Barcáge, *sm.* fare paid at a ferry for passing over water
Barcáza, *sf.* a large ferry-boat
Barcázo, *sm.* a large barge
Barcélla, *sf.* measure for grain
Barcéo, *sm.* dry sedge for making mats, roves, &c.
Barcína, *sf.* net, large truss of straw
Barcinár, *va.* to load a cart with sheaves of corn
Barcíno ó Barcéno, *a.* ruddy
Bárco, *sm.* boat, barge, bark
Barcón y Barcóte, *sm.* a large boat, a kind of boat
Bárda, *sf.* straw, brushwood, laid on fences, mud-walls, &c.
Bardádo, da. *a.* caparisoned with a defensive armour; applied to a horse
Bardaguéra, *sf.* a sort of sedge used in making ropes
Bardál, *sm.* mud-wall
Bardánza, *sf.* *Andar de bardanza*, to go here and there
Bardár *va.* to cover the tops of fences, or walls, with straw or brushwood
Bardáxa y Bardáxe, *sm.* V. *Sodomita*
Bardílla, *sf.* small brushwood
Bárdo, *sm.* bard, poet
Bardóma, *sf.* filth, dirt
Bárga, *sf.* the steepest part of a declivity, thatched hut
Barílla, *sm.* an inferior sort of silk
Barípto, *sm.* a precious stone
Barítono, *sm.* voice of a low pitch
Barjuléta, *sf.* knapsack
Barloár, *vn.* to grapple
Barloventeár, *vn.* to ply to windward, beat about
Barlovénto, *sm.* weather-gage
Barníz, *sm.* varnish, paint, gum
Barnizár, *va.* to varnish
Baro, ra. *a.* thin
Barómetro, *sm.* barometer
Baronál, *a.* baronial
Baronía, *sf.* barony
Barosánemo, *sm.* aërometer
Barqueár, *va.* to cross in a boat
Barquéro, *sm.* waterman
Barquéta, *sf.* a small boat
Barquílla, *sf.* a little boat
Barquilléro, *sm.* one who sells wafers
Barquíllo, *sm.* cock-boat, thin pastry cake
Barquín ó Barquinéra, *s.* large bellows for iron works
Barquinéro, *sm.* bellows-maker
Barquíno, *sm.* wine-bag. V. *Odre*
Bárra, *sm.* iron crow, bar of gold, silver &c. rock, list;

Digitized by Google

De barra á barra, from one point to another
Barrabasáda, *sf.* perplexity
Barráca, *sf.* hut for soldiers
Barrachél, *sm.* head constable
Barráco, *sm.* V. *Verraco*; a boar; an ancient kind of ship guns
Barrádo, da. *a.* corded
Barraganería, *sf.* unmarried state, concubinage
Barraganétes, *sm. pl.* top-timbers
Barrál, *sm.* a large bottle containing an *arroba*
Barránca, *sf.* a deep break or hole made by mountain-floods
Barránco, *sm.* V. *Barranca*
Barrancóso, sa. *a.* broken
Barraqueár, *va.* to grunt like a boar
Barrár, *va.* to daub, smear
Barrear, *va.* to bar, barricade; *vr.* V. *Atrincherarse*; to wallow
Barréda, *sf.* V. *Barrera*
Barredéras, *sf. pl.* studding sails
Barradéro, *sm.* a mop
Barredéro, ra. *a.* sweeping along any thing met with
Barredúra, *sf.* act of sweeping; *pl.* sweepings, remains
Barréna, *sf.* gimlet
Barrenádo, da. *pp.* bored
Barrenadór, *sm.* auger
Barrenár, *va.* to bore
Barrendéro, ra. *s.* sweeper
Barréno, *sm.* a large borer, hole made with a gimlet
Barréño, *sm.* earthen pan
Barreñón, *sm.* large earthen pan
Barrér, *va.* to sweep
Barréra, *sf.* clay-pit, mound of earth from which saltpetre is extracted, a cupboard, parapet
Barréro, *sm.* potter
Barréta, *sf.* small bar, lining of a shoe, helmet
Barreteár, *va.* to secure with bars, line the inside of a shoe
Barretíllo, *sm.* small helmet or casque
Barretón, *sm.* large bar
Barriáda, *sf.* suburb
Barríca, *sf.* a keg
Barrído, *sm.* sweep
Barríga, *sf.* abdomen, pregnancy, middle part of a vessel
Barrigúdo, da. *a.* big bellied
Barril, *sm.* barrel, jug
Barriléjo, *sm.* a small barrel
Barrilería, *sf.* a number of barrels collected in one place
Barriléte, *sm.* mouse; *Barrilete de estay*, the mouse of a stay; hold-fast
Barrílla, *sf.* a little bar
Bárrio, *sm.* one of the districts into which a large town or city is divided, suburb
Barrióndo, da. *a.* sharp, sour
Barriscár, *va.* to lump
Barríta, *sf.* a small bar
Barrizál, *sm.* place full of clay and mud
Bárro, *sm.* clay, lock of wool put into the comb, *pl.* red pimples
Barrócho, *sm.* V. *Birlocho*
Barróso, *a.* muddy, pimpled
Barróte, *sm.* iron bar with which tables are made fast
Barruéco, *sm.* pearl of unequal form
Barrumbáda, *sf.* great expense made by way of ostentation
Barruntadór, ra. *s.* conjecturer
Barruntár, *va.* to foresee or conjecture by signs or tokens
Barrúnto, *sm.* conjecture
Bártulos, *sm. pl.* affairs
Barzón, *sm.* idle walk, the strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam
Barzoneár, *vn.* to loiter
Bása, *sf.* pedestal of a column or statue
Basár ó Bazár, *sm.* Turkish market-place
Báscas, *sf. pl.* squeamishness
Bascosidád, *sf.* uncleanliness
Báscula, *sf.* lever
Báse, *sf.* base, ground colour
Basílica, *sf.* royal palace, public hall
Basilicón, *sm.* an ointment
Basilísco, *sm.* basilisk
Basqueár, *vn.* to be squeamish
Basquíla, *sf.* disease in sheep
Basquíña, *sf.* upper petticoat worn by Spanish women
Básta, *ad.* enough, halt
Bastáge, *sm.* a porter
Bástago y Bástiga, V *Vástago*
Bastánte, *a.* sufficient
Bastár, *vn.* suffice, abound
Bastárda, *sf.* bastard file, piece of ordnance
Bastardear, *vn.* to degenerate
Bastardía, *sf.* bastardy
Bastárdo, da. *a.* spurious
Bastárdo, *sm.* a son born out of wedlock, a poisonous snake, rope
Basteár, *va.* to baste
Bastéro, *sm.* one who makes or retails pack-saddles
Bastidór, *sm.* frame for stretching
Bastílla, *sf.* selvage, hem
Bastimentár, *va.* to victual
Bastiménto, *sm.* supply of provisions
Bastión, *sm.* bastion
Básto, *sm.* pack-saddle; *Bastos*, clubs
Básto, ta. *a.* coarse, rude
Bastón, *sm.* cane, truncheon
Bastoneár, *va.* to stir with a stick
Bastonéro, *sm.* master of the ceremonies
Basúra, *sf.* sweepings, dung
Basuréro, *sm.* he who carries dung to the field, dung-yard, dung-hill
Báta, *sf.* night-gown
Batacázo, *sm.* violent contusion
Batahóla, *sf.* hurly-burly
Batálla, *sf.* battle, fencing with foils, tournament
Batalladór, ra. *s.* combatant
Batallár, *vn.* to fight
Batallóla, *sf.* V. *Batayolas*
Batallón, *sm.* battalion
Batanádo, da. *a.* fulled
Batanár, *va.* to full cloth
Bataneár, *va.* to beat
Batanéro, *sm.* fuller
Batáta, *sf.* Spanish potatoe
Batatín, *sm.* common potatoe
Batayólas, *sf. pl.* rails
Batéa, *sf.* painted tray, boat, trough
Bateár, V. *Bautizar*
Bategüéla, *sf.* a small hamper or tray
Batél, *sm.* small vessel
Bateléjo, íso, fílo, y íto, *sm.* yawl, a small boat
Batéo, *sm.* baptism
Batería, *sm.* battery; *Batería enterrada*, a sunk battery
Batéro, ra. *s.* mantua-maker
Batída, *sf.* a hunting party, noise made by huntsmen
Batidéra, *sf.* beater, an instrument used by bricklayers and glass-makers
Batidéro, *sm.* collision, uneven ground, wash-board

Digitized by Google

Batído, da. *a.* changeable, beaten, as roads
Batido, *sm.* batter of flour and water
Batidór, *sm.* scout, ranger
Batiénte, *sm.* post of a door
Batihója, *sm.* gold beater
Batiportár, *va.* to house a gun on board a ship
Batipórtes, *sm. pl.* port-cells
Batír, *va.* to beat, demolish, move in a violent manner, to strike the colours, to lose courage
Batísta, *sf.* cambric, lawn
Batojár, *va.* to beat down the fruit of a tree
Batucár, *va.* to beat liquors and other things in a violent manner to and fro
Batuquério, *sm.* agitation
Baturíllo, *sm.* hotch-potch
Baúl, *sm.* trunk, belly
Baulíllo, *sm.* a small trunk
Bauprés, *sm.* bowsprit
Bausán, na. *s.* effigy, a fool
Bautismál, *a.* baptismal
Bautísmo y Bautízo, *sm.* baptism
Bautistério, *sm.* baptistery
Bautizár, *va.* to baptise
Báxa, *sm.* bashaw
Báxa, *sf.* diminution of price
Baxáda, *sf.* inclination of an arch with regard to the horizon, descent
Baxádo, da. *pp.* descended
Baxamár, *sf.* low water
Báxamente, *ad.* basely
Baxár, *vn.* to descend; *va.* lower, to bend, abate the price, humble; *Baxar la tierra*, to lay the land
Baxél, *sm.* vessel, ship
Baxeléro, *sm.* owner or master of a vessel
Baxéro, ra. *a.* that which is under; *Sábana baxera*, the under sheet
Baxéte, *sm.* person of a low stature
Baxéza, *sf.* a mean act, deep place; *Baxeza de animo*, lowness of spirits
Baxíllo, *sm.* wine-pipe
Baxío, *sm.* a shoal, shallow
Báxo, xa. *a.* low, dull, mean
Báxo, *ad.* under, V. *Debaxo*
Báxo, *sm.* bass, low situation; *Baxo monte*, coppice
Baxón, *sm.* bassoon
Baxoncíllo, *sm.* counter-bass
Baxuélo, la. *a.* somewhat low
Báya, *sf.* berry, pole used to separate horses in a stable, jest
Bayál, *a.* not steeped
Bayál, *sm.* a lever
Bayéta, *sf.* baize; *pl.* a pall
Bayetónes, *sm. pl.* coatings
Bayladór, ra. *s.* dancer
Baylár, *vn.* to dance
Baylarín, na. *s.* dancer
Báyle, *sm.* dance, ball, farce
Baylecíto, *sm.* little dance
Bayléte, *sm.* cavalcade
Báyo, *sm.* y *a.* a bay horse, brown butterfly
Bayóco, *sm.* a copper coin
Bayonéta, *sf.* bayonet
Bayonetázo, *sm.* thrust or stroke with a bayonet
Bayóque, V. *Bayóco*
Bayúca, *sm.* tippling-house
Bayúre, *sm.* large sea-fish
Báza, *sf.* trick at cards
Bazáo, *sm.* fine sort of cotton brought from Jerusalem
Bázo, *sm.* spleen
Bázo, za. *a.* brown inclining to yellow; *Pan bazo*, brown bread
Bazófia, *sf.* offal, refuse
Bazucár, *va.* to stir liquids by shaking the vessel
Beáta, *sf.* woman who is engaged in works of charity, hypocrite
Beatería, *sf.* act of affected piety and religion
Beatério, *sm.* building inhabited by pious women
Beatíco, ca. *s.* a little hypocrite
Beatificár, *va.* to beatify
Beatífico, ca. *a.* beatific
Beatílla, *sf.* a sort of linen
Beatitúd, *sf.* beatitude
Beáto, ta. *a.* happy
Beáto, ta. *s.* a pious person devoted to works of charity
Beatóno, na. y Beaton, *s.* hypocrite
Bebedéro, *sm.* drinking vessels for birds
Bebedéro, ra. ó Bebedízo, za. *a.* potable, drinkable
Bebedízo, *sm.* love potion, physical potion for brutes
Bebédo, da. *a.* drunk
Bebedór, ra. *s.* tippler
Bebér, *va.* to drink, toast; *Beber los vientos*, to solicit with much eagerness; *Beber como una cuba*, to drink as a fish
Beberrón, *sm.* tippler
Bebída, *sf.* drink
Bebído, da. *s.* intoxicated person; *Bien bebído*, half drunk
Bebistrájo, *sm.* an extravagant mixture of drinks
Beborroteár, *va.* to sip
Bebráge, *sm.* beverage
Béca, *sf.* part of a student's dress; *Bécas*, stripes of velvet, &c.
Becahúnga, *sf.* brook-lime
Becáda, *sf.* wood-cock
Becafígo, *sm.* fig-pecker
Becérra, *sf.* snap-dragon, earth swept down by mountain floods
Becerílo, lla; to, ta. *s.* calf
Becérro, ra. *s.* a yearling calf, calf-skin tanned and dressed
Becoquín, *sm.* cap tied under the chin
Bedél, *sm.* beadle
Bedelía, *sf.* the place and employment of a beadle
Bedélio, *sm.* bdellium
Bedíja, *sf.* flock
Bediljéro ra. *s.* a person who picks up and gathers the locks of wool
Béfa, *sf.* irrision, garland
Befabemí, *sm.* musical sign
Befár, *va.* to mock, scoff
Béfo, *sm.* lip of a horse, or other animal
Begín, *sm.* common puff-ball
Behetría ó Bienfetría, *sf.* confusion, disorder
Bejucál, *sm.* a place where reeds grow
Bejúco, *sm.* thin or pliable reed or cane growing in India
Beldád, *sf.* beauty
Beledín, *sf.* sort of cotton stuff
Beléño, *sm.* hen-bane
Bélfo, fa. *a.* blop-lipped
Bélfo, *sm.* thick under-lip of a horse
Belhéz, *sf.* a large jar
Belhézo, *sm.* a large jar
Bélico, ca. *a.* warlike
Belicóso, sa. *a.* warlike, quarrelsome, irascible
Belicosidád, *sf.* warlike state
Beligerante, *a.* belligerent
Bellacáda, *sf.* a set of villains
Belláco, *a.* artful, cunning
Belláco, *sm.* rogue
Bellaconázo, *sm.* great knave
Bellacuélo, *sm.* artful
Bellamente, *ad.* prettily
Bellaquéar, *va.* to cheat

Digitized by Google

Bellaquería, *sf.* knavery
Belléza, *sf.* beauty
Bélio, lia. *a.* beautiful; *Bella pedrería*, fine jewels
Bellório, ia. *a.* mouse-coloured
Bellorita, *sf.* common daisy
Belléta, *sf.* acorn, balsam or perfume box, in the shape of an acorn
Bellóte, *sm.* large nail
Belloteár, *vn.* to be fed with acorns
Bellotéra, *sf.* season for gathering acorns
Bellotéro, ra. *s.* one who gathers or sells acorns
Belórtas, *sf. pl.* screws with which the bed of the plough is fastened
Bén ó Behén, *sf.* fruit of the size of a filbert
Benaláque, *sm.* house or hut in a vineyard
Bendecír, *va.* to consecrate
Bendición, *sf.* benediction
Bendíto, *a.* sainted, simple
Benedícta, *sf.* benedict
Benefactór, *sm.* benefactor
Beneficéncia, *sf.* beneficence
Beneficación, *sf.* benefaction
Beneficiadór, ra. *s.* administrator
Beneficiál, *a.* relating to benefices
Beneficiár, *va.* to do good, purchase a place
Beneficiário, *sm.* beneficiary
Benefício, *sm.* benefit, right derived from charter, profit, benefice
Beneficióso, sa. *a.* beneficial
Benéfico, *a.* beneficent
Benemérito, ta. *a.* meritorious
Beneplácito, *sm.* good-will
Benevoléncia, *sf.* benevolence
Benévolo, la. *a.* kind
Benignidád, *sf.* benignity
Benígno, na. *a.* benign, mild
Benino, *sm.* a pimple
Benjuí, *sm.* gum-resin
Beódo, da. *a.* drunk
Béque, *sm.* head of the ship, privies
Bequébo, *sm.* wood-pecker
Berám, *sf.* coarse stuff
Berbí, *sm.* a sort of woollens
Bercería, *sf.* green market
Bercéro, ra. *s.* green-grocer
Berengéna, *sf.* egg-plant
Berengenál, *sm.* a mad-apple plantation
Bergamóta, *sf.* bergamot
Bergamóte ó Bergamóto, *sm.* bergamot-tree

Bergánte, *sm.* a ruffian
Bergantín, *sm.* brig
Bergantinéjo, *sm.* small brig
Bergantón, na. *s.* brazen-faced
Bergantonázo, *sm.* most impudent ruffian
Berilo y Beril, *sm.* beryl
Berlína, *sf.* landau
Bérma, *sf.* berm
Bermejeár, *vn.* to be of a reddish colour
Bermejízo, za. *a.* reddish
Bermójo, ja. *a.* of a bright reddish colour
Bermejuéla, *sf.* rochet
Bermejuélo, la. *a.* a little reddish
Bermejúra, *sf.* ruddy colour
Bermellón, *sm.* vermilion
Bernandínas, *sf. pl.* false boasts
Bernárdo, da. *s.* Bernardine religious
Bernegál, *sm.* a bowl
Bérnia, *sf.* rug, cloak
Bérra, *sf.* water parsnep
Berreár, *vn.* to cry like a calf
Berrénche, *sm.* courage
Berrenchín, *sm.* grunting, cry of angry wayward children
Berréndo, da. *a.* stained with two different colours
Berrído, *sm.* the cry and bellowing of a calf, or other animal
Berrín, *sm.* child or person in a violent passion
Bérro, *sm.* water-cresses
Berrocál, *sm.* place full of rocks
Berroquéña, *a.* granite
Berruéco, *sm.* rock, pin
Berrúga, *sf.* wart
Berrugáza, *sf.* large wart
Berrugóso, sa. *a.* warty
Berrúsa, *sf.* sort of stuff
Bérza, *sf.* cabbage
Berzáza, *sf.* a large head of cabbage
Besadór, ra. *a.* kissing
Besamános, *sm.* levee-day, kind of salute
Besána, *sf.* first furrow opened in the ground with a plough
Besár, *va.* to kiss any thing with the lips, as a mark of fondness or respect
Besíco y Besíto, *sm.* a little kiss
Béso, *sm.* kiss, violent knock of persons or things against each other

Bestezuéla, *sf.* a little beast
Béstia, *sf.* beast, a saddle mule; *Gran bestia*, an elk
Bestiáge, *sm.* an assembly of beasts of burthen
Bestiál, *a.* bestial
Bestiálmente, *ad.* in a brutal manner
Bestión, *sm.* large beast
Béstola, *sf.* paddle
Besturín, *sm.* bistouri
Besucadór, *sm.* kisser
Besucár, *va.* to give many kisses
Besucón, *sm.* hearty kiss
Besugáda, *sf.* a lunch
Besuguéro, *sm.* fishmonger who sells bream
Besuquéo, *sm.* embracing kiss
Betárraga y Betárrata, *sf.* beet-root
Betónica, *sf.* betony
Betún, *sm.* bitumen
Betunár, *va.* to pay or cover any thing with pitch
Beút, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish
Beyupúra, *sf.* a large kind of fish
Bezaártico, ca. *a.* V. *Bezoárdico*
Bezár y Bezaár, *sf.* bezoar
Bézo, *sm.* a thick lip
Bezoárdico, ca. *a.* bezoardic
Bezón, *sm.* battering-ram
Bezúdo, da. *a.* blubber-lipped
Biása, *sf.* a kind of coarse silk
Biázas, *sf. pl.* saddlebags
Bíbaro, *sm.* beaver
Bíbero, *sm.* a sort of linen
Bíblia, *sf.* bible
Bíblico, ca. *a.* biblical
Bibliófilo, *sm.* book-lover
Bibliografía, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliomanía, *sf.* book-madness
Bibliótafo, *sm.* one who lends his books to no person
Bibliotéca, *sf.* library
Bibliotecário, *sm.* librarian
Bicérra, *sf.* a kind of wild or mountain goat
Bichéro, *sm.* a long pole with a hook fixed at the end
Bícho, cha. *s.* a general name for small grubs or insects
Bicóca, *sf.* sentry box
Bicoquéta, *sm.* a bonnet or head dress formerly worn
Bicoquín, *sm.* cap
Bícos, *sm. pl.* small gold points or lace
Bidénte, *sm.* two-pronged spade, sheep
Biélda, *sf.* pitch-fork

Digitized by Google

Batído, da. *a.* changeable, beaten, as roads
Batido, *sm.* batter of flour and water
Batidór, *sm.* scout, ranger
Batiénte, *sm.* post of a door
Batihója, *sm.* gold beater
Batiportár, *va.* to house a gun on board a ship
Batipórtes, *sm. pl.* port-cells
Batír, *va.* to beat, demolish, move in a violent manner, to strike the colours, to lose courage
Batísta, *sf.* cambric, lawn
Batojár, *va.* to beat down the fruit of a tree
Batucár, *va.* to beat liquors and other things in a violent manner to and fro
Batuquério, *sm.* agitation
Baturíllo, *sm.* hotch-potch
Baúl, *sm.* trunk, belly
Baulíllo, *sm.* a small trunk
Bauprés, *sm.* bowsprit
Bausán, na. *s.* effigy, a fool
Bautismál, *a.* baptismal
Bautísmo y Bautízo, *sm.* baptism
Bautistério, *sm.* baptistery
Bautizár, *va.* to baptise
Báxa, *sm.* bashaw
Báxa, *sf.* diminution of price
Baxáda, *sf.* inclination of an arch with regard to the horizon, descent
Baxádo, da. *pp.* descended
Baxamár, *sf.* low water
Báxamente, *ad.* basely
Baxár, *vn.* to descend; *va.* lower, to bend, abate the price, humble; *Baxar la tierra*, to lay the land
Baxél, *sm.* vessel, ship
Baxeléro, *sm.* owner or master of a vessel
Baxéro, ra. *a.* that which is nder; *Sábana baxera*, the under sheet
Baxéte, *sm.* person of a low stature
Baxéza, *sf.* a mean act, deep place; *Baxeza de animo*, lowness of spirits
Baxíllo, *sm.* wine-pipe
Baxío, *sm.* a shoal, shallow
Báxo, xa. *a.* low, dull, mean
Báxo, *ad.* under, V. *Debaxo*
Báxo, *sm.* bass, low situation; *Baxo monte*, coppice
Baxón, *sm.* bassoon
Baxoncíllo, *sm.* counter-bass
Baxuélo, la. *a.* somewhat low
Báya, *sf.* berry, pole used to separate horses in a stable, jest
Bayál, *a.* not steeped
Bayál, *sm.* a lever
Bayéta, *sf.* baize; *pl.* a pall
Bayetónes, *sm. pl.* coatings
Bayladór, ra. *s.* dancer
Baylár, *vn.* to dance
Baylarín, na. *s.* dancer
Báyle, *sm.* dance, ball, farce
Bayleciíto, *sm.* little dance
Bayléte, *sm.* cavalcade
Báyo, *sm.* y *a.* a bay horse, brown butterfly
Bayóco, *sm.* a copper coin
Bayonéta, *sf.* bayonet
Bayonetázo, *sm.* thrust or stroke with a bayonet
Bayóque, V. *Baysico*
Bayúca, *sm.* tippling-house
Baysáre, *sm.* large sea-fish
Báza, *sf.* trick at cards
Bazáo, *sm.* fine sort of cotton brought from Jerusalem
Bázo, *sm.* spleen
Bázo, za. *a.* brown inclining to yellow; *Pan bazo*, brown bread
Bazúfia, *sf.* offal, refuse
Bazucár, *va.* to stir liquids by shaking the vessel
Beáta, *sf.* woman who is engaged in works of charity, hypocrite
Beatería, *sf.* act of affected piety and religion
Beatério, *sm.* building inhabited by pious women
Beatíco, ca. *s.* a little hypocrite
Beatificár, *va.* to beatify
Beatífico, ca. *a.* beatific
Beatílla, *sf.* a sort of linen
Beatitúd, *sf.* beatitude
Beáto, ta. *a.* happy
Beáto, ta. *s.* a pious person devoted to works of charity
Beatóno, na. y Beaton, *s.* hypocrite
Bebedéro, *sm.* drinking vessels for birds
Bebedéro, ra. ó Bebedízo, za. *a.* potable, drinkable
Bebedízo, *sm.* love potion, physical potion for brutes
Bebédo, da. *a.* drunk
Bebedór, ra. *s.* tippler
Bebér, *va.* to drink, toast; *Beber los vientos*, to solicit with much eagerness; *Beber como una cuba*, to drink as a fish
Beberrón, *sm.* tippler
Bebída, *sf.* drink
Bebído, da. *s.* intoxicated person; *Bien bebído*, half drunk
Bebistrájo, *sm.* an extravagant mixture of drinks
Beborroteár, *va.* to sip
Bebráge, *sm.* beverage
Béca, *sf.* part of a student's dress; *Bécas*, stripes of velvet, &c.
Becahúnga, *sf.* brook-lime
Becáda, *sf.* wood-cock
Becafígo, *sm.* fig-pecker
Becérra, *sf.* snap-dragon, earth swept down by mountain floods
Becerílo, lla; to, ta. *s.* calf
Becérro, ra. *s.* a yearling calf, calf-skin tanned and dressed
Becoquín, *sm.* cap tied under the chin
Bedél, *sm.* beadle
Bedelía, *sf.* the place and employment of a beadle
Bedélio, *sm.* bdellium
Bedíja, *sf.* flock
Bedijéro ra. *s.* a person who picks up and gathers the locks of wool
Béfa, *sf.* irrision, garland
Befabemí, *sm.* musical sign
Befár, *va.* to mock, scoff
Béfo, *sm.* lip of a horse, or other animal
Begín, *sm.* common puff-ball
Behetría ó Bienfetría, *sf.* confusion, disorder
Bejucál, *sm.* a place where reeds grow
Bejúco, *sm.* thin or pliable reed or cane growing in India
Beldád, *sf.* beauty
Beledín, *sf.* sort of cotton stuff
Beléño, *sm.* hen-bane
Bélfo, fa. *a.* blop-lipped
Bélfo, *sm.* thick under-lip of a horse
Belhéz, *sf.* a large jar
Belhézo, *sm.* a large jar
Bélico, ca. *a.* warlike
Belicóso, sa. *a.* warlike, quarrelsome, irascible
Belicosidád, *sf.* warlike state
Beligeránte, *a.* belligerent
Bellacáda, *sf.* a set of villains
Belláco, *a.* artful, cunning
Belláco, *sm.* rogue
Bellaconázo, *sm.* great knave
Bellacuélo, *sm.* artful
Béllamente, *ad.* prettily
Bellaquéar, *va.* to cheat

Digitized by Google

Bellaquería, *sf.* knavery
Belléza, *sf.* beauty
Bello, lla. *a.* beautiful; *Bella gualdrana*, fine jewels
Bellóro, ra. *a.* mouse-coloured
Bellorita, *sf.* common daisy
Bellóta, *sf.* acorn, balsam or perfume box, in the shape of an acorn
Bellóte, *sm.* large nail
Bellotéar, *va.* to be fed with acorns
Bellotéra, *sf.* season for gathering acorns
Bellotéro, ra. *s.* one who gathers or sells acorns
Belórtas, *sf. pl.* screws with which the bed of the plough is fastened
Ben ó Behén, *sf.* fruit of the size of a filbert
Benaláque, *sm.* house or hut in a vineyard
Bendecír, *va.* to consecrate
Bendición, *sf.* benediction
Bendíto, *a.* sainted, simple
Benedicta, *sf.* benedict
Benefactór, *sm.* benefactor
Beneficéncia, *sf.* beneficence
Beneficación, *sf.* beneficiation
Beneficiadór, ra. *s.* administrator
Beneficiál, *a.* relating to benefices
Beneficiár, *va.* to do good, purchase a place
Beneficiário, *sm.* beneficiary
Beneficio, *sm.* benefit, right derived from charter, profit, benefice
Beneficióso, sa. *a.* beneficial
Benéfico, *a.* beneficent
Benemérito, ta. *a.* meritorious
Beneplácito, *sm.* good-will
Benevoléncia, *sf.* benevolence
Benévolo, la. *a.* kind
Benignidád, *sf.* benignity
Benigno, na. *a.* benign, mild
Benino, *sm.* a pimple
Benjuí, *sm.* gum-resin
Bebído, da. *a.* drunk
Béque, *sm.* head of the ship, privies
Bequéro, *sm.* wood-pecker
Berám, *sf.* coarse stuff
Berbí, *sm.* a sort of woollens
Bercería, *sf.* green market
Bercéro, ra. *s.* green grocer
Berengéna, *sf.* egg-plant
Berengenál, *sm.* a mad-apple plantation
Bergamóta, *sf.* bergamot
Bergamóte ó Bergamóto, *sm.* bergamot-tree

Bergante, *sm.* a ruffian
Bergantín, *sm.* brig
Bergantinéjo, *sm.* small brig
Bergantón, na. *s.* brazen faced
Bergantonáso, *sm.* most impudent ruffian
Berilo y Beríl, *sm.* beryl
Berlina, *sf.* landau
Bérma, *sf.* berm
Bermejeár, *va.* to be of a reddish colour
Bermejíno, na. *a.* reddish
Bermejo, ja. *a.* of a bright reddish colour
Bermejuela, *sf.* rochet
Bermejuelo, la. *a.* a little reddish
Bermejúra, *sf.* ruddy colour
Bermellón, *sm.* vermilion
Bernardinas, *sf. pl.* false boots
Bernárdo, da. *s.* Bernardine religious
Bernegál, *sm.* a bowl
Bérnia, *sf.* rug, cloak
Berra, *sf.* water parsnep
Berreár, *va.* to cry like a calf
Berrenche, *sm.* courage
Berrenchín, *sm.* grunting, cry of angry wayward children
Berrénde, da. *a.* stained with two different colours
Berrido, *sm.* the cry and bellowing of a calf, or other animal
Berrín, *sm.* child or person in a violent passion
Berro, *sm.* water-cresses
Berrocál, *sm.* place full of rocks
Berroquéña, *s.* granite
Berrueco, *sm.* rock, pin
Berriga, *sf.* wart
Berrugáza, *sf.* large wart
Berrugóso, sa. *a.* warty
Berrúsa, *sf.* sort of stuff
Bérza, *sf.* cabbage
Berzón, *sf.* a large head of cabbage
Besadór, ra. *a.* kissing
Besamános, *sm.* levee-day, kind of salute
Besána, *sf.* first furrow opened in the ground with a plough
Besár, *va.* to kiss any thing with the lips, as a mark of fondness or respect
Besíco y Besíto, *sm.* a little kiss
Béso, *sm.* kiss, violent knock of persons or things against each other

Besoúrte, *sf.* a little beast
Bésta, *sf.* beast, a saddle mule; *Gran bestia*, an elk
Bestiáge, *sm.* an assembly of beasts of burthen
Bestiál, *a.* bestial
Bestiálmente, *ad.* in a brutal manner
Bestión, *sm.* large beast
Bésula, *sf.* paddle
Besúrio, *sm.* bistouri
Besucadór, *sm.* kisser
Besucár, *va.* to give many kisses
Besúco, *sm.* hearty kiss
Besugáda, *sf.* a lunch
Besugúero, *sm.* fishmonger who sells bream
Besuqúe, *sm.* embracing kiss
Betárraga y Betárrata, *sf.* beet-root
Betónica, *sf.* betony
Betún, *sm.* bitumen
Betunár, *va.* to pay or cover any thing with pitch
Bétt, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish
Beyupéra, *sf.* a large kind of fish
Bezártico, ca. *a.* V. *Boréadico*
Bezár y Bezár, *sf.* bezoar
Bezo, *sm.* a thick lip
Bezoárdico, ca. *a.* bezoardic
Bezón, *sm.* battering-ram
Bezudo, da. *a.* blubber-lipped
Biasa, *sf.* a kind of coarse silk
Biazas, *sf. pl.* saddlebags
Bíbaro, *sm.* beaver
Bibero, *sm.* a sort of linen
Bíbria, *sf.* bible
Bíblico, ca. *a.* biblical
Bibliófilo, *sm.* book-lover
Bibliografía, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliomanía, *sf.* book-madness
Bibliótafo, *sm.* one who lends his books to no person
Bibliotéca, *sf.* library
Bibliotecário, *sm.* librarian
Bicérra, *sf.* a kind of wild or mountain goat
Bichéro, *sm.* a long pole with a hook fixed at the end
Bícho, cha. *s.* a general name for small grubs or insects
Bicóca, *sf.* sentry box
Bicoquéte, *sm.* a bonnet or head dress formerly worn
Bicoquín, *sm.* cap
Bícos, *sm. pl.* small gold points or lace
Bidénte, *sm.* two-pronged spade, sheep
Bídda, *sf.* pitch-fork

Digitized by Google

Bieldár, va. to winnow corn
Biéldo y Biélgo, sm. winnowing fork
Bién, sm. supreme goodness, object of love, good
Bién, ad. well, right, happily, willingly; *Bien si*, but if; *Bien está*, very well
Bienál, a. biennial
Bienandánza, sf. felicity
Bienaventurádo, da. a. blessed
Bienaventuránza, sf. beatitude, prosperity
Bienestár, sm. well-being
Bienestánte, sm. one who possesses ease and affluence
Bienfortunádo, da. a. fortunate
Bienhabládo, da. a. well and civilly spoken
Bienhechór, ra. s. benefactor
Biénio, sm. term of two years
Bienquerér, va. to esteem
Bienquerér, sm. esteem
Bienquísto, ta. a. generally esteemed and respected
Bienvenída, sf. welcome
Biénza, sf. the thin film inside the shell of an egg
Biérzo, sm. a sort of linen
Bifórme, a. biformed
Bifrónte, a. double-fronted
Biga, sf. the traces of two horses
Bigamía, sf. bigamy
Bígamo, sm. bigamist, a widower, who has married again
Bigardeár, vn. to be a bigamist
Bigardía, sf. jest
Bigárdo, sm. an opprobrious appellation given to a friar
Bígaro, sm. a large sea snail
Bigáto, ta. a. ancient coin
Bignónia, sf. trumpet-flower
Bigornéta, sf. a small anvil
Bigórnia, sf. anvil
Bigóta, sf. dead-eye
Bigotázo, sm. large whisker
Bigóte, sm. whisker
Bigotéra, sm. leather cover for whiskers or mustachios
Bija, V. *Achiote*
Biländer, sm. bilander
Bilbaíno, na. a. native of Bilboa
Bilbilitáno, na. a. native of Calatayud
Biliár, a. biliary
Bilíngüe, a. deceitful
Bilióso, sa. a. bilious
Bílis, sf. bile

Billár, sm. kind of game of billiards, or biliard-table
Billéte, sm. billet
Billetíco, sm. a small billet
Bilórta, sm. ring made of a twisted willow-twig, flying report, a game
Bilórto, sm. bat having a crooked head
Biltroteár, vn. to ramble about the streets
Bimáes, sf. a kind of Brazil wood
Biméstre, a. of two months' continuance; sm. two months' leave of absence
Binadéra, sf. instrument with teeth
Binadór, sm. digger
Binár, va. to dig a piece of ground the second time
Binário, sm. a number which consists of two unities, time
Binatéras, sf. pl. beckets
Binazón, sm. the act of digging a piece of ground a second time
Bínza, sf. pellicle
Biografía, sf. biography
Bióm.bo, sm. screen
Bipedál, a. bipedal
Birabiquí, sm. borer
Biráda, sf. tack
Biradór, sm. a top rope
Birár, va. to wind, tack
Birazónes, sm. pl. land and sea breezes
Biricú, sm. sword-belt
Birílla, sf. ornament of gold or silver
Bírla, V. *Bolo*
Birladór, sm. one who knocks down at a blow
Birlár, va. to knock down at one blow, to dispossess
Birlócha, sf. paper-kite
Birlócho, sm. high open carriage
Birlón, sm. large middle pin in the game of nine pins
Birlónga, sf. mode of playing in the game at cards called ombre
Birróla, sf. ferrule fixed on walking-sticks, goad
Birréta, sf. cardinal's red cap
Birréte, sm. cap
Birretína, sf. grenadier's cap
Bisabuéla, la. s. great grandfather, or grandmother
Biságra, sf. hinge, piece of box-wood
Bisálto, sm. a pea

Bisiésto, a. belonging to a leap year
Bisílabo, ba. a. consisting of two syllables
Bisójo, a. squint-eyed
Bisónte, sm. bison
Bisoñáda y Bisoñería, sf. a rash speech or action
Bisóño, ña. a. raw, novice
Bispón, sm. roll of oil cloth
Bistórta, sf. bistort
Bistréta, sf. payment made before the money becomes due
Bisúnto, ta. a. that which is dirty or greasy
Bisurcádo, da. a. forked
Bitácora, sf. binacle
Bitadúra, sf. cable bit
Bítas, sf. pl. bits
Bitónes, sm. pl. pins of the capstern
Bituminóso, sa. a. bituminous
Bivár, sm. gander
Bivério, V. *Vivar*
Bizárramente, ad. courageously, gallantly
Bizarreár, vn. to act in a spirited manner
Bizarría, sf. gallantry
Bizárro, ra. a. gallan .
Bizázas, sf. pl. saddle-bags
Bizcár, va. to squint
Bízco, ca. a. V. *Bisojo*
Bizcochár, va. to make or bake biscuit
Bizcochéro, sm. biscuit-cask
Bizcócho, sm. sea-biscuit, paste made of fine flour, &c.
Bizcochuélo, sm. small biscuit
Bízma, sf. a poultice
Bizmár, va. to apply a cataplasm or poultice
Bizniéto, s. great grandson
Blánca, sf. copper coin
Blánco, ca. a. white
Blánco, sm. white mark, mixture of whiting, &c.; *Labor blanca*, plain work
Blancór y Blancúra, s. whiteness
Blandáles, sm. pl. backstays
Bländamente, ad. softly
Blandeadór, ra. s, one who softens
Blandeár, va. to soften, brandish; vn. slacken; vr. be unsteady
Blandéngue, sm. a soldier
Blandéo, sm. the good or bad quality of pasture lands
Blandiénte, a. having a tremulous motion

Digitized by Google

Blandillo, lla. *a.* somewhat soft
Blandir, *va.* to brandish a sword, pike, lance; *vr.* to quiver
Blándo, da. *a.* soft; *Blando de corazon,* tender-hearted
Blandón, *sm.* wax taper, large church candlestick
Blandúra, *sf.* softness, lenitive application, mild
Blandurílla, *sf.* a sort of fine soft pomatum
Blanqueación, *sf.* the act of blanching or whitening
Blanqueadór, ra. *s.* one who blanches or whitens
Blanqueadúra, *sf.* whiteness
Blanquear, *va.* to bleach, give coarse wax to bees; *vn.* to show whiteness
Blanquecedór, *sm.* an officer employed in the mint, to polish coin
Blanquecér, *va.* to blanch coin
Blanquecíno, *na.* whitish
Blanquería, *sm.* bleachfield
Blanquéro, *sm.* tanner
Blanquéte, *sm.* white paint used by women
Blanquición y Blanquecimiento, *s.* the act of blanching the metal before it is coined
Blanquílla, *sf.* doit, sort of plum, white grape
Blanquíllo, lla. *a.* whitish
Blanquimiento, *sm.* the act of blanching coin
Blanquízco, ca. *a.* inclining to white
Blasfemable, *a.* blamable
Blasfemadór, ra. *s.* blasphemer
Blasfemár, *vn.* to blaspheme
Blasfematório, ria. *a.* containing blasphemy
Blasfémia, *sf.* blasphemy
Blasón, *sm.* heraldry, honour
Blasonadór, ra. *s.* boaster
Blasonánte, *pa.* boaster
Blasonár, *va.* to blazon
Blédo, *sm.* strawberry blite
Bléno, *sm.* hake, blenny
Blíno, *sm.* a kind of fish
Blindáge, *sm.* blind, a covering made by the besiegers of a strong place
Blónda, *sf.* broad lace made of silk
Blondína, *sf.* narrow silk lace
Blóndo, da. *a.* having a fair complexion

Bloquear, *va.* to form a blockade
Bloquéo, *sm.* blockade
Bóa, *sf.* large serpent
Boarréte, *sm.* storm
Boáto, *sm.* ostentation
Bobáda, *sf.* V. *Bobería*
Bobalicón y Bobázo, *sm.* great blockhead
Bóbamente, *ad.* without trouble or care, foolishly
Bobático, ca. *a.* silly
Bobear, *va.* to act or talk in a foolish manner, loiter about
Bobería, *sf.* foolery
Bobílio, lla; to, ta. *s.* a little fool, big-bellied jug, frill
Bobínas, *sf. pl.* bobbins
Bobísimamente *ad.* most foolishly
Bóbo, ba. *s.* dunce, sort of ruff
Bobón, na. *s.* great fool
Bobóte, *sm.* simpleton
Bóca, *sf.* mouth, entrance, pincers with which crayfish hold something, taste, shrimp; *Boca del estómago,* pit of the stomach, lubber's hole; *Cerrar la boca,* to shut one's mouth; *A' boca de invierno,* about the beginning of winter; *Boca á Boca,* *ad.* by word of mouth, *De boca,* verbally
Bocacíle, *sf.* entry
Bocaráz, *sm.* sluice
Bocací y Bocacín, *sm.* fine glazed buckram
Bocadear, *va.* to divide into pieces
Bocadíllo, *sm.* scrap, thin linen, lunch
Bocadíto, *sm.* small bit
Bocádo, *sm.* morsel, bite; *pl.* slices of quinces, &c.
Bocál, *sm.* pitcher, mouthpiece of a trumpet
Bocanáda, *sf.* a mouthful of wine or other liquor
Bocarán, *sm.* fine sort of buckram
Bocáza, *sf.* a large wide mouth
Borear, *va.* V. *Bocear*
Boció, *sm.* brim of a vessel, fluting plane
Bocelár, *va.* to make fluted mouldings
Bocelére, *sm.* small moulding plane
Bocelón, *sm.* large moulding plane
Bocéra, *sf.* crumbs
Bocezár, *va.* to move the lips from one side to another

Bócha, *sf.* bowl, fowl
Bochár, *va.* to throw a ball so that it hits another
Bocházo, *sm.* stroke of one bowl against another
Bóche, *sm.* cherry-pit; V. *Bote*
Bochínta, *sm.* a good bowler
Bochinírio, *sm.* lot, blush
Bocín, *sm.* round piece of iron put about the nave of a cart
Bocina, *sm.* sort of large trumpet
Bocinéro, *sm.* trumpeter
Bocóica, *sf.* exquisite or delicious eating
Bocón, *sm.* a wide mouthed person, braggart
Bóda, *sf.* marriage, wedding
Bóde, *sm.* a he-goat
Bodéga, *sm.* wine vault, abundant vintage, storeroom
Bodegón, *sm.* mean chop-house, low inn
Bodegoncillo, *sm.* low chop-house
Bodegonéar, *vn.* to run from one tippling-house to another
Bodegonéro, *ra.* *s.* one who keeps a low chop-house
Bodegonéro, *ra.* *s.* loiter
Bodián, *sm.* a sea-fish
Bodíjo, *sm.* unequal match
Bodoqui, *a.* applied to a kind of black grapes
Bodoquázo, *sm.* stroke of a pellet shot from a cross-bow
Bodoqúe, *sm.* pruning-knife
Bodóque, *sm.* pellet, dunce
Bodoquéra, *s.* mould in which pellets are formed, cradle of a cross-bow, strings
Bodoquíllo, *sm.* small pellet
Bódrio, *sm.* soup
Boéfrio, *sm.* sort of short cloak
Boezuélo, *sm.* stalking-ass
Bofáda, *sf.* a kind of ragout
Bófes, *sm. pl.* lungs
Bofeta y Bofetan, *s.* a sort of thin stiff linen
Bofetáda, *sf.* slap, buffet, box
Bofetón, *sm.* violent blow on the face, stage decoration
Bofetoncillo, *sm.* a slight box or slap on the face
Bóga, *sf.* act of rowing
Bogáda, *sf.* rowing stroke
Bogadór, *sm.* rower
Bogár, *vn.* to row
Bogéta, *sf.* a kind of herring

Digitized by Google

Bohordár, *va.* to throw wands, in tournaments
Bohórdo, *sm.* blade of flag, wands
Boi, *sm.* ox-stall
Boitríno, *sm.* a kind of fishing-net
Bol, *sm.* Armenian bole
Bóla, *sf.* ball, falsehood
Boláda, *sf.* throw or cast of a ball or bowl
Bolantín, *sm.* fine sort of packthread
Bolarménico, *sm.* V. *Bol.*
Bolcháca ó Bolcháco, *s.* purse
Boléa, *sf.* swing-tree bar of a carriage
Boleár, *vn.* to play at billiards without staking money; *va.* to dart
Boléo, *sm.* the place where balls are thrown
Boléta, *sf.* ticket giving the right of being admitted into a place, small paper with tobacco
Boletár, *va.* to roll up tobacco in small bits of paper
Boletín, *sm.* warrant given for the payment of money, ticket
Boliche, *sm.* all the small fish caught at once near the shore
Bolichéro, ra. *s.* one who keeps a pigeon-hole
Bolílla, *sf.* a small ball
Bolílio, *sm.* jack, bobbin, mould or frame; *pl.* paste nuts
Bolín, *sm.* a small ball
Bolineár, *va.* to haul up the bowline
Bolinéte, *sm.* a moveable capstern
Bolísa, *sf.* embers
Bollár, *va.* to imboss
Bolléro, ra. *s.* pastry-cook
Bollíco y Bollíto, *sm.* small loaf made of sugar, &c.
Bollído, da. *a.* boiled
Bóllo, *sm.* small loaf made of sugar, flour, &c. a morbid swelling
Bollón, *sm.* brass-headed nail, button which shoots from a plant
Bollonádo, da. *a.* adorned with brass-headed nails
Bolluélo, *sm.* V. *Bollico*
Bólo, *sm.* one of the nine pins, large piece of timber
Bolónes, *sm. pl.* square bolts or mortar-bed pintles

Bolónio, *sm.* an ignorant fellow
Bólsa, *sf.* purse, pouch, bag
Bólsa-reál, *sf.* Royal Exchange
Bolséro, *sm.* cashier
Bolsíca y Bolsíta, *sf.* small purse
Bolsíco, *sm.* poke, pocket
Bólso, *sm.* money bag
Bolsón, *sm.* large purse; *pl.* large bars of iron, stones on which a vault is sprung
Bómba, *sf.* pump, bomb
Bombárda, *sf.* ancient thick piece of ordnance called a bombard
Bombardeár ó Bombeár, *va.* to bombard
Bombardéo, *sm.* bombardment
Bombardéro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombasí, *sm.* bombazeen
Bombázo, *sm.* report of a bomb which bursts
Bómbo, *sm.* humming of bees, &c. large drum
Bonanchón, na. *s.* y *a.* good natured, easy person
Bonancíble, *a.* moderate
Bonánza, *sf.* fair weather at sea, prosperity
Bondád, *sf.* goodness
Bondadóso, sa. *a.* kind
Bondón, *sm.* a bung
Bonetáda, *sf.* a salute
Bonéte, *sm.* cap, secular clergyman who wears a bonnet
Bonetería, *sf.* shops where bonnets are made or sold
Bonetéro, ra. *s.* cap and bonnet maker, prickwood
Bonetíllo, *sm.* small cap or bonnet
Boníco, ca. *a.* pretty good
Bonificár, *va.* to credit
Bonílio, lia. *a.* somewhat handsome
Bonína, *sf.* a kind of chamomile
Boníto, ta. *a.* pretty good, neatness, graceful
Bofíga, *sf.* cow-dung
Bofigáres, *sm. pl.* round white figs
Boópe, *sm.* a kind of whale
Bóque, *sm.* he-goat
Boqueáda, *sf.* act of opening the mouth, a gasp
Boqueár, *vn.* to gape, expire; *va.* to pronounce
Boquéra, *sf.* sluice made in a canal, opening made in inclosures
Boqueron, *sm.* wide opening

Boquéte, *sm.* narrow entrance of a place
Boquiabiérto, ta. *a.* having the mouth open
Boquiáncho, cha. *a.* wide-mouthed
Boquiangústo, ta. *a.* narrow-mouthed
Boquiconejúno, na. *a.* a rabbit-mouthed horse
Boquidúro, ra. *a.* hard-mouthed
Boquifrésco, ca. *a.* fresh-mouthed
Boquifruncído, da. *a.* having the mouth contracted
Boquihendído, da. *a.* large-mouthed
Boquílla, *sf.* little mouth, opening of a pair of breeches at the knees, chisel
Boquimuélle, *a.* tender mouthed, unwary
Boquín, *sm.* coarse sort of baize
Boquinaturál, *a.* well-mouthed
Boquinégro, *sm.* a blackish sort of snails
Boquirasgádo, da. *a.* deep-mouthed
Boquiróto, ta. *a.* loquacious
Boquirúbio, bia. *a* simple
Boquiséco, ca. *a.* dry-mouthed
Boquíta, *sf.* small mouth
Boquituérto y Boquitercído, da. *a.* wry-mouthed
Borbellár y Borbolloneár, *vn.* to boil
Borbollón ó Borbotán, *sm.* ebullition
Borbotár, *vn.* to boil up in bubbles
Bórda, *sf.* hut, gunnel
Bordáda, *sf.* board, tack
Bordadílio, *sm.* double flowered tafeta or tafety
Bordádo, da. *pp.* embroidered
Bordádo, *sm.* embroidery
Bordadór, ra. *s.* embroiderer
Bordadúra, *sf.* embroidery
Bordár, *va.* to embroider
Bórde, *sm.* border, brim, a bud
Bórdo, *sm.* border, ship
Bordón, *sm.* palgrim's staff, base, vicious repetition
Bordoneár, *vn.* to try the ground with a staff, rove, play well on the thorough bass
Bordonéro, ra. *s.* vagrant
Boreál, *a.* northern
Bóreas, *sm.* the north-wind
Borgóña, *sf.* Burgundy wine

Digitized by Google

Bória, *sf.* tassel
Borlón, *sm.* large tassel
Bórne, *sm.* the end of a lance
Borneadízo, za. *a.* pliant
Borneár, *va.* to bend; *vn.* to edge
Borméo, *sm.* act of turning or winding a thing
Borméra, *sf.* a blackish sort of mill-stone
Boronía, *sf.* dish made of apples, pumkins, &c.
Bórra, *sf.* yearling ewe, goat's hair, nap, dregs, a tax
Borrácha, *sf.* leather bag
Borracheár, *vn.* to be often drunk
Borrachéra, Borrachería, y Borracháda, *sf.* drunkenness; Indian tree
Borrachéz, *sf.* intoxication
Borrácho, cha. *a.* drunk
Borrachón y Borrachonázo, *sm.* great drunkard
Borrachuélo, *sm.* little tippler
Borradór, *sm.* rough draft of a writing, waste-book
Borrageár, *vn.* to scribble
Borrár, *va.* to blot, efface
Borrásca, *sf.* storm
Borrascóso, sa. *a.* stormy
Borráx, *sm.* V. *Atincar*
Borregáda, *sf.* large flock
Borrégo, ga. *s.* lamb not yet a year old
Borreguéro, *sm.* shepherd
Borrén, *sm.* pannel of a saddle
Borríba, *sf.* kind of engine
Borricáda, *sf.* drove of asses
Borríco, ca. *s.* ass
Borricón y Borricóte, *sm.* large jack-ass
Borriquéro, *sm.* one who keeps or tends asses
Borriquíllos, *pl.* cross-bars of the frame of a table
Bórro, *sm.* wether not yet two years old, dolt
Borrón, *sm.* blot, rough draft
Borróso, sa. *a.* full of dregs, done in a bad manner
Borróso, *sm.* bungler
Borujón, *sm.* knob
Borúsca, *sf.* withered leaf
Bosár, *va.* to run over, vomit
Boscáge, *sm.* tuft, clump
Bósforo, *sm.* a strait
Bósque, *sm* tract of land planted with trees
Bosquecíllo, *sm.* a coppice
Bosquejar, *va.* to make a sketch, design
Bosquéjo, *sm.* a sketch
Bostár, *sm.* ox-stall
Bosteradór, *sm.* person who yawns repeatedly
Bosterár, *vn.* to yawn
Bostézo, *sm.* yawn
Bóta, *sf.* small leather bag to carry wine, butt, boot
Botadór, *sm.* driver, a punch
Botafuégo, *sm.* linstock
Botalón, *sm.* boom
Botána, *sf.* plug used to stop up bung-holes, scur
Botánica, *sf.* botany
Botánico, ca. *a.* botanic
Botánico ó Botanísta, *sm.* botanist
Botántes, *sm. pl.* shores
Botár, *va.* to cast, vow
Botaráte, *sm.* thoughtless
Botárga, *sf.* gaskins, buffoon
Botavánte, *sm.* pike used by seamen
Botavára, *sf.* a small boom
Bóte, *sm.* thrust with a pike, &c. rebound, gallipot, canister; *pl.* heaps of wool
Botecíco y Botecíllo, *sm.* skiff
Botélla, *sf.* bottle
Botequín, *sm.* small boat
Botéro, *sm.* one who dresses and makes wine
Botéza, *sf.* V. *Embotamiento*
Botica, *sf.* apothecary's shop, potion
Boticáge, *sm.* rent paid for a shop
Boticário, *sm.* apothecary
Botiguéro, *sm.* shop keeper
Botija, *sf.* earthen jar
Botijéro, *sm.* one who makes or sells jars
Botílla, *sf.* a small wine bag, woman's half boot
Botillería, *sf.* ice-house
Botilléro, *sm.* one who prepares jellies
Botíllo, *sm.* a small wine-bag
Botín, *sm.* buskin, a booty
Botinéro, *sm.* a soldier who takes care of the booty
Botiquería, *sf.* perfumer's shop
Botiquín, *sm.* travelling medicine chest
Bóto, ta. *a.* blunt
Bóto, *sm.* large gut filled with butter
Botón, *sm.* bud, bit of wood or bone, covered with silk, thread, &c., button
Botonadúra, *sf.* set of buttons
Botonéro, ra. *s.* button-maker
Botonería, *sf.* button-maker's shop
Boucán, *sm.* measure of liquids
Boulingrín, *sm.* bowling-green
Bóveda, *sf.* vault, cave
Bovedár, *va.* to vault
Bovíno, na. *a.* belonging to black cattle
Bóx, *sm.* box-tree
Bozár, *va.* to sail round an island; *vn.* to measure around, to contain
Bozedál, *sm.* plantation of box-trees
Bóya, *sf.* buoy, barrel, piece of cork
Boyáda, *sf.* drove of oxen
Boyál, *a.* relating to black cattle
Boyánte, *pa.* buoyant, light
Boyár, *vn.* to be a-float
Boyázo, *sm.* large ox
Boyéra, *sf.* ox-stall
Boyéro, *sm.* ox-herd
Boyezuélo, *sm.* a young ox
Boyóno, na. *a.* belonging to black cattle
Bozál, *sm.* a muzzle
Bozál, *a.* muzzled, novice
Bozaléjo, *sm.* a small muzzle
Bózo, *sm.* down, headstal
Brabéra, *sf.* air-hole
Brábio, *sm.* prize obtained at public games
Braceáda, *sf.* violent extension of the arms
Braceáge, *sm.* act of beating the metal for coining in the mint
Braceár, *vn.* to move or swing the arms; *va.* to brace
Braceéro, *sm.* gentleman-usher, labourer
Bracéte, *sm.* a small arm
Bracílio y Bracíto, *sm.* the fleshy part of the arm
Brága, *sf.* child's clout
Bragáda, *f.* the flat of the thigh in beasts
Bragádo, da. *a.* having the flanks of a different colour from the rest of the body
Bragadúra, *sf.* part of the human body; flat of the thigh in beasts
Bragázas, *sf. pl.* wide breeches
Braguéro, *sm.* truss
Braguéta, *sf.* opening of the fore-part of a pair of breeches
Braguetón, *sm.* large opening in the fore-part of the breeches
Braguíllas, *sf. pl.* little breeches
Bramadéra, *sf.* rattle
Bramadéro, *sm.* rutting-place
Bramadór, ra. *s.* roarer

Digitized by Google

Bramánte, *sm.* pack-thread, a sort of linen
Bramár, *vn.* to roar, groan
Bramído, *sm.* cry uttered by wild beasts, clamour
Bránca, *sf.* gland of the throat
Brancáda, *sf.* drag-net
Bránchas, *sf. pl.* gills of a fish
Brandecér, *va.* to soften
Brandembúrg, *sm.* large and wide riding-coat
Brandís, *sm.* great coat
Brando, *sm.* tune adapted to a dance
Braquílo, lla. *s.* small pointer
Braquilógia, *sf.* laconism
Brásas, *sf. pl.* cinders
Braseríco, llo y to. *sm.* a small pan to hold coals
Braséro, *sm.* brasier, places where criminals are burnt
Brasiládo, da. *a.* ruddy
Brasiléño, ña. *a.* Brasilian
Braúlis, *sf.* cloth or stuff
Bráva, *sf.* heavy swell of the sea
Brávamente, *ad.* bravely, cruelly, gallantly, finely
Braváta, *sf.* bravado
Braveadór, ra. *s.* bully
Braveár, *va.* to bully
Bravéra, *sf.* vent
Bravíllo, lla. *a.* rather wild
Bravío, vía. *a.* ferocious
Bravío, *sm.* fierceness
Brávo, va. *a.* brave, bullying, savage, sumptuous
Bravosidád, *sf.* V. *Gallardía*
Bravúra, *sf.* ferocity
Bráza, *sf.* a fathom
Brazáda, *sf.* movement of the arms
Brazádo, *sm.* an arm-full
Brazáge, *sm.* number of fathoms
Brazaléte, *sm.* bracelet
Brazázo, *sm.* long-arm
Brázo, *sm.* arm, each end of a beam *Brazo de mar*, arm of the sea
Brazuélo, *sm.* small arm, shoulder or fore-thigh of beasts
Bréa, *sf.* pitch, sackcloth
Breár, *va.* to pitch, vex
Brebáge, *sm.* beverage
Bréca, *sf.* a bleak or blay
Brécha, *sf.* a breach
Bréga, *sf.* strife
Bregár, *vn.* to contend; *va.* to work dough
Brén, *sm.* bran
Bréneca, *sf.* maidenhair; *pl.* sluice posts, filaments

Bréña, *sf.* craggy ground
Breñál ó Breñár, *sm.* place full of briars and brambles
Breñóso, sa. *a.* craggy
Bréque, *sm.* small river fish
Bre.eadíllo, *sm.* a small tube
Bretadór, *sm.* a whistle
Bretáña, *sf.* a sort of fine linen
Bréte, *sm.* fetters, indigence
Bretón, *sm.* young sprouts
Bréva, *sf.* early fig
Bréve, *a.* brief, concise
Brevedád, *sf.* brevity
Brévemente, *ad.* briefly
Brevéte, *sm.* V. *Membrete*
Breviário, *sm.* brevier
Brezál, *sm.* place planted with heaths
Brézo, *sm.* heath
Briága, *sf.* rope made of bass-weed
Bríba, *sf.* truantship
Bribár, *vn.* to lead a vagabond life
Bribón ó Bribión, na. *s.* y *a.* vagrant
Bribonáda, *sf.* beggar's trick
Bribonázo, *sm.* great cheat
Bribonéllo, *sm.* little gull
Bribonéar, *vn.* V. *Bribar*
Brícho, *sm.* spangle
Brída, *sf.* reins of a bridle, horsemanship
Bridár, *va.* to bridle, curb
Bridón, *sm.* horseman, horse accoutred
Brigáda, *sf.* brigade
Brigadiér, *sm.* brigadier
Brigóla, *sf.* ram
Brilladór, ra. *a.* brilliant
Brilladúra y Brillantéz, *sf.* brilliancy
Brillánte, *sm.* a diamond
Brillár, *vn.* to shine
Brílio, *sm.* brilliancy
Brín, *sm.* sail-cloth
Brincadór, *s.* one who leaps
Brincár, *vn.* to leap, jump
Brínca, *sf.* peel of an onion
Brínco, *sm.* leap, jump
Brindár, *vn.* to toast, pledge
Brindis, *sm.* act of drinking health
Brinquíllo ó Brinquíño, *sm.* gewgaw, sweatmeat
Brío, *sm.* strength, force
Bríoles, *sm. pl.* bunt-lines
Briolín, *sm.* slab-line
Bríoso, sa. *a.* vigorous
Brísa, *sf.* breeze from the north-east
Brísca, *sf.* a game at cards
Briscár, *va.* to embroider with gold or silver twist mixed with silk

Británica, *sf.* water-dock
Brízna, *sf.* fragment
Briznóso, *a.* full of scraps
Bróca, *sf.* reel for twist, &c. drill, button
Bro adél ó Brocatél, *sm.* brocade
Brocádo, *sm.* gold or silver brocade
Brocádo, da. *a.* embroidered
Brocadúra, *sf.* bite of a bear
Brocál, *sm.* stone laid round the brim of a well, metal rim of a scabbard
Brocamantón, *sm.* crotchet of diamonds
Brocárdico, *sm.* axiom at law
Brocatél, *sm.* ordinary kind of stuff
Brócha, *sf.* painter's brush
Brochádo, da. *a.* relating to brocade
Brochadúra, *sf.* set of clasps
Bróche, *sm.* clasp
Brochíca y Brochuéla, *sf.* small clasp
Brochón, *sm.* large clasp, whitewashing-brush
Brochúra, *sf.* act of putting a book in boards
Brócula, *sf.* a drill
Bróculi, *sm.* broccoli
Bródio, *sm.* hotch-potch
Bróma, *sf.* rubbish mixed with mortar, water-gruel, a dull person
Bromádo, da. *a.* worm-eaten
Bromár, *va.* to gnaw
Brómo, *sm.* wild oats
Brónce, *sm.* bronze, a trumpet, any thing strong
Bronceár, *va.* to give a bronze or brass colour
Broncería, *sf.* collection of things made of bronze
Bróncha, *sf.* kind of poniard
Broncísta, *sm.* a worker in bronze
Brónco, ca. *a.* rough, harsh
Bronquedád, *sf.* harshness
Broquél, *sm.* shield or buckler of wood, iron, &c.
Broquelázo, *sf.* stroke with a shield or buckler
Broquelére, *sm.* one who makes or wears shields or bucklers
Broquelére, *sm.* a small buckler
Broquelíllo, *sm.* small shield, sort of ear-rings
Brosquíl, *sm.* sheep-fold

Digitized by Google

Brúta, *sf.* germ of a vine
Brotádo, da. *a.* budded
Brotadúra, *sf.* budding
Brótano, *sm.* southern-wood
Brotár, *va.* to bud, break out
Bróte y Bróto, *sm.* germ of vines, fragment
Brotón, *sm.* large clasp
Broza, *sm.* remains of leaves, thicket, printer's brush
Brozóso, sa. *a.* full of rubbish
Brucéro, *sm.* brush-maker
Brúces ó Brúzas, *sf. pl.* the upper lips
Brucosidád, *sf.* tonnage
Bruéta, *sf.* wheel-barrow
Brugír, *va.* to pare off the corners and edges
Brúgo, *sm.* a sort of grub
Brúja, V. *Arena*
Bruléte, *sm.* fire-ship
Brúma, *sf.* V. *Bruma*; winter-season, mist
Brumál, *a.* brumal
Brumamiénto, *sm.* weariness
Brumazón, *sm.* thick fog
Brúno, *sm.* finest wax
Brunéla, *sf.* self-heal
Brunéta, *sf.* sort of black cloth
Brúno, na. *a.* of a brown dark colour
Bruñído, da. *a.* burnished
Bruñidór, ra. *s.* burnisher
Bruñimiénto, *sm.* act and effect of polishing
Bruñír *va.* to burnish, paint
Bruscáte, *sm.* a sort of hash
Brúsco, *sm.* kneeholly, refuse of wool
Brúsco, ca. *a.* rude
Bruséles, *sm. pl.* pin or slice to mix drugs
Brutál, *a.* brutal
Brutalidád, *sf.* brutality
Brutéza, *sf.* roughness
Brúto, *sm.* brute, rude person
Brúto, ta. *a.* coarse, rough
Bruxeár, *va.* to practise witchcraft
Bruxería, *sf.* witchcraft
Brúxoxa, *sm.* sorcerer, witch
Brúxula, *sf.* sea-compass
Bruruleár, *va.* to examine one card after another
Brúza, *sf.* round brush for cleaning horses. *Brúzas*, brushes
Búa, *sf.* pustule
Buár, *va.* to limit
Buárda, *sf.* sky-light
Buáro y Buarílio, *sm.* buzzard
Bubático, ca. *a.* having buboes
Bubíla, *sf.* a pimple
Bubon, *sm.* large morbid tumour, full of matter
Bubóso, sa. *a.* afflicted with a disease in the groin
Bucaro, *sm.* vessel made of fine odoriferous earth
Bucéar, *va.* to dive
Buceo, *sm.* diving
Bucéro, *a.* black nosed
Búces (de), *ad.* V. *De Bruces*
Bucha, *sf.* large chest or box
Buchár, *va.* to hide
Búche, *sm.* craw, maw, mouthful of water, young sucking ass, purse, breast
Buchecíllo, *sm.* little craw
Buchéte, *sm.* cheek puffed with wind
Bucinadór, *sm.* trumpeter
Bucinár, *va.* to publish
Búcle, *sm.* buckle, hair curled
Búco, *sm.* a ship, buck
Bucólica, *sf.* pastoral poetry
Bucólico, ca. *a.* bucolic
Budiál, *sm.* marsh, fen
Buén, *a.* V. *Bueno*
Buéna, *sf.* property
Buenaböya, *sm.* seaman who engages to serve on board a galley
Buénamente, *ad.* freely
Buenandánza, *sf.* the good fortune of any one
Buenaventúra, *sf.* fortune
Buéno, na. *a.* good or perfect in its kind, simple, sociable, great, sound, useful. *Buenos dias*, good day
Buéno, *ad.* enough
Buenparecér, *sm.* good council
Buenpasár, *sm.* independent situation
Buéña, *sf.* black pudding
Buéy, *sm.* ox, bullock
Bueyezuélo, *sm.* stalking ox
Bueyúno, na. *a.* belonging to black cattle
Búfa, *sf.* breaking wind without noise, jest
Bufído, da. *a.* bursting with a noise
Búfala y Búfalo, *s.* buffalo
Bufár, *vn.* to puff and blow with anger, snort
Buféte, *sm.* desk
Bufetíllo, *sm.* small desk
Bufí, *sm.* kind of watered camblet
Bufído, *sm.* blowing of an animal, expression of anger
Búfo, *sm.* harlequin
Búfo, fa. *a.* *Opera bufa*, comic opera
Bufón, *sm.* merry-andrew
Bufonáda *sf.* buffoonery, a low jest, ridicule
Bufonázo, *sm.* great buffoon
Bufonéarse, *vr.* to jest
Búfos, *sm. pl.* ancient head-dress of women
Bugáda, *sf.* buck, a utensil for washing
Bugacéta, *sf.* a small vessel
Bugálla, *sf.* gall-nut
Búge, *sm.* iron ring fixed in the inside of each end of the nave hole
Bugellída, *sf.* kind of paint for ladies
Bugía, *sf.* wax-taper
Bugiér, *sm.* gentleman usher of the king's household
Bugiería, *sf.* office at court where the wax-candles are kept
Buglósa, *sf.* wild bugloss
Bugúla, *sf.* alkanet
Buhárda, *sf.* window in the roof, garret
Buhárro, *sm.* eagle-owl
Buhedál, *sm.* pool of stagnant water
Buhédo, *sm.* marl
Buhéra, *sm.* embrasure
Búhéro, *sm.* owl-keeper
Búho, *sm.* owl
Buhonería, *sf.* pedlar's box
Buhonéro, *sm.* pedlar
Buír, *va.* to polish
Bujalazór, y Bujarasól, *sm.* fig
Bujarrón, *sm.* V. *Sodomita*
Búla, *sf.* papal bull
Bulár, *va.* to mark or brand with a red-hot iron
Bulário, *sm.* collection of papal bulls
Búlbo, *sm.* bulb, earth-nut
Bulbóso, sa *a.* bulbous
Búlda, *sf.* V. *Bula*
Búlla, *sf.* shout, crowd, mob
Bulladór, *sm.* cheat
Bulláge, *sm.* crowd
Bullebúlle, *sm.* busy-body
Bullício, *sm.* clamour, tumult
Bullicósamente, *ad.* in a noisy, tumultuous manner
Bullicóso, sa. *a.* lively, restless, seditious
Bullidór, ra. *a.* V. *Bulliciosa*
Bullír, *vn.* to boil; *va.* to move a thing from one place to another
Bullón, *sm.* kind of knife
Bultíllo, *sm.* little lump
Búlto, *sm.* bulk, swelling, bust, pillow
Bunéto, *sm.* hedge-sparrow
Búnio, *sm.* pig-nut

Digitized by Google

Buñolére, ra. *s.* one that makes or sells bunns
Buñuélo, *sm.* bunn
Bupréste, *sm.* sort of Spanish fly
Búque, *sm.* bulk, hull of a ship
Buráte, *sm.* sort of woollen stuff, transparent veil
Búrba, *sf.* African coin
Burbalúr, *sm.* whale of a large kind
Burbúja, *sf.* bubble
Burbujeár, *vn.* to bubble
Burbujíta, *sf.* small bubble
Búrcho, *sm.* sort of large sloop or barge
Búrdas, *sf. pl.* back-stays
Burdél, *sm.* brothel
Burdeléro, ra. *s.* V. *Alcahuete*
Búrdo, da. *a.* coarse
Buréo, *sm.* court of justice entertainment, diversion
Búrga, *sf.* hot spring of mineral waters
Burgalés, *sm.* ancient coin
Búrges, *sm.* native of a village
Búrgo, *sm.* borough
Buriél, *a.* reddish
Buriél, *sm.* kersey, rope-walk
Burí, *sm.* a burine, or graver
Buriláda, *sf.* stroke of a burine
Burilár, *va.* to engrave, grave
Burjáca, *sf.* leather-bag
Búrla, *sf.* sneer, trick. *Búrlas*, falsities advanced in joke
Burladór, ra. *s.* wag, earthen vessel, concealed squirt
Burlár, *va.* to ridicule, deceive, frustrate
Burlería, *sf.* fun, deceit, derision, reproach
Burlésco, ca. *a.* burlesque
Burlón, na. *s.* great wag
Búrra, *sf.* a she-ass
Burráda, *sf.* drove of asses, stupid saying
Burrájo, *sm.* dry stable-dung
Burrázo, za. *s.* large ass
Burréro, *sm.* ass-keeper
Burro, *sm.* ass, stupid, wheel which puts the machine in motion
Burrúcho, *sm.* little ass
Burújo, *sm.* dregs of pressed olives or grapes, lump of pressed wool
Burujón y Burullón, *sm.* large lump, protuberance
Busárdas, *sf. pl.* breast-hooks
Búsca, *sf.* terrier, troop of huntsmen that overrun a forest to rouse the game
Buscadór, ra. *s.* searcher
Buscamiénto, *sm.* search
Buscaríés, *sm.* squib running about between people's feet
Buscár, *va.* to seek, search
Buscaruídos, *sm.* restless
Buscavídas, *sm.* a prying person
Buscón, na. *s.* searcher, cheat
Búso, *sm.* hole
Bústo, *sm.* bust, tomb
Butifárra, *sf.* gaskins
Butíllo, lla. *a.* of a pale yellowish colour
Butório, *sm.*, bittern
Butríno, *sm.* fowling-net
Butrón, *sm.* net for birds
Buxería, *sf.* gewgaw
Buxéta, *sf.* box made of box-wood, perfume-box
Buxéto, *sm.* burnisher
Búxo, *sm.* wooden frame on which painters fix their canvass
Búyo, *sm.* hut
Búytre, *sm.* vulture
Buytréro, *sm.* vulture-fowler
Buytrón, *sm.* basket made of osiers to catch fish, partridge-net
Búz, *sm.* kiss
Búzo, *sm.* diver, kind of ship
Buzón, *sm.* conduit, cover

Cáb ó Cábe, *sm.* corn-measure
Cabáco, *sm.* end of wood
Cabál, *a.* just, perfect
Cabála, *sf.* cabal, intrigue
Cabalgáda, *sf.* cavalcade, booty taken y an excursion
Cabalgadór, *sm.* a horseman who goes in procession
Cabalgadúra, *sf.* sumpter
Cabalgár, *vn.* to parade on horseback; to cover a mare
Cabalhnéste, *sm.* kind of saddle
Cabalísta, *sm.* cabalist
Cabalístico, ca. *a.* cabalistic
Cabálla, *sf.* horse-mackerel
Caballáda, *sf.* stud of horses or mares
Caballár, *sm.* mackerel
Caballár, *a.* belonging to or resembling horses
Caballéjo, *sm.* nag, wooden frame for shoeing unruly horses
Caballereár, *vn.* to set up for a gentleman
Caballerésco, ca. *a.* having the appearance of a gentleman
Caballeréte ó ſto, *sm.* spruce young gentleman
Caballería, *sf.* saddle-horse, cavalry, art of managing a horse, military order, lot of land
Caballeríza, *sf.* stable
Caballerízo, *sm.* head-groom of a stable
Caballéro, *sm.* knight, horseman, nobleman, cavalier
Caballeróso, sa. *a.* noble, generous, gentlemanlike
Caballeróte, *sm.* graceless
Caballéta, *sf.* field-cricket
Caballéte, *sm.* ridge of a house forming an acute angle, horse, an instrument of torture, brake, bridge of the nose
Caballíco, y ſto, *sm.* pony
Cabállo, *sm.* horse. *Caballo de frisia*, Chevaux-de-frise. *Caballo marino*, hippopotamus, trestle, knight in the game of chess, bubo
Caballón, *sm.* clumsy horse, ridge of ploughed land
Caballóna, *sf.* queen in the game of chess

Digitized by Google

Caballuélo, *sm.* little horse
Caballúno, na. *a.* belonging to a horse
Cabálmente, *ad.* exactly
Cabalúste, *sm.* kind of saddle
Cabáña, *sf.* shepherd's hut, flock of ewes, drove of asses
Cabañál, *sm.* road for sheep and cattle
Cabañéro, ra. *a.* belonging to the drove of mules and asses which go with a flock of sheep
Cabañil ó Cabañál, *a.* V. *Cabañéro*
Cabañil, *sm.* herd or keeper of mules and asses, which are kept for carrying corn
Cabañuéla, *sf.* small hut
Cabáza, *sf.* large cloak
Cabdillár, *va.* V. *Acaudillar*
Cábe, *sm.* stroke given by balls, in the game of *argolla*
Cabecéar, *vn.* to nod with sleep, shake the head, pitch, head wine
Cabecéo, *sm.* act of nodding or shaking the head
Cabecéra, *sf.* upper end of a hall or table, bolster, executor, captain
Cabecéro, *sm.* lintel, head of a branch of a noble family, compress
Cabeciáncho, cha. *a.* broad or flat headed
Cabellázo, *sm.* large bush of hair
Cabellíjo, *sm.* little hair
Cabellére, *sf.* long hair, false hair, tail of a comet
Cabéllo, *sm.* hair of the head; *pl.* large sinews in mutton, fibres
Cabellúdo, da. *a.* having long and thick hair
Cabellúdo, *sm.* kind of sea-fish
Cabelluélo, *sm.* thin and short hair
Cabér, *vn.* to be able to contain, be entitled to a thing; *va.* to contain
Cabéro, *sm.* maker of handles
Cabestráge, *sm.* halter, money paid to a driver for conducting cattle to market
Cabestrár, *va.* to halter, *vn.* to fowl with a stalking-ox
Cabestreár, *vn.* to follow willingly when led by a halter applied to beasts
Cabestrería, *sf.* shop where halters are made and sold
Cabestréro, *sm.* one who makes or retails halters
Cabestréro, ra. *a.* being so tame as to be led by a halter
Cabestrillo, *sm.* sling suspended from the neck, in which a sore arm or hand is carried
Cabéstro, *sm.* halter, bell-ox
Cabéza, *sf.* the head, a precious stone, a person, chapter, judgment, head of cattle, chief governor, title-page, principal town, snap dragon
Cabezáda, *sf.* stroke or butt given with the head, halter, headstall, pitching of a ship
Cabezál, *sm.* head-piece in a powder-mill, small square pillow, compress, bolster, post of a door, mattress
Cabéza, *sm.* summit of a hill, shirt collar
Cabezón, *sm.* collar of a shirt, opening garment for the head to pass through
Cabezórro, *sm.* large head
Cabezúdo, *sm.* chub
Cabezúdo, da. *a.* large-headed, headstrong
Cabezuéla, *sf.* small head, blockhead, coarse flour, rose-bud
Cabezuélo, *sm.* little head
Cabiál, *sm.* caviare
Cabída, *sf.* space or capacity of any thing
Cabildánte, *sm.* he who has a vote in a chapter
Cabildeár, *vn.* to hold a chapter
Cabildéro, *a.* belonging to a chapter
Cabíldo, *sm.* chapter, session of a court of justice, meeting of a chapter
Cabíllo, *sm.* small end of a rope
Cabío, *sm.* lintel of a door
Cabíto, *sm.* small lines
Cabizbáxo, xa. *a.* crest-fallen, thoughtful, pensive
Cabizcaído, da. *a.* applied to persons who hang their head on their breast
Cabiztuérto, ta. *s.* wry-headed
Cáble, *sm.* cable
Cábo, *sm.* end of any thing, cape, place, requisite, lowest card in the game called *reversi*, paragraph, chief head, haft, cordage. *Cabo de esquadra*, corporal. *Cabos blancos*, untarred cordage. *Al cabo*, at last
Cabotáge, *sm.* coasting-trade, pilotage
Cábra, *sf.* goat, engine formerly used to throw stones; *pl.* red marks on the legs caused by fire, small clouds floating in the air
Cabrahigadúra, *sf.* caprification
Cabrahigál ó Cabrahigár, *sm* grove of wild fig-trees
Cabrahigár, *va.* to improve a fig-tree
Cabrahígo, *sm.* the male wild fig-tree
Cabréo, *sm.* register
Cabrería, *sf.* herd of goats
Cabréro, *sm.* goat-herd
Cabrestánte, *sm.* capstan, machine for moving and raising weighty things
Cabría, *sf.* axle-tree, sheers
Cabriál, *sm.* beam
Cabrílla, *sf.* little goat; *pl.* stones thrown obliquely on the water
Cabrilleár, *vn.* to throw stones along the surface of water
Cabrío, *sm.* rafter
Cabrío, *a.* resembling goats
Cabriola, *sf.* a caper made in dancing, nimble leap
Cabriolár ó Cabrioleár, *vn.* to caper
Cabrióle, *sm.* kind of cloak used by ladies
Cabríta, *sf.* little she-kid
Cabritéro, *sm.* dealer in kids, one who dresses or sells kid-skins
Cabritílla, *sf.* a dressed of tanned lamb or kid skin
Cabritillo y Cabríto, *sm.* kid
Cabrón, *sm.* buck, one who consents to the adultery of his wife
Cabronázo, *sm.* one who prostitutes his own wife
Cabroncíllo, cíto, y zuélo, *sm.* easy husband, fetid herb
Cabrúno, na. *a.* resembling a goat
Cabú, *sm.* barren ground
Cabujáda, *sm.* hunting-saddle
Cabujón, *sm.* rough
Cacahuál y Cacaotál, *sm.* plantation of chocolate trees
Cacahuáte, *sm.* American earth-nut
Cacáo, *sm.* chocolate-tree

Digitized by Google

Cacareadór, *s.* a cock that crows, boaster
Cacareár, *vn.* to crow, brag
Caceár, *va.* to toss or shake something in a pan
Cacéra, *sf.* canal, sort of pignuts
Cacería, *sf.* hunting or fowling party
Cacerílla, *sf.* small drain
Cacerína, *sf.* cartridge box
Caceróla, *sf.* stewing pan
Cacéta, *sf.* small pan used by apothecaries
Cácha, *sf.* handle of a knife
Cacháda, *sf.* stroke of one top against another
Cacharádo, *sm.* kind of linen
Cachárro, *sm.* coarse earthen pot
Cacháza, *sf.* inactivity
Cachéra, *sf.* coarse shagged cloth or baize
Cachétas, *sf.pl.* teeth or wards in a lock
Cachéte, *sm.* cheek, fist
Cachetéro, *sm.* short and broad knife with a sharp point
Cachetúdo, da. *a.* plump cheeked
Cachicán, *sm.* overseer of a farm
Cachicuérno, na. *a.* having a handle or haft of horn
Cachídiáblo, *sm.* hobgoblin
Cachifollár, *va.* to puff or blow with the cheeks
Cachi-ordéte, ta; y fto, ta. *a.* squat, thick and plump
Cachipólla, *sf.* white butterfly on the banks of rivers
Cachipórra, *sf.* stick used by country people, vulgar exclamation
Cácho, *sm.* slice, applied to lemons, oranges, or melons
Cácho, cha. *a.* bent, crooked
Cachónes, *sm. pl.* breakers
Cachónda, *a.* *Perra cachonda*, a bitch which is hot or proud
Cachópo, *sm.* gulph of the sea, trunk or stump of a tree
Cachórro, ra. *s.* grown puppy, pocket pistol
Cachúcho, *sm.* oil-measure, cartridge, place for each arrow in a quiver
Cachuéla, *sf.* a fricassee
Cachuélo, *sm.* small river fish
Cachúmbo, *sm.* kind of hard cocoa wood
Cacíllo y Cacíto, *sm.* small saucepan
Cacíque, *sm.* prince or nobleman among the Indians
Cáco, *sm.* pick-pocket, a coward
Cacofonía, *sf.* cacophony
Cacoquímia, *sf.* cacochymy
Cacoquímico, ca. *a.* cacochymical
Cacoquímio, *sm.* he who suffers melancholy
Cáda, *part.* every. *Cada uno*, each one. *Cada vez*, every time
Cadalécho, *sm.* bed made of branches of trees
Cadálso, *sm.* scaffold, temporary gallery or stage
Cadañéro, ra. *a.* annual
Cadárzo, *sm.* coarse silk not to be spun with a wheel
Cadáver, *sm.* corpse
Cadavéra, *sf.* corpse, skull
Cadavérico, ca. *a.* cadaverous
Cadéjo, *sm.* entangled skein of thread, many threads put together to make tassels
Cadéna, *sf.* chain, mortice, malefactors chained together, bar of iron, turning handle
Cadenádo, *sm.* padlock
Cadéncia, *sf.* cadence
Cadenciádo, da. y *óso*, sa. *a.* belonging to a cadence
Cadenéta, *sf.* lace or needlework wrought in form of a chain
Cadénte, *a.* decaying, having a correct modulation in delivering prose or verse
Cadéra, *sf.* hip
Caderíllas, *sf.pl.* hoops worn by ladies in full dress
Cadéte, *sm.* cadet
Cadillár, *sm.* place abounding with burdock
Cadíllo, *sm.* common burdock
Cadíz, *sm.* kind of coarse stuff
Cádmia, *sf.* calamine
Cádo, *sm.* ferret hole
Cadóce, *sm.* gudgeon
Caducár, *vn.* to dote, be worn out of service
Caduceadór, *sm.* king at arms
Caducéo, *sm.* herald's staff
Caducó, ca. *a.* worn out with fatigue, perishable
Caduquéz, *sf.* weakness
Caedízo, za. *a.* ready to fall
Caedúra, *sf.* loose threads dropping from the weaver's loom when weaving
Caér, *vn.* to fall to the ground, lose one's situation, fall into an error; *Caerá sotavento*, to drive to leeward; *Caer de sueño*, to fall asleep; *Caer el color*, to fade; *va.* to throw down
Cáfa, *sf.* cotton stuff
Cafárd, *sm.* a kind of cloth
Cafaréo, *sm.* abyss
Café, *sm.* coffee, coffee-house
Cafetéra, *sf.* coffee-pot, coffee-service
Cafetéro, *sm.* coffee-man
Cáfila, *sm.* multitude of people or other things, caravan
Cáfre, *a.* savage
Caga-acéyte, *sm.* a little bird whose excrements are of an oily substance
Cagachín, *sm.* kind of gnat or fly
Cagáda, *sf.* excrement, ridiculous action
Cagadéro, *sm.* place where people resort to for the purpose of exonerating the belly
Cagadíllo, *sm.* a sorry little fellow
Cagádo, *sm.* a mean-spirited fellow
Cagafiérro, *sm.* scoria
Cagajón, *sm.* dung of mules, horses, or asses
Cagalár, *sm.* tripe
Cagaléra, *sf.* diarrhœa
Cagamélos, *sm.* kind of mushroom
Cagár, *vn.* to exonerate the belly
Cagarópa, *sm.* V. *Cagachin*
Cagarráche, *sm.* one who washes the olives of an oil-mill, bird of the starling kind
Cagárria, *sf.* kind of mushroom
Cagarrúta, *sf.* dung of sheep and goats
Cagatório, *sm.* V. *Cagadero*
Cagón, na. *s.* person afflicted with a diarrhœa, cowardly
Cagué, *sm.* Dutch vessel
Cahíz, *sm.* nominal measure
Cahizáda, *sf.* tract of land
Caída, *sf.* fall, declivity, any thing which hangs down; *A' la caida del sol*, at sun set; *pl.* that part of a head-dress which hangs down loose
Caídos, *sm. pl.* rents not paid, arrears of taxes

Digitized by Google

Caimiénto, *sm.* lowness of spirits, fall
Caíque, *sm.* kind of skiff
Cal, *sm.* burnt lime-stone of which mortar is made
Cála, *sf.* small bay, small piece cut out of a melon, or other fruit, to try its flavour, probe
Calabacéra, *sf.* pumpkin
Calabacéro, *sm.* retailer of pompions or pumpkins
Calabacílla, *sf.* a piece of wood in the shape of a gourd, ear-ring in the shape of a pear
Calabacín, *sm.* a small, young, tender pumpkin
Calabacináte, *sm.* fried pumpkins
Calabacíno, *sm.* a calabash
Calabáza, *sf.* pompion, calabash, small button joining the ring of a key
Calabazáda, *sf.* knock with the head against something, liquor drunk out of a calabash
Calabazár, *sm.* piece of ground sown or planted with pompions
Calabazáte, *sm.* preserved pumpkin candied with sugar, knock of the head against the wall
Calabazóna, *sf.* large winter pumpkin
Calabóbos, *sm.* small, gentle, continued rain
Calabózo, *sm.* dungeon, pruning-hook or pruning-knife
Calabróte, *sm.* stream-cable
Calacánto, *sm.* flea-bane
Caláda, *sf.* rapid flight of birds of prey, introduction
Caládo, open work in metal, wood, or linen
Caladór, *sm.* one who pierces or perforates
Caládre, *sf.* a bird belonging to the family of larks
Calafáte y Calafateadór, *sm.* caulker
Calafateár y Calafatear, *va.* to fill up the seams or shakes of a ship with oakum or pitch, to caulk or calk
Calafetín, *sm.* calker's boy
Calagózo, *sm.* hedging hook
Calagráña, *sf.* kind of grape only fit for eating
Calagurritáno, na. *a.* belonging to the city of Calahorra
Calahórra, *sf.* a public office where bread is distributed in times of scarcity
Calamáco, *sm.* calimanco
Calamár, *sm.* sea-sleeve
Calámbre, *sm.* spasm
Calamidád, *sf.* misfortune
Calamíta, *sf.* loadstone
Calamíte, *sm.* kind of small green frog
Calamitóso, sa. *a.* unfortunate
Cálamo, *sm.* reed, sort of flute
Calamocáno, *a.* *Estar ó ir calamocano*, to be somewhat fuddled
Calamóco, *sm.* icicle hanging from the eaves of a house
Calamón, *sm.* purple water-hen, round-headed nail
Calamorráda, *sf.* butt
Calamorrár, *va.* to strike with the head as horned animals
Calandrájo, *sm.* rag hanging down from a garment, ragamuffin
Calándria, *sf.* calender
Caláña, *sf.* pattern, sample, character
Calapatíllo, *sm.* maggot
Calár, *va.* to penetrate, to place; *vn.* to sink into the water; *vr.* to enter, stoop
Calár, *a.* calcareous
Calavéra, *sf.* skull
Calaveráda, *sf.* ridiculous
Calavereár, *vn.* to act in a foolish manner
Calcamár, *sm.* sea-fowl
Calcañár, *sm.* heel-bone
Calcáneo, *sm.* the heel
Calcañuélo, *sm.* a disease of bees
Calcedónia, *sf.* chalcedony
Cálces, *sm.* mast-head
Calcéta, *sf.* under stocking
Calcetería, *sf.* hosier's shop
Calcetéro, ra. *s.* one who makes or sells thread stockings
Calcetón, *sm.* large stocking worn under boots
Cálcide ó Cálcides, *sf.* kind of pilchards
Calcína, *sf.* morter
Calcinár, *va.* to calcine
Calcografía, *sf.* chalcography
Calcógrafo, *sm.* engraver
Calculáble, *a.* calculable
Calculadór, *sm.* calculator
Calculár, *va.* to calculate
Cálculo, *sm.* calcule
Cálda, *sf.* warmth
Caldeár, *va.* to weld iron
Caldéra, *sf.* caldron, pot
Calderáda, *sf.* a caldron full
Calderería, *sf.* brazier's shop
Calderéro, *sm.* brazier
Calderéta, *sf.* small-caldron
Calderílla, *sf.* holy-water pot, copper coin
Caldéro, *sm.* a boiler in the form of a bucket
Calderón, *sm.* large caldron
Calderuéla, *sf.* small kettle
Caldíllo y Caldíto, *sm.* sauce of a ragout, light broth
Cáldo, *sm.* water in which meat has been boiled, broth; *Caldos*, wine, oil, &c.
Caldóso, sa. *a.* having plenty of broth
Calecíco, *sm.* small chalice
Calefacción, *sf.* calefaction
Calembúo, *sm.* kind of tree
Caléncas, *sf.* kind of calico
Calendário, *sm.* almanac
Caléndula, *sf.* wild marygold
Calentadór, *sm.* one who warms, or heats, warming-pan, watch
Calentamiénto, *sm.* calefaction, disease in horses
Calentár, *va.* to warm, heat; *vr.* to be proud, dispute warmly
Calentúra, *sf.* a fever, warmth
Calenturiénto, ta. *a.* feverish
Calenturílla, *sf.* slight fever
Calenturón, *sm.* violent fever
Caléra, *sf.* a lime-kiln
Calería, *sf.* place where lime is burnt and sold
Caléro, ra. *a.* calcareous
Caléro, *sm.* one who breaks and burns lime-stone
Calésa, *sf.* a calash
Caleséro, *sm.* a driver of a calash
Calesín, *sm.* single horse chaise
Calesinéro, *sm.* owner of a single horse chaise
Caléta, *sf.* a cove or creek
Calétre, *sm.* understanding
Calibíta, *sm.* inhabitant of a hut
Calibrár, *va.* to examine the caliber of a fire-arm
Calíbre, *sm.* dimensions of a ball
Calicúd ó Calicút, *sf.* silk stuff imported from India
Calidád, *sf.* qualify, importance of a thing, terms of an agreement
Calidéz, *sf.* heat
Cálido, da. *a.* hot, crafty

Caliénte, *a.* warm, hot
Caliéta, *sf.* kind of mushroom
Califa, *sm.* caliph
Califáto, *sm.* the dignity of caliph
Calificación, *sf.* qualification, judgment, proof
Calificádo, da. *a.* qualified
Calificadór, *sm.* one who is qualified
Calificár, *va.* to qualify, authorise, illustrate; *vr.* to prove one's noble birth
Calignidád, V. *Obscuridad*
Caliginóso, sa. *a.* dark
Calín, *sm.* kind of metallic composition
Calína, *sf.* thick vapour
Caliz, *sm.* chalice
Calízo, za. *a.* calcareous
Cálla callándo, *ad.* privately
Calláda, *sf.* dish of tripe
De Calláda, ó á las Calládas, *ad.* without noise
Calládamente, *ad.* silently
Calladário, *sf.* red or black cotton stuff
Calládo, *a.* silent, discreet
Callandíco, ca. y Callandíto, ta. *a.* in a low voice
Callár, *vn.* to keep silence dissemble
Cálle, *sf.* street, pretext; *Calle mayor*, main street
Calleár, *va.* to clear the walks in the vineyard
Callejeár, *va.* to walk the streets
Callejéro, ra. *s.* street-walker
Callejón, *sm.* narrow lane, narrow pass
Callejuéla, *sf.* a lane
Callemándra, *sf.* kind of woollen stuff
Cállo, *sm.* hard or callous substance, a corn, wen, extremity of a horse's shoe
Callón, *sm.* big corn or wen, (among shoemakers) rubber
Calióso, sa. *a* callous
Calloú, *sm.* wine extracted from palms and cocoa trees
Cálma, *sf.* a calm
Calmánte, *p.* y *s.* mitigating
Calmár, *vn.* to fall calm
Calmóso, sa. *a.* calm
Calocár, *sm.* kind of clay
Calócha, *sf.* clog
Calofriádo, da. *a.* chilly
Calofriárse y Calosfriárse, *vr.* to be chilly
Calofrío, y Calosfrío, *sm.* indisposition

Calongía, *sf.* house of canons. V. *Canongía*
Caloniár, *va.* to fine
Calónia, *sf.* V. *Calumnia*, a fine for calumniating
Calór, *sm.* heat, brunt of an action
Calóto, *sm.* a metal
Calpízque, *sm.* a steward
Calúmnia y Calúnia, *sf.* calumny, false charge, slander
Calumniadór, *s.* calumniator, a slanderer
Calumniár, *va.* to calumniate
Calumnióso, sa. *a.* calumnious
Caluróso, sa. *a.* warm, heating
Cálva, *sf.* bald head, game among country people
Calvár, *va.* to hit a stone in the game of *Calva*
Calvário, *sm.* a charnel-house, calvary
Calvatruéno, *sm.* baldness
Calváza, *sf.* large bald pate
Calvéro, Calvijár, y Calvitár, *sm.* piece of barren ground among fruitful lands
Calvéte, *sm.* little bald pate
Calvéz, *sf.* baldness
Cálvo, *a.* bald, barren
Cálys, *sf.* alkanet
Cálzas, *sf. pl.* long loose breeches
Calzáda, *sf.* a causeway
Calzadéra, *sf.* hempen cord
Calzádo, *sm.* all sorts of shoes, sandals, &c. horse with four white feet
Calzadór, *sm.* horn used to draw up the hind quarters of tight shoes
Calzadúra, *sf.* fellos of a cart wheel, drink-money
Calzár, *va.* to put on shoes, strengthen with iron or wood, scoat
Calzón, *sm.* ombre; *pl.* breeches
Calzonázo, *sm.* big pair of breeches
Calzoncíllos, *sm. pl.* linen drawers, a game at cards
Cáma, *sf.* a bed, bed-hangings, body of a cart, piece of wood which strengthens the posts of a wine-press, branch of a bridle
Camáda, *sf.* a litter
Camaféo, *sm.* cameo
Camál, *sm.* hempen halter, chain for slaves
Camaleopárdo, *sm.* camelopard
Camamíla, *sf.* chamomile

Camanduléro, ra. *a.* y *s.* full of tricks and artifices
Camanónca, *sf.* kind of stun formerly used for linings
Cámara, *sf.* hall, alcove, granary, stool, cabin of a ship, chamber; *Cámara alta ó de los pares*, the house of lords
Camaráda, *sf.* partner, society
Camaráge, *sm.* granary rent
Camaranchón, *sm.* garret
Camaréra, *sf.* head waiting-maid, keeper of the queen's wardrobe
Camarería, *sf.* place and employment of a valet de chambre
Camaréro, *sm.* valet de chambre, steward, lord chamberlain
Camaréta, *sf.* small bedchamber
Camariénto, ta. *a.* troubled with a diarrhœa
Camarílla, *sf.* small room
Camarín, *sm.* closet, a lady's dressing-room
Camaríña, *sf.* copse
Camaríta, *sf.* a small chamber or room
Camarón, *sm.* shrimp
Camaronéro, *sm.* one who catches or sells shrimps
Camaróte, *sm.* room on board a ship
Camasquínce, *sm.* a nickname
Camástro, *sm.* a poor miserable bed
Camastrón, *sm.* sly artful fellow
Camastronázo, *sm.* great impostor, hypocrite
Cambaláche, *sm.* barter
Cambalacheár, Cambalechár y Camalachár, *va.* to barter
Cámbas, *sf. pl.* pieces put into a cloak to make it hang round
Cambayás, *sf. pl.* kind of cotton stuff
Cambiáble, *a.* fit to be bartered or exchanged
Cambiadór, *sm.* one who barters, a banker, money-changer
Cambiamiénto, *sm.* change
Cambiánte, *a.* bartering
Cambiár, *va.* to barter, change, give or take money on bills, transfer, carry on the business of a banker
Cambíja, *sf.* a reservoir, per-

Digitized by Google

pendicular line intersecting another, a square
Cámbio, *sm.* barter, giving or taking of bills of exchange, rise and fall of the course of exchange, public or private bank, return of a favour
Cambísta, *sm.* banker
Cambléntе, *sm.* a kind of camblet
Cambráy, *sm.* cambric
Cambrayádo, da. *a.* resembling cambric
Cambrayón, *sm.* coarse cambric
Cambrón, *sm.* buckthorn
Cambronál, *sm.* thicket of briers
Cambronéra, *sf.* thorn
Cambúi, *sm.* American myrtle-tree
Cambúx, *sm.* child's cap tied close to its head, mask, veil
Camédris, *sm.* germander
Cameléa, *sf.* widow wail
Cameléte, *sm.* kind of great gun
Cameleúca, *sf.* colt's foot
Camelína, *sf.* purging flax
Camélla, *sf.* she-camel, ridge in ploughed land, a milk pail, yoke
Camelléjo, *sm.* small camel, small piece of ordnance
Camellería, *sf.* stable or stand for camels
Camelléro, *sm.* keeper or driver of camels
Camélio, *sm.* camel, ancient short cannon
Camellón, *sm.* ridge turned up by the plough, carpenter's horse, bed of flowers in a garden, camblet
Camelóte, *sm.* camblet
Camenéro, *sm.* cloud-berry
Camepítios, *sm.* common ground pine
Caméro, *sm.* upholsterer
Caméro, *a.* belonging to a bed or mattrass
Camílla, *sf.* small bed, horse on which linen is aired
Caminadór, *sm.* good walker
Caminánte, *sm.* traveller
Caminár, *vn.* to travel
Camináta, *sf.* long walk for the sake of exercise
Camíno, *sm.* high road, journey from one place to another; *Camino carretero*, road for carriages and waggons
Camísa, *sf.* shirt, shift, surplice, thin skin of almonds and other fruit, side of a rampart, stock of counters, rough plastering of a wall; *Camísa de una vela*, the body of a sail; *Estás en tu camisa?* Are you in your senses?
Camisóla, *sf.* ruffled shirt
Camisón, *sm.* long and wide shirt
Camisóte, *sm.* armour for the body worn in ancient times
Camíta, *sf.* small bed
Camomíla, V. *Manzanilla*
Camón, *sm.* large bed, frame of laths, which serves to form an arch, incurvated pieces of timber in the wheels of corn mills
Camoncíllo, *sm.* state stool in a drawing room
Camóte, *sm.* Spanish potatoe
Campál, *a.* belonging to the field and encampments
Campaménto, *sm.* encampment
Campána, *sf.* bell, any thing which has the shape of a bell, iron hoop, glass vessel; *Campana de buzo*, diving-bell
Campanáda, *sf.* sound produced by the clapper of a bell
Campanário, *sm.* belfry
Campaneár, *va.* to ring the bell frequently, divulge
Campanéla, *sf.* sudden circular motion with the feet in dancing
Campanéo, *sm.* chime, cantonment
Campanéro, *sm.* bell founder, bellman
Campanil, *a.* *Metal campanil*, bell-metal
Campanillázo, *sm.* violent ringing of bells, signal given with the bell
Campanilleár, *va.* to ring a small bell often
Campanilléro, *sm.* bellman
Campaníno, *sm.* kind of marble
Campánte, *pa.* excelling
Campanúdo, da. *a.* wide, campaniform, pompous, lofty, high sounding
Campánula, *sf.* bell-flower
Campáña, *sf.* flat, level country, campaign; *Campaña naval*, cruize
Campár, *vn.* to encamp, excel in abilities, &c.
Campeár, *va.* to be in the field, frisk about
Campeón, *sm.* champion, second
Campéro, ra. *a.* exposed to wind and weather in the open field
Campéro, *sm.* friar who superintends the management of a farm, pig brought up in the fields
Campesíco, *sm.* small field
Campesíno, na. y Campestre, *a.* rural
Campíña, *sf.* flat tract of arable land
Cámpo, *sm.* tract of flat and even country, field, crops, camp, ground of a piece of painting. *Estan perdidos los campos*, the crops have failed; *Hombre de campo ó del campo*, one who cultivates the ground, and leads a country life
Camuésa, *sf.* pippin
Camuéso, *sm.* pippin-tree
Camúñas, *sf. pl.* all seeds
Camúza, *sf.* chamois
Camuzón, *sm.* large chamois skin
Can, *sm.* ancient piece of ordnance; *Can que mata al lobo*, wolf-dog
Cána, *sf.* long measure
Canabálla, *sf.* kind of fishing-boat
Canál, *sm.* a channel through which water passes, trough for cattle to drink out of, gutter, hemp, channel
Canaléja, *sf.* small trough for cattle to drink out of
Canaléte, *sm.* paddle
Canalízo, *sm.* narrow channel between two islands
Canálla, *sf.* mob
Canallúza, *sf.* roguery
Canalón, *sm.* large gutter or spout
Canapé, *sm.* couch
Canário, ria. *s.* canary-bird, kind of quick dance
Canásta, *sf.* basket, hamper, olive-measure
Canastílla, *sf.* small basket, swaddling-cloth
Canásto y Canástro, *sm.* large basket
Cancabúz, *sm.* veil for covering the face
Cáncamos, *sm. pl.* bolt-rings
Cancamúsa, *sf.* trick or fraud made use of to deceive one

Cancanílla, *sf.* play-thing to play a trick with
Cancél, *sm.* wooden screen, to obstruct the cold, wind, limits or extent of a thing
Cancelár, *va.* to cancel
Cancelaría, y Cancelería, *sf.* papal chancery
Cancelário, *sm.* chancellor in universities
Cáncer, *sm.* cancer
Cancerárse, *vr.* to be afflicted with a cancer
Canceróso, sa. *a.* cancerous
Cancílla, *sf.* wicker-door
Cancillér, *sm.* chancellor
Cancillerésco, ca. *a.* belonging to the writing characters used in chancery business
Canción, *sf.* song, poem
Cancioncílla, *sf.* canzonet
Cancionéro, *sm.* song-book
Cancionísta, *sm.* author or singer of songs
Candádo, *sm.* padlock, pendant, ear-ring
Cándamo, *sm.* ancient rustic dance
Cándara, *sf.* frame of laths for sifting sand, earth, and gravel
Cánde, *a.* V. *Azucar*
Candeál, *a.* siliginose, made of fine wheat
Candéda, *sf.* blossom of the walnut-tree
Candéla, *sf.* candle, flower of the chesnut-tree, candlestick, fire
Candelábro, *sm.* candlestick
Candeláda, *sf.* sudden blaze from straw or brush-wood
Candelária, *sf.* candlemas
Candelerázo, *sm.* large candlestick
Candelería, *sf.* tallow and wax-chandler's shop
Candeléro, *sm.* candlestick, lamp, fishing-torch
Candeletón, *sm.* large stanchion
Candelílla, *sf.* the blossom of white poplars, asps and other trees
Candencía, *sf.* incandescence
Candiál, *a.* making fine flour and bread
Cándidamente, *ad.* in a sincere, candid manner
Candidáto, *sm.* candidate
Candidéz, *sf.* whiteness, candour, simplicity
Cándido, da. *a.* white, candid, inexperienced
Candíl, *sm.* a kitchen or stable lamp, lamp, cock of a hat, fishing-torch, top of a stag's horn
Candilázo, *sm.* blow or stroke given with a lamp
Candiléja, *sf.* inner part of the lamp which contains the oil
Candiléjo, *sm.* small lamp
Candiléra, *sm.* bastard mullein
Candilón, *sm.* large open lamp
Candióta, *sf.* barrel or keg, large earthen jar
Candiotéro, *sm.* one whose trade it is to make barrels
Candónga, *sf.* mean, merry, old mule no longer fit for service
Candóngo, *sm.* wag
Candongueár, *va.* to jeer, sneer, turn into ridicule
Candonguéro, *sm.* wag
Candór, *sm.* supreme whiteness
Canéla, *sf.* cinnamon
Canélo, *sm.* cinnamon-tree
Canelón, *sm.* gutter, sweetmeat, icicle; *Canelónes*, end of a cat of nine-tails
Canéz, *sf.* hair hoary
Canfor y Canfora, V. *Alcanfor*
Cangeár, *va.* to exchange prisoners of war
Cangilón, *sm.* earthen jar or pitcher, oblong earthen jar, metal tankard
Cangréna, *sf.* gangrene
Cangrenárse, *vr.* to be afflicted with a gangrene
Cánia, *sf.* nettle
Caniculáres, *sm. pl.* dog-days
Canílo, *sm.* kind of parrot
Canijo, ja. *a.* y *s.* weak, infirm
Canil, *sm.* coarse bread
Canílla, *sf.* small wooden pipe forced into a cask or barrel to draw off liquor, quill
Canillára, *sf.* ancient armour for the shinbone, woman who distributes skeins of thread to be wound on spools
Canilléro, *sm.* hole made in a cask or vat to draw off the liquid, a weaver's quill-winder
Canína, *sf.* excrement of dogs
Canínamente, *ad.* in a passionate, snarling manner
Caninéro, *sm.* one who gathers the excrements of dogs
Caninéz, *sf.* inordinate appetite or desire of eating
Canino, na. *a.* canine; *Dientes caninos*, dog teeth
Caniquí, *sf.* fine muslin, kind of glass phial
Cáno, na. *a.* hoary
Canóa, *sf.* canoe
Canoéro, *sf.* one who conducts or steers a canoe
Canói, *sm.* basket used by the Indians
Canoíta, *sf.* small canoe
Cánon, *sm.* canon, a fee, list
Canonésa, *sf.* canoness
Canongía, *sf.* prebend of a canon
Canónico, ca. *a.* canonical
Canónigo. *sm.* a canon
Canonísta, *sm.* canonist
Canonizár, *va.* to canonize
Canópo, *sm.* miner
Canóro, ra. *a.* canorous, loud
Canóso, sa. *a.* hoary
Cánque, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff
Cansádamente, *ad.* importunely
Cansádo, da. *pp.* wearied, *a.* tiresome, performed with much pain
Cansádo, *sm.* troublesome person
Cansár, *va.* to weary, exhaust land; *vr.* to tire one's self
Canséra, *sf.* fatigue
Cantáble, *a.* tunable, pathetic, affecting
Cantáda, *sf.* a musical composition
Cantadór, *sm.* V. *Cantor*
Cantaléta, *sf.* pun
Cantar, *sm.* song set to music
Cantár, *va.* to sing, recite, announce the trump; *Cantar misa*, to say mass
Cántara, *sf.* large narrow-mouthed pitcher, wine measure
Cantarál, *sm.* kind of press
Cantaréra, *sf.* shelf to put jars, pitchers, &c.
Cantárida, *sf.* Spanish flies, blister
Cantarín, *sm.* continual singer
Cantarína, *sf.* a woman who sings on the stage
Cántaro, *sm.* large narrow-mouthed pitcher, wine-measure, vessel into which the votes are put
Cantatríz, *sf.* V. *Cantarina*
Cantázo, *sm.* a wound given by flinging a stone at one

Cantéles, *sm. pl.* ends of old ropes put under casks on board a ship
Cantéra, *sf.* quarry
Cantereár, *va.* to hang up flitches of bacon
Cantería, *sf.* art of hewing stone
Cantéro, *sm.* stone cutter, part of a hard substance which can be easily separated from the rest
Canterón, *sm.* large tract of land
Canticio, *sm.* constant singing
Cántico, *sm.* canticle
Cantidád, *sf.* quantity, length of time used in pronouncing a syllable
Cántiga, *sf.* V. *Cantar*
Cantil, *sm.* steep rock
Cantimarónes, *sm. pl.* kind of boats
Cantimplóra, *sf.* syphon, a vessel for cooling liquors
Cantína, *sf.* cellar, case. *Cantínas*, canteens
Cantinéla, *sf.* ballad, irksome repetition of a subject
Cantinéro, *sm.* butler
Cantiña, *sf.* a vulgar song in Galicia
Cantizál, *sm.* stony ground
Cánto, *sm.* stone, act of singing, end. *De Canto*, on the edge or end
Cantón, *sm.* corner
Cantonéra, *sf.* square plate nailed to the outside corner of a chest, trunk, &c. to strengthen it
Cantonéro, ra. *a.* standing idle at the corner of a street
Cantór, ra. *s.* singer, one who composes hymns or psalms
Cantorcillo, *sm.* petty singer
Cantorrál, *sm.* a piece of stony ground
Cantúdas, *sf. pl.* large coarse knives
Cantuéso, *sm.* French lavender
Canturía, *sf.* vocal music, musical composition
Cantusár, *va.* to enchant
Canúdo, da. *a.* hoary, grey
Cáña, *sf.* cane, stem, Indian reed used for walking-sticks, subterraneous passage in mines, shaft of a column, marrow, tournament. *Caña de pescar*, fishing-rod
Cañáda, *sf.* glen
Cañadícas ó Cañadítas, *sf. pl.* small measures for wine
Cañafístola, *sf.* the fruit of the cassia-tree
Cañál, *sm.* wear for fishing, small sluice for catching fish, conduit of water
Cáñama, *sf.* assessment of taxes. *Casa cañama*, house exempt from taxes
Cañamár, *sm.* field sown with hemp-seed
Cañamázo, *sm.* tow of hemp, coarse canvas
Cañaméño, fia. *a.* hempen
Cañamiél, *sm.* sugar-cane
Cañamíz, *sm.* kind of Indian vessel
Cañamíza, *sf.* stalk of hemp
Cáñamo, *sm.* hemp, cloth made of hemp
Cañamón, *sm.* hemp-seed
Cañár, *sm.* plantation of canes, wear for catching fish
Cañariégo, ga. *a.* *Pellejos cañariegos*, skins of sheep which die on the road when travelling
Cañarróya, *sf.* wall-wort
Cañavéra, *sf.* common reed-grass
Cañaverál, *sm.* plantation of canes
Cañavererría, *sf.* place where reed-grass grows
Cañaveréro, *sm.* retailer of canes or reeds
Cañavéte, *sm.* penknife, small locust
Cañería, *sf.* conduit of water
Cañéro, *sm.* conduit-maker, angler
Cañilavádo, da. *a.* small limbed
Cañíza, *sf.* kind of coarse linen
Cañizál, *sm.* V. *Cañaveral*
Cañízo, *sm.* hurdle
Caño, *sm.* tube, common sewer, spring, cellar
Cañón, *sm.* tube, tube or pipe for blowing glass, quill, down, hollow folds, strongest part of the beard, cannon. *Cañon de campaña*, field-piece
Cañoneár, *va.* to cannonade
Cañonéo, *sm.* cannonade
Cañonéra, *sf.* an embrasure through which a cannon is pointed, large tent
Cañonería, *sf.* the whole of the pipes of an organ
Cañutílo, *sm.* bugle
Cañúto, *sm.* part of a cane, pin-case, blast, informer
Caóba ó Caobána, *sf.* mahogany tree
Cáos, *sm.* chaos, confusion
Caoúp, *sm.* caoup, a tree
Cápa, *sf.* cloak, cover, coat or hair of a horse, property. V. *Caudal*. Large quadruped, coat of paint put over another. *Capa del timon*, rudder-coat. *Hombre de buena capa*, a man of genteel address. *A' la capa*, lying-to
Capacéte, *sm.* helmet
Capácha, *sf.* frail, hamper
Capacházo, *sm.* blow given with a basket
Capachéro, *sm.* he who carries things in baskets
Capácho, *sm.* frail, large basket, bass-frail, mendicant hospitaller, common owl
Capacidád, *sf.* capacity, extent of a place, opportunity, bulk of a ship
Capáda, *sf.* any thing wrapt up and carried in a person's cloak, lark
Capádo, da. *pp.* castrated
Capadór, *sm.* one whose business is to castrate, instrument used in castrating
Capár, *va.* to geld
Caparazón, *sm.* carcase of a fowl stripped of all its flesh, caparison, cover of a coach
Capárra, *sf.* sheep-louse, earnest money
Caparílla, *sf.* a small tick
Caparrósa, y Caparrós, *s.* copperas
Capatáz, *sm.* an overseer, one who is charged with receiving the marked metal which is to be coined in the mint, steward, a warden
Capáz, *a.* capacious, ample
Capázo, *sm.* large frail or basket made of bass
Capcióso, sa. *a.* captious
Capciósamente, *ad.* insidiously, captiously
Capeadór, *sm.* cloak-stealer
Capeár, *va.* to strip or rob one of a cloak, lay to
Capelláda, *sf.* toe-piece
Capellán, *sm.* chaplain
Capellanía, *sf.* foundation or revenue settled and established by some person
Capellár, *sm.* Moorish cloak
Capellína, *sf.* head-piece of a helmet, hood
Capélo, *sm.* dues, received in

Digitized by Google

ancient times by bishops from their clergy, red hat
Capéo, *sm.* act of challenging a bull with a cloak
Capeón, *sm.* yearling challenged with a cloak
Capéro, *sm.* priest who carries the cope
Caperóles, *sm. pl.* V. *Coronamiento*
Caperúza, *sf.* cap ending in a point, hood of the cook-room
Caperuzón, *sm.* large hood
Capialzádo, *sm.* an arch
Capibára, *sm.* a kind of fish
Capíchola, *sf.* kind of silk stuff
Capidéngue, *sm.* small cloak
Capigorrón, *sm.* vagabond
Capilár, *a.* capillary
Capílla, *sf.* hood to cover the head, cowl, chapel, band of musicians, assembly of collegians, a proof, portable chapel
Capilláda, *sf.* a hoodful of a thing
Capilléjo, *sm.* skein of silk for sewing
Capillér ó Capilléro, *sm.* clerk or sexton, a churchwarden
Capíllo, *sm.* child's cap, fee paid to clergymen for baptizing a child, hood of a hawk, bud of a rose, net for rabbits
Capilládo, da. *a.* resembling the hood or cowl of a monk
Capingót, *sm.* riding coat
Capirotáda, *sf.* sort of American paste
Capiróte, *sm.* ancient cover for the head, sort of half gown, sharp-pointed cap. V. *Papirote*
Capirotéro, *a.* accustomed to carry a hood, applied to a hawk
Capisáyo, *sm.* garment which serves both as a cloak and riding coat
Capiscolía, *sf.* office and dignity of a precentor
Capíta, *sf.* small cloak
Capitación, *sf.* poll-tax
Capitál, *sm.* sum of money put out at interest, fortune of a husband at the time of his marriage, capital stock of a merchant; *sf.* chief city of a country
Capitál, *a.* belonging or relating to the head, principal. *Error capital*, capital error
Capitalísta, *sm.* capitalist
Capitálmente, *ad.* capitally
Capitán, *sm.* captain, commander-in-chief, ringleader. *Capitan de puerto*, port-captain
Capitána, *sf.* admiral's ship
Capitanázo, *sm.* great warrior
Capitanéar, *va.* to have the command in chief of an army
Capitanía, *sf.* commission, a captain, company of officers and soldiers commanded by a captain, military government
Capitél, *sm.* spire over the dome of a church
Capitolíno, na. *a.* belonging or relating to the capitol
Capitólio, *sm.* capitol
Capitóso, sa. *a* obstinate
Capítula, *sf.* part of the prayers read at divine service
Capitulacíon, *sf.* agreement
Capitulár, *sm.* one who has the right of voting in a civil or ecclesiastical community
Capitulár, *a.* belonging or relating to a chapter
Capitulár, *va.* to conclude an agreement; *vn.* to sing prayers
Capitulário, *sm.* prayer-book
Capituléro, *sm.* y *a.* capitular
Capítulo, *sm.* chapter, meeting or assembly of any secular community; chapter, the division or section of a book or writing; charge against a person
Capnítis, *sf.* sort of cadmia
Capnománte, *sm.* fortune-teller by the help of smoke
Capóc, *sm.* bark of the capoc-tree
Capolído, *sm.* minced meat
Capolár, *va.* to mince meat
Capón, *sm.* castrated person or brute, a capon, anchor-stopper at the cat-head
Capóna, *sf.* sort of Spanish dance
Caponádo, da. *pp.* tied together, such as branches of vines
Caponár, *va.* to tie up the branches of vines, cut
Caponéra, *sf.* coop to fatten poultry
Caporál, *sm.* a chief
Capote, *sm.* sort of cloak, thick mist hanging over a mountain
Capotéro, *sm.* one who makes or sells cloaks
Capotíllo, *sm.* short cloak worn by women
Capotón, *sm.* wide coat
Capotúdo, da. *a.* frowning
Capricho, *sm.* caprice
Caprichóso, sa. *a.* capricious, fanciful
Caprichúdo, da. *a.* obstinate
Capricórnio, *sm.* cuckold
Caprimúlga, *sf.* goat-sucker
Capsário, *sm.* one who guards the clothes of persons who are going to bathe
Cápsulas, *sf. pl.* seminal capsules of plants
Captár, *va.* to captivate
Captivár, *va.* V. *Cautivar*
Captúra, *sf.* capture
Capturár, *va.* apprehend
Capúcha, *sf.* hood of a woman's cloak
Capuchina, *sm.* capuchin nun, Indian cress
Capuchíno, *sm.* capuchin monk
Capúcho, *sm.* cowl or hood
Capulín, *sm.* an American fruit
Capúllo, *sm.* pod of a silk-worm, flax knotted at the end, bud of roses and other flowers, coarse stuff, shell of an acorn
Caquímia, *sf.* an imperfect metallic substance
Car, *sf.* extreme end of the mizen-yard and mizen
Cára, *sf.* face, cover of melted sugar for pastry, presence, surface of a thing. *Cara de pasqua*, smiling countenance. *Cara de pocos amigos*, churlish look. *Cara de cebo*, pale face. *Hacer cara*, to face an enemy. *Cara á cara*, face to face
Carába, *sf.* kind of vessel
Cárabe, *sm.* amber
Carabéla, *sf.* narrow, three-masted vessel, large basket
Carabelón, *sm.* brig
Carabína, *sf.* fowling-piece
Carabinázo, *sm.* report of a carabine
Carabinéro, *sm.* carabinier
Cárabo, *sm.* sort of crab or cockle, large horn owl, kind of setting dog, earth beetle
Caracóa, *sf.* small row-barge

Digitized by Google

Caracól, *sm.* small cone in a clock or watch, winding stair-case
Caracóla, *sf.* a small whitish-shell snail
Caracoléar, *va.* to caracole
Caraculéro, *ra. s.* one who gathers and sells snails
Caracóli, *sm.* kind of metallic composition
Caracolíllo, *sm.* snail-flowered kidney bean, sort of purple coloured thread
Carácter, *sm.* character, letter used in writing or printing, mark put upon sheep
Caracteristico, ca. *a.* characteristic
Caracterizádo, da. *a.* distinguished for eminent talents
Caracterizár, *va.* to characterize, confer a distinguished employment, mark
Carádo, da. *a.* faced
Caragách, *sm.* kind of cotton
Caramanchón, *sm.* garret
Caramángza, *sf.* Chinese medicinal drug
Carámbano, *sm.* icicle
Carambóla, *sf.* manner of playing at the billiard table and at the game of cards called *revesino*; East India fruit
Caramboleár, *vn.* to play the *carambola*
Caramboléro, *sm.* player at *carambola*
Carambú, *sm.* willow herb
Caramél, *sf.* kind of pilchard
Caramélo, *sm.* kind of lozenge
Cáramente, *ad.* dearly, bitterly
Caramiéllo, *sm.* kind of hat formerly worn
Caramillár, *vn.* to play on the flagelet
Carmilléras, *sf. pl.* pot-hooks
Caramíllo, *sm.* flagelet, glass-wort, deceit
Caramúys, *sm.* kind of sea-snail
Caramuzál, *sm.* transport vessel
Caránque, *sm.* kind of flat fish
Carantamánla, *sf.* hideous mask or vizor
Carantóña, *sf.* hideous mask or vizor, old woman who paints and dresses in style, in order to please
Carantoñéro, *sm.* flatterer
Carás, *sm.* act of drinking a full bumper to one's health
Carápa, *sf.* oil of a nut
Caraschúli, *sm.* Indian shrub
Carátula, *sf.* mask made of pasteboard, cover for the face
Carátuléro, *sm.* one whose trade is to make or sell masks
Caravána, *sf.* caravan
Caravéla, *sf.* kind of light vessel
Caravanéra, *sf.* caravansary
Caravéro, *sm.* loiterer
Caráy, *sm.* tortoise-shell
Caráza, *sf.* broad large face
Carbón, *sm.* charcoal. *Carbon de piedra*, pit-coal, black pencil
Carbonáda, *sf.* broiled chop or steak, kind of pancake
Carboncíllo, *sm.* small coal, black crayon
Carbonéra, *sf.* place where charcoal is made
Carboneria, *sf.* coal-yard
Carbonéro, *sm.* charcoal-maker, digger of coals, dealer in coals
Carbonizádo, *a.* carbonated
Carbúnclo y Carbúnco, *sm.* carbuncle, red pustule
Carbuncóso, sa. *a.* of the nature of a carbuncle
Carcajáda, *sf.* loud laughter
Carcamál, *sm.* nick-name of old people
Carcañál ó Carcañár, *sm.* heel-bone. V. *Calcañar*
Cárcava, *sf.* inclosure
Carcavár ó Carcaveár, *va.* to fortify a camp
Carcavéra, *sf.* vulgar prostitute about ditches
Carcavón, *sm.* large and deep ditch
Carcáx y Carcáza, *sf.* kind of fire engine, ribbon with a case at the end, quiver
Cárcel, *sf.* prison, wooden cramp, check of a printing press
Carcelége y Carceráge, *sm.* prison-fees
Carcelería, *sf.* imprisonment, bail
Carcelére, *sm.* jail-keeper
Carcerár, *va.* to imprison
Carcúa, *sf.* row-barge
Cárcola, *sf.* trendle
Carcóma, *sf.* wood-louse
Carcomér, *va.* to gnaw; *vr.* to decay
Carcomído, da. *a.* worm-eaten
Cárda, *sf.* teasel, card
Cardadór, *sm.* carder
Cardadúra, *sf.* act of carding or combing wool
Cardámino de prados, *sm.* meadow-cresses
Cardamóuri, *sf.* kind of drug used for dying
Cardár, *va.* to card or comb wool, raise the wool on cloth with a teasel
Cardelína, *sf.* goldfinch
Cardenál, *sm.* cardinal, discoloration made by a lash or blow
Cardenaláto, *sm.* dignity of a cardinal
Cardéncha, *sf.* fuller's thistle, card or comb
Cardenchál, *sm.* place where fuller's thistles grow
Cardenílla, *sm.* verdigrise, verditure
Cárdeno, na. *a.* of a dark purple colour
Cardéro, *sm.* card-maker
Cardiáca, *sf.* mother-wort
Cardiáco, ca. *a.* cordial
Cardiálgico, ca. belonging to cardialgy
Cardíllo, *sm.* golden thistle
Cardinál, *a.* cardinal, principal
Cárdine, *sm.* hinge. *Cárdines*, poles
Cardíta, *sf.* small vessel
Cardizál, *sm.* land covered with thistles
Cárdo, *sm.* artichoke
Cardón, *sm.* fuller's thistle, the act and effect of carding
Cardoncíllo, *sm.* kind of small thistle
Cardúcha, *sf.* large iron comb
Cardúme ó Cardúmen, *sm.* shoal of fishes
Carduzadór, *sm.* carder
Carduzár, *va.* to card wool
Careár, *va.* to confront criminals, compare, tend a drove of cattle; *vr.* to assemble
Carecér, *vn.* to want
Carecimiénto, V. *Carencia*
Carenáge, *sm.* V. *Carenero*
Carenár, *va.* to careen a ship
Caréncia, *sf.* want, need
Carenéro, *sm.* careening place
Caréo, *sm.* confrontation
Caréro, ra. *a.* being in the habit of selling things dear
Carestía, *sf.* scarcity, dearness, originating from scarcity

Digitized by Google

Caréta, *sf.* mask made of pasteboard, wire-cover of the face, worn by bee-keepers
Caréto, ta. *a.* having the forehead marked with a white spot or stripe, applied to horses
Caréy, *sm.* tortoise-shell
Caréza, *sf.* V. *Carestía*
Árga, *sf.* load, charge of a cannon or other fire-arm; *Carga muerta*, over-loading, corn measure, tax; *Carga real*, king's tax; *Volver á la carga sobre el enemigo*, to return to the charge
Cargádas, *sf. pl.* game at cards
Cargadéras, *sf. pl.* down-hauls
Cargadéro, *sm.* place where goods are loaded or unloaded, shipped or unshipped
Cargadílla, *sf.* increase of a debt newly contracted
Cargádo, da. *a.* loaded
Cargadór, *sm.* freighter, rammer, he that loads great guns; *pl.* tackles, plates of copper used in gilding
Cargaménto, *sm.* cargo
Cargár, *va.* to load, charge the enemy, ship goods, charge of a gun, overload, book, lay on taxes, impute, crowd; *vr.* to incline the body, maintain
Cárgo, *sm.* burthen, loading, fault or deficiency in the performance of one's duty
Cárgue, *sm.* loading a vessel, license to load
Carguéro, ra. *a.* having an office or employment
Carguío, *sm.* cargo of merchandise
Cariacédo, da. *a.* having a sour-looking countenance
Cariacontecíno, da. *a.* sad
Cariacuchilládo, da. *a.* having the face marked with cuts
Cariádo, da. *a.* carious
Cariaguiléño, fia. *a.* long-visaged, with an aquiline nose
Cariampolládo, da. *a.* round-faced
Cariáncho, cha. *a.* broad-faced
Cariátide, *sf.* caryatides
Caríbe, *sm.* cannibal
Caribíto, *sm.* a river fish of the bream species
Caribóbo, ba. *a.* having a stupid look
Caricatúra, *sf.* caricature
Carícia, *sf.* caress
Caricióso, sa. *a.* endearing
Caricuérdo, da. *a.* having a serene or composed mien
Caridád, *sf.* charity, alms
Caridelantéro, *a.* impudent
Caridoliénte, *a.* having a mournful countenance, expressive of grief
Caridóso, sa. *a.* V. *Caritativo*
Cáries, *sf.* caries, pellicle which surrounds the bone
Cariescríto, *a.* shrivelled; applied to a melon
Cariexênto, ta. *a.* impudent
Carifruncído, da *a.* having a face contracted into wrinkles by age or affliction
Carigórdo, da. *a.* having a full or plump face
Carilárgo, ga. *a.* long-visaged
Carílla, *sf.* mask used by bee-keepers, a silver coin
Carilléno, na. *a.* plump-faced
Caríllo, lla. *a.* dear, high price, beloved
Carilúcio, cia. *a.* having a shining or glossy face
Carillúdo, da. *a.* plump-checked
Carína, *sf.* hard shells of fruits
Carincuríni, *sm.* an Indian tree
Carinégro, gra. *a.* being of a swarthy complexion
Carinínfo, fa. *a.* having a womanish face; applied to man
Cariño, *sm.* love, soft or endearing expression, anxious desire of a thing
Cariñóso, sa. *a.* affectionate, anxiously desirous
Carióta, *sf.* wild carrot
Caripándo, da. *a.* idiot-like
Cariparéjo, ja. *a.* y *s.* resembling
Cariraído, *a.* brazen-faced
Cariredóndo, da. *a.* round-faced
Cáris, *sm.* kind of ragout
Cariséa, *sf.* kind of kersey
Caristía, *sf.* a small bird
Caritatéro, *sm.* a distributor of charity
Caritatívo, va. *a.* charitable
Carlánca, *sf.* a mastiff's collar
Carleár, *vn.* to pant. V. *Jadear*
Carlín, *sm.* an ancient silver coin
Carlína, *sf.* Carline thistle
Carlínga, *sf.* step of a mast
Carloék, *sm.* kind of isinglass
Carmél, *sm.* ribwort
Carmelíta, *sf.* Carmelite
Carmenadór, *sm.* teaser
Carmenadúra, *sf.* act of teasing or scratching cloth
Carmenár, *va.* to prick or card wool, scratch cloth, pull out the hair of the head, win another's money at play
Cármes, *sm.* kermes
Carmesí, *sm.* cochineal powder
Carmín, *sm.* carmine, pale rose colour
Carminár, *va.* to expel wind
Carminatívo, *sm.* carminative
Carnáda, *sf.* a bait
Carnáge, *sm.* salt beef
Carnál, *a.* carnal, sensual, united by kindred
Carnalidád, *sf.* carnality
Carnálmente, *ad.* carnally
Carnavál, *sm.* carnival
Carnáza, *sf.* fleshy part of a hide or skin, a meal
Cárne, *sf.* flesh, meat, pulpous part of fruit, a boyish play; *Carne de pluma*, flesh of all sorts of fowls; *Carne momia*, mummy; *Carne y sangre*, flesh and blood
Carnecíca, lla. y ta. *sf.* small excrescence of flesh rising in some part of the body
Carneráda, *sf.* flock of sheep
Carneráge, *sm.* tax or duty laid on sheep
Carnerário, *sm.* charnel-house
Carnereamiénto, *sm.* poundage
Carnereár, *va.* to fine the proprietor of sheep which have done damage
Carneréro, *sm.* shepherd
Carneríl, *sm.* sheep-walk
Carnéro, *sm.* sheep, family vault. *Carnero de simiente*, ram kept for breeding
Carneruno, na. *a.* resembling or belonging to sheep
Carnestoléndas, *sf. pl.* three carnival days before shrovetide
Carnicería, *sf.* shambles, carnage
Carnicéro, *sm.* butcher, one who delights in carnage, pasture-ground
Carnicéro, *a.* carnivorous
Carnicól, *sm.* hoof of cloven-footed animals. V. *Taba*

Digitized by Google

Carnívoro, *a.* carnivorous
Carnók, *sm.* coomb
Carnosidád, *sf.* proud flesh, fatness
Carnóso, sa. y Carnúdo, da. *a.* fleshy, pulpous
Cáro, ra. *a.* dear, beloved
Cáro, *ad.* dearly
Carobo, *sm.* kind of vessel
Carócas, *sf. pl.* caresses
Carócha, *sf.* seed or eggs, which the queen or mother bee deposits in the cells of a bee-hive
Carochár, *va.* to lay and hatch eggs
Cárolus, *sm.* ancient Flemish coin
Caróna, *sf.* inward part of the saddle, part of the animal's back on which the saddle lies
Caroquéro, ra. *s.* wheedler
Carosiéra, *sf.* species of the palm-tree, date
Carótas, *sf. pl.* rolls of tobacco ground to powder
Carótidas, *sf. pl.* the carotid arteries
Carózo, *sm.* pellicle which covers the grains of a pomegranate
Cárpa, *sf.* carp, part of a bunch of grapes
Carpanél, *sm.* arch made in a semi-elliptic form
Carpenteár, *va.* V. *Arrejacár*
Carpéta, *sf.* table-covering, port-folio
Carpinteár, *va.* to do carpenter's or joiner's work
Carpintéro, *sm.* carpenter
Carpión, *sm.* large cap
Carpír, *vn.* to tear
Carpófago, *sm.* one who lives on fruit
Carquésa, ó Carquésia, *sf.* annealing furnace for plate-glass
Carráca, *sf.* large and slow sailing ship of burthen, rattle
Carráco, ca. *a.* old
Carracón, *sm.* ship of burthen, large rattle
Carrál, *sm.* barrel, butt, vat
Carraléja, *sf.* black-beetle with yellow stripes
Carraléro, *sm.* cooper
Carránclo, *sm.* a blue feathered bird
Carrancúdo, da. *a.* starched
Carránque, *sm.* a Peruvian bird like a crane
Carrásca, *sf.* kermes-oak
Carrascál, *sm.* plantation of kermes-oaks
Carrásco, *sm.* evergreen oak-tree
Carraspáda, *sf.* a beverage
Carraspánte, *a.* harsh
Carraspéra, *sf.* sore throat
Carraspíques *sf.* rock-cress
Carasquéño, ña. *a.* harsh, rude
Carréra, *sf.* quick movement of man or beast from one place to another, race-ground, high-road, alley, a walk in a garden, row of things ranged in a line, girder, stitch in a stocking, course of life, profession of arms or letters; *A carrera abierta*, at full speed
Carrerílla ta. *sf.* rapid motion with the heel and toe in a Spanish dance
Carréta, *sf.* long narrow cart
Carretáda, *sf.* cart-full, great quantity of any thing
Carretáge, *sm.* cartage
Carréte, *sm.* small reed for winding off silk or gold and silver twist, fishing pulley
Carreteár, *va.* to convey in a cart, drive a cart; *vr.* to draw unevenly
Carretél, *sm.* wheel or pulley of a fishing-line, log-reel, rope-walk reel
Carretéra, *sf.* public road
Carretería, *sf.* number of carts, cartwright's yard
Carretéro, *sm.* cartwright, carman
Carretílla, *sf.* go-cart, squib, cracker, wheel-barrow; *De carretilla*, by custom
Carretón, *sm.* small cart in the shape of an open chest, go-cart
Carretonéro, *sm.* driver of a cart
Carricóche, *sm.* old-fashioned coach, muck-cart
Carrícola, *sf.* kind of phaëton
Carricuréña, *sf.* carriage of a light field-piece with shafts
Carriégo, *sm.* osier basket, large rough basket
Carril, *sm.* rut, narrow road where one cart only can pass at a time, furrow
Carrilláda, *sf.* oily substance of a hog's cheek
Carrillár, *va.* to hoist light things out of the hold by means of a tackle
Carrílo, *sm.* cheek
Carrillúdo, da. *a.* plump or round cheeked
Carrióla, *sf.* truckle-bed, curricle
Carrizál, *sm.* land which is full of reed-grass
Carrízo, *sm.* common reed-grass
Cárro, *sm.* cart, carriage of a coach without the body; *Carro de oro*, Brussells caumblet; *Carro triunfal*, triumphal car, measure for wood
Carrócha, *sf.* seminal substance in bees and other insects
Carrochár, *vn.* to shed the seminal substance
Carrocíla, *sf.* small coach
Carrocín, *sm.* chaise
Carromáto, *sm.* kind of low cart with two wheels
Carrometéro, *sm.* carter
Carróña, *sf.* carrion
Carroñár, *va.* to infect a flock of sheep with the scab
Carróño, ña. *a.* putrified
Carróza, *sf.* large coach, awning, to keep off the weather, kind of cabin
Carruáge, *sm.* all sorts of carriages
Carruagéro, *sm.* carrier
Carrujádo, da. *a.* corrugated
Carsáya ó Cresó, *s.* kersey
Cárta, *sf.* letter, royal ordnance, map; *Carta de mayear*, sea chart, order, playing cards; *Carta canta*, written evidence; *Carta de credito*, letter of credit; *Carta de guia*, passport; *Carta de pago*, receipt; *Carta de venta*, bill of sale
Cartabón, *sm.* a square quadrant, a gunner's square
Cártama y Cártamo, *s.* wild saffron
Cartapácio, *sm.* memorandum-book, portfolio
Cartapél, *sm.* memorandum filled with useless and trifling matter
Cartázo, *sm.* letter or paper containing a severe reprehension
Carteár, *vn.* to play some low cards; *va.* to steer by the sea-chart; *vr.* to be in the habit of an epistolary correspondence with each other

Digitized by Google

Cartél, *sm.* edict, agreement made by belligerent powers relative to the exchange of prisoners, flag of truce
Cartela, *sf.* slip of paper, or other materials on which a memorandum is made, bracket, iron stay
Cartelón, *sm.* long edict
Cartéra, *sf.* portfolio, letter-case, flap
Casteriana, *sf.* sort of silk
Cartéro, *sm.* letter-carrier
Cartéta, *sf.* kind of game at cards
Cartibánas, *sf. pl.* pieces of paper glued to the leaves of a book
Cartíca, *sf.* small letter or note
Cartilaginóso, sa. *a.* cartilaginous
Cartilágo y Cartilágen, *sm.* parchment
Cartílla ó Cartíta, *sf.* short letter, small prayer-book
Cartón, *sm.* pasteboard, kind of iron ornament, cartoon
Cartuchéra, *sf.* cartridge-box
Cartúcho, *sm.* cartouch, small target
Cartulário, *sm.* cartulary
Cartulína, *sf.* piece of pasteboard or parchment used by embroiderers
Cartúxa, *sf.* carthusian order
Cartuxáno, na. *a.* carthusian
Cartúxo, *sm.* carthusian monk, kind of skin
Carúncula, *sf.* small protuberance of flesh
Carvállo, *sm.* kind of evergreen oak with rough leaves
Carví, *sm.* carraway
Cása, *sf.* house, family residing in a house, line or branch of a family, checkers; *Casa de locos*, madhouse; *Casa de moneda*, mint, *Apartar casa*, to take a separate house; *Guardar la casa*, to stay at home
Casáca, *sf.* coat or jacket
Casación, *sf.* abrogation
Casacón, *sm.* great coat
Casadéro, ra. *a.* marriageable
Casadílla, *sf.* a young bride
Casamáta, *sf.* casement
Casamentéro, ra. *s.* match
Casamiénto, *sm.* marriage portion, a wife's fortune
Casapuérta, *sf.* porch

Casaquílla, *sf.* kind of short and loose jacket
Casár, *sm.* hamlet, country-house for labourers to sleep in
Casár, *vn.* to marry; *va.* to marry, to repeal
Casatiénda, *sf.* tradesman's shop
Cásca, *sf.* husks of grapes, bad liquor, bark for tanning leather, kind of sweetbread
Cascabél, *sm.* bell, button at the end of a cannon, rattlesnake
Cascabeláda, *sf.* jingling with small bells, inconsiderate speech or action
Cascabeleár, *va.* to feed one with vain hopes; to act with levity
Cascabílo, *sm.* hawk's bell, chaff, husk
Cascaciruélas, *sm.* mean fellow
Cascáda, *sf.* cascade
Cascádo, da. *pp.* broken; *Cascados*, small broken pieces of land
Cascadúra, *sf.* act of bursting
Cascajál ó Cascajár, *sm.* place full of gravel, place on which the husks of grapes are thrown
Cascájo, *sm.* gravel, fragments of broken vessels, bit of a bridle
Cascajóso, sa. *a.* abounding with gravel
Cascamiénto, *sm.* act of breaking or bruising
Cascanuéces, *sm.* nut-cracker
Cascapiñónes, *sm.* one who shells hot pine-nuts, and cleans the seed
Cascár, *va.* to crack, beat or strike with the hand or weapon; *vr.* to be broken into pieces
Cáscara, *sf.* rind of various fruits and other things, bark of trees, lansquenet
Cascaréla, *sf.* lansquenet, a game at cards
Cascarílla ó Cascaríta, *sf.* Peruvian bark
Cascarója, *sf.* ship-worm
Cascarón, *sm.* egg-shell of a fowl or bird, arch or vault, trick won in the game of lansquenet
Cascarrón, na. *a.* rough, rude
Cascarúdo, da. *a.* having a thick large rind or shell

Cásco, *sm.* skull, potsherd, coat of an onion, helmet, cask in which wine is preserved, crown of a hat, printer's ball, sheep-skin; *Casco de casa*, shell of a house
Cascóte, *sm.* rubbish
Cascotería, *sf.* wall or work made of rubbish
Cascúdo, da. *a.* large hoofed
Caseóso, sa. *a.* caseous
Caséra, *sf* house-keeper
Caséramente, *ad.* homely
Casería, *sf.* messuage
Caserío, *sm.* a series of houses
Caséma, *sf.* barracks, magazine
Caséro, *s.* landlord or steward of a house
Caséro, ra. *a.* domestic; *Bayle casero*, family dance
Caséta, *sf.* small house, peasant
Cási, *ad.* almost
Casílas, *sf. pl.* points or houses of a back-gammon table, squares of a draft-board
Casílo, *sm.* trifling or slight cause
Casímbas, *sf. pl.* buckets
Casimíro y Casimíras, *s. pl.* kerseymeres
Casína, *sf.* farmhouse occupied by soldiers, cottage
Cáso, *sm.* event, contingency, occasion, case stated to persons, to demand their advice; *En caso de eso*, in that case
Cáso, sa. *a.* V. *Nulo*
Casório, *sm.* inconsiderate marriage
Cáspa, *sf.* dandruff
Cáspita, *int.* expressive of admiration or wonder
Casquetázo, *sm.* blow given with the head
Casquéte, *sm.* helmet, concave covering of the head
Casquiblándo, da. *a.* soft-hoofed
Casquiderramádo, da. *a.* wide-hoofed
Casquíjo, *sm.* gravel
Casquílla, *sf.* a cell in which the queen bee resides
Casquílo, *sm.* small steel helm, point of an arrow shod with iron
Casquilúcio, cia. *a.* gay
Casquimuléño, ña. *a.* narrow-hoofed

Digitized by Google

Casquiváno, na. *a.* impudent
Cásta, *sf.* race, kind or quality of a thing
Cástamente, *ad.* chastely
Castáña, *sf.* chesnut, bottle, hair tied up behind
Castañál ó Castañár, *sm.* grove or plantation of chesnut-trees
Castañéro, ra. *s.* dealer in chesnuts
Castañéta, *sf.* castanet
Castañetázo, *sm.* crack of a chesnut which bursts in the fire, crack given by the joints
Castañeteádo, *sm.* rattling sound of castanets in dancing
Castañeteár, *vn.* to rattle the castanets in dancing, crackle, to cry
Castáño, *sm.* chesnut-tree
Castañuéla, *sf.* castanet, prickly ox-eye, cleats
Castañuélo, la. *a.* being of a light chesnut-colour, applied to horses
Castellán, *sm.* warden of a castle
Castellanía, *sf.* district belonging to a castle
Castelláno, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin, mule got by a jack-ass and a mare, Spanish language
Castelláno, na. *a.* belonging to Castile
Castidád, *sf.* chastity
Castificadór, *sf.* one that renders chaste
Castificár, *va.* to render chaste
Castigación, *sf.* castigation
Castigadéra, *sf.* rope with which a bell is tied to a beast of burthen, small cord with which the ring of a stirrup is tied to the girth
Castigár, *va.* to chastise
Castígo, *sm.* chastisement, censure, correction made in a work
Castillería, *sf.* toll paid on passing through a district which belongs to a castle
Castíllo, *sm.* castle, whole of the mounting of a velvet loom
Castízo, za. *a.* of a noble descent. *Caballo castizo*, blood horse
Casto, ta. *a.* pure, simple
Castór, *sm.* beaver
Castorcíllo, *sm.* kind of rough serge like cloth
Castóreo, *sm.* castoreum
Cástra, *sf.* act of pruning
Castradéra, *sf.* iron instrument with which honey is taken out of the hive
Castradór, *sm.* one that performs the act of gelding
Castrametación, *sf.* castrametation
Castrapuércas, *sm.* sow-gelder's whistle
Castrár, *va.* to castrate, cut away the proud flesh about a wound, prune
Castrazón, *sm.* act of cutting honey-combs out of the hives, castrating or gelding season
Castrénse, *a.* belonging to the military profession
Cástro, *sm.* game played by boys, act of taking honey-combs out of hives
Castrón, *sm.* castrated he-goat
Casuál, *a.* casual
Casualidád, *sf.* casualty
Casúcha, *sf.* poor hut
Casuél, *sm.* cassowary
Casuísta, *sm.* casuist
Casúlla, *sf.* vestment worn by priests
Cáta, *sf.* act of trying a thing by the taste
Cáta, *ad.* mark, beware
Catacáldos, *sm.* taster of wine, &c.
Cataclísmo, *sm.* deluge
Catacúmbas, *sf. pl.* catacombs
Catadór, *sm.* a taster
Catadúra, *sf.* water-fall
Catadúra, *sf.* act of trying by the taste, gesture, mode of guarding criminals
Cataléjo, *sm.* telescope
Catalicón, *sm.* catholicon
Catálnica, *sf.* parrot. V. *Cotorra*
Catálogo, *sm.* catalogue
Catalúña, *sf.* kind of floor carpet
Catán, *sm.* Indian sabre
Catanánca, *sf.* lion's foot
Cataplásma, *sf.* poultice
Catapúcia, *sf.* lesser or caper-spurge
Catapúlta, *sf.* catapult
Catár, *va.* to taste, view, judge, esteem, bear in mind
Cataráña, *sf.* sheldrake
Cataráta, *sf.* cataract, a disease of the eye, water-fall
Cataribéra, *sm.* man-servant appointed to follow the hawk on horseback
Catarrál, *a.* catarrhal
Catárro, *sm.* cold
Catarróso, sa. *a.* catarrhal
Catártico, ca. *a.* cathartic
Catástro, *sm.* general tax laid chiefly on land
Catástrofe, *sf.* catastrophe
Cataviénto, *sm.* dog-vane
Catavíno, *sm.* small jug or cup used to taste wine in cellars; *pl.* one whose employment is to try wine by the taste, tipplers
Cateár, *va.* to investigate
Catecísmo, *sm.* catechism
Cátedra, *sf.* seat in which professors instruct their pupils in the sciences, office and functions of a professor
Catedrál, *sf.* cathedral
Catedralidád, *sf.* dignity of a cathedral church
Catedrár y Catedreár, *vn.* to obtain a professor's chair in an university
Catedrático, *sm.* professor in a university
Categoría, *sf.* class, rank
Categórico, ca. *a.* categorical
Catequísmo, *sm.* catechism
Catequísta, *sm.* catechist
Catequizánte, *pa.* he who catechises
Catequizár, *va.* to catechise
Catérva, *sf.* confused multitude of persons or things
Caticiégo, ga. *a.* pur-blind
Catimarón, *sm.* Indian raft
Catíte, *sm.* loaf of the best refined sugar
Cáto, *sm.* japan earth
Católicamente, *ad.* in a catholic manner
Católico, ca. *a.* general or universal, true, catholic
Católico, *sm.* one who professes the Roman Catholic religion
Catóptrica, *sf.* catoptricks
Catóptrico, ca. *a.* catoptrical
Catórce, *a.* fourteen
Catorcéno, na. *a.* fourteenth
Cátre, *sm.* small bedstead
Catricófre, *sm.* press-bed
Cattequí, *sm.* kind of blue cotton stuff
Catúres, *sm.* kind of armed vessel of Bantam
Caúce, *sm.* drain
Cauchíl, *sm.* small bason or reservoir of water

Digitized by Google

Caución, *sf.* security given for the performance of an agreement, caution
Caucionár, *va.* to guard against an evil or loss
Caúda, *sf.* train of a bishop's robe
Caudál, *sm.* property
Caudál, *a.* rich
Caudaléjo, *sm.* middling fortune
Caudalóso, sa. *a.* carrying much water
Caudatário, *sm.* clergyman whose business is to carry the train of a bishop's robe
Caudáto, ta. *a.* having a tail, bearded
Caudíllo, *sm.* commander of a troop of armed men, chief or director of a company
Cauliculós ó Caulícolos, *sm. pl.* ornaments of the capital of columns of the Corinthian order
Caúro, *sm.* north-west wind
Caúsa, *sf.* cause, motive, affair in which one takes an interest, law-suit
Causadór, ra. *s.* one who causes
Causál, *sm.* ground on which something is done
Causalidád, *sf.* connexion between cause and effect
Causánte, *p.* y *sm.* he who causes
Causár, *va.* to cause, sue
Causídico, *sm.* advocate
Causídico, ca. *a.* forensic
Causón, *sm.* burning fever which lasts several hours
Caústico, *sm.* caustic, ray of reflected light
Cautéla, *sf.* precaution and reserve, artfulness
Cautelár, *va.* to take the necessary precaution
Cautelóso, sa. *a.* cautious
Cautério, sm. cautery, corrective remedy
Cauterizadór, *sm.* he who cauterizes
Cauterizár, *va.* to cauterize, to correct with severity
Cautivár, *va.* to take or make prisoners of war
Cautivério y Cautividád, *s.* captivity
Cautívo, va. *s.* captive
Caúto, ta. *a.* cautious
Cáva, *sf.* digging of vines, cellar where wine and water are kept for the use of the royal family
Cavadízo, za. *a.* dug out of a pit
Cavádo, da. *a.* hollow
Cavadór, *sm.* digger
Cavadúra, *sf.* hole dug in the ground
Cavallíllo, *sm.* water-furrow between two ridges
Cavár, *va.* to dig or turn up the ground, paw; *vn.* to penetrate
Cavérna, *sf.* cavern, hollow inside or depth of wounds
Cavernóso, sa. *a.* full of caverns
Caví, *sf.* a Peruvian root
Cavidád, *sf.* cavity
Cavídos, *sm.* Portuguese measure of length
Cavilár, *va.* to cavil
Cavíllar, *sf.* iron pin
Cavílla, *sf.* sea-holly, tree-nail, belaying pin
Cavilladór, *sm.* tree-nail maker
Cavillár, *va.* to use tree-nails
Cavilóso, sa. *a.* captious
Cáxa, *sf.* box made of wood, metal, or stone, coffin, warehouse, drum, printer's case, room in a post-office, cavity in which a stair-case is raised, wooden case of an organ. *Caxa de lastre*, ballast-case. *Caxa de mar*, sea-chest. *Estar en caxa*, to equilibrate
Caxa-méngala, *sf.* kind of linen manufactured in China
Caxéras, *sf. pl.* cavities in blocks
Caxéro, *sm.* cashier
Caxéta, *sf.* snuff-box, poor's box
Caxetín, *sm.* very small box
Caxísta, *sm.* a compositor
Caxón, *sm.* chest of drawers, mould for casting the pipes of an organ, space between the shelves of a book-case, wooden shed for selling provisions
Cayádo, *sm.* shepherd's hook, crosier, walking staff
Cayánto, *sm.* kind of stuff
Cayelác, *sm.* sweet-scented wood
Cayepút, *sm.* cajeput oil
Caymán, *sm.* alligator
Cáyos, *sm. pl.* rocks
Cayóte, *sm.* citron
Cayóu, *sm.* cashew-nut
Cayrél, *sm.* peruke furbelow, silk-threads to which wig-makers fasten the hair of which wigs are composed
Cayrelár, *va.* to adorn women's garments with furbelows
Cayúco, *sm.* small fishing boat
Caz, *sm.* canal or trench
Cáza, *sf.* chace, game, chase, pursuit, the act of pursuing
Cazábe, *sm.* bread made of the cassada-plant
Cazadéro, *sm.* place for pursuing game
Cazadór, ra. *s.* huntsman, one thing in pursuit of another
Cazamóscas, *sm.* fly-catcher
Cazár, *va.* to chase, give chase to a ship
Cazcaleár, *vn.* to run to and fro with affected assiduity
Cazcárrias, *sf. pl.* splashings of dirt on clothes
Cazcarriénto, ta. *a.* splashed
Cázo, *sm.* copper sauce-pan with an iron handle, copper or iron ladle for taking water out of a large earthen vessel
Cazoléja ó Cazoléta, *sf.* pan of a musket-lock
Cazoléta, *sf.* pan of a musket-lock, defence of a shield, kind of perfume
Cazolón, *sm.* large earthen pot or stew-pan
Cazonéte, *sm.* a toggel
Cazúdo, da. *a.* having a thick back
Cazuéla, *sf.* an earthen pan to dress meat in, meat dressed in an earthen pan, kind of pit in the play-houses in Spain, pan for baking tarts. V. *Tartera*
Cazumbrár, *va.* to join staves together with hempen cords
Cazúmbre, *sm.* hempen cord with which the staves of wine-casks are joined and tightened
Cazumbrón, *sm.* cooper
Cazúrro, ra. *a.* silent
Ceático, ca. *a.* affected with rheumatic pains in the thigh or hip
Cebáda, *sf.* barley
Cebadál, *sm.* field sown with barley

Digitized by Google

Cebadázo, za. *a.* made of barley
Cebadéra, *sf.* kind of bag in which the feed is given in the field to working cattle, sprit-sail
Cebadéro, *sm.* place where game or fowls are fed, a mule which on a journey carries barley for the rest, bell-mule, dealer in barley
Cebadilla, *sf.* sneeze-wort
Cebadúra, *sf.* act of feeding
Cebár, *va.* to feed animals, prime, let off a rocket or squib; *vr.* to be firmly bent upon a thing
Cebellína, *sf.* sable
Cébo, *sm.* fodder, fattening of animals, lure for wolves and birds of prey, kind of monkey, cart-grease
Cebólla, *sf.* onion, any bulbous tunicated root, squill
Cebollána, *sf.* a large myrobalan, resembling onions
Cebollár, *sm.* plot of ground sown with onions
Cebolléro, ra. *s.* dealer in onions
Cebolléta, *sf.* a tender onion
Cebollón, *sm.* a large onion
Cebollúdo, da. *a.* ill-shaped
Cebón, *sm.* a fat bullock or hog
Ceboncíllo, *sm.* a young fat pig
Cébra, *sf.* zebra
Cebratána, *sf.* a long wooden tube or pipe
Cécha, *sf.* kind of vessel for drinking water
Ceciál, *sm.* cod or other fish cured and dried in the air
Cécias, *sm.* north-west wind
Cecína, *sf.* hung beef
Cecinár, *va.* to make hung beef. V. *Acecinar*
Cedacería, *sf.* shop where sieves are made or sold
Cedacéro, *sm.* one who makes or sells sieves and strainers
Cedázo, *sm.* hair-sieve or strainer
Cedénte, *pa.* ceding
Cedér, *va.* to grant; *vn.* to submit
Cedízo, za. *a.* tainted
Cedría, *sf.* resin
Cedríde y Cédrio, *sm.* fruit of the cedar-tree
Cedríno, na. *a.* belonging to the cedar-tree
Cédro, *sm.* cedar
Cédula, *sf.* slip of parchment or paper written or to write upon, schedule, order
Ceduláge, *sm.* fees paid for the expedition of decrees
Cedulón, *sm.* a long edict
Cefálica, *sf.* cephalic vein
Cefálico, ca. *a.* cephalic
Céfalo, *sm.* mullet
Céfiro, *sm.* zephyr
Céfo, *sm.* a large kind of monkey
Cegájo, *sm.* a he-goat two years old
Cegajóso, sa. *a.* blear-eyed
Cegár, *vn.* to grow blind; *va.* to blind
Cegarrita, *sm.* one who contracts the eye to see at a distance
Cegáto, ta. *a.* short-sighted
Ceguedád, *sf.* blindness
Ceguéra, *sf.* infirmity or disorder in the eye
Cegueríes, *sm.* kind of martens
Ceguinnéla, *sf.* whip staff of the helm. V. *Pinzote*
Céja, *sf.* eye-brow, edging of clothes, summit of a mountain
Cejadéro, *sm.* rope or traces of harness
Cejár, *vn.* to retrograde
Cejijúnto, ta. *a.* having eyebrows which join one another
Céjo, *sm.* thick mist which usually arises from rivers
Celáda, *sf.* ancient piece of armour, ambuscade, artful trick to deceive one
Celadór, ra. *s.* curator, monitor in schools
Celadúra, *sf.* enamel
Celáge, *sm.* colour of the clouds, small cloud moving before the wind, presage, sky-light
Celár, *vn.* y *a.* to fulfil the duties of an office with care, watch any person's motions from fear, engrave
Célda, *sf.* cell, small cavities or divisions in bee-hives, small cabin, small room
Celebración, *sf.* celebration, praise
Celebradór, *sm.* one who applauds or praises a thing or person
Celebránte, *sm.* a priest in the act of celebrating the mass
Celebrár, *va.* to celebrate, praise, revere
Célebre, *a.* celebrated
Celebridád, *sf.* celebrity, renown, pomp
Celebrílo, *sm.* cerebel
Celébro, *sm.* skull which contains the brain, brain. collection of vessels and organs in the head
Celemín, *sm.* dry measure, peck
Celeridád, *sf.* celerity
Celéste, *a.* celestial, relating to the seat of the blessed, sky-blue
Celestiál, *a.* celestial
Célfo, *sm.* V. *Cefo*
Celiáca, *sf.* celiac artery, kind of diarrhœa
Celiáco, ca. *a.* relating to the lower belly
Celibáto y Célibe, *sm.* celibacy
Célico, ca. *a.* celestial
Celidónia, *sf.* celandine, swallow-stone
Celindráte, *sm.* ragout
Celíta, *sf.* fish caught in the straits of Gibraltar
Célla, *sf.* V. *Celda*
Cellénca, *sf.* a common prostitute
Cellénco, ca. *a.* decrepit
Cellísca, *sf.* V. *Ventisca*
Céllo, *sm.* hoop
Celosía, *sf.* lattice of a window
Celóso, sa. *a.* light and swift-sailing, crank
Celsitúd, *sf.* celsitude, highness
Céltico, ca. *a.* celtic
Célula, *sf.* a small cel
Cembellína, *sf.* hart's horn
Cementación, *sf.* cementation
Céna, *sf.* act of supping, supper, scene
Cenácho, *sm.* basket or hamper made of bassweed
Cenadór, *sm.* one who is fond of suppers, summer-house
Cenegál, *sm.* quagmire
Cenagóso, sa. *a.* muddy
Cenar, *va.* to sup
Cencéño, ña. *a.* lean
Cencérra, *sf.* bell worn by the leading mule, clack of a mill, the meat between the throttle and the ribs of that part of mutton which is commonly called the saddle
Cencerreár, *vn.* to jingle continually, play, on an untuned guitar

Digitized by Google

Cencerréo, *sm.* noise made by wether, mule, or horse bells
Cencerril, *a.* resembling the noise of wether or horse bells
Cencérro, *sm.* bell worn by the leading mule, ill-tuned guitar, wood-crow
Cencerrón, *sm.* a small bunch of grapes which remains after the vintage
Cencído, da. *a.* untilled
Céncris ó Céncro, *sm.* kind of serpent
Cendál, *sm.* light thin stuff, furbelow
Céndra, *sf.* paste made of boiled pot-ash
Cenéfa, *sf.* frame of a picture, printed or painted border of any kind of stuff, valance, centre of an awning
Cenicéro, *sm.* ash-hole
Ceniciento, ta. *a.* ash-coloured
Ceníza, *sf.* ashes, coarse ashes. V. *Cernada*
Cenízo, *sm.* summer and winter savory
Cenízo, za. *a.* V. *Ceniciento*
Cenizóso, sa. *a.* covered with ashes
Cenobíta, *sm.* one who professes a monastic life
Cenoféglas, *sf. pl.* the feast of the tabernacles among the Jews
Cenogíl, *sm.* garter
Cenotáfio, *sm.* cenotaph
Censatário y Censéro, *sm.* one who pays an annuity out of his estate to another person
Cénso, *sm.* money received by the proprietors for the use of their property, poll-tax
Censór, *sm.* one appointed by public authority to examine new publications, critic, censorious person
Censoría, *sf.* office of censor
Censoríno, *a.* censorian
Censuál, *a.* belonging to lawful interest
Censualísta, *sm.* a person in whose favour an annuity has been imposed
Censúra, *sf.* a critical review of literary productions, censure, reproach without foundation, register
Censuradór, *sm.* one who censures
Censurár, *va.* to review, censure, record, to correct

Centaúro, *sm.* centaur
Centélla, *sf.* lightning, flash struck out of a flint with steel, remaining spark of passion
Centelladór, ra. *a.* brilliant
Centellár, y Centelleár, *va.* to sparkle
Centelléo, *sm.* spark
Centéna, *sf.* centenary, hundredth
Centenál, *sm.* field sown with rye, centenary
Centenário, ria. *a.* secular
Centenário, *sm.* a feast which is celebrated every hundred years
Centenázo, za. *a.* belonging to rye
Centéno, *sm.* rye
Centéno, na. *a.* a numeral adjective, which signifies hundred
Centenóso, sa. *a.* mixed with rye
Centésimo, ma. *a.* hundredth
Centilóquio, *sm.* a work divided into a hundred parts or chapters
Centinéla, *sf.* sentry. *Centinela avanzada*, advanced guard
Centinódia, *sf.* knot-grass
Centiplicádo, *a.* a hundred times more
Centólla, *sf.* center fish
Centón, *sm.* a coarse covering of warlike machines in ancient times, cento
Centrál y Centrícal, *a.* central
Céntrico, *a.* *Punto céntrico*, object
Centrífugo, ga. *a.* centrifugal
Centrípeto, ta. *a.* centripetal
Céntro, *sm.* centre, height and depth of a thing, disk on flowers
Centuplicár, *va.* to centuplicate
Céntuplo, pla. *a.* hundredfold
Centúria, *sf.* century
Centurión, *sm.* centurion
Cenzálo, *sm.* gnat
Cenzáya, *sf.* a governess of children, nursery-maid
Ceñár, *vn.* to frown
Ceñído, da. *a.* moderate, ringed, applied to bees and other insects
Ceñidór y Ceñidúra, *s.* belt
Ceñígio, *sm.* goose-foot
Ceñír, *va.* to gird, environ; *vr.* reduce one's expenses

Céño, *sm.* a supercilious look, ring or ferrule
Ceñóso, sa. *a.* hoof surrounded with elevated rings
Ceñúdo, da. *a.* frowning
Cépa, *sf.* that part of the trunk of a tree which joins the root, stock of a vine, root of the wool
Cepejón, *sm.* the highest and largest branch of a tree torn from the trunk
Cepilladúras, *sf. pl.* shavings pared off with a plane
Cepillár, *va.* to plane
Cepíllo, *sm.* plane, a brush, poor-box
Cepíta, *sf.* a small poor-box
Cépo, *sm.* a block on which an anvil is put, stocks, kind of reel on which silk is wound before it is twisted, charity-box. *Cepo del ancla*, anchor-stock
Cepón, *sm.* a large trunk of a tree, an old vine stock
Cepórro, *sm.* an old vine pulled up by the roots
Cequí ó Cequín, *sm.* a gold coin
Céra, *sf.* wax, tapers and candles made of wax, footpath in the street. V. *Acera*. *Cera de los oidos*, ear-wax
Cerachátes, *sf. pl.* wax-stones
Cerapéz, *sf.* cerate
Cerasíma, *sf.* beverage made of rice
Cerásta, Ceráste, ó Cerástes, *s.* horned serpent
Cerástio, de Granáda, *sm.* mouse-ear
Ceratófilon, *sm.* horn-wort
Cerbatána, *sf.* tube made of wood or metal, acoustic trumpet, ancient culverin of a very small caliber
Cérca, *sf.* inclosure
Cérca, *ad.* near at hand, with regard to. *En cerca*, round about
Cercádo, *sm.* an inclosure
Cercadór, *sm.* one who incloses or surrounds
Cercánamente, *ad.* nigh
Cercanía, *sf.* proximity
Cercáno, na. *a.* near
Cercár, *va.* to inclose, invest a town
Cercén ó á Cercén, *ad.* at the root
Cercenádamente, *ad.* in a clipping manner

Cercenadéra, *sf.* clipping-knife
Cercenadór, *sm.* one who clips and lops off the ends of things
Cercenár, *va.* to lop off the ends or extremities, reduce
Cercéra, *sf.* air-tube, to extract the foul air
Cercéta, *sf.* a widgeon
Cércha, *sf.* a wooden rule for measuring convex objects
Cerchár, V. *Acodar*
Cerchón, *sm.* V. *Cimbria*
Cercillo, *sm.* V. *Zarcillo*, tendril of the vine
Cércio ó Cerción, *sm.* an Indian mocking-bird
Cercierár, *va.* to assure
Cérco, *sm.* hoop or ring which surrounds a thing, blockade of a place, circular motion, circle, frame of a door or window
Cercopitéco, *sm.* kind of long-tailed monkey
Cérda, *sf.* strong hair growing in a horse's tail or mane, corn just cut down, sow
Cerdámen, *sm.* handful of bristles
Cerdána, *sf.* kind of dance in Catalonia
Cerdeár, *vn.* to be weak in the fore-quarter on account of a wound, to decline a request
Cérdo y Cerdúdo, *sm.* hog or pig
Cerdóso, sa. y Cerdúdo, da. *a.* bristly
Cerecilla, *sf.* V. *Guindilla*
Ceremónia, *sf.* rite, form of civility
Ceremoniál, *sm.* a book of the ceremonies used on public occasions
Ceremoniál, *a.* ceremonial
Ceremoniático, ca. *a.* ceremonious
Céreo, *sm.* torch-thistle
Cerería, *sf.* wax-chandler's shop, office in the royal palace
Ceréro, *sm.* wax-chandler, idle vagrant
Ceréro, *a.* idle
Ceréza, *sf.* cherry
Cerezál, *sm.* plantation of cherry-trees
Cerézo, *sm.* cherry-tree
Cergázo, *sm.* rock-rose
Cerifiór, *sm.* honey-wort
Cerilla, *sf.* thin wax-tapers, wax of the ear
Ceritas, *sm.* wax-stone
Cerméña, *sf.* a small early kind of delicious pear
Cerméño, *sm.* muscadine pear-tree
Cernádo, *sf.* coarse ashes which remain in the strainer after the lye is put on
Cernadéro, *sm.* coarse linen
Cernedéro, *sm.* apron worn by persons employed in sifting flour
Cernedór, *sm.* one who sifts flour with a sieve
Cernéjas, *sf. pl.* fetlocks of a horse
ernér, *va.* to sift; *vn.* bud and blossom, drizzle; *vr.* to waggle
Cernícalo, *sm.* kestrel
Cernidillo, *sm.* thick mist or small rain
Cernído, *sm.* the act of sifting
Cernidúra, *sf.* the act of sifting
Cernír, *va.* to examine
Céro, *sm.* cipher
Ceroferário, *sm.* acolothist
Cerólio, lla, *a.* applied to grain reaped rather green and soft
Cerón, *sm.* dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake
Ceróte, *sm.* shoemaker's wax, panic, cerate
Cerotéro, *sm.* piece of an old hat
Ceróto, *sm.* a soft cerate made of oil and wax
Ceróya, *sf.* crops of corn which begin to grow yellow
Cerquíllo, *sm.* a small circle, the welt of a shoe
Cerquíta, *ad.* at a small distance
Cerráda, *sf.* the strongest part of a hide which covers the back-bone of an animal
Cerradéro, *ra.* *s.* staple which receives the bolt of a lock
Cerradízo, za. *a.* that which may be fastened
Cerrádo, da. *a.* close, secreted, obstinate
Cerradór, *sm.* porter or door-keeper, tie, bond
Cerradúra, *sf.* the act of shutting or locking up, lock, an inclosed piece of ground
Cerrája, *sf.* lock of a door
Cerrajeár, *vn.* to make locks
Cerrajería, *sf.* trade of a locksmith
Cerrajéro, *sm.* locksmith
Cerramiénto, *sm.* the act of shutting or locking up, inclosure, partition walls
Cerrár, *va.* to shut up the inlets or outlets of a place, lock a door, include, in close, to stop up, prohibit. *Al cerrar del día*, at the close of the day; *vr.* to remain firm in one's opinion, be shut or locked up, grow cloudy
Cerrazón, *sm.* dark and cloudy weather
Cerrejón, *sm.* hillock
Cerréro, ra. *a.* running wild from one hill to another
Cerril, *a.* mountainous, wild
Cerrillár, *va.* to mill coined metal
Cerrión, *sm.* icicle
Cérro, *sm.* high land, neck of an animal, back-bone. *En cerro*, barely
Cerrojillo, *sm.* a wagtail
Cerrójo, *sm.* bolt
Cerrón, *sm.* kind of linen
Cerrumádo, da. *a.* having weak quarters, applied to horses
Certámen, *sm.* controversy
Certéro, ra. *a.* dexterous or skilled in shooting and fowling
Certéza, *sf.* certainty
Certidúmbre, *sf.* V. *Certeza*
Certificación, *sf.* certificate, return of a writ, certainty
Certificadór, *sm.* one who certifies
Certificár, *va.* to assure
Certificatório, ria. *a.* that which certifies
Cerúleo, lea. *a.* sky-blue
Cervál, *a.* belonging to a deer
Cervário, ria. *a.* V. *Cerval*
Cervática, *sf.* V. *Langoston*
Cerváto, *sm.* a young deer
Cervecería, *sf.* brewhouse
Cervecéro, *sm.* one who brews or sells beer
Cervéda, *sf.* extremity of the ribs of pork
Cervéza, *sf.* beer or ale
Cervicábra, *sf.* gazelle
Cervigúdo, da. *a.* high or thick marked
Cerviguíllo, *sm.* nape
Cervíno, na. *a.* resembling a deer
Cervíolas, *sf. pl.* cat-heads

Digitized by Google

Cervíz, *sf.* nape
Cervúno, na. *a.* resembling or belonging to a deer
Cesár, *vn.* to cease
Cesáreo, rea. *a.* imperial
Cése, *sm.* cease
Cesíble, *a.* that which may be ceded
Cesión, *sf.* cession
Cesionário y Cesonário, ria. *s.* one in whose favour a transfer is made
Césped ó Céspede, *sm.* that part of the rind of a vine where it has been pruned, sod, common thrift
Cespedéra, *sf.* fields where green sods are cut
Césta, *sf.* basket, pannier
Cestáda, *sf.* a basket-full
Cestería, *sf.* place where baskets are made or sold
Cestéro, *sm.* one that makes or retails baskets
Césto, *sm.* a hand-basket
Cestón, *sm.* a large pannier or basket, gabion
Cestonáda, *sf.* range of gabions
Cetáceo, cea. *a.* cetaceous
Cétis, *sm.* an old Gallician coin
Cétra, *sf.* a leather shield formerly used by the Spaniards
Cétre, *sm.* a small brass or copper bucket. V. *Acetre*
Cetrería, *sf.* falconry, fowling or sporting with falcons
Cetréro, *sm.* verger, falconer
Cetrífero, *sm.* one who bears a sceptre
Cetríno, na. *a.* citrine
Cétro, *sm.* sceptre, wand or staff, perch
Céyba, *sf.* sea-weed, large tree in the Indies
Chá, *sf.* a very thin kind of stuff used by the Chinese
Chabacána, *sf.* an insipid kind of plum
Chabacanería, *sf.* want of cleanliness and elegance
Chabacáno, na. *a.* coarse
Chabéta ó Chapéta, *sf.* forelock-key
Chabnám, *sf.* sort of muslin
Chacál, *sm.* jackall
Chacárt, *sf.* kind of cotton stuff
Cháchara, *sf.* idle prate
Chachareár, *vn.* to prate
Chacharería, *sf.* verbosity
Chacharéro y Chacharón, *sm.* prater

Chácho, *sm.* stake at the game of *ombre*
Chacolí, *sf.* a light red wine of a sourish taste
Chacoloteár, *vn.* to clap, as a horse-shoe does for want of nails
Chacolotéo, *sm.* the clapping of a horse-shoe for want of nails
Chacóna, *sm.* tune of a Spanish dance of that name
Chacóta, *sf.* noisy mirth
Chacoteár, *vn.* to scoff, jest
Chacotéro, *sm.* a wag
Chacotéro, ra. *a.* waggish
Chácra, *sf.* an Indian rustic habitation
Chacuáco, *sm.* clown
Chafaldétes, *sm.* clue-lines
Chafálla *sf.* an old tattered suit of clothes
Chafallár, *va.* to botch
Chafállo, *sm.* coarse patch
Chafallón, na. *s.* a botching tailor
Chafár, *va.* to make velvet lose its lustre by pressing the pile
Chafaróte, *sm.* a short broad Turkish sword
Chafarrináda, *sf.* blot or stain in clothes
Chafarrinár, *va.* to blot
Chafarrinón, *sm.* blot, stain
Chaferconeás, *sf. pl.* kind of printed or coloured linen
Chaflán, *sm.* bevel
Chaflanár, *va.* to form a bevel
Chalán, na. *s.* dealer, jobber
Chalaneár, *va.* to buy and sell, forestall
Chaléco, *sm.* an inside waistcoat
Chalón ó Chalún, *sm.* shalloon
Chalúpa, *sf.* sloop
Chamarásca, *sf.* a brisk fire
Chamarilléro, *sm.* a broker
Chamarillón, *sm.* a bad player at cards
Chamárra, *sf.* garment made of sheep skins
Chamarréta, *sf.* a short loose jacket with sleeves
Chambérga, *sf.* a long and wide cassock, kind of Spanish dance, a narrow girdle
Chambérgo, ga. *a* slouched
Chamelóte, *sm.* camblet
Chamelotón, *sm.* coarse camblet
Chamerlúco, *sm.* kind of close jacket
Chamicéra, *sf.* a piece of wood scorched and made black by fire

Chamíza, *sf.* kind of wild cane or reed
Chamízo, *sm.* a piece of wood half burnt
Chamorráda, *sf.* butt given with a shorn head
Chamorrár, *va.* to cut the hair off with shears
Chamórro, ra. *a.* shorn
Champáda, *sf.* a large stately tree in Malaga
Champán, *sf.* kind of American vessel
Champurrár, *va.* to mix one liquor with another
Chamuscádo, da. *a.* tipsy
Chamuscádo, da. *pp.* singed
Chamuscár, *va.* to singe
Chamúsco, *sm.* V. *Chamusquina*
Chamuscón, *sm.* a large singe or scorch
Chamusquína, *sf.* the act of scorching or singeing
Chanceár, *vn.* to jest
Chancéro, ra. *a.* jocose
Chancillerésco, ca. *a.* belonging to the court of chancery
Chancillería, *sf.* chancery, the rights of a chancellor
Chancléta, *sf.* slipper
Chánclos, *sm. pl.* pattens
Chanfáyna, *sf.* ragout of livers and lights, a trifling worthless thing
Chanflón, na. *a.* made in a coarse and clumsy manner
Chanflón, *sm.* money beaten out to appear larger
Changóte, *sm.* an oblong bar of iron
Chantár, *va.* V. *Vestir*
Chántre, *sm.* precentor
Chantría, *sf.* the office or dignity of a precentor
Chánza, *sf.* joke, jest, fun
Chanzonéta, *sf.* joke, ballad
Chanzonetéro, *sm.* sonnetteer
Chápa, *sf.* a thin metal plate which serves to strengthen or adorn the work it covers, rosy cheek, rouge, a small bit of leather used by shoemakers
Chapaléta, *sf.* a kind of valve
Chapárra, *sf.* species of oak, a coach with a low roof
Chaparráda, *sf.* V. *Chaparrón*
Chaparrál, *sm.* plantation of ever-green oak-trees
Chaparrón, *sm.* a violent shower of rain

Digitized by Google

Chapeár, *va.* to adorn or garnish with metal plates
Chapería, *sf.* ornament consisting of a number of metal plates
Chaperón, *sm.* ancient hood or cowl
Chapetón, *sm.* an European settler in Peru
Chapetonáda, *sf.* a disease incident to Europeans, who settle in Peru
Chapín, *sm.* clog with a cork sole lined with Morocco leather
Chapinería, *sf.* shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold
Chapinéro, *sm.* one whose trade is to make and sell clogs and pattens
Chapitél, *sm.* the upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form
Cháple, *sm.* graver
Chapodár, *va.* to cut or lop off the branches of trees and vines
Chapóte, *sm.* kind of black glue or wax in America
Chapoteár, *va.* to wet with a spunge or wet cloth; *vn.* to paddle in the water so as to splash or scatter it about
Chapuceár, *va.* to botch
Chapucería, *sf.* a clumsy performance
Chapucéro, *sm.* blacksmith, bangler
Chapucéro, *ra. a.* rough
Chapúz, *sm.* the act of ducking one, clumsy performance. *Chapúces,* mast spars
Chapuzár, *va.* to duck, paddle with the oars; *vn.* to dive
Chaquéte, *sm.* game resembling back-gammon
Chaquíra, *sf.* kind of pearl-white glass beads
Charádrio, *sm.* common roller
Charánchas, *sf. pl.* battens
Charanguéro, *ra. a.* showy
Charanguéro, *sm.* pedlar
Chárcanas, *sf.* kind of stuff
Chárco, *sm.* pool of standing water
Chárla, *sf.* Bohemia chatterer
Charladór, *ra. s.* V. *Charlatan*
Charlár, *vn.* to prattle
Charlatán, *na. s.* prater
Charlataneár, *vn.* V. *Charlar*
Charlatanería, *sf.* garrulity

Charlatanísmo, *sm.* the conduct of a prater
Charmíla, *sf.* hornbeam tree
Charnéca, *sf.* mastic-tree
Charnecál, *sm.* plantation of mastic trees
Charnéla, *sm.* hinge of a box
Charól, *sm.* varnish
Charolár, *va.* to varnish
Charolísta, *sm.* gilder
Chárpa, *sf.* belt with a hook at the end on which firearms are hung
Charpár, *va.* to scarf
Charráda, *sf.* speech or action of a clown
Charretéra, *sf.* stripe of cloth or leather, epaulet
Chárro, *ra. s.* ill-bred person
Charro, *ra. a.* gaudy
Chásco, *sm.* fun, an unexpected contrary event, lash
Chasqueár, *va.* to crack with a whip or lash; *vn.* crack as timber does
Chasquído, *sm.* crack of a whip or lash, crack
Cháta, *sf.* a flat-bottomed boat
Cháto, *ta. a.* flat
Chavarí, *sm.* kind of linen
Chavéta, *sf.* forelock key, forelock plate
Chavónis, *sf.* a kind of muslin
Chaúl, *sm.* a kind of blue silk stuff
Cháza, *sf.* point where the ball is driven back or where it stops, birth on board a ship
Chazadór, *sm.* a person employed to stop the ball and mark the game
Chazár, *va.* to stop the ball before it reaches the winning point
Chelés, *sm. pl.* a kind of cotton stuff
Chelín, *sm.* shilling
Chérna, *sf.* a ruffe
Cherquémola, *sf.* kind of stuff
Chía *sf.* a short black mantle, cowl, a white medicinal earth
Chiár, *vn.* chirp
Chíba, *sf.* Goat. V. *Cabra*
Chibál, *sm.* herd of goats
Chibaléte, *sm.* chest of drawers with a desk for writing
Chibáto, *sm.* a kid between six and twelve months old
Chibetéro y Chibitál, *sm.* a fold or pen where kids are put
Chíbo, *sm.* a kid, oil pit

Chibón, *sm.* a young cock linnet, sort of gum
Chibór, *sm.* kind of monkey
Chicáda, *sf.* herd of sickly kids
Chicarréro, *sm.* V. *Zapatillero*
Chíca, *sf.* children's meat
Chícharo, *sm.* pea
Chichárra, *sf.* fruthworm, hot
Chicharréro, *sm.* a hot place
Chichárro, *sm.* a young tunny-fish, roll of tobacco kindled at one end and smoked at the other
Chicarrón, *sm.* dried morsel of lard fried in a frying-pan
Chichisveadór, *sm.* gallant
Chichisveár, *va.* to woo
Chichisvéo, *sm.* court and attendance paid to a lady
Chichón, *sm.* lump on the head occasioned by a blow
Chichóta, *sf.* a complete or perfect thing or business
Chíco, *ca. a.* little, small
Chíco, Chica. *s.* a little boy or girl
Chicoleár, *va.* to joke or jest
Chicoléo, *sm.* joke
Chicóte, *ta. s.* a fat strong boy or girl, end of a rope
Chicozapóte, *sm.* an American fruit
Chicuélo, *la. s.* a little child
Chífla, *sf.* whistle
Chiflacayóte, *sm.* a large kind of pumpkin
Chifladéra, *sf.* whistle
Chifladúra, *sf.* whistling
Chiflár, *va.* to pare leather for covering books; *vn.* to whistle, mock, tipple
Chífle, *sm.* whistle, call
Chiflído, *sm.* sound of a whistle or call
Chiléra, *sf.* row-lock hole
Chilindrína, *sf.* trifle
Chilindrón, *sm.* kind of game at cards, assemblage, gash in the head
Chíla, *sf.* call for foxes, &c.
Chilládo, *sm.* roof
Chilladór, *ra. s.* person who screams, thing that creaks
Chillár, *vn.* to scream, creak, imitate the notes of birds
Chilléras, *sf. pl.* shot lockers
Chillído, *sm.* squeak or shriek, bawling of a woman or child
Chíllo, *sm.* call. V. *Chilla*
Chillón, *sm.* bawler, common crier, nail
Chílo, *sm.* chyle. V. *Quilo*
Chimenéa, *sf.* chimney

Digitized by Google

Chiméra, *sf.* chimera
Chimia y Chimica, *sf.* chemistry. V. *Química*
China, *sf.* pebble, a medicinal root, porcelain, china
Chinár, *vn.* V. *Rechinár*
Chinárro, *sm.* a large pebble
Chinateádo, *sm.* stratum of pebbles or small stones
Chincharrázo, *sm.* thrust with a sword in an affray
Chincharréro ó Chinchorréro, *sm.* place swarming with bugs
Chínche, *sm.* bug
Chinchéro, *sm.* bug-trap
Chinchorrería, *sf.* a whisper
Chinchorréro, ra. *s.* insidious tale-teller
Chinchórro, *sm.* fishing-boat, kind of fishing-net
Chinchóso, sa. *a.* peevish
Chinéla, *sf.* slipper, kind of pattens
Chíno, na. *a.* Chinese
Chío Chío, *sm.* chirping of sparrows
Chiquéro, *sm.* hog-sty
Chiquíto, ta. *a.* little, small
Chiribítil, *sm.* a narrow and low little hole or corner
Chirimía, *sf.* clarion; *sm.* clarion-player
Chirimóya, *sf.* a kind of American pear
Chirinóla, *sf.* game played by boys, trifle
Chirivía, *sf.* parsnep, wagtail
Chírla, *sf.* muscle. V. *Almeja*
Chirladór, ra. *s.* a clamorous prattler
Chirlár, *vn.* to prattle
Chírlo, *sm.* a large wound in the face
Chiromantíce, *sm.* chiromancer
Chirriadór, ra. *a.* hissing like hog's lard, oil, &c. in which something is fried, creaking
Chirriár, *vn.* to hiss, as hog's lard, oil, &c.; sing out of tune or time
Chirrichóte, *sm.* a presumptuous man
Chirrído, *sm.* chirping of birds
Chirrión, *sm.* a strong muck or dung cart which creaks very loudly
Chirrionéro, *sm.* one who drives a dung-cart
Chirúrgico, V. *Quirúrgico*
Chingaravís, *sm.* an insignificant noisy fellow

Chisguéte, *sm.* a small draught of wine
Chísme, *sm.* tale to excite discord
Chismeár, *va.* to tattle
Chismóso, sa. *a.* tattling
Chíspa, *sf.* spark, a very small diamond, small particle, penetration
Chíspas! *interj.* fire and tow
Chispázo, *sm.* the act of a spark flying off from the fire, and the damage it does
Chispeár, *vn.* to sparkle, rain gently
Chispéro, *sm.* smith who makes kitchen utensils
Chispéro, ra. *a.* emitting a number of sparks
Chisporroteár, *vn.* to hiss as burning oil or tallow mixed with water
Chisporrotéo, *sm.* hissing
Chispóso, sa. *a.* sparkling
Chistár, *vn.* to mumble
Chíste, *sm.* a fine witty saying, fun
Chistéra, *sf.* a narrow basket for fish
Chistóso, sa. *a.* gay, lively
Chíta, *sf* the ankle-bone in sheep and bullocks, game with the bone
Chítes, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff
Chiticálla, *sm.* one who keeps silence
Chiticallár, *va.* to keep silence
Chíto, *sm.* a piece of wood, bone, &c. on which the money is put in the game of *chito*
Chíto ó Chitón, *interj.* hush
Chóca, *sf.* part of the game given to a hawk; stick or paddle used by soap-boilers
Chocadór, ra. *s.* one that irritates or provokes
Chocánte, *a.* provoking
Chocár, *vn.* to strike, fight; *va.* to provoke
Chocarreár, *vn.* to joke
Chocarrería, *sf.* buffoonery, deceiving. V. *Fullería*
Chocarréro, *sm.* buffoon, cheat. V. *Fullero*
Chocarréro, ra. *a.* practising indecent raillery
Chócha ó Chochaperdíz, *sf.* woodcock
Chocheár, *vn.* to dote
Chochéra ó Chochéz, *sf.* dotage

Chócho, cha. *a.* doting
Chócho, *sm.* lupine. V. *Altramus*; a sweetmeat
Chocoláte, *sm.* chocolate
Chocolatéra, *sf.* chocolate-pot
Chocolatéro, *sm.* one who grinds or makes chocolate
Chóde, *sm.* paste made of milk, eggs, &c.
Chófa, *sf.* falsehood
Chofeár, *va.* to utter falsehoods. V. *Mentir*
Choféro, *sm.* V. *Chofista*
Chófes, *sm. pl.* lungs. V. *Bofes*
Choféta, *sf.* chafing-dish
Chofísta, *sm.* one who lives upon livers and lights; one that tells falsehoods
Chólla, *sf.* skull or upper-part of the head
Chópa, *sf.* kind of sea-bream, top-gallant poop
Chópo, *sm.* black poplar-tree
Chóque, *sm.* shock, skirmish, difference
Chórca, *sf.* pit or hole dug in the ground. V. *Hoyo*
Chórcha, *sf.* V. *Chochaperdiz*
Chordón, *sm.* raspberry-jam
Choricéro, *sm.* one who sells sausages
Chorízo, *sm.* pork-sausage
Chorlíto, *sm.* curlew
Chorreádo, *sm.* satin
Chorreár, *vn.* to fall or drop from a spout
Chorréra, *sf.* spout or place from whence liquors drop, mark left by liquids; frill of a shirt
Chorretáda, *sf.* water or other liquid rushing from a spout
Chorrillo y Chorríto, *sm.* the continual coming in and out-going of money
Chórro, *sm.* water, &c. issuing from a narrow place
Chorrón, *sm.* hackled or dressed hemp
Chotacábras, *sf.* goat-sucker
Chóto, *sm.* a sucking kid
Chotúno, na. *a.* sucking; poor
Chóva, *sf.* jay
Chóya, *sf.* jackdaw
Chóz, *sm.* sound which is the effect of a blow or stroke
Chóza, *sf.* hut
Chózno, *s.* great grandson
Chozuéla, *sf.* a small hut
Chubárba, *sf.* stone-crop
Chubásco y Chubázo, *sm.* squall

Digitized by Google

Chúca, *sf.* the concave part of a ball
Chucéro, *sm.* pikeman
Chúcha, *sf.* opossum
Chucheár, *va.* to fowl with calls, gins, and nets; whisper
Chuchería, *sf.* gewgaw; tidbit which is nice but not expensive
Chuchéro, *sm.* bird-catcher
Chúcho, *sm.* long-eared owl; a word used to call a dog
Chuchuméco, *sm.* a sorry little fellow
Chuchurrár, *va.* to press a thing so as to make it lose its shape, bruise
Chuéca, *sf.* pan or hollow of the joints of bones; fun
Chufár, ó Chufeár, *vn.* to mock; hector, bully
Chuféta, *sf.* jest; small pan with feet and a handle
Chufléta, *sf.* a taunt
Chufleteár, *vn.* to sneer
Chuláda, *sf.* droll speech or action; contemptuous word
Chuleár, *va.* to jest, sneer
Chuléta, *sf.* veal steak, or mutton-chop, fried or boiled
Chúlo, la. *s.* punster; an artful and sly person; butcher's mate. V. *Picaro*
Chumacéra, *sf.* cloth put on the side of a boat to prevent the oars from wearing it
Chúnga, *sf.* jest, joke
Chúpa, *sf.* waistcoat
Chupadéro, ra. *a.* sucking
Chupádo, da. *a.* lean
Chupadór, ra. *s.* one who sucks or draws out with the lips; a child's coral
Chupadúra, *sf.* the act and effect of sucking
Chupalandéro, *sm.* a kind of snail
Chupár, *va.* to suck
Chupatívo, va. *a.* of a sucking nature
Chupetéar, *va.* to suck
Chupetín, *sm.* a man's inner garment or doublet
Chupetón, *sm.* suction
Chupón, *sm.* sucker, the act of sucking; doublet
Chupón, na. *a.* one who with cunning and deceit deprives another of his money
Chupóna, *sf.* a mean, blood-sucking strumpet
Churaón, *sm.* raspberry jam
Chúrra, *sf.* the little pin-tailed grouse
Chúrre, *sm.* thick dirty grease
Churretóso, sa. *a.* gushing
Churribúrri, *sm.* a low despicable fellow, rabble
Churriénto, ta. *a.* greasy
Chúrro, ra. *a.* applied to sheep that have coarse wool. V. *Riberiégo*
Churrullero, *sm.* tattler; deserter
Churrús, *sm.* kind of silk stuff
Churruscárse, *vr.* to be scorched
Churrúsco, *sm.* bread which is too much toasted
Churumbéla, *sf.* wind instrument
Churúmo, *sm.* juice or substance of a thing
Chuscáo, *sf.* pleasantry
Chúsco, ca. *a.* pleasant
Chúsma, *sf.* the crew and slaves of a row-galley; rabble
Chuteár, *va.* V. *Cuchuchear*
Chuzázo, *sm.* a pike
Chúzo, *sm.* pike used on board a ship; *A' chuzos* abundantly; *Echar chuzos* to brag
Chuzón, na. *s.* a crafty person, wag; a large pike
Cía, *sf.* hip-bone
Ciabóga, *sf.* the act of tacking or putting a row-galley about
Ciascúrre, *sf.* the act of putting about and backing a row-galley
Ciáno, *sm.* the blue bottle
Ciár, *va.* to hold water
Ciática, *sf.* sciatica
Ciático, ca. *a.* sciatical
Cibário, ria. *a.* concerning all species of food
Cibéra, *sf.* quantity of wheat which is put at once into the hopper, all sorts of grain fit for animal substance, hopper in a corn-mill
Cibíca, *sf.* clouts, iron plates
Cibicón, *sm.* a large kind of clouts
Cíbolo, la. *s.* a quadruped called the Mexican bull
Cicateár, *vn.* to be sordidly parsimonious
Cicatéro, ra. *a.* niggardly
Cicateruélo, *sm.* a little miser
Cicatricíla, *sf.* a small scar
Cicatríz, *sm.* cicatrice
Cicatrizál, *a.* belonging to a cicatrice or scar
Cicatrizár, *va.* to heal a wound
Cicatrizativo, va. *a.* that which has the power of cicatrizing
Cicesón, *sm.* mixture of meal, honey, water, &c.
Cicércha, *sf.* small kind of chick pea
Cicilaón, *sm.* bitter vetch
Ciclón, *sm.* an intermittent fever
Cicláda, *sf.* kind of undress for ladies
Ciclán, *sm.* a male animal which has but one testicle
Ciclár, *va.* to clean
Cíclo, *sm.* cycle
Cíclope, *sm.* cyclops
Cicúta, *sf.* hemlock; a flagelet
Cídra, *sf.* fruit which has the smell, taste, and shape of a lemon
Cydracayóte, *sm.* the American gourd
Cidrál, *sm.* plantation of citron trees
Cídro, *sm.* (Bot.) citron-tree
Cidronéla, *sf.* common balm
Ciégo, ga. *a.* blind; *Ciego de ira*, blind with passion; large black pudding
Ciélo, *sm.* heaven, the supreme power, limate; *El cielo de coche*, the roof of a coach
Cién, *a.* one hundred
Ciencabézas, *sf.* common eryngo
Ciéncia, *sf.* science, knowledge
Ciéno, *sm.* mud, mire
Científico, ca. *a.* scientific
Ciénto, *a.* one hundred
Ciénto, *sm.* a hundred, a hundred weight. V. *Quintal*; *pl.* tax assessed at so much per cent; piquet
Cientopiés, *sm.* wood louse
Cíerra España, the war-hoop of the ancient Spaniards
Ciérro, *sm.* the act and effect of inclosing
Ciérto, ta. *a.* certain
Ciérva, *sf.* hind, the female to a stag
Ciérvo, *sm.* deer, hare, stag
Ciérzo, *sm.* a cold northerly wind
Cífra, *sf.* a secret or occult manner of writing, intelli-

gible to those only who have a key to it, cipher
Cifrár, va. to cypher, abridge a discourse
Cigárro, sm. a small roll of tobacco, kindled at one end and smoked at the other
Cigatéra, sf. prostitute
Cigoñál, sm. machine in the shape of a stork's neck
Cigoñíno, sm. a young stork
Cigoñuéla, sf. a small bird resembling a stork
Ciguatéra, sf. kind of jaundice
Ciguáto, ta. a. V. *Acigualado*
Ciguénte, sm. kind of white grape
Ciguéña, sf. white stork; crank of a bell
Ciguéño, sm. a male stork
Cigzáque, sm. zigzag
Cíja, sf. dungeon
Cilántro, sm. coriander
Cilício, sm. a hair cloth; a cilicium
Cilíndrico, ca. a. cylindric
Cilíndro, sm. cylinder
Cília, sf. granary for tythes and other grain
Cillázgo, sm. store-house fees paid by the persons concerned in the tythes which are kept in a granary
Cilleréro, sm. steward
Cilleríza, sf. a nun who has the direction of the domestic affairs of the convent
Cilléro, sm. a keeper of a granary; vault
Címa, sf. summit of a mountain or hill, top of trees; tender sprouts of cardoons, end of a thing
Cimácio, sm. moulding which is half convex and half concave
Cimarrón, na. a. wild, unruly
Cimbalária, sf. ivy-wort
Cimbalílio, sm. a small bell
Címbalo, sm. cymbal
Cimbél, sm. decoy-pigeon, rope with which decoy-pigeons are made fast
Cimbório ó Cimbórrio, sm. cupola
Cimbornáles, sm. pl. scupper-holes. V. *Imbornal*
Címbra, sf. a wooden frame for constructing an arch
Cimbrár y Cimbreár, va. to brandish a rod or wand; vr. to bend
Cimbréño, ña. a. pliant
Cimbréo, sm. bending or moulding of a plank
Cimbronázo, sm. blow given with a foil
Cimentádo, sm. refinement of gold
Cimentár, va. to lay the foundation of a building; to refine
Cimentério, sm. cemetery
Ciméra, sf. crest of a helmet
Cimério, sm. a very dark place
Ciméro, ra. a. placed at the height of some elevated spot
Ciniénto, sm. ground-work or foundation of a building
Cimíllo, sm. decoy pigeon
Cimitárra, sf. cimeter
Cimórra, sf. glanders
Cinábrio, sm. kind of gum, cinnabar
Cinamómino, sm. an aromatic ointment
Cinamómo, sm. the bead-tree
Cincél, sm. chisel
Cinceladór, sm. engraver
Cinceladúra, sf. fretwork
Cincelár, va. to cut with a chisel
Cincelíto, sm. small chisel
Cínch ó Cinck, sm. zink
Cíncha, sf. girth
Cinchár, va. to girth
Cinchéra, sf. girth-place, disorder incident to horses and mules
Cíncho, sm. girdles used by labourers to keep their bodies warm, vessel made of bass-weed, disorder which affects the hoofs of horses
Cinchón, sm. a broad girdle
Cinchuéla, sf. a small girth, narrow ribband
Cínco, sm. an arithmetical character, by which the number of five is denoted; a. five
Cincoañál, a. five years' old
Cincomesíno, na. a. five months' old
Cincuénta, sm. fifty
Cincuenténo, na. a. fiftieth
Cíngaro, ra. s. gipsy. V. *Gitano*
Cingladúra, sf. one day's run or sailing
Cinglár, va. to sail with a fair wind and full sails, brandish a wand
Cíngulo, sm. girdle with which a priest's alb is tied up
Cínico, ca. a. cynic
Cínico, sm. spasm which causes convulsions
Cínife, sm. the long-shanked buzzing knat
Cinocéfalo, sm. kind of monkey or baboon
Cinquéno ó Cinquílio, sm. game at cards with five persons
Cínta, sf. ribbon, a strong net used in the tunny fishery; *Cintas galinas*, bow-wales; *En cinta*, under subjection
Cintadéro, sm. that part of the crossbow to which the string is made fast
Cintájos ó Cintarájos, sm. pl. knot or bunch of ribbands
Cintár, va. to adorn with ribbands
Cintarázo, sm. chastisement given to a horse with the stirrup-leather
Cintaréar, va. to strike with the flat part of a broad-sword
Cinteádo, da. a. adorned with ribbands
Cintéro, sm. one who weaves or sells ribbands, rope with a running knot thrown on a bull's head
Cintílio, sm. hat-band
Cínto, sm. belt, girdle
Cintrél, sm. rule or line placed in the centre of a dome to adjust the ranges of brick or stone
Cintúra, sf. waist, narrow part of a chimney
Cinturón, sm. a broad-sword belt
Cipéro, sm. sedge
Cipolíni, sm. kind of greenish marble
Cíppos, sm. pl. mile-stones, finger-posts
Ciprés, sm. cypress-tree
Cipresál, sm. grove or plantation of cypress-trees
Ciquiriáta, sf. caress
Ciráto, sm. a hill or small height
Circénse, a. belonging to a circus
Círco, sm. a circus
Circuír, va. to surround
Circuíto, sm. circuit
Circulánte, a. that which circulates
Circulár, a. circular

Digitized by Google

Circulár, va. to circulate
Círculo, sm. circle, district, figure of speech
Circumpolár, a. circumpolar
Circuncidánte, sm. he who circumcises
Circuncidár, va. to circumcise
Circuncisión, sf. circumcision, a religious festival
Circundár, va. to surround
Circunferéncia, sf. circumference
Circunferenciál, a. belonging to the circumference
Circunfléxo, sm. circumflex
Circunfléxo, xa. a. oblique
Circunlóquio, sm. the act of expressing in a number of words that which may be said in a few
Circunscribír, va. to circumscribe
Circunscriptíve, va. a. circumscriptive
Circunspécto, ta. a. circumspect
Circunstáncia, sf. circumstance, event, condition
Circunstanciádo, da. a. according to circumstances, circumstantial
Circunstántes, sm. pl. bystanders
Circunvalár, va. to surround
Circunvecíno, na. a. neighbouring
Ciriál, sm. a large candlestick used in churches
Cirinéo, sm. mate
Círio, sm. a thick and long wax candle or taper
Círlo, sm. tuft of mane hanging down over a horse's face, fibre of the roots of plants
Cirróso, sa. a. scirrhous, fibrous
Ciruéla, sf. prune
Ciruelár, sm. a large plantation of plum-trees
Ciruélo, sm. plum-tree
Cirugía, sf. surgery
Cirujáno, sm. surgeon
Cisalpíno, na. a. cisalpine
Císca, sf. kind of reed with which huts and cottages are roofed
Ciscár, va. to besmear; vr. to ease nature
Císco, sm. coal-dust
Cisión, sf. incision
Císma, sm. schism, disturbance in a community
Cismático, ca. a. schismatic, abetter of disturbances in a community
Cismontáno, na. a. living on this side of the mountains
Císne, sm. swan, a constellation in the northern hemisphere
Cispadáno, na. a. belonging to the country between Rome and the Po
Cisquéro, sm. a small linen bag with coal-dust
Cistél ó Cistér, sm. Cistertian order instituted by St. Bernard
Cisterciénse, a. Cistertian
Cistérna, sf. cistern, reservoir
Cisúra, sf. incisure
Cíta, sf. assignation, quotation of the passage of a book
Citación, sf. quotation; summons, citation
Citadór, ra. s. one who cites
Citáno, sm. V. Zaíno
Citár, va. to make an appointment, quote, summon before a judge
Cítara, sf. cithara or cithern; partition wall of the thickness of a common brick
Citarísta, s. one who plays on the cithern
Citatório, ria. a. applied to a summons to appear in a tribunal of justice
Cítiso, sm. shrub-trefoil
Citocredénte, a. credulous
Citóte, sm. summons
Citramontáno, na. a. on this side of the mountains
Citríno, na. a. lemon-coloured
Cítum, sm. beverage made of barley
Ciudád, sf. city, corporation
Ciudadáno, sm. liveryman of a city, citizen, inhabitant of a city
Ciudadéla, sf. a citadel
Cívico, a. civic
Civíl, a. civil; civil, not military; in law, civil, not criminal
Civilidád, sf. civility
Civilización, sf. act of justice by which a criminal process is converted into a civil cause
Civilizár, va. to civilize
Civílmente, ad. in a civil or polite manner; according to the common law
Cizálla, sf. fragments or filings of gold, silver, &c.
Clamár, va. to cry out in a mournful tone
Clamór, sm. outcry, sound of passing-bells
Clamoreár, va. to implore assistance in a mournful manner; vn. to toll the passing-bell
Clamoréo, sm. sound or peal of the passing-bell
Clamoróso, sa. a. clamorous
Clamóso, sa. a. that which calls out
Clandestinidád, sf. the quality of being close and reserved
Clandestíno, na. a. clandestine
Clánga, sf. V. Plánga
Clára, sf. a short interval o fair weather on a rainy day; *Clara de huevo*, white of an egg
Clarabóya, sf. sky-light
Cláramente, ad. clearly
Clarída, sf. ramboose
Clarear, va. to dawn; vr. to be transparent
Clarecér, vn. to dawn
Claréte, a. being of a colour of claret
Claridád y Clarída, sf. clarity, clearness; glory of the blessed
Clarificár, va. to brighten, clarify
Clarificatívo, va. a. purificative
Clarímiente, sm. ancient lotion
Clarín, sm. trumpet, trumpeter; fine transparent cambric
Clarinéro, sm. trumpeter
Clarinéte, sm. clarinet, player on the clarinet
Clarión, sm. crayon
Clarísa, sf. nun of the order of St. Clare
Cláro, ra. a. clear, pellucid, light, evident, open
Cláro, sm. light; break in a discourse or writing; rays of light falling on a picture; opening or space between the columns of a building; clearness of cloth; sagacity
Claról, sm. inlaid work
Clíse, sf. class or rank of the people; division of schoolboys; a set of beings or things
Clásico, ca. a. classical principal

Digitized by Google

Clandicár, *va.* to claudicate
Claustrál, *a.* clustral
Claústro, *sm.* cloister; assembly or meeting of the principal members of an university
Cláusula, *sf.* period, clause
Clausulár, *va.* to close a period
Clausúra, *sf.* cloister, confinement
Cláva, *sf.* club; scupper
Clavádo, da. *a.* exact; nailed; belonging or relating to a club
Clavadúra, *sf.* the act of driving a nail to the quick of a horse's foot in shoeing
Clavár, *va.* to nail, stick. *Me clavé una espina,* I pricked myself with a thorn. *Clavar la artillería,* to spike or nail up guns; to cheat
Clavário, *sm.* treasurer
Clavazón, *sm.* set or parcel of nails
Cláve, *sf.* key-stone, key to anywork or writing; chime; harpsichord
Clavél, *sm.* pink, a flower
Clavellína, *sf.* Jamaica pepper-tree, Spanish carnation
Clavéque, *sm.* stone resembling a diamond
Clavéra, *sf.* mould for nail heads, hole in a horse-shoe for fastening the latter to the hoot
Clavería, *sf.* office and dignity of the key-bearer in military orders in Spain
Clavéro, rá. *s.* keeper of the keys; clove-tree; key-bearer
Clavéte, *sm.* tack
Claveteár, *va.* to nail
Clavicórdio, *sm.* harpsichord
Clavigéro, *sm.* bridge of a harpsichord
Clavíja, *sf.* pin, peg of a stringed musical instrument
Clavíllo ó Clavíto, *sm.* *Clavillo de hebilla,* rivet of a buckle
Claviórgano, *sm.* an organized harpsichord
Clávo, *sm.* nail. *Clavo plateado,* tinned nail; a corn; spot in the eye; lint; clove; rudder of a ship; headache
Cleméncia, *sf.* clemency
Cleménte, *a.* clement
Clementínas, *sf. pl.* collection of the canons
Clepsídra, *sf.* water-clock
Clerecía, *sf.* clergy
Clericál, *a.* clerical
Clericáto, *sm.* state and dignity of a clergyman
Clericatúra, *sf.* state of a clergyman
Clérigo, *sm.* a clergyman. *Clérigo de misa,* a presbyter
Clerizón, *sm.* chorister
Clerizónte, *sm.* one who wears a mean clerical dress without being ordained, ill-dressed priest
Cléro, *sm.* clergy
Clíbano, *sm.* a small moveable oven
Cliénte, *sm.* client
Clientéla, *sf.* clientship
Cliéntulo, la. *s.* V. *Cliente*
Clíma, *sm.* climate
Climatérico, ca. *a.* climacteric. *Estar climatérico alguno,* to be ill-humoured
Clímax, *sf.* climax
Clinopódio, *sm.* large wild basil
Clistél ó Clistér, *sm.* clyster
Clisterizár, *va.* to administer clysters
Clivóso, sa. *a.* declivous
Cloáca, *sf.* sewer
Clocár, *va.* to cluck
Clocleár, *vn.* to cackle like a turkeycock
Clóque, *sm.* grapnel. V. *Cocle.* harpoon
Cloqueár, *va.* to cluck
Cloquéra, *sf.* the state of hatching in fowls
Cloquéro, *sm.* a person who has the management of the harpoon in the tunney-fishery
Clóris, *sf.* greenfinch
Clúcia donosa, *sf.* the balsam-tree
Cluéca, *a.* clucking and hatching
Cluéco, ca. *a.* decrepit
Cneorón, *sm.* widow-wail
Coacción, *sf.* coaction
Coacervár, *va.* to coacervate
Coactívo, va. *a.* coactive
Coadjutór, ra. *s.* coadjutor
Coadjutoría, *sf.* help; right of survivorship of a coadjutor, office of a coadjutor
Coadministradór, *sm.* one who governs a diocese by virtue of a bull
Coadunár, *va.* to mix or jumble things together
Coadyuvadór, *sm.* assistant
Coadyuvár, *va.* to help
Coagulánte, *a.* that which coagulates
Coagulár, *vn.* to coagulate
Coágulo, *sm.* coagulum
Coálla, *sf.* woodcock
Coapóstol, *sm.* co-apostle
Coaptación, *sf.* coaptation
Coaptár, *va.* to fit
Coarrendadór, *sm.* a joint partner in renting any thing
Coartáda, *sf.* an alibi
Coartár, *va.* to limit
Cobált, *sm.* cobalt
Cobanílo, *sm.* a small basket used by vintners during the vintage
Cobárde, *a.* cowardly
Cobardeár, *vn.* to be a coward
Cobardía, *sf.* cowardice
Cobertéra, *sf.* pot-lid
Cobertízo, *sm.* a small roof jutting out from the wall to shelter people from the rain, a covered passage
Cobertór, *sm.* coverlet
Cobertúra, *sf.* cover
Cobíja, *sf.* the part of the roof which projects from the wall to throw off the rain
Cobijár, *va.* to cover
Cobradéro, ra. *a.* that which may be recovered
Cobrádo, da. *a.* recovered
Cobradór, *sm.* receiver or collector of rents and other money
Cobránza, *sf.* collection of money; act of fetching the game which is killed or wounded
Cobrár, *va.* to recover, fetch the game, gain affections; *vr.* to gain celebrity
Cóbre, *sm.* copper
Cobrízo, za. *a.* coppery
Cóbro, *sm.* V. *Cobranza*
Cóca, *sf.* plant in Peru, seed resembling the berry of, laurel, sort of small vessel kind of gum
Cocár, *va.* to make grimaces
Cocarár, *va.* to gather or collect the leaves of cocoa
Coccíneo, nea. *a.* of a purple colour
Cocción, *sf.* coction
Coceadór, ra. *s.* one that kicks
Coceár, *va.* to kick

Digitized by Google

Cocedéro, ra; y Cocedíso, za. *a.* easily boiled
Cocedéro, *sm.* place where bread is kneaded and baked
Cocedór, *sm.* a person whose business is to boil must and new wine
Cocedréra, *sf.* a large feather-bed
Cocér, *va.* to boil, digest; *vn.* to boil; *vr.* to suffer intense and continued pain
Cócha, *sf.* a small reservoir of water
Cochámbre, *sm.* a dirty and stinking thing
Cochambróso, sa. *a.* nasty
Cochárro, *sm.* a wooden dish
Cochástro, *sm.* a little sucking wild boar
Cóche, *sm.* coach, kind of coasting barge
Cochesír, *va.* to drive a coach
Cochéra, *sf.* coach-house, coachman's-wife
Cochéro, *sm.* coachman
Cochéro, ra. *a.* that which is easily boiled
Cochifrito, *sm.* fricassee made of lamb, mutton, or kid
Cochina, *sf.* sow
Cochináda, *sf.* herd of swine, a mean action
Cochineír, *vn.* to be dirty
Cochinilla, *sf.* wood-louse, cochineal
Cochinillo, *sm.* an amphibious animal in Brasil resembling a pig
Cochino, na. *a.* dirty, nasty
Cochino, *sm.* pig. V. *Puerco*
Cochiquéra, *sf.* hogsty
Cochúra, *sf.* act of boiling, dough made for a batch of bread
Cocído, da. *a.* boiled
Cocído, *sm.* boiled meat
Cocimiénto, *sm.* coction
Cocína, *sf.* kitchen, pottage made of greens and other ingredients, broth
Cocinár, *va.* to cook victuals
Cocinéro, ra. *s.* cook
Cócle, *sm.* grapnel
Cóclea, *sf.* an ancient machine for raising water, an endless screw, inner cavity of the ear
Cocleír, *va.* to strike and catch with a harpoon; *va.* to cluck or hatch
Cócp, *sm.* cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut, worm bred in seeds and fruit. *Cocos*, beads made of cocoa-nuts
Cocóbolo, *sm.* a species of the cocoa tree
Cocodrílo, *sm.* crocodile
Cocolíste, *sm.* fever peculiar to New Spain
Cocóso, sa. *a.* worm-eaten
Cocotríz, *sm.* V. *Cocodrilo*
Cocúyo, *sm.* kind of glow-worm
Códa, *sf.* tail. V. *Cola*; burthen of a song
Codál, *sm.* piece of ancient armour, shoot from a vine, muscle of the wrist, frame of a hand-saw
Codál, *a.* cubital
Codáste, *sm.* stern-post
Codeár, *va.* to elbow
Codéra, *sf.* itch on the elbow
Codéso, *sm.* labernum
Códice, *sm.* old manuscript
Codícia, *sf.* covetousness
Codiciáble, *a.* covetable
Codiciadór, *sm.* he who covets
Codiciánte, *a.* coveting
Codiciár, *va.* to covet
Codicilár, *a.* pertaining to a codicil
Codícilo, *sm.* codicil
Codicioíto, ta. *a.* somewhat covetous
Codicióso, sa. *a.* greedy
Código, *sm.* code of laws
Codilléra, *sf.* tumor on the knee of horses
Codíllo, *sm.* knee of horses and other quadrupeds, angle, codille, stirrup of a saddle
Códo, *sm.* elbow, cubit. *Codo real*, royal cubit. *Hablar con los codos*, to chatter
Codón, *sm.* a leather cover of a horse's tail
Codorníz, *sf.* quail
Coeficiénte, *a.* coefficient
Coepíscopo, *sm.* contemporary bishop
Coerción, *sf.* coercion
Coercitívo, va. *a.* coercive
Coetáneo, nea. *a.* coetaneous
Coetérno, na. *a.* equally eternal with another
Coévo, va. *a.* coeval
Coexisténcia, *sf.* co-existence
Coexistír, *vn.* to co-exist
Coextendérse, *vr.* to co-extend
Cófa, *sf.* top or round-house of the lower masts
Cófia, *sf.* a cap, a kind of cowl, an iron case in which the dye is fastened for coining
Cofiezuéla, *sf.* a small net
Cofín, *sm.* a small basket for fruit
Cofráde, da. *s.* member of a confraternity
Cofradía, *sf.* confraternity, an association
Cofradría, *sf.* neighbourhood
Cófre, *sm.* trunk, coffer
Cofréro, *sm.* trunk-maker
Cogedéro, ra. *s.* collector
Cogedízo, za, *a.* that which can be easily collected
Cogedór, *sm.* collector, dust-box
Cogedúra, *sf.* act of gathering or collecting
Cogér, *va.* to catch, imbibe, gather fruit or the produce of the ground, occupy, find, surprise, intercept. *Coger las calles*, to stop the streets
Cogimiénto, *sm.* the act of gathering or catching
Cogitabúndo, da. *a.* pensive
Cogitár, *va.* to reflect
Cogitatívo, va. *a.* cogitative
Cognación, *sf.* cognation
Cognádo, da. *a.* cognate
Cognoméento, *sm.* surname
Cognominár, *va.* to give an additional name
Cognoscitívo, va. *a.* cognitive
Cogóllo, *sm.* heart of garden-plants; top
Cogolmár, *a.* to fill up a vessel. V. *Colmar*
Cogóto, *sm.* occiput
Cogotéra, *sf.* the hair formerly combed down on the neck
Cogúcho, *sm.* the most inferior sort of sugar
Cogujáda, *sf.* crested lark
Cogujón, *sm.* corner of a mattress or bolster
Cogúlla, *sf.* cowl
Cogulláda, *sf.* neck of a hog
Cohabitár, *vn.* to dwell with another in the same place, live together as husband and wife
Cohechadór, *sm.* briber
Cohechár, *va.* to bribe; force; *vn.* to accept a bribe
Cohechazón, *sm.* act of breaking up the ground for culture
Cohécho, *sm.* bribery; season for ploughing the ground
Coheredéro, *s.* coheir
Coherénciа, *sf.* coherence

Coherénte, *a.* coherent
Cohéte, *sm.* rocket
Cohetería, *sf.* shop where rockets and other sorts of artificial fire-works are sold
Cohetéro, *sm.* rocket-maker
Cohibición, *sf.* prohibition
Cohibír, *va.* to prohibit
Cohobación, *sf.* cohobation
Cohól, *sm.* V. *Alcohol*
Cohombrál, *sm.* cucumber-bed
Cohómbro, *sm.* cucumber
Cohonestár, *va.* to give an honest or decent appearance to an action
Cohórte, *sm.* cohort
Cói, *sm.* Cóyes, *pl.* hammock
Coíma, *sf.* perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming table
Coincidéncia, *sf.* coincidence
Coincidénte, *a.* coincident
Coincidír, *vn.* to concur
Coinquinárse, *vr.* to be stained
Coitárse, *vr.* to accelerate
Coitívo, va. *a.* relating to the act of generation or coition
Cóito, *sm.* coition
Cojón, *sm.* testicle
Cojúdo, da. *a.* entire
Col, *sf.* species of cabbage
Cóla, *sm.* tail, train; glue; word of reproach among students. *Cola de pescado*, isinglass. *Cubrirse con la cola*, to make use of frivolous evasions. *A' la cola*, backwards
Colachón, *sm.* kind of a guitar with a long handle
Colación, *sf.* collation; conference between the ancient monks; a slight repast; potation, precinct
Colacionár, *va.* to collate
Coláda, *sf.* the bucking of clothes or linen with lye made of ashes, the linen itself thus bucked; common; road for cattle
Coladéra, *sf.* strainer
Coladéro, *sm.* colander; a narrow passage
Coladór, *sm.* colander; collator
Coladúra, *sf.* collation
Colanílla, *sf.* a small bolt
Colánte, *a.* filtering
Colapéz y Colapíscis, *sf.* isinglass
Colár, *va.* to strain through a colander; obtain some difficult matter; spread false news; *vn.* to pass through a strait place; *vr.* to steal into a place
Colaterál, *a.* collateral
Colatívo, va. *a.* belonging to ecclesiastical benefices which cannot be enjoyed without a canonical collation; that which can be strained
Colcedrón, *sm.* a large feather bed
Cólcha, *sf.* coverlet
Colchadúra, *sf.* quilting; laying or twisting ropes
Colchár, *va.* to quilt
Colchéro, *sm.* quilt-maker
Colchón, *sm.* a mattress
Colchonéro, ra. *s.* a mattress-maker
Coleáda, *sf.* wag or motion of the tail of fishes or other animals
Coleadúra, *sf.* wagging of the tail, wriggling
Coleár, *vn.* to wag or move the tail as dogs do, wriggle
Colección, *sf.* collection
Colécta, *sf.* distribution of a tax levied on a town; collect; assemblage of the faithful in churches
Colectación, *sf.* the act of collecting or gathering rents, taxes, or other dues
Colectár, *va.* to gather or collect taxes. V. *Recaudar*
Colectício, cia. *a.* collectitious
Colectívo, va. *a.* collective
Colectór, *sm.* collector, tax or rent-gatherer
Colecturía, *sf.* office or employ of a tax or rent gatherer
Coléga, *sm.* colleague
Colegiál, la. *s.* the person who has a place in any college
Colegiál, *a.* collegial
Colegiáta, *sf.* a collegiate church
Colegiatúra, *sf.* burse and dress of a collegian
Colégio, *sm.* college
Colegír, *va.* to deduce, infer
Cólera, *sf.* bile; anger
Colérico, ca. *a.* choleric, passionate
Coléta, *sf.* cue, the tail of hair tied with a ribbon
Coletéro, *sm.* one who makes buff-doublets, breeches
Coletílla, *sm.* a small doublet made of buff or other skins
Coléto, *sm.* doublet or jacket without skirts; body of a man
Colgadéro, *sm.* a hook to hang things upon
Colgadéro, ra. *a* fit to be hung up
Colgadízo, *sm.* shed
Colgadízo, za. *a.* pendent
Colgádo, da. *a.* suspended
Colgadúra, *sf.* tapestry
Colgájo, *sm.* tatter. *Colgajo de uvas*, bunch of grapes hung up to be preserved
Colgánte, *a.* hanging
Colgár, *va.* to hang up, adorn with tapestry; *vn.* to hang from
Cólia ó Cólias, *s.* a small fish
Colíbre, *sm.* colibus
Cólica, *sf.* colic
Colicáno, na. *a.* having grey hair in the tail
Cólico ó Dolor Cólico, *sm.* colic
Colidír, *va.* to collide
Coliflór, *sm.* cauliflower
Coligación, *sf.* colligation
Coligádo, da. *pp.* united or joined together; *a.* associated for some purpose
Coligadúra, *sf.* combining of one thing with another
Coligáncia, *sf.* connexion
Coligárse, *vr.* to be united for some purpose
Collíla, *sf.* train of a gown
Colína, *sf.* hill; seed of cabbage. V. *Colino*
Colíno, *sm.* small cabbage not transplanted
Coliquár, *va.* to melt; *vr.* to become liquid
Colírio, *sm.* collyrium
Coliséo, *sm.* opera-house or other theatre
Colisión, *sf.* collision
Colitéa, *sf.* Judas-tree
Colitigánte, *sm.* one who carries on a law-suit against another
Colitórto, *sm.* hypocrite
Colládo, *sm.* hill
Collár, *sm.* necklace
Collaréjo, *sm.* a small collar or chain
Collarín, *sm.* a black collar, edged with white. V. *Alzacuello*, collar
Collázo, *sm.* ploughman; tenant assigned to the lord of the manor with the lands he cultivates
Colléja, *sf.* lamb's-lettuce

Digitized by Google

Collera, *sf.* collar; number of malefactors chained together; number of breeding mares used to thresh corn
Colléta, *sf.* a small kind of cabbage
Collón, *a.* dastardly
Collonería, *sf.* cowardice; nonsense
Colmádo, da. *a.* filled
Colmár, *va.* to heap up
Colména, *sf.* bee-hive
Colmenár, *sm.* apiary
Colmenéro, *sm.* bee-keeper
Colmenílla, *sf.* kind of mushroom
Colmillázo, *sm.* grinder or back tooth
Colmíllo, *sm.* grinder or back tooth
Colmillúdo, da. *a.* having grinders, fangs, or tusks, applied to persons and animals; sagacious
Colmo, *sm.* heap; complement
Cólmo, ma. *a.* V. *Comaldo*
Cólo, *sm.* colon; a chub
Colocación, *sf.* employ; arrangement of the different parts of a building, speech, &c.
Colocár, *va.* to arrange
Colocásia, *sf.* the Egyptian bean
Colocutór, *sm.* he who holds a colloquial intercourse with another
Colódra, *sf.* milk-pail, a wooden measure
Colodrázgo, *sm.* tax laid on wine sold in small quantities
Colodrílo, *sm.* occiput
Colofonía, *sm.* colophony
Colombróño, *sm.* namesake
Colónia, *sf.* colony; the country planted
Coloniál, *a.* colonial
Colóno, *sm.* inhabitant of a colony; labourer
Colóquio, *sm.* colloquy
Colór, *sm.* the appearance of bodies to the eye; colour, ouge. *Color muerto ó quebrado*, a wan or faded colour. *Color de ayre*, a light delicate colour
Coloración, *sf.* colouring, blush, pretence
Colorádo, da. *a.* ruddy, coloured. *Poner á alguno colorado*, to put one to the blush
Coloramiénto, *sm.* V. *Encendimiento*
Colorár, *va.* to dye; make plausible; *vn.* to blush with shame
Coloreár, *va.* to colour; *vn.* to redden
Colorído, *sm.* colouring; pretext
Colorín, *sm.* linnet; bright colour
Colorír, *va.* to colour
Colorísta, *sm.* colourist
Colosál, *a.* colossal
Colóso, *sm.* colossus
Colóstro, *sm.* colostrum
Cólpa, *sf.* a whitish sort of copperas
Colpár, *va.* V. *Herir*
Colpéz, *sm.* isinglass
Coludír, *va.* to collude
Columbíno, na. *a.* dove-like
Columbrár, *va.* to discern at a distance
Columeláres, *sm. pl.* incisors
Cólumnário, ria. *a.* columnar
Columnáta, *sf.* colonnade
Columpiár, *va.* to swing to and fro a person sitting on a rope or cord; *vr.* to swing
Colúmpio, *sm.* swing
Colúna ó Colúmna, *sf.* column. *Coluna fosforica*, light-house. *Coluna millar ó miliaria*, mile stone; a long file of troops; half a page
Colurión, *sm.* lesser butcher-bird
Colúros, *sm. pl.* colures
Colusión, *sf.* collusion, shock
Colzál, *sf.* colewort-seed
Cóma, *sf.* each one of the parts into which a tone is divided
Comádre, *sf.* midwife; godmother
Comadréja, *sf.* weasel
Comadréro, ra. *a.* running about gossiping from house to house
Comadrón, *sm.* man-midwife
Comandamiénto, *sm.* V. *Mando y Mandamiento*
Comandáncia, *sf.* command
Comandánte, *sm.* commander
Comandár, *va.* to command
Comándo, *sm.* command
Comárca, *sf.* territory
Comarcáno, na. *a.* neighbouring
Comarcár, *va.* to plant trees in a straight line; *vn.* to border
Comáya, *sf.* a large basket; the white owl. V. *Zumacaya*
Cómba, *sf.* curvature or inflexion of timber when warped, or iron when bent
Combadúra, *sf.* V. *Bóveda*
Combalachárse, *vr.* to bend one's self into a round ball
Combár, *va.* to bend; *vr.* warp
Combáte, *sm.* combat; agitation of the mind
Combatíble, *a.* fit to be combatted
Combatidór, *sm.* combatant
Combatiénte, *sm.* combatant
Combatír, *vn.* to combat; *va.* to attack, contradict
Combeneficiádos, *sm. pl.* prebendaries of the same church
Combés, *sm.* waist of a ship
Combináble, *a.* that which may be combined
Combinación, *sf.* aggregate of several words which begin with the same syllable
Combinár, *vn.* to combine, join
Combinatório, ria. *a.* combining
Cómbo, ba. *a.* bent
Cómbo, *sm.* stand or frame for casks
Comboy, *sm.* convoy
Combustíble, *a.* y *s.* combustible
Combustión, *sf.* combustion
Combústo, ta. *a.* burnt
Comedéro, *sm.* dining-room, a feeding trough
Comedéro, ra. *a.* eatable
Comédia, *sf.* comedy
Comediánte, ta. *s.* player
Comediár, *va.* to divide into coequal shares, regulate
Comédico, ca. *a.* comical
Comedídamente, *ad.* gently
Comedído, da. *a.* civil
Comedimiénto, *sm.* civility
Comédio, *sm.* centre of a place
Comedír, *va.* to think; *vr.* to govern one's self
Comedór, ra. *s.* eater; dining-room
Comején, *s.* kind of moth
Comendadór, *sm.* knight of a military order; prelate

Digitized by Google

Comendadóra, *sf.* the superior of a nunnery of an order
Comendár, *va.* V. *Recomendár*
Comendatício, cia. *a.* recommendatory letter given by a prelate
Comendatório, ria. *a.* relating or belonging to letters of introduction
Comendéro, *sm.* he who enjoys a benefice in a place
Comentadór, *sm.* commentator
Comentár, *va.* to comment
Comentário, *sm.* commentary
Coménto, *sm.* comment
Comentuál, *a.* relating to a comment
Comenzadór, *sm.* one who commences or makes a beginning of any thing
Comenzánte, *pa.* beginning
Comenzár, *va.* to begin
Comér, *va.* to eat; be in possession of an income; run through a fortune; take a man in the game of chess. *Ganar de comer*, to earn a livelihood
Comerciáble, *a.* merchantable, sociable
Comerciánte, *sm.* merchant
Comerciár, *va.* to trade
Comércio, *sm.* trade, communication, body or company of merchants, exchange; a kind of game at cards
Comestíble, *a.* eatable
Cométa, *sf.* comet; a paper kite
Cometário, *sm.* a machine
Cometedór, *sm.* offender, assaulter. V. *Acometedor*
Cometér, *va.* to commit to one's care; commit some criminal act or error; *vr.* to expose one's self
Comezón, *sm.* itching in the body
Comícios, *sm. pl.* Roman assemblies for business
Cómico, ca. *a.* comic
Cómico, *s.* player, actor
Comída, *sf.* eating, dinner. *Hacer una buena comida*, to make a good meal
Comidílla, *sf.* a slight repast
Comído, da. *a.* satiate
Comilitón, *sm.* parasite
Comilitóna, ó Comilóna, *sf.* a splendid and plentiful repast
Comilón, na. *s.* a glutton
Cominéro, *a.* y *s.* miserable
Comíno, *sm.* cumín
Comisár, *va.* to confiscate
Comisaría y Comisariáto, *s.* office or employment of a commissary
Cómisário, *sm.* commissary
Comisión, *sf.* trust, act of committing a crime, commission
Comisionár, *va.* to commission
Comisionísta, *sm.* commissioner
Comíso, *sm.* confiscation of prohibited goods
Comistión, *sf.* V. *Commistion*
Comistrájo, *sm.* hodge-podge
Cómite, *sm.* count. V. *Conde*
Comitíva, *sf.* suite, retinue
Cómitre, *sm.* boatswain
Comíza, *sf.* a river-fish
Cómo, *ad.* how, as, why, in such a manner, in what manner, if. *Como ello sea bueno*, if it be good
Cómoda, *sf.* press
Comodáble, *a.* that which can be lent or borrowed
Comodatário, *sm.* borrower, pawnbroker
Comodáto, *sm.* loan
Comodidád, *sf.* ease, convenience, profit
Cómodo, *sm.* utility
Cómodo, da. *a.* convenient
Como quiéra, *ad.* however
Como quiéra que, *ad.* notwithstanding that
Compácto, ta. *a.* compact
Compadecérse, *vr.* to be compassionate, agree with each other
Compadrár, *vn.* to become a godfather
Compadrázgo, *sm.* connection contracted by a godfather with the parents of a child for which he stands sponsor
Compádre, *sm.* godfather, protector
Compadrería, *sf.* friendly intercourse between godfathers
Compáge, *sf.* compages
Compaginadór, *sm.* one who joins
Compaginár, *va.* to join
Compáña, *sf.* out-house
Compañería, *s.* V. *Mancebía*
Compañéro, ra. *s.* companion, comrade, partner
Compañía, *sf.* company or society of persons, company of persons united in partnership; a body of soldiers under the command of a captain; company
Compañón, *sm.* testicle
Comparáble, *a.* comparable
Comparár, *va.* to compare
Comparatívo, va. *a.* comparative
Comparecéncia, *sf.* appearance before a judge in obedience to a summons
Comparecér, *vn.* to appear before a judge
Comparéndo, *sm.* summons
Compársa, *sf.* retinue of great personages represented on the stage
Compartiménto y Compartimiénto, *sm.* compartment, inclosure
Compartír, *va.* to divide into equal parts
Compás, *sm.* pair of compasses. *Compás de relojero*, clock-maker's compass. *Compás de muelle*, spring compass
Compasádamente, *ad.* by rule and measure
Compasár, *va.* to measure with a rule and compass. *Compasar una carta de marear*, to prick the chart
Compasíble, *a.* lamentable, compassionate
Compasíllo, *sm.* quick musical time
Compasívo, va. *a.* compassionate
Compaternidád, *sf.* V. *Compadrazgo*
Compatía, *sf.* sympathy
Compatíble, *a.* compatible
Compatrióta, *s.* a countryman or woman
Compatrón, na. *s.* a fellow guardian
Compatronáto, *sm.* patronage
Compatróno, *sm.* joint guardian. V. *Compatron*
Compelér y Compelír, *va.* to compel, extort
Compendiadór, *sm.* epitomizer
Compendiár, *va.* to shorten
Compéndio, *sm.* compendium
Compendióso, sa. *a.* brief
Compensación, *sf.* compensation
Compensár, *va.* to compensate; *vn.* to enjoy an equivalent for any loss
Compenzár, *va.* to commence

Competéncia, *sf.* competition, competence
Competénte, *a.* competent
Competér, *vn.* to be one's due
Competidór, ra. *s.* competitor
Competir, *vn.* to rival, be on a level with another
Compilár, *va.* to compile
Compínche, *s.* bosom-friend
Complacéncia, *sf.* pleasure
Complacér, *va.* to please another by agreeing to what may be agreeable to him; *vr.* to be pleased with or take delight in a thing
Complaciénte, *a.* pleasing
Complafir, *vn.* to weep
Complemento, *sm.* complement
Completár, *va.* to complete
Complétas, *sf. pl.* compline
Compléto, ta. *a.* complete
Complexión, *sf.* complexion
Complexionál, *a.* complexional
Compléxo, *sm.* complex
Complicár, *va.* to complicate
Cómplice, *s.* accomplice
Complimiento, *sm.* supply of provisions for a journey
Componedór, *s.* composer, arbitrator, compositor
Componér, *va.* to compose, construct, mend, strengthen, adjust, compose, compile a book, compose verses; *vr.* to deck out one's self with clothes
Componible, *a.* compoundable
Compórta, *sf.* a large basket in which grapes are carried during the vintage
Comportáble, *a.* supportable
Comportár, *va.* to suffer; *vr.* to behave or conduct one's self
Compórte, *sm.* proceeding; air
Composición, *sf.* composition, adjustment, modest or sedate appearance
Compositór, *sm.* composer
Compostúra, *sf.* composition, mending or repairing of any thing, cleanliness, adjustment, modesty
Compóta, *sf.* conserve of fruit
Compotéra, *sf.* vessel in which jams are served up to the table
Cómpra, *sf.* purchase, collection of necessaries bought for the daily use of the house
Compráble, *a.* that which may be bought or purchased
Compráda, *sf.* V. *Compra*
Compradizo, za. *a.* V. *Comprable*
Compradór, *s.* buyer, caterer
Compránte, *s.* buying
Comprár, *va.* to buy
Comprehendedór, ra. *s.* one who comprehends
Comprehendér, *va.* to embrace, comprise, understand
Comprehensibilidád, *sf.* capacity of things
Comprehensión, *sf.* comprehension, act of comprising
Comprehensívo, va. *a.* comprehensive
Comprehensór, ra. *s.* one that understands or embraces a thing
Compremíble, *a.* compressible
Compresbítero, *sm.* a fellow-presbyter or priest
Compresívamente, *ad.* narrowly
Compresívo, va. *a.* reducing to a smaller compass
Comprimir, *va.* to compress, repress; *vr.* to conquer one's passion
Comprobánte, *s.* proving
Comprobár, *va.* to verify
Comprofesór, *sm.* colleague
Comprometér, *va.* to compromise
Compromisário, *sm.* arbitrator
Compromisión, *sf.* act of compromising
Compromíso, *sm.* compromise, arbitration bond
Comprotectór, *sm.* a joint protector
Comprovincial, *a.* of the same metropolitan church
Compuérta, *sf.* hatch, lock or sluice
Compuésto, *sm.* compound
Compúlsa, *sf.* an authentic or attested copy of some instrument
Compulsár, *va.* to make an authentic copy or transcript
Compulsión, *sf.* compulsion
Compulsório, ria. *a.* compulsory, ordering an authentic copy to be made
Compunción, *sf.* compunction
Compungírse, *vr.* to feel compunction
Compungívo, va. *a.* pricking
Compurgadór, *sm.* compurgator
Compurgár, *va.* to prove one's veracity or innocence by the oath of another
Computar, *va.* to compute
Computísta, *sm.* computist
Cómputo, *sm.* computation
Comulación, *sf.* cumulation
Comulgár, *va.* to administer the blessed sacrament; *vn.* to receive the sacrament
Comulgatório, *sm.* communion-altar
Común, *a.* common. *Pastos comunes*, commons; common, vulgar
Común, *sm.* community
Comunál, *sm.* commonalty
Comunéro, ra. *a.* popular, factious
Comunéro, *sm.* a joint holder of a tenure of lands
Comunicabilidád, *sf.* communicability
Comunicáble, *a.* communicable, sociable
Comunicánte, *pa.* communicating
Comunicár, *va.* to communicate, consult upon a subject; *vr.* to be joined to each other
Comunicatívo, va. *a.* communicative
Comunicatório, ria. *a.* that which must be communicated
Comunidád, *sf.* commonness, commonalty, community, a rebellious crowd
Comunión, *sf.* communion
Comúnmente, *ad.* commonly, frequently
Comúña, *sf.* meslin, contract. *Comuñas*, seeds
Con, *prep.* with, by. *Con que*, so that. *Con que*, then
Con que, *sm.* condition
Con tál que, *ad.* so that
Conáto, *sm.* endeavour, crime attempted but not executed
Co-naviéro, *sm.* copartner or part-owner in a ship
Concámbio, *sm.* exchange
Concanónigo, *sm.* a fellow canon
Concatedralidád, *sf.* union of two cathedral churches
Concatenación, *sf.* concatenation
Concatenár, *va.* to link or connect. V. *Encadenar*

Digitized by Google

Concaúsa, *sf.* exciting cause
Cóncava y Concavidád, *sf.* concavity
Cóncavo, va. *a.* hollow
Cóncavo, *sm.* concavity
Concebír, *vn.* to conceive, think, form, express
Concedénte, *a.* conceding
Concedér, *va.* to give, allow, bestow, grant
Concedído, da. *a.* conceded
Concejál, *sm.* member of a council or public board
Concejál, *a.* relating to public boards
Concejéramente, *ad.* publicly
Concejíl, *sm.* a troop or body of armed men
Concejíl, *a.* belonging to a council
Concéjo, *sm.* court of magistrates of town-hall
Concénto, *sm.* concent
Concentrádo, da. *a.* concentred
Concéntrico, ca. *a.* having one common centre
Concepción, *sf.* conception, power of conceiving
Concepteár, *vn.* to give smart repartees
Conceptíble, *a.* conceivable
Conceptíllo, *sm.* a witty trifle
Conceptísta, *sm.* one who speaks or writes in a witty manner
Concépto, *sm.* conceit, fetus. V. *Feto*; sentiment, judgment, opinion
Conceptuár, *va.* to conceive
Conceptuóso, sa. *a.* sharp
Concerníncia, *sf.* concernment
Concerniénte, *pa.* concerning
Concernír, *v. imp.* to regard
Concertadór, *sm.* regulator
Concertár, *va.* to regulate, bargain, adjust differences, tune musical instruments, compare; *vn.* to agree
Concesión, *sf.* concession
Concesionário, *sm.* he that makes a concession
Cóncha, *sf.* shell, oyster, tortoise-shell; an ancient copper coin; shell of a dagger or cutlass
Conchabánza, *sf.* the manner of making one's self easy and comfortable; the act of meeting in unlawful assemblies
Conchabár, *va.* to mix inferior wool with the superior at sheering time; *vr.* to conspire
Conchádo, da. *a.* scaly
Conchíl, *sm.* rock-shell
Conchúdo, *a.* scaly, crafty
Concibimiénto, *sm.* conceit
Conciéncia, *sf.* conscience, scrupulosity. *En conciéncia*, in good earnest
Concienzúdo, da. *a.* conscientious
Conciérto, *sm.* the good order and arrangement of things, bargain; concert
Conciliábulo, *sm.* conventicle
Conciliación, *sf.* resemblance or affinity which different things bear to each other; act of obtaining esteem
Conciliadór, ra. *s.* conciliator
Conciliár, *va.* to conciliate, reconcile
Conciliár, *a.* belonging or relating to councils
Conciliár, *sm.* member of a council
Conciliatívo, va. *a.* conciliatory
Concílio, *sm.* council, collection of decrees of any council, conventicle
Concinidád, *sf.* harmony
Concíno, na. *a.* harmonious
Conción, *sf.* V. *Sermon*
Concísamente, *ad.* concisely
Concisión, *sf.* conciseness
Concitacíon, *sf.* concitation
Concitadór, *sm.* instigator
Concitár, *va.* to excite
Concitatívo, va. *a.* inciting
Conciudadáno, *sm.* fellow-citizen
Cónclave, *sm.* room in which the cardinals meet to elect a pope, a private meeting
Conclavísta, *sm.* one who waits upon the cardinals in the conclave
Conciuír, *va.* to conclude, complete a thing suddenly, decide, infer, deduce, close judicial proceedings
Conclusión, *sf.* conclusion, the final determination
Conclúso, sa. *a.* concluded
Concluyénte, *pa.* concluding
Concluyéntemente, *ad.* in a convincing manner
Concofráde, *sm.* he who lives with another in confraternity
Concoléga, *sm.* fellow-collegian
Concoméríse, *vr.* to move the shoulders on account of some itching sensation, or by way of a joke
Concomitáncia, *sf.* concomitance
Concomitánte, *pa.* concomitant
Concomitár, *va.* to concomitate
Concordáble, *a.* concordant
Concordación, *sf.* co-ordination
Concordadór, *sm.* conciliator
Concordáncia, *sf.* concordance, harmony; grammatical concord
Concordár, *va.* to accord; *vn.* to agree
Concordáta ó Concordáto, *s.* compact, concordate
Concórde, *a.* concordant
Concórdemente, *ad.* with one accord
Concórdia, *sf.* concord
Concorpóreo, rea. *a.* concorporal
Concretár, *va.* to combine
Concréto, ta. *a.* concrete
Concréto, *sm.* a concrete body
Concubína, *sf.* concubine
Concubinário, *sm.* one who keeps a mistress
Concubináto, *sm.* concubinage
Concúbio, *sm.* dead of night
Concúbito, *sm.* coition
Conculcár, *va.* to conculcate
Concuñádo, da. *s.* brother or sister-in-law
Concupiscéncia, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscíble, *a.* concupiscible
Concurréncia, *sf.* convention, concurrence
Concurrénte, *a.* concurrent
Concurrír, *vn.* to concur
Concursár, *va.* to award a commission of bankruptcy against an insolvent debtor
Concúrso, *sm.* concourse of persons or things; aid; contest between different candidates for a curacy, &c.
Concusión, *sf.* concussion; abuse of power committed by him who holds a public place
Condádo, *sm.* county; dignity of a count or earl
Cónde, *sm.* earl, count, overseer, chief of gypsies
Condecénte, *a.* convenient
Condecoración, *sf.* decoration

Digitized by Google

Condecorár, *va.* to ornament
Condenáble, *a.* condemnable
Condenación, *sf.* condemnation; punishment inflicted on a malefactor; mulct
Condenádo, da. *s.* one condemned to eternal punishment
Condenádo, da. *pp.* condemned
Condenadór, ra. *s.* condemner, blamer
Condenár, *va.* to pronounce judgment against a person found guilty of a crime; dislike; *vr.* to condemn or blame one's self
Condenatório, ria, *a.* condemnatory
Condensadór, *sm.* condenser
Condensár, *va.* to thicken
Condensatívo, *va. a.* possessing the power or virtue of condensing
Condésa, *sf.* countess
Condesádo, *sm.* estate from which an earl or count takes his title
Condesár, *va.* to spare
Condescendéncia, *sf.* condescendence
Condescendér, *va.* to condescend
Condestáble, *sm.* constable; *Segundo condestable*; gunner's-mate
Condestablía, *sf.* the dignity of a constable
Condezméro, *sm.* part-owner of the tithes of a parish
Condición, *sf.* the natural quality of things; rank; terms on which any thing is promised to be done
Condicionádo, da. *a.* conditioned, conditional
Condicionár, *vn.* to agree; *vr.* to be of the same condition
Condicionáza, *sf.* a strong violent disposition or temper
Condicionílla ó Condicioncíta, *sf.* a hasty or passionate disposition or temper
Condignidád, *sf.* condignness
Condígno, na. *a.* condign
Condimentár, *va.* to condite
Condiménto, *sm.* condiment
Condiscípulo, *sm.* condisciple
Condistinguír, *va.* to distinguish
Condolérse ó Condolecérse, *vr.* to condole
Condonación, *sf* condonation
Condonár, *va* pardon
Condór, *sm.* condur
Condrila, *sf.* common gum-succory
Conducción, *sf.* conduct, reward for conducting
Conducéncia, *sf.* the conducing to or promoting any end
Conducidór, *sm.* conductor
Conducír, *va.* to convey, guide to a place; *vr.* to conduce
Condúcta, *sf.* conduct, government, way of living, party of recruits
Conductívo, va. *a.* having the power of conveying or transporting
Condúcto, *sm.* conduit
Conductór, *sm.* conductor
Condutál, *sm.* spout to carry off the rain-water from the houses
Conejál, *sm.* rabbit warren
Conejár, *sm.* rabbit warren
Conejéra, *sf.* warren
Conejéro, *sm.* warrener
Conejéro, ra. *a.* that which hunts rabbits
Conéjo, *a.* *Conejo alambre*, rabbit-wire
Conéjo, ja. *s.* rabbit
Conejúna, *sf.* rabbit down
Conejúno, na. *a.* belonging or relating to the rabbit kind
Conexidádes, *sf. pl.* rights or other things annexed to the principal
Conexión, *sf.* connexion
Conexívo, va. *a.* having the force or power of connexion
Conéxo, xa. *a.* connected
Confabulár, *va.* to confabulate, chat
Confalón, *sm.* standard
Confaloniér, *sm.* title of the kings of Aragon
Confeccionadór, *sm.* confectioner
Confeccionár, *va.* to confect
Confederación, *sf.* confederacy
Confederádo, da. *a.* y *s.* confederate
Confederárse, *vr.* to be confederated
Conferéncia, *sf.* conference
Conferenciár, *va.* to confer
Conferír, *va.* to compare
Confesádo, da. *s.* penitent
Confesánte, *pa.* declaratory
Confesár, *va.* to manifest one's opinion, confess, hear or receive confessions
Confesión, *sf.* confession
Confesionário, *sm.* a treatise which teaches or lays down rules for confessing or hearing confessions, confessionary
Conféso, sa. *s.* jewish convert, layman or woman that enters a religious order
Confesonário, *sm.* confessional
Confesór, *sm.* one that hears confessions, he who confesses his sins
Confiáble, *a.* trusty
Confiádamente, *ad.* honestly
Confiádo, da. *a.* presumptuous, confident
Confiadór, *sm.* a joint surety, he who confides
Confiánza, *sf.* confidence, honest boldness, presumptuousness. *En confiánza*, privately
Confiár, *vn.* to confide; *va.* to commit to the care of another
Conficiénte, *a.* conficient
Confidéncia, *sf.* confidence
Confidenciál, *a.* confidential
Confidénte, *sm.* a confidant
Confidénte, *a.* true
Configurádo, da. *a.* configurated
Configurár, *va.* to configure
Confín, *sm.* limit
Confinár, *va.* to border upon; *va.* to shut up
Confirmación, *sf.* confirmation, evidence
Confirmádamente, *ad.* firmly
Confirmádo, da. *pp.* confirmed
Confirmadór, *sm.* confirmator
Confirmánte, *pa.* confirmer
Confirmár, *va.* to confirm
Confirmatório, ria. y Confirmatívo, va. *a.* confirmatory
Confiscár, *va.* to confiscate
Confitár, *va.* to confect
Confíte, *sm.* confit, confect
Confitéra, *sf.* vessel or pot in which sweetmeats are kept and preserved
Confitería, *sf.* a confectioner's shop; street in which confectioners live
Confitéro, ra. *s.* confectioner
Confitíco y Confitíllo, *sm.* a coverlet which has ornaments wrought on it in the shape of confitures

Digitized by Google

Confitón, *sm.* a large sweetmeat
Confitúra, *sf.* confiture
Conflación, *sf.* conflation
Conflagración, *sf.* conflagration, a general fire
Conflátil, *a.* fusible
Conflícto, *sm.* conflict
Confluéncia, *sf.* confluence
Confluír, *vn.* to join or meet; as currents
Confondír, *va.* V. *Confundir*
Conformár, *va.* to conform; *vn.* to suit, comply with, *vr.* to yield
Confórme, *a.* conformable, similar, compliant
Confórme, *ad.* in proportion, agreeably
Confórmemente, *ad.* conformably
Conformidád, *sf.* similitude, union, symmetry; a close attachment of one person to another, resignation
Conformísta, *sm.* conformist
Confortación, *sf.* comfort
Confortadór, ra. *s.* comforter
Confortár, *va.* to comfort, console
Confortatívo, va. *a.* comfortable
Confórto, *sm.* V. *Confortacion*
Confracción, *sf.* fraction
Confragóso, sa. *a.* V. *Fragoso*
Confraguación, *sf.* the act of mixing or uniting metals with each other
Confraternidád, *sf.* confraternity
Confricár, *va.* to rub
Confrontación, *sf.* confrontation; the act of comparing one thing with another
Confrontánte, *pa.* confronting
Confrontár, *va.* to confront, compare one thing with another; *vn.* to agree in sentiments and opinion
Confugio. *sm.* refuge
Confúir, *vn.* to flee in company with others
Confundír, *va.* to confound, confute or refute by dint of argument; *vr.* to be perplexed, be humbled by the knowledge of one's own character
Confusión, *sf.* confusion, perplexity, shame
Confúso, sa. *a.* confused, obscure, fearful
Confutár, *va.* to confute
Congelár, *va.* to congeal; *vr.* to concrete by cold
Congelatívo, va. *a.* congealable
Congeniál, *a.* congenial
Congeniár, *va.* to be congenial
Congénito, ta. *a.* congenite
Congérie, *sf.* congeries
Congestión, *sf.* congestion
Congiário, *sm.* congiary
Congío, *sm.* ancient Roman liquid measure
Conglobár, *va.* to conglobate
Congloriár, *va.* to fill or cover with glory
Conglutinár, *va.* to conglutinate, to cement, to reunite
Conglutinatívo, va. y Conglutinóso, sa. *a.* viscous
Congója, *sf.* anguish
Congojár, *va.* to oppress
Congojósamente, *ad.* anxiously
Congojóso, sa. *a.* afflictive, afflicted
Congósto, *sm.* pleasurableness
Congraciadór, *sm.* flatterer
Congraciamiénto, *sm.* flattery
Congraciár, *va.* to flatter
Congratulár, *va.* to congratulate
Congregación, *sf.* congregation, fraternity
Congregánte, ta. *s.* member of a congregation
Congregár, *va.* to assemble
Congréso, *sm.* a congress
Cóngrio, *sm.* conger-eel
Cóngrua, *sf.* a competent sustenance assigned to him who is to be ordained a priest
Congruéncia, *sf.* convenience
Congruénte, *a.* congruent
Congruidád, *sf.* V. *Congruencia*
Cóngruo, ua. *a.* congruous
Cónico, ca. *a.* conical
Coníza, *sf.* flee-bane
Conjetúra, *sf.* conjecture
Conjeturáble, *a.* conjecturable
Conjeturadór, ra. *s.* conjector
Conjeturár, *va.* to conjecture
Conjuéz, *sm.* a brother judge
Conjugación, *sf.* conjugation, the act of comparing one thing with another, union
Conjugádo, da. *a.* conjugated
Conjugál, *a.* conjugal
Conjugár, *va.* to conjugate verbs, compare
Conjunción, *sf.* union
Conjuntívo, va. *a.* conjunctive
Conjuntívo, *sm.* the conjunctive mood of a verb
Conjúnto, ta. *a.* united, allied by kindred or friendship
Conjúnto, *sm.* conjunctness
Conjuntúra, *sf.* V. *Coyuntura* y *Conjuncion*
Conjuración, *sf.* conspiracy, conjuration. V. *Conjuro*
Conjurádo, da. *s.* conspirator
Conjuradór, *sm.* conjurer
Conjuramentár, *va.* to bind by an oath, take an oath to another
Conjuránte, *pa.* conjuring
Conjurár, *vn.* to conjure, join in a conspiracy; *va.* to exorcise, conjure
Conjúro, *sm.* conjuration
Conllevadór, *sm.* helper
Conllevár, *va.* to aid and assist another in his labours
Conllorár, *va.* to sympathize
Conmemoración, *sf.* remembrance of a person or thing
Conmemorár, *va.* to commemorate
Conmensál, *s.* one who lives and boards with another at his expense
Conmensalía, *sf.* commensality
Conmensurár, *va.* to commensurate
Conmensuratívo, va. *a.* commensurate
Conmígo, *pron. pers.* with me
Conmilitón, *sm.* comrade
Conminár, *va.* to threaten
Conminatório, ria. *a.* comminatory
Conmiseracion, *sf.* commiseration
Conmistión ó Conmixtión, y Conmistúra, *sf.* commixtion
Conmísto, ta. y Conmixto, ta. *a.* mixed
Conmonitório, *sm.* commonition
Conmovér, *va.* to disturb
Conmutáble, *a.* commutable
Conmutár, *va.* to change
Conmutatívo, va. *a.* commutative
Connaturál, *a.* connatural
Connaturalizárse, *vr.* to inure
Connivéncia, *sf.* connivance
Connombrár, *va.* V. *Nombrar*
Connotación, *sf.* connotation, a distant relation
Connotádo, *sm.* kindred

Digitized by Google

Connotár, *va.* to connote
Connovício, cia. *s.* fellow novice
Connubiál, *a.* connubial
Connumerár, *va.* to enumerate
Connúsco, *pron.* with us
Cóno, *sm.* cone
Conocedór, ra. *s.* connoisseur
Conocéncia, *sf.* knowledge
Conocér, *va.* to know, perceive, experience, conjecture, embrace a person of another sex; *vr.* to know one another, appreciate one's own qualities
Conocíble, *a.* cognoscible
Conocídamente, *ad.* knowingly
Conocído, da. *s.* acquaintance, person of family or distinction
Conocimiénto, *sm.* acquaintance; note of hand, bill of lading, cognizance
Conóide, *sm.* conoid
Cónque, *sm.* condition
Conqueridór, ra. *s.* conqueror
Conquísta, *sf.* conquest, acquisition by victory, act of gaining over another man's affections
Conquistadór, *sm.* conqueror
Conquistár, *va.* to conquer, acquire, seduce a woman
Conregnánte, *a.* reigning at the same time with another
Conreynár, *vn.* to reign at the same time with another
Consabér, *vn.* to have the knowledge of a thing jointly with others
Consabído, da. *a.* conscious
Consabidór, ra. *s.* one who possesses the knowledge of a thing jointly with others
Consagradór y Consagránte, *s.* consecrater
Consagrár, *va.* to consecrate, canonize; dedicate inviolably to some particular purpose
Consanguinidád, *sf.* consanguinity
Consectário, *sm.* consectary
Consecución, *sf.* attainment of a benefice, or employ
Consecutívo, va. *a.* consecutive
Conseguimiénto, *sm.* attainment
Conseguír, *va.* to attain or obtain
Conséja, *sf.* fable
Consejáble, *a.* capable of receiving advice
Consejadór, *a.* V. *Aconsejador*
Consejár, *va.* V. *Aconsejar*
Consejéra y Consejadríz, *sf.* counsellor's wife
Consejéro, ra. *s.* counsellor, confident, magistrate
Conséjo, *sm.* counsel, council
Consélio, V. *Consejo*
Consenciénte, *pa.* consenting
Consentído, *sm.* a spoiled child, a wittal
Consentidór, ra. *s.* one who connives at something
Consentimiénto, *sm.* consent
Consentír, *va.* to consent, rely
Conseqüéncia, *sf.* consequence, consistence, importance
Conseqüénte, *sm.* consequent, effect
Conseqüente, *a.* consequent, following, consistent
Consérge, *sm.* keeper or warden of a royal palace
Consergería, *sf.* office of the keeper of a royal palace
Consérva, *sf.* conserve, fleet of merchantmen sailing under convoy
Conservadór, *sm.* conservator
Conservaduría, *sf.* a place or dignity in the order of Malta
Conservánte, *pa.* conserving
Conservár, *va.* to conserve, guard, candy fruit
Conservatívo, va. *a.* conservative
Conservatívos, *sm. pl.* spectacles with preservative lenses to preserve the sight
Conservatoría, *sf.* indult
Conservatório, ria. *a.* conservatory
Conservéro, ra. *s.* conserver
Considerável, *a.* considerable, great, large
Consideración, *sf.* consideration, contemplation, claim to notice
Considerádamente, *ad.* considerately
Considerádo, *a.* prudent
Consideradór, ra. *s.* considerer
Consideránte, *pa.* considering
Considerár, *va.* to consider
Consiérvo, *sm.* a fellow-servant
Consignación, *sf.* consignation, consignment
Consignadór, *sm.* one who consigns merchandise to a foreign correspondent
Consignár, *va.* to consign or assign, yield, lay by, deliver, give a centinel his orders
Consignatório, *sm.* trustee, mortgagee, consignee
Consígo, *pro. pers.* with one's self
Consiguiénte, *a.* consequent
Consiliáro, *sm.* counsellor. V. *Consejero*
Consisténcia, *sf.* consistence, firmness
Consisténte, *a.* consistent
Consistír, *vn.* to consist
Consistoriál, *a.* consistorial
Consistório, *sm.* consistory; meeting held by the magistrates of a city or town to administer justice; town-house
Consócio, *sm.* partner
Consolável, *a.* consolable
Consolación, *sf.* consolation
Consoladór, ra. *s.* consolator
Consolánte, *pa.* consoling
Consolár, *va.* to console
Consolidár, *va.* to consolidate
Consolidatívo, va. *a.* consolidant
Consonáncia, *sf.* consonance, consistency
Consonánte, *a.* consonant. *Letras consonantes*, consonants
Consonár, *vn.* to make any body sound, rhyme
Cónsones, *sm. pl.* concordant sounds
Cónsono, na. *a.* consonous
Consórcio, *sm.* consortion
Consórte, *s.* consort, accomplice
Conspícuo, cua. *a.* conspicuous, eminent
Conspiración, *sf.* conspiracy
Conspiradór, *sm.* conspirator
Conspirár, *va.* to implore the assistance of another; *vn.* to conspire
Constáncia, *sf.* constancy
Constánte, *a.* constant, manifest, composed of
Constánte, *sm.* a steady man
Constántemente, *ad.* constantly, evidently
Constár, *v. imp.* to be clear, be composed of
Constelación, *sf.* cluster of fixed stars, climate, prognostication of the stars
Consternár, *va.* to terrify
Constipación, *sf.* constipation, costiveness

Digitized by Google

Constipár, *va.* to constipate
Constipatívo, va. *a.* constrictive
Constitución, *sf.* state of being, established form of government, particular laws
Constituír, *va.* to constitute, erect, appoint. *Constituírse en obligacion de alguna cosa*, to bind one's self to perform any thing
Constitutívo, va. *a.* constitutive
Constituyénte, *sm.* constituent
Constrefimiénto, *sm.* constraint
Constrefiír, *va.* to constrain
Constricción, *sf.* constriction
Constrictívo, va. *a.* binding
Constrictór, *sm.* constrictor
Construcción, *sf.* construction, the act of arranging terms in their proper order, the sense; ship-building
Constructór de navio, *sm.* ship-builder
Construír, *va.* to form, construe, translate literally
Construpadór, *sm.* a defiler
Construpár, *va.* to constuprate
Consubstanciál, *a.* consubstantial
Consubstancialidád, *sf.* consubstantiality
Consuegrár, *vn.* to become a father in-law, or mother-in-law
Consuégro, gra. *s.* father-in-law, mother-in-law
Consuélda, *sf.* comfrey
Consuélo, *sm.* consolation, joy, charity. *Sin consuelo*, out of rule or measure
Consuéta, *s.* prompter on the stage. *Consuétas*, short prayers
Consuetudinário, ria. *a.* customary; being in the habit of sinning
Cónsul, *sm.* consul, member of the tribunal of commerce
Consuládo, *sm.* consulate, office of consul
Consuláge, *sm.* consulate
Consulár, *a.* consular
Consúlta, *sf.* consult; a question proposed; report made and advice given to the king in council
Consultáble, *a.* worthy or necessary to be deliberated upon
Consultánte *pa.* consulting
Consultár, *va.* to consult, advise
Consultísimo, ma. *a. sup.* eminently wise
Consultívo, va. *a.* advisable
Consultór, ra. *s.* consultor
Consumación, *sf.* consummation
Consumádamente, *ad.* perfectly
Consumádo, da. *a.* consummate
Consumádo, *sm.* a strong broth
Consumadór, ra. *s.* one who consummates or finishes
Consumár, *va.* to consummate
Consumatívo, va. *a.* consummate
Consumición, *sf.* charge
Consumído, da. *a.* lean, easily afflicted
Consumidór, ra. *s.* consumer
Consumiénte, *pa.* consuming
Consumimiénto, *sm.* consumption
Consumír, *va.* to consume, *Consumir el caudal*, to run out one's fortune; *vr.* to be spent
Consumitívo, va. *a.* consumptive
Consúmo, *sm.* *Consumos*, the consumption of naval stores in the course of a voyage
Consúno, (de), *ad.* V. *Juntamente*
Cónta, *sf.* V. *Cuenta*
Contácto, *sm.* contact
Contadéro, ra. *a.* countable
Contadéro, *sm.* a narrow passage where sheep or cattle are counted
Contádo, da. *a.* scarce. *De contádo*, instantly
Contadór, ra. *s.* computer, accomptant; counter, the table in a shop, desk
Contadorcíto, *sm.* a petty clerk or accomptant
Contaduría y Contadoría, *sf.* accomptant's office at the exchequer
Contagiár, *va.* to infect
Contágio, *sm.* an infectious disease
Contagión, *sf.* V. *Contagio*, the progressive malignity of a distemper
Contagióso, sa. *a.* contagious
Contál de cuentas, *s.* a string of beads for counting
Contaminár, *va.* to contaminate
Contánte, *sm.* ready money, narrator
Contantéjo, *sm.* a small counter to reckon with
Contár, *va.* to count, calculate, class, consider
Contemperánte, *pa.* tempering
Contemperár, *va.* to temper
Contemplación, *sf.* meditation, holy meditation
Contempladór, *sm.* contemplator; V. *Contemplativo*
Contemplár, *va.* to view, assent, condescend
Contemplatívamente, *ad.* attentively
Contemplatívo, va. *a.* contemplative
Contemplatívo, *sm.* contemplator, adulator, a pious devotee
Contemporáneo, nea. *a.* contemporary
Contemporizár, *vn.* to temporize
Contención, *sf.* contention
Contencióso, sa. *a.* being the object of strife or dispute
Contendér, *va.* to contend
Contendiénte, *pa.* disputant
Contendór, *sm.* contender
Contendóso, sa. *a.* V. *Contencióso*
Contenedór, ra, *s.* holder
Contenéncia, *sf.* supension in the flight of birds
Contenér, *va.* to contain, check the motion of any thing
Contenído, da. *a.* moderate
Contenído, *sm.* tenor
Conteniénte, *pa.* containing
Conténta, *sf.* endorsement. V. *Endoso*; certificate of good conduct
Contentadízo, za. *a.* *Bien contentadizo*, easily contented
Contentamiénto, *sm.* content ment
Contentár, *va.* to content, endorse. V. *Endosar*; *vr.* to be contented
Contentíble, *a.* contemptible
Contentívo, va, *a.* containing
Conténto, ta. *a.* moderate
Conténto, *sm.* contentment; receipt
Contéra, *sf.* a piece of brass silver, &c. put at the end of a scabbard, to prevent the point of a sword from piercing through it.
Contérmino, na. *a.* contiguous

Digitized by Google

Conterráneo, nea. *s.* countryman
Contestación, *sf.* contestation, altercation
Contestár, *va.* to confirm the deposition of another, prove, answer; *vn.* to agree
Contéste, *a.* confirming the evidence of another
Contéxto, *sm.* intertexture, context
Contextúra, *sf.* the respective union of the parts which compose a whole, context
Conticínio, *sm.* dead of the night
Contiénda, *sf.* contest
Contignación, *sf.* contignation
Contígo, *pron. pers.* with thee
Contigüidád, *sf.* contiguity
Contíguo, gua. *a.* contiguous
Continéncia, *sf.* continence, abstinence from carnal pleasures, continuity, countenance
Continénte, *sm.* that which contains any thing; mien; continent
Continénte, *a.* continent. *En continénte*, immediately
Contingéncia, *sf.* contingence
Contingénte, *a.* contingent
Contingénte, *sm.* contingent
Contíno, *sm.* ancient office in the royal house of Castile
Contíno, *ad.* continually
Continuación, *sf.* continuation
Continuadór, *sm.* continuer
Continuár, *vn.* to continue; *va.* to continue
Continuidád, *sf.* continuity
Contínuo, nua. *a.* continuous, constant, assiduous
Contínuo, *sm.* a whole
Contoneárse, *vr.* to walk with an affected air or manner
Contonéo, *sm.* an affected gait or manner of walking
Contorcérse, *vr.* to distort
Contorción, *sf.* contortion
Contornár y Contorneár, *va.* to trace the outline of a figure
Contornéo, *sm.* V. *Rodeo*
Contorno, *sm.* environs, contour; *En contórno*, round about
Contorsión, *sf.* contortion
Cóntra, *prep.* against
Cóntras, *sf. pl.* the base pipes of a large organ
Contraaletas, *sf. pl.* counter-fashion pieces
Contraamantillas, *sf. pl.* preventer-braces
Contraamúras, *sf. pl.* preventer-tacks
Contraapróches, *sm. pl.* counter-approaches made by the besieged against the besiegers
Contraatáques, *sm. pl.* counter-attacks made by the besieged
Contrabalanzeár, *va.* to counterbalance
Contrabandísta, *sm.* smuggler
Contrabándo, *sm.* a prohibited commodity
Contrabatería, *sf.* counter-battery
Contrabatír, *va.* to fire upon the enemy's batteries
Contrabáxo, *sm.* counter bass, bass-viol
Contrabítas, *sf. pl.* standards of the bits
Contrabránque, *sm.* stemson
Contrabrázas, *sf. pl.* preventer-braces
Contracanál, *sm.* counter-channel
Contracámbio, *sm.* re-exchange
Contraccíon, *sf.* contraction, abbreviation
Contracebadéra, *sf.* sprit-topsail
Contracédula, *sf.* a decree which annuls another of an anterior date
Contracífra, *sf.* countercipher
Contracodáste interior, *sm.* the inner stern post
Contracósta, *sf.* coast opposite to another
Contracuérdas, *sf. pl.* the outward deck-planks or platforms
Contradánza, *sf.* country-dance
Contradecír, *va.* to contradict
Contradiccíon, *sf.* contradiction, hostile resistance
Contradictór, ra. *s.* contradictor
Contradictório, ria. *a.* contradictory
Contradíque, *sm.* counter-dike
Contradízo, za. *a.* V. *Encontradizo*
Contradríza, *s.* second-halliard
Contradurménte ó Contradurmiénte, *sm.* clamp
Contraemboscáda, *sf.* counter-ambuscade
Contraér, *va.* y *n.* to contract, to bring two parties together, to procure
Contraescóta, *sf.* preventer-sheet
Contraescotín, *sm.* preventer top-sail-sheet
Contraescritúra, *sf.* counter-deed
Contraestambór, *sm.* a knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel
Contrafracción, *sf.* V. *Infraccion*
Contrafallár, *va.* to play a wrong card
Contrafacér, V. *Contrahacer* y *Contravenir*
Contrafiánzas, *sf. pl.* indemnity-bond
Contrafíque, *sm.* the fore-top-stay-sail
Contrafóso ó Antefóso, *sm.* avant-fosse
Contrafuéro, *sm.* infringement
Contrafuérte, *sm.* counter-fort
Contraguárdia, *sf.* counter-guard
Contrahacér, *va.* to counterfeit
Contraház, *sm.* the wrong side of cloth
Contrahécho, cha. *a.* hump-backed, counterfeited
Contrái, *sm.* sort of fine cotton velvet
Contraindicár, *va.* to contraindicate
Contraír, *va.* V. *Oponer*
Contraladór, ra. *s.* V. *Contradictor*
Contrállo, *sm.* V. *Contradiccion*. *Por el contrallo*, on the contrary
Contralór, *sm.* comptroller
Contraloreár, *va.* to control
Contrálto, *sm.* middle sound between the treble and tenor
Contramaéstre, *sm.* boatswain; overseer of a manufactory
Contramallár, *va.* to make nets with double meshes
Contramandár, *va.* to countermand
Contramángas, *sf. pl.* counter-sleeves
Contramárca, *sf.* countermark; a duty to be paid on goods which have no custom-house mark

Digitized by Google

Contramarcár, *va.* to counter-mark
Contramárcha, *sf.* a counter-march; part of a weaver's loom. V. *Viadera*
Contramarchár, *va.* to counter-march
Contramárco, *sm.* a counter-frame of a glass window
Contramaréa, *sf.* spring tide
Contramesána, *sf.* mizen-mast
Contramína, *sf.* countermine
Contraminár, *va.* to countermine, to counter-work
Contranaturál, *a.* counternatural
Contraórden, *sm.* countermand
Contrapalanquín, *sm.* preventer-clew-garnet
Contrapáres, *sf. pl.* counterrafters in a building
Contrapasamiénto, *sm.* the act and effect of passing to the opposite side or party
Contrapasár, *vn.* to join the opposite party
Contrapáso, *sm.* a back step in dancing
Contrapechár, *va.* to strike breast against breast
Contrapélo, (A') *ad.* against the grain
Contrapesár, *vn.* to counterpoise
Contrapéso, *sm.* counterpoise, poy
Contrapéste, *sm.* remedy against the pest
Contrapilástra, *sf.* moulding laid on the joints of doors or shutters to keep the wind out
Contraponér, *va.* to compare
Contraposición, *sf.* contraposition
Contrapruéba, *sf.* counterproof
Contrapuérta, *sf.* the inner large door of a house
Contrapuésto, ta. *pp.* compared
Contrapuntánte, *sm.* he who sings in counterpoint
Contrapunteár, *va.* to sing in counterpoint, compare, taunt; *vr.* to wrangle
Contrapunzón, *sm.* puncheon for driving a nail
Contraquílla, *sf.* false keel
Contraracaménto, *sm.* preventer-parrel
Contrarepáro, *sm.* a counterguard
Contraréplica, *sf.* rebutter
Contrarestár, *va.* to strike back a ball, resist
Contrarésto, *sm.* a player who is to strike back the ball, check
Contrária, *sf.* V. *Oposicion. Contrarias*, contraries
Contrariadór, V. *Contradictor*
Contrariedád, *sf.* contrariety
Contrário, *sm.* opponent, rival
Contrário, ria. *a.* contrary, *Tiempo contrario*, foul weather
Contraróda, *sf.* counterround
Contraséña, *sf.* countersign, watchword
Contrastánte, *pa.* contrasting
Contrastár, *va.* to contrast
Contrásto, *sm.* assayer of the mint, assayer's office, a public office where raw silk is weighed; impediment
Contrásto, *sm.* V. *Opositor*
Contráta, *sf.* writing in which the terms of a contract are included
Contratación, *sf.* trade
Contratánte, *pa.* trading
Contratár, *va.* to trade, contract
Contratéla, *sf.* second inclosure of canvas within which game is enveloped or wild boars are fought
Contratiémpo, *sm.* disappointment
Contráto, *sm.* contract
Contratrancaníles, *sm. pl.* inner waterways
Contratréta, *sf.* stratagem by which another artifice is defeated
Contratrinchéra, *sf.* countertrench
Contravalár, *va.* to form a line of contravallation
Cantravención, *sf.* contravention
Contravenéno, *sm.* antidote
Contravenídor, *sm.* V. *Contraventor*
Contravenír, *vn.* to contravene, to oppose
Contrayénta, *sf.* V. *Retraveudicion*
Contraventána, *sf.* window-shutter
Contraventór, ra. *s.* offender
Contravidriéra, *sf.* a second glass window to keep off the cold or heat
Contravolínas, *sf. pl.* brails
Contráy, *sm.* a sort of fine cloth
Contrayénte, *pa.* contracting
Contrayérba, *sf.* species of bix-wort
Contrayúgo, *sm.* inner transom
Contrécho, *sm.* spasm in horses' bowels
Contrécto, *sm.* V. *Contrahecho*
Contribución, *sf.* contribution
Contribuidór, *sm.* contributor
Contribuír, *va.* to contribute
Contribuído, da. *a.* grieved
Contributário, *sm.* contributor
Contribuyénte, *pa.* contributing
Contricíon, *sf.* contrition
Contrincánte, *sm.* rival
Contristár, *pa.* to afflict
Contrito, ta. *a.* worn with sorrow
Controvérsia, *sm.* controversy
Controversísta, *sm.* controversialist
Controvertíble, *a.* controvertible
Controvertír, *va.* to controvert
Contubérnio, *sm.* cohabitation, concubinage
Contumáce y Contumácemente. V. *Contumacemente*
Contumácia, *sf.* obstinacy in asserting one's own opinion, contumacy
Contumáz, *a.* obstinate
Contumélia, *sf.* contumely
Contumelióso, sa. *a.* contumelious
Contundénte, *v.* producing a contusion
Contundír, *va.* to bruise
Conturbacíon, *sf.* perturbation
Conturbadór, *sm.* perturber
Conturbár, *va.* to perturbate
Conturbatívo, va. *a.* that which perturbates
Contusión, *sf.* contusion
Contúso, sa. *a.* bruised
Contutór, *sm.* assistant tutor
Convalecéncia, *sf.* convalescence
Convalecér, *vn.* to recover from sickness
Convaleciénte, *pa.* convalescent
Convalidación y Convalidád, *sf.* confirmation
Convecíno, na. *a.* neighbouring
Convelérse, *vr.* to shrink
Convencedór, ra. *s.* one who demonstrates and convinces
Convencér, *va.* to convince

Digitized by Google

Convencible, *a.* convincible
Convencimiénto, *sm.* conviction
Convención, *sf.* convention, convenience
Convencional, *a.* conventional
Convenialmente, *ad.* by common consent
Convenible, *a.* docile
Conveniéncia, *sf.* utility, conformity, agreement, service. *He hallado conveniencia*, I have got a place
Conveniénte, *a.* useful, fit, commodious
Convénio, *sm.* convention
Convenír, *va.* to agree, correspond, assemble; *v. impers.* to suit; *vr.* to compound
Conventázo, *sm.* a large convent or monastery
Conventícula, y Conventículo, *s.* conventicle
Conventillo, *sm.* brothel
Convénto, *sm.* convent of monks or nuns, a community of religious men and women
Conventuál, *a.* conventual
Conventuál, *sm.* conventual, Franciscan friar possessing property
Conventualidád, *sf.* the state of living together as religious persons in a convent
Convergénte, *a.* convergent
Convergér, *va.* to converge
Conversáble, *a.* conversable
Conversación, *sf.* conversation, society, room, criminal intercourse, club. *Casa de conversacion*, assembly-house
Conversánte, *pa.* conversing
Conversár, *va.* to converse
Conversión, *sf.* change from one religion to another, change from reprobation to grace
Conversívo, va. *a.* having the power of converting
Convérso, *sm.* convert, a lay-brother
Convertíble, *a.* susceptible of change, moveable
Convertiénte, *pa.* converting
Convertír, *va.* to convert, change from one religion or opinion to another, to direct
Convexidád, *sf.* convexity
Convéxo, xa, *a.* convex
Convictór, *sm.* boarder
Convictorísta, *sm.* boarder

Convidadór, ra. *s.* inviter
Convidár, *va.* to invite; *vr.* to offer one's service spontaneously
Convincénte, *a.* convincing
Convíte, *sm.* invitation
Conviviénte, *a.* living together
Convocadór, *sm.* one who convenes or convokes
Convocár, *va.* to convene, convoke, shout in triumph
Convocatória, *sf.* letter of convocation
Convocatório, ria. *a.* that which convokes
Convóy, *sm.* convoy, suit
Convoyánte, *pa.* convoying
Convoyár, *va.* to convoy
Convulsár, *va.* to feel an involuntary contraction of the nerves; *vr.* to be convulsed
Convulsión, *sf.* convulsion
Convulsívo, va. *a.* convulsive
Convúlso, sa. *a.* convulsed
Conyúdice, *sm.* V. *Conjuez.*
Conyugál, *a.* conjugal
Cónyuges, *sm. pl.* a married couple
Cooperadór, ra. *s.* cooperator
Cooperánte, *pa.* cooperating
Cooperár, *va.* to cooperate
Cooperário, *sm.* V. *Cooperador*
Cooperatívo, va. *a.* cooperative
Coopositór, *sm.* opponent
Cooptación, *sf.* adoption
Coordinación, *sf.* coordination
Coordinár, *va.* to arrange
Cópa, *sf.* a cup; a bower; crown of a hat; brazier; *pl.* hearts
Copáda, *sf.* V. *Cucujada*
Copádo, da. *a.* tufted
Copál, *sm.* copal
Copéla, *sf.* coppel
Copelación, *sf.* the act of refining metals
Copelar, *va.* to refine or purify metals
Copéra, *sf.* cupboard
Copéro, *sm.* cupbearer
Copéte, *sm.* toupee; crown-work of a looking-glass; top. *Hombre de copete*, a man of respectability and character
Copetúdo, da. *a.* illustrious, high, lofty
Copéy, *sm.* Indian tree
Cópia, *sf.* copiousness; copy, portrait taken from an original design; valuation of tithe
Copiánte, *s.* copyist
Copiár, *va.* to copy

Copilación, *sf.* compilation
Copiladór, *sm.* compiler
Copiláir, *va.* to compile
Copióso, sa. *a.* copious
Copísta, *sm.* copyist, a copying machine
Cópia, *sf.* a certain number of consonant verses, a sarcastic hint
Copleár, *va.* to versify
Copléro, *sm.* poetaster, ballad-seller
Coplísta, *sm.* V. *Copiero*
Coplón, *sm.* low vile poetry
Cópo, *sm.* a small bundle of cotton, flax, or silk, put on the distaff to be spun; flake of snow
Copón, *sm.* a large cup or drinking vessel; small cable for weighing up the anchor
Copóso, sa. *a.* V. *Copado*
Cópra, *sf.* the pith of the cocoa-nut
Cópula, *sf.* the joining two things together, carnal union; key-stone of an arch
Copulár, *va.* to connect; *vr.* to copulate
Copulatívo, va. *a.* copulative
Coquillo, *sm.* a small shell, cocoa-nut; an insect
Coquína, *sf.* cockle
Coquinéro, *sm.* fishmonger
Coquíto, *sm.* a small cocoa-nut; grimace
Coracéro, *sm.* a cuirassier
Corácha, *sf.* a leather bag
Corachín, *sm.* a little leather bag
Coracína, *sf.* a small breast-plate
Coráda y Coradéla, *sf.* V. *Asadura*
Coráge, *sm.* courage, anger
Corajúdo, da. *a.* angry
Corál, *sm.* coral; a large knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel
Corál, *a.* choral
Coraléro, *sm.* a worker or dealer in corals
Coralíllo, *sm.* the coral-coloured snake
Coralína, *sf.* a coral fishing boat, every sea-animal resembling coral
Coralíno, *a.* coraline
Corámbre, *sf.* all hides of animals
Corambréro, *sm.* dealer in hides and skins
Coramvóbis, *s.* a corpulent person

Digitized by Google

Coráza, *sf.* cuirass. *Coraza ó caballo coraza*, cuirassier
Coraznáda, *sf.* pith of a pine-tree; fricassee
Corazón, *sm.* heart, spirit, will, heart of a thing
Corazón, (De) *ad.* heartily, from memory
Corazonáda, *sf.* courage
Corbácho, *sm.* the gristly part of the penis of a bull or ox
Corbáta, *sf.* cravat; *sm.* magistrate not brought up to the law
Corbatín, *sm.* stock
Corbáto, *sm.* cooler
Corbatón, *sm.* small knee used in different parts of a ship
Corbéta, *sf.* a light vessel
Corcél, *sm.* a steady horse
Corcésca, *sf.* ancient pike
Córche, *sm.* a sort of sandal or shoe
Corchéra, *sf.* vessel made of pitched cork or staves
Corchéta, *sf.* eye of a hook
Corchéte, *sm.* clasp. *Corchetes*, hooks and eyes; runner; bench-hook
Córcho, *sm.* cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive; V. *Colmena*; box made of cork; *pl.* clogs
Corcíno, *s.* a small deer
Corcóva, *sf.* hump, convexity
Corcovádo, da. *a.* hump-backed
Corcoveár, *vn.* to curvet
Corcovéta, *sm.* a crook-backed person
Corcóvo, *sm.* spring, a wrong step
Córculo, *sm.* heart-shell
Corcusír, *va.* to patch
Cordáge, *sm.* cordage
Cordál, *sm.* double-tooth, *Cordáles*, grinders
Cordáto, ta, *a.* wise
Cordél, *sm.* rope made of several strands, a thin line used on board a ship. *Cordel alquitranado*, a tarred line. *Echar del cordel*, to mark with a line
Cordeládo, da. *a.* twisted for ribbons or garters
Cordelázo, *sm.* stroke or lash given with a rope
Cordeléjo, *sm.* fun, joke
Cordelería, *sf.* cordage, rope-walk, rigging
Cordeléro, *sm.* rope-maker
Cordelláte, *sm.* grogram
Cordéra, *sf.* ewe lamb
Cordería, *sf.* cordage
Corderíllo, *sm.* lamb-skin dressed with the fleece
Corderína, *sf.* lamb-skin
Corderíno, na. *a.* of the lamb-kind
Cordéro, ra. *s.* lamb, a dressed lamb-skin; meek. *Cordero de cocesto ó lechal*, house-lamb
Corderuélo, la. *s.* a small young lamb
Corderúna, *sf.* lamb's skin
Cordiál, *a.* cordial, reviving
Cordiál, *sm.* a cordial
Cordialidád, *sf.* cordiality
Cordíla, *sf.* spawn of a tunny-fish
Cordílla, *sf.* guts of sheep
Cordilléra, *sf.* ridge of mountains, a long, elevated, and straight tract of land
Cordílo, *sm.* an amphibious animal
Cordobán, *sm.* Morocco, or Spanish leather
Cordobána, *sf.* nakedness
Cordójo, *sm.* anguish
Cordón, *sm.* cord or string made of silk, hemp, &c. girdle with which monks tie up their habits; strand of a cable; *pl.* shoulder-knots, harness-cords of a velvet-loom
Cordonázo, *sm.* stroke or lash with a cord or rope
Cordoncíllo, *sm.* a twisted cord put on the edge of a coat; milling round the edge of coin
Cordonería, *sf.* a lace-maker's shop
Cordonéro, ra. *s.* lace-maker, rope-maker
Córdula, *sf.* V. *Cordilo*
Cordúra, *sf.* prudence
Coréa, *sf.* dance accompanied with a chorus
Coreár, *vn.* to sing or play in a chorus
Co-regéncia, *sf.* co-regency
Co-regénte, *sm.* co-regent
Coréo, *sm.* corrected harmony of a chorus
Coreuélo, *sm.* sucking pig; small hide of leather
Córi, *sm.* coris, a kind of shells which pass for money in Spain
Coriándro, *sm.* coriander
Coribánte, *sm.* priest of Cybele
Coriféo, *sm.* coryphœus, leader of a sect or party
Coríntico, ca. y Coríntio, tia. *a* corinthian
Corísta, *sm.* chorist
Coríto, *sm.* timid man
Coríza, *sf.* a kind of shoe, mucus of the nose
Coriadúra, *sf.* gold-varnish
Coriár ó Coriear, *va.* to put on gold-varnish
Córmas, *sf. pl.* fetters
Cormáno, na. *s.* cousin-german. *Cormános*, children begotten in an anterior marriage
Cornáda, *sf.* thrust or stroke with a bull's or cow's horn
Cornadíllo, *sm.* a small piece of money of little value
Cornádo, *sm.* an old copper coin
Cornadúra, *sf.* horns
Cornál, *sm.* a strap or thong with which oxen are tied to the yoke by the horns
Cornaménta, *sf.* horns of any animal
Cornamúsa, *sf.* cornemuse
Cornás, *sf. pl.* back-stays
Cornatíllo, *sm.* a kind of olive
Córnea, *sf.* cornea
Cornedór, ra. *s.* a horned animal
Corneár, *vn.* to butt
Cornéja, *sf.* crow
Cornéjo, *sm.* cornelian cherry-tree
Corméta, *sf.* y *m.* cornet; a French horn, a postilion's horn; an ensign of horse, troop of horse, broad pendant
Cornéte, *sm.* bugle-horn
Cornezuélo, *sm.* an instrument for bleeding horses
Corniál, *a.* made in the shape of a horn
Cornicábra, *sf.* turpentine-tree, a sort of olives
Corniculáta, *a.* horned
Cornifórme, *a.* in the shape of horns
Cornísa, *sf.* cornice
Cornijál, *sm.* angle
Cornijuéla, *sm.* Alpine mespilus
Cornísa, *sf.* cornice
Córno, *sm.* cornelian cherry-tree
Cornucópia, *sf.* horn of plenty, sconce
Cornudázo, *sm.* a very great cuckold
Cornudería, *sf.* cuckold's quarter, cuckoldom
Cornúdo, *sm.* cuckold
Cornupéta, *sm.* a wild ill-trained ox

Digitized by Google

Coro, *sm.* choir; memory; summer solstitial wind; choir of angels
Corografía, *sf.* chorography
Corográfo, *sm.* chorographer
Corolário, *sm.* corollary
Corona, *sf.* crown, denoting regal dignity, royalty; crown, the top of the head; an English silver coin; regal power; laurel with which saints are crowned; top of the antlers of a stag; completion; garland; pendant. *Coronas de los palos*, main-tackle pendants; glory. *Corona real*, annual sunflower; meteor
Coronación, *sf.* coronation
Coronadór, ra. *s.* crowner
Coronamiénto y Coronamiénto, *sm.* ornament placed on the top of a building, taffarel or taffrail
Coronár, *va.* to invest with the crown; fill a glass up to the brim
Coronária, *sf.* artery, fancied to encompass the heart
Coronário, ria. *a.* relating to a crown; extremely refined
Corondél, *sm.* a riglet, water mark
Coronél, *sm.* colonel
Coronéla, *sf.* company of which the colonel is captain
Coronelía, *sf.* a colonel's commission
Coronílla, *sf.* crown
Coronísta, *sm.* chronicler
Coróza, *sf.* coronet made of strong paper or pasteboard
Corózo, *sm.* a species of high palm-tree
Corpanchón y Corpázo, *sm.* a very big body or carcase. *Corpanchón de lave*, carcass of a fowl stripped of its flesh
Corpezuélo, *sm.* an under waistcoat
Córpo, *sm.* V. *Cuerpo*
Corporál, *a.* corporal
Corporáles, *sm. pl.* altar linen
Corporalidád, *sf.* corporality
Corporeidád, *sf.* corporeity
Corpóreo, rea. *a* corporeal
Corporiénto, ta. *a.* V. *Corpulento*
Córps, *sm.* corps, body. *Las guardias de corps*, the life-guards
Corpúdo, da. *a.* corpulent
Corpulénci, *sf.* corpulence
Corpuléto, ta. *a.* corpulent
Corpusculár, *a.* corpuscular
Corpusculísta, *sm.* atomist
Corpúsculo, *sm.* corpuscle
Corragéro, *sm.* harness-maker. V. *Guarnicionero*
Corrál, *sm.* yard, court, pit in play-houses
Corraléro, *sm.* keeper of a dung-yard
Corralíza, *sf.* yard, court
Corréa, *sf.* leather strap or thong
Correáge, *sm.* heap of leather straps or thongs
Correál, *sm.* deer skin dressed of a brown colour
Correár, *va.* to draw out wool
Corrección, *sf.* correction, amendment, corrections made in a ship's reckoning by means of observation
Correctívo, va. *a.* corrective
Correctívo, *sm.* corrective
Corrécto, *a.* exact
Correctór, *sm.* corrector, reviser or reader of proof sheets, usher
Corredentór, ra. *s.* one who ransoms from captivity, jointly with another
Corredéra, *sf.* race-ground, a small wicket; street; pimp; log. *Echar la corredera*, to heave the lead; wood-louse
Corredízo, za. *a.* easy to be untied
Corredór, ra, *s.* runner, race-horse; corridor; covert-way; broker; pimp
Corredúra, *sf.* liquor which flows over the brim of a vessel
Corredurís, *sf.* brokerage; incursion; fine
Correería, *sf.* trade of a strap-maker
Corregél, *a.* relating to English sole-leather
Corregibilidád, *sf.* the quality of being corrigible
Corregíble, *a.* corrigible
Corregidór, *sm.* corrector Lord Mayor, magistrate in Spain
Corregimiénto, *sm.* office and district of a *corregidor*
Corregír, *va.* to correct
Corregiéla, *sf.* play used by boys with a stick and small strap
Correlación, *sf.* analogy
Correlatívo, va. y Correláto, ta. *a.* correlative
Corrénci, *sf.* looseness
Correndílla, *sf.* incursion
Correntío, tia. *a.* current
Correntón, na. *a.* gay; taking a great deal of snuff
Corréo, *sm.* post-boy. *Correo de gabinete*, a king's messenger, post office
Correón, *sm.* a large leather strap
Correóso, sa. *a.* ductile
Corrér, *vn.* to run; flow; blow, pass away; solicit one's protection; snatch away; extend; put one to the blush; arrive. *Correr los mares*, frequent the seas. *Correr hácia la tierra*, to stand in shore. *Correr sobre un baxel*, to chase a vessel. *Correr á rienda suelta*, to ride full speed. *Correr monte*, to hunt
Correría, *sf.* an hostile incursion; leather strap
Correspondénci, *sf.* correspondence, friendship, proportion
Correspondér, *va.* to return a favour; *vn.* to correspond, agree; *vr.* to communicate with another by letters
Correspondiénte, *a.* correspondent
Correspondiénte, *sm.* a correspondent
Corresponsión, *sf.* conformity
Corretáge, *sm.* brokerage; money paid to a pimp
Correteár, *va.* to walk the street
Corretéra, *sf.* a gadding woman
Corretéro, *sm.* gadder
Corretóra, *sf.* the nun who directs the choir
Correvédile, *sm.* tale-bearer, procurer, pimp
Corricorriéndo, *ad.* in haste
Corrída, *sf.* course; incursion. *Corrida de toros*, bull-baiting; flow of any liquid
Corrído, *sm.* romance. *Corridos*, rents due and not paid. V. *Caidos*
Corrído, da. *a.* expert
Corriénte, *sm.* stream; course or dispatch of business
Corriénte, *a.* current; according to custom
Corrillo, *sm.* circle or private assembly

Digitized by Google

Corrimiénto, *sm.* an acrid humour; act of running or flow
Corríncho, *sm.* meeting of low vulgar people
Córro, *sm.* circle formed by people who meet to talk or see a show; sort of dance
Corroboránte, *a.* y *s.* corroborative
Corroborár, *va.* to corroborate
Corróbra, *sf.* entertainment given at the conclusion of a bargain
Corroér, *va.* to corrode
Corrompedór, ra. *s.* corrupter
Corrompér, *va.* to corrupt, seduce a woman, bribe; *vn.* to stink; *vr.* to rot
Corrompimiénto, *sm.* corruption
Corrosión, *sf.* corrosion
Corrosívo, va. *a.* corrosive
Corroyénte, *pa.* corroding
Corrúda, *sf.* sparrow-grass
Corrugación, *sf.* corrugation
Corrúgar, *va.* V. *Arrugar*
Corrúgo, *sm.* channel to convey water from a river
Corrúla, *sf.* room under deck in a row-galley
Corrupción, *sf.* corruption, looseness, depravity
Corruptéla, *sf.* corruption, bad habit
Corruptibilidád, *sf.* corruptibility
Corruptíble, *a.* corruptible
Corruptívo, va. *a.* corruptive
Corrúpto, ta. *a.* corrupted
Corruptór, *sm.* corrupter
Corrúsco, *sm.* offal
Córsa, *sf.* a cruise
Corsário, *sm.* the commander of a cruiser
Corsário, ria. *a.* cruising
Corsé, *sm.* jumps
Corseár, *va.* to cruise against the enemy
Córsia, *sf* passage between the sails in a row-galley
Córso, *sm.* cruize
Córta, *sf.* felling
Cortabólsas, *sm.* pick-pocket
Cortadéra, *sf.* chisel for cutting hot iron, knife or instrument used by bee-keepers
Cortadillo, *sm.* bombast
Cortádo, *sm.* caper
Cortádo, da. *a.* adapted
Cortadór, ra. *a.* that which cuts
Cortadór, *sm.* butcher; *Cortadóres*, cutters, incisors
Cortadóras, *sf. pl.* cutting-boards in a velvet loom
Cortadúra, *sf.* fissure, work raised in narrow passes to defend them; *Cortadúras*, shreds of cloth
Cortafrío, *sm.* a chisel for cutting cold iron
Cortafuégo, *sm.* a thick wall, in Spain, between the roofs of adjoining houses
Cortamiénto, *sm.* the act of cutting
Cortán, *sm.* oil-measure
Cortánte, *sm.* cutter
Cortánte, *a.* cutting
Cortapiés, *sm.* thrust made at the legs in fencing; elegance and grace with which any thing is said
Cortaplúmas, *sm.* pen-knife
Cortár, *va.* to cut, disjoin, cut off part of the enemy's army, interrupt, arbitrate, cut away a mast or cable; *vr.* to be daunted, to open out the folds in cloths
Córte, *sm.* edge of a sword, knife, or other cutting instrument, scissure, felling of trees, resident town, suite, yard, stable for cattle, step taken in an affair, art of pleasing; *Córtes*, the states of the realm
Cortedád, *sf.* smallness, dullness, pusillanimity
Cortéga, *sf.* hazel-grouse
Cortejadór, *sm.* wooer
Cortejánte, *pa.* courting
Cortejár, *va.* to court
Cortéjo, *sm.* court, gift, gallant, wooer
Cortés, *a.* courteous
Cortesanázo, za. *a.* awkwardly
Cortesanía, *sf.* courtesy
Cortesáno, na. *a.* court-like, courteous
Cortesáno, *sm.* courtier
Cortecía, *sf.* courtesy, compliment, gift, days of grace allowed by custom for the payment of a bill of exchange, mercy, abatement
Cortéza, *sf.* bark, a wild fowl
Cortezón, *sm.* thick bark
Certezoncíto, *sm.* thin bark
Cortezúdo, da. *a.* having a strong rough bark, rustic
Cortezuéla, *sf.* thin bark
Cortíco, ca. *a.* somewhat short
Cortíjo, *sm.* farm-house
Cortína, *sf.* curtain
Cortináge, *sm.* sortment or set of curtains for a house
Cortinál, *sm.* a piece of ground near a village or farm-house
Córto, ta. *a.* short, small, not of long duration, imperfect; *Corto de vista*, short-sighted
Cortón, *sm.* a worm, field-mouse
Corúla, *sf.* in galleys, place for the stoppers of cables
Córva, *sf.* joint of the knee which bends inside, curb
Corvadúra, *sf.* curvature, bend of an arch or vault
Corvál, *a* of an oblong shape
Corvár, *va.* to bend
Corváto, *sm.* a young-crow or rook
Corváza, *sf.* curb
Corvedád, *sf.* V. *Corvadura*
Corvejón, *sm.* joint of the hind leg of beasts, cormorant
Corvéta, *sf.* curvet, corvette, sloop of war
Corveteár, *vn.* to curvet
Corvíllo, *sm.* bill, a kind of hatchet; *Corvillo de podon*, pruning knife; *Miércoles corvillo*, Ash-Wednesday
Corvína, *sf.* a kind of conger or sea-eel
Córvo, va, *a.* bent
Córvo, *sm.* craw-fish, pot hook
Córzo, za. *s.* roe-deer
Corzuélo, *sm.* wheat which has been left in the husks by the threshers
Cósa, *sf.* thing, suit
Cósa de, *ad.* about; *¿ Que cosa?* What's the matter?
Cosário, *sm.* privateer, carrier, huntsman by profession
Cosário, ria. *a.* belonging or relating to privateers or corsairs, beaten
Coscaréna, *sf.* cracknel
Coscárse, *vr.* V. *Concomerse*
Coscója, *sf.* kermes, ring or knob on the cross-bit of a bridle
Coscojál ó Coscojár, *sm.* plantation of kermes or scarlet-oaks
Coscójo, *sm.* scarlet or kermes grain; *Coscójos* round bits of iron

Digitized by Google

Coscorrón, *sm.* contusion, bruise in a loaf
Coscorrúdo, *a.* bruised
Coscúrro, *sm.* flat loaf
Cóse, *sf.* kind of measure
Cosécha, *sf.* crop, harvest-time
Cosechéro, *sm.* farmer
Cosedéros de los tablónes, *sm. pl.* plank seams
Cosedízo, za. *a.* that which can or must be stitched
Cosedúra, *sf.* seam
Coseléte, *sm.* ancient coat of armour, a light corslet, pikeman
Cosér, *va.* to sew, unite things
Coséra, *sf.* piece of ground which can be irrigated at once
Cosetáda, *sf.* race
Cosíble, *a.* that which may be sewed
Cosicósa, *sf.* V. *Quisicosa*
Cosído, *sm.* foul linen stitched together, given to be washed, horse grown thin in consequence of hard labour
Cosidúras, *sf. pl.* lashings
Cosmogonía, *sf.* cosmogony
Cosmografía, *sf.* cosmography
Cosmógrafo, *sm.* cosmographer
Cosmología, *sf.* cosmology
Cosmopólito, *sm.* cosmopolite
Cóso, *sm.* place or square where bulls are fought
Cosquíllas, *sf. pl.* titillation
Cosquillóso, sa. *a.* ticklish, peevish
Cósta, *sf.* cost; *A' toda costa*, at all hazards; *Costa de sotavento*, lee-shore
Costádo, *sm.* side, hind or back part, side of a ship; *Navío de costado falso*; a lap-sided ship; *Costádos*, race
Costál, *sm.* sack or large bag, rammer
Costaláda, *sf.* a fall flat on the ground
Costalázo, *sm.* a very large sack
Costaléro, *sm.* porter
Costanéras, *sf. pl.* rafters
Costanéro, ra. *a.* declivous
Costanílla, *sf.* gentle declivity
Costár, *va.* to cost
Cóste, *sm.* V. *Costa*
Costeadór, *sm.* coaster
Costeár, *va.* to pay the cost, deduct all charges of what is to be sold again, coast
Costéro, *sf.* side of a bale of goods, a fisherman's basket, flank of a body of troops
Costéro, *sm.* first plank cut from a pine tree
Costéro, ra. *a.* outward, oblique
Costílla, *sf.* rib, property, stave, furr, the triangled part of organ-bellows; *Costillas*, shoulders
Costillége y Costillár, *sm.* the whole of the ribs, the timbers or whole frame of a ship
Costillér, *sm.* gentleman of the bed-chamber
Costillúdo, da. *a.* broad-shouldered, clownish
Costíno, na. *a.* belonging to the costus-root
Cósto, *sm.* cost, charges
Costóso, sa. *a.* costly, dear
Cóstra, *sf.* crust, crust of a conserve
Costráda, *sf.* seed-cake
Costrefíir y Costrifíir, *va.* V. *Constrefíir*
Costribación, *sf.* V. *Estrañimiento*
Costribár, *va.* to indurate
Costringimiénto, *sm.* constraint
Costringír, *va.* to constrain
Costrifiénte, pa. constringing
Costrívo, *sm.* V. *Apoyo*
Costróso, sa. *a.* crusty
Costruír, *va.* to construct
Costúmbre, *sm.* custom; *Costumbres*, customs
Costúra, *sf.* seam, needle-work on linen cloth, splicing of a rope
Costuréra, *sf.* seamstress
Costuréro, *sm.* tailor
Costurón, *sm.* seam, large scar
Cóta, *sf.* coat of mail, coat of arms, jacket; annotation, quota
Cotána, *sf.* mortise
Cotánza, *sf.* sort of linen
Cotár, *va.* V. *Acotar*
Cotarréra, *sf.* a gadding woman
Cotárro, *sm.* charity-hut for the reception of beggars
Cotejár, *va.* to compare one thing with another, to confront
Cotéjo y Cotejamiénto, *sm.* comparison
Cotí, *sm.* sort of linen
Cotidiáno, na. *a.* daily
Cotílla, *sf.* stays
Cotiliéro, *sm.* stay-maker
Cotín, *sm.* a back stroke given in the air, ticking
Cotozádo, da. *a.* banded
Cóto, *sm.* inclosure of pasture grounds, land-mark, territory, district, measure of a hand-breadth, rate or fixed price of any thing, morbid swelling
Cotón, *sm.* printed cotton
Cotonáda, *sf.* sort of cotton cloth
Cotoncíllo, *sm.* button of a mostick or painter's staff
Cotonía, *sf.* dimity
Cotonína, *sf.* sort of precious stone
Cotórra, *sf.* a parrot of the smallest kind, magpie; a loquacious woman
Cotorréra, *sf.* a hen-parrot
Cotrái, *sm.* sort of linen
Cotrál, *sm.* an old ox
Cotúfa, *sf.* Jerusalem artichoke, tid-bits
Cotuféro, ra. *a.* producing tid-bits or delicate food
Cotúrno, *sm.* buskin
Couráu, *sm.* the name of a small vessel
Coutelína, *sf.* a blue or white cotton cloth
Covácha, *sm.* a small cave
Covachuéla, *sf.* office of secretary of state
Covachueléro, *sm.* shop-keeper
Covachuelísta, *sm.* a clerk in one of the offices of the secretaries of state
Covanílla y Covanílio, *s.* basket with a wide mouth
Cóxa, *sf.* a lewd woman
Coxeár, *vn.* to limp
Coxedád, *sf.* V. *Coxera*
Coxéndico, *sm.* hip-bone
Coxéra y Coxéz, *sf.* lameness
Coxíjo, *sm.* complaint of some slight injury received, insect
Coxijóso, sa. *a.* peevish
Coxín, *sm.* cushion
Coxíxo, *sm.* a small insect
Cóxo, xa. *s.* a lame person or beast, unsettled weather
Coxquéarse, *vr.* to be displeased with any thing
Cóy, *sm.* hammock
Cóya, *sf.* a very small spider
Coyécho, cha. *a.* V. *Cogido*
Cóyma, *sf.* the price paid to the master of a gaming-house
Cóyme y Coyméro, *sm.* a keeper

Digitized by Google

of a gaming table, gamester
Coytóso, sa. *a.* V. *Apresurado*
Coyúnda, *sf.* a cord with which oxen are tied to the yoke, matrimonial union
Coyundádo, da. *a.* tied to the yoke with a strap or cord
Coyuntúra, *sf.* joint
Coz, *sf.* kicking with the hind leg, recoil of a gun, flowing back of a flood
Crabrón, *sm.* hornet
Crálo, la. *a.* V. *Claro*
Cráneo, *sm.* skull
Crápula, *sf.* inebriation
Crás, *ad.* V. *Mañana*
Crascitár, *vn.* to cackle
Crasícia, ó Crasície, *sf.* grease, fat
Crasiénto, ta. *a.* greasy
Crasitúd, *sf.* grease, ignorance
Cráso, sa. *a.* fat, thick
Créa, *sf.* linen of a middling quality
Creáble, *a.* creative
Creación, *sf.* creation
Créar, *va.* to create
Creatívo, va. *a.* creative
Crebantár y Crebrantár, *va.* V. *Quebrantar*
Creból, *sm.* holly-tree
Crecedéro, ra. *a.* able to grow
Crecér, *va.* to augment the extrinsic value of money; *vn.* to grow, swell
Créces, *s. pl.* augmentation
Crecída, *sf.* swell of rivers
Crecídamente, *ad.* plentifully
Crecidíto, ta. *a.* somewhat increased
Crecído, da. *a.* grown, grave, large
Crecídos, *sm. pl.* stitches with the knitting-needle
Creciénte, *sf.* swell or rise of waters, crescent
Crecimiénto, *sm.* increase of any thing, increase of the value of money
Credéncia, *sf.* side-board of an altar, credentials
Credenciál, *sf.* credential
Credenciéro, *sm.* king's butler
Credér, *va.* V. *Creer*
Credibilidád, *sf.* credibility
Crédito, *sm.* credit, belief, reputation, note
Crédo, *sm.* creed
Credulidád, *sf.* credulity, V. *Creencia*
Crédulo, la. *a.* credulous
Creíbléro, ra. *a.* credible
Creedór, ra. *a.* credulous
Creéncia, *sf.* credence
Creendéro, ra. *a.* recommended
Creér, *va.* to believe
Cregüéla, *sf.* sort of linen
Creíble, *a.* credible
Creíblemente, *ad.* in a credible manner
Créma, *sf.* cream of milk
Cremesín ó Cremesíno, na. *a.* V. *Carmesí*
Crémor, *sm.* cremor
Crepusculíno, na. *a.* crepusculous
Crepúsculo, *sm.* crepuscule
Crésa, *sf.* maggot; eggs of the queen bee
Crescentár, *va.* V. *Acrecentar*
Crespár, *va.* to curl; *vr.* to grow angry
Crespílla, *sf.* an agaric
Crespín, *sm.* ancient ornament worn by women
Crespíno, *sm.* the barberry-tree
Crépo, pa. *a.* crisp, crisp-leaved
Crespón, *sm.* crape
Crésta, *sf.* comb, crest, cramp-iron
Crestádo, da. *a.* crested
Crestón, *sm.* crest of a helmet in which the feathers are placed
Créta, *sf.* chalk
Cretóna, *sf.* sort of linen
Creyénte, *pa.* believing
Creznéja, *sf.* streak of blanche bass-weed
Cría, *sf.* brood of animals; suckling
Criáda, *sf.* female servant; wash-bat
Criadéro, *sm.* plantation of young trees taken out of the nursery; place destined to breed animals
Criadéro, ra. *a.* fruitful
Criadílla, *sf.* testicle, a small loaf in the form of a testicle; truffle
Criádo, da. *s.* servant, client; breeding, manners
Criário, da. *a.* educated
Criadór, ra. *s.* creator; one who rears and trains dogs; breeder of horses
Criánza, *sf.* breeding; act of creating
Criár, *va.* to create, nurse, educate, pursue any expedient
Criatúra, *sf.* creature; a human fetus
Criazón, *sf.* breed or brood of animals; family
Críba, *sf.* cribble
Cribadúra, *sf.* cribration
Cribár, *va.* to sift
Cribo, *sm.* sieve
Crída, *sf.* V. *Pregon*
Crímen, *sm.* crime
Criminál, *a.* criminal; criminal, not civil
Criminalidád, *sf.* criminality
Criminalísta, *sm.* an author who has written on criminal matters
Criminár, *va.* to accuse
Criminóso, sa. *s.* delinquent
Criminóso, sa. *a.* criminal
Crin ó Crínes, *sf.* mane
Crinádo, da. y Criníto, ta. *a.* having long hair. *Cometa crinita*, a long-bearded comet
Criólio, *sm.* creole
Crípta, *sf.* crypt
Crisálida, *sf.* chrysalis
Crísis, *sf.* crisis
Crísma, *sm.* chrism
Crismár, *va.* to perform the ecclesiactic rite which is called confirmation; break one's skull
Crisméra, *sf.* phial which holds chrism
Crisoberílo, *sm.* chrysoberyle
Crisócola, *sf.* borax
Crisól, *sm.* crucible for melting metals
Crisoláda, *sf.* crucible full of metal
Crisólito, *sm.* chrysolite
Crisopásio, *sm.* chrysoprase
Crisopéya, *sf.* alchemy
Cristál, *sm.* crystal, looking-glass
Cristalíno, na. *a.* crystaline
Cristalizárse, *vr.* to crystalize
Cristél, *sm.* clyster
Cristiánamente, *ad.* in a Christian manner
Cristianár, *va.* to baptize
Cristiandád, *sf.* Christianity
Cristianésco, ca. *a.* after the Christian manner
Cristianísmo, *sm.* Christendom, christening
Cristianizár, *va.* to conform to the rites of the Christian religion
Cristiáno, na. *a.* Christian
Cristiáno, na. *s.* a professor or believer of the religion of Christ
Cristífero, ra. *a.* bearing the

Digitized by Google

law and love of Christ in one's heart
Cristo, *sm.* Christ
Cristus, *sm.* cross printed at the beginning of the alphabet
Crisnéla, *sf.* the pan of a lamp for holding the oil that drops from the wick
Crisnélo, *sm.* V. *Candil*
Crít, *sm.* sort of poniard
Crítica, *sf.* criticism, a censure
Criticadór, *sm.* critic
Criticár, *va.* to criticise
Criticástro, *sm.* animadverter
Crítico, *sm.* critic
Crítico, ca. *a.* critical
Criticón, *sm.* a great critic
Critiquéar, *va.* to criticise
Crizméja, *sf.* trace or rope made of twisted twigs joined together
Croaxár, *va.* to croak
Crocíno, *sm.* an unguent
Crocitár, *vn.* V. *Crascitar*
Crocodílo, *sm.* crocodile
Crocomágma, *sf.* an unguent prepared of saffron, myrrh, red roses, starch, and gum arabic
Cromático, ca. *a.* chromatic
Crónica, *sf.* chronicle
Crónico, ca. *a.* chronic
Cronicón, *sm.* chronicle
Cronísta, *sm.* chronicler
Cronografía, *sf.* chronography
Cronógrafo, *sm.* annalist
Cronología, *sf.* chronology
Cronologísta ó Cronólogo, *sm.* chronologist, time
Crotorár, *va.* to crunk
Crucéra, *sf.* withers of a horse
Crucería, *sf.* gothic architecture
Crucéro, *sm.* cross-vault of a church under the dome; cross-bearer; cross of a chase
Crúces, *sf. pl.* preventer leach-lines of the top-sails
Crucétas, *sf. pl.* cross-trees of the top-masts
Cruciáta, *sf.* cross-wort
Cruciferário, y Crucífero, *sm.* cross-bearer
Crucífero, ra. *a.* bearing or carrying a cross
Crucificádo, da. *a.* crucified
Crucificár, *va.* to crucify, to molest
Crucifíxo, *sm.* crucifix
Crucifixór, *sm.* crucifier
Crucígero, ra. *s.* carrying or bearing the sign of the cross
Crucíllo, *sm.* push-pin
Crúdamente, *ad.* rudely
Crudéza, *sf.* crudity, vapour
Crudío, dia. *a.* rough, rude
Crúdo, da. *a.* raw, unripe, rude, crude. *Lienzo crudo*, unbleached linen; *sm.* packing cloth
Cruél, *a.* cruel
Crueldád, *sf.* cruelty
Crueléza, Cruentidád, y Cruéza, *sf.* V. *Crueldad*
Cruentación, *sf.* bloodiness
Cruentár, *va.* V. *Ensangrentar y Encrueleceríse*
Cruénto, ta. *a.* bloody
Crurál, *a.* crural
Cruréo, *sm.* muscle of the calf of the leg
Crustáceo, cea. *a.* crustaceous
Crústico, ca. *a.* beating; V. *Pulsatil*
Cruxía, *sf.* the midship-gangway; a large open hall or passage in a building
Cruxído, *sm.* crack
Cruxír, *vn.* to crackle
Crúz, *sf.* cross, toil, withers. *Cruz de las bitas*, cross-tree of the bits
Cruzáda, *sf.* crusade, tribunal of the crusade
Cruzádo, *sm.* an old Spanish coin; a Portuguese coin; a soldier enlisted under the banners of the crusade
Cruzadór, ra. *s.* crossing from one side to another
Cruzár, *va.* to cross, cruise; *vr.* to be knighted; cross and trip
Cuajáda, *sf.* butter
Cuajadíllo, *sm.* sort of silk gauze with flowers
Cuajádo, *sm.* a dish made of meat, herbs or fruits, with eggs and sugar
Cuajamiénto, *sm.* coagulation
Cuajár, *sm.* runnet bag or stomach of a calf or sucking animal
Cuajár, *vn.* to coagulate, succeed, please
Cuajaréjo, *sm.* V. *Cuajar*
Cuajarón, *sm.* grume, gore
Cuájo, *sm.* a lacteal substance found in the stomach of animals before they feed; concretion
Cúba, *sf.* cask for wine or oil, tub
Cubáza, *sf.* a large pipe
Cubéba, *sf.* cubeb
Cubéro, *sm.* cooper
Cubertádo, da. *a.* covered
Cubertúra, *sf.* cover
Cubéta, *sf.* a small barrel or cask, bucket
Cubéto, *sm.* a small barrel
Cubichéte, *sm.* water-boards
Cúbico, ca. *a.* cubical
Cubiculário, *sm.* groom of the bed-chamber
Cubiérta, *sf.* cover, deck of a ship; cover of a letter
Cubiértamente, *ad.* privately
Cubiérto, *sm.* cover, roof of a house; allowance of a soldier billeted in a house; course
Cubíl, *sm.* lair or couch of wild beasts
Cubilár, *vn.* to take shelter. V. *Majadear*
Cubiléte, *sm.* a copper-pan; tumbler; dice box; a small pie
Cubiletéro, *sm.* paste-mould; a large mug
Cubílla, *sf.* Spanish fly
Cubíllo, *sm.* Spanish fly; a small box near the stage
Cubitál, *a.* cubital
Cúbito, *sm.* a small bucket; cubit
Cúbo, *sm.* cube; millpool; barrrel of a watch or clock
Cubrepán, *sm.* sort of fire-shovel
Cubríl, *sm. Cubil*
Cubrír, *va.* to cover, cover or protect a post; roof a building. *Cubrir la mesa*, to lay the table; *vr.* to be covered
Cúca, *sf.* a kind of fruit; a Peruvian plant
Cucáña, *sf.* a public amusement
Cucañéro, *sm.* parasite
Cucár, *va.* to mock
Cucarácha, *sf.* wood-louse; kind of centipede; hazel coloured snuff
Cucarachéra, *sf.* luck
Cucárda, *sf.* V. *Escarapela*
Curárros, *sm. pl.* harpings
Cuchár, *sm.* tax or duty laid on grain; spoonful
Cuchára, *sf.* spoon, an iron ladle
Cucharáda, *sf.* spoonful
Cucharál, *sm.* bag in which shepherds preserve their spoons

Digitized by Google

Cucharéro, *sm.* he that makes or sells spoons
Cucharéta, *sf.* a small spoon
Cuchareteár, *vn.* to stir with a spoon
Cucharetéro, *sm.* maker or retailer of wooden spoons; list nailed to a board, with small interstices to hold spoons
Cucharón, *sm.* ladle for the kitchen
Cucháros, *sm. pl.* harpings
Cuchicheár, *vn.* to whisper
Cuchichéo, *sm.* whisper
Cuchichéro, ra. *s.* whisperer
Cuchichiár, *vn.* to call like a partridge; whisper
Cuchílla, *sm.* a large kitchen-knife, sort of ancient poniard; bookbinder's knife
Cuchilláda, *sf.* cut or slash with a knife; rent in cloth; *pl.* wrangles
Cuchillár, *a.* belonging or relating to a knife
Cuchilléjo, *sm.* a small knife
Cuchillería, *sf.* cutler's shop
Cuchilléro, *sm.* cutler
Cuchíllo, *sm.* knife, goar; piece of ground which cannot be tilled. *Cuchillos de una vela*, gorings of a sail
Cuchillón, *sm.* a large knife
Cuchitríl, *sm.* a narrow hole or corner
Cuchucheár, *vn.* to whisper
Cuchufléta, *sf.* joke, fun
Cucleár, *va.* to sing as the cuckoo
Cuchíllas (En), *ad.* in a cowering manner
Cuclíllo, *sm.* cuckoo
Cúco, *sm.* sort of caterpillar; person of a swarthy complexion; cuckoo
Cucúfa, *sf.* cap lined with cephalic drugs; wild fowl
Cucúlla, *sf.* cowl
Cucurúcho, *sm.* paper rolled up in the form of a cone
Cúdria, *sf.* a flat woven bass-rope
Cuébano, *sm.* basket for carrying grapes to the wine-press
Cuélga, *sf.* cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use
Cuellierguído, da. *a.* stiff-necked
Cuéllo, *sm.* neck; collar of a priest's garment; small end of a wax-candle; collar of a shirt
Cuélmo, *sm.* candle-wood; V. *Tea*
Cuémbas, *sf.* sort of silk stuff
Cuénca, *sf.* a wooden bowl; socket of the eye
Cuénco, *sm.* an earthen bowl; hod
Cuénda, *sf.* end of a skein of silk or thread
Cuénta, *sf.* computation, account; one of the beads which compose a rosary; Indian-reed; answerableness; *Cuénta corriente*, account current
Cuentéro, ra. *a.* haggling
Cuentísta, *sm.* tale-bearer
Cuénto, *sm.* a million, variance, fable, accompt, joint of the wing
Cuéra, *sf.* a leather jacket
Cuérda, *sf.* rope made of hemp, string for musical instruments, match for firing a gun, chain of a watch, fishing-line, drag-rope
Cuerdecíto, ta. *a.* somewhat prudent or discreet
Cuérdo, da. *a.* prudent
Cuerezuélo, *sm.* a small and thin skin or hide, a sucking pig
Cuérna, *sf.* a horn vessel, stag's or deer's horn, sportsman's horn
Cuernezuélo, *sm.* a small horn, a farrier's paring knife
Cuérno, *sm.* horn, feeler, side, cornet
Cuéro, *sm.* hide or skin of an animal. *En cueros ó en cueros vivos*, stark-naked
Cuérpo, *sm.* body, matter, corporation; floor or story in a building; collection of laws; size, body, a collective mass. *Cuerpo de batalla de una esquadra*, the centre division of a fleet. *Cuerpo de guardia*, a guard-room
Cuérva, *sf.* crow
Cuérvo, *sm.* raven
Cuésco, *sm.* kernel, millstone of an oil-mill, wind from behind
Cuésta, *sf.* declivity
Cuéva, *sf.* cave, cellar
Cuevéro, *sm.* one who makes caves and grottoes
Cuéza, *sf.* ancient measure
Cuézo, *sm.* hod; farrago; hodge-podge
Cugulída, *sf.* sky-lark
Cugúlla, *sf.* cowl
Cuidádo, *sm.* care, fear, trust conferred, distress
Cuidadór, *sm.* a very thoughtful person
Cuidadóso, sa. *a.* careful
Cuidár, *va.* to heed
Cuíta, *sf.* care
Cuitádamente, *ad.* slothfully
Cuitádo, da. *a.* anxious
Cuitár, *va.* V. *Incomodar*
Cuitóso, sa. *a.* urgent
Culáda, *sf.* stroke with the backside or breech of any thing; fall on one's backside
Culantrílo, *sm.* maiden's hair
Culántro, *sm.* coriander
Culáta, *sf.* breech of a gun; screw-pin
Culatázo, *sm.* a large backside; recoil of a gun
Culcusído, *sm.* botch-work
Culébra, *sf.* snake, joke
Culebreár, *vn.* to move along like a snake
Culebrílla, *sf.* tetter; rocking-staff of a loom; fissure in the barrel of a gun
Culébro, *sm.* a male snake
Culebrón, *sm.* a large snake; a cunning, crafty fellow
Culéro, *sm.* clout; disease in birds
Culéro, ra. *s.* slothful
Culminár, *vn.* to culminate
Cúlo, *sm.* breech, lowest part of a thing
Cúlpa, *sf.* fault
Culpáble, *a.* culpable
Culpádo, da. *a.* one who has committed a fault
Culpár, *va.* to blame
Cultamente, *ad.* neatly, affectedly
Culteddd, *sf.* an affected elegance and purity of style
Culteranísmo, *sm.* sect of purists
Culteráno, na. *s.* purist
Culteráno, na. *a.* belonging or relating to an affected purity
Cultería, *sf.* an affected elegance
Cultéro, *sm.* purist
Cultiéllo, *sm.* V. *Cuchillo*

Digitized by Google

Cultiparlár, *va.* to speak with affected elegance
Cultipicáño, ña. *a.* speaking with affected elegance, and in a jeering manner
Cultivación, *sf.* cultivation
Cultivadór. *sm.* cultivator, kind of plough
Cultivár, *va.* to cultivate
Cultívo, *sm.* cultivation
Cúlto, *sm.* respect and veneration paid to a person, religious worship; *Culto indebido*, illegal worship
Cúlto, ta. *a.* pure, affectedly elegant, polished
Cultór, *sm.* cultivator
Cúltro, *sm.* plough
Cultúra, *sf.* culture, elegance of style
Cumbé, *sm.* sort of dance among the negroes
Cúmbre y Cumbréra, *sf.* top
Cumpleaños, *sm.* birth-day
Cumplidamente, *ad.* completely
Cumplidéro, ra. *a.* that must be fulfilled or executed, convenient
Cumplído, da. *a.* large; *Una comida cumplida*, a plentiful dinner; polished
Cumplído, *sm.* compliment
Cumplidór, *sm.* one who executes any commission
Cumplimentár, *va.* to compliment
Cumplimentéro, ra. *a.* full of compliments
Cumplimiénto, *sm.* act of complimenting, completion, compliment complement
Cumplír, *va.* to execute, provide any one with what he wants; *vn.* to be fit or convenient, suffice
Cumulár, *va.* to accumulate
Cumulativamente, *ad.* in heaps
Cúmulo, *sm.* heap of many things thrown over one another
Cúna, *sf.* cradle, foundling-hospital, lineage
Cundído, *sm.* the provision of oil, vinegar, and salt, given to shepherds
Cundír, *vn.* to spread abundantly, grow
Cúneo, *sm.* space between the passages in ancient theatres
Cunéra, *sf.* rocker
Cunéro, ra. *s.* rocker
Cúña, *sf.* wedge; *Cuñas de mango*, horsing-irons
Cuñadería, *sf.* gossipred
Cuñadía ó Cuñadío, *s.* kindred by affinity
Cuñádo, da. *s.* a brother or sister-in-law
Cuñár, *va.* V. *Acuñar*
Cuñéte, *sm.* keg
Cuño, *sm.* die for coining money, mark put on silver
Cupé, *sm.* landau
Cupído, *sm.* bit of steel taken out of the eye of a needle
Cúpula, *sf.* cupola
Cupulíno, *sm.* lantern
Cuquíllo, *sm.* cuckoo, insect which consumes the vines
Cúra, *sm.* parish priest, clergyman hired to perform the duty of another; *sf.* cure, curacy
Curáble, *sf.* curable
Curación, *sf.* cure
Curadíllo, *sm.* cod-fish
Curádo, da. *a.* cured, belonging or relating to a curacy
Curadór, ra. *s.* overseer, guardian, physician, curator
Curálle, *sm.* physic administered to a hawk to make him purge
Curandéro, *sm.* quack
Curár, *vn.* to recover from sickness; *va.* to administer medicines, season timber; bleach
Curatívo, va. *a.* curative
Curáto, *sm.* curacy
Curázgo, *sm.* V. *Curato*
Curcúma, *sf.* turmeric
Curéña, *sf.* gun-carriage, stay of a cross-bow; skin or bag with coacoa-nuts
Cúria, *sf.* an ecclesiastic court where church affairs are examined and decided; care and skill in performing a thing
Curiál, *a.* expert, skilful
Curiál, *sm.* one in a subaltern employ in the tribunals of justice
Curiána, *sf.* kind of black fly
Curiosidád, *sf.* curiosity, neatness, rarity
Curióso, sa. *a.* curious, neat, handsome, careful
Cúro, *sm.* a small kind of vessel
Cúrro, ra. *s.* a familiar proper name
Currúca, *sf.* linnet
Curádo, da. *a.* accustomed
Curánte, *pa.* frequenting
Curár, *va.* to frequent, to frequent universities or schools
Curário, *sm.* V. *Pirata*
Curáillo, *sm.* a short walk, a short course of lectures in a university
Cúrso, *sm.* course, looseness
Curtído, da. *a.* accustomed
Curtidór, *sm.* tanner
Curtídos, *sm. pl.* tanned leather
Cartiduría, *sf.* tan-yard
Curtír, *va.* to tan leather, inure to hardships
Curtimiénto, *sm.* the act of tanning leather
Curúca y Curája, *sf.* eagle-owl
Curúl, *a.* curule
Cúrva, *sf.* curve, in ship building. *Curva quadrada*, square knee
Curvatón, *sm.* small curve
Curvatúra y Curvidád, *sf.* curvature
Curvilíneo, nea. *a.* curvilinear
Cúrvo, va. *a.* curve
Cuscúta, *sf.* the dodder of thyme
Cusír, *va.* to sew clumsily
Custódia, *sf.* custody, guard, tabernacle
Custódio, *sm.* guard
Cutáneo, nea. *a.* cutaneous
Cúte, *sf.* V. *Cutis*
Cúter, *sm.* cutter
Cutiáno, na. *a.* V. *Quotidiano*
Cutícula, *sf.* cuticle
Cuticulár, *a.* cuticular
Cutír, *va.* to knock or dash one thing against another
Cútis, *s.* skin
Cúto, *sm.* hanger or sabre
Cútre, *sm.* a pitiful miserable fellow
Cúxa, *sf.* bag fastened to the saddle. V. *Muslo*
Cúyo, ya. *prn. pro.* of which
Cúyo, *sm.* a gallant
Czár, *sm.* czar
Czarína, *sf.* consort of the czar

Digitized by Google

Dáble, *a.* easy, possible
Dabóvis, *sf.* sort of cotton stuff
Dáca, *v. def.* give here
Dáctilo, *sm.* kind of shell
Dáda, *sf.* possession of any thing given or delivered
Dadéro ra. *a.* that which should be given or is to be given
Dádiva, *sf.* gift
Dadirádo, da. *a.* bribed
Dadivosidád, *sf.* liberality
Dadivóso, sa. *a.* bountiful
Dádo, *sm.* die; *pl.* dice
Dadór, ra. *s.* donor, drawer of a bill of exchange
Dága, *sf.* dagger, stove of a brick-kiln
Dagón, *sm.* a large dagger
Dála, *sf.* pump-dale of a ship
Dále, *interj.* hold
Daléra, *sf.* dollar
Dálgo; *Facer mucho dalgo*, to receive any one with great attention and respect
Dalladór, *sm.* mower
Dallár, *va.* to mow
Dálle, *sm.* scythe
Dalmática, *sf.* vestment with open sleeves
Dáma, *sf.* a fine beautiful woman, concubine; affectedly nice
Damajuána, *sf.* a large glass bottle used on board of ships
Damasánio, *sm.* V. *Alisma*
Damascéna, *sf.* damson
Damásco, *sm.* damask, the Brussels' apricot, damson
Damasína, *sf.* light silk stuff
Damasquéta, *sf.* sort of chintz with gold sprigs
Damasquílo, *sm.* kind of cloth, resembling damask
Damasquíno, na. *a.* damaskened
Damáza, *sf.* a fine, handsome, portly woman
Damería, *sf.* excessive nicety in conduct
Damiénto, *sm.* V. *Dádiva*
Damiséla, *sf.* a young gentlewoman, lady of pleasure
Damnáble, *a.* damnable
Damnár, *va.* V. *Condenar*
Damnificadór, ra. *s.* one who damnifies
Damnificár, *va.* to hurt
Dango, *sf.* V. *Planga*
Dánta, *sf.* tapir
Dánte, *pa.* giving

Dánza, *sf.* dance
Danzadór, ra. *s.* dancer
Danzánte, ta. *s.* dancer; a fickle person
Danzár, *vn.* to dance
Danzarín, *sm.* a fine neat dancer
Dañáble, *a.* prejudicial
Dañadór, ra. *s.* offender
Dañár, *va.* to hurt
Dañíno, na. *a.* noxious
Dáño, *sm.* damage
Dañóso, sa. *a.* hurtful
Daquen, *ad. contr.* from *de aquende*. hither
Daquí, *ad. contr.* from *de aquí*, hence
Dar, *va.* to give, strike, confer; *Dar parte*, to share with, appoint, explain; *Dar á llorar*, to fall a crying; *Dar fuego*, to bream a ship; *Dar calda*, to heat the iron; *Dar el sí*, to consent to marry a person; *Dar en un baxío*, to strike aground; *Dar higa*, to miss fire; *Dar zapatelas*, to leap with joy; *Dar baya*, to scoff
Dárse, *vr.* to conform to the will of another; *Darse á la vela*, to set sail; *Darse las manos*, to shake hands
Dardabasí, *sm.* hawk
Dardáda, *sf.* blow given with a dart
Dárdo, *sm.* dart, a serpent which darts upon its prey
Dársena, *sf.* place in a harbour for preserving and repairing ships
Dáta, *sf.* date, item, condition, written permission to do any thing
Dataría, *sf.* datary
Datário, *sm.* the principal officer of the datary
Datil, *sm.* date
Datiládo, da. *a.* resembling or like a date
Datívo, *sm.* dative
Dáuco, *sm.* carrot
Dáyfa, *sf.* mistress
Dáza, *sf.* lucern
De, *prep.* which being prefixed to verbs, adverbs, or nouns, alters their sense; *De*, of; *La ley de Dios*, the law of God; *De intento*, on purpose; *De miedo*, from fear; *De dia*, by day
Deán, *sm.* dean

Deanáto y Deanázgo, *sm.* deanship
Debálde, *ad.* for nothing
Deháte, *sm.* a debate
Debatír, *va.* to debate, argue, combat
Debáxo, *ad.* under, below; *prep.* under, dependent
Debelár, *va.* to debellate
Debér, *sm.* duty, debt
Debér, *va.* to owe
Debídamente, *ad.* justly, duly
Debidór, *sm.* *Deudor*
Debiénte, *pa.* owing
Débil, *a.* feeble, pusillanimous
Debilidád, *sf.* debility
Debilitár, *va.* to debilitate
Débito, *sm.* debt
Débo, *sm.* instrument used for scraping skins
Debrocár, *vn.* to be sick or infirm
Década, *sf.* decade
Decadéncia, *sf.* decay
Decaér, *vn.* to decay
Decágono, *sm.* decagon
Decálogo, *sm.* decalogue
Decampaménto, *sm.* decampment
Decampár, *vn.* to decamp
Decanáto, *sm.* dignity of the senior of any community
Decáno, *sm.* senior
Decantación, *sf.* decantation
Decantár, *va.* to cry up, decant
Decemviráto, *sm.* decemvirate
Decéna, *sf.* number of ten
Decenál, *a.* decennial
Decenário, ria. *a.* decennary
Decéncia, *sf.* decency, reservedness
Decénio, *sm.* space of ten years
Decéno, na. *a.* decennial
Decentár, *va.* to commence the use of things not before used; *vr.* to wound
Decénte, *a.* decent, convenient, modest
Decéso, *sm.* decease
Decesór, ra. *s.* V. *Antecesor*
Dechádo, *sm.* sample, example
Decíble, *a.* expressible
Decidéras, *sf. pl.* eloquence
Decidéro, ra. *a.* modest
Decidír, *va.* to decide
Decidór, ra. *s.* one that speaks with fluency and elegance

Digitized by Google

Deciénte, *sm.* he who falls or deceases
Décima, *sf.* tithe
Decimál, *a.* decimal, belonging to tithes
Decimanovéna, *sf.* one of the registers of the pipes of an organ
Décimo, ma. *a.* tenth
Decimonóno, na. *a.* nineteenth
Decimoquínto, ta, *a.* fifteenth
Decimoséptimo, ma. *a.* seventeenth
Décimotercio, cia. *a.* thirteenth
Deciochéno, na. *a.* eighteenth; kind of cloth
Decír, *va.* to say or utter any thing. *Decir misa*, to say mass, to assure, to name, correspond; declare upon oath. *Digo!* I say. *Decir de no*, to deny
Decír, *sm.* a notable saying. *Decíres*, idle talk
Decisión, *sf.* decision, disposition
Decisivo, va. *a.* decisive
Decisório, ria. *a.* decisive
Declamación, *sf.* oratorial invective
Declamadór, ra. *s.* declaimer
Declamár, *vn.* to declaim
Declaración, *sf.* interpretation
Declarádo, *a.* declared
Declaradór, ra. *s.* declarer
Declaránte, *sm.* one that declares or explains
Declarár, *va.* to declare, expound; *vr.* to declare one's opinion
Declaratório, ria. *a.* declaratory
Declinánte, *a.* declining
Declinár, *vn.* to decline, sink, shun
Declinatória, *sf.* plea which attacks the competency of a judge
Declinatório, *sm.* declinator
Declíve ó Declívio, *sm.* declivity
Declividád, *sf.* declivity
Decocción, *sf.* decoction
Decolgár, *vn.* V. *Colgar*
Decór, *sm.* V. *Adorno*
Decoración, *sf.* decoration
Decorár, *va.* to decorate, illustrate, learn by heart
Decóro, *sm.* honour, purity, decorum
Decoróso, sa. *a.* decorous
Decreménto, *sm.* decrement
Decrepitár, *va.* to decrepitate
Decrépito, ta. *a.* decrepit
Decrepitúd, *sf.* decrepitude
Decretación, *sf.* determination
Decretál, *sf.* letter or rescript of the pope; *a.* decretal
Decretalísta, *sm.* decretist
Decretár, *va.* to decree, interpret a decree
Decretéro, *sm.* list of names and offences of criminals; collection of decrees
Decretísta, *sm.* decretist
Decréto, *sm.* decree
Decretório, ria. *a.* decretory
Decumána, *sf.* the tenth thing in the numeral order
Décuplo, pla. *a.* decuple
Decuriáto, *sm.* a student assigned to the decurion to take his lesson
Decurión, *sm.* decurion; student who has the care of ten other students, and gives them lessons
Decúrsas, *sf. pl.* arrears of rent
Decúrso, *sm.* course
Dedáda, *sf.* that which can be taken up with the finger at once
Dedál, *sm.* thimble, a very small drinking glass or cup
Dedalísimo, *sm.* a very large thimble
Dedaléra, *sf.* fox-glove
Dedicánte, *pa.* dedicating
Dedicár, *va.* to dedicate
Dedicatória, *sf.* dedication
Dedignár, *va.* to disdain; *vr.* to scorn doing any thing
Dédo, *sm.* finger, toe; hand of a clock or watch. *Dedo pulgar*, thumb
Deducción, *sf.* deduction
Deducír, *va.* to deduce, allege in pleading
Deésa, *sf.* goddess
Defamár, *va.* V. *Infamar*
Defección, *sf.* defection
Defectíble, *a.* defectible
Defectívo, va. *a.* defective
Defécto, *sm.* defect
Defectuóso, sa. *a.* defective
Defendedéro, ra. *a.* susceptible of defence
Defendedór, *sm.* defender. V. *Abogado*
Defendér, *va.* to defend, assert, vindicate, prohibit, resist
Defendimiénto, *sm.* defence
Defénsa, *sf.* defence, shelter; prohibition
Defensáble, *a.* susceptible of defence
Defensár, *va.* V. *Defender*
Defensíble, *a.* defensible
Defensívo, *sm.* defence
Defensívo, va. *a.* defensive
Defensór, ra. *s.* defender, lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend the estate of a bankrupt
Defensório, *sm.* a defence
Deferénte, *a.* assenting
Deferír, *vn.* to defer; *va.* to communicate
Defésa, *sf.* V. *Dehesa*
Defiánza, *sf.* V. *Desconfianza*
Defiár, *vn.* V. *Desconfiar*
Deficiéncia, *sf.* deficiency
Deficiénte, *a.* defective
Defidación, *sf.* V. *Fealdad*
Definición, *sf.* decision
Definidór, *sm.* definer
Definír, *va.* to define, decide
Definitívo, va. *a.* definitive
Definitório, *sm.* chapter or assembly of the chiefs of religious orders, hall where the above assemblies are held
Deflúxo, *sm.* defluxion
Deformadór, *sm.* one who deforms or disfigures
Deformár, *va.* to deform
Deformatório, ria. *a.* deforming
Defórme, *a.* deformed
Deformidád, *sf.* deformity, a gross error
Defraudación, *sf.* fraud
Defraudadór, *sm.* defrauder
Defraudár, *va.* to defraud
Defuéra, *ad.* externally
Defuír, *va.* V. *Huir*
Defunción, *sf.* funeral
Degána, *sf.* farm. V. *Granja*
Degenerár, *va.* to degenerate
Degolladéro, *sm.* throttle; scaffold on which criminals are beheaded
Degolladór, *sm.* executioner
Degolladúra, *sf.* cut or wound in the throat; slender part of balusters
Degollár, *va.* to cut one's throat, behead, destroy
Degradación, *sf.* diminution of value
Degradár, *va.* to degrade; *vr.* to demean one's self
Deguéllo, *sm.* decollation, destruction
Dehendér, *va.* to split

Digitized by Google

Dehendimiénto, *sm.* the act of splitting
Dehésa, *sf.* pasture-ground
Dehesár, *va.* to turn arable land into pasture-ground
Deheséro, *sm.* keeper of a common
Deicída, *sm.* deicide
Deicídio, *sm.* murder of Christ
Deidád, *sf.* deity
Deífero, ra. *s.* one who bears God at heart
Deificár, *va.* to deify
Deífico, Deifórme, *a.* godlike
Deísmo, *sm.* deism
Deísta, *sm.* deist
Delación, *sf.* delation
Delantál, *sm.* apron
Delánte, *ad.* before, forward, in preference to
Delantéra, *sf.* the fore part of any thing, fore-skirts of clothes, frontiers
Delantéro, ra. *a.* foremost
Delantéro, *sm.* the first, postilion
Delatáble, *a.* accusable
Delatár, *va.* to inform
Deláte, *sm.* highwayman
Delatór, *sm.* accuser
Delaxár, *va.* V. *Cansar*
Delectáble, *a.* delectable
Delectár, *va.* to delight. V. *Deleytar*
Delegádo, *sm.* delegate
Delegánte, *pa.* one that delegates
Delegár, *va.* to delegate
Deletreadór, *sm.* speller
Deletreár, *va.* to spell, scrutinize
Deleytáble, *a.* delectable
Deleytación, y Deleytabilidád, *sf.* delectation
Deleytamiénto, *sm.* delight
Deleytár, *va.* to delight
Deléyte, *sm.* pleasure, lust
Deleytóso, sa. *a.* agreeable
Deleznáble, *a.* slippery
Deleznadéro, *sm.* a slippery place
Deleznamiénto, *sm.* act of slipping
Deleznár, *vn.* *Deslizar*
Delfín, *sm.* dolphin; dauphin
Delfína, *sf.* sort of light drugget
Delfínio, *sm.* lark-spur
Delgacéro, ra. *a.* V. *Delgado*
Delgadéz, *sf.* thinness
Delgádo, da. *a.* thin, short. *Navío de muchos delgados*, a sharp-bottomed ship
Delgádo, *sm.* a strait place
Delgazár, *va.* V. *Adelgazar*
Deliberación, *sf.* resolution
Deliberadór, *sm.* deliverer
Deliberamiénto, *sm.* deliverance
Deliberár, *vn.* to deliberate; *va.* to deliberate, emancipate
Deliberatívo, va. *a.* deliberative
Delibración y Delibránza, *sf.* V. *Rescate*
Delibrár, *va.* to liberate
Delicadéz, *sf.* delicacy
Delicadéza, *sf.* delicateness, subtlety, exility
Delicádo, da. *a.* delicate, weak, nice, thin, beautiful
Delicadúra y Delicamiénto, V. *Delicadez*
Delícia, *sf.* delight
Delicíarse, *vr.* to delight
Delicióso, sa. *a.* delicious
Delineár, *va.* to delineate
Delinquénte, *pa.* delinquent
Delinquimiénto, *sm.* delinquency
Delinquír, *vn.* to transgress the law
Deliñár, *vn.* dress
Delíquio, *sm.* swoon
Deliraménto, *sm.* delirium
Delirár, *vn.* to delirate
Delírio, *sm.* delirium
Delíto, *sm.* transgression of a law
Delúbro, *sm.* temple or altar dedicated to an idol
Delusívo, va. *a.* delusive
Delusór, *sm.* cheat
Delusório, ria. *a.* deceitful
Demagógo, *sm.* demagogue
Demánda, *sf.* demand, request, charity-box; interrogation
Demandáble, *a.* V. *Apetecible*
Demandádo, da. *s.* defendant
Demandádor, *sm.* one who goes about asking charity for pious uses, claimant
Demandár, *va.* to demand; require more water to sail
Demaniál, *a.* originating in
Demarcación, *sf.* demarcation
Demarcadór, *sm.* designator
Demarcár, *va.* to mark out confines or limits
Demarrárse, *vr.* to mislead
Demás, *ad.* *Estar demas*, to be over and above
Demáses, *sm. pl.* abundance
Demasía, *sf.* excess in the price of a thing, an unjust claim, abundance
Demasiádo, da. excessive, bold
Demasiádo, *ad.* enough
Demediár, *va.* to part asunder, wear any thing until it has lost half its value
Deménciа, *sf.* madness
Dementár, *va.* to render mad or frantic
Deménte, *a.* mad
Demérito, *sm.* demerit
Demeritório, ria. *a.* without merit
Demiéntra, *ad.* V. *Miéntras*
Demigár, *va.* V. *Disipar*
Demisión, *sf.* submission
Démo, *sm.* demon
Democrácia, *sf.* democracy
Democrático, ca. *a.* democratical
Demolér, *va.* to demolish
Demoniáco, ca. *a* demoniacal
Demoniádo, da. *a.* V. *Endemoniado*
Demónio, *sm.* demon
Demóra y Demoránza, *sf.* delay, demurrage
Demorár, *vn.* to remain
Demostráble, *a.* demonstrable
Demostradór, ra. y Demonstradór, ra. *s.* demonstrator
Demostrár, *va.* to demonstrate
Demudación, *sf.* change
Demudár, *va.* to alter
Denário, *sm.* a small silver coin, decimal
Dénde, *ad.* hence. V. *Desde*
Dendrite, *sf.* dendrites
Denegación, *sf.* denial
Denegár, *va.* to deny
Denegrecér, *va.* to blacken, change the countenance
Denegrído, da. *a.* blackened
Denegrír, *va.* V. *Denegrecer*
Dengósa, *sf.* prude
Déngue, *sm.* prudery
Denguéro, ra. *a.* prudish, disgrace
Denigrár, *va.* to denigrate or blacken the character of a person
Denigratívo, va. *a.* blackening, stigmatizing
Denodádo, da. *a.* bold
Denominár, *va.* to denominate
Denostadór, *sm.* vilifier
Denostár, *va.* to revile
Denotár, *va.* to denote, explain
Denotatívo, va. *a.* denoting
Densár, *va.* to condense

Densidád, *sf.* density
Dénse, sa. *a.* dense, close
Densúno, *ad.* V. *Juntamente*
Dentádo, da. *a.* furnished with teeth
Dentadúra, *sf.* a set of teeth
Dentál. *sm.* bed to which the ploughshare is fixed; a wooden fork; tooth shell
Dentár, *va.* to set teeth
Dentária, *sf.* tooth-wort
Dentecér, *vn.* to teeth; *va.* to set teeth
Dentejón, *sm.* yoke-tree
Dentelária, *sf.* lead-wort
Dentelláda, *sf.* gnashing of the teeth, impression made by a bite of the teeth
Dentelládo, da. *a.* dental
Dentellár, *va.* to gnash
Dentelleár, *va.* to bite
Dentelión, *sm.* moulding of the Corinthian cornice
Dentéra, *sf.* an unpleasant sensation or tingling pain in the teeth
Dentición, *sf.* dentition
Denticulár, *a.* belonging or relating to the teeth
Dentísta, *sm.* dentist
Dentiváno, na. *a.* having long and large teeth
Dentón, na. *a.* having large uneven teeth
Dentón, *sm.* a sea-bream
Déntro, *ad.* within
Dentúdo, da. *a.* having large uneven teeth
Denuédo, *sm.* boldness
Denuésto, *sm.* affront
De nuévo, *ad.* anew
Denúncia, *sf.* accusation
Denunciáble, *a.* fit to be denounced
Denunciación, *sf.* advice
Denunciadór, *sm.* informer
Denunciár, *va.* to advise, denounce, prognosticate, proclaim
Denunciatório, ria. *a.* belonging or relating to denunciations or informations
Denúncio, *sm.* V. *Denunciacion*
Deográcias, *s.* feigned devotion
Deparár, *va.* to offer
Departaménto, *sm.* department
Departídamente, *ad.* separately
Departidór, *sm.* distributor
Departimiénto, *sm.* division, distance, dispute
Departír, *vn.* to speak; *va.* divide, distinguish by notes of diversity, argue
Depauperár, *va.* to depauperate, debilitate
Dependéncia, *sf.* dependence, subordination to a superior power, relationship
Dependér, *vn.* to depend
Dependiénte y Dependénte, *pa.* a dependent
Deploráble, *a.* deplorable
Deplorár, *va.* to deplore
Deponénte, *a.* making a deposition, giving evidence
Deponér, *va.* to depose, declare
Depopuladór, *s.* depopulator
Deportár, *va.* to transport to a certain remote part of the dominions; *vr.* to take a diversion
Depórte, *sm.* diversion
Deportóso, sa. *a.* V. *Divertido*
Deposánte, *pa.* deponent
Deposár, *va.* V. *Deponer*
Deposición, *sf.* the act of removing from a place, deposition, assertion
Depositadór, *sm.* one who leaves any thing in trust with another
Depositánte, *pa.* depositor
Depositár, *va.* to deposit, give, inclose, guard
Depositaría, *sf.* depository
Depositário, ra. *s.* depositary
Depositário, ria. *a.* relating to a depository
Depósito, *sm.* deposit, depository, coffin
Depravádo, da. *a.* bad
Depravadór, *sm.* depraver
Depravár, *va.* to deprave
Deprecación, *sf.* petition
Deprecár, *va.* to entreat
Deprecatívo, va. y **Deprecatório,** ria. *a.* deprecative
Deprendér, *va.* to learn, V. *Aprender*
Depresión, *sf.* depression
Depreterición, *sf.* preterition
Deprimír, *va.* to depress
Depuración, *sf.* depuration
Depurár, *va.* to depurate
Depuratório, ria. *a.* that which purifies
Deraygamiénto, *sm.* extirpation
Deraygár, *va.* V. *Desarraygar*
Derecéra, *sf.* highway
Derécha, *sf.* right hand
Deréchamente, *ad.* directly, rightly, expressly
Derechéz, *sf.* rightness
Derechéza, *sf.* straightness, rectitude
Derécho, cha. *a.* right, just, *Hecho y derecho,* uprightly
Derécho, *sm.* right, a just claim; *Derechos,* taxes
Derechoréro, ra. *a.* just and right or lawful
Derechúra, *sf.* rectitude
Derezár, *va.* V. *Escaminar*
Deríva, *sf.* ship's course
Derivación, *sf.* derivation, the act of separating one thing from another, descent
Derivár, *va.* to derive, deduce any thing from its origin; conduct, convoy; *vn.* to proceed from an original or ancestor
Derivatívo, va. *a.* derivative
Derogár, *va.* to derogate
Deregatório, ria. *a.* derogatory
Derrabadúra, *sf.* the act of docking
Derrabár, *va.* to dock or cut off the tail
Derráma, *sf.* assessment of a tax, duty, or impost
Derramádamente, *ad.* profusely
Derramadór, *sm.* prodigal
Derramamiénto, *sm.* the act of scattering or wasting any thing
Derramár, *va.* to drain off water, publish, spill; *vr.* to be scattered
Derráme, *sm* the portion of liquor or seed lost in measuring; declivity
Derrámo, *sm.* profusion, the sloping of a wall in the aperture for a door or window
Derranchádo, da. *a.* disordered, deranged
Derranchár, *vn.* to desert
Derraspádo, *a.* beardless
Derredór, *sm.* circumference
Derrengádo, da. *a.* incurvated
Derrengadúra, *sf.* weakness in the hip
Derrengár, *va.* to hip
Derrería (A' la) *ad.* at length
Derretimiénto, *sm.* thaw; violent affection
Derretír, *va.* to liquefy, change money, consume; *vr.* to be deeply in love, grieve
Derribár, *va.* to demolish, depose, ruin; *vr.* to tumble down
Derríbo, *sm.* demolition
Derrocár, *va.* to precipitate

Digitized by Google

Dehendimiénto, *sm.* the act of splitting
Dehésa, *sf.* pasture-ground
Dehesár, *va.* to turn arable land into pasture-ground
Deheséro, *sm.* keeper of a common
Deicída, *sm.* deicide
Deicídio, *sm.* murder of Christ
Deidád, *sf.* deity
Deífero, ra. *s.* one who bears God at heart
Deificár, *va.* to deify
Deífico, Deiforme, *a.* godlike
Deísmo, *sm.* deism
Deísta, *sm.* deist
Delación, *sf.* delation
Delantál, *sm.* apron
Delánte, *ad.* before, forward, in preference to
Delantéra, *sf.* the fore part of any thing, fore-skirts of clothes, frontiers
Delantéro, ra. *a.* foremost
Delantéro, *sm.* the first, postilion
Delatáble, *a.* accusable
Delatár, *va.* to inform
Deláte, *sm.* highwayman
Delatór, *sm.* accuser
Delaxár, *va.* V. *Cansar*
Delectáble, *a.* delectable
Delectár, *va.* to delight. V. *Deleytar*
Delegádo, *sm.* delegate
Delegánte, *pa.* one that delegates
Delegár, *va.* to delegate
Deletreadór, *sm.* speller
Deletreár, *va.* to spell, scrutinize
Deleytáble, *a.* delectable
Deleytación, y Deleytabilidád, *sf.* delectation
Deleytamiénto, *sm.* delight
Deleytár, *va.* to delight
Deléyte, *sm.* pleasure, lust
Deleytóso, sa. *a.* agreeable
Deleznáble, *a.* slippery
Deleznadéro, *sm.* a slippery place
Deleznamiénto, *sm.* act of slipping
Deleznár, *vn.* *Deslizar*
Delfín, *sm.* dolphin; dauphin
Delfína, *sf.* sort of light drugget
Delfínio, *sm.* lark-spur
Delgacéro, ra. *a.* V. *Delgado*
Delgadéz, *sf.* thinness
Delgádo, da. *a.* thin, short. *Navío de muchos delgados*, a sharp-bottomed ship
Delgádo, *sm.* a strait place
Delgazár, *va.* V. *Adelgazar*
Deliberación, *sf.* resolution
Deliberadór, *sm.* deliverer
Deliberamiénto, *sm.* deliverance
Deliberár, *vn.* to deliberate; *va.* to deliberate, emancipate
Deliberativo, va. *a.* deliberative
Delibración y Delibránza, *sf.* V. *Rescate*
Delibrár, *va.* to liberate
Delicadéz, *sf.* delicacy
Delicaléza, *sf.* delicateness, subtlety, exility
Delicádo, da. *a.* delicate, weak, nice, thin, beautiful
Delicadúra y Delicamiénto, V. *Delicadez*
Delícia, *sf.* delight
Deliciárse, *vr.* to delight
Delicióso, sa. *a.* delicious
Delineár, *va.* to delineate
Delinquénte, *pa.* delinquent
Delinquimiénto, *sm.* delinquency
Delinquír, *vn.* to transgress the law
Deliñár, *vn.* dress
Delíquio, *sm.* swoon
Deliraménto, *sm.* delirium
Delirár, *vn.* to delirate
Delírio, *sm.* delirium
Delíto, *sm.* transgression of a law
Delúbro, *sm.* temple or altar dedicated to an idol
Delusívo, va. *a.* delusive
Delusór, *sm.* cheat
Delusório, ria. *a.* deceitful
Demagógo, *sm.* demagogue
Demánda, *sf.* demand, request, charity-box; interrogation
Demandáble, *a.* V. *Apetecible*
Demandádo, da. *s.* defendant
Demandádor, *sm.* one who goes about asking charity for pious uses, claimant
Demandár, *va.* to demand; require more water to sail
Demaniál, *a.* originating in
Demarcación, *sf.* demarcation
Demarcadór, *sm.* designator
Demarcár, *va.* to mark out confines or limits
Demarrárse, *vr.* to mislead
Demás, *ad.* *Estar demas*, to be over and above
Demáses, *sm. pl.* abundance
Demasía, *sf.* excess in the price of a thing, an unjust claim, abundance
Demasiádo, da. excessive, bold
Demasiádo, *ad.* enough
Demediár, *va.* to part asunder, wear any thing until it has lost half its value
Deméncia, *sf.* madness
Dementár, *va.* to render mad or frantic
Deménte, *a.* mad
Demérito, *sm.* demerit
Demeritório, ria. *a.* without merit
Demiéntra, *ad.* V. *Miéntras*
Demigár, *va.* V. *Disipar*
Demisión, *sf.* submission
Démo, *sm.* demon
Democrácia, *sf.* democracy
Democrático, ca. *a.* democratical
Demolér, *va.* to demolish
Demoniáco, ca. *a* demoniacal
Demoniádo, da. *a.* V. *Endemoniado*
Demónio, *sm.* demon
Demóra y Demoránza, *sf.* delay, demurrage
Demorár, *vn.* to remain
Demostráble, *a.* demonstrable
Demostradór, ra. y Demonstradór, ra. *s.* demonstrator
Demostrár, *va.* to demonstrate
Demudación, *sf.* change
Demudár, *va.* to alter
Denário, *sm.* a small silver coin, decimal
Dénde, *ad.* hence. V. *Desde*
Dendríte, *sf.* dendrites
Denegación, *sf.* denial
Denegár, *va.* to deny
Denegrecér, *va.* to blacken, change the countenance
Denegrído, da. *a.* blackened
Denegrír, *va.* V. *Denegrecer*
Dengósa, *sf.* prude
Déngue, *sm.* prudery
Denguéro, ra. *a.* prudish, disgrace
Denigrár, *va.* to denigrate or blacken the character of a person
Denigrativo, va. *a.* blackening, stigmatizing
Denodádo, da. *a.* bold
Denominár, *va.* to denominate
Denostadór, *sm.* villifier
Denostár, *va.* to revile
Denotár, *va.* to denote, explain
Denotativo, va. *a.* denoting
Densár, *va.* to condense

Densidád, *sf.* density
Dénso, sa. *a.* dense, close
Densúno, *ad.* V. *Justamente*
Dentádo, da. *a.* furnished with teeth
Dentadúra, *sf.* a set of teeth
Dentál, *sm.* bed to which the ploughshare is fixed; a wooden fork; tooth shell
Dentár, *va.* to set teeth
Dentária, *sf.* tooth-wort
Dentecér, *vn.* to teeth; *va.* to set teeth
Dentejón, *sm.* yoke-tree
Dentelária, *sf.* lead-wort
Dentelláda, *sf.* gnashing of the teeth, impression made by a bite of the teeth
Dentelládo, da. *a.* dental
Dentellár, *vn.* to gnash
Dentellear, *va.* to bite
Dentellón, *sm.* moulding of the Corinthian cornice
Dentéra, *sf.* an unpleasant sensation or tingling pain in the teeth
Dentición, *sf.* dentition
Denticulár, *a.* belonging or relating to the teeth
Dentísta, *sm.* dentist
Dentiváno, na. *a.* having long and large teeth
Dentón, na. *a.* having large uneven teeth
Dentón, *sm.* a sea-bream
Déntro, *ad.* within
Dentúdo, da. *a.* having large uneven teeth
Denuédo, *sm.* boldness
Denuésto, *sm.* affront
De nuévo, *ad.* anew
Denúncia, *sf.* accusation
Denunciable, *a.* fit to be denounced
Denunciación, *sf.* advice
Denunciadór, *sm.* informer
Denunciár, *va.* to advise, denounce, prognosticate, proclaim
Denunciatório, ria. *a.* belonging or relating to denunciations or informations
Denúncio, *sm.* V. *Denunciacion*
Deográcias, *s.* feigned devotion
Deparár, *va.* to offer
Departaméuto, *sm.* department
Departidamente, *ad.* separately
Departidór, *sm.* distributor
Departimiénto, *sm.* division, distance, dispute
Departír, *vn.* to speak; *va.* divide, distinguish by notes of diversity, argue
Depauperár, *va.* to depauperate, debilitate
Dependencia, *sf.* dependence, subordination to a superior power, relationship
Dependér, *vn.* to depend
Dependiénte y **Dependente**, *pa.* a dependent
Deplorável, *a.* deplorable
Deplorár, *va.* to deplore
Deponénte, *a.* making a deposition, giving evidence
Deponér, *va.* to depose, declare
Depopuladór, *s.* a depopulator
Deportár, *va.* to transport to a certain remote part of the dominions; *vr.* to take a diversion
Depórte, *sm.* diversion
Deportóso, sa. *a.* V. *Divertido*
Deposánte, *pa.* deponent
Deposár, *va.* V. *Deponer*
Deposición, *sf.* the act of removing from a place, deposition, assertion
Depositaúr, *sm.* one who leaves any thing in trust with another
Depositánte, *pa.* depositor
Depositár, *va.* to deposit, give, inclose, guard
Depositaría, *sf.* depository
Depositário, ra. *a.* depositary
Depositário, ria. *a.* relating to a depository
Depósito, *sm.* deposit, depository, coffin
Depravádo, da. *a.* bad
Depravadór, *sm.* depraver
Depravár, *va.* to deprave
Deprecación, *sf.* petition
Deprecár, *va.* to entreat
Deprecativo, va. y **Deprecatório**, ria. *a.* deprecative
Deprender, *va.* to learn, V. *Aprender*
Depresión, *sf.* depression
Depreterición, *sf.* preterition
Deprimir, *va.* to depress
Depuración, *sf.* depuration
Depurár, *va.* to depurate
Depuratório, ria. *a.* that which purifies
Deraygamiénto, *sm.* extirpation
Deraygár, *va.* V. *Desarraygar*
Derecéra, *sf.* highway
Derécha, *sf.* right hand
Deréchamente, *ad.* directly, rightly, expressly
Derechéz, *sf.* rightness
Derechéza, *sf.* straightness, rectitude
Derécho, cha. *a.* right, just. *Hecho y derecho*, uprightly
Derécho, *sm.* right, a just claim; *Deréchos*, taxes
Derechoréro, ra. *a.* just and right or lawful
Derechúra, *sf.* rectitude
Derezár, *va.* V. *Escaminar*
Deríva, *sf.* ship's course
Derivación, *sf.* derivation, the act of separating one thing from another, descent
Derivár, *va.* to derive, deduce any thing from its origin; conduct, convoy; *vn.* to proceed from an original or ancestor
Derivatívo, va. *a.* derivative
Derogár, *va.* to derogate
Derogatório, ria. *a.* derogatory
Derrabadúra, *sf.* the act of docking
Derrabár, *va.* to dock or cut off the tail
Derráma, *sf.* assessment of a tax, duty, or impost
Derramádamente, *ad.* profusely
Derramadór, *sm.* prodigal
Derramamiénto, *sm.* the act of scattering or wasting any thing
Derramár, *va.* to drain off water, publish, spill; *vr.* to be scattered
Derráme, *sm.* the portion of liquor or seed lost in measuring; declivity
Derrámo, *sm.* profusion, the sloping of a wall in the aperture for a door or window
Derranchádo, da. *a.* disordered, deranged
Derranchár, *va.* to desert
Derraspádo, *a.* beardless
Derredór, *sm.* circumference
Derrengádo, da. *a.* incurvated
Derrengadúra, *sf.* weakness in the hip
Derrengár, *va.* to hip
Derrería (A' la) *ad.* at length
Derretimiénto, *sm.* thaw; violent affection
Derretír, *va.* to liquefy, change money, consume; *vr.* to be deeply in love, grieve
Derribár, *va.* to demolish, depose, ruin; *vr.* to tumble down
Derríbo, *sm.* demolition
Derrocár, *va.* to precipitate

Digitized by Google

from a rock, pull down; *vn.* to tumble
Derrochadór, *sm.* a prodigal
Derrochár, *va.* to dissipate, conquer
Derrostrárse, *vr.* to have one's face disfigured by blows
Derróta, *sf.* ship's course, road, rout of an army, opening made in fences for cattle
Derrotár, *va.* to cause to drive or fall off, rout; *vn.* to arrive in a place in a ruined state
Derróte, *sm.* defeat
Derrotéro, *sm.* collection of sea-charts, course, V. *Derrota*
Derrubiár, *va.* to drain insensibly
Derrúbio, *sm.* the insensible drain of water from a river or surrounding marsh
Derruecár, *va.* to unhorse
Derrúir, *va.* to demolish
Derrumbadéro, *sm.* precipice
Derrumbamiénto, *sm.* precipitation
Derrumbár, *va.* to precipitate
Derruviár, *va.* to undermine
Desabarrancar, *va.* to drag from a ditch
Desabastecér, *va.* not to supply a place with provisions
Desabejár, *va.* to remove or take away the bees from their hive
Desabído, da. *a.* ignorant
Desabillé, *sm.* dishabille
Desabitár, *va.* to unbit
Desaboiladór, *sm.* an instrument used by tin-workers, tin-worker
Desabollár, *va.* to take bulges out of pewter dishes or metal vessels
Desabóno, *sm.* prejudice
Desabór, *sm.* insipidity
Desaborár, *va.* to render any thing tasteless
Desaborrído, da. *a.* esteemed
Desabotonár, *va.* to unbutton; *vn.* to blow
Desabrídamente, *ad.* bitterly
Desabrído, da. *a.* tasteless, sour, hard, bleak
Desabrigádo, *a.* uncovered
Desabrigár, *va.* to be naked; *va.* to strip
Desabrígo, *sm.* nudity
Desabrimiénto, *sm.* insipidity, asperity of temper, despondency
Desabrír, *vn.* to be insipid
Desabrochár, *va.* to unclasp; *vr.* to unbosom
Desacabalár, *va.* to pilfer
Desacalorárse, *vr.* to take the fresh air
Desacatádo, da. *a.* acting in a disrespectful manner
Desacatadór, ra. *s.* a disrespectful person
Desacatamiénto, *sm.* disrespect
Desacatár, *va.* to treat in a disrespectful manner
Desacáto, *sm.* disrespect
Desacerbár, *va.* to dulcorate
Desacertádo, da. *a.* inconsiderate
Desacertár, *va.* to err
Desaciérto, *sm.* error
Desacobardár, *va.* to inspire courage
Desacollár, *va.* to dig up the ground about vines
Desacomodádo, da. *a.* destitute of the conveniences of life, being out of place
Desacomodamiénto, *sm.* incommodity
Desacomodár, *va.* to incommode; *vr.* to lose one's place
Desacompañamiénto, *sm.* want of company or society
Desacompañár, *va.* to retire
Desaconsejádo, da. *a.* acting without prudence
Desaconsejár, *va.* to dissuade
Desacordamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desacuerdo*
Desacordár, *va.* to discord; *vr.* to be forgetful, disagree
Desacórde, *a.* discordant
Desacorralár, *va.* to let the flock or cattle out of the penfold
Desacostumbrádo, da. *a.* unusual
Desacostumbrár, *va.* to disuse
Desacotádo, *sm.* V. *Desacoto*
Desacotár, *va.* to raise the prohibition of fowling
Desacóto, *sm.* the act of raising the prohibition of fowling at a certain time
Desacreditár, *va.* to discredit
Desacuérdo, *sm.* forgetfulness, discordance, error
Desaderezár, *va.* to undress
Desadeudár, *va.* to pay one's debts
Desadorár, *va.* to love no more
Desadormecér, *va.* to wake
Desadornár, *va.* to divest of ornaments
Desadórno, *sm.* want of embellishments
Desadvertído, da. *a.* inconsiderate
Desadvertimiénto, *sm.* want of prudence
Desadvertír, *va.* to act inconsiderately
Desaféar, *va.* to make ugly
Desafectación, *sf.* reserve
Desafécto, ta. *a.* disaffected
Desafécto, *sm.* disaffection
Desaferrár, *va.* to unfurl the sails, make loose any thing
Desafeytár, *va.* to dirty
Desafiadéro, *sm.* a private ground on which duels are fought
Desafiadór, *sm.* one who sends a challenge
Desafiamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desafío*
Desafiár, *va.* to challenge, rival, decompose
Desafición, *sf.* disaffection
Desaficionár, *va.* to destroy one's desire
Desafinár, *vn.* to be inharmonious
Desafío, *sm.* challenge, struggle, dismissal
Desaforádo, da. *a.* huge, disorderly
Desaforár, *va.* to encroach upon one's rights; *vr.* to relinquish one's rights
Desaforrár, *va.* to take off the lining of any thing
Desafortunádo, da. *a.* unfortunate
Desafuciamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desconfianza*
Desafuéro, *sm.* excess, act of injustice
Desagarrár, *va.* to release
Desagotár, *va.* V. *Desaguar*
Desagraciádo, da. *a.* ungraceful, inelegant
Desagraciár, *va.* to deform
Desagradáble, *a.* disagreeable
Desagradár, *va.* to displease
Desagradecér, *va.* to be ungrateful
Desagradecimiénto, *sm.* ingratitude
Desagrádo, *sm.* asperity, discontent
Desagraviár, *va.* to give satisfaction
Desagrávio y Desagraviamiénto, *sm.* satisfaction
Desagregár, *va.* to disjoin
Desaguadéro, *sm.* channel

Digitized by Google

Desaguadór, *sm.* water-pipe
Desaguár, *va.* to drain; *va.* to empty into the sea
Desaguazár, *va.* to drain or draw the water from any part
Deságüe, *sm.* channel, extraordinary expense
Desaguisádo, da. *a.* disproportionate, bold
Desaguisádo, *sm.* offence
Desahijár, *va.* to wean; *vr.* to swarm; applied to bees
Desahitárse, *vr.* to relieve indigestion
Desahogádo, da. *a.* free, having sea-room
Desahogár, *va.* to ease pain; *vr.* to recover, unbosom
Desahógo y **Desahogamiénto**, *sm.* ease, the act of disclosing one's troubles
Desahuciádo, da. *a.* given over
Desahuciár, *va.* to despair of, drive away cattle from a pasture ground
Desahumádo, da. *a.* mild
Desahumár, *va.* to free from smoke
Desaimár, *va.* to extenuate the fat of an animal
Desaislárse, *vr.* to cease to be insulated
Desajustár, *va.* to disproportion; *vr.* to disagree
Desajúste, *sm.* the act of disproportioning
Desalabár, *va.* to dispraise
Desalabeár, *va.* to straighten a plank which is warped
Desalár, *va.* to cut off the wings
Desalbardár, *va.* to take off the pack-saddle from a beast of burthen
Desalentár, *va.* to put one out of breath by dint of labour
Desalforjár, *va.* to take off the saddle-bags from horses or mules
Desalhajár, *va.* to unfurnish a house or room
Desaliénto, *sm.* dismay
Desaliñádamente, *ad.* slovenly
Desaliñár, *va.* to discompose
Desaliño, *sm.* slovenliness
Desalistár, *va.* to quit the service
Desalivár, *va.* to salivate
Desalmádo, da. *a.* cruel, impious, inanimate
Desalmamiénto, *sm.* cruelty
Desalmár, *va.* to take away one's life in a violent manner; to desire any thing very anxiously
Desalmenádo, da. *a.* without turrets, wanting an ornament
Desalmidonár, *va.* to take the starch out of linen
Desalojamiénto, *sm.* expulsion, dislodging
Desalojár, *va.* to dislodge the enemy's troops; *va.* to quit one's house
Desalterár, *va.* to allay
Desalumbrádo, da. *a.* dazzled
Desalumbramiénto, *sm.* blindness, error
Desamáble, *a.* hateful
Desamadór, *sm.* hater
Desamár, *va.* to love no more; hate, detest
Desamarrár, *va.* to unmoor a ship, untie
Desamasádo, da. *a.* dissolved
Desamigádo, da. *a.* ceased to be a friend
Desamistád, *sf.* unfriendliness
Desamistárse, *vr.* to fall out
Desamodorrár, *va.* to remove lethargy
Desamoldár, *va.* to unmould
Desamór, *sm.* disregard
Desamorádo, da. *a.* harsh
Desamorár, *va.* to extinguish love, cease loving
Desamoróso, sa. *a.* unloving
Desamorrár, *va.* to cheer up
Desamotinárse, *vr.* to withdraw from mutiny
Desamparadór, ra. *s.* deserter
Desamparár, *va.* to forsake, quit a place
Desampáro, y **Desamparamiénto**, *sm.* abandonment
Desancórar, *va.* to weigh anchor
Desandár, *va.* to retrograde
Desandrajádo, da. *a.* ragged
Desangrár, *va.* to bleed one to excess
Desanidár, *va.* to forsake the nest
Desanimár, *va.* to deprive of life, dishearten
Desanudár, *va.* to untie
Desañadadúra, *sf.* explication
Desapacibilidád, *sf.* rudeness
Desapacible, *a.* sharp
Desparejár, *va.* to unmatch
Desaparecér, *va.* to hide; *va.* y *r.* to disappear
Desaparecimiénto, *sm.* the act of disappearing
Desaparejár, *va.* to unharness beasts, unrig a ship
Desaparroquiárse, *vr.* to change one's parish
Desapartár, *va.* to part
Desapasionár, *va.* to remove or root out a passion
Desapegár, *va.* to disjoin; *vr.* to be impartial
Desapégo, *sm.* alienation of love; impartiality
Desapercibido, da. *a.* unguarded, careless
Desapestár, *va.* to cure persons infected with the plague
Desapiadádo, da. *a.* impious
Desapiladór, *sm.* one who takes down the piles of wool in a sheering place
Desapiolár, *va.* to loose the strings with which game is tied
Desaplicación, *sf.* inapplication
Desaplicádo, da. *a.* indolent
Desapoderádo, da. *a.* furious; huge
Desapoderamiénto, *sm.* excessive boldness
Desapoderár, *va.* to dispossess, revoke a power of attorney
Desapolillár, *va.* to clear of moths; *vr.* to take the air when it is cold
Desaposentár, *va.* to turn one out of his lodgings
Desaposesionár, *va.* dispossess
Desapostár, *va.* to dislodge the enemy from a post
Desapoyár, *va.* to remove the foundation of an opinion
Desapreciar, *va.* to depreciate
Desaprécio, *sm.* depreciation
Desaprendér, *va.* to unlearn
Desaprensár, *va.* to take away the gloss which cloths or any other things obtain in the press
Desapretár, *va.* to slacken
Desaprisionár, *va.* to release from confinement
Desaprobár, *va.* to disapprove
Desapropiamiénto, *sm.* alienation
Desapropiárse, *vr.* to alienate
Desaprópio, *sm.* alienation
Desaprovechádo, da. *a.* useless; backward
Desaprovecharmiénto, *sm.* backwardness
Desaprovechár, *va.* to waste; *va.* to be backward

Digitized by Google

Desapuntalár, *va.* to take away the props or supports
Desapuntár, *va.* to unstitch; lose one's aim; to efface the days of absence from the choir
Desarbolár, *va.* to unmast a ship
Desarbólo, *sm.* the act of unmasting a ship or laying her up in ordinary
Desarenár, *va.* to take away the sand
Desaréno, *sm.* the act of clearing a place of sand
Desarmadór, *sm.* he who discharges a gun
Desarmadúra y Desarmamiénto, *s.* the act of disarming
Desarmár, *va.* to disarm; undo a thing; dismount a cross-bow; butt
Desárme, *sm.* disarming of ships
Desarrapádo, da. *a.* ragged
Desarraygár, *va.* to eradicate
Desarraýgo, *sm.* eradication
Desarrebozár, *va.* to unmuffle
Desarrebujár, *va.* to unfold
Desarregládo, da. *a.* immoderate
Desarreglár, *va.* to disorder
Desarréglo, *sm.* disorder
Desarrevolvér, *va.* V. *Desenvolver*
Desarrimár, *va.* to remove, dissuade, dehort
Desarrímo, *sm.* want of props
Desarrollár, *va.* to unroll
Desarromadizár, *va.* to cure of a cold
Desarropár, *va.* to uncover
Desarrugár, *va.* to take out wrinkles
Desarrumár, *va.* to unload a ship
Desartillár, *va.* to take the guns out of a ship
Desasádo, da. *a.* without handles
Desaseár, *vn.* to make dirty
Desasegurár, *va.* to lose the security of any thing; *vr.* to arise from one's seat
Desaséo, *sm.* uncleanliness
Desasesádo, da. *a.* senseless
Desasimiénto, *sm.* the act of loosening
Desasír, *va.* to loosen; *vr.* to disengage one's self
Desasnár, *va.* to deprive one of his asses
Desasociáble, *a.* unsociable

Desasosegár, *va.* to disquiet
Desasosiégo, *sm.* restlessness
Desastrádo, da. *a.* wretched, ragged
Desástre, *sm.* disaster
Desatacár, *va.* to loosen
Desatadór, *sm.* he who unties
Desatadúra, Desatamiénto, *s.* the act of untying
Desatancár, *va.* to clean the sewers and conduits
Desatapadúra, *sf.* the act of uncovering
Desatapár, *va.* to uncover
Desatár, *va.* to untie; liquefy; *vr.* to give loose to one's tongue
Desatascár, *va.* to draw out of the mud
Desataviár, *va.* to strip off decorations
Desatavío, *sm.* uncleanliness
Desatención, *sf.* want of attention
Desatendér, *va.* to disregard
Desatentádo, da. *a.* inconsiderate, acting in an absurd manner
Desatentamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desatiento*
Desatentár, *va.* to perturbate the mind
Desaténto, ta. *a.* inattentive, rude
Desatesádo, *a.* weak
Desatesorár, *va.* to spend the treasure
Desatinádo, da. *a* extravagant
Desatinádo, *sm.* idiot
Desatinár, *va.* to derange one's mind; throw into a violent passion; talk nonsense; reel, stagger
Desatíno, *sm.* reeling, staggering; madness
Desatollár, *va.* to pull out of the mud
Desatolondrádo, da. *a.* recovered from stupor
Desatolondrárse, *vr.* to recover one's senses
Desatontárse, *vr.* to recover one's self from stupefaction
Desatracár, *va.* to sheer off
Desatraér, *va.* to disjoin
Desatraillár, *va.* to uncouple hounds
Desatrampár, *va.* to clear or clean any conduit
Desatrancár, *va.* to unbar
Desatufárse, *vr.* to grow calm
Desaturdidór, *sm.* he who rouses or animates

Desaturdír, *va.* to animate
Desautoridád, *sf.* want of authority
Desautorizár, *va.* to disauthorise
Desavahádo, da. *a.* uncovered
Desavahár, *va.* to evaporate; *vr.* to grow lively
Desavecindádo, da. *a.* deserted
Desavecindárse, *vr.* to be deserted by the inhabitants
Desavenéncia, *sf.* discord
Desavenído, da. *a.* discordant
Desavenír, *va.* to disagree
Desaventajádo, da. *a.* disadvantageous
Desavezamiénto, *sm.* want of use or custom
Desavezár, *va.* V. *Desacostumbrar*
Desaviár, *va.* to go astray
Desaviltádo, da. *a.* V. *Deshondrado*
Desavío, *sm.* the act of going astray; want of the necessary means for any thing
Desavisádo, da. *a.* unadvised
Desavisár, *va.* to give a contrary account
Desayrádo, da. *a.* unhandsome
Desayrar, *va.* to disregard
Desaýre, *sm.* scorn
Desayudár, *va.* not to assist, but oppose one with regard to his claims or rights; *vr.* to be negligent
Desayunárse, *vr.* to breakfast
Desayúno, *sm.* breakfast
Desayuntamiénto, *sm.* dissolution
Desayuntár, *va.* to disunite
Desayustár, *va.* to unbend a rope
Desazogár, *va.* to take off the quicksilver from a looking-glass
Desazón, *sm.* insipidity, disgust; unfitness of a soil
Desazonádo, da. *a.* ill-adapted, peevish
Desazonár, *va.* to render tasteless; disgust; *vr.* to be sick
Desbabár, *vn.* to drivel; *vr.* to be in love to extremity
Desbagár, *va.* to extract the flax seed from the capsule
Desbalijamiénto, *sm.* the act of plundering a portmanteau
Desbalijár, *va.* to gut one's portmanteau

Digitized by Google

Desballestár, *va.* to unbend a cross-bow
Desbancár, *va.* to clear a room of the benches which it contained
Desbandárse, *vr.* to disband
Desbaratádamente, *ad.* disorderly
Desbaratádo, da. *a.* debauched
Desbaratamiénto, *sm.* perturbation, commotion
Desbaratadór, ra. *s.* a debaucher
Desbaratár, *va.* to destroy any thing; defeat an army; waste; *vn.* to speak foolishly; *vr.* to be confounded
Desbaráte y Desbaráto, *sm.* the act of routing or defeating; ignorance
Desbaraustár, *vn.* to discompose
Desbarbádo, da. *a.* beardless
Desbarbár, *va.* to shave
Desbarbillár, *va.* to prune the roots which spring from the stems of young vines
Desbardár, *va.* to uncover a wall or fence
Desbarrár, *vn.* to slip
Desbarretár, *va.* to unbar
Desbarrigár, *va.* to eventerate
Desbárro, *sm.* the act of slipping; nonsense
Desbastadúra, *sf.* the act of polishing
Desbastár, *va.* to plane, trim, polish; waste
Desbáste, *sm.* the act of hewing or polishing
Desbastecído, da. *a.* that which is without sufficient provisions
Desbazadéro, *sm.* humid
Desbecerrár, *va.* to wean
Desblanquecído, da. *a.* V. *Blanquecino*
Desbocádo, da. *a.* open-mouthed; broken-lipped
Desbocamiénto, *sm.* impertinence
Desbocár, *va.* to break the brim of a mug or other vessel; *vn.* to disembogue; *vr.* to be hard-mouthed, use abusive language
Desbombár, *va.* to pump out water
Desbonetárse, *vr.* to take off the cap or bonnet
Desboquilár, *va.* to break the mouth
Desbordár, *vn.* to overflow
Desboronár, *va.* V. *Desmoronar*
Desborrár, *va.* to cut off the loose threads of stuff
Desbozár, *va.* to take off the mouldings of a statue
Desbragádo, da. *a.* unbreeched
Desbraguetádo, da. *a.* having the fore part of the breeches unbuttoned and opened
Desbravár y Desbravecér, *vn.* to tame; lessen or diminish the strength of any thing
Desbrazárse, *vr.* to extend one's arms
Desbrevárse, *vr.* to evaporate
Desbriznár, *va.* to mince
Desbrozár, *va.* to clear away rubbish
Desbruár, *va.* to clean cloth of grease
Desbrujár, *va.* V. *Desmoronar*
Desbuchár, *va.* to disclose one's secrets; ease the stomach
Desbúlla, *sf.* the part of an oyster that remains on the shell
Desbullár, *va.* to extract an oyster from its shell
Désca, *sf.* tar-pot
Descabál, *a.* imperfect
Descabalár, *va.* to pilfer
Descabalgár, *vn.* to dismount; *va.* to dismount
Descabellído, da. *a.* dishevelled, violent
Descabelladúra, *sf.* the act and effect of tossing the hair
Descabellamiénto, *sm.* V. *Despropósito*
Descabellár, *va.* to disorder or undress the hair
Descabeñárse, *vr.* V. *Desgreñarse*
Descabrestrár, *va.* to unhalter. V. *Desencabestrar*
Descabezádo, da. *a.* beheaded, light-headed
Descabezamiénto, *sm.* the act of beheading
Descabezár, *va.* to behead; put an end to; surmount. *Descabezar el sueño*, to take a nap; *vn.* to terminate; *vr.* to screw one's wits
Descabritár, *va.* to wean goats
Descabullírse, *vr.* to sneak off
Descaderár, *va.* to sprain or dislocate the hip
Descaldilár, *va.* to cut off the loose threads of the warp
Descaecér, *vn.* to decline, droop, decay; edge away
Descaecído, da. *a.* weak
Descaecimiénto y Descaimiénto, *sm.* weakness, despondency
Descalabazárse, *vr.* to puzzle one's brains
Descalabrário, da. *a.* injured
Descalabradúra, *sf.* contusion in the head
Descalabrár, *va.* to wound the head with a blow; impeach one's character
Descalábro, *sm.* a calamitous event
Descalandrajár, *va.* to rend one's clothes
Descalcañalár, *va.* to smooth
Descalcañár, *va.* to cut off the talons or heels
Descalcéz, *sf.* nudity of the feet
Descalladór, *sm.* V. *Herrador*
Descalostrádo, da. *a.* having past the days of the first milk
Descalzálo, da. *a.* barefooted
Descalzár, *va.* to pull off the shoes and stockings; remove an impediment; *vr.* to be barefooted
Descálzo, za *a.* barefooted
Descaminádo, *sm.* V. *Descamino*
Descaminár, *va.* to misguide, seduce one from his duty; seize upon goods not having paid duty
Descamíno, *sm.* seizure of goods for which no duty was paid; the goods thus seized
Descamisádo, da. *a.* naked
Descampádo, da. *a.* disengaged
Descampár, *vn.* V. *Escampar*
Decansadamente, *ad.* easily, undoubtedly
Descansadéro, *sm.* place of rest
Descansádo, da. *a.* procuring rest or repose
Descansár, *vn.* to rest from labour, pause in the execution of a thing; rest, repose; be interred; *va.* to aid another in labour
Descánsa (A') Harriéro, *ad.* conveniently, handsomely
Descánso, *sm.* rest; cause of tranquillity; undress of ladies; day of rest; halting day for soldiers on a march.

Digitized by Google
40232

Descanteár, *va.* to smooth angles or corners
Descanterár, *va.* to take off the crust of any thing
Descantillár y Descantonár, *va.* to pare off; subtract part from a total
Descañár, *va.* to break the arm or leg
Descañonár, *va.* to pluck out the feathers of a bird; shave close
Descapár, *va.* to strip one of his cloak
Descaperuzárse, *vr.* to uncover one's head
Descapillár, *va.* to shake off the hood
Descarádo, da. *a.* impudent
Descarárse, *vr.* to behave in an impudent or insolent manner
Descárga, *sf.* the act of disburthening; volley; unloading of the cargo of a ship. *Descarga de aduana*, clearance at the custom-house
Descargadéro, *sm.* wharf
Descargadór, *va.* wharfinger
Descargadúra, *sf.* the act of taking bones out of meat, to render it more useful
Descargár, *va.* to alleviate a burthen; unload fire-arms; to unship a cargo; *vn.* disembogue, *vr.* to assign a cause of non-appearance when summoned; resign one's place
Descárgo, *sm.* exoneration, acquittance, plea
Descargúe, *sm.* alleviation from any burthen
Descariñárse, *vr.* to lose the love or affection for a thing
Descaríno, *sm.* coolness
Descarnadór, *sm.* instrument with which the flesh is removed from a tooth
Descarnadúra, *sf.* the act of removing the flesh
Descarnár, *va.* to separate the flesh from the bone; take away part of a thing; *vr.* to run through one's fortune to the advantage of another
Descáro, *sm.* impudence
Descarriamiénto, *sm.* the act of losing one's way
Descarriár, *va.* to lead astray; separate cattle one from another; *vr.* to be disjoined
Descarrillár, *va.* to tear the jaws asunder
Descarrío, *sm.* the act of going astray
Descartár, *va.* to discard; *vr.* to excuse one's self
Descárte, *sm.* the cards discarded, the act of discarding
Descasamiénto, *sm.* divorce
Descasár, *va.* to divorce
Descascár, *va.* to decorticate; *vr.* to break into pieces
Descascarár, *va.* to decorticate; *vr.* to come off
Descaspár, *va.* to scrape off the fleshy parts of a hide which is half dressed
Descásque, *sm.* decortication
Descastár, *va.* to lose the cast
Descaudaládo, da. *a.* applied to those who have lost their fortune
Descaudillár, *va.* to be confused
Descebár, *va.* to unprime fire-arms
Descendéncia, *sf.* descent
Descendénte, *sm.* descendant
Descendér, *vn.* to descend; expatiate on a subject; let down
Descendída, *sf.* descent
Descendiénte, *sf.* a descendant
Descendimiénto, *sm.* the act of descending
Descensión, *sf.* descension
Descénso, *sm.* descent
Descénta, *sf.* descent
Descefidúra, *sf.* disjunction
Descefiir, *va.* to ungird
Descepár, *va.* to eradicate
Descerár, *va.* to take the empty combs from a bee-hive
Descercádo, da. *a.* open
Descercadór, *sm.* he that forces the enemy to raise a siege
Descercár, *va.* to destroy a wall; to oblige the enemy to raise a siege
Descérco, *sm.* the act of raising a siege
Descerrajádo, da. *a.* corrupt
Descerrajadura, *sf.* the act of taking off fastenings
Descerrajár, *va.* to take off the locks of a door, chest, or trunk
Descerrumárse, *vr.* to be wrenched or distorted
Descervigár, *va.* to twist the neck
Descetranár, *va.* to knaw timber to its very heart
Descifradór, *sm.* decipherer
Descifrár, *va.* to decipher
Descimentár, *va.* to pull down to the ground
Descinchár, *va.* to ungirth a horse
Desclavadór, *sm.* an instrument for drawing nails
Desclavár, *va.* to unnail
Descoagulár, *va.* to liquefy
Descobajár, *va.* to pull the stem from a grape
Descobertúra, *sf.* discovery
Descobijár, *va.* to uncover
Descocádo, da. *a.* bold
Descocár, *va.* to free trees from insects; *vr.* to be impudent
Descocér, *va.* to digest
Descóco, *sm.* facedness
Descodár, *va.* to rip
Descogér, *va.* to unfold
Descogollár, *vn.* to take out the heart of a plant
Descogotádo, da. *a.* having the neck exposed
Descogotár, *va.* to kill a beast by one blow on the nape; knock off the horns of a stag at one blow
Descolár, *va.* to dock
Descolchár, *va.* to untwist a cable
Descolgár, *va.* to take down what has hung up; *vr.* to come down gently
Descoligádo, da. *a.* withdrawn from a league or coalition
Descolladaménte, *ad.* loftily
Descollamiénto, *sm.* V. *Descuello*
Descollár, *vn.* to excel; *vr.* exceed, outdo
Descolmillár, *va.* to draw or pull out the grinders
Descoloramiénto, *sm.* paleness
Descolarár, *va.* to discolour
Descolorido, da. *a.* pale
Descolorimiénto, *sm.* paleness
Descolorír, *va.* to discolour
Descombrár, *va.* to remove obstacles
Descomedído, da. *a.* haughty, rude, impudent
Descomedimiénto, *sm.* rudeness, incivility
Descomedírse, *vr.* to be rude
Descomimiénto, *sm.* an affected disdain of a thing
Descomodádo ó Descómodo, da. *a.* incommodious

Descomodidád, *sf.* incommodity
Descompadrár, *vn.* to disagree
Descompasádo, da. *a.* excessive
Descompasárse, *vr.* to exceed all rule
Descomponér, *va.* to discompose, destroy harmony among friends; *vr.* to be out of temper, be indisposed or out of order
Descomposición, *sf.* disorder
Descompostúra, *sf.* discomposure, slovenliness, impudence
Descompuésto, ta. *a.* audacious
Descomulgádo, da. *a.* perverse
Descomulgadór, *sm.* he that proclaims an excommunication
Descomulgár, *va.* to excommunicate
Descomunál, *a.* uncommon
Descomunión, *sf.* excommunication
Desconcertádo, da. *a.* disorderly
Desconcertadór, *sm.* disturber
Desconcertadúra, *sf.* discomposure
Desconcertár, *va.* to discompose; *vr.* to disagree, luxate, disjoint
Desconchár, *va.* to unscale
Desconciérto, *sm.* disorder, want of prudence, indolence, flux
Desconcórdia, *sf.* discord
Desconejár, *va.* to kill a number of rabbits
Desconfiádo, da. *a.* diffident
Desconfiánte, *pa.* distrusting
Desconfiánza, *sf.* diffidence, jealousy
Desconfiár, *va.* to diffide
Desconformár, *vn.* to dissent
Desconfórme, *a.* discordant, unequal, unlike
Desconformidád, *sf.* disagreement, inequality
Desconocér y **Desconoscér,** *va.* to disown, be totally ignorant of
Desconocído, da. *a.* ungrateful, disguised
Desconocimiénto, *sm.* ignorance
Desconsentír, *va.* to dissent
Desconsiderádo, da. *a.* inconsiderate
Desconsoládo, da. *a.* disconsolate, sick
Desconsolár, *va.* to afflict
Desconsuélo, *sm.* affliction, disorder in the organs of digestion
Descontagiár, *va.* to purify
Descontamiénto, *sm.* V. *Descuento*
Descontár, *va.* to discount
Descontentadízo, za. *a.* discontented
Discontentár, *va.* to discontent, dissatisfy
Desconténto, *sm.* discontent
Desconténto, ta. *a.* discontent
Descontinuár, *va.* to discontinue, leave off
Descontínuo, ua. *a.* disjoined
Desconvenible, *a.* discordant
Desconveniéncia, *sf.* incommodity, discord
Desconveniénte, *pa.* discording, inconvenient
Desconvenír, *vn.* to discord
Desconversáble, *a.* unsocial
Desconversár, *vn.* to be unsocial
Desconvidár, *va.* to revoke
Descopár, *va.* to lop off the branches of a tree
Descorazonár, *va.* to pull out the heart
Descorchadór, *sm.* one who rips off the bark of a cork-tree
Descorchár, *va.* to decorticate a cork-tree; break a beehive to steal the honey
Descordár, *va.* to uncord an instrument
Descorderár, *va.* to wean lambs
Descornár, *va.* to dishorn
Descorreár, *vn.* to loosen the skin that covers the tenderlings of a deer
Descorregído, da. *a.* incorrigible
Descorrér, *vn.* to flow, retrograde
Descorrimiénto, *sm.* the fluxion of any liquid
Descortés, *a.* unpolite
Descortesía, *sf.* incivility
Descortezadór, *sm.* one who rips off the bark
Descortezár, *va.* to decorticate, break in a horse; *vr.* to be rude
Descosedúra, *sf.* unseaming
Descosér, *va.* to unseam, rip
Descosídamente, *ad.* excessively
Descosído, *sm.* ripping
Descosído, da. *a.* unseamed
Descostillár, *va.* to take out the ribs; *vr.* to fall with great violence on one's back
Descostrár, *va.* to take off the crust
Descostúmbre, *sm.* disuse
Descotár, *va.* to remove a restriction from the use of any road or proper y
Descoyuntamiénto y **Descoyúnto,** *sm.* luxation
Descoyuntár, *va.* to luxate the bones, vex; *vr.* to experience some violent motion
Descrecéncia, *sf.* decrement
Descrecér, *vn.* to decrease, fall, grow short
Descrecimiénto, *sm.* decrease
Descrédito, *sm.* discredit
Descrepusculár, *va.* to remove the twilight or dawn
Descreér, *va.* to disbelieve
Descreído, da. *a.* incredulous
Descrestár, *va.* to take off the crest
Descriárse, *vr.* to weaken, extenuate, pine
Describír, *va.* to draw, describe
Descripción, *sf.* description
Descriptívo, va. descriptive
Descrípto y **Descrito,** ta. *pp.* described
Descrismár, *va.* to give one a blow on the head
Descristianár, *va.* to enrage
Descrucificár, *va.* to take from a crucifix or cross
Descruzár, *va.* to undo the form of a cross
Descuájar, *va.* to dissolve
Descuájo, *sm.* eradication
Descubiérta, *sf.* pie without an upper crust; recognition
Descubiértamente, *ad.* openly
Descubiérto, *sm.* the whole of a discovery; the uncovered part of a house; balance of accounts
Descubiérto, ta. *a.* uncovered
Descubridéro, *sm.* eminence
Descubridór, ra. *s.* discoverer, investigator
Descubrimiénto, *sm.* discovery
Descubrír, *va.* to uncover any thing, discover, find out, expose the sacrament to public worship; *Descubrír la tierra,* to make the land; *Descubrír el campo,* to reconnoi-

tre; *vr.* to uncover one's self
Descuéllo, *sm.* excessive height of an animal
Descuénto, *sm.* sum paid in part of payment of a debt, discount
Descuernacábras, *sm.* cold north wind
Descuérno y Descuétro, *sm.* V. *Desayre*
Descuidádo, da. *a.* careless, unwary, slovenly
Descuidár, *va.* to relieve from care, render careless; *vr.* to be forgetful of one's duty
Descuído, *sm.* indolence, want of attention, imprudence
Descuitádo, da. *a.* living without trouble or care
Descultizár, *va.* to free the style
Descumbrádo, da. *a.* level
Descumplír, *va.* not to fulfil one's duty
Descúra, *sf.* V. *Descuido*
Desdár, *va.* to untwist a rope
Désde, *prep.* since, after, from; *Desde aquí*, from this place; *Desde allí*, thence; *ad.* V. *Despues de*
Desdecír, *va.* to give the lie to; *vn.* to degenerate, differ; *vr.* to gainsay
Desdén, *sm.* disdain, affront
Desdentádo, da. *a.* without teeth
Desdentár, *va.* to draw or pull out teeth
Desdeñáble, *a.* contemptible
Desdeñadór, ra. *s.* one who scorns or disdains
Desdeñár, *va.* to disdain; *vr.* to be disdainful
Desdéño, *sm.* scorn
Desdeñóso, sa. *a.* disdainful
Desdevanár, *va.* to unwind or undo a clew
Desdícha, *sf.* misfortune
Desdichádo, da. *a.* unfortunate
Desdinerár, *vn.* to rob of money
Desdoblár, *va.* to take out the folds; resume the thread of a speech, explain
Desdón, *sm.* silliness
Desdonádo, da. *a.* graceless
Desdonár, *va.* to take back what had been given as a present
Desdorár, *va.* to take off the gilding of any thing
Desdormído, da. *a.* alarmed
Desdóro, *sm.* dishonour
Deseáble, *sm.* desirable
Deseadór, *sm.* he who desires or wishes
Deseár, *va.* to desire, claim
Desecamiénto, *sm.* exsiccation
Desecánte, *pa.* drying
Desecár, *va.* to dry, stop
Desecatívo, va. *a.* desiccative
Desechádamente, *ad.* vilely
Desechár, *va.* to depreciate, reject, refuse, expel
Desécho, *sm.* residue, refuse
Desedificár, *va.* to demolish, scandalise
Deseguída, *sf.* a prostitute
Desellár, *va* to unseal
Desemballestár, *va.* to dispose to a descent
Desembanastár, *va.* to take out of a basket what it contains; draw the sword; *vr.* to break out or loose
Desembarazádo, da. *a.* free
Desembarazár, *va.* to free, unburthen; *vr.* to be extricated from difficulties
Desembarázo, *sm.* freedom
Desembarcadéro, *sm.* landing-place
Desembarcár, *va.* to unship; *vn.* to disembark
Desembárco, *sm.* disembarkation; landing place at the top of a flight of stairs; descent
Desembargádamente, *ad.* freely
Desembargár, *va.* to remove impediments
Desembárgo, *sm.* the act of removing an impediment, the act of raising an embargo
Desembárque, *sm.* disembarkation
Desembarrár, *va.* to clear any thing of mud
Desembaúlar, *va.* to empty a trunk
Desembebecérse y Desembebér, *vr.* y *n.* to recover the use of one's senses
Desembelesárse, *vr.* to recover from amazement
Desemblánza, *sf.* V. *Desemejanza*
Desembocadéro y Desembocadúra, *s.* the mouth of a river
Desembocár, *vn.* to disembogue
Desembolsár, *va.* to empty a purse, disburse
Desembólso, *sm.* disbursement
Desemborrachár, *va.* to grow sober
Desembóscárse, *vr.* to get out of the woods
Desemboxár, *va.* to remove the silk-pods from the southern wood
Desembozár, *va.* to unmuffle the face
Desembózo, *sm.* the act of unmuffling the face, freedom of speech
Desembravecér, *va.* to tame
Desembravecimiénto, *sm.* the act of taming
Desembrazár, *va.* to dart or throw weapons
Desembriagárse, *vr.* to grow sober
Desembridár, *va.* to unbridle a horse
Desembuchár, *va.* to disgorge
Desembudár *va.* to draw out any thing as if it were through a funnel
Desemejánte, *a.* dissimilar
Desemejánza, *sf.* dissimilitude
Desemejár, *vn.* to be dissimilar; *va.* to mask
Desempacár, *va.* to unpack; *vr.* to grow calm
Desempachárse, *vr.* to discharge indigestions from the stomach
Desempácho, *sm.* forwardness
Desempadrár, *va.* to deprive one of his father
Desempalagár, *va.* to clean one's palate
Desempañár, *va.* to clean a looking-glass which is tarnished
Desempapelár, *va.* to take any thing out of the paper in which it was wrapped up
Desempaquetár, *va.* to unpack
Desemparejár, *va.* to unmatch; *vn.* to part
Desemparvár, *va.* to heap or store up grain
Desempátar, *va.* to make unequal
Desempedradór, *sm.* dilapidator
Desempedrár, *va.* to undo; break up the pavement; frequent a place

Digitized by Google

Desempegár, *va.* to take off the pitch from any thing
Desempeñár, *va.* to redeem, perform one's duty; affair
Desempéño, *sm.* the act of redeeming a pledge, performance of an obligation, perfection
Desempeorárse, *vr.* to recover from sickness
Desemperezár, *va.* to relinquish habits of laziness
Desempolvorár, *va.* to dust
Desempotrár, *va.* to remove the props which support any thing
Desempozoñár, *va.* to expel poison
Desempulgár, *va.* to unbend a bow
Desenalbardár, *va.* to take off a pack-saddle
Desenamorár, *va.* to destroy love; *vr.* to relinquish one's opinion
Desencabalgádo, da. *a.* V. *Desmontado*
Desencabestrár, *va.* to disentangle a beast from the halter
Desencadenár, *va.* to unchain
Desencalabrinár, *va.* to remove dizziness
Desencaleár, *va.* to loosen what was caked
Desencallár, *va.* to set a ship afloat which has struck on a rocky ground
Desencaminár, *va.* to go astray
Desencantár, *va.* to disenchant
Desencatarár, *va.* to draw from a balloting-box the names of persons for an office
Desencánto, *sm.* disenchantment
Desencapotár, *va.* to strip one of his great coat; *vr.* to lay aside looks of displeasure
Desencaprichár, *va.* to dissuade from error
Desencarcelár, *va.* to release from confinement
Desencarecér, *va.* to lower the price of any thing
Desencarnár, *va.* to take the fat from dog's meat
Desencastár, *va.* to lose the cast
Desencastillár, *va.* to drive out of a castle
Desencaxamiénto y **Desencáxe**, *sm.* act of disunite or uncasing
Desencaxár, *va.* to take a thing out its place
Desencaxonár, *va.* to unpack
Desencerrár, *va.* to free from confinement
Desencintár, *va.* to untie
Desenclavár, *va.* to draw or take out nails
Desenclavijár, to take out pins
Desencogér, *va.* to spread
Desencogimiénto, *sm.* expediting
Desencolár, *va.* to unglue
Desencolerizárse, *vr.* to grow calm
Desenconár, *va.* to cure an inflammation; *vr.* to make mild
Desencóno, *sm.* settling or mitigating anger
Desencordár, *va.* to unstring
Desencordelár, *va.* to untie ropes
Desencorvár, *va.* to straighten
Desencrespár, *va.* to uncurl
Desendemoniár y **Desendiablár**, *va.* to exorcise
Desendiosár, *va.* to humble vanity
Desenfadadéras, *sf. pl.* *Tener desenfadaderas*, to take means to extricate one's self from difficulties
Desenfadádo, da. *a.* free, wide
Desenfadár, *va.* to abate anger; *vr.* to be entertained
Desenfádo, *sm.* freedom, calmness
Desenfaldárse, *vr.* to let fall the train of a gown
Desenfamár, *va.* V. *Difamar*
Desenfardár y **Desenfardelár**, *va.* to unpack
Desenfatuár, *va.* to undeceive
Desenfrenamiénto y **Desenfréno**, *sm.* unruliness
Desenfrenár, *va.* to unbridle; *vr.* to give a loose to one's passions
Desenfundár, *va.* to take out of a bag, bolster, pillow-case, &c.
Desenfurecérse, *vr.* to grow calm
Desengañádo, da. *a.* undeceived, despicable
Desengañadór, *sm.* undeceiver
Desengañár, *va.* to undeceive
Desenganchár, *va.* to unhook
Desengañifár, *va.* to disengage from the grasp
Desengáño y **Desengañamiénto**, *sm.* the act of undeceiving, the mere truth, censure
Desengarrafár, *va.* to unfasten from claws or clenched fingers
Desengarzár, *va.* to unravel
Desengastár, *va.* to take a diamond out of a ring, or other thing, where it was set
Desengoznár, *va.* to unhinge
Desengrasár, *va.* to take out the grease
Desengrosár, *va.* to extenuate
Desengrudár, *va.* to scrape or rub off the paste from any thing
Desenhadár, *va.* to remove the disgust of any thing; *vr.* to be rendered pleased
Desenhebrár, *va.* to unthread
Desenhetrável, *a.* extricable
Desenhetrár, *va.* to disentangle the hair
Desenhornár, *va.* to take out of the oven
Desenjaezár, *va.* to unsaddle
Desenjaulár, *va.* to free from a cage
Desenlabonár, *va.* to unchain
Desenladrillár, *va.* to take up floor tiles
Desenlazár, *va.* to unlace, distinguish
Desenlosár, *va.* to take up a floor made of flags
Desenlutár, *va.* to leave off mourning
Desenmarañár, *va.* to disentangle
Desenmohecér, *va.* to rub off rust
Desenmudecér, *va.* to remove an impediment of speech
Desenojár, *va.* to appease anger; *vr.* to recreate
Desenójo, *sm.* abatement of anger
Desenojóso, sa. *a.* that which can assuage anger
Deséño, *sm.* V. *Designio*
Desenquadernár, *va.* to unbind
Desenquietár, *va.* V. *Inquietár*
Desenrazonádo, da. *a.* unreasonable
Desenredár, *va.* to disentangle
Desenrédo, *sm.* disentanglement
Desenrollár, *va.* to unroll
Desenroñecér, *va.* to take off the rust from metal
Desenroquecér, *va.* to free from hoarseness

Digitized by Google

Desensabanár, *va.* to change the sheets
Desensañár, *va.* to assuage anger
Desensartár, *va.* to unthread
Desensebár, *va.* to strip a he-goat of his fat
Desensenár, *vn.* to take out of the breast
Desensefiádo, da. *a.* untaught
Desensefiamiénto, *sm.* ignorance
Desensefiár, *va.* to unlearn
Desensilliár, *va.* to unsaddle
Desensoberbecérse, *vr.* to become humble
Desensortijádo, da. *a.* luxated
Desentablár, *va.* to rip off planks; embroil an affair
Desentalengár, *va.* to unbend a cable
Desentendér ó Desentendérse, *vn.* y *r.* to feign not to understand a thing
Desentendído, da. *a.* feigned
Desenterradór, *sm.* he who disinters
Desenterramiénto, *sm.* disinterment
Desenterrár, *va.* to unbury
Desentierramuértos, *sm.* calumniator of the dead
Desentoldár, *va.* to take away the awning
Desentonación, *sf.* dissonance
Desentonamiénto, *sm.* dissonance
Desentonár, *va.* to humble; *vn.* to be out of tune; *vr.* to be of a coarse address
Desentóno, *sm.* disharmony
Desentornillár, *va.* to unscrew
Desentorpecérse, *vr.* to be freed from torpor, become lively
Desentrañamiénto, *sm.* the act of giving any thing as a proof of love
Desentrañár, *va.* to eviscerate
Desentristecér, *va.* to banish sadness
Desentronizár, *va.* V. *Destronar*
Desentropezár, *va.* V. *Desembarazar*
Desentumecérse, *vr.* to be freed from numbness
Desentumír, *va.* to free from torpor
Desenvaynár, *va.* to unsheath, expose to view; *vn.* to strip
Desenvelejár, *va.* to strip a vessel of her sails
Desenvendár, *va.* take off fillets or bands
Desenvergár, *va.* to unbend a sail
Desenviolár, *va.* to consecrate a church anew
Desenvoltára, *sf.* sprightliness
Desenvolvedór, *sm.* unfolder
Desenvolvér, *va.* to unfold; *vr.* to be forward
Desenvuélta, *sf.* a forward woman
Desenvuélto, ta. *a.* forward
Desenxalmár, *va.* to unharness
Desenzarzár, *va.* to disentangle from bramble
Desefiár, *va.* to make signs to announce any thing
Deséo, *sm.* desire, wish
Deseóso, sa. *a.* desirous
Desequído, da. *a.* dry
Deserción, *sf.* desertion
Deserrádo, da. *a.* free from error
Desertár, *va.* to desert, to separate from a body
Desertór, *sm.* a deserter
Deservício, *sm.* disloyalty
Deservidór, *sm.* he who fails in serving another
Deservír, *va.* not to perform one's duty to the sovereign
Desestabonár, *va.* to cut the links of a chain
Desespaldár, *va.* to wound the shoulder
Desesperación, Desesperáncia, y Desesperánza, *sf.* despondency, despair
Desesperanzár, *va.* to despair
Desesperár, *vn.* to despair; *va.* to make one despair, *vr.* to sink into the utmost despair, fret
Desesterár, *va.* to take off the mats
Desestéro, *sm.* the act of taking off the mats
Desestimación y Desestíma, *sf.* disrespect
Desestimadór, ra, *s.* contemner
Desestimár, *va.* to disregard
Desestivár, *va.* to alter the stowage
Desfacedór, *sm.* destroyer
Desfalcár, *va.* to defalcate
Desfalcazár, *va.* to untwist a rope
Desfálco, *sm.* diminution
Desfallecér, *vn.* to pine
Desfallecimiénto, *sm.* languor
Desfamár, *va.* to defame
Desfavorecedór, ra. *s.* contemner
Desfavorecér, *va.* to disfavour, despise, injure
Desfaxár, *va.* to ungird
Desferrár, *va.* to free from irons
Desfiguración y Desfiguramiénto, *s.* deformation
Desfigurár, *va.* to disfigure, disguise; *vr.* to be disfigured by passion
Desfilachár, *va.* V. *Deshilachar*
Desfiladéro, *sm.* a defile
Desfilár, *va.* to ravel; *vn.* to decrease the front
Desfixár, *va.* to unsettle
Desflaquecérse, *vr.* to be emaciated
Desflaquecimiénto, *sm.* languor
Desflecár, *va.* to remove the flakes of wool
Desflemación, *sf.* dephlegmation
Desflemár, *va.* to dephlegm; *vn.* to brag
Desflocár, *va.* to ravel out the ends of a piece of stuff. V. *Desflecar*
Desfloramiénto, *sm.* violation
Desflorár, *va.* to pull out the flowers in a garden or flower-pot; deflower, tarnish
Desflorecér, *vn.* to lose the flower
Desflorecimiénto, *sm.* falling of the flowers
Desfogár, *va.* to vent, moderate passion or desire
Desfogonár, *va.* to burst the vent of a cannon
Desfógue, *sm.* the act of foaming out one's passion
Desfollonár, *va.* to strip off the useless leaves
Desfondár, *va.* to break the bottom of any vessel
Desformár, *va.* to disfigure
Desfortalecér, *va.* to dismantle
Desfrenár, *va.* to unbridle
Desfrutár, *va.* to gather or collect the crops, exhaust a soil; profit by
Desfrúte, *sm.* use
Desfundár, *va.* V. *Desenfundar*
Desgajadúra, *sf.* disruption
Desgajár, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees, break in pieces; *vr.* to be disjoined

Digitized by Google

Desgalgadéro, *sm.* a rugged place
Desgalgádo, da. *a.* precipitated; light
Desgalgár, *va.* to precipitate
Desgana, *sf.* disgust
Desganár, *va.* to deprive of the desire of doing something; *vr.* to do with reluctance that which was before done with pleasure
Desganchár, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees
Desgañifárse, Desgañitárse, y Desgañírse, *vr.* to shriek
Desgargamilládo, da. *a.* cowardly, effeminate
Desgargantárse, *vr.* to become hoarse by bawling
Desgargolár, *va.* to shed the seed
Desgaritárse, *vr.* to lose the course
Desgarrádo, da. *a.* licentious
Desgarradór, ra. *s.* tearer
Desgarrár, *va.* to rend; *vr.* to retire; to give a loose to one's passions
Desgárro, *sm.* laceration; impudence, idle boast
Desgarrón, *sm.* a large rent
Desgastár, *va.* to consume, corrode; *vr.* to ruin one's self by extravagant expenses
Desgatár, *va.* to destroy cats
Desgay're, *sm.* a graceless mien, gesture; *Al desgayre*, affectedly
Desgloosár, *va.* to blot out the note
Desglóse, *sm.* act of blotting or taking away a comment
Desgobernádo, da. *a.* ill governed
Desgobernár, *va.* to overset the order of government, dislocate; *vr.* to affect ridiculous motions in dancing
Desgobiérno, *sm.* mismanagement
Desgolletár, *va.* to break off the neck of a vessel
Desgonzár, *va.* to uncase
Desgorrárse, *vr.* to pull off one's hat
Desgotár, *va.* to drain off water. V. *Agotar*
Desgoznár, *va.* to unhinge; *vr.* to be dislocated, be torn in pieces
Desgrácia, *sf.* misfortune, enmity, unpleasantness
Desgraciádo, da. *a.* unfortunate, disagreeable
Desgraciár, *va.* to displease; *vr.* to disgrace, be out of order
Desgrádo, da. *a.* degraded
Desgramár, *va.* to pull up the grass by the root
Desgranár, *va.* to take out the grain from the ears of corn
Desgranzár, *va.* to separate the husks from the grain
Desgreñár, *va.* to dishevel the hair, discompose
Desguarnecér, *va.* to strip clothes of trimmings, deprive of ornament; unharness
Desguarnír, *va.* to unrig the capstern
Desguínce, *sm.* the knife which cuts rags in paper-mills
Desguindárse, *vr.* to slide down by a rope
Desguinzár, *va.* to cut rags in paper-mills
Desguisádo, da. *a.* excessive
Deshabído, da. *a.* unfortunate
Deshabitádo, da. *a.* deserted
Deshabitár, *va.* to quit one's house, unpeople
Deshabituár, *va.* to disuse
Deshabituación, *sf.* disuse
Deshacedór, *sm.* *Deshacedor de agravios*, repairer
Deshacér, *va.* to destroy the form of a thing, consume, cancel, melt, divide, lessen, discharge from service; *vr.* to grieve, exculpate one's self, disappear
Deshacimiénto, *sm.* destruction. V. *Desasosiego*
Desháldo, *sm.* V. *Marzco*
Desharrapádo, da. *a.* shabby
Desharrapamiénto, *sm.* misery
Deshebillár, *va.* to unbuckle
Deshebrár, *va.* to unthread
Deshécha, *sf.* simulation; issue of a road
Deshechizár, *va.* to disenchant
Deshécho, cha. *a.* undone, perfectly mixed
Deshechúra, *sf.* destruction
Deshelár, *va.* to thaw; to overcome one's obstinacy
Desherbár, *va.* to pluck up herbs
Desheredamiénto, *sm.* disinheriting
Desheredár, *va.* to disinherit; *vr.* to degenerate
Deshermanár, *vr.* to violate the love due to a brother
Desherrár, *va.* to unchain
Desherrumbrár, *va.* to clear any thing of rust
Deshilachár, *va.* to ravel
Deshiladíz, *sm.* refuse of silk
Deshiládo, *sm.* open-work
Deshiládo, da. *a.* marching in a file
Deshiladúra, *sf.* ripping
Deshilár, *va.* to ravel, reduce
Deshílo, *sm.* act of obstructing the communication of bees
Deshincadúra, *sf.* act of drawing any thing fixed
Deshincár, *va.* to draw a nail
Deshinchadúra, *sf.* act of abating a swelling
Deshinchár, *va.* to reduce a swelling; *vr.* to be removed
Deshojadór, *sm.* a stripper of leaves
Deshojár, *va.* to strip off the leaves
Deshollejár, *va.* to decorticate
Deshollinadór, *sm.* chimney-sweeper, instrument for sweeping chimneys
Deshollinár, *va.* to sweep chimneys
Deshombrecérse, *vr.* to shrug up the shoulders
Deshonestár, *va.* to dishonour, disfigure
Deshonestidád, *sf.* immodesty, dishonesty
Deshonésto, ta, *a.* immodest, unreasonable
Deshonór, *sm.* dishonour
Deshonorár, *va.* to dishonour
Deshónra, *sf.* dishonour, disgrace, seduction or defloration of a woman
Deshonrabuénos, *sm.* calumniator
Deshonradór, *sm.* dishonourer
Deshonrár, *va.* to affront, dishonour, scorn, seduce
Deshonróso, sa. *a.* dishonourable
Deshóra, *sf.* an unseasonable time, *A' Deshóra*, untimely
Deshorádo, da. *a.* untimely
Deshornár, *va.* to take out of the oven
Deshospedádo, da. *a.* destitute of lodgings
Deshospedamiénto, *sm.* inhospitality

Digitized by Google

Desensabanár, *va.* to change the sheets
Desensañár, *va.* to assuage anger
Desensartár, *va.* to unthread
Desensebár, *va.* to strip a he-goat of his fat
Desensenár, *vn.* to take out of the breast
Desensefiádo, da. *a.* untaught
Desensefiamiénto, *sm.* ignorance
Desensefiár, *va.* to unlearn
Desensillár, *va.* to unsaddle
Desensoberbecérse, *vr.* to become humble
Desensortijádo, da. *a.* luxated
Desentablár, *va.* to rip off planks; embroil an affair
Desentalengár, *va.* to unbend a cable
Desentendér ó Desentendérse, *vn.* y *r.* to feign not to understand a thing
Desentendído, da. *a.* feigned
Desenterradór, *sm.* he who disinters
Desenterramiénto, *sm.* disinterment
Desenterrár, *va.* to unbury
Desentierramuértos, *sm.* calumniator of the dead
Desentoldár, *va.* to take away the awning
Desentonación, *sf.* dissonance
Desentonamiénto, *sm.* dissonance
Desentonár, *va.* to humble; *vn.* to be out of tune; *vr.* to be of a coarse address
Desentóno, *sm.* disharmony
Desentornillár, *va.* to unscrew
Desentorpecérse, *vr.* to be freed from torpor, become lively
Desentrañamiénto, *sm.* the act of giving any thing as a proof of love
Desentrañár, *va.* to eviscerate
Desentristecér, *va.* to banish sadness
Desentronizár, *va.* V. *Destronar*
Desentropezár, *va.* V. *Desembarazar*
Desentumecérse, *vr.* to be freed from numbness
Desentumír, *va.* to free from torpor
Desenvaynár, *va.* to unsheath, expose to view; *vn.* to strip
Desenvelejár, *va.* to strip a vessel of her sails
Desenvendár, *va.* take off fillets or bands
Desenvergár, *va.* to unbend a sail
Desenviolár, *va.* to consecrate a church anew
Desenvoltúra, *sf.* sprightliness
Desenvolvedór, *sm.* unfolder
Desenvolvér, *va.* to unfold; *vr.* to be forward
Desenvuélta, *sf.* a forward woman
Desenvuélto, ta. *a.* forward
Desenxalmár, *va.* to unharness
Desenzarzár, *va.* to disentangle from bramble
Desefiár, *va.* to make signs to announce any thing
Deséo, *sm.* desire, wish
Deseóso, sa. *a.* desirous
Desequído, da. *a.* dry
Deserción, *sf.* desertion
Deserrádo, da. *a.* free from error
Desertár, *va.* to desert, to separate from a body
Desertór, *sm.* a deserter
Deservício, *sm.* disloyalty
Deservidór, *sm.* he who fails in serving another
Deservír, *va.* not to perform one's duty to the sovereign
Desesłabonár, *va.* to cut the links of a chain
Desespaldár, *va.* to wound the shoulder
Desesperación, Desesperáncia, y Desesperánza, *sf.* despondency, despair
Desesperanzár, *va.* to despair
Desesperár, *vn.* to despair; *va.* to make one despair, *vr.* to sink into the utmost despair, fret
Desesterár, *va.* to take off the mats
Desestéro, *sm.* the act of taking off the mats
Desestimación y Desestíma, *sf.* disrespect
Desestimadór, ra, *s.* contemner
Desestimár, *va.* to disregard
Desestivár, *va.* to alter the stowage
Desfacedór, *sm.* destroyer
Desfalcár, *va.* to defalcate
Desfalcazár, *va.* to untwist a rope
Desfálco, *sm.* diminution
Desfallecér, *vn.* to pine
Desfallecimiénto, *sm.* languor
Desfamár, *va.* to defame
Desfavorecedór, ra. *s.* contemner
Desfavorecér, *va.* to disfavour, despise, injure
Desfaxár, *va.* to ungird
Desferrár, *va.* to free from irons
Desfiguración y Desfiguramiénto, *s.* deformation
Desfigurár, *va.* to disfigure, disguise; *vr.* to be disfigured by passion
Desfilachár, *va.* V. *Deshilachar*
Desfiladéro, *sm.* a defile
Desfilár, *va.* to ravel; *vn.* to decrease the front
Desfixár, *va.* to unsettle
Desflaquecérse, *vr.* to be emaciated
Desflaquecimiénto, *sm.* languor
Desflecár, *va.* to remove the flakes of wool
Desflemación, *sf.* dephlegmation
Desflemár, *va.* to dephlegm; *vn.* to brag
Desflocár, *va.* to ravel out the ends of a piece of stuff. V. *Desflecar*
Desfloramiénto, *sm.* violation
Desflorár, *va.* to pull out the flowers in a garden or flower-pot; deflower, tarnish
Desflorecér, *vn.* to lose the flower
Desflorecimiénto, *sm.* falling of the flowers
Desfogár, *va.* to vent, moderate passion or desire
Desfogonár, *va.* to burst the vent of a cannon
Desfógue, *sm.* the act of foaming out one's passion
Desfollonár, *va.* to strip off the useless leaves
Desfondár, *va.* to break the bottom of any vessel
Desformár, *va.* to disfigure
Desfortalecér, *va.* to dismantle
Desfrenár, *va.* to unbridle
Desfrutár, *va.* to gather or collect the crops, exhaust a soil; profit by
Desfrúte, *sm.* use
Desfundár, *va.* V. *Desenfundar*
Desgajadúra, *sf.* disruption
Desgajár, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees, break in pieces; *vr.* to be disjoined

Digitized by Google

Desgalgadéro, *sm.* a rugged place
Desgalgádo, da. *a.* precipitated; light
Desgalgár, *va.* to precipitate
Desgana, *sf.* disgust
Desganár, *va.* to deprive of the desire of doing something; *vr.* to do with reluctance that which was before done with pleasure
Desgranchár, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees
Desgañifárse, **Desgañitárse**, y **Desgañírse**, *vr.* to shriek
Desgargamilládo, da. *a.* cowardly, effeminate
Desgargantárse, *vr.* to become hoarse by bawling
Desgargolár, *va.* to shed the seed
Desgaritárse, *vr.* to lose the course
Desgarrádo, da. *a.* licentious
Desgarradór, ra. *s.* tearer
Desgarrár, *va.* to rend; *vr.* to retire; to give a loose to one's passions
Desgárro, *sm.* laceration; impudence, idle boast
Desgarrón, *sm.* a large rent
Desgastár, *va.* to consume, corrode; *vr.* to ruin one's self by extravagant expenses
Desgatár, *va.* to destroy cats
Desgay're, *sm.* a graceless mien, gesture; *Al desgayre*, affectedly
Desgloeár, *va.* to blot out the note
Desglóse, *sm.* act of blotting or taking away a comment
Desgobernádo, da. *a.* ill governed
Desgobernár, *va.* to overset the order of government, dislocate; *vr.* to affect ridiculous motions in dancing
Desgobiérno, *sm.* mismanagement
Desgolletár, *va.* to break off the neck of a vessel
Desgonzár, *va.* to uncase
Desgorrárse, *vr.* to pull off one's hat
Desgotár, *va.* to drain off water. V. *Agotar*
Desgoznár, *va.* to unhinge; *vr.* to be dislocated, be torn in pieces
Desgrácia, *sf.* misfortune, enmity, unpleasantness
Desgraciádo, da. *a.* unfortunate, disagreeable
Desgraciár, *va.* to displease; *vr.* to disgrace, be out of order
Desgrádo, da. *a.* degraded
Desgramár, *va.* to pull up the grass by the root
Desgranár, *va.* to take out the grain from the ears of corn
Desgranzár, *va.* to separate the husks from the grain
Desgreñár, *va.* to dishevel the hair, discompose
Desguarnecér, *va.* to strip clothes of trimmings, deprive of ornament; unharness
Desguarnír, *va.* to unrig the capstern
Desguínce, *sm.* the knife which cuts rags in paper-mills
Desguindárse, *vr.* to slide down by a rope
Desguinzár, *va.* to cut rags in paper-mills
Desguisádo, da. *a.* excessive
Deshabído, da. *a.* unfortunate
Deshabitádo, da. *a.* deserted
Deshabitár, *va.* to quit one's house, unpeople
Deshabitár, *va.* to disuse
Deshabitación, *sf.* disuse
Deshacedór, *sm.* *Deshacedor de agravios*, repairer
Deshacér, *va.* to destroy the form of a thing, consume, cancel, melt, divide, lessen, discharge from service; *vr.* to grieve, exculpate one's self, disappear
Deshacimiénto, *sm.* destruction. V. *Desasosiego*
Deshálido, *sm.* V. *Marzeo*
Desharrapádo, da. *a.* shabby
Desharrapamiénto, *sm.* misery
Deshebillár, *va.* to unbuckle
Deshebrár, *va.* to unthread
Deshécha, *sf.* simulation; issue of a road
Deshechizár, *va.* to disenchant
Deshécho, cha. *a.* undone, perfectly mixed
Deshechúra, *sf.* destruction
Deshelár, *va.* to thaw; to overcome one's obstinacy
Desherbár, *va.* to pluck up herbs
Desheredamiénto, *sm.* disinheriting
Desheredár, *va.* to disinherit; *vr.* to degenerate
Deshermanár, *vr.* to violate the love due to a brother
Desherrár, *va.* to unchain
Desherrumbrár, *va.* to clear any thing of rust
Deshilachár, *va.* to ravel
Deshiladíz, *sm.* refuse of silk
Deshiládo, *sm.* open-work
Deshiládo, da. *a.* marching in a file
Deshiladúra, *sf.* ripping
Deshilár, *va.* to ravel, reduce
Deshílo, *sm.* act of obstructing the communication of bees
Deshincadúra, *sf.* act of drawing any thing fixed
Deshincár, *va.* to draw a nail
Deshinchadúra, *sf.* act of abating a swelling
Deshinchár, *va.* to reduce a swelling; *vr.* to be removed
Deshojadór, *sm.* a stripper of leaves
Deshojár, *va.* to strip off the leaves
Deshollejár, *va.* to decorticate
Deshollinadór, *sm.* chimney-sweeper, instrument for sweeping chimneys
Deshollinár, *va.* to sweep chimneys
Deshombrecérse, *vr.* to shrug up the shoulders
Deshonestár, *va.* to dishonour, disfigure
Deshonestidád, *sf.* immodesty, dishonesty
Deshonésto, ta, *a.* immodest, unreasonable
Deshonór, *sm.* dishonour
Deshonorár, *va.* to dishonour
Deshónra, *sf.* dishonour, disgrace, seduction or deflo-ration of a woman
Deshonrabuénos, *sm.* calumniator
Deshonradór, *sm.* dishonourer
Deshonrár, *va.* to affront, dishonour, scorn, seduce
Deshonróso, sa. *a.* dishonourable
Deshóra, *sf.* an unseasonable time, *A' Deshóra*, untimely
Deshorádo, da. *a.* untimely
Deshornár, *va.* to take out of the oven
Deshospedádo, da. *a.* destitute of lodgings
Deshospedamiénto, *sm.* inhospitality

Digitized by Google

Deshuesár, *va.* to rid of bones
Deshumáno, na. *a.* inhuman
Deshumedecér, *va.* to exsiccate
Déside, *a.* V. *Desidioso*
Desiráble, *a.* desirable
Desídia, *sf.* idleness
Desidióso, sa. *a.* lazy
Desiérto, ta. *a.* deserted
Desiérto, *sm.* desert
Designár, *va.* to design
Desígnio, *sm.* design, road
Desiguál, *a.* unequal, unlike, uneven, arduous, excessive
Desigualár, *va.* to make unequal; *vr.* to excel
Desigualdád y Desigualéza, *sf.* inequality, wrong
Desimaginár, *va.* to blot out of the mind; *vn.* to be thoughtless
Desimpresionár, *va.* to undeceive
Desinclinár, *va.* to disincline
Desincorporárse, *vr.* to separate one's self from a society
Desindiciár, *va.* to efface marks
Desinficionár, *va.* to free from infection
Desinflamár, *va.* to cure or remove an inflammation
Desinsaculár, *va.* to draw lots for some place
Desinterés y Desinteresamiénto, *sm.* disinterestedness
Desinteresádo, da. *a.* disinterested
Desintestinár, *vn.* to eviscerate
Desífio, *sm.* V. *Designio*
Desistimiénto y Desisténcia, *s.* desistance
Desistír, *vn.* to desist
Desjarretadéra, *sf.* a hooked knife
Desjarretár, *va.* to hough
Desjarréte, *sm.* act of houghing
Desjuntamiénto, *sm.* separation, disjunction
Desjuntár, *va.* to divide
Desjurár, *va.* to retract an oath
Deslabonár, *va.* to unlink; *vr.* to retire
Deslamár, *va.* to clear of mud
Deslánguido, da. *a.* languid
Deslastrár, *va.* to unballast
Deslatár, *va.* to take the laths out of a building
Deslavádo, da. *a.* impudent
Deslavadúra, *sf.* washing

Deslavár y Deslavazár, *va.* to wash, take away the colour
Deslazamiénto, *sm.* disjunction
Deslazár, *va.* to unlace
Desleál, *a.* disloyal
Deslealtád, *sf.* disloyalty
Deslechugadór, *sm.* pruner
Desleidúra, *sf.* dilution
Desleír, *va.* to dilute
Deslendrár, *va.* to clear the hair of nits
Deslenguádo, da. *a.* loquacious
Deslenguamiénto, *sm.* loquacity
Deslenguár, *va.* to cut out the tongue; *vr.* to slander
Desliár, *va.* to untie a bundle
Desligadúra, *sf.* disjunction
Desligár, *va.* to loosen
Deslindadór, *sm.* he who marks boundaries
Deslindár, *va.* to mark the limits
Deslínde, Deslindamiénto y Deslindadúra, *s.* demarcation
Desliñár, *va.* to clean cloth before it goes to the press
Deslíz, *sm.* slip, the act of slipping; mercury
Deslizáble, *a.* that which can slip
Deslizadéro, *sm.* *a.* slippery place
Deslizadízo ó Deslizadéro, ra. *a.* slippery
Deslizamiénto, *sm.* act of making slippery
Deslizár, *vn.* to slip
Desloár, *va.* to blame
Deslomár, *va.* to break the back
Deslucído, da. *a.* unadorned, useless
Deslucimiénto, *sm.* disgrace
Deslucír, *va.* to tarnish
Deslumbramiénto, y Deslúmbre, *sm.* confusion either of the sight or mind
Deslumbrár, *va.* to dazzle the sight
Deslustradór, *sm.* tarnisher
Deslustrár, *va.* to tarnish
Deslústre, *sm.* spot which obscures the lustre of a thing, disgrace
Deslustróso, sa. *a.* ugly
Desmadejamiénto, *sm.* languishment
Desmadejárse, *vr.* to languish
Desmajolár, *va.* to pull out vines by the roots; untie the shoe-strings

Desmalladór, *sm.* he who breaks a coat of mail
Desmalladúra, *sf.* act of breaking a coat of mail
Desmallár, *va.* to destroy a coat of mail
Desmamár, *va.* V. *Destetar*
Desmamonár, *va.* to cut off young shoots
Desmán, *sm.* misbehaviour, misfortune
Desmanárse, *vr.* to stray from a flock or herd
Desmáncho, *sm.* dishonour
Desmandádo, da. *a.* V. *Desobediente*
Desmandár, *va.* to repeal an order; *vr.* transgress the bounds of justice, disband, stray from the flock
Desmaneár, *va.* to unfetter
Desmangorreár, *va.* to take the handle off any thing
Desmanotádo, da. *a.* contracted
Desmantecár, *va.* to take off the butter
Desmanteládo, *a.* dismantled
Desmantelár, *va.* to dismantle, abandon, unmast
Desmáfia, *sf.* awkwardness, idleness
Desmañádo, da. *a.* unhandy, lazy, idle
Desmarañár, *va.* to disentangle
Desmarojadór, *sm.* he who takes the rind off olives
Desmarojár, *va.* to take the glutinous rind from olives
Desmarrído, da. *a.* sad
Desmatár, *va.* V. *Descuajar*
Desmayádo, da. *a.* dismayed
Desmayár, *vn.* to be dispirited; *va.* to dispirit; *vr.* to faint
Desmáyo, *sm.* swoon
Desmazaládo, da. *a.* weak
Desmedído, da. *a.* unproportionable
Desmedírse, *vr.* V. *Desmandarse*
Desmedrár, *vn.* to decrease
Desmédro, *sm.* diminution
Desmejorár, *va.* to debase
Desmelancolizár, *va.* to cheer
Desmelár, *va.* to take the honey from a hive
Desmelenár, *va.* to dishevel
Desmembración y Desmembradúra, *sf.* division
Desmembradór, ra. *s.* a divider

Digitized by Google

Desmembramiénto, *sm.* the act of dismembering
Desmembrár, *va.* to dismember
Desmemoriárse, *vr.* to be forgetful
Desmenguár, *va.* to lessen
Desmentída, *sf.* the act of giving the lie
Desmentidór, *sm.* he who convicts one of a falsehood
Desmentír, *va.* to give the lie, counterfeit, excel
Desmenuzáble, *a.* friable
Desmenuzádor, ra. *s.* a scrutator
Desmenuzár, *va.* to crumble
Desmeollár, *va.* to take out the marrow
Desmerecedór, *sm.* one who is unworthy or undeserving of a thing
Desmerecér, *vn.* to be unworthy of a thing
Desmesúra, *sf.* excess, impudence, insolence
Desmesurálo, da. *a.* huge
Desmesurárse, *vr.* to be forward
Desmigajár, *va.* to crumble
Desmigár, *va.* to crumble bread, to fry in a pan
Desminuír, *va.* to diminish
Desmirriádo, da. *a.* lean
Desmocár, *vn.* to wipe the nose
Desmócha, *sf.* the act of lopping off, diminution of a great part of a thing
Desmochadúra, *sf.* V. *Desmoche*
Desmochár, *va.* to lop off
Desmóche, *sm.* mutilation
Desmócho, *sm.* heap of things lopped
Desmogár, *vn.* to musen
Desmógue, *sm.* the act of casting the head, in deers
Desmoládo, da. *a.* toothless
Desmolér, *va.* to digest
Desmontár, *va.* to fell wood; uncock fire-arms; dismount a troop of horse; *vn.* to dismount
Desmónte, *sm.* that which has been cut down
Desmoronadízo, za. *a.* easily mouldered
Desmoronár, *va.* to destroy by little and little
Desmostár, *va.* to separate the must from the grapes
Desmostolár, *va.* to diminish
Desmotár, *va.* to clear cloth of knots and coarse naps
Desmuélo, *sm.* loss of grinders
Desmugerár, *va.* to separate from a wife
Desmugradór, *sm.* an instrument which serves to clean cloth of grease
Desmugrár, *va.* to clean wool or cloth of grease
Desmullír, *va.* to discompose any thing soft or bland
Desmuradór, *sm.* mouser
Desmuír, *va.* to pick olives
Desnarigár, *va.* to cut off the nose
Desnatár, *va.* to skim milk, take the choicest part of a thing
Desnaturalizár, *va.* to divest of the rights of naturalization
Desnecesário, ria. *a.* unnecessary
Desnegár, *va.* to contradict
Desnervár, *va.* to enervate
Desnevádo, da. *a.* without snow; thawed
Desnevár, *va.* to thaw
Desnivél, *sm.* unevenness
Desnivelár, *va.* to make un even or unequal
Desnacár, *va.* to break the neck
Desnudadór, *sm.* one that denudes
Desnudár, *va.* to denudate, unrig; *vr.* to undress
Desnudéz, *sf.* nudity
Desnúdo, da. *a.* naked
Desobedecér, *va.* to disobey
Desobediéncia, *sf.* disobedience
Desobediénte, *pa.* disobedient
Desobligár, *va.* to release from an obligation
Desocasionádo, da. *a.* untimely
Desocupación, *sf.* leisure
Desocupár, *va.* to evacuate; *vr.* to disengage one's self from a business
Desoír, *va.* to pretend not to hear
Desojárse, *vr.* to look intently; break
Desoládo, da. *a.* desolate
Desoladór, ra. *s.* V. *Asolador*
Desolár, *va.* to desolate
Desoládo, da. *a.* forward
Desolladór, *sm.* one who flays
Desolladúra, *sf.* excoriation
Desollár, *va.* to flay, skin
Desonzár, *va.* to discount or deduct an ounce or ounces in the pound
Desopilár, *va.* to deoppilate
Desopinár, *va.* to defame
Desoprimír, *va.* to free from oppression
Desórden ó Desordenación, *s.* disorder, excess
Desordenádo, da. *a.* disorderly
Desordenár, *va.* to disturb. V. *Degradar*; *vr.* to be irregular
Desorejadór, ra. *s.* one who crops off the ears
Desorejamiénto, *sm.* act of cutting off the ears
Desorejár, *va.* to crop or cut off the ears
Desorganizár, *va.* to disorganize
Desorientár, *va.* to deprive of youth
Desorillár, *va.* to cut off the selvage of cloth
Desorthádo, da. *a.* sprained
Desortijár, *va.* to hoe plants the first time
Desosár, *va.* to deprive of the bones
Desovár, *va.* to spawn
Desóve, *sm.* act of spawning
Desovillár, *va.* to unclew
Despabiladéras, *sf. pl.* snuffers
Despabiládo, da. *a.* snuffed; lively
Despabiladór, *sm.* he who snuffs
Despabiladúra, *sf.* a snuff of the candle
Despabilár, *va.* to snuff a candle
Despabíle, *sm.* V. *Despabiladera*
Despachadéras, *sf. pl.* surly words
Despachadór, *sm.* expediter
Despachár, *va.* to dispatch, decide and expedite suits, sell, expedite
Despácho, *sm.* expedient, dispatch, cabinet, a smart answer
Despachurrádo, da. *a.* pressed together
Despachurrár, *va.* to press together
Despácio, *ad.* insensibly, constantly
Despácio, *interj.* softly
Despacíto, *ad.* very softly
Despacíto, *interj.* gently
Despagádo, da. *a.* inimical
Despagamiénto, *sm.* disgust

Digitized by Google

Despagár, *va.* to displease
Despajadúra, *sf.* winnowing
Despajár, *va.* to winnow
Despájo, *sm.* act of winnowing
Despaldárse, *vr.* to disjoint the shoulder blade
Despaldillár, *va.* to dislocate or break the shoulder or back of any animal
Despalmadór, *sm.* careening-place
Despalmár, *va.* to clean and pay the bottoms of ships
Despampanadór, *sm.* pruner of vines
Despampanár, *va.* to prune or cut off the shoots of vines
Despanádo, da. *a.* breadless
Despanár, *va.* to remove the corn from the field after it has been reaped
Despancijár y Despanzurrár, *va.* to burst the belly
Despapár, *vn.* to carry the head too high; applied to a horse
Despacír, *va.* to scatter
Desparecér, *vn.* to disappear; *vr.* to be unlike
Desparejár, *va.* to make unequal
Desparpajár, *va.* to undo in a disorderly manner
Desparpájo, *sm.* pertness of a speech or action
Desparramádo, da. *a.* wide
Desparramadór, ra. *s.* disperser
Desparramár, *va.* to scatter; *vr.* to be dissipated
Despartidór, *sm.* pacificator
Despartír, *va.* to part, divide
Desparvár, *va.* to take the sheaves of corn out of the stack to be threshed
Despasár, *va.* *Despasar un cabo*, to unreeve a cable
Despasionárse, *vr.* to allay one's passion
Despasmárse, *vr.* to recover one's self from a stupor or spasm
Despatarrádo, da. *a.* *Quedar uno ó dexar le despatarrado*, to leave one astonished or stupified
Despatarrár, *va.* to silence; *vr.* to slip and fall on the ground, be stupified
Despatillár, *va.* to cut grooves
Despavesár, *va.* to snuff the candle
Despavorír y irse, *vn.* y *r.* to be terrified

Despeadúra, *sf.* the state of one's feet being bruised with travel
Despeamiénto, *sm.* act of surbating
Despeárse, *vr.* to be surbated
Despechadór, *sm.* extortioner
Despechár, *va.* to enrage; *vr.* to fret, despair
Despécho, *sm.* indignation, asperity, dejection, deceit
Despechugadúra, *sf.* act of cutting off or uncovering the breast
Despechugár, *va.* to cut off the breast of a fowl; *vr.* to uncover the breast
Despedazadór, ra. *s.* dissector
Despedazamiénto y Despedazadúra, *s.* laceration
Despedazár, *va.* to cut into bits
Despedída y Despedimiénto, *s.* the act of taking leave
Despedír, *va.* to emit, discard, remove, pay off a ship's crew; *vr.* to take leave
Despedrár, y Despedregar, *va.* to clear a place of stones
Despegáble, *a.* dissoluble
Despegádo, da. *a.* disgusting
Despegadúra, *sf.* dissolving
Despegamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desapego*
Despegár, *va.* to unglue; *vr.* to grow displeased
Despégo, *sm.* asperity, displeasure, aversion
Despejádamente, *ad.* readily
Despejádo, da. *a.* clear
Despejár, *va.* to remove impediments; *vr.* to cheer up
Despejo, *sm.* the act of clearing away impediments; sprightliness
Despellejadúra, *sf.* scratch
Despellejár, *va.* to skin
Despeluzár y Despeluznár, *va.* to make the hair stand on end
Despelúzo, *sm.* erection of the hair
Despenár, *va.* to relieve from pain
Despendedór, ra. *s.* a spendthrift
Despendér, *va.* to spend
Despénsa, *sf.* pantry, market, steward's room, larder of provisions for daily use
Despensár, *va.* to be sorry for one's thoughts
Despensería, *sf.* office of steward, dispenser

Despeñadéro, *sm.* precipice
Despeñadéro, ra. *a.* fit to be precipitated
Despeñadízo, za. *a.* capable of being precipitated
Despeñár, *va.* to precipitate
Despeño y Despenamiénto, *sm.* a precipitate fall; diarrhœa
Despepitárse, *vr.* to vociferate
Desperár, *va.* V. *Desesperar*
Despercudír, *va.* to clean or wash what is greasy
Desperdiciádo ó Desperdiciadór, ra. *s.* spendthrift
Desperdiciár, *va.* to squander
Desperdício, *sm.* prodigality, residuum
Desperdigár, *va.* to separate
Desperecérse, *vr.* to crave
Desperezárse, *vr.* to stretch out one's limbs on being roused from sleep
Desperfilár, *vr.* to lose the posture of a profile line
Despernáda, *sf.* a motion in dancing
Despernádo, da. *a.* weary
Despernár, *va.* to cut off one's legs, prevent the use of the legs
Desperpentár, *aa.* to cut off with one stroke
Despertadór, ra. *s.* one who awakes, alarm bell in clocks
Despertár, *va.* to awake, enliven; *vn.* to awake, revive
Despertéza, *sf.* cognition
Depesár, *sm.* displeasure
Despestañárse, *vr.* to pluck out the eyelashes; look steadfastly at any thing
Despeynár, *vn.* to entangle
Despezár, *va.* to arrange stones at a proper distance
Despézo, *sm.* diminution of one end of a tube or pipe, *Despezos*, faces of stones
Despezonár, *va.* to cut off the end of a thing, divide; *vr.* to break off
Despicárse, *vr.* to take revenge
Despicarár, *va.* to clear a place of thieves or robbers
Deipicarazár, *va.* to begin to pick the figs
Despichár, *va.* to expel or discharge moisture or humour
Despidída, *sf.* gutter
Despidiénte, *sm.* V. *Expediente*
Despído, *sm.* dispatch
De piérto, ta. *a.* awake, vigilant, strong, brisk
Despilfarrádo, da. *a.* ragged

Despilfarrár, *va.* to destroy with slovenliness
Despilfárro, *sm.* slovenliness, waste, mismanagement
Despínces y Despínzas, *s. pl.* tweezers. V. *Pinzas*
Despintár, *va.* to efface what is painted; *vn.* to degenerate; to be deceived by mistaking one card for another
Despinzadéra, *sf.* woman that plucks the knots off cloth; tweezers
Despinzár, *va.* to pick off the knots
Despiojár, *va.* to louse
Despíque, *sm.* vengeance
Despiritádo, da *a.* languid
Despizcár, *va.* to comminute; *vr.* to use one's best endeavours
Desplacér, *sm* displeasure
Desplacér, *va.* to displease
Desplantación, *sf.* eradication
Desplantár, *va.* to eradicate
Desplánte, *sm.* an oblique posture
Desplatár, *va.* to separate silver from other substances
Despláte, *sm.* the act of separating silver from other metals
Desplayár, *vn.* to retire from the shore as the tide
Desplegadúra, *sf.* explication
Desplegár, *va.* to unfold, expand, unfurl
Deplégo, *sm.* open declaration
Desplomárse, *vr.* to bulge out
Desplómo, *sm.* the bulging or jutting out of a wall
Desplumadúra, *sf.* deplumation
Desplumár, *va.* to deplume
Despoblación y Despobláda, *sf.* depopulation
Despobládo, *sm.* desert
Despobladór, *sm.* depopulator
Despoblár, *va.* to depopulate; *vn.* to withdraw from a place
Despojadór, ra. *s.* despoiler
Despojár, *va.* to despoil; *vr.* to undress, relinquish
Despójo, *sm.* spoliation, plunder; *pl.* giblets, relics
Despolvár, *va.* to remove the dust
Despolvoreár, *va.* to dust
Desponérse, *vr.* to cease laying eggs
Desportillár, *va.* to break the neck of a bottle, &c.

Desposájas, *sf. pl.* V. *Esponsales*
Desposádo, da. *a.* hand-cuffed
Desposár, *va.* to marry; *vr.* to be betrothed
Desposeér, *va.* to dispossess
Desposeimiénto, *sm.* act of dispossessing
Desposório, *sm.* a mutual promise of marriage
Déspota, *sm.* a despot
Despótico, ca. *a.* despotic
Despotiquéz, *sf.* despotic power, pride
Despotísmo, *sm.* despotism
Déspoto, *sm.* despot
Despotricár, *vn.* to talk inconsiderately
Despreciáble, *a.* contemptible
Despreciádor, ra. *s.* depreciator
Despreciár, *va.* to depreciate; *vr.* to disdain
Desprécio, *sm.* disregard
Desprendér, *va.* to unfasten; *vr.* to give way
Desprendimiénto, *sm.* alienation
Desprevención, *sf.* imprudence
Desprevenído, da. *a.* unprovided
Desproporcionár, *va.* to disproportion
Despropositádo, da. *a.* absurd
Despropósito, *sm.* absurdity
Desproveér, *va.* to deprive of provisions
Desprovéido, da. *a.* unprovided
Desproveimiénto, *sm.* penury
Despuéblo, *sm.* depopulation
Despuénte, *sm.* V. *Marzo*
Después, *ad.* after
Despulsár, *va.* to leave without any vigour; *vr.* to be sorely vexed
Despumár, *va.* V. *Espumar*
Despuntadúra, *sf.* the act of blunting
Despuntár, *va.* to blunt, double a cape; *vn.* to advance talents and knowledge
Desquadernár, *va.* to unbind
Desquadrilládo, da. *a.* separated from the ranks or lines
Desquadrillárse, *vr.* to be sprained in the haunches
Desquartizár, *va.* to quarter, carve
Desquiciár, *va.* to unhinge
Desquiérdo, da. *a.* left

Desquijerár, *va.* to cut timber on both sides
Desquiladór, *sm.* V. *Esquilador*
Desquilatár, *va.* to diminish the intrinsic value of gold
Desquitár, *va.* to retrieve or repair a loss; *vn.* to be avenged
Desquíte, *sm.* compensation; revenge
Desquixarár, *va.* to break the jaws
Desrabotár, *va.* to cut off the tails of lambs or sheep
Desraspár, *va.* V. *Raspar*
Desrazonáble, *a.* unreasonable
Desregládo, da. *a.* disorderly
Desregiárse, *vr.* to be irregular
Desrelingár, *vn.* to be blown from the bolt-rope by a storm
Desreputación, *sf.* dishonour
Desrisicárse, *vr.* to tumble headlong on rocks
Desrizár, *va.* to uncurl
Desrofár, *va.* to lop decayed branches
Desrostrár, *va.* to maim the face
Destacaménto, *sm.* detachment
Destacár, *va.* to detach a body of troops from the main army
Destajadór, *sm.* a kind of smith's hammer
Destajamiénto, *sm.* current taking a new course
Destajár, *va.* to do task work
Destajéro, *sm.* one who undertakes a work by task
Destájo, *sm.* undertaking of a work by task; partition of brick, &c.
Destalonár, *va.* to deprive of talons or heels
Destapár, *va.* to uncover
Destapiár, *va.* to pull down mud walls
Destápo, *sm.* act of uncovering
Destarár, *va.* to diminish the tare allowed in weighing any thing
Destazadór *sm.* he who cuts dead things in pieces
Destazár, *va.* to cut any thing in pieces
Destechar, *va.* to unroof
Destejár, *va.* to untile
Destellar, *va.* to pour out drop by drop; *vr.* to forget

Digitized by Google

Despagár, *va.* to displease
Despajadúra, *sf.* winnowing
Despajár, *va.* to winnow
Despájo, *sm.* act of winnowing
Despaldárse, *vr.* to disjoint the shoulder blade
Despaldillár, *va.* to dislocate or break the shoulder or back of any animal
Despalmadór, *sm.* careening-place
Despalmár, *va.* to clean and pay the bottoms of ships
Despampanadór, *sm.* pruner of vines
Despampanár, *va.* to prune or cut off the shoots of vines
Despanádo, da. *a.* breadless
Despanár, *va.* to remove the corn from the field after it has been reaped
Despancijár y Despanzurrár, *va.* to burst the belly
Despapár, *vn.* to carry the head too high; applied to a horse
Despacír, *va.* to scatter
Desparecér, *vn.* to disappear; *vr.* to be unlike
Desparejár, *va.* to make unequal
Desparpajár, *va.* to undo in a disorderly manner
Desparpájo, *sm.* pertness of a speech or action
Desparramádo, da. *a.* wide
Desparramadór, ra. *s.* disperser
Desparramár, *va.* to scatter; *vr.* to be dissipated
Despartidór, *sm.* pacificator
Despartír, *va.* to part, divide
Desparvár, *va.* to take the sheaves of corn out of the stack to be threshed
Despasár, *va.* *Despasar un cabo*, to unreeve a cable
Despasionárse, *vr.* to allay one's passion
Despasmárse, *vr.* to recover one's self from a stupor or spasm
Despatarrádo, da. *a.* *Quedar uno ó dexar le despatarrado*, to leave one astonished or stupified
Despatarrár, *va.* to silence; *vr.* to slip and fall on the ground, be stupified
Despatillár, *va.* to cut grooves
Despavesár, *va.* to snuff the candle
Despavorír y irse, *vn.* y *r.* to be terrified

Despeadúra, *sf.* the state of one's feet being bruised with travel
Despeamiénto, *sm.* act of surbating
Despeárse, *vr.* to be surbated
Despechadór, *sm.* extortioner
Despechár, *va.* to enrage; *vr.* to fret, despair
Despécho, *sm.* indignation, asperity, dejection, deceit
Despechugadúra, *sf.* act of cutting off or uncovering the breast
Despechugár, *va.* to cut off the breast of a fowl; *vr.* to uncover the breast
Despedazadór, ra. *s.* dissector
Despedazamiénto y Despedazadúra, *s.* laceration
Despedazár, *va.* to cut into bits
Despedída y Despedimiénto, *s.* the act of taking leave
Despedír, *va.* to emit, discard, remove, pay off a ship's crew; *vr.* to take leave
Despedrár, y Despedregar, *va.* to clear a place of stones
Despegáble, *a.* dissoluble
Despegádo, da. *a.* disgusting
Despegadúra, *sf.* dissolving
Despegamiénto, *sm.* V. *Desapego*
Despegár, *va.* to unglue; *vr.* to grow displeased
Despégo, *sm.* asperity, displeasure, aversion
Despejádamente, *ad.* readily
Despejádo, da. *a.* clear
Despejár, *va.* to remove impediments; *vr.* to cheer up
Despéjo, *sm.* the act of clearing away impediments; sprightliness
Despellejadúra, *sf.* scratch
Despellejár, *va.* to skin
Despeluzár y Despeluznár, *va.* to make the hair stand on end
Despelúzo, *sm.* erection of the hair
Despenár, *va.* to relieve from pain
Despendedór, ra. *s.* a spendthrift
Despendér, *va.* to spend
Despénsa, *sf.* pantry, market, steward's room, larder of provisions for daily use
Despensár, *va.* to be sorry for one's thoughts
Despensería, *sf.* office of steward, dispenser

Despeñadéro, *sm.* precipice
Despeñadéro, ra. *a.* fit to be precipitated
Despeñadízo, za. *a.* capable of being precipitated
Despeñár, *va.* to precipitate
Despeño y Despenamiénto, *sm.* a precipitate fall; diarrhœa
Despepitárse, *vr.* to vociferate
Desperár, *va.* V. *Desesperar*
Despercudír, *va.* to clean or wash what is greasy
Desperdiciádo ó Desperdiciadór, ra. *s.* spendthrift
Desperdiciár, *va.* to squander
Desperdício, *sm.* prodigality, residuum
Desperdigár, *va.* to separate
Desperecérse, *vr.* to crave
Desperezárse, *vr.* to stretch out one's limbs on being roused from sleep
Desperfilár, *vr.* to lose the posture of a profile line
Despernáda, *sf.* a motion in dancing
Despernádo, da. *a.* weary
Despernár, *va.* to cut off one's legs, prevent the use of the legs
Desperpentár, *aa.* to cut off with one stroke
Despertadór, ra. *s.* one who awakes, alarm bell in clocks
Despertár, *va.* to awake, enliven; *vn.* to awake, revive
Despertéza, *sf.* cognition
Depesár, *sm.* displeasure
Despestañárse, *vr.* to pluck out the eyelashes; look steadfastly at any thing
Despeynár, *vn.* to entangle
Despezár, *va.* to arrange stones at a proper distance
Despézo, *sm.* diminution of one end of a tube or pipe, *Despezos*, faces of stones
Despezonár, *va.* to cut off the end of a thing, divide; *vr.* to break off
Despicárse, *vr.* to take revenge
Despicarár, *va.* to clear a place of thieves or robbers
Despicarazár, *va.* to begin to pick the figs
Despichár, *va.* to expel or discharge moisture or humour
Despidída, *sf.* gutter
Despidiénte, *sm.* V. *Expediente*
Despído, *sm.* dispatch
Despiérto, ta. *a.* awake, vigilant, strong, brisk
Despilfarrádo, da. *a.* ragged

Despilfarrár, *va.* to destroy with slovenliness
Despilfárro, *sm.* slovenliness, waste, mismanagement
Despínces y Despínzas, *s. pl.* tweezers. V. *Pinzas*
Despintár, *va.* to efface what is painted; *vn.* to degenerate; to be deceived by mistaking one card for another
Despinzadéra, *sf.* woman that plucks the knots off cloth; tweezers
Despinzár, *va.* to pick off the knots
Despiojár, *va.* to louse
Despíque, *sm.* vengeance
Despiritádo, da *a.* languid
Despizcár, *va.* to comminute; *rr.* to use one's best endeavours
Desplacér, *sm* displeasure
Desplacér, *va.* to displease
Desplantación, *sf.* eradication
Desplantár, *va.* to eradicate
Desplánte, *sm.* an oblique posture
Desplatár, *va.* to separate silver from other substances
Despláte, *sm.* the act of separating silver from other metals
Desplayár, *va.* to retire from the shore as the tide
Desplegadúra, *sf.* explication
Desplegár, *va.* to unfold, expand, unfurl
Desplégo, *sm.* open declaration
Desplomárse, *rr.* to bulge out
Desplómo, *sm.* the bulging or jutting out of a wall
Desplumadúra, *sf.* deplumation
Desplumár, *va.* to deplume
Despoblación y Despobláda, *sf.* depopulation
Despobládo, *sm.* desert
Despobladór, *sm.* depopulator
Despoblár, *va.* to depopulate; *vn.* to withdraw from a place
Despojadór, ra. *s.* despoiler
Despojár, *va.* to despoil; *vr.* to undress, relinquish
Despójo, *sm.* spoliation, plunder; *pl.* giblets, relics
Despolvár, *va.* to remove the dust
Despolvoreár, *va.* to dust
Desponérse, *vr.* to cease laying eggs
Desportillár, *va.* to break the neck of a bottle, &c.
Desposájas, *sf. pl.* V. *Esponsales*
Desposádo, da. *a.* hand-cuffed
Desposár, *va.* to marry; *rr.* to be betrothed
Desposeér, *va.* to dispossess
Desposeimiénto, *sm.* act of dispossessing
Desposório, *sm.* a mutual promise of marriage
Déspota, *sm.* a despot
Despótico, ca. *a.* despotic
Despotiquéz, *sf.* despotic power, pride
Despotísmo, *sm.* despotism
Déspoto, *sm.* despot
Despotricár, *vn.* to talk inconsiderately
Despreciáble, *a.* contemptible
Despreciádor, ra. *s.* depreciator
Depreciár, *va.* to depreciate; *vr.* to disdain
Desprécio, *sm.* disregard
Desprendér, *va.* to unfasten; *vr.* to give way
Desprendimiénto, *sm.* alienation
Desprevención, *sf.* imprudence
Desprevenído, da. *a.* unprovided
Desproporcionár, *va.* to disproportion
Despropositádo, da. *a.* absurd
Despropósito, *sm.* absurdity
Desproveér, *va.* to deprive of provisions
Desproveído, da. *a.* unprovided
Desproveimiénto, *sm.* penury
Despuéblo, *sm.* depopulation
Despuénte, *sm.* V. *Marzeo*
Después, *ad.* after
Despulsár, *va.* to leave without any vigour; *vr.* to be sorely vexed
Despumár, *va.* V. *Espumar*
Despuntadúra, *sf.* the act of blunting
Despuntár, *va.* to blunt, double a cape; *vn.* to advance talents and knowledge
Desquadernár, *va.* to unbind
Desquadrilládo, da. *a.* separated from the ranks or lines
Desquadrillárse, *rr.* to be sprained in the haunches
Desquartizár, *va.* to quarter, carve
Desquiciár, *va.* to unhinge
Desquiérdo, da. *a.* left
Desquijerár, *va.* to cut timber on both sides
Desquiladór, *sm.* V. *Esquilador*
Desquilatár, *va.* to diminish the intrinsic value of gold
Desquitár, *va.* to retrieve or repair a loss; *vn.* to be avenged
Desquíte, *sm.* compensation; revenge
Desquixarár, *va.* to break the jaws
Desrabotár, *va.* to cut off the tails of lambs or sheep
Desraspár, *va.* V. *Rasper*
Desrazonáble, *a.* unreasonable
Desreglído, da. *a.* disorderly
Desreglárse, *vr.* to be irregular
Desrelingár, *vn.* to be blown from the bolt-rope by a storm
Desreputación, *sf.* dishonour
Desrisárse, *vr.* to tumble headlong on rocks
Desrizár, *va.* to uncurl
Desrofár, *va.* to lop decayed branches
Desrostrár, *va.* to maim the face
Destacaménto, *sm.* detachment
Destacár, *va.* to detach a body of troops from the main army
Destajadór, *sm.* a kind of smith's hammer
Destajamiénto, *sm.* current taking a new course
Destajár, *va.* to do task work
Destajéro, *sm.* one who undertakes a work by task
Destájo, *sm.* undertaking of a work by task; partition of brick, &c.
Destalonár, *va.* to deprive of talons or heels
Destapár, *va.* to uncover
Destapiár, *va.* to pull down mud walls
Destápo, *sm.* act of uncovering
Destarár, *va.* to diminish the tare allowed in weighing any thing
Destazadór *sm.* he who cuts dead things in pieces
Destazár, *va.* to cut any thing in pieces
Destechár, *va.* to unroof
Destejár, *va.* to untile
Destellár, *va.* to pour out drop by drop; *vr.* to forget

Digitized by Google

Destéllo, *sm.* the act of flowing out by drops; sparkle
Destemplánza, *sf.* unseasonableness, disorder, alteration in the pulse
Destemplár, *va.* to distemper, distort; *vr.* to be ruffled, grow blunt
Destémple, *sm.* discordance
Destendér, *va.* to fold
Destentár, *va.* to free from temptation
Desteñír, *va.* to fade
Desternillárse, *vr.* to break one's muscles
Desterradéro, *sm.* a retired part of the town
Desterrár, *va.* to banish, expel
Desterronár, *va.* to break the clods in fields
Destetadúra, *sf.* pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows to prevent the calves from sucking
Destetár, *va.* to wean
Destéte, *sm.* ablactation
Destéto, *sm.* number of weanlings, the place where newly-weaned mules are kept
Destexér, *va.* to unweave
Destiémpo, *sm.* an unseasonable time
Destiento, *sm.* surprise
Destierro, *sm.* exile
Destilación, *sf.* distillation, the act of extracting by the fire or still
Destiladéra, *sf.* a still, an ingenious device
Destiladór, *sm.* distiller, filtering-stone, alembic
Destilar *va.* to drop extract by the fire or still, filter
Destilatório, *sm.* distillery, alembic
Destinación, *sf.* destiny
Destinár, *va.* to destine, station ships
Destíno, *sm.* destiny, fate
Destíño, *sm.* piece of unfinished honey comb in a beehive
Destirár, *va.* to slacken
Destitución, *sf.* destitution
Destituir, *va.* to deprive
Destocár, *va.* to uncoif
Destorcér, *va.* to untwist, rectify what was not right; *vr.* to lose the way
Destornilladór, *sm.* instrument used to unscrew any thing
Destornillár, *va.* to unscrew
Destosérse, *vr.* to feign a cough
Destrabár, *va.* to unfetter

Destrádos, *sm. pl.* a coarse sort of woollen carpets
Destrál, *sm.* a small axe
Destraléro, *sm.* one who makes axes and hatchets
Destramár, *va.* unweave
Destrejár, *vn.* to wrestle
Destrenzár, *va.* to undo a tress of hair
Destréro, *ra. a.* V. *Diestro*
Destréza y **destréz**, *sf.* dexterity, skill in fencing
Destripár, *va.* to unbowel
Destripaterrónes, *sm.* harrower, clod beater
Destriunfár, *va.* to extract all the trumps in some games at cards
Destrizár, *va.* to mince; *vr.* to break the heart
Destrocár, *va.* to return a thing bartered
Destrón, *sm.* a blind man's guide
Destronár, *va.* to dethrone
Destroncamiénto, *sm.* detruncation
Destroncár, *va.* to detruncate, maim
Destropár, *va.* to separate troops or flocks into single individuals
Destrozadór, *ra. s.* destroyer
Destrozár, *va.* to destroy, rout
Destrózo, *sm.* the act of destroying, havoc
Destrucción, *sf.* destruction
Destructívo, *va. a.* destructive
Destructório *ria. a.* destroying, that which destroys
Destrufble, *a.* destructible
Destrundór, *ra. s.* destroyer
Destruír *va.* to destroy, refute, deprive one of the means of earning a livelihood
Destruyénte, *pa.* destroying
Desturbár, *va.* to turn out
Desubstanciár, *va.* to enervate
Desucación, *sf.* act of extracting the juice
Desudár, *va.* to wipe off the sweat
Desuellacáras, *sm.* impudence, an impudent person
Desuéllo, *sm.* the act of flaying, extortion
De suérte, *ad.* thus
Desuncír, *va.* to unyoke
Desunión, *sf.* separation, discord
Desunír, *va.* to separate
Desuñár, *va.* to tear off the nails; *vr.* to plunge into vice

Desurcár, *va.* to remove furrows
Desurdír, *va.* to unweave cloth, unravel a plot
Desusár, *va.* to disuse
Desúso, *sm.* disuse
De súso, *ad.* from above
Desustanciár, *va.* to enervate
Desvahár, *va.* to take away the withered part of a plant
Desvaído, *da. a.* tall
Desvalído, *da. a.* helpless, eager, ardent
Desvalimiénto, *sm.* derelictiion, abandonment
Desvalór, *sm.* cowardice
Desván, *sm.* garret
Desvanecér, *va.* to divide into imperceptible parts, remove; *vr.* to vanish
Desvanecimiénto, *sm.* pride
Desváno, *sm.* a garret
Desvaporizadéro, *sm.* place for evaporating any thing
Desvarár, *vn.* V. *Res alar*, to put a ship in motion that was aground
Desvariáble, *a.* variable
Desvariádamente, *ad.* ravingly, differently
Desvariádo, *da. a.* delirious, disorderly, unlike
Desvariár, *vn.* to delirate, deviate, disunite
Desvarío, *sm.* delirium, inequality, disunion
Desvaynár, *va.* to unsheath
Desvedádo, *da. a.* unprohibited
Desvedár, *va.* to revoke a prohibition
Desveládo, *da. a.* watchful
Desvelár, *va.* to keep awake; *vr.* to be watchful
Desvélo, *sm.* want of sleep, vigilance
Desvenár, *va.* to clear the veins of flesh
Desvencijár, *va.* to disunite; *vr.* to be ruptured
Desvendár, *va.* to take off a bandage
Desventája, *sf.* disadvantage
Desventár, *va.* to vent
Desventúra, *sf.* misfortune
Desventurádo, *da. a.* unfortunate, stupid, niggardly
Desvergonzádo, *da. a.* impudent
Desvergonzárse, *vr.* to act in an impudent manner
Desverguénza, *sf.* impudence
Desvezár, *va.* to cut the young

Digitized by Google

shoots of vines near the root
Desviár, va. to dissuade
Desvío y Desviamiénto, sm. the act of diverting, aversion, displeasure
Desvirár, va. to pare off the fore part of a sole
Desvirgár, va. to deflower a maid
Desvirtuár, va. to take the substance from any thing
Desvivírse, vr. to love excessively
Desvolvedór, sm. instrument used by smiths
Desvolvér, va. to unfold, plough
Deszugár, va. to extract the juice from any thing
Desyuncír y Desyungír, va. to unyoke
Deszoeár, ra. to wound or hurt the foot
Deszumár, va. to extract the juice or substance
Detallár y Detayar, va. to detail
Detálle, sm. detail
Detenedór ra. s. detainer
Detenér, va. to stop, arrest, retain; vr. to be detained
Detenído, da. a. sparing, niggardly, slow
Detentación, sf. embezzlement
Detentadór, sm. detainer
Detentár va. to detain
Detergénte. a. detergent
Deteriór. a. worse
Deteriorár, va. to deteriorate
Deterióro, sm. thing impaired or deteriorated
Determinación, sf. forwardness
Determinádo, da. a. resolute
Determinánte, sm. determiner
Determinár, va. to determine, distinguish, appoint, decide
Desterminatívo, va. a. determinative
Detersión, sf. putrefaction
Detersório, ria. a. detersive
Detestár, va. to detest
Detienebuéy, sm. rest-harrow
Detonación, sf. noise
Detracción, sf. detraction
Detractár, va. to detract
Detractór, sm. detractor
Detraér, va. to detract, slander, vilify
Detrás, ad. behind
De través, ad. athwart
Detriménto, sm. detriment
Deúda, sf. debt, fault, that which has affinity
Deudillas, sf. pl. petty debts
Deúdo, da. s. parent, kindred
Devdór, ra. s. debtor
Devalár, va. to be driven out of the right course by the force of a current
Devanadéra, sf. reel. *Devanadera de golpe*, clock-reel
Devanadór, s. winder; quill
Devanár, va. to reel
Devaneár, vn. to rave
Devanéo, sm. delirium
Devantál, sm. apron
Devastación, sf. devastation
Devastár, va. to desolate
Devengár, va. to obtain as the reward of labour
Devíno, na. s. V. *Adivino*
Devoción, sf. devotion, prayer
Devocionário, sm. prayer-book
Devocionéro, ra. a devotional
Devolvér, va. to return a cause to an inferior court to be tried anew
Devoradór, ra. s. devourer
Devorár, va. to devour
Devoráz, a. voracious
Devóto, ta. a. devout, exciting devotion
Déxa, sf. prominence between two fissures
Dexación, sf. abdication
Dexadéz, sf. state of being left
Dexádo da. a. slovenly, dejected
Dexador, sm. procreator
Dexamiénto, sm. abdication, indolence, languor
Dexár, va. to leave, permit, forsake, commit. *Dexar escrito*, to leave in writing, leave off, leave a legacy. *Dexar atras*, to excel; vr. not to take care of one's self, abandon one's self to. *Dexarse ver*, to appear
Dexatívo, va. a. lazy
Déxo. sm. abdication, end, negligence, result
Dexugár, va. to extract the juice or substance of any thing
Dezmár, va. to pay tithes, collect tithes
Dezmatório, sm. place in which tithes are collected, tithing, tithe-gatherer
Dezmería, y Dezmia, sf. tithe-land
Dezméro, sm. one who pays tithes, a tither
Día, sm. day. *Dias canicular*, dog-days. *Dia de ayuno*, fast-day. *De dia*, by day. *Dia pardo*, a cloudy day, dull, gloomy day
Diábla, ad. carelessly
Diablár, va. to act the part of a devil
Diablázo, sm. a great devil
Diablillo, sm. an acute clever man
Diablo, sm. devil, an ugly person, subtle person
Diablotín ó Diabolín, sm. a sort of sweet-meat
Diablúra, sf. a diabolical undertaking
Diabólica, ca. a. diabolical
Diacatalicón, sm. a universal medicine
Diacitrón, sm. lemon-peel preserved in sugar
Diaconáto y Diaconádo, sm. deaconship
Diaconía, sf. deaconry
Diaconísa, sf. deaconness
Diácono, sm. deacon
Diadéma, sf. a diadem
Diáfano, na. a. transparent
Diaforético, ca. a. diaphoretic
Diafrágma, sm diaphragm, division of the nostrils
Diagonál, a. diagonal
Diagráfica, sf. sketch
Dialéctica, sf. logic
Dialéctico, sm. professor of dialectic
Dialéctico, ca. a. logical
Dialécto, sm. dialect
Dialogál, a. colloquial
Dialogizár, va. to write dialogues
Diálogo, sm. dialogue
Diamantádo, da. a. belonging to a diamond
Diamánte, sm. diamond
Diamantíno, na. a. adamantine
Diametrál, a. diametrical
Diámetro, sm. diameter
Diamón, sm. a kind of yellow stone
Diána, sf. kind of beat of drum
Diapréa sf. a sort of round plum
Diário, sm. journal
Diário, ria. a. daily
Diarista, sm, diarist
Diarréa. sf. diarrhœa
Diáspero ó Diáspro, sm. jasper
Dibuxadór, s. one who designs figures, graver
Dibuxánte, pa. delineating
Dibuxár, va. to draw
Dibuxo, sm. design

Digitized by Google

Dicacidád, *sf.* pertness
Dicción, *sf.* diction
Diccionário, *sm.* dictionary
Dicha, *sf.* happiness
Dicharácho, *sm.* a vulgar, low expression
Dicho, *sm.* saying, declaration
Dichóso, sa. *a.* happy
Diciémbre, *sm.* December
Diciplína, *sf.* discipline
Dictádo, *sm.* a title of dignity or honour
Dictadór, *sm.* dictator
Dictadúra, *sf.* dignity or office of dictator
Dictámen, *sm.* an opinion, suggestion
Dictár, *va.* to deliver one's thoughts to another with authority
Dictatório, ria. *a.* dictatorial
Dictério, *sm.* sarcasm
Didáctico ó Didascálico, ca. *a.* didactic
Diénte, *sm.* tooth, fang or tusk of wild boars. *Diente incisivo*, fore-tooth. *Diente de lobo*, burnisher; *pl.* the indented edges of instruments
Diéstra, *sf.* the right hand
Diéstro, tra. *a.* right, not left; dexterous; sly; favourable
Diéstro, *sm.* a skilful fencer
Diéta, *sf.* diet; daily salary of judges and other officers of the law
Diéz, *sm.* ten
Dieziochéno, *sm.* an ancient silver coin
Diezmál, *a.* decimal
Diezmár, *va.* to chastise every tenth one of many delinquents
Diezméro, *sm.* he who pays or receives the tithe
Diezmesíno, na. *a.* that which is ten months
Diézmo, *sm.* tithe, duty of ten per cent. paid to the king
Difamadór, *sm.* a defamer
Difamár, *va.* to defame
Difamatório, ria. *a.* defamatory
Diferéncia, *sf.* difference, the disproportion between one thing and another
Diferenciár, *va.* to differ; *vn.* to dissent; *vr.* to distinguish one's self
Diferénte, *a.* different
Diferír, *va.* to defer; *vn.* to differ
Difícil *a.* difficult

Dificultadór, *sm.* one who starts difficulties
Dificultár, *va.* to raise difficulties, render difficult
Dificultóso, sa. *a.* difficult
Difidación, *sf.* manifesto
Difidéncia, *sf.* diffidence
Difidénte, *a.* diffident
Difinír, y Difinecér, *va.* V. *Definír*
Defríge, *sm.* dross of melted copper
Difúgio, *sm.* V. *Efugio*
Difundír, *va.* to diffuse
Difúnto, ta. *a.* dead
Difusión, *sf.* diffusion
Difusívo, va. *a.* diffusive
Difúso, sa. *a.* diffuse
Digeríble, *a.* digestible
Digerír, *va.* to digest
Digestíble, *a.* digestible
Digestión, *sf.* digestion
Digestívo, va. *a.* digestive
Digésto, *sm.* digest
Digíto, *sm.* digit, any of the numbers expressed by single figures
Digladiár, *va.* to fight with the sword in single combat
Dignación, *sf.* condescension
Dignárse, *vr.* to condescend
Dignidád, *sf.* dignity, advancement
Dignificár, *va.* to dignify
Dígno, na. *a.* meritorious, condign, suitable
Digressión, *sf.* d gression
Dilacerár, *va.* to lacerate
Dilación, *sf.* delay
Dilapidadór, *sm.* dilapidator
Dilapidár, *va.* to dilapidate
Dilatáble, *a.* dilatable
Dilatación, *sf.* dilatation, evenness
Dilatádo, *a.* V. *Numeroso*
Dilatadór, ra. *s.* one who dilates or extends
Dilatár, *va.* to dilate, defer; *vr.* to expatiate on any subject
Dilatatívo, va. *a.* that which dilates
Dilatório, ria. *a.* dilatory
Dilección, *sf.* dilection
Diléto, ta. *a.* loved
Diléma, *sm.* dilemma
Diligéncia, *sf.* diligence, activity; return of a writ; duty, love, dilection
Diligenciár, *va.* to endeavour
Diligenciéro, *sm.* agent, apparitor
Diligénte, *a.* diligent
Dilucidación, *sf.* explanation

Dilucidadór, *sm.* he who dilucidates
Dilucidár, *va.* to dilucidate
Dilucidário, *sm.* explanatory writing
Dilúculo, *sm.* the sixth part in which the night is divided
Diluénte, *pa.* diluent
Diluír, *va.* to dilute any thing
Dilusión, *sf.* V. *Ilusion*
Dilusívo, va. *a.* delusive
Diluviár, *vn. impers.* to rain like a deluge
Dilúvio, *sm.* deluge
Dimanación, *sf.* act of issuing from
Dimanár, *vn.* to spring from
Dimensión, *sf.* dimension
Dimensionál, *a.* belonging to the dimension
Dimidiár, *va.* to divide into halves
Diminución, *sf.* contraction of the diameter of a column as it ascends
Diminuír, *va.* to diminish
Diminutívo, va. *a.* diminutive
Diminúto, ta. *a.* defective
Dimisión, *sf.* dimission
Dimisórias, *sf. pl.* dimissory letters
Dímite, *sm.* dimity
Dimitír, *va.* to give up
Dinastía, *sf.* dynasty
Dineríl, *sm.* weight used by assayers
Dineríllo, *sm.* a small copper coin
Dineríta, *sm.* money-hunter
Dinéro, *sm.* coin, standard of silver. *Tener dinero*, to be rich
Dineróso, sa. *a.* moneyed
Dineruólo, *sm.* small coin
Dingolodángos, *sm.* word without meaning
Dintél, *sm.* lintel
Dintelár, *va.* to make lintels
Diocesáno, na. *a.* belonging to a diocess
Diócesis y Diocesí, *sf.* diocess
Dionísia, *sf.* a kind of black stone
Dióptrica, *sf.* dioptrics
Diós, *sm.* God; an idol. *A' Diós ó anda con Dios*, farewell. *Por Dios*, for God's sake
Diósa, *sf.* goddess
Diosesár, *vn.* to claim divine qualities
Diosecíllo y Diosecíto *m.* Cupid

Digitized by Google

Diplóe, *sm.* diploe
Diplóma, *sm.* diploma
Diplomática, *sf.* diplomacy
Diplomático, ca. *a.* diplomatic; privileged
Dipsáco, *sm.* teasel
Dípsas, *sf.* kind of serpent
Díptica, co. *s.* diptych
Diptongár, *va.* to unite two vowels
Diptóngo, *sm.* diphthong
Diputación, *sf.* deputation
Diputádo, *sm.* deputy, assignee
Diputár, *va.* to depute
Díque, *sm.* dike
Dirección, *sf.* direction
Diréctamente y Diréctе, *ad.* directly
Directívo, va. *a.* directive
Diréctо, ta. *a.* direct, clear
Directór, *sm.* director, president; confessor
Directório, ria. *a.* directive
Directório, *sm.* directory
Dirigír, *va.* to guide; dedicate a work; govern
Dirimír, *va.* to dissolve; adjust differences, annul
Diruír, *va.* to ruin
Discantár. *va.* to chaunt, compose verses; descant
Discánte, *sm.* treble, concert, a small guitar
Disceptación, *sf.* argument
Disceptár, *va.* to dispute
Discernidór, *sm.* he who discerns
Discernimiénto, *sm.* discernment; appointment of a guardian
Discernír, *va.* to discern; appoint a guardian
Disciplína, *sf.* discipline, order, correction inflicted upon one's self
Disciplináble, *a.* disciplinable
Disciplinádo, da. *a.* marbled
Disciplinánte, *pa.* discipliner
Disciplinár, *va.* to discipline, drill, chastise
Discipuládo, *sm.* number of scholars who frequent the same school, education
Discípulo, la. *s.* disciple
Díseo, *sm.* disk, a quoit; face of the sun or moon
Discolo, la, *n.* unteachable
Discolór, *a.* variegated with different colours
Discontínuo, a. *a.* discontinued, separated
Discordáncia, *sf.* disagreement
Discordar, *vn.* to discord
Discórde, *a.* discordant
Discórdia, *sf.* discord
Discreción, *sf.* discretion, acuteness of mind
Discrepáncia, *sf.* discrepance
Discrepár, *vn.* to differ
Discreteár, *vn.* to be discreet
Discréto, ta. *a.* discreet, ingenious, sharp
Discretório, *sm.* meeting of the seniors of religious bodies
Discrímen, *sm.* hazard
Discúlpa y Disculpación, *sf.* apology, plea
Disculpár, *va.* to excuse
Discurrír, *vn.* to gad; discuss; *va.* invent, deduce
Discursár, *vn.* to discourse
Discursísta, *sm.* one who discusses any subject
Discursívo, va. *a.* discursive
Discúrso, *sm.* ramble; ratiocination, dissertation
Discusión, *sf.* discussion
Discutír, *va.* to discuss
Disecación, *sf.* dissection
Disecadór, *sm.* dissector
Disecár, *va.* to dissect
Disector, *sm.* anatomist
Diseminár, *va.* to disseminate
Disensión, *sf.* dissention, the cause of dissention
Disénso ó Disentimiénto, *sm.* dissent
Disentería, *sf.* dysentery
Disentérico, ca. *a.* belonging to the dysentery
Disentír, *vn.* to dissent
Diseñadór, *sm.* designer
Diseñár, *va.* to draw
Diséño, *sm.* design, delineation, picture. V. *Designio*
Disertación, *sf.* dissertation
Disertádor, *sm.* dissertator
Disertár, *va.* to dispute
Disérto, to. *a.* eloquent
Disfamación, *sf.* defamation
Disfamadór, *sm.* defamer
Disfamár, *va.* to defame
Disfámia, *sf.* defamation
Disfavór, *sm.* disregard
Disfórme, *a.* deform, huge
Disformidad, *sf.* deformity
Disfráz, *sm.* mask
Disfrazár. *va.* to disguise
Disgregación, *sf.* separation
Disgregár, *va.* to separate
Disgregatívo, va. *a.* disjunctive
Disgustár, *va.* to disgust; *vr.* to be displeased
Disgustíllo, *sm.* displeasure
Disgústo, *sm.* disgust, ill-humour, sorrow
Disgustóso, sa. *a.* disgustful
Disidénte. *a.* y. *s.* dissident
Disílabo, *sm.* a word of two syllables
Disímil, *a.* dissimilar
Disimilár, *a.* unequal
Disimuládo, da. *a.* dissembled
Disimuladór, ra. *s.* a dissembler
Disimulár, *va.* to dissemble, cloak, hide, colour
Disimúlo, *sm.* dissimulation
Disipáble, *a.* easily dissipated
Disipación, *sf.* dissipation; separation of the parts which composed a whole
Disipádo, da. *a.* dissipated
Disipadór, ra. *s.* spendthrift
Disipár. *va.* to dissipate
Disipulárse, *vr.* to be diseased with the erysipelas
Disláte, *sm.* nonsense
Dislocación y Dislocadúra, *sf.* dislocation, luxation, a joint put out
Dislocárse, *vr.* to be dislocated
Disminución, *sf.* diminution; disease in horses' hoofs
Disminuír, *va.* to diminish
Disociación, *sf.* disjunction
Disociár, *va.* to disjoin
Disolúble, *a.* dissoluble
Disolución, *sf.* dissolution; looseness of manners and morals
Disolutívo, va. *a.* dissolvent
Disolúto, ta *a.* dissolute
Disolvénte, *sm.* dissolvent
Disolvér, *va.* to loosen, dissolve, melt, interrupt
Dissón, *sm.* harsh dissonant tune
Disonáncia, *sf.* dissonance
Disonánte, *a.* dissonant
Disonár, *vn.* to disagree in sound, discord
Dísono, na. *a.* dissonant
Dispár, *a.* unlike
Disparadór, *sm.* one that discharges a gun; ratch in clock-work
Disparár, *va.* to discharge a gun; *vn.* to talk nonsense; *vr.* to run headlong; stoop
Disparatádo, da. *a.* absurd
Disparatár, *va.* to act or talk in an absurd manner
Disparáte, *sm.* nonsense
Disparatório, *sm.* speech full of nonsense
Disparcialidád, *sf.* separation

Digitized by Google

Disparidád, *sf.* disparity
Dispáro, *sm.* discharge; nonsense
Dispéndio, *sm.* excessive expense
Dispénsa, *sf.* dispense
Dispensáble, *a.* that may be dispensed with
Dispensación, *sf.* dispensation
Dispensadór, ra. *s.* one who grants a dispensation
Dispensár, *va.* to dispense
Dispersión, *sf.* dispersion
Dispérso, sa. *a.* dispersed
Displicéncia, *sf.* displeasure
Displicénte, *a.* displeasing
Disponedór, ra. *s.* one who disposes
Disponér, *va.* to arrange, dispose of; *vn.* to act freely; *vr.* to prepare one's self
Disponíble, *a.* disponible
Disposición, *sf.* disposition; proportion; power; tendency; trim of a ship
Dispositívo, va. *a.* dispositive
Dispuésto, ta. *a.* comely
Disputa, *sf.* dispute, contest
Disputáble, *a.* disputable
Disputadór, *sm.* disputant
Disputár, *va.* to dispute, resist; *vn.* to argue
Distáncia, *sf.* distance, difference
Distánte, *a.* distant, off
Distár, *vn.* to be distant; be different
Disterminár, *va.* to divide a territory
Dístico, *sm.* distich
Distinción, *sf.* difference; privilege; order
Distinguíble, *a.* distinguishable
Distinguído, *a.* distinguished
Distinguír, *va.* to distinguish, discern; set a peculiar value on; clear up; *va.* to distinguish one's self
Distintívo, va. *a.* distinctive
Distintívo, *sm.* a distinctive mark
Distínto, ta. *a.* distinct
Distínto, *sm.* instinct
Distrácto, *sm.* dissolution of a contract
Distraér, *va.* to distract; seduce from an honest life
Distraído, da. *a.* dissolute
Distraimiénto, *sm.* distraction; a licentious life
Distribución, *sf.* distribution, proper collocation

Docéno, na. *a.* twelfth
Distribuidór, *sm.* distributer
Distribuír, *va.* to distribute
Distributívo, va. *a.* distributive
Distribuyénte, *pa.* distributer
Distríto, *sm.* district
Disturbár, *va.* to disturb
Distúrbio, *sm.* disturbance
Disuadír, *va.* to dissuade
Disuasívo, va. *a.* dissuasive
Disuría, *sf.* dysury
Disyunción, *sf.* disjunction
Disyuntívo, va. *a.* disjunctive
Disyúnto, ta. *a.* separated
Ditirámbico, ca. *a.* dithyrambical
Diurético, ca. *a.* diuretic
Diúrno, na. *a.* diurnal
Diúrno, *sm.* a catholic prayer-book
Diuturnidád, *sf.* diuturnity
Diutúrno, na. *a.* being of a long duration
Divagánte, *sm.* vagrant
Divagár, *va.* V. *Vagar*
Diván, *sm.* divan
Divergéncia, *sf.* the act or state of diverging
Divergénte, *a.* divergent
Diversidád, *sf.* diversity
Diversificár, *va.* to diversify
Diversión, *sf.* diversion
Diversívo, va. *a.* divertive
Divérso, sa. *a.* diverse
Diveraório, *sm.* inn
Divertído, da. *a.* amused
Divertimiénto, *sm.* amusement, avocation
Divertír, *va.* to divert the attention, amuse
Dividéndo, *sm.* dividend
Divididéro, ra. *a.* divisible
Dividír, *va.* to divide, distribute; *vr.* to withdraw one's self from the company of another
Diviéso, *sm.* a morbid swelling
Divinación, *sf.* divination
Divinatório, ria. *a.* belonging to the art of divination
Divinidád, *sf.* divinity, the Supreme Being, false god; woman of exquisite beauty
Divinizár, *va.* to deify
Divíno, na. *a.* divine
Divíno, na. *s.* V. *Adivino*
Divísa, *sf.* inheritance; device, motto
Divisár, *va.* to descry at a distance; to vary
Diviséro, *sm.* heir who is not of a noble extraction
Divisibilidád, *sf.* divisibility

Divisíble, *a.* divisible
División, *sf.* division
Divisívo, va. *a.* divisible
Divíso, sa. *a.* divided
Divisór, *sm.* the number given by which the dividend is divided
Divisório, ria. *a.* belonging to divisions
Divo, va. *a.* divine
Divorciár, *va.* to divorce
Divórcio, *sm.* divorce
Divulgáble, *a.* that which may be divulged
Divulgación, *sf.* publication
Divulgadór, ra. *s.* divulger
Divulgár, *va.* to publish
Dix ó Dixe, *sm.* relics. *Dixes*, toys
Dóbla, *sf.* an ancient Spanish gold coin
Dobládamente, *ad.* doubly, deceitfully
Dobladíllo, lla. *a.* short and thick
Dobladíllo, *sm.* hem
Dobládo, *sm.* measure of the fold in cloth
Dobládo, da. *a.* strong
Dobladúra, *sf.* fold; led horse in battle; malicious fabrication
Doblár, *va.* to double, fold, bend; toll the passing bell. *Doblar la rodilla*, to kneel; *vn.* to swerve from justice, *vr.* to be led away by the opinion of another
Dóble, *a.* double, strong
Dóble, *sm.* crease; toll of the passing bell
Doblegáble, *a.* that which may be doubled or folded
Doblegadíso, za. *a.* fit to be doubled
Doblegár, *va.* to bend; reclaim
Doblería, *sf.* deceit
Dobléte, *a* that which is between double and single; *sm.* factitious gem
Doblés, *sm.* crease; dissimulation
Dóblo, *sm.* double
Doblón, *sm.* doubloon. *Doblon de vaca*, paunch of a bullock or cow
Doblonáda, *sf.* heap or large quantity of doblons or money
Dóce, *sm.* twelve
Docéna, *sf.* dozen
Docenál, *a.* that which is sold by dozens

Digitized by Google

Decefiál, *a.* that which consists of 12 years
Dócil, *a.* docile, ductile
Docilidád, *sf.* docility
Dóctamente, *ad.* learnedly
Dócto, ta. *a.* learned
Doctór, ra. *s.* doctor; wife of a physician
Doctóra, *sf.* a vain woman
Doctorál, *a.* relating to a doctor
Doctoramiénto, *sm.* the act of graduating as doctor
Doctoránde, *sm.* one who is on the point of taking out his degrees
Doctorár, *va.* to graduate
Doctorcillo, *sm.* quack
Doctoreár, *vn.* to doctor
Doctrína, *sf.* doctrine, science
Doctrinadór, ra. *s.* instructor
Doctrinál, *sm.* catechism; *a.* doctrinal
Doctrinár, *va.* to teach; break in horses
Doctrinéro, *sm.* teacher of the Christian doctrine
Doctríno, *sm.* an orphan educated in a college
Documénto, *sm.* instruction; document, writing
Dodránte, *sm.* beverage prepared from nine different ingredients; measure of twelve inches
Dogál, *sm.* rope tied round the neck
Dogma, *sm.* dogma
Dogmatísta, *sm.* dogmatist
Dogmatizadór y Dogmatizánte, *sm.* dogmatist
Dogmatizár, *va.* to dogmatize
Dógo, *sm.* terrier
Doladéra, *a.* applied to a cooper's adze
Doladór, *sm.* joiner
Doláje, *sm.* the wine which the staves of pipes imbibe
Dolámas y Dolámes, *s. pl.* hidden vices and defects incident to horses
Dolár, *va.* to plane wood or stone
Doléncia, *sf.* disease
Dolér, *vn.* to feel pain; be unwilling to act; *vr.* to be sorry, lament
Doliénte, *a.* suffering or labouring under a complaint
Dolimán, *sm.* kind of long robe
Doliróso, sa. *a.* sorry
Dolísta, *sm.* sufferer
Dólo, *sm.* fraud, deceit
Dolór, *sm.* pain, affliction, repentance, rage
Dolorído, da. *a.* doleful
Dolorído, *sm.* the chief mourner; one in pain
Dolorífico, ca. *a.* causing pain or grief
Doloróso y Dolorióso, sa. *a.* sorrowful
Dolóso, sa. *a.* deceitful
Domáble, *a.* tameable
Domadór, ra. *s.* tamer
Domadúra, *sf.* act of taming
Domínio, *sm.* domain
Domár, *va.* to tame, subdue
Dómbo, *sm.* dome
Domeñár, *va.* to reclaim
Domesticáble, *a.* capable of being domesticated
Domesticár, *va.* to domesticate
Domesticidád, *sf.* domesticity
Doméstico, ca. *a.* belonging to the house
Doméstico, *sm.* servant who lives in the house
Domesticquéz y Domestiquéza, *sf.* meekness
Domiciliádo, da. *a.* received as a citizen of a place
Domiciliário, *sm.* inhabitant
Domiciliárse, *vr.* to establish one's self in a residence
Domicílio, *sm.* habitation
Dominación, *sf.* dominion
Dominadór, *sm.* dominator
Dominánte, *a.* dominant
Dominár, *va.* to domineer; to rise above others
Dómine, *sm.* master or teacher of grammar
Domíngo, *sm.* Sunday. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday
Dominguéro, ra. *a.* belonging to the Sabbath
Domínica, *sf.* Sunday
Dominicál, *a.* belonging to the Lord's day
Dominicáno, na. y Domínico, ca. *a.* belonging to the Dominican friars
Domínio, *sm.* dominion
Don, *sm.* a don, title; gift; dexterity
Don de gentes, *sm.* national endowment
Don de acierto, *sm.* gift of fortune
Dóna, *sf.* lady
Donación, *sf.* donation
Donádo, *s.* lay-brother
Donadór, ra. *s.* donor
Donár, *va.* to bestow
Donatário, *sm.* donee
Donatísta, *a.* donatist
Donatívo, *sm.* donative
Donayre, *sm.* grace, witty saying, pleasant jest
Donayróso, sa. *a.* pleasant
Doncél, *sm.* a man who has not carnally known a woman
Doncélla, *sf.* maid, lady's maid; snake-fish; the humble plant
Doncelléz, *sf.* virginity
Doncellidnéña, *sf.* an old maid who marries
Doncellóna, *sf.* a sibyl
Doncelluéca, *sf.* an old maid
Doncelluéla, *sf.* a young maid
Dónde, *ad.* V. *Adonde*. Where? whither? *De donde?* from what place? *Hácia donde?* towards what place?
Don diégo de noche, *sm.* jalap, marvel of Peru
Donerilléro, *sm.* a swindler
Donosidád, *sf.* gracefulness
Donosílla, *sf.* piece of plaited muslin
Donóso, sa. *a.* gay, witty
Donosúra, *sf.* witty saying
Dóña, *sf.* lady
Doñeár, *vn.* to pass the time much with women
Doradílla, *sf.* common spleenwort
Doradíllo, *sm.* fine brass wire
Dorádo, da. *a.* gilt
Doradór, *sm.* gilder
Doradúra, *sf* gilding
Dorál, *sm.* fly-catcher
Dorár, *va.* to gild
Doréas, *sf.* a sort of muslin
Doremál, *sm.* a sort of flowered muslin
Dórico, ca. *a.* doric
Dormída, *sf.* repose
Dormidéras, *sf. pl.* sleepiness
Dormidéro, ra. *a.* sleepy; *sm.* place where cattle repose
Dormidór, *sm.* a great sleeper
Dormídos, *s. pl.* clamps
Dormidúra, *sf.* sleep
Dormiéntes, *sm. pl.* V. *Durmientes*
Dormilón, na. *s.* a dull sleepy person
Dormír, *vn.* to sleep; clamp a vessel; *vr.* to be overcome by sleep
Dormitár, *vn.* to doze

Dormitivo, *sm.* a soporiferous potion
Dormitório, *sm.* dormitory
Dornájo, *sm.* trough
Dorsál, *a.* dorsal
Dórso, *sm.* the back part of any thing
Dos, *sm.* two. *A' dos manos*, with both hands. *Dos á dos*, two by two
Dosañál, *a.* biennial
Dosciéntos, tas. *a. pl.* two hundred
Dosél, *sm.* canopy
Doseléra, *sf.* valance
Dósis, *sf.* a dose
Dotación, *sf.* foundation, dotation, munition of a fortress
Dotadór, ra. *s.* donor
Dotál, *a.* relating to a portion or dowry
Dotár, *va.* to portion
Dóte, *s.* portion given with a wife, *pl.* gifts
Dotór, *sm.* doctor
Dovéla, *sf.* keystone
Dovelége, *sm.* series of curved stones for an arch
Dovelár, *va* to hew a stone in curves for a keystone
Dozabádo, da. *a.* twelve sided
Dozávo, va. *s.* the twelfth part
Drába, *sf.* whitlow
Drácma, *sf.* a drachm
Dragánte, *sm.* goat's thorn, tragacanth
Drágo, *sm.* dragon-tree
Dragón, *sm.* an old serpent. *Dragon marino*, sea-dragon; white spot in the pupils of horses' eyes
Dragóna, *sf.* beat of the drum peculiar to dragoons, female dragon
Dragoncíllo, *sm.* kind of ancient gun
Dragoneár, *vn.* to dragoon
Dragontíno, na. *a.* belonging to a dragon
Dráma, *sm.* drama
Dramático, ca. *a.* dramatical
Dreito, *sm.* V. *Derecho*
Dríada ó Dríade, *sf.* Dryad
Drío, *sm.* a kind of venomous serpent
Drízas, *sf. pl.* haliards
Drizár, *va.* to hoist or haul up the yards
Dróga, *sf.* drug
Droguería, *sf.* a druggist's shop
Droguéro, *sm.* druggist

Droguéte, *sm.* drugget
Droguísta, *sm.* cheat
Dromedário y dromerío, *sm.* dromedary
Dropacísmo, *sm.* ointment far taking off hairs
Druída, *sm.* Druid
Dua, *sf.* kind of personal service
Duán, *sm.* V. *Divan*
Dúba, *sf.* wall or enclosure of earth
Dubdánza, *sf.* V. *Duda*; fear
Dubiedád, *sf.* doubt
Dubitáble, *a.* doubtful
Duc, *sm.* V. *Duque*
Ducádo, *sm.* duchy, ducat
Ducál, *a.* ducal
Ducatón, *sm.* an ancient gold coin
Dúcha, *sf.* list; straight piece of land reaped by a reaper
Dúcho, cha. *a.* dextrous
Duciéntos, tas. *a.* two hundred
Ducír, *va.* to guide
Ductíl, *a.* ductile
Ductilidád, *sf.* ductility
Ductór, *sm.* guide; probe
Ductríz, *sf.* conductress
Dúda, *sf.* doubt
Dudáble, *a.* dubious
Dudár, *va.* to doubt
Dudóso, sa. *a.* doubtful
Duéla, *sf.* stave
Duelísta, *sm.* duellist
Duélo, *sm.* duel, sorrow, pain; *Duélos*, troubles
Duénde, *sm.* elf, fairy
Duéndo, da. *a.* domestic
Duéña, *sf.* maiden lady
Dueñáza, *sf.* an old widow
Dueño, *sm.* owner
Duérno, *sm.* double sheet
Dúla, *sf.* herd of black cattle, horses and mules which graze on the same pasture
Dúlce, *a.* sweet, tasteless, pleasant, soft; *sm.* confiture
Dulcedúmbre, *sf.* sweetness
Dulcémele, *sm.* dulcimer
Dulcificánte, *pa.* dulcifying
Dulcificár, *va.* to sweeten
Dulcísono, na. *a.* sweet-toned
Dulcír, *va.* to grind plate-glass
Dulía, *sf.* worship of the saints
Dulimán, *sm.* long robe worn by the Turks
Dulzamára, *s.* woody night-shade

Dulzáyna, *sf.* a musical wind instrument
Dulzázo, za. *a.* nauseously sweet
Dulzorár, *va.* to sweeten
Dulzúra y Dulzór, *s.* sweetness, pleasing manner of speaking or writing
Dulzurár, *va.* to dulcify
Dúnas, *sf. pl.* downs
Dunéta, *sf.* the highest part of the poop
Dungárras, *sf.* a sort of white cotton stuff
Duodécimo, ma. *a.* twelfth
Duodécuplo, pla. *a.* twelve times doubled
Duodéno, na. *a.* twelfth
Duomesíno, na. *a.* relating to two months
Dúpla, *sf.* a double portion
Duplicádo, *sm.* duplicate
Duplicár, *va.* to double, repeat
Dúplice, *a.* double
Duplicidád, *sf.* duplicity
Dúplo, *sm.* double, duple
Dúque, *sm.* duke
Duquecíto, *sm.* a petty duke
Duquésa, *sf.* duchess
Dúra, *sf.* duration
Duráble, *a.* durable
Duración y Duráda, *sf.* duration, continuance
Duradéro, ra. *a.* lasting
Duradór, ra. *a.* durable
Durándo, *sm.* kind of cloth
Duránte, *sm.* during
Durár, *vn.* to last
Durazníto, *sm.* a small peach
Durázno y Duraznéro, *sm.* peach-tree
Duréza, *sf.* hardness, steadiness, duresse, want of softness, tumour
Duriágra, *sf.* a sort of cotton striped stuff, white and blue
Durílo, lla. *a.* rather hard
Durmiénte, *sm.* cruet-stand, sleeper
Durméntes y Durmiéntes, *sm. pl.* clamps; *Sota-durmientes*, thick-stuff
Dúro, ra. *a.* hard, hard-hearted, stubborn, rude, carrying a stiff sail
Dúro, *sm.* dollar
Durs ó Dutidungapórts, *sm.* a kind of cotton stuff
Dutróa, *sf.* thorn-apple
Duunvirato, *sm.* duumvirate
Dux, *sm.* duke, doge

Digitized by Google

Ea Pues, *interj.* of inference or inquiry
Eal, *sm.* an amphibious animal of India
Ebanificár, *va.* to polish like ebony
Ebanísta, *sm.* cabinet-maker
Ebanistería, *sf.* cabinet work
E'bano, *sm* ebony
Ebriedád, *sf.* ebriety
E'brio, ria. *a.* inebriated
Ebridso, sa. *a.* intoxicated
Ebúrno, *sm.* ivory
Eccehómo, *sm.* image of Jesus Christ
Ecetuár, *va.* V. *Exceptuar*
Echacorveár, *va.* to pimp
Echacorvería, *sf.* act and profession of a pimp or procurer
Echacuérvos, *sm.* pimp
Echáda, *sf.* cast, the act of throwing one's self on the ground
Echadéro, *sm.* a place for resting
Echadíllo, *sm.* infant exposed
Echadízo, za. *a.* suborned to pry into other people's actions; suppositítious; exposed
Echadór, ra. *s.* one who casts
Echadúra, *sf.* the act of laying one's self down in any place, squat
Echamiénto, *sm.* projection
Echár, *va.* to cast, turn or drive away, shoot, apply, babble, impute, incline, distribute, publish, propose, take a road. *Echár á fondo ó á pique*, to sink a vessel. *Echar á trompa y talega*, to talk nonsense. *Echar al mundo*, to create. *Echar el ancla*, to cast anchor. *Echar en tierra*, to land; *v.* to lie down on one's bed, yield
Eclesiástico, *sm.* clergyman; *a.* ecclesiastical
Eclipsáble, *a.* that may be eclipsed
Eclipsár, *va.* to eclipse
Eclípse, *sm.* eclipse
Eclípsis, *sf.* ellipsis
Eclíptica, *sf.* ecliptic
E'cloga, *sf.* eclogue
E'co, *sm.* echo; hole in a horse's sole
Economía, *sf.* economy
Económico, ca. *a.* economical
Economísta, *sm.* economist
Ecónomo, *sm.* curator or guardian
Ectípo, *sm.* ectype
Ecuménico, ca. *a.* universal
Edád, *sf.* age, any period of time
Edecán, *sm.* aide-de-camp
Edéma, *sf.* a white, soft tumour
Edematóso, sa. *a.* oedematous
Edición, *sf.* edition
Edícto, *sm.* edict
Edificación, *sf.* construction, edification
Editicadór, ra. *s.* one who edifies or constructs
Edificánte, *a.* edifying
Edificár, *va.* to construct a building; edify
Edificativo, va. *a.* exemplary
Edificio, *sm.* edifice
Edil, *sm.* edile
Edilidád, *sf.* edileship
Editór, *sm.* editor
Edredón, *sm.* eider-down
Educación, *sf.* education
Educadór, ra. *s.* instructor
Educánda, *sf.* young person that enters a college or convent to be educated
Educándo, da. *s.* y *a.* educating, instructing
Educár, *va.* to educate
Educción, *sf.* eduction
Educír, *va.* to educe
Efectivo, va. *a.* effective
Efécto, *sm.* effect, purpose; *pl.* assets, goods. *En efecto*, in fact
Efectuál, *a.* effectual
Efectuár, *va.* to effectuate
Efemérides, *sf. pl.* ephemeris
Efeméro, *sm.* a thing which begins and ends in one day
Efeminár, *va.* to effeminate
Efervescéncia, *sf.* effervescence
Eficácia, *sf.* efficacy
Eficáz, *a.* efficacious
Eficiéncia, *sf.* efficience
Eficiénte, *a.* efficient
Efígie, *sf.* effigy
Efímera, *sf.* ephemera, any thing of a short duration; an insect that lives but one day
Eflorecéncia, *sf.* efflorescence
Efluéncia, *sf.* effluence
Efluvio, *sm.* effluvium
Efluxión y Efúxo, *s.* exhalation, evaporation
Efúgio, *sm.* subterfuge
Efulgéncia, *sf.* effulgence
Efundír, *va.* to effuse
Efusión, *sf.* effusion; confidential disclosure of sentiments
Efúso, sa. *a.* effused
Egestád, *sf.* necessity
Egestión, *sf.* egestion
Eglope, *sf.* wild bastard oat
Egipciaco, Egipciáno, y Egípcio, *a.* Egyptian
Egíra, *sf.* hegira
E'gloga, *sf.* eclogue
Egoísmo, *sm.* egotism
Egoísta, *sm.* egotist
Egrégio, gia. *a.* egregious
Egresión, *sf.* egression
Egrisár, *va.* to grind and polish diamonds
Eguál, *a.* V. *Igual*
Egualár, *va.* V. *Igualar*
El, Ella, Ello, *pron.* he, she it
E'la, *ad demon.* there she is
Elaborár, *va.* to elaborate
Elación, *sf.* elation, magnanimity, elevation
Elasticidád, *sf.* elasticity
Elástico, ca. *a* elastic
Elatíne, *sf.* smooth speedwell
Eláto, ta. *a.* presumptuous
E'lche, *sm.* apostate
E'le, *ad. demon.* see this
Eleborína, *sf.* helleborine
Elección, *sf.* election, voluntary preference, choice
Electívo, *va.* *a.* elective
Eléctor, ta. *a.* elect
Eléctor, *sm.* an elect
Electór, *sm.* elector
Electorádo, *sm.* electorate
Electorál, *a.* electoral
Electricidád, *sf.* electricity
Eléctrico, ca. *a.* electric
Electríz, *sf.* electress
Electrizár, *va.* to electrify
Eléctro, *sm.* electre or amber; a mixed metal of four parts gold and one of silver
Electrómetro, *sm.* an electrometer
Electuário, *sm.* electuary
Elefánte, ta. *s.* elephant
Elefantíno, na. *a.* elephantine
Elegáncia, *sf.* elegance
Elegánte, *a.* elegant
Elegía, *sf.* an elegy
Elegíaco, ca. *a.* elegiac
Elegíble, *a.* eligible
Elegídos, *sm. pl.* the elect
Elegír, *va.* to choose
E'lego, ga. *a.* mournful
Elementádo, da. *a.* partaking of the nature of elements

Digitized by Google

Elementál y Elementár, *a.* elemental, essential
Eleménto, *sm.* element; any thing which pleases the fancy
Elemósina y Elemóna, *sf.* V. *Limosna*
Elénco, *sm.* index; a sort of ear-rings
Eléto, ta. *a.* astonished
Elevación, *sf.* elevation, rise, extasy, altitude
Elevádo, da. *a.* elevated
Elevamiénto, *sm.* elevation
Elevár, *va.* to raise; *vr.* to be enraptured, be elated with pride
Eleyto, ta. *a.* elected
Elidír, *va.* to weaken
Eligír, *va.* to choose
Elíptico, ca. *a.* elliptic
Elíseos Campos, *sm. pl.* elysian fields
Elixíble, *a.* capable of being made an elixir
Elixación, *sf.* elixation
Elixár, *va.* to boil vegetable substances
Elíxir, *sm.* elixir
E'lo, *ad. demon.* behold it. V. *Veisle*
Elogiadór, *sm.* eulogist
Elogiár, *va.* to praise
Elógio, *sm.* an eulogy
Elogísta, *sm.* encomiast
Eloquéncia, *sf.* eloquence
Eloquénte, *a.* eloquent
Eludír, *va.* to elude
Emanadéro, *sm.* source
Emanánte, *a.* emanating
Emanár, *vn.* to emanate
Emancipár, *va.* to emancipate
E'manuel, *sm.* Immanuel
Embabiamiénto, *sm.* stupidity; distraction
Embachár, *va.* to pen sheep to be shorn
Embadurnár, *va.* to besmear
Embaldór, ra. *s.* sharper
Embaimiénto, *sm.* delusion, illusion, deceit
Embaír, *va.* to deceive
Embaladór, *s.* packer
Embaláge, *sm.* packing
Embalár, *va.* to embale
Embaldosádo, *sm.* tile-floor
Embaldosár, *va.* to floor with tiles or flags
Emballjár, *va.* to pack up into a portmanteau
Emballenadór, *sm.* stay-maker
Emballenár, *va.* to stiffen with whalebone
Emballestádo, *sm.* contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals
Embalsadéro, *sm.* pool of stagnant water
Embalsamadór y Embalsaméro, *sm.* one who professes the art of embalming
Embalsamár, *va.* to embalm
Embalsár, *va.* to drive cattle into a pool of stagnant water to refresh them
Embalumár, *va.* to load unequally; *vr.* to embarrass one's self with business
Embanastár, *va.* to put into a basket
Embaracíllo, *sm.* a slight embarrassment
Embarazádo, da. *a.* embarrassed
Embarazadór, ra. *s.* embarrasser
Embarazár, *va.* to embarrass
Embarázo, *sm.* impediment; pregnancy
Embarazóso, sa. *a.* difficult
Embarbascáde, da. *a.* difficult
Embarbascár, *va.* to throw hellebore, &c. into water to stupefy fish; *vr.* to be entangled among the roots of plants
Embarbecér, *va.* to have a beard appearing
Embarbillár, *va.* to join planks or beams together
Embarcación, *sf.* vessel or ship of any size, embarcation, navigation
Embarcadéro, *sm.* quay, wharf, port, harbour
Embarcadór, *sm.* one who embarks or ships goods
Embarcár, *va.* to embark; *vr.* to go on shipboard
Embárco, *sm.* embarcation
Embargadór, *sm.* one who sequestrates
Embargánte, *pa.* arresting
Embargánte, (No), *ad.* notwithstanding
Embargár, *va.* to arrest
Embárgo, *sm.* embargo
Embarnecér, *vn.* to grow plump
Embarnizadúra, *sf.* the act of varnishing
Embarnizár, *va.* to varnish
Embárque, *sm.* embarcation
Embarradór, *sm.* plasterer
Embarradúra, *sf.* the act of overlaying with plaster
Embarrár, *va.* to overlay with plaster or mortar; *vr.* mount upon trees
Embarrilár, *va.* to barrel
Embasaménto, *sm.* basis
Embastár, *va.* to put a pack-saddle on a beast of burthen
Embastecér, *vn.* to become corpulent
Embáte, *sm.* the dashing of waves against rocks; a fresh gentle breeze
Embaucadór, *sm.* sharper
Embaucamiénto, *sm.* deception, illusion
Embaucár, *va.* to delude
Embaúco, *sm.* artful delusion
Embaulár, *va.* to pack up in a trunk
Embausamiénto, *sm.* amazement
Embausonár, *va.* to make one stare with wonder
Embaxáda, *sf.* embassy
Embaxadór, *sm.* ambassador
Embaxatório, ria. *a.* belonging to an ambassador
Embazadór, *sm.* one who shades or darkens a colour
Embazár, *va.* to shade; *vn.* to be amazed; *vr.* to fatigue one's self
Embebecér, *va.* to astonish; *vr.* to be struck with amazement
Embebecimiénto, *sm.* amazement
Embebedór, ra. *s.* imbiber
Embebér, *va.* to imbibe, drench, squeeze; *vn.* to shrink; *vr.* to be enraptured
Embelecadór, ra. *s.* impostor
Embelecár, *va.* to deceive
Embeléco. *sm.* fraud
Embelesádo, da. *a.* enraptured, stupefied
Embelesár, *va.* to stupefy
Embelesamiénto, *sm.* amazement
Embelesár, *va.* to amaze
Embeléso, *sm.* amazement, object of amazement
Embellaquecérse, *vr.* to be low minded
Embellecér, *va.* to embellish
Embeodár, *va.* to intoxicate
Emberár, *va.* to begin to have a ripe colour
Embermejár, *va.* to give a red colour
Embermejecér, *va.* to dye red; *vn.* to blush
Embéro, *sm.* colour of grapes which are growing ripe

Digitized by Google

Emberrinchárse, *vr.* to fly into a violent passion
Embestída, *sf.* assault
Embestidór, *sm.* one who makes importunate demands
Embestidúra, *sf.* act of importuning
Embestír, *va.* to assail
Embetunár, *va.* to cover with gum-resin
Embeudár, *va.* V. *Emborrachar*
Embijár, *va.* to paint with minium
Embión, *sm.* a violent blow
Embiandecér, *va.* to moisten
Emblanquecér, *va.* to whiten any thing; *vr.* to grow white
Embléma, *sm.* emblem, an occult representation
Embobamiénto, *sm.* admiration
Embóbar, *va.* to attract; *vr.* to be in suspense
Embobecér, *va.* to become stupefied
Embobecimiénto, *sm.* stupefaction
Embocadéro y Embocadór, *sm.* mouth of a channel
Embocádo, da. *a.* applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste
Embocadúra, *sf.* act of getting in by a narrow passage
Embocár, *va.* to enter any thing by the mouth
Embocárse, *vr.* to be married
Embolár, *va.* to put balls on the ends or tips of a bull's horns
Embolismadór, ra. *s.* detractor
Embolismár, *va.* to propagate malicious sarcasms
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
Émbolo, *sm.* embolus
Embolsár, *va.* to put money into a purse
Embonár, *va.* to make good or firm
Embóno, *sm.* the act of doubling a ship's bottom and sides with planks; lining
Embofigár, *va.* to plaster with cow-dung
Embóque, *sm.* passage of a ball through an arch or strait part
Embornáles, *sm. pl.* scupperholes
Emborrachadór ra. *a.* intoxicating; *s.* one who makes drunk
Emborrachár, *va.* to intoxicate
Emborrár, *va.* to stuff with goat's hair; comb the wool a second time
Emborrascár, *va.* to provoke
Emborrazár, *va.* to tie pieces of fat pork on the body of a fowl to serve as basting
Emborricárse, *vr.* to be stupefied
Emborrizár, *va.* to give the first combing to wool
Emboscáda, *sf.* ambuscade
Emboscadúra, *sf.* act or situation of an ambuscade
Emboscár, *vr.* to retire into the thickest part of the forest
Embosquecér, *vn.* to become woody
Embotadór, *sm.* he who blunts the edges of swords, &c.
Embotadúra, *sf.* the act of blunting
Embotamiénto, *sm.* the act of blunting
Embotár, *va.* to blunt
Embotellár, *va.* to bottle liquors
Emboticár, *va.* V. *Almacenar*
Embotijár, *va.* to lay a stratum of potsherds; *vr.* to swell, be in a passion
Embovedádo, da. *a.* arched
Emboxár, *va.* to arrange branches for silk-worms
Embóxo, *sm.* the shed erected for the silk-worms
Embóza, *sf.* inequalities in the bottom of barrels
Embozádo, da. *a.* covered
Embozár, *va.* to muffle the greatest part of the face
Embózo, *sm.* covering for the face, the act of muffling the greatest part of the face
Embózo (De,) *ad.* incognito
Embraciládo, da. *a.* carried about in the arms
Embragár, *va.* to sling
Embravecér y Embravár, *va.* to enrage; *vn.* to become strong; *vr.* to become furious
Embravecimiénto, *sm.* fury
Embrazadúra, *sf.* clasping of a shield or buckler; embracing
Embrazár, *va.* to clasp a shield. V. *Abrazar*
Embreár, *va.* to pay a ship with pitch
Embregárse, *vr.* to quarrel
Embrenárse, *vr.* to hide one's self in thickets
Embriagár, *va.* to intoxicate
Embriágo, ga. *a.* intoxicated
Embriaguéz, *sf.* intoxication
Embriár, *va.* to toss in the air
Embridár, *va.* to bridle
Embrión, *sm.* embryo
Embrocár, *va.* to put out of one vessel into another
Embrochádo, da. *a.* embroidered with gold or silver
Embróllo ó Embróllo, *s.* fraud
Embrollador, ra. y **Embrollor**, *s.* one who entangles
Embrollár, *va.* to entangle
Embromádo, da. *a.* misty
Embromadór, ra. *s.* one who deceives by artful tricks
Embromár, *va.* to excite disputes, deceive with fallacious words
Embroquelárse, *vr.* V. *Abroquelarse*
Embrosquilár, *va.* to put cattle into a fold
Embrujár, *va.* to bewitch
Embrutecér, *va.* to stupefy
Embuchádo, *sm.* a sort of large sausages
Embuchár, *va.* to stuff with minced pork or other meat; to cram or stuff the stomach of animals
Embudadór, *sm.* filler
Embudár, *va.* to put a funnel in a wine-bag
Embúdo *sm.* funnel
Embudista, *sm.* man who makes funnels; deceiver
Emburujár, *va.* to jumble
Emburriár, *va.* V. *Empujar*
Embúste, *sm.* fraud. *Embústes*, gewgaws, baubles
Embusteár, *vn.* to make frequent use of frauds
Embusterázo, *sm.* a great impostor
Embustéro, ra. y **Embustidór**, *s.* impostor, hypocrite
Embustír, *va.* to cheat
Embutído, *sm.* inlaid work
Embutír, *va.* to inlay, jumble
Emelga, *sf.* a large furrow
Emelgár, *va.* to make large furrows
Emendable, *a.* amendable
Emendación, *sf.* amendment
Emendadór, *sm.* he who amends
Emendár, *va.* to amend

Emergencia, *sf.* emergency
Emergénte, *a.* emergent
Emérito, *a.* emeritus or emerited
Emersión, *sf.* emersion
Emético, ca. *a.* emetic
Emiénda, *sf.* amendment, chastisement, compensation, satisfaction
Emigrádo, da. *a.* y *s.* emigrated
Emigrár, *vn.* to emigrate
Emína, *sf.* measure; ancient tax
Eminéncia, *sf.* eminence; title given to cardinals
Eminenciál, *a.* eminential
Eminénte, *a.* eminent
Eminentísimo, *a.* title of the Romish cardinals
Emisário, *sm.* emissary
Emisión, *sf.* emission
Emitír, *va.* to emit
Emoliénte, *a.* emollient
Emoluménto, *sm.* emolument
Empacár, *va.* to pack up in chests; *vr.* to be sullen
Empachádo, da. *a.* surfeited
Empachár, *va.* to impede, perplex, surfeit; *vr.* to be ashamed
Empácho, *sm.* bashfulness, embarrassment, surfeit
Empadronadór, *sm.* enroller
Empadronamiénto, *sm.* list of persons liable to pay taxes. V. *Padron*
Empadronár, *va.* to enter in a register the names of those who are liable to pay certain taxes
Empalagamiénto, *sm.* surfeit
Empalagár, *va.* to cloy
Empalágo, *sm.* surfeit
Empalagóso, sa. *a.* squeamish
Empalár, *va.* to empale
Empaliár, *va.* to hang with tapestry a church, cloister, or other place, through which a procession passes
Empalizáda, *sf.* palisade
Empalletádo, *sm.* netting
Empalmár, *va.* to join the ends of two pieces of timber
Empalomár, *va.* to sew the bolt-rope to the sail
Empanáda, *sf.* meat-pie
Empanádo, *sm.* centre-room
Empanár, *va.* to cover with paste; sow grain
Empandár, *va.* to bend into an arch
Empandillár *va.* to hide

Empanicár, *va.* to furl
Empantanár, *va.* to submerge, bemire
Empañár, *va.* to swaddle, cover with clouds
Empapagayárse, *vr.* to be bent like the beak of a parrot
Empapár, *va.* to soak; *vr.* to imbibe, be in a trance
Empapeladór, *sm.* paperer
Empapelár, *va.* to wrap up in paper
Empapiroládo, da. *a.* full
Empapirotádo, da. *a.* lofty
Empapirotár, *va.* to adorn
Empapujár, *va.* to fill up to excess
Empaque, *sm.* the act of packing
Empaquetadór. *sm.* packer
Empaquetár, *va.* to pack
Emparamentár, *va.* to adorn
Emparaménto ó **Emparamiénto**, *sm.* sequestration
Emparár, *va.* to sequestrate
Emparchár, *va.* to cover with a plaster
Emparedádo, da. *s.* cloisterer
Emparedamiénto, *sm.* confinement; cloister
Emparedár, *vn.* to confine
Emparejadór, *sm.* he who matches
Emparejadúra, *sf.* equalization
Emparejar, *va.* to match; *vn.* to put abreast
Emparentár, *vn.* to be related or allied by marriage
Emparrádo, *sm.* arbour made with the branches of propped vines
Emparrár, *va.* to embower
Emparvar, *va.* to put grain in order to be thrashed
Empastár, *va.* to paste; cover plentifully with colours
Empatár, *va.* to equal, check, cut short a speech
Empáte, *sm.* equality, stop
Empavesáda, *sf.* waist clothes
Empavesár, *va.* to spread waist clothes on the sides of a ship
Empecér, *va.* to hurt
Empechár, *va.* V. *Impedir*
Empecíble, *a.* hurtful
Empedernír, *va.* to indurate, *vr.* to be petrified
Empedrádo, *sm.* pavement
Empedradór, *sm.* paver
Empedrár, *va.* to pave
Empéga, *sf.* varnish of pitch
Empegadúra, *sf.* the varnish of pitch which is put on vessels

Empegár, *va.* to pitch
Empeguntár, *va.* to mark with pitch
Empelár, *vn.* to get hair
Empélla, *sf.* the fat of fowls; upper leather of a shoe
Empellár y **Empellér**, *va.* to push
Empellejár, *va.* to cover with skins
Empellón, *sm.* push
Empelotárse, *vr.* to quarrel, to be vexed
Empenachár, *va.* to adorn with plumes
Empénta, *sf.* prop
Empentár, *va.* to push
Empéña, *sf.* upper leather of a shoe. V. *Pella*
Empeñár, *va.* to pawn, engage; *vr.* to bind one's self to fulfil, contract, persist, intercede; be embayed on a lee-shore
Empéño, *sm.* obligation contracted by pawning; engagement, earnest desire, boldness, firmness, protection
Empeorár, *va.* to impair; *vn.* to grow worse
Empequeñecér, *vn.* to grow smaller
Emperadór, *sm.* emperor
Emperatríz, *sf.* empress
Emperchár, *va.* to suspend on a perch
Emperegilárse, *vr.* to be adorned
Emperezár, *vn.* to be lazy, be tardy
Empericádo, da. *a.* to be dressed in style
Emperifolládo, da. *a.* covered with ribbons and ornaments
Emperifollár, *va.* to decorate
Empernádo, *a.* *Bien ó mal empernado*, well or ill nailed
Empernár, *va.* to bolt; to mend stockings
Empéro, *conj.* yet. V. *Pero*
Emperráda, *sf.* a sort of game at cards
Emperrárse, *vr.* to grow mad
Empesadór, *sm.* handful of rushes used by weavers for trimming their yarn
Empétro, *sm.* crow-berry
Empéyne, *sm.* groin, instep, hoof of a beast, ringworm; flower of the cotton plant

Digitized by Google

Empeynóso, sa. *a.* full of ring-worms
Empezár, *va.* to begin
Empicár, *va.* to hang; *vr.* to be too much attached to any thing
Empicotár, *va.* to pillory
Empiédro, *sm.* paving
Empinado, da. *a.* elevated
Empinadúra, *sf.* exaltation
Empinamiénto, *sm.* erection
Empinár, *va.* to raise, drink much; *vr.* to stand on tiptoe
Empíno, *sm.* elevation
Empiolár, *va.* to tie the legs of hawks with jesses
Empíreo, *sm.* empyrean
Empíreo, rea. *a.* empyreal
Empírico, *sm.* quack
Empizarrár, *va.* to slate
Emplastadúra y **Emplastamiénto**, *s.* plastering
Emplastár, *va.* to apply plasters, paint the face
Emplástico, ca. *a.* glutinous
Emplásto, *sm.* plaster
Emplazadór, *sm.* summoner
Emplazamiénto y **Emplázo**, *sm.* summons
Emplazár, *va.* to summon
Emplecár, *va.* to purchase, employ, consume
Empléuta, *sf.* piece of mud-wall made at once
Empléo, *sm.* purchase, employ, sweetheart
Empley'ta, *sf.* V. *Pleyta*
Empleytéro, ra. *s.* one who plaits and sells bass-weed
Emplomádo, *sm.* roof covered with lead
Emplomadór, *sm.* he who covers with lead
Emplomár, *va.* to cover with lead
Emplumár, *va.* to adorn with plumes; *vn.* to moult
Emplumecér, *vn.* to begin to get feathers
Empobrecér, *va.* to impoverish; *vn.* to become poor
Empodrecér, *vn.* to corrupt
Empollado, da. *a.* hatched
Empollár, *va.* to brood
Empolladúra, *sf.* brood of bees
Empolvár, *va.* to powder
Emponzoñadór, ra. *s.* poisoner
Emponzoñár, *va.* to poison
Emporcár, *va.* to soil
Empório, *sm.* a great mart for the sale of merchandise
Empotramiénto, *sm.* the act of scarfing two timbers together
Empotrár, *va.* to mortise
Empozár, *va.* to throw into a well
Empradizárse, *vr.* to become meadow
Emprendedór, *sm.* one who attempts an undertaking
Emprendér, *va.* to enterprise, take, seize
Emprensár, *va.* to press
Empreñár, *va.* to impregnate
Emprésa, *sf.* symbols, enterprise
Emprestádo, **Empréstido**, ó **Empréstito**, *sm.* loan, tax, duty
Emprestilladór y **Emprestilón**, *sm.* borrower
Emprestillár, *va.* to borrow
Emprimádo, *sm.* last combing to wool
Emprimár, *va.* to print linen or cotton, examine
Emprimerár, *va.* to place one in the first rank at a feast
Empuchár, *va.* to put skeins of thread into a lye
Empuésta (De), *ad.* V. *Por Detras*
Empujamiénto, *sm.* the act of pushing away
Empujár, *va.* to move or retain with force, shove off
Empúje y **Empújo**, *sm.* impulsion
Empujón, *sm.* impulse
Empulgár, *va.* to stretch the cord of a cross-bow
Empulguéras, *sf. pl.* wings of a cross-bow; instrument with which the thumbs are tied together
Empuñadór, ra. *s.* grasper
Empuñadúra, *sf.* hilt of a sword; *Empuñaduras del gratil*, head-earings
Empuñár, *va.* to seize by the handle, obtain an employ
Empuyárse, *vr.* to prick one's self with nails
Emuladór, ra. *s.* emulator
Emulár, *va.* to emulate
Emulgénte, *a.* emulgent
E'mulo, *sm.* competitor
Emulsión, *sf.* emulsion
Emunctórios, *sm. pl.* emunctories
Emundación, *sf.* cleansing
En. *Prep.* of time and place, In. *Estar en Londres*, to be in London; *En adelante*, for the future
Enacerár, *va.* to steel
Enaceytárse, *vr.* to become oily or rancid
Enagenáble, *a.* alienable
Enagenación y **Enagenamiénto**, *s.* alienation change of affection, disorder of the mental faculties
Enagenár, *va.* to alienate, transport; *vr.* be deprived of the use of reason
Enaguarchádo, da. *a.* loaded with water
Enaguarchár, *va.* to fill or load with water
Enáguas, *sf. pl.* a sort of linen under-petticoat, under-waistcoat of black baize
Enaguazár, *va.* to irrigate
Enalbár, *va.* to heat iron to such a degree as to make it appear white
Enalbardár, *va.* to lay a pack-saddle on beasts of burthen
Enalforjár, *va.* to put into a saddle-bag
Enalienáble, *a.* unalienable
Enalmagrádo, da. *a.* coloured with ochre; vile
Enalmagrár, *va.* to cover with ochre
Enalmenár, *va.* to crown a wall with indented battlements or small turrets
Enamarillecérse, *vr.* to become yellow
Enamoráda, *s.* prostitute
Enamoradízo, za. *a.* inclined to love
Enamoradór, *sm.* lover
Enamoramiénto, *sm.* act of enamouring
Enamorár, *va.* to excite, or inspire love, make love; *vr.* to be in love
Enanchár, *va.* to widen
Enangostár, *va.* V. *Angostar*
Enáno, *sm.* dwarf
Enarbolár, *va.* to hoist
Enarcár, *va.* to hoop barrels
Enardecér, *va.* to fire with passion
Enarenación, *sf.* plaster, used to whiten walls before painting them
Enarenár, *va.* to fill with sand; *vr.* to run on shore
Enarmonár, *va.* to raise; *vr.* to rise on the hind feet
Enarración, *sf.* narration
Enarrár, *va.* to narrate
Enartár, *va.* to deceive

Digitized by Google

Enastár, *va.* to put a handle to any instrument
En Ayúnas, *ad.* without having taken any food
En Bálde, *ad.* in vain
Encabalgamiénto, *sm.* gun-carriage
Encabalgár, *va.* to parade on horse back; *va.* to provide horses
Encabellár, *vn.* to take a wig
Encabellecér, *vn.* to have a nice head of hair
Encabestrár, *va.* to lead a beast by the halter; *vr.* to be entangled in the halter
Encabezamiénto y Encabezonamiénto, *sm.* list of persons liable to pay a certain tax
Encabezár y Encabezonár, *va.* to register taxes; *vr.* to agree to pay a certain sum by way of taxes
Encabriár, *va.* to preserve timber for roofing
Encabritárse, *vr.* to rise on the hind feet
Encabronár, *va.* to cuckold
Encachár, *va.* to fix any thing in a wall or box
Encadenadúra y Encadenamiento, *s.* catenation, state of being linked or connected together
Encadenár, *va.* to catenate
Encaecér, *vn.* V. *Parir*
Encalabozár, *va.* to put one into a prison
Encalabriár ó Encalabrinár, *va.* to affect the head with some unpleasant smell
Encaláda, *sf.* piece of the trimmings of a saddle
Encaladór, *sm.* pit into which hides are put
Encaladúra, *sf.* the act of whitening with lime
Encalár, *va.* to cover with plaster; thrust into a pipe
Encalladéro, *sm.* shoal
Encallár, *vn.* to get on shore on a sand-bank
Encallecér, *vn.* to get corns on the feet
Encallecído, da. *a.* troubled with corns
Encallejonár, *va.* to put any thing into a narrow street
Encalletrár, *va.* to understand
Encalmadúra, *sf.* suffocation of a horse
Encalmárse, *vr.* to be worn out with fatigue; be becalmed
Encalostrárse, *vr.* to make the young sick by sucking the first milk
Encalvár y Encalvecér, *vn.* to grow bald
Encamarádos, *sm. pl.* chambers in cannon
Encamarár, *va.* to store up grain
Encamárse, *vr.* to go to bed, couch
Encambijár, *va.* to conduct water by means of arched reservoirs
Encambrár, *va.* to put in a store
Encambronár, *va.* to enclose with hedges of brambles, strengthen with iron; *vr.* to walk stately
Encaminadúra ó Encaminamiénto, *s.* the act of putting in the right road
Encaminár, *va.* to guide; *vr.* to proceed
Encamisáda, *sf.* camisado
Encamisárse, *vr.* to put a shirt over one's clothes, in order to make a camisado
Encamorrárse, *vr.* to embroil one's self in disputes
Encampanádo, da. *a.* bell-shaped
Encanalár ó Encanalizár, *va.* to convey through pipes or conduits
Encanárse, *vr.* to grow senseless with fear or crying
Encanastár, *va.* to pack up in canisters, baskets, or hampers
Encancerárse, *vr.* V. *Cancerarse*
Encandecér, *va.* to heat any thing to a white heat
Encandelár, *vn.* to bud, as trees, instead of flowering
Encandiladéra ó Encandiladóra, *sf.* procuress, bawd
Encandiládo, da. *a.* high cocked; applied to hats
Encandilár, *va.* to dazzle with the light of a candle
Encanecér, *vn.* to grow grey
Encanijamiénto, *sm.* weakness
Encanijárse, *vr.* to pine
Encanillár, *va.* to ravel silk, woollen, or linen thread uneven
Encantación, *sf.* enchantment, charm, spell
Encatadéra, *sf.* sorceress
Encantádo, da. *a.* haunted
Encantadór, ra. *s.* enchanter
Encantaménto o Encantamiénto, *sm.* enchantment
Encantár, *va.* to enchant
Encantarár, *va.* to put into a jar
Encánto, *sm.* charm, spell
Encantusár *va.* to coax
Encañádo, *sm.* conduit of water
Encañadór, ra. *s.* one who winds the silk on quills
Encañadúra, *sf.* hedge made of cane or reeds; conduit
Encañár, *va.* to enclose a plantation with a hedge made of cane; convey water through conduits or pipes; *vn.* to form or grow into stalks; applied to corn
Encañonádo, *sm.* wind blowing through a narrow passage
Encañonár, *vn.* to begin to grow fledged; *va.* to put into tubes or pipes
Encañutár, *va.* to flute; *va.* to form straw
Encaparetádo, da. *a.* covered with a helmet
Encapachár, *va.* to put into a frail or basket
Encapúdo, da. *a.* cloaked
Encapazár, *va.* to collect or put into a basket
Encaperuzárse, *vr.* to cover one's head with a hood
Encapilladúra, *sf.* tie of a shroud or stay
Encapillár, *va.* to fix the standing rigging to the mast head
Encapirotádo, da. *a.* wearing a cloak or hood
Encapirotár, *va.* to hood a hawk
Encapotadúra y Encapotaméntó. V. *Sobrecejo*
Encapotár, *va.* to cover with a cloak or great coat; *vr.* to lower, applied to the sky
Encaprichárse, *vr.* to indulge in whims
Encapuchár, *va.* to cover any thing with a hood
Encapuzár, *va.* to cover with a long gown
Encarádo, da. *a.* faced
Encaramadúra, *sf.* height
Encaramár y Encaramillotár, *va.* to raise axbol

Digitized by Google

Encaramiénto, *sm.* the act of facing or aiming
Encarár, *va.* to face, come face to face; *va.* to aim
Encaratulído, *da. a.* masked
Encaratulárse, *vr.* to mask or disguise one's self
Encárbo, *sm.* pointer, a dog
Encaravinár, *va.* to infect with a pestilential smell
Encarcaxádo *da. a.* armed with a quiver
Encarcelación, *sf.* incarceration
Encarceladitto, *ta. a.* confined
Encarcelár y **Encarcerár**, *va.* to imprison
Encarecedór, *sm.* praiser
Encarecér, *va.* to raise the price of commodities
Encarecimiénto, *sm.* enhancement
Encarecidamente, *ad.* greatly, earnestly
Encargár, *va.* to recommend
Encárgo, *sm.* charge, office
Encariñárse, *vr.* to become passionately fond of
Encarnación, *sf.* incarnation, carnation
Encarnadíno, *na. a.* of a reddish colour
Encarnádo, *da. a.* dyed flesh colour; incarnate
Encarnadúra, *sf.* the natural state of flesh in living bodies, wound
Encarnamiénto, *sm.* recovering flesh
Encarnár, *va.* to incarn; *va.* to incarnadine, wound, embody; *vr.* to unite one thing with another
Encárne, *sm.* first food given to dogs of the entrails of game
Encarnecér, *vn.* to grow fat and fleshy
Encarnizádo, *a.* blood-shot
Encarnizamiénto, *sm.* cruelty
Encarnizár, *va.* to flesh, provoke; *vr.* to be glutted with flesh
Encáro, *sm.* the act of viewing stedfastly
Encarrillár, *va.* to direct; *vr.* to be foaled or entangled on the sheave of a block
Encarrujído, *sm.* ancient kind of silk stuff
Encarrujárse, *vr.* to be corrugated, curled, or wrinkled
Encartación, *sf.* enrolment, vassalage, *pl.* places adjoining the province of Biscay
Encartamiénto, *sm.* outlawry
Encartár, *va.* to outlaw, include, *vr.* to receive a card which spoils a game
Encartuchár, *va.* to fill cartridges with powder
Encasaménto, *sm.* niche
Encasamiénto, *sm.* separation of ruinous houses, niche
Encasár, *va.* to set a dislocated bone
Encascabelído, *da. a.* filled or adorned with bells
Encascotár, *va.* to cover with a layer of rubbish
Encasquetár, *va.* to put on one's hat close to the head; *vr.* to persist obstinately in maintaining an opinion
Encastár, *va.* to meliorate or improve a race of animals
Encastillído, *da. a.* fortified with different castles
Encastilladór, *ra. s.* one who shuts himself up in a castle
Encastillamiénto, *sm.* act of shutting up in a castle
Encastillár, *va.* to fortify with castles; *va.* to make the cell of the queen-bee in bee-hives; *vr.* to shut one's self up in a castle, by way of defence
Encastrár, *va.* to mortise or scarf pieces of timber
Encatnár, *va.* V. *Engatusar*
Encáustico, *ca. a.* encaustic
Encáu to, *sm.* enamelling
Encavárse, *vr.* to incave one's self
Encéna, *sf.* shake hands
Encaxadór, *sm.* he who encloses or inserts
Encaxadúra, *sf.* the act of enclosing one thing in another
Encaxár, *va.* to enchase, introduce something with craft, deceive; *vr.* to thrust one's self into some narrow place
Encáxe, *sm.* the act of adjusting one thing to another; lace, inlaid work
Encaxerído, *da. a.* entangled on the sheave of a block or pulley; applied to a rope
Encaxonádo, *sm.* mud wall
Encaxonár, *va.* to put or pack up in a box
Encebadamiénto, *sm.* surfeit
Encebadárse, *vr.* to be surfeited with barley, and water drunk immediately after it
Encerár, *va.* to hide; *vr.* to conceal one's self
Encéra, *sf.* a cheese wattle
Encerár, *va.* to mould curds or cheese in a wattle
Encenagído, *da. a.* mixed or filled with mud
Encenagamiénto, *sm.* the act of wallowing in dirt or mire
Encenagárse, *vr.* to wallow in dirt or mire
Encencerrído, *da. a.* carrying a wether bell
Encendér, *va.* to kindle, set fire to
Encendído, *da. a.* inflamed
Encendimiénto, *sm.* incension
Encenizár, *va.* to fill or cover with ashes
Encenár ó **Encensár**, *va.* to give or take at lawful interest; to lease
Encénso, *sm.* V. *Incienso*
Encentadór, *sm.* beginner
Encentadúra y **Encentamiénto**, *s.* the first attempt of any thing
Encentár, *va.* to begin the use of any thing, to cut
Encepadór, *sm.* stocker
Encepár, *va.* to put in the stocks, stock a gun; *vn.* to take root
Encerálo, *sm.* oil-cloth, oil-skin, tarpaulin
Encerído, *da. a.* wax-coloured, thick thickened
Enceramiénto, *sm.* act of waxing paper, cloth, &c.
Encerár, *va.* to stiffen with wax
Encernadár, *va.* V. *Acernadar*
Encerotár, *va.* to wax thread
Encerradéro, *sm.* place for keeping sheep before or after shearing
Encerrído, *da. a.* brief
Encerradór, *sm.* one who shuts or locks up
Encerradúra, *sf.* cloister
Encerramiénto, *sm.* cloister, prison, jail, enclosure
Encerrár, *va.* to lock or shut up, contain; *vr.* to withdraw from the world
Encerróna, *sf.* a voluntary retreat
Encestár, *va.* to gather and put in a basket; deceive

Digitized by Google

Enchancletár, *va.* to put on slippers
Enchapinádo, da. *a.* made in the manner of pattens
Encharcárse, *vr.* to be covered with water, to be inundated
Enchavetár, *vn.* *Enchavetar un perno*, to forelock a bolt
Enchicár, *va.* V. *Achicar*
Encías, *sf. pl.* gums
Encíclico, ca. *a.* encyclic
Enciclopédia, *sf.* encyclopædia
Enciérro, *sm.* cloister, prison
Encíma, *ad.* above, over, at the top, besides
Encimár, *va.* to raise high; *vr.* to raise one's self upon
Enciméro, ra. *a.* that which is placed over or upon
Encína, *sf.* ever-green oak
Encinál ó Encinár, *sm.* wood, consisting of ever-green oak
Encintár, *va.* to garnish or adorn with ribbons
Enclaustrádo, da. *a.* shut up in cloisters
Enclavación, *sf.* act of nailing or fixing
Enclavár, *va.* to nail
Enclavijár, *va.* to unite or join closely
Enclénque, *sm.* one who is of a weak or feeble constitution
Encloclárse y Encloquecérse, *vr.* to cluck, applied to hens
Encobár, *vn.* to cover or hatch eggs
Encobijár, *va.* V. *Cobijar*
Encobrádo, da. *a.* coppery
Encoclár, *vn.* to be disposed to cluck
Encogér, *va.* to contract; *vr.* to be low spirited, humble one's self
Encogído, da. *a.* pusillanimous
Encogimiénto, *sm.* contraction, lowness of spirits, humility, submission
Encohetádo, da. *a.* covered or overlaid with squibs
Encohetár, *va.* to cover with squibs
Encoladúra ó Encolamiénto, *s.* the act and effect of glueing
Encolár, *va.* to glue
Encolerizárse, *vr.* to be in a passion
Encomendáble, *a.* recommendable
Encomendádo, *sm.* vassal of a chief of a military order
Encomendamiénto, *sm.* V. *Encomienda*
Encomendár, *va.* to recommend, praise; *vn.* to hold a commandery in a military order; *vr.* to commit one's self to another's protection
Encomendéro, *sm.* agent
Encomenzár, *va.* V. *Comenzar*
Encomiástico, ca. *a.* encomiastic
Encomiénda, *sf.* commission, charge, message, commandery in a military order, patronage; *Encomienda de santiago*, daffodilly
Encómio, *sm.* praise
Encompadrár, *vn.* to contract affinity by godfather
Enconamiénto, *sm.* inflammation
Enconár, *va.* to inflame
Encóno y Enconía, *s.* malevolence, rancour
Enconóso, sa. *a.* apt to cause an inflammation, hurtful
Enconreár, *va.* to put the proper quantity of oil on wool to be carded
En Cóntra, *ad.* against
Encontráble, *a.* that which is contrary
Encontradízo, za. *a.* meeting each other by appointment
Encontrádo, da. *a.* opposite, in front
Encontrár, *vn.* to meet; *va.* to find by chance; *vr.* to encounter in an hostile manner, meet at the same place
Encontrón, *sm.* push, shock, violent concourse
Encopetádo, da. *a.* boastful
Encopetár, *va.* to raise the hair high, as in a toupee
Encorachár, *va.* to put in a leather bag
Encorádo, da. *a.* wrapped up in leather
Encorajádo, da. *a.* excessively haughty, lofty, arrogant
Encorajár, *va.* to animate
Encorár, *va.* to cover with leather
Encorazádo, da. *a.* covered with a cuirass
Encorchár, *va.* to hive bees
Encorchetár, *va.* to hook
Encordár, *va.* to string musical instruments
Encordelár, *va.* to tie or bind with cords
Encordonádo, da. *a.* adorned with cords
Encordonár, *va.* to put running strings to a purse or other thing
Encorecér, *va.* to skin
Encoriación, *sf.* act of skinning over a sore
Encornijaménto, *sm.* V. *Cornijamento*
Encornudár, *vn.* to begin to get horns; *va.* to cuckold
Encorozár, *va.* to cover the head with a *coroza*, worn by criminals condemned by the Inquisition
Encorporár, *va.* V. *Incorporar*
Encorralár, *va.* to keep in a yard, applied to cattle
Encorrér, *vn.* V *Incurrir*
Encortár, *va.* V. *Acortar*
Encortinár, *va.* to provide with curtains
Encorváda, *sf.* the act of bending or doubling the body
Encorvadúra y Encorvamiénto, *s.* act of bending to a crooked shape
Encorvár, *va.* to incurvate
Encostárse, *vr.* to stand in shore
Encostradúra, *sf.* crust
Encostrár, *va.* to rough-cast with mortar, incrust
Encovadúra, *sf.* act of depositing in a cellar
Encovár, *va.* to put or lay up in a cellar
Encoxárse, *vr.* to grow lame, be seized with a fit of illness
Encrasár, *va.* to fatten
Encrespadór, *sm.* crisping-pin
Encrespadúra y Encrespamiénto, *s.* crispation
Encrespár, *va.* to curl; *vr.* become rough and boisterous, applied to the sea
Encréspo, *sm.* the act and effect of curling
Encrestádo, da. *a.* adorned with a crest, lofty
Encrestárse, *vr.* to get the comb, applied to a young cock
Encrinádo y Encrismejádo, da. *a.* plaited, braided
Encrucijáda, *sf.* crossway

Digitized by Google

Encrudecér, *va.* to make a wound worse, irritate; *vr.* to be enraged
Encruelecér y **Encrudelecér**, *va.* to excite to cruelties
Encubár, *va.* to put liquids into casks, barrels, &c.
Encubertár, *va.* to overspread with a covering of cloth or silk; *vr.* to dress and arm one's self for defence of the body
Encubiérta, *sf.* fraud, deceit
Encubiérto, ta. *a.* V. *Cubiérto*
Encubredízo, za. *a.* that which can be concealed or hidden
Encubridór, ra. *s.* concealer
Encubrimiénto, *sm.* concealment
Encubrír, *va.* to hide
Encucár, *va.* to gather nuts and filberts, and store them up
Encuéntro, *sm.* knock, the act of going to meet or see any one; opposition. *Encuentros*, temples of a loom
Enculitárse, *vr.* to grieve
Enculatár, *va.* to place in a hive honey-comb which was formed after it was full
Enculpár, *va.* V. *Culpar*
Encumbrádo, da. *a.* high
Encumbramiénto, *sm.* the act of raising, height
Encumbrár, *va.* to raise, elevate; *vr.* to be raised
Encunár, *va.* to put a child in the cradle
Encuñár, *va.* to coin
Encurreñádo, da. *a.* put into the carriage or stock
Encurtír, *va.* to souse in pickle or vinegar
Endéble, *a.* feeble, weak
Endecágono, *sm.* polygon of eleven angles or sides
Endecasílabo, ba. *a.* eleven syllables
Endécha y **Endéchas**, *sf.* dirge, doleful ditty
Endechadéra, *sf.* V. *Plañidéra*
Endechár, *va.* to sing funeral songs in honour and praise of the dead; *vr.* to grieve
Endechóso, sa. *a.* mournful
Endémico, ca. *a.* endemic
Endemoniádo, da. *a.* possessed with the devil
Endemiár, *va.* to possess with the devil
Endentár, *va.* to join with a mortise
Endentecér, *vn.* to cut teeth
Endeñádo, da. *a.* damaged
Enderecéra, *sf.* direct way to any place or thing
Enderezadór, *sm.* guide
Enderezadúra, *sf.* the straight and right road
Enderezamiénto, *sm.* guidance, direction
Enderezár, *va.* to guide, rectify, address; *vn.* to take the direct road; *vr.* to be erect
Enderézo, *sm.* the act of directing a letter
En Derredór, *ad.* round about
Endeudárse, *va.* to get in debt
Endiablísda, *sf.* masquerade
Endiablído, da. *a.* ugly
Endiablár, *va.* to possess with the devil
Endíbia, *sf.* endive
Endilgadór, ra. *s.* pander
Endilgár, *va.* to pander, procure, facilitate
Endiosamiénto, *sm.* haughtiness; ecstacy, abstraction
Endiosár, *va.* to deify; *vr.* to be elated with pride
Endonár, *va.* V. *Donar*
Endosár y **Endorsár**, *va.* to endorse a bill of exchange
Endoselár, *va.* to hang curtains
Endóso ó **Endórso**, *sm.* endorsement of a bill of exchange
Endriágo, *sm.* fabulous monster
Endrína, *sf.* sloe
Endríno, *sm.* sloe-tree
Endríno, na. *a.* of a sloe colour
Endrómis, *sm.* V. *Bernía*
Enducír, *va.* V. *Inducír*
Endulzamiénto, *sm.* dulcification
Endulzár y **Endulzorár**, *va.* to sweeten
Enduradór, *sm.* miser
Endurár, *va.* to harden, endure, delay, put off
Endurecér, *va.* to make hard; *vr.* to become rigorous or cruel
Endurecído, da. *a.* hardened
Endurecimiénto, *sm.* hardness; obstinacy
Enéa, *sf.* cat's-tail
Enéatico, ca. *a.* belonging to the number of nine
Enebrál, *sm.* plantation of juniper trees
Enebrína, *sf.* fruit of the juniper-tree
Enébro, *sm.* juniper-tree
Enechádo, da. *a.* exposed, as children
Enéldo, *sm.* dill
Enemíga, *sf.* enmity
Enemigáble, *a.* inimical
Enemigárse, *vr.* to be in a state of enmity
Enemígo, ga. *a.* inimical
Enemígo, *sm.* enemy, fiend
Enemistád, *sf.* enmity
Enemistár, *va.* to make an enemy; *vr.* to become an enemy
E'neo, ea. *a.* brazen
Energía, *sf.* energy
Enérgico, ca. *a.* energetic
Energúmeno, na. *s.* person possessed with a devil
Enerizár, *va.* V. *Erizar*
Enéro, *sm.* January
Enervár, *va.* to enervate
Enesár, *va.* to white-wash
Enexár, *va.* to put an axle tree to a cart or carriage
Enfadadízo, za. *a.* irritable
Enfadár, *va.* to vex, molest
Enfádo, *sm.* trouble
Enfadóso, sa. *a.* vexatious
Enfaldár, *va.* to lop off the lower branches of trees; *vr.* to tuck or truss up the skirts of one's clothes
Enfáldo, *sm.* act of tucking or trussing up one's clothes
Enfangárse, *vr.* to touch ground in a miry or muddy place
Enfardadór, *sm.* a packer
Enfardár, *va.* to pack
Enfardeladór, *sm.* packer
Enfardeladúra, *sf.* act of packing or embaling merchandise
Enfardelár, *va.* to bale
E'nfasis, *sm.* emphasis
Enfático, ca. *a.* emphatical
Enfermar, *vn.* to fall ill; *va.* to make sick, cause damage, weaken
Enfermedád, *sf.* infirmity
Enfermería, *sf.* infirmary
Enferméro, ra. *s.* person who has the care of the sick
Enfermizár, *va.* to make sick or infirm
Enfermízo, za. *a.* infirm
Enférmo, ma. *a.* infirm, weak
Enfermoseár, *va.* V. *Hermosear*
Enferozár, *va.* to irritate

Digitized by Google

Enfervorecér y Enfervorizár, *va.* to heat
Enfestár. *va.* V. *Enhastar*: *vr.* to rebel
Enfeudación, *sf.* infeudation
Enfeudár, *va.* to feoff
Enfiár, *va.* to trust in another
Enfielár, *va.* to put in a balance
Enfierecído, da. *a.* furious
Enfilár, *va.* to continue as if united in a file or line; enfilade
En Fin, *ad.* in fine
Enfíta, *sf.* fraud, deceit
Enfiteúta, *sm.* Emphyteuta
Enfiteuticário, ria, y Enfitéutico, ca. *a.* emphyteutic
Enflaquecér, *va.* to weaken
Enflaquecimiénto, *sm.* attenuation
Enflautádo, da. *a.* turgid
Enflautadór, ra. *s.* inciter
Enflautár, *va.* to inflate
Enflechádo, da. *a.* applied to a bent bow or arrow ready to discharge
Enflechástes, *sm. pl.* ropes which lie across the shrouds
Enflorecér, *va.* to adorn or deck with flowers
Enfonsádo, da. *a.* free and exempt from all charges and taxes
Enfórcia, *sf.* violence done to any person
Enfornár, *va.* *Enhornar*
Enfortalecér, *va.* V. *Fortalecer*
Enfoscádo, da. *a.* brow-beaten, confused, entangled
Enfoscárse, *vr.* to be uneasy
Enfranquecér, *va.* to frank
Enfraquecér, *va.* V. *Enflaquecer*
Enfrascamiénto, *sm.* the act of being entangled between brambles and briers
Enfrascárse, *vr.* to be entangled between brambles and briers
Enfraylár, *va.* to make one a monk or friar
Enfrenadór, *sm.* bridler
Enfrenamiénto, *sm.* the act of bridling a horse or putting on the bridle
Enfrenár, *va.* to bridle, curb
Enfrénte, *ad.* over against
Enfriadéra, *sf.* cooler
Enfriadéro y Enfriadór, *sm.* cooling place
Enfriamiénto, *sm.* refrigeration
Enfriár, *va.* to cool
Enfroscárse, *vr.* V. *Enfrascarse*
Enfuciár, *va.* V. *Conflar*
Enfundadúra, *sf.* the act of casing or putting into cases
Enfundár, *va.* to case, fill up to the brim, include
Enfurción, *sf.* V. *Infusion*
Enfurecér, *va.* to irritate; *vr.* to rage, applied to the wind and sea
Enfurruñárse, *vr.* to grow angry
Enfurtír, *va.* to full or mill clothes
Engabanádo, da. *sm.* covered with a *gaban*
Engáce, *sm.* connexion
Engafár, *va.* to bend a crossbow with a hook or lever
Engalanár, *va.* to adorn, dress a ship
Engalgár, *va.* to pursue closely
Engallído, *a.* erect, haughty
Enganchadór, *sm.* a crimp
Enganchamiénto y Engánche, *sm.* act of entrapping
Enganchár, *va.* to hook, entrap, crimp
Engandújo, *sm.* twisted thread hanging from fringe
Engañabóbos, *sm.* impostor
Engañadízo, za. *a.* deceptible
Engañadór, *sm.* cheat
Engañamiénto y Engañánza, V. *Engaño*
Engañapastór, *sm.* kind of owl
Engañár, *va.* to cheat; *vr.* to be deceived
Engañífa, *sf.* deceit, trick
Engáño, *sm.* deceit, fraud
Engañóso, sa. *a.* deceitful
Engarabatár, *va.* to hook; *vr.* to grow crooked
Engarabitárse, *vr.* to climb
Engarbárse, *vr.* to perch on the highest branch of a tree; applied to birds
Engarbullár, *va.* to entangle
Engárce, *sm.* catenation, close union or connexion
Engargantár, *va.* to put any thing into the throat
Engargolár. *va.* to fit the end of one water-pipe into that of another
Engaritálo, da. *a.* cheated
Engaritár, *va.* to fortify
Engarrafadór, *sm.* grappler
Engarrafár, *va.* to claw, grapple with hooks
Engarrotár, *va.* to squeeze and press hard. V. *Agarrotar*
Engarzadór, *sm.* one who links or enchains
Engarzár, *va.* to enchain
Engasajár, *va.* V. *Agasajar*
Engastadór, *sm.* enchaser
Engastár, *va.* to enchase
Engáste y Engastadúra, *s.* the act of enchasing or infixing; the hoop or envelope
Engatádo, *sm.* a petty robber
Engatár, *va.* to cheat in an artful or dexterous manner
Engatillído, da. *a.* high-necked, applied to horses
Engatusamiénto, *sm.* deception, cheat
Engatusár, *va.* to trick without intention to rob or hurt
Engavillár, *va.* V. *Agavillar*
Engaytadór, *sm.* deceiver
Engaytár, *va.* to cheat
Engazadór, ra. *s.* V. *Engarzador*
Engazamiénto, *sm.* V. *Engarce*
Engazár, *va.* to enchain, splice an end of a rope in a circular form about a block
Engendrável, *a.* that may be engendered
Engendradór, ra. *s.* one who engenders or produces
Engendrár, *va.* to beget, produce
Engéndro. *sm.* fœtus
Engéño, *sm.* V. *Ingenio* y *Máquina*
Engibár, *va.* to crook
Engilmár, *va.* to pick up a mast which is floating in the sea
Engimelgár, *va.* to fish a mast
Engína, *sf.* quinsy
Engoládo, da. *a.* collared
Engolfár, *va.* to enter a gulph or deep bay; *vr.* to be engaged in ardaous undertakings
Engollár, *va.* to make a horse carry his head and neck by means of the bridle
Engolletárse, *vr.* to elate
Engolosinár, *va.* to inspire a longing for any thing
Engomadéro, ra. *a.* that may

be stiffened with starch or gum
Engomadúra, *sf.* act of gumming
Engomár, *va.* to gum
Engorár, *va.* to addle
Engordadéro, *sm.* a stall or sty to fatten hogs
Engordadór, *sm.* one who makes it his sole business to pamper himself
Engordár, *va.* to pamper; *vn.* to grow fat, get rich
Engorgetádo, da. *a.* paled, or palisaded breast high
Engorróso, sa. *a.* troublesome
Engórro, *sm.* impediment
Engoznár, *va.* to hinge
Engrandar, *va.* V. *Agrandar*
Engrandecér, *va.* to augment, promote to a higher station
Engrandecimiénto, *sm.* increase, exaggeration, amplification
Engranerár, *va.* to enclose in a granary
Engranujár, *vn.* to be filled with grain
Engrapár, *va.* to secure
Engrasár, *va.* to grease, stain with grease, dress cloth
Engravedár, *va.* to assume an air of dignity, to affect gravity
Engredár, *va.* to bedaub with marl or fuller's earth
Engremiénto, *sm.* presumption
Engreír, *va.* to encourage any one's pride and petulance; *vr.* to deck one's self in style
Engrifárse, *vr.* to be in a pet
Engrosár, *va.* to make any thing fat and corpulent; *vn.* to grow strong
Engrudadór, *sm.* paster
Engrudamiénto, *sm.* act of pasting
Engrudár, *va.* to fasten with paste
Engrúdo, *sm.* paste, cement used to stanch the planks of a ship
Engrumecérse, *vr.* to clot
Engualdrapár, *va.* to caparison a horse with rich trappings
Enguantádo, da. *a.* wearing gloves
Enguantárse, *vr.* to make too much use of gloves
Enguedejádo, da. *a.* dressed in style, full dressed
Enguijarrar, *va.* to pave with pebbles
Enguillár, *va.* to wind a thin rope around a thicker one
Enguirnaládo, da. *a* adorned with garlands
Enguizgár, *va.* to excite
Engullidór, ra. *s.* devourer
Engullír, *va.* to devour and swallow meat without chewing it
Engurruñárse, *vr.* to be melancholy
Enhacinár, *va.* V. *Hacinar*
Enhadár, *va.* V. *Enfadar*
Enhambrecér, *va.* to be hungry
Enharinár, *va.* to cover or besprinkle with flour
Enhastiár, *va.* to disgust
Enhastillár, *va.* to put arrows in a quiver
Enhebrár, *va.* to thread a needle
Enhenár, *va.* to cover with hay, to wrap up in hay
Enherbolár, *va.* to poison with venomous herbs
Enhestadór, *sm.* he who erects
Enhestadúra y Enhestamiénto, *s.* erection
Enhestár, *va.* to erect
Enhetradúra y Enhetramiénto, *s.* entangling
Enhielár, *va.* to mix with gall or bile
Enhiládo, da. *a.* well arranged
Enhilár, *va.* to thread, direct
Enhorabuéna, *sf.* congratulation
Enhornár, *va.* to put into an oven
Enhotár, *va.* V. *Azuzar*
Enhuecár, *va.* V. *Ahuecar*
Enhuerár, *va.* to addle
Enibár, *va.* V. *Inhibir*
Enígma, *sm.* enigma
Enigmático, ca. *a.* enigmatical
Enigmatísta, *sm.* enigmatist
Enjaezár, *va.* to caparison a horse
Enjaguár, *va.* to rinse the mouth and teeth. V. *Enjuagar*
Enjalbegadór, ra. *s.* white-washer
Enjalbegár, *va.* to white-wash
Enjardinár, *va.* to put a bird of prey into a meadow
Enjaretádo, *sm.* gratings
Enjaulár, *va.* to cage
Enjorgumarse, *vr.* to be stained with soot
Enjoyár *va.* to adorn with jewels
Enjoyeládo, da. *a.* applied to gold or silver used in jewellery
Enjoyeladór, *sm.* enchaser
Enjuagadiéntes, *sm.* mouthful of water or wine for cleansing the mouth after a meal
Enjuagár, *va.* to rinse the mouth and teeth, rinse cloths
Enjuágue, *sm.* a liquid used to rinse the mouth and teeth
Enjuanetádo, da. *a.* troubled with corns
Enjuiciár, *va.* to prepare a cause or law-suit for judgment
Eujúllo, *sm.* the cloth-beam of a loom
Enjuncár, *va.* to tie with ropes made of rush
Enjuramiénto, *sm.* a legal oath
Enlabiadór, ra. *s.* wheedler
Enlabiár, *va* to wheedle
Enlábio, *sm.* suspension
Enláce, *sm.* connexion
Enlaciár, *va.* to be lax; *vr.* to wither
Enladrilládo, *sm.* pavement made of tiles or bricks
Enladrilladór, *sm.* tiler
Enladrillár, *va.* to floor or pave with tiles or bricks
Enlamár, *va* to cover land with slime
Enlanádo, da. *a.* covered or supplied with wool
Enlardár, *va.* to baste
Enlárgues, *sm. pl.* rope-ends fastened to the head of a sail
Enlazadór, ra. *s.* binder
Enlazamiénto y Enlazadúra, *s.* connexion
Enlazár, *va.* to bind
Enlevár, *va.* V. *Elevar*
Enlexiár, *va.* to make into lye
Enligárse, *vr.* to be united by a glutinous substance
Enlixár, *va.* to vitiate
Enlizár, *va* to provide a loom with leashes
Enllentecér, *va.* to soften
Enlodadúra, *sf.* act of dashing and filling up with mud

Digitized by Google

Enlodár, *va.* to bemire, stop up a vessel with clay
Enloquecér, *va.* to enrage *vn.* become enraged
Enloquecimiénto, *sm.* enraging
Enlosár, *va.* to flag or lay a floor with flags
Enlozanárse, *vr.* to boast of one's dexterity or strength
Enlucernár, *va.* V. *Deslumbrar*
Enlucidór, *sm.* whitener
Enlucimiénto, *sm.* the white-washing of a wall
Enlucír, *va.* to white-wash a wall; to clean plate
Enlustrecér, *va.* to clean
Enlutár, *va.* to put in mourning, veil
Enmachambrár, *va.* to scarf pieces of timber together
Enmaderamiénto ó Enmaderación, *s.* cover of wood
Enmaderár, *va.* to roof a house with timber
Enmagrecér, *vn.* to grow lean
Enmalecér, *vn.* to fall sick
Enmalletádo, da. *a.* fouled
Enmantár, *va.* to cover with a blanket
Enmár, *va.* to wet the sails
Enmarañár, *va.* to entangle
Enmarárse, *vr.* to take sea-room
Enmaridár, *vn.* to marry
Enmarillecérse, *vr.* to become pale or yellow
Enmaromár, *va.* to tie with a rope
Enmascarár, *va.* to mask
Enmechár, *va.* to rabbet
Enmelár, *va.* to bedaub
Enmendádamente, *ad.* exactly
Enmendadór, *sm.* corrector
Enmendadúra y Enmendamiénto, V. *Enmienda*
Enmendár, *va.* to correct, repair, compensate
Enmerdár, *va.* to dirty
Enmiénda, *sf.* emendation, reward, premium
Enmiénte, *sf.* V. *Memoria*
Enmocecér, *vn.* to recover the vigour of youth
Enmochiguár, *va.* V. *Multiplicar*
Enmohecérse, *vr.* to mould
Enmollecér, *va.* to soften
Enmondár, *va.* to clear off the knots from cloth in woollen manufactories
Enmontadúra, *sf.* elevation
Enmordazár, *va.* to gag
Enmudecér, *vn.* to grow dumb; *va.* to hush
Ennegrecér, *va.* to blacken
Ennoblecér, *va.* to ennoble
Ennudecér, *vn.* V. *Anudarse*
Enodación, *sf.* illustration
Enódio, *sm.* fawn
Enodrída, *a.* barren hen
Enojadízo, za. *a.* fretful
Enojánte, *pa.* he who vexes
Enojár, *va.* to vex, molest, offend; *vr.* to be fretful
Enójo, *sm.* fretfulness
Enojóso, sa. *a.* offensive
Enojuélo, *sm.* slight peevishness
Enorfanecído, da. *a.* V. *Huérfano*
Enórme, *a.* enormous, wicked beyond measure
Enormidád, *sf.* enormity
Enótera, *sf.* primrose
Enoyár, *va.* V. *Enojar*
En pos, *ad.* after
Enquadernadór, *sm.* book-binder
Enquadernár, *va.* to bind books
Enquésta, *sf.* inquest
Enquiciádo, da. *a.* hung upon hinges
Enquiciár, *va.* to hinge
Enquillotrárse, *vr.* to be jumbled together
Enquirídion, *sm.* compendium
Enramáda, *sf.* hut covered with the branches of trees, shed
Enramár, *va.* to cover with the branches of trees.
Enranciárse, *vr.* to grow rancid
Enrarecér, *va.* to thin
Enrasádo, da. *a.* smoothed
Enrasár, *va.* to smooth; *vn.* to be bald
Enrayár, *va.* to fix spokes in a wheel
Enraygonár, *va.* to fix bass-weed in silk-worm sheds for the worms to begin to spin
Enredadéra, *sf.* bell-bind
Enredádo, *a.* entangled, foul
Enredadór, ra. *s.* one who entangles, tattler
Enredamiénto, *sm.* entortillation
Enredár, *va.* to entangle, play tricks, sow discord
Enrédo, *sm.* the act of insnaring, perplexity, falsehood
Enredóso, *a.* full of snares
Enrejádo, *sm.* trellis, kind of open lace
Enrejár, *va.* to fix a grating to a window, fix the ploughshare, make a trellis
Enrevesádo, da. *a.* V. *Revesado*
Enriadór, *sm.* one who steeps
Enriár, *va.* to steep or put hemp and flax in water
Enrielár, *va.* to make ingots of gold or silver
Enripiár, *va.* to fill up the cavities of any thing
Enriquecedór, ra. *s.* one who enriches
Enriquecér, *va.* to enrich, adorn; *vn.* to grow rich
Enriquéño, ña. *a.* belonging to Henry
Enriscádo, da. *a.* mountainous
Enriscár, *va.* to place on the top of mountains; *vr.* to take refuge among rocks
Enristrár, *va.* to fix the but-end of a lance in the rest
Enrizár, *va.* to curl, to irritate
Enrobrescído, da. *a.* hard and strong
Enrobustecér, *va.* to make robust
Enrodár, *va.* to break on the wheel
Enrodeládo, da. *a.* armed with a shield
Enrodrigonár, *va.* to prop vines with posts
Enromár, *va.* to blunt
Enrónar, *va.* to throw rubbish in any place
Enronquecér, *va.* to make hoarse; *vn.* to grow hoarse
Enronquecimiénto, *sm.* V. *Ronquera*
Enroñár, *va.* to fill with scabe
Enrosár, *va.* to tinge
Enroscár, *va.* to twine
Enroxár ó Enroxecér, *va.* to make iron red hot, tinge
Enrubescér, *va.* to make red
Enrubiadór, ra. *s.* that which has the power of making red
Enrubiár, *va.* to tinge
Enrubío, *sm.* rubefaction
Enrudecér, *va.* to make dull
Enruinecér ó Enruinescér, *vn.* to become vile
Enruinecído, da. *a.* ruined
Ensabanár, *va.* to wrap up in sheets
Ensacár, *va.* to enclose or put in a sack

Digitized by Google

Ensaláda, *sf.* salad, medley
Ensaladéra, *sf.* salad-dish
Ensaladílla, *sf.* dry sweetmeats
Ensaladísta, *sm.* green-grocer
Ensálma, *sf.* pack-saddle
Ensalmadéra, *sf.* sorceress, a beautiful woman
Ensalmadór, ra. *s.* bone-setter, one who pretends to cure by charms
Ensalmár, *va.* to set dislocated bones; enchant; make pack-saddles
Ensálmo, *sm.* enchantment
Ensalobrárse, *vr.* to become putrid
Ensalvajár, *va.* to brutalize
Ensalzadór, *sm.* exalter
Ensalzamiénto, *sm.* exaltation
Ensalzár, *va.* to extol, magnify; *vr.* to boast
Ensambladór, *sm.* joiner
Ensambladúra, y **Ensambláge** ó **Ensámble**, *s.* joinery
Ensamblár, *va.* to join pieces of wood together
Ensáncha, *sf.* extension; *Ensánchas*, gores put in cloths
Ensanchár, *va.* to widen, extend; *vr.* to assume an air of importance
Ensanchamiénto y Ensánche, *sm.* dilatation, outlet of clothes
Ensandecér, *vn.* to turn mad
Ensangostár, *va.* to narrow
Ensangrentamiénto, *sm.* stain of blood
Ensangrentár, *va.* to imbrue, aggravate a criminal action; *vr.* to be over-zealous
Ensánno, *sm.* V. *Denuesto*
Ensañár, *va.* to irritate
Ensarnecér, *vn.* to get the itch
Ensartár, *va.* to string
Ensayadór, *sm.* an assayer, prompter on the stage
Ensayár, *va.* to assay precious metals; instruct, rehearse a play, examine
Ensáy ó **Ensáye**, *sm.* assay
Ensáyo, *sm.* assay, trial, rehearsal of a play, essay
Ensebár, *va.* to grease
Enselvár, *va.* V. *Embóscar*
Ensenáda, *sf.* creek, cove
Ensenádo, *a.* having the form of a bay, creek, or gulf
Ensenár, *va.* to imbosom
Enséña, *sf.* standard colours
Enseñáble, *a.* that which may be taught
Enseñadéro, ra. *a.* susceptible of instruction
Enseñádo, da. *a.* taught, accustomed
Enseñadór, ra. *s.* teacher
Enseñánza ó **Enseñamiénto**, *s.* teaching
Enseñár, *va.* to teach, show the way; *vr.* to be inured
Enseñoreadór, *sm.* he who domineers
Enseñoreár, *va.* to domineer
Enserár, *va.* to cover with bass-weed
Enséres, *sm. pl.* chattles
Enserpentádo, da. *a.* enraged
Enserrinár, *va.* to varnish
Ensilár, *va.* to preserve grain in a place under ground
Ensilládo, da. *a.* hollow-backed
Ensilladúra, *sf.* the part on which a saddle is placed on a horse
Ensillár, *va.* to saddle, exalt
Ensoberbecér, *va.* to make proud; *vr.* to become boisterous
Ensogár, *va.* to tie with a rope
Ensolerár, *va.* to fix stools to bee-hives
Ensolvedór, ra. *s.* resolver
Ensolvér, *va.* to jumble; *vr.* to be included
Ensopár, *va.* to make soup by steeping bread in wine
Ensordamiénto, *sm.* deafness
Ensordecér, *va.* to make deaf; *vn.* to grow deaf
Ensortijár, *va.* to ring
Ensotárse, *vr.* to conceal one's self in a thicket
Ensuciadór, ra. *s.* stainer
Ensuciamiénto, *sm.* act of polluting
Ensuciár, *va.* to stain; *vr.* to dirty one's clothes, &c. allow one's self to be bribed
Ensuéño, *sm.* sleep
En súma, *ad.* in short
Ensuyár, *va.* V. *Emprender*
E'nta, V. *Desde y Hácia*
Entablación, *sf.* register
Entabládo, *sm.* floor made of boards
Entablaménto, *sm.* roof of boards, shed
Entablár, *va.* to cover with boards; bring an affair on the tapis
Entablillár, *va.* to secure with small boards
Entalamádo, da. *a.* hung with tapestry
Entalamadúra, *sf.* awning of a boat, &c.
Entalamár, *va.* to cover with tapestry
Entalegár, *va.* to put into a bag or sack
Entalingár, *va.* to clinch the cable
Entallable, *a.* capable of being sculptured
Entalladór, *sm.* sculptor
Entalladúra y **Entallamiénto**, *s.* sculpture
Entallár, *va.* to sculpture, engrave; *vn.* to shape a thing so as to fit it to the body
Entálle, *sm.* the work of a sculptor or engraver
Entallecér, *vn.* to shoot out
En tánto, *ad.* in the mean time
Entapizár, *va.* to hang with tapestry
Entarimádo, *sm.* boarded floor
Entarimár, *va.* to cover a floor with boards
Entarquinár, *va.* to bemire
E'nte, *sm.* entity
Entecádo, da. *a.* stiff
Entéco, ca. *a.* infirm
Entejádo, da. *a.* made in the form or shape of tiles
Entelarañárse, *vr.* to be clouded or overcast
Entelerído, da. *a.* fearful
Enténa, *sf.* lateen yard
Entenádo, da. *s.* child of a former marriage
Entendéras, *sf. pl.* judgment
Entendedór, ra. *s.* one who understands
Entendér, *va.* to understand, remark, reason; *vn.* to be engaged in any thing; to intend; *vr.* to have some motive for doing any thing
Entendído, da. *a.* wise
Entendimiénto, *sm.* understanding, explanation
Entenebrecér, *va.* to obscure
Enterár, *va.* to reimburse; inform, acquaint
Enteréza, *sf.* entireness, rectitude, fortitude, haughtiness, presumption
Enterízo, za. *a.* entire
Enternecér, *va.* to soften; *vr.* to be moved to compassion
Enternecimiénto, *sm.* pity
Entéro, ra. *a.* entire or entire,

Digitized by Google

perfect, sound, just, strong, informed. *Caballo entero*, stone-horse, constant. *Por entéro*, entirely
Enterradór, *sm.* grave-digger
Enterramiénto, *sm.* interment
Enterrár, *va.* to inter
Entesádamente, *ad.* intensely
Entesár, *va.* to extend
Entibadór, *sm.* one who shores up mines
Entibár, *vn.* to rest; *va.* to prop
Entibiadéro, *sm.* cooler
Entibiár, *va.* to cool
Entíbo, *sm.* stay, shore
Entidád, *sf.* entity
Entiérro, *sm.* burial, tomb
Entigrecérse, *vr.* to be as enraged as a tiger
Entinár, *va.* to tinge
Entintár, *va.* to stain with ink, tinge a different colour
Entiznár, *va.* to revile
Entoldár, *va.* to cover with an awning; *vr.* to dress or clothe pompously
Entomecér, *vn.* to swell
Entomizár, *va.* to tie bass cords around posts or laths
Entomología, *sf.* entomology
Entonación, *sf.* modulation, the act of blowing the bellows of an organ
Entonadór, *sm.* organ-blower
Entonár, *va.* to tune, blow the bellows of an organ
Entónces y Entónce, *ad.* then
Entonelár, *va.* to barrel
Entóno, *sm.* the act of intoning
Entontecérse, *vr.* to grow foolish
Entorchádo, *sm.* a twisted cord
Entorchár, *va.* to twist a cord
Entormecimiénto, *sm.* torpor
Entornár, *va.* to turn
Entornillár, *va.* to make any thing in the form of a screw
Entorpecér, *va.* to benumb
Entorpecimiénto, *sm.* torpor
Entortadúra, *sf.* crookedness
Entortár, *va.* to bend; pull out an eye
Entosigár y Entosicár, *va.* V. *Atosigar*
Entráda, *sf.* entrance, entry; concourse of persons; intimacy; a leak; a good hand at cards; receipts. *Entrádas*, the temples
Entradéro, *sm.* a narrow entrance into a place
Entrámbos, bas. *pron. pl.* both
Entrampár, *va.* to entrap; *vr.* to borrow money
Entránte, *sm.* angle; one who enters
Entrañáble, *a.* intimate
Entrañár, *va.* to receive in a friendly manner; *vn.* to penetrate to the core; *vr.* to contract intimacy
Entrañas, *sf. pl.* entrails
Entrañizár, *va.* to love
Entrapáda, *sf.* a coarse scarlet cloth
Entrapajár, *va.* to tie with rags
Entrapár, *va.* to powder the hair to clean it; *vr.* to be covered with dust
Entrár, *vn.* to enter, commence; be classed; *va.* to put one thing into another; to invade; to gain upon a vessel steering the same course. *Entrar á uno*, to prevail upon one
Entrático, *sm.* entrance of a friar or nun
Entre, *prep.* between; in
Entreabrír, *va.* to half open a door
Entreáncho, cha. *a.* neither wide nor strait
Entrecáno, na. *a.* between black and grey
Entrecavár, *va.* to dig shallow
Entrecéjo, *sm.* the space between the two eye-brows
Entrecérca, *sf.* space between one enclosure and another
Entreciélo, *sm.* awning
Entrecláro, ra. *a.* slightly clear
Entrecogér, *va.* to catch
Entrecóro, *sm.* chancel
Entrecortár, *va.* to cut in the middle
Entreciár, *va.* to rear plants among others
Entrecubiértas ó Entrepuentes, *s. pl.* between decks
Entrecuésto, *sm.* back-bone
Entredecír, *va.* to interdict
Entredícho, *sm.* interdiction
Entredóble, *a.* neither double nor single
Entrefíno, na. *a.* between coarse and fine
Entréga, *sf.* delivery
Entregadór, *sm.* deliverer, executor
Entregamiénto, *sm.* delivery
Entregár, *va.* to deliver, consign to prison; *vr.* to deliver one's self up; to take possession
Entrégo, *sm.* delivery
Entrejuntár, *va.* to nail the pannels of a door to the cross-bars or ledges
Entrelazár, *va.* to interlace
Entrelíño, *sm.* space of ground between the rows of vines or olives
Entrelistádo, da. *a.* that which is striped
Entrelucír, *va.* to glimmer
Entre mános, *ad.* in hand
Entremédias, *ad.* in the mean time
Entremés, *sm.* an interlude, interval
Entremeseár, *va.* to act a part in a farce
Entremesísta, *sm.* player of farces or interludes
Entreméter, *va.* to put one thing between others; *vr.* to take charge of, intermeddle
Entremetído, *sm.* an intermeddler
Entremetimiénto, *sm.* interposition, intermeddling
Entremezcladúra, *sf.* intermixture
Entremezclár, *va.* to interweave
Entremíso y Entremijo, *sm.* a long bench on which cheeses are formed
Entremorír, *vn.* to die away by degrees
Entrencár, *va.* to put rods in a bee-hive
Entrenzár, *va.* to plait hair
Entreoír, *va.* to hear without perfectly understanding what is said
Entreordinário, ria. *a.* middling
Entrepañádo, da. *a.* composed of several pannels
Entrepáño, *sm.* pannel
Entreparecérse, *vr.* to be transparent
Entrepechúga, *sf.* small piece of flesh on the breast of birds
Entrepelár, *va.* to variegate hair
Entrepernár, *va.* to put the legs between those of others for the ease of sitting
Entrepeynes, *sm. pl.* the wool

Digitized by Google

which remains in the comb after combing
Entrepiérnas, *sf. pl.* opening between the legs
Entreponér, *va.* to interpose
Entrepuéntes, *sm. pl.* between decks
Entrepunzadúra, *sf.* pricking pain of an unripe tumor
Entrepunzár, *va.* to prick slightly
Entrerenglón, *sm.* interline
Entrerenglonadúra, *sf.* interlineation
Entrerenglonár, *va.* to interline
Entresacár, *va.* to choose out of a number of things
Entrescúro, *ra. a.* somewhat obscure
Entresíjo, *sf.* mesentery
Entresuélo, *sm.* a small room between two stories
Entresúrco, *sm.* space between furrows
Entretálla y Entretalladúra, *sf.* sculpture in bass-relief
Entretallár, *va.* to sculpture in basso-relievo; to cut
Entretéla, *sf.* buckram
Entretelár, *va.* to put buckram between the lining and cloth
Entretenedór, *sm.* one who entertains
Entretenér, *va.* to delay; allay pain: *vr.* amuse; to amuse one's self with playing at cards; joke
Entretenído, da. entertaining
Entretenimiénto, *sm.* amusement; pay; delay; fun
Entretexedúra, *sf.* intertexture
Entretexér, *va.* to tissue, intermix, insert
Entreteximéento, *sm.* intertexture
Entreuntár, *va.* to anoint slightly
Entrevenírse, *vr.* to diffuse
Entrevenír, *ra.* V. *Intervenir*
Entreventána, *sf.* space between windows
Entrevér, *va.* to have a glimpse of
Entreverádo, da. *a.* interlined with fat and lean
Entreverár, *va.* to intermix
Entrevísta, *sf.* interview
Entrexerír, *va.* to insert
Entricádo, da. *a.* perplexed
Entricár, *va.* to entangle
Entricádo, da. *a.* intricate
Entripádo, da. *a.* contained in the entrails
Entripádos, *sm. pl.* dissembled anger
Entristecér, *ra.* to sadden; *vr.* to grow sad; wither
Entristecimiénto, *sm.* becoming melancholy
Entronár, *va.* to enthrone
Entroncár, *vn.* to be descended from the same stock
Entronerár, *ra.* to drive the ball into the hole of a billiard-table
Entronización, *sf.* elevation to a throne
Entronizár, *va.* to enthrone, exalt; *vr.* to be elated
Entrónque, *sm.* cognation
Entroxár, *va.* to gather or put up grain
Entruchída, *sf.* a clandestine operation
Entruchár, *va.* to decoy
Entruchón, *sm.* decoyer
Entuértos, *sm. pl.* after-pains
Entullecér, *vn.* to be crippled; *va.* to stop
Entumecér, *va.* to swell, benumb; *vr.* to rise high
Entumecimiénto, *sm.* swelling, torpor, deadness
Entumírse, *vr.* to become torpid
Entupír, *va.* to make torpid
Entubiár, *ra.* to muddle; obscure; *vr.* to disorder
Entusiasmár, *va.* to enrapture; *vr.* to become enthusiastic
Entusiásmo, *sm.* enthusiasm
Entusiásta, *sm.* enthusiast
Enúla, *sf.* starwort
Enumerár, *va.* to enumerate
Enunciár, *va.* to enunciate
Enunciativo, va. *a.* enunciative
Envalentonár, *va.* to encourage; *vr.* to become courageous
Envanecér, *va.* to make vain
Envarádo, da. *a.* deadened
Envaramiénto, *sm.* deadness; a number of petty officers
Envarár, *va.* to benumb
Envasadór, *sm.* filler, funnel
Envasár, *va.* to tun; drink to excess
Envaynár, *va.* to sheath
Envedijárse, *vr.* to get entangled; wrangle
Envejecér, *va.* to make old; *vn.* to grow old; *vr.* to be of an old date
Envejecído, da. *a.* grown old; accustomed
Envejecimiénto, *sm.* oldness
Envenenadór, ra. *s.* a poisoner
Envenenár, *va.* to envenom; to reproach
Enverdecér, *vn.* to grow green
Enverdír, *va.* to tinge green
Envergár, *va.* to bend the sails, to fasten them to the yards
Envergonzár, *va.* V. *Avergonzar*
Envérgues, *sm. pl.* rope-bands
Envés, *sm.* the wrong side of any thing; shoulders
Envesádo, *sm.* the fleshy part of hides
Envesár, *va.* to overset
Envestír, *va.* to invest, adorn; illuminate; cover; *vr.* to accustom one's self
Enviáda, *sf.* message
Enviadízo, za. *a.* missive
Enviádo, *sm.* messenger
Enviár, *va.* to send, transmit, give, exile
Enviciár, *va.* to vitiate; *vn.* to have luxurious foliage and little fruit; *vr.* to be be excessively fond of
Enviciosárse, *vr.* to vitiate
Envidiadór, *sm.* gambler who induces others to gamble
Envídia, *sf.* envy
Envidiable, *a.* enviable
Envidiadór, ra. *s.* an envious person
Envidiár, *vn.* to envy
Envidióso, sa. *a.* envious
Envilecér, *va.* to vilify; *vr.* to degrade one's self
Envinádo, da. *a.* having the taste of wine
Envinagrár, *va.* to put vinegar in any thing
Envinár, *va.* to mix wine with water
Envirár, *va.* to clasp or unite together cork-wood to form a bee-hive
Enviscár, *va.* to glue; irritate; *vr.* to be glued with bird-lime
Envíte, *sm.* invitation
Enviudár, *vn.* to become a widower or widow
Envolcárse, *vr.* V. *Envolverse*
Envoltório, *sm.* bundle of clothes; fault in cloth

Enveltúras, *sf.pl.* swaddling-clothes
Envolvedéro ó Envolvedór, *sm.* wrapper
Envolvér, *va.* to inwrap; *vr.* to be involved
Envolvimiénto, *sm.* the act of inwrapping or enveloping
Envuélto, ta. *pp. irreg.* involved
Enxabonadúra, *sf.* V. *Xabonadura*
Enxabonár, *va.* to soap
Enxálma, *sf.* kind of pack-saddle
Enxalméro, *sm.* pack-saddle-maker
Enxambradéra, *sf.* king-bee of a hive
Enxambradéro, *sm.* place where bees collect
Enxambrár, *va.* to gather a scattered swarm of bees; *vn.* to breed a new hive of bees
Enxambrazón, *sf.* swarming of bees
Enxámbre, *sm.* swarm of bees, crowd
Enxarciár, *va.* to put the tackle aboard the ship
Enxebár, *va.* to steep in lie
Enxébe, *sm.* act of bucking
Enxéño, *sm.* kind of jack for turning a spit
Enxergár, *va.* to set about a business
Enxerído, da. *a.* benumbed with cold; budded
Enxeridór, *sm.* one who buds trees by insertion
Enxeridúra y Enxerimiénto, *s.* act of budding trees
Enxerír, *va.* to bud, graft
Enxertación, *sf.* insertion
Enxertál, *sm.* nursery of inoculated fruit trees
Enxertár, *va.* V. *Inxertar*
Enxugadór, ra. *s.* drier, round horse for drying linen
Enxugár, *va.* to make dry, wipe off moisture; *vr.* to dry up
Enxúllo, *sm.* a weaver's beam
Enxúndia, *sf.* fat in the inside of fowls
Enxundióso, sa. *a.* fat
Enxutár, *va.* to dry with lime
Enxutéz, *sf.* siccity
Enxúto, ta. *a.* dried
Enxútos, *sm. pl.* small dry brush-wood for lighting a fire
Enyesár, *va.* to plaster
Enyescárse, *vr.* to become inflamed
Enyugár, *va.* to yoke cattle
Enzarzádo, *a.* curled
Enzarzar, *va.* to throw among brambles and briers; *vr.* to be entangled among brambles
Enzaynárse, *vr.* to look sideways
Enzurronár, *va.* to put in a bag
Epácta, *sf.* epact
Epián, *sm.* sort of venereal disease in America
E'picamente, *ad.* in an epic or heroic manner
Epicédio, *sm.* epicedium
Epicéno, na. *a.* epicene
Epicíclo, *sm.* epicycle
E'pico, ca. *a.* epic
Epicúreo, rea. *a.* epicurean
Epidémia, *sf.* an epidemic disease
Epidemiál, *a.* epidemic
Epidérmis, *sf.* epidermis
Epifanía, *sf.* epiphany
Epigástrico, ca. *a.* epigastric
Epiglótis, *sf.* cartilage of the larynx
Epígrafe, *sf.* title
Epigráma, *s.* epigram
Epilépsia, *sf.* epilepsy
Epiléptico, ca. Epiléctico, ca. *a.* epileptic
Epilogál, *a.* compendious
Epilogár, *va.* to recapitulate
Epilogísmo, *sm.* calculation
Epílogo, *sm.* epilogue; recapitulation
Epiquéya, *sf.* a mild and prudent interpretation of the law
Episcopádo, *sm.* episcopate
Episcopál, *a.* episcopal
Episcopológio, *sm.* a chronological list of bishops
Episódico, ca. *a.* episodic
Episódio, *sm.* episode
Epístola, *sf.* epistle
Epistolár, *a.* epistolary
Epistolário, *sm.* collection of epistles, volume of letters
Epistólero, ca. *a.* epistolary
Epistólico, *sm.* priest who sings the epistles
Epitáfio, *sm.* epitaph
Epitalámio, *sm.* epithalamium
Epítasis, *sf.* epitasis
Epíteto, *sm.* epithet
Epítima, *sf.* epithem
Epitimár, *va.* to apply an epithem
Epítimo, *sm.* flower of thyme
Epitomádamente, *ad.* briefly
Epitomár, *va.* to epitomise
Epítome, *sm.* epitome
E'poca, *sf.* epoch
E'podo ó **E'poda,** *s.* epode
Epopéya, *sf.* epopee
Epóto, ta. *a.* intoxicated
Epulón, *sm.* an epicure
Equáble, *a.* equable
Equación, *sf.* equation
Equadór ó **Equatór,** *sm.* equator
Equanimidád, *sf.* equanimity
Equánte, *a.* equal
Equéstre, *a.* equestrian
Equidád, *sf.* equity
Equidistáncia, *sf.* an equal distance
Equidistár, *vn.* to be equidistant
Equilátero, ra. *a.* equilateral
Equilibrár, *va.* to equipoise
Equilíbre, *a.* balanced
Equilíbrio, *sm.* equilibrium
Equíno, *sm.* a hedge-hog; a shell fish
Equinocciál, *a.* equinoctial
Equinóccio, *sm.* equinox
Equipáge, *sm.* supply of every thing necessary for a voyage; ship's company
Equipár, *va.* to fit out
Equiparación, *sf.* comparison
Equiparár, *va.* to compare
Equipoléncia, *sf.* equipolence
Equipoléntе, *a.* equivalent
Equiponderár, *va.* to equiponderate
Equitación, *sf.* horsemanship
Equitativo, va. *a.* equitable
Equivaléncia, *sf.* compensation
Equivaléntе, *a.* equivalent
Equivalér, *va.* to be of equal value and price
Equívocación, *sf.* mistake
Equívocamente, *ad.* ambiguously
Equivocár, *va.* to use ambiguous language
Equívoco, ca. *a.* ambiguous
Equívoco, *sm.* an ambiguous expression
E'ra, *sf.* era, age; spot of ground for threshing corn; bed in a garden sown with salad-seeds, &c. &c.
Erál, *sm.* two-year old ox
Erár, *va.* to lay out garden ground for growing garden stuff
Erário, *sm.* exchequer

Digitized by Google

Erário, ria. *a.* liable to pay taxes
Ercér, *va.* V. *Devastar*
Erección, *sf.* foundation and erection of a building
Erectór, *sm.* erecter
Erécha, *sf.* satisfaction
Eremíta, *sm.* hermit
Eremítico, ca. *a.* solitary
Eremitério, *sm.* hermitage
Erguír, *va.* to erect; *vr.* to be elated with pride
Eriál y Eriázo, za. *a.* unploughed
Ericéra, *sf.* kind of hut without a roof
Erigír, *va.* to erect
Erío, ría. *a.* unploughed
Erísimo, *sm.* hedge mustard
Erisipelár, *va.* to cause erysipelas
Erizádo, da. *a.* that which is covered with bristles
Erizamiénto, *sm.* act of setting on end
Erizár, *va.* set on end; *vr.* to stand on end
Erízo, *sm.* hedge-hog; the prickly husk of a chesnut; rough water-thistle
Ermadór, *sm.* destroyer
Ermár, *va.* to destroy
Ermíta, *sf.* hermitage; tavern
Ermitáño, *sm.* hermit
Ermúnio, *sm.* ancient immunity
Erogár, *va.* to distribute
Erogatório, *sm.* pipe
Erosión, *sf.* erosion
Erótico, ca. *a.* belonging to the passion of love
Erotísmo, *sm.* a violent love
Erotomanía, *sf.* erotomania
Errabúndo, da. *a.* wandering
Erradicár, *va.* to eradicate
Erradízo, za. *a.* wandering to and fro
Errádo, *a.* erring
Errante, *pa.* errant
Errár, *va.* to err; *vn.* to ramble about without knowing one's way
Erráta, *sf.* error in writing or printing
Errático, ca. *a.* wandering
Errátil, *a.* wavering
Errár, *sm.* coal made of the stones of olives
Erróneo, nea. *a.* erroneous
Errór, *sm.* deceit; deficiency; error of the press
Erubescéncia, *sf.* shame
Eructár, *va.* to belch
Erácta, *sm.* V. *Regüeldo*
Erudición, *sf.* erudition
Erudíto, ta. *a.* erudite
Eruginóso, sa. *a.* that which is thick and knotty; rusty
Erumnóso, sa. *a.* laborious
Erupción, *sf.* eruption
Eruptívo, va. *a.* eruptive
Erutár, *vn.* to eruct
Erúto, *sm.* belch
Erváto, *sm.* hog's-fennel
Ervelíada, *sf.* bean-trefoil
Ervília, *sf.* seed of the bitter vetch
Esbatimentár, *va.* to delineate a shadow; *vn.* to cast the shadow of one body on another
Esbatimiénto, *sm.* shade in a picture
Esbeltéza, *sf.* a tall and elegant stature
Esbélto, ta. *a.* tall
Esbírro, *sm.* bailiff
Esbózo, *sm.* sketch
Esca, *sf.* food
Escabechár, *va.* to souse
Escabéche, *sm.* souse, pickled fish
Escabél, *sm.* foot-stool
Escábro, *sm.* a kind of scab; the large amphibious crab
Escabroseírse, *vr.* to be offended
Escabrosidád, *sf.* inequality
Escabróso, sa. *a.* rough, rude
Escabullimiénto, *sm.* evasion
Escabullírse, *vr.* to escape
Escacádo, da, *a.* checkered
Escácho, *sm.* thornback
Escála, *sf.* stair-case, ladder made of ropes. *Escala de la toldilla*, poop-ladder; port; scale
Escaláda, *sf.* scalade
Escaládo, da. *a.* applied to fish cut open to be cured
Escaladór, *sm.* he who scales walls
Escalamiénto, *sm.* act of scaling walls
Escalámo, *sm.* thole or thoal
Escalánte, *pa.* scaling
Escalár, *va.* to scale
Escaldáda, *sf.* prostitute
Escaldádo, da. *a.* fearful
Escaldár, *va.* to burn
Escaldrántes, *sm. pl.* kevels
Escaldrído, da. *a.* cunning
Escaldufár, *va.* to take broth out of the pot when it is too full
Escalentamiénto, *sm.* inflammation
Escalentár, *vn.* to foment the natural heat
Escaléra, *sf.* stairs, ladder
Escalerílla, ta. *sf.* drenching instrument
Escaléta, *sf.* engine for raising cannon and mortars on their carriages
Escalfadór, *sm.* a barber's pan for keeping water warm; chafing-dish
Escalfár, *va.* to warm
Escalfarótes, *sm. pl.* a kind of wide boots
Escalféta, *sf.* chafing-dish, water-dish
Escálio, *sm.* land abandoned for tillage
Escalimárse, *vr.* to be worked out of the seams of a ship
Escalofriádo, da. *a.* shivering
Escalofrío, *sm.* indisposition attended with shivering
Escalón, *sm.* step of a stair
Escálplo, *sm.* currier's knife
Escáma, *sf.* scale, a small scaly piece
Escamáda, *sf.* embroidery in figure of scales
Escamádo, *sm.* work wrought with the figure of scales
Escamár, *va.* to scale fish; *vn.* to embroider scale or shell fashion; *vr.* to be offended
Escambronál, *sm.* plantation of buck thorns
Escamél, *sm.* instrument used by sword-makers
Escamíta, *sf.* a light cotton stuff
Escamóchos, *sm. pl.* leavings
Escamónda, *sf.* pruning trees
Escamondadúra, *sf.* useless branches of trees
Escamondár, *va.* to prune trees of noxious excrescences; to clean
Escamóndo, *sm.* clearing trees of their useless branches
Escamoneádo, *a.* relating to scammony
Escamoneírse, *vr.* to be timorous
Escamóso, sa. *a.* scaly
Escampádo, *a.* V. *Descampado*
Escampár, *vn.* to cease raining, leave off working; *va.* to clean out a place
Escámpo, *sm.* cessation
Escamujár, *va.* to prune olive-trees

Digitized by Google

Escamújo, *sm.* a lopped-off branch of an olive-tree
Escanciár, *vn.* to pour wine from one vessel into another; *va.* to drink wine
Escánda, *sf.* spelt-wheat
Escandalár, *sm.* apartment for the compass
Escandalizadór, *sm.* scandalizer
Escandalizár, *va.* to scandalise; *vr.* to irritate
Escandalizativo, va. *a.* scandalous
Escandallár, *va.* to sound
Escandállo, *sm.* deep sea-lead
Escándalo, *sm.* scandal; admiration, tumult
Escandalósa, *sf.* gaff-sail
Escandalóso, sa. *a.* scandalous
Escandecéncia, *sf.* anger
Escandecér, *va.* to irritate
Escandelár, *sm.* the second cabin in a row-galley
Escantár, *va.* V. *Encantar*
Escantillár, *va.* to trace lines on walls to make them of different colours
Escañéro, *sm.* seat-keeper
Escáño, *sm.* bench with a back; sheer-rail
Escañuélo, *sm.* small bench placed at the feet
Escapáda y Escapamiénto, *s.* escape, flight
Escapár, *vn.* to escape; *va.* to liberate from danger
Escaparáte, *sm.* cupboard
Escapatória, *sf.* escape
Escápe, *sm.* escape, subterfuge, escapement
Escápo, *sm.* shaft of a column without base or capital
Escapulár, *va.* to double or clear a cape
Escapulário, *sm.* scapulary
Escáques, *sm. pl.* checkerwork of a draught-board
Escaquéado, da. *a.* checkered
Escaquéar, *va.* to play at chess or draughts
Escára, *sf.* the scurf or scab which forms round healing wounds
Escarabajeár, *vn.* to crawl to and fro like insects, scrawl, sting
Escarabájo, *sm.* nickname given to an ill-shaped person; twisted threads in the warp of cloth
Escarafullár, *vn.* to deceive
Escaramújo, *sm.* dog-rose
Escaramuceár, *vn.* to skirmish
Escaramúza, *sf.* a skirmish
Escaramuzadór, *sm.* skirmisher, disputer
Escaramuzár, *va.* to skirmish
Escarapéla y Escarapúlla, *sf.* dispute which terminates in blows; cockade
Escarapelárse, *vr.* to dispute
Escárba, *sf.* scarf
Escarbadéro, *sm.* place where boars, wolves, and other animals scratch the ground
Escarbadiéntes, *sm.* V. *Mondadiéntes*
Escarbadór, *sm.* scratcher
Escarbaoréjas, *sm.* ear-pick
Escarbár, *va.* to scratch the earth
Escárbo, *sm.* act and effect of scraping
Escarcéla, *sf.* a large pouch fastened to the girdle; armour which covers the thigh
Escarcéo, *sm.* small broken waves occasioned by currents. *Escarceos*, bounds of spirited horses
Escárcha, *sf.* white frost
Escarchádo, *sm.* a kind of twist. *Escarchádos*, ice creams
Escarchár, *vn.* to be frozen; *va.* to curl
Escárcho, *sm.* red surmullet
Escarchósa, *sf.* ice-plant
Escarcína, *sf.* a kind of cutlass
Escárda, *sf.* weed hook, the act of weeding corn-fields
Escardadéra, *sf.* woman employed to clear corn-fields of weeds; hoe
Escardadór, *sm.* weeder
Escardadúra, *sf.* hoe
Escardár, *va.* to weed corn-fields
Escardíllo, lla, *s.* thistledown
Escariadór, *sm.* kind of punch used by coppersmiths
Escarizár, *va.* to clear from a scab
Escarladór, *sm.* iron instrument for polishing combs
Escarláta, *sf.* scarlet
Escarlatín, *sm.* a coarse kind of velvet
Escarmenadór, *sm.* V. *Escarpidor*
Escarmenár, *va.* to pick wool, to fine
Escarmentár, *vn.* to be tutored by experience; *va.* to correct severely
Escarmiénto, *sm.* warning; fine
Escarnecedór, ra. *s.* scoffer
Escarnecér, *va.* to scoff
Escarnecimiénto, *sm.* scoffing
Escárnio, *sm.* scoff
Escaróla, *sf.* endive
Escarolár, *va.* V. *Alcohagar*
Escarótico, ca. *a.* caustic
Escárpa, *sf.* scarp
Escarpádo, da. *a.* sloped
Escarpár, *va.* to join timbers; cleanse works of sculpture
Escarpélo, *sm.* a rasp
Escárpia, *sf.* tenter
Escarpiár, *va.* to fasten with hook-headed nails
Escarpidár, *sm.* comb with large wide teeth
Escarpín, *sm.* sock
Escárza, *sf.* a sore in the hoofs of horses
Escarzáno, na. *a.* applied to an arch
Escarzár, *va.* to castrate beehives in February
Escárzo, *sm.* blackish green honey-comb
Escárzo, za. *a.* lame on account of sores in the hoof
Escaseár, *va.* to give sparingly, spare; *vn.* to grow less, grow scanty
Escaséz y Escaséza, *sf.* scantiness
Escáso, sa. *a.* small, sparing, scanty, defective
Escatimádo, da, *a.* little
Escatimár, *va.* to curtail, vitiate, examine closely
Escatimóso, sa. *a.* canning
Escaupíl, *sm.* armour of quilted cotton
Escayóla, *sf.* paste which resembles marble
Escéna, *sf.* stage, scene; bed and shepherd's hut
Escénico, ca. *a.* scenic
Escenita, *sm.* one who lives in a tent
Escenografía, *sf.* scenography
Escenógrafo, *sm.* an instrument for representing perspective views
Escepticísmo, *sm.* scepticism
Escéptico, ca. *a.* sceptic
Esciatério, *sm.* an instrument for making sun-dials
Escióna, *sf.* a species of crawfish
Escióla, *sm.* sciolist
Escítico, ca. *a.* native or belonging to Scythia

Digitized by Google

Esclarecér, va. to lighten; vn. to dawn
Esclarecído, da. a. illustrious
Esclarecimiénto, sm. dawn
Esclavina, sf. a long robe worn by pilgrims
Esclavitúd, sf. slavery
Esclavizár, va. to make one a slave
Esclávo, va. s. slave; a member of a confraternity
Esclása, sf. lock
Escóas, sf. pl. rung-heads
Escóba, sf. broom, knapweed; north and north-west wind
Escobáda, sf. the act of sweeping slightly
Escobájo, sm. the remains of an old broom
Escobár, sm. a place where brooms grow
Escobár, va. to pick grapes from the rape; to sweep
Escobazár, va. to sprinkle water in drops with a broom
Escobéra, sf. broom
Escobénes, sm. pl. hawses
Escobéta y **Escobílla**, sf. brush; sweepings of gold or silver in a work shop
Escobína, sm. chips made in boring any thing
Escobón, sm. an old hair broom, brush
Escóbos, sm. pl. brushwood
Escocér, va. to cause a sharp lively pain
Escocés, sa. a. Scot, Scotch
Escocimiénto, sm V. *Escozor*
Escóda, sf. an edged hammer
Escodár, va. to hew stones with an edged hammer
Escofía, sf. V. *Cofia*
Escofiár, va. to adorn the head with a net
Escofiéta, sf. woman's head-dress of gauze, &c.
Escofietéro, ra. s. milliner
Escofína, sf. rasp, wire-brush
Escofinár, va. to rasp
Escofión, sm. V. *Garbin*
Escogedór, ra. s. selecter
Escogér, va. to choose
Escogimiénto, sm. choice
Escolár, sm. scholar; a. scholastic
Escolár, vn. V. *Colar*
Escolástico, ca. a. scholastic
Escolástico, sm. a professor of theology
Escoliadór, sm. annotator
Escoliár, va. to gloss
Escoliarnóso, sa. a. harsh
Escolimádo, da. a. weak
Escolimóso, sa. a. difficult
Escólio, sm. scholion
Escoliár, va. to strike upon a rock
Escolléra, sf. rocky place or cliff
Escólo, sm. a hidden rock
Escolopéndra, sf. fish
Escólta, sf. escort
Escoltár, va. to escort
Escómbra, sf. purgation
Escombrár, va. to remove obstacles, purify
Escómbro, sm. rubbish, a mackerel
Escomenzár, va. V. *Comenzar*
Escomérse, vr. to be worn out with use or time
Escónce, sm. corner
Escondedéro, sm. a hiding or lurking place
Escondedíjo y **Escondedrijo**, sm. concealment
Escondér, va. to hide, include, contain
Escondídas (A') y A' **Escondadíllas**, ad. privately
Escondidíjo, sm. V. *Escondrijo*
Escondído (En), ad. privately
Escondimiénto, sm. concealment
Escondíte, sm. concealment
Escondríjo, sm. concealment
Escontréte, sm. prop, stay
Esconzádo, da. a. angular
Escoperadúras, sf. pl. planks nailed to the sides of the ship
Escopéros, sm. pl. pitch-brushes for paying ships
Escopéta, sf. firelock
Escopetár, va. to dig or hollow out gold mines
Escopetázo, sm. gun or musket shot
Escopeteárse, vr. to discharge firelocks at each other
Escopetería, sf. infantry armed with muskets
Escopetéro, sm. musketeer
Escopír, va. V. *Escupir*
Escopleadúra, sf. mortise-hole made in timber
Escopléar, va. to chisel
Escóplo, sm. chisel
Escópo, sm. scope
Escóra, sf. that part of a ship's side which makes the most resistance. *Escóras*, shores
Escorár, va. to prop, wedge a chest, &c.
Escorbútico, ca. s. person affected with scurvy
Escorbútico, ca. a. scorbutic
Escorbúto, sm. scurvy
Escorchapín, sm. passage-boat, ferry
Escorchár, va. V. *Desollar*
Escórche, sm. decrease of a tuberous body
Escória, sf. dross
Escoriación, sf. incrustation
Escoriál, sm. an exhausted mine of gold, silver, &c.
Escoriárse, vr. to excoriate one's self
Escorpína y **Escorpéra**, sf. grooper
Escorpión, sm. scorpion, kind of fish, sign in the zodiac
Escorzár, va. to contract the size of a figure; form a depressed arch
Escorzonéra, sf. viper-root
Escoscárse, vr. to scratch one's self
Escóta, sf. sheet rope
Escotádo, sm. a sort of dress formerly worn by women
Escotadúra, sf. sloping of a jacket or pair of stays
Escotár, va. to cut out clothes so as to make them fit; pay one's share of taxes; to extract water
Escóte, sm. sloping of a jacket, tucker; one's share of a reckoning at a feast, &c.
Escotéras, sf. pl. sheet-holes
Escotéro, ra. a. free
Escotillas, sf. pl. hatches
Escotillón, sm. scuttle
Escotínes, sm. pl. top-sail-sheets
Escotomía, sf. dizziness
Escozór, sm. a. smart pungent pain
Escríba, sm. scribe
Escribanía, sf. office or employment of a notary; scrutoire
Escribáno, sm. notary, clerk at a public office, penman
Escribiénte, sm. amanuensis, author, writer
Escribír, va. to write; compose literary works; enrol
Escríño, sm. sort of hamper made of straw, &c.
Escríta, sf. a kind of fish
Escritíllas, sf. pl. lambs' stones
Escríto, sm. book, a signed receipt
Escritór, sm. writer, copyist
Escritório, sm. scrutoire, press, office, study
Escritúra, sf. writing, deed

Escriturár, *va.* to bind one's self by a public instrument
Escriturário, *sm.* a professor of divinity
Escrófula, *sf.* scrofula
Escrofulóso, *sa. a.* scrofulous
Escróto, *sm.* scrotum
Escrudiñár, *va.* to inquire
Escrupuléte, *sm.* a slight doubt or scruple
Escrupulillo, *sm.* slight hesitation
Escrupulizár ó Escrupuleár, *va.* to scruple
Escrúpulo, *sm.* doubt, scrupulosity, scruple
Escrupulóso, *sa. a.* scrupulous
Escrutadór, *sm.* scrutator
Escrutínio, *sm.* scrutiny
Escrutiñadór, *sm.* scrutator
Escúcha, *sf.* sentinel, a listening place, scout; a small window
Escuchadór, *ra. s.* hearer
Escuchánte, *pa.* listener
Escuchár, *va.* to listen; to be highly gratified with one's own eloquence
Escudár, *va.* to shield, protect from danger
Escuderáge, *sm.* escuage
Escuderaár, *va.* to hold tenements by escuage
Escudería, *sf.* service of a squire or shield-bearer
Escudéro, *sm.* shield-bearer; gentleman descended from some illustrious family; page who attends a lady
Escuderón, *sm.* squire puffed with vanity
Escudéte, *sm.* gusset; white water-lily. V. *Nenufar*
Escudílla, *sf.* porringer
Escudillár, *va.* to pour out broth into porringers
Escudíto, *sm.* a gold coin
Escúdo, *sm.* shield, scutcheon of a lock, patronage, back of a wild boar, gusset. *Escudo de popa*, stern-scutcheon, a crown
Escudriñáble, *a.* investigable
Escudriñadór, *ra. s.* prier
Escudriñamiénto, *sm.* scrutiny
Escudriñár, *va.* to search
Escuéla, *sf.* school, university
Escuérzo, *sm.* toad
Escuéto, *ta. a.* disengaged
Escufulária, *sf.* figwort
Esculladór, *sm.* in oil-mills
Escullirse, *vr.* to slip
Esculpidór, *sm.* V. *Escultor*
Esculpír, *va.* to sculpture
Escultór, *sm.* sculptor
Escultóra, *sf.* female sculptor
Escultúra, *sf.* sculpture, carved work
Escupidéra, *sf.* spitting-box
Escupidéro, *sm.* spitting-place
Escupído, *sm.* V. *Esputo*
Escupidór, *ra. s.* a great spitter
Escupidúra, *sf.* the act of spitting, spittle, efflorescence
Escupír, *va.* to spit; break out in the skin. *Escupir las estopas*, to work out the oakum from the seams
Escupíta y Escupitína, *sf.* V. *Saliva*
Escurár, *va.* to scour cloth
Escúras (A'), *ad.* obscurely
Escuréza y Escuridád, *sf.* V. *Obscuridad*
Escúrra, *sf.* buffoon
Escurribánda, *sf.* diarrhœa, scuffle, bustle
Escurridízo, *za. a.* slippery, hard to hold
Escurridúras y Escurrímbres, *sf. pl.* dregs
Escurrimiénto, *sm.* V. *Desliz*
Escurrípa, *sf.* (Bot,) cardinal's flower
Escurrír, *va.* to drain off liquor to the dregs; *vn.* to drop, slip
Escútas ó Escutíllas, *sf. pl.* scuttles
Escuyír, *sm.* purveyor of meat to the palace
E'se, *sf.* link of a chain of the figure of this letter
E'se, E'sa, E'so, *pron. dem.* that
Esencia, *sf.* essence
Esenciál, *a.* essential
Esenciárse, *vr.* to be intimately united, to grow essential
Esféra, *sf.* sphere, globe, quantity
Esfericidád, *sf.* sphericity
Esférico, *ca. a.* spherical
Esferista, *sm.* astronomer
Esferóyde, *sf.* spheroid
Esfinge, *sm.* sphinx
Esfinta, *sm.* sphincter
Esflorecér ó Eflorecér, *vn.* to efflorescence
Esforrocíno, *sm.* sprig shooting out of the trunk
Esforzádo, *sm.* one of the books of the civil law
Esforzádo, *da. a.* strong
Esforzadór, *ra. s.* exciter
Esforzár, *va.* to strengthen; *vr.* to exert one's self; be confident
Esfuérzo, *sm.* courage, effort, confidence
Esfumádo, *sm.* the first sketch of a painting
Esgambéte, *sm.* V. *Gambeta*
Esgoardár, *va.* V. *Atender*
Esgríma, *sf.* fencing
Esgrimidór, *sm.* fencer
Esgrimír, *va.* to practise the use of weapons
Esguardár, *va.* V. *Tocar y Mirar*
Esguazáble, *a.* fordable
Esguazár, *va.* to ford
Esgúcio, *sm.* concave moulding
Esguín, *sm.* young salmon before entering the sea
Esguínce, *sm.* movement of the body to avoid a blow; frown
Esguízaro, *sm.* a poor miserable fellow. V. *Suizo*
Eslabón, *sm.* link, steel for striking fire, steel for edging knives
Eslabonadór, *sm.* chain-maker
Eslabonár, *va.* to link
Eslínga, *sf.* sling-rope
Eslingár, *va.* to sling
Eslóra ó Eslória, *sf.* length of a ship from the stem to the stern-post
Esmalequén, *sm.* sort of linen
Esmaltadór, *sm.* enameller
Esmaltár, *va.* to enamel
Esmálte, *sm.* enamel; an azure colour, made of paste
Esmarcháso, *sm.* bully
Esmarído, *sm.* a small sea-fish
Esmerádo, *da. a.* high-finished
Esmerálda, *sf.* an emerald
Esmerár, *va.* to polish; *vr.* to endeavour to attain eminence
Esmerí, *sm.* emery; small piece of ordnance
Esmerilár, *va.* to burnish
Esmerilázo, *sm.* shot of a gun
Esméro, *sm.* careful attention
Esmoladéra, *sf.* whetstone
Esófago, *sm.* the throat
Esótro, *tra. pron. dem.* this or that other
Espabiladéras, *sf. pl.* snuffers
Espabilár, *va.* to snuff a candle. V. *Despabilar*
Espaciár, *va.* to extend; *vr.* to walk to and fro
Espácico, *ca. a.* V. *Aciago*
Espácio, *sm.* space, slowness, recreation; musical inter-

Digitized by Google

val; type which separates words
Espaciosidád, *sf.* spaciousness
Espacióso, *a.* spacious, slow
Espáda, *sf.* sword, ace of spades, sword-fish. *Espádas*, spades, one of the suits at cards
Espadachín, *sm.* bully
Espadádo, da. *a.* armed with a sword
Espadáña, *sf.* reed-mace
Espadañáda, *sf.* flow of liquor out of a vessel
Espadañár, *va.* to divide into long thin slips
Espadár, *va.* to break hemp or flax
Espadárte, *sm.* sword-fish
Espadería, *sf.* sword-cutler's shop
Espadéro, *sm.* sword-cutler
Espadílla, *sf.* insignia of the order of Santiago; swing-staff used in breaking hemp; a small oar; ace of spades; hair-bodkin
Espadillár, *va.* to break or scotch hemp or flax with a swing-staff
Espadillázo, *sm.* adverse fortune at cards
Espadín, *sm.* a small short sword
Espadón, *sm.* a large sword; eunuch
Espadrápo, *sm.* kind of cere-cloth
Espagírico, ca. *a.* belonging to the art of chemistry
Espaís, *sm. pl.* spahis
Espálda, *sf.* shoulder. *Espáldas*, back. *A' espáldas*, at one's back. *Sobre mis espáldas*, at my expense
Espaldár, *sm.* back-piece of an armour; espalier in gardens. *Espaldáres*, pieces of tapestry
Espaldarcéte, *sm.* piece of ancient armour
Espaldarón, *sm.* ancient armour for the shoulders
Espaldér, *sm.* the first or stern rower in a galley
Espaldéra, *sf.* espalier
Espaldílla, *sf.* shoulder-blade
Espalditendído, da. *a.* stretched on one's back
Espaldón, *sm.* entrenchment
Espaldúdo, da. *a.* broad-shouldered
Espaléra, *sf.* espalier
Espalmadúra, *sf.* hoofs of quadrupeds
Espalmár, *va.* to clean and pay a ship's bottom
Espálto, *sm.* dark-coloured paint; talc
Espantáble, *a.* frightful; excellent, admirable
Espantadízo, za. *a.* timid
Espantadór, ra. *s.* bug-bear
Espantájo, *sm.* scarecrow
Espantamóscas, *sm.* net put on horses to scare away flies
Espantanubládos, *sm.* a rake
Espantár, *va.* to frighten; *vr.* to be surprised
Espantavillános, *sm.* sort of glittering gaudy stuff
Espánto, *sm.* fright, menace, admiration, wonder
Espantóso, sa. *a.* frightful
Español, *sm.* Spanish language
Español, la. *a.* Spanish
Españolár, *va.* V. *Españolizar*
Españolerías, *sf. pl.* Spanish taste
Españoléta, *sf.* ancient Spanish dance
Españolizár, *va.* to talk the Spanish language; adopt the customs of Spain
Espar, *sm.* spar
Esparagón, *sm.* grogram
Esparamarín, *sm.* a serpent which mounts trees to dart on its prey
Esparaván, *sm.* sparrow-hawk
Esparavél, *sm.* kind of fishing-net
Esparcído, da. *a.* scattered
Esparcimiénto, *sm.* scattering
Esparcír, *va.* to scatter; *vr.* to amuse one's self
Espargánio, *sm.* burr-reed
Espáro, *sm.* gilt-head
Esparragádo, *sm.* a dish of asparagus
Esparragár, *va.* to guard or collect asparagus
Espárrago, *sm.* sprout of asparagus; pole to support an awning
Esparragón, *sm.* silk stuff that forms a cord thicker and stronger than taffety
Esparraguéra, *sf.* asparagus plant
Esparraguéro, ra. *s.* one who gathers asparagus
Esparrancádo, da. *a.* wide-legged
Esparrancárse, *vr.* to stride
Esparsión, *sf.* dissemination
Espartál, *sm.* field of bass weed
Espartéña, *sm.* a sort of sandal made of bass-weed
Espartería, *sf.* place where bass-mats are made
Espartéro, ra. *s.* one who makes articles of bass-weed
Espartílla, *sf.* handful of bass-weed which serves as a brush for cleaning animals
Espartizál, *sm.* field on which bass-weed is growing
Espárto, *sm.* sedge
Espásmo, *sm.* V. *Pasmo*
Espáto, *sm.* spar
Espátula, *sf.* slice used by apothecaries and surgeons
Espaviénto, *sm.* V. *Aspaviento*
Espavorído y Espavorecído, da. *a.* frightened
Especería, *sf.* shop where spices are sold; spices
Especéro, *sm.* one who deals in spices
Espécia, *sf.* spice
Especiál, *a.* special
Especialidád, *sf.* speciality
Especiár, *va.* to spice broth or food
Espécie, *sf.* species; image of any subject in the mind; event; subject of discussion; cause; feint in fencing; specie
Especiéro, *sm.* dealer in spices
Especificación, *sf.* specification
Especificár, *va.* to specify
Específico, *sm.* specific
Específico, ca. *a.* specific
Espécimen, *sm.* specimen
Especióso, sa. *a.* neat, superficial specious
Espectáble, *a.* conspicuous
Espectáculo, *sm.* spectacle, an object eminently remarkable
Espectadór, *sm.* spectator
Espéctro, *sm.* spectre
Especulación, *sf.* speculation
Especuladór, ra. *s.* speculator
Especulár, *va.* to view, meditate, contemplate
Especulário, ria. *a.* specular
Especulativa, *sf.* faculty of viewing
Especulativo, va. *a.* speculative
Espedazár, *va.* V. *Despedazar*
Espedírse, *vr.* V. *Despedirse*
Espejádo, da. *a.* mirror-like
Espejar, *va.* to clean; *vr.* to view one's self in a looking-glass

Digitized by Google

Espejeár, *vn.* to shine
Espejería, *sf.* glass-shop, glass-house
Espejéro, *sm.* one whose trade is to make looking-glasses
Espéjo, *sm.* looking-glass
Espejuéla, *sf.* arch with two openings in the interior
Espejuélo, *sm.* a small looking-glass; transparent leaf of talc; a kind of transparent sweetmeat; dirt collected round the combs of bee-hives in winter
Espélta, *sf.* spelt
Espélteo, ea. *a.* belonging to spelt
Espelánca, *sf.* V. *Cueva*
Espeluznárse, *vr.* to have the hair dishevelled
Espéques, *sm pl.* handspikes
Espéra, *sf.* stay, respite; a kind of heavy ordnance; pause
Esperáble, *a.* that which may be expected
Esperadór, *sm.* expectant
Esperánza, *sf.* hope, anchor of hope
Esperanzar, *va.* to give hope
Esperár, *va.* to hope, stay, fear
Esperézo, *sm.* the act of stretching one's self after being roused from sleep
Esperiégo, *a.* tart apple-tree
Espérma, *sf.* sperm
Espermaceti, *sm.* spermaceti
Espermático, ca. *a.* spermatic
Espernáda, *sf.* end of a chain
Esperón, *sm.* the forecastle-head
Esperónte, *sm.* kind of ancient fortification
Espesár, *va.* to thicken, close; *vr.* to grow thick
Espesativo, va. *a.* that which has the power of thickening
Espéso, sa. *a.* thick, bulky, close, frequent, slovenly
Espesór, *sm.* thickness
Espesúra, *sf.* thickness, thicket, slovenliness
Espetamiénto, *sm.* stiffness
Espetár, *va.* to spit; run through with a sword; to tell; *vr.* to be stiff
Espetéra, *sf.* rack, kitchen furniture
Espéto, *sm.* V. *Asador*
Espetón, *sm.* a spit, a large pin, sea pike
Espía, *s.* a spy, warp-rope
Espiadór, *sm.* spy

Espiar, *va.* to spy, warp
Espichár, *va.* to prick
Espíche, *sm.* a sharp-pointed weapon. *Espiches*, pegs
Espichón, *sm.* wound with a pointed weapon
Espíga, *sf.* ear the spike of corn; tenon, brad, fusee of a bomb, spile. *Espiga de agua*, pond-weed
Espigadéra ó **Espigadúra**, *sf.* gleaner
Espigádo, da. *a.* tall, grown
Espigár, *va.* to ear; *va.* to glean, make a tenon
Espigón, *sm.* ear of corn; sting, point of a dart
Espiguilla, *sf.* small edging; flower of same trees
Espilúchu, *sm.* poor
Espilorchería, *sf.* sordid avarice
Espín, *sm.* porcupine
Espína, *sf.* thorn, spine
Espináca, *sf.* spinage
Espinadúra, *sf* act of pricking with a thorn
Espinál ó **Espinár**, *sm.* place full of thorn-bushes
Espinál, *a.* spinal, dorsal
Espinár, *va.* to prick with thorns; surround trees with briers
Espinázo, *sm.* spine
Espinél, *sm.* a fishing-line with many hooks
Espinéla, *sf.* a piece of Spanish poetry; spinel-ruby
Espíneo, ea. *a.* made of thorns
Espinéta, *sf.* spinet
Espingárda, *sf.* a small piece of ordnance
Espingardáda, *sf.* wound of a ball from an *espingarda*
Espingardéro, *sm.* a gunner
Espinilla, *sf.* shin-bone
Espino, *sm.* haw-tree
Espinúso, sa. *a.* spiny
Espinóso, *sm.* three-spined stickleback
Espinozár, *va.* to hurl
Espión, *sm.* spy V. *Espía*
Espióte, *sm.* a sharp pointed weapon
Espíra, *sf.* spire
Espiración, *sf.* respiration
Espiradéro, *sm.* V. *Respiradero*
Espiradór, *sm.* he who expires or breathes
Espiral, *a.* spiral
Espiránte, *pa.* expiring
Espirár, *va.* to expire, finish, fly out with a blast; *vn.* to exhale, infuse a divine spirit, inspire
Espiréa, *sf.* dropwort
Espirénque, *sm.* smelt
Espiritár, *va.* to irritate; *vr.* to be possessed with an evil spirit
Espiritóso, sa. *a.* spirituous
Espíritu, *sm.* spirit, soul of man, genius, that which gives vigour, inclination, inflammable liquor. *Espíritus*, spirits
Espirituál, *a.* spiritual
Espiritualidád, *sf.* spirituality
Espiritualísta, *sm.* he who treats of the vital spirits
Espiritualizár, *va.* to spiritualize, refine the intellect
Espirituóso, sa. *a.* spirituous
Espíta, *sf.* faucet, tippler, span
Espitár, *va.* to put a faucet in a tub or other vessel
Espíto, *sm.* peel
Esplendér, *vn.* to shine
Esplendidéz, *sf.* splendour
Espléndido, da. *a.* splendid
Esplendór, *sm.* splendour, excellence
Esplénico, ca. *a.* splenic
Espliégo, *sm.* lavender
Esplínque, *sm.* machine for catching sparrows
Espódio, *sm.* calx found in copper-furnaces
Espoláda, *sf.* prick with a spur; a large draught of wine
Espolázo, *sm.* a violent prick
Espoleadúra, *sf.* wound made with a spur
Espoleár, *va.* to spur, incite
Espoléta, *sf.* fusee of a bomb; small bone between the wings of birds
Espolín, *sm.* a small spool for raising flowers on stuff, silk stuff
Espolinádo, da. *a.* flowered
Espolinár, *va.* to weave silk in flowers
Espólio, *sm.* the property which a prelate leaves at his death
Espolíque, *sm.* property of a deceased prelate
Espolísta, *sm.* one who farms the fruits of an ecclesiastical benefice of a deceased bishop
Espolón, *sm.* spur, the acute angle of the pier of a stone-bridge; beakhead of a gal-

Digitized by Google

ley; chilblain; angular point of a rock
Espolvoreár, *va.* to powder
Espolvorizár, *va.* to scatter powder
Espondíl, *sm.* V. *Vértebra*
Esponjosidád, *sf.* sponginess
Espónja, *sf.* sponge, pumice-stone
Esponjadúra, *sf.* act of sponging; cavity in metal
Esponjár, *va.* to sponge; *vr.* to be puffed up with pride
Esponjóso, sa. *a.* spongy
Esponsáles, *sm. pl.* espousals
Esponsalício, cia. *a.* belonging to espousals
Espontáneo, nea. *a.* spontaneous
Espontón, *sm.* sponteon
Espontonáda, *sf.* salute to royal personages
Esportáda, *sf.* that which ends in a basket
Esporteár, *va.* to carry in panniers
Esportilléro, *sm.* porter
Esportíllo, *sm.* pannier
Espórtulas, *sf. pl.* judicial fees
Espósas, *sf. pl.* manacles
Esposáyas, *sf. pl.* espousals
Espóso, sa. *a.* spouse
Espringa - Balas, *sf.* pump-handle
Espuéla, *sf.* spur. *Mozo de espuelas*, groom
Espuénda, *sf.* margin or border of a river
Espuérta, *sf.* pannier
Espulgadór, ra. *s.* one who cleans off lice or fleas
Espulgár, *va.* to louse
Espuma, *sf.* froth, spittle
Espumadéra, *sf.* skimmer
Espumaeár, *vn.* to froth at the mouth
Espumájo, *sm.* froth
Espumajóso, sa. *a.* full of froth or spume
Espumánte, *pa.* foaming at the mouth
Espumár, *va.* to skim; *vn.* to throw out spittle or spume
Espumarájo, *sm.* foam
Espuméro, *sm.* place where salt-water is collected to crystalize
Espumílla, *sf.* thread-crape
Espumillón, *sm.* silk-crape
Espumóso, sa. *a.* spumy
Espúrio, ria. *a.* spurious
Espurriár, *va.* to spurt
Espurrír, *vn.* to stretch out the legs

Espúto, *sm.* spittle
Esquádra, *sf.* square, socket; squadron, squadron of ships
Esquadrár, *va.* to square
Esquadréo, *sm.* dimension
Esquadría, *sf.* square
Esquádro, *sm.* species of dog-fish
Esquadrón, *sm.* squadron
Esquadronár, *va.* to draw up troops in rank and file
Esquálo, *sm.* dog-fish
Esquebrajárse *vr.* to become open
Esquéla, *sf.* billet, note
Esqueléto, *sm.* skeleton, person who is very thin, watch, carcass of a ship
Esquelín, *sm.* skilling
Esquéna, *sf.* spine of fishes
Esquéro, *sm.* a leather bag or pouch
Esquéxe, *sm.* root, sprout
Esquiciádo, da. *a.* sketched
Esquiciár, *va.* to sketch
Esquício, *sm.* a sketch
Esquifáda, *sf.* a skiff; vault of a cistern
Esquifár, *va.* to arm a boat with oars; to fit out a ship
Esquife, *sm.* a skiff
Esquíla, *sf.* a small bell; the act of sheep-shearing; shrimp
Esquiladór, *sm.* sheep-shearer
Esquilár, *va.* to shear sheep
Esquileo, *sm.* sheep-shearing-time
Esquilimóso, sa. *a.* fastidious
Esquilmár, *va.* to gather and in the harvest
Esquilmo, *sm.* harvest; produce of vines
Esquíro, *sm.* shearing-time; kind of squirrel
Esquína, *sf.* corner
Esquinádo, da. *a.* cornered
Esquínco, *sm.* kind of serpent or crocodile
Esquinéla, *sf.* armour for the legs
Esquinéncia ó Esquinánci, *sf.* quinsy
Esquinánte ó Esquinánto, *sm.* kind of aromatic or medicinal rush
Esquinár, *va.* to make a corner
Esquinázo, *sm.* corner
Esquinzadór, *sm.* large apartment in paper-mills
Esquinzár, *va.* to cut rags in small pieces in paper-mills

Esquipádo, da. *a.* made boat-fashion
Esquipár, *va.* to equip
Esquiráza, *sf.* kind of ancient ship
Esquírla, *sf.* splinter of a bone
Esquitár, *va.* to pardon
Esquivár, *va.* to shun; *vr.* to disdain
Esquivéz, *sf.* disdain
Esquívo, va. *a.* scornful, shy, large, strong
Esquizádo, da. *a.* applied to spotted marble
E'st, *sm.* east
Estabilidád, *sf.* stability
Estáble, *a.* stable
Estableár, *va.* to tame
Establecedór, *sm.* founder
Establecér, *va.* to establish; *vr.* to fix one's self in a place
Estableciénte, *pa.* establisher
Establecimiénto, *sm.* establishment
Estáblemente, *ad.* stably
Establéro ó Establerízo, *sm.* hostler
Estábio, *sm.* stable for horses and mules, cow-house
Estáca, *sf.* stake. *A' estaca*, copiously; slip of a tree, stick; *pl.* tholes, divisions made in mines
Estacáda, *sf.* palisades; place for a duel
Estacádo, *sm.* field of battle
Estacár, *va.* to put stakes into the ground, tie to a stake; *vr.* to be inclosed
Estácha, *sf.* rope fastened to a harpoon, to give the whale room to dive
Estación, *sf.* state, season of the year, hour, station, visit paid to a church in order to pray, business
Estacionál, *a.* belonging to the seasons
Estacionário, ria. *a.* stationary
Estacionéro, ra. *a.* one who frequently performs the stations
Estácte, *sm.* odoriferous liquor
Estáda, *sf.* stay, sojourn
Estadál, *sm.* land-measure; kind of ornament
Estádio, *sm.* race-course
Estadísta, *sm.* statist
Estadízo, za. *a.* stagnant
Estado, *sm.* state, rank, stature, statement, suite. *Hom-*

Digitized by Google

bre de estado, statesman. Estados, states of a country
Estadójo ó Estadófio, sm. stake
Estáfa, sf. trick, deceit
Estafadór, ra. s. impostor
Estafár, va. to deceive
Estaféro, sm. foot-boy
Estaféta, sf. courier, general post-office for letters
Estafetéro, sm. post-master
Estafetífero, ra. a. carrying letters
Estafetíl, a. belonging to a courier or post
Estaimbóuc, sf. a kind of shamois-skin dressed
Estála, sf. stable; sea-port
Estalación, sf. class, rank
Estaláge, sm. stay, sojourn
Estalingár, va. to bend a cable
Estallár, vn. to crack
Estallído y Estállo, sm. sound of any thing bursting or falling
Estamátes, sm. a sort of cloth
Estambór, sm. stern-post
Estambrár, va. to twist wool into yarn
Estámbre, sm. fine worsted, fine wool; warp
Estaménto, sm. assembly of the cortes, state
Estaméña, sf. serge
Estameñéte, sm. kind of serge
Estámpa, sm. print, the first sketch of a drawing, press, track, pattern
Estampádo, sm. impression
Estampádo, da. a. stamped linen, cotton, &c.
Estampadór, sm. one who makes or sells prints, printer
Estampár, va. to print, leave in the ground an impression of the foot
Estampería, sf. office for printing
Estampéro, sm. he who makes or sells stamps
Estampída, sf. report of a gun
Estampído, sm. report of a piece of ordnance
Estampílla, sf. a signet
Estancár, va. to stop, fother a leak, interdict
Estáncia, sf. mansion, a sitting-room, stanza
Estanciéro, sm. bailiff of a farm
Estánco, sm. forestalling, place where patent goods are sold exclusively by the patentee; stop; repository, tank
Estánco, ca. a. water fall
Estandárte, sm. banner
Estangúrria, sf. strangury, catheter, spring
Estánque, sm. pond, bason
Estanquéro, sm. keeper of reservoirs
Estanquilléro, sm. wholesale tobacconist
Estantál, sm. buttress
Estánte, sm. shelf; a. being fixed
Estanteról, sm. centre of a galley
Estantígua, sf. phantom
Estantío, tía. a. standing immoveable on a spot
Estañádo, sm. vessel with melted pewter in which copper or iron plates are immersed to be tinned
Estañadór, sm. tinman
Estañár, va. to tin
Estañéro, sm. he who works and sells tin-ware
Estáño, sm. tin, iron plates covered with tin; pond
Estaquéro, sm. buck or doe of a year old
Estaquílla, sf. a peg, beam of a velvet loom
Estaquilladór, sm. an awl to bore for pegs
Estaquillár, va. to peg
Estár, vn. to be in a place, understand, be security, be of opinion. Estoy en que, I am of opinion that; to be, undertake. Estar sobre sí, to be tranquil, to cost. Estar por ó para partir, to be ready to set out—Estárse, vr. to be detained
Estarcído, sm. outline of a drawing
Estarcír, va. to chalk the outlines of a drawing
Estárna, sf. kind of small partridge
Estatéra, sf. a balance
Estática, sf. statics
Estátua, sf. statue
Estatuária, sf. statuary
Estatuário, sm. statuary
Estatuír, va. to establish
Estatúra, sf. stature
Estatutário, ria. a. belonging to a statute or law
Estatúto, sm. statute, form of government
Estáy, sm. stay, a rope
E'ste, sm. east
E'ste, E'sta, E'sto, pron. d. m. this
En E'stas y en Estótras, ad. in the mean while
Estéba, sf. snake-weed
Estebár, va. to put the cloth into the cauldron to dye it
Estellón, sm. stellion
Estellonáto, sm. stellionate
Estelón, sm. toad-stone
Estemenáras, sf. pl. futtock timbers
Estépa, sf. rock-rose
Estepár, sm. place filled with rock-roses
Esteperóles, sm. pl. scuppernails
Estéra, sf. a mat
Esterár, va. to cover with mats
Estercár, va. dung
Estercoladúra y Estercolamiénto, s. the act of ejecting excrements; the act of dunging
Estercolár, va. to dung; vn. to void the excrements
Estercoléro, sm. servant who drives the muck cart, dunghill
Estercolízo, za. a. stercoraceous
Estercuélo, sm. stercoration
Estereografía, sf. stereography
Estereometría, sf. stereometry
Estereotípia, sf. the art of printing in stereotype
Estereotipár, va. to stereotype
Esteréro, sm. mat-maker
Estéril, a. barren
Esterilidád, sf. sterility
Esterilizár, va. to sterilize
Esterílla, sf. ferret lace
Esterlín, sm. V. Bocací
Esterlíno, na. a. sterling
Esternón, sm. breast-bone
Estéro, sm. a large lake; matting; a small creek
Esterquéro, sm. V. Estercoléro
Esterquilínio, sm. dunghill
Estertór, sm. rattle in the throat of agonizing persons
Estéva, sf. plough-handle; stowage; curved bar of wood on the bottom of coaches
Estevádo, da. a. bow-legged
Estezádo, sm. V. Correal
Estiár, vn. to stop
Estíbia, sf. luxation
Estíbio, sm. antimony

Digitized by Google

Estiércol, *sm.* dung, filth
Estígio, gia. *a.* stygian
Estilár, *va.* to use, draw up in writing according to the usual style or practice
Estilicídio, *sm.* stillicide
Estílo, *sm.* style, style of a dial, form of proceeding in suits at law, use
Estíma, *sf.* esteem, dead reckoning
Estimáble, *a.* estimable
Estimación, *sf.* instinct
Estimadór, *sm.* esteemer
Estimár, *va.* to estimate, esteem, judge, thank
Estimativa, *sf.* power of judging, instinct
Estimulánte, *pa.* stimulating
Estimulár, *va.* to sting, incite
Estímulo, *sm.* sting
Estío, *sm.* the hottest season of the year
Estiomenádo, da. *a.* mortified
Estiomenár, *va.* to corrode
Estioméno, *sm.* mortification
Estipendiár, *va.* to give stipend
Estipendiário, *sm.* stipendiary
Estipéndio, *sm.* stipend
Estipticár, *va.* to use or apply a styptic
Estipticidád, *sf.* styptcity, costiveness
Estíptico, ca. *a.* styptic, costive
Estiptiquéz, *sf.* costiveness
Estipulación, *sf.* stipulation
Estipulánte, *pa.* stipulator
Estipulár, *va.* to stipulate
Estíra, *sf.* kind of knife used by tanners
Estirádamente, *ad.* scarcely, violently, forcibly
Estirádo, da. *a.* extended
Estirár, *va.* to dilate, fit, extend a discourse; *vr.* to be stretched out
Estirón, *sm.* pull
Estírpe, *sf.* race, origin
Estítico, ca. *a.* V. *Estíptico*
Estitiquéz, *sf.* costiveness
Estiva, *sf.* rammer, stowage
Estivación, *sf.* the barrelling of herrings
Estivadór, *sm.* packer of wool at shearing
Estivál, *a.* estival
Estivár, *va.* to stow, compress wool
Estocáda, *sf.* a stab
Estocáfis, *sm.* stock-fish dressed with mustard
Estocár, *va.* V. *Estoquear*

Estófa, *sf.* quilted stuff
Estofádo, da. *a.* quilted
Estofádo, *sm.* stewed meat
Estofadór, *sm.* quilter
Estofár, *va.* to quilt; paint relievoes on a gilt ground; stew meat
Estóla, *sf.* stole
Estolidéz, *sf.* stupidity
Estólido, da. *a.* stupid
Estomacál, *a.* stomachic
Estomagár, *va.* to disorder the stomach
Estómago, *sm.* stomach; valour, resolution
Estomaguéro, *sm.* stomacher
Estomaticál, *a.* stomachic
Estomaticón, *sm.* stomach plaster
Estópa, *sf.* tow, coarse cloth made of tow, oakum
Estopáda, *sf.* quantity of tow for spinning
Estopéño, ña. *a.* belonging to tow
Estoperól, *sm.* short round-headed tarpawling nails; match made of tow
Estopílla, *sf.* the finest filamentous substance of hemp or flax, long-lawn
Estopín, *sm* quick-match
Estopón, *sm.* coarse tow
Estopóso, sa. *a.* belonging to tow
Estóque, *sm.* tuck, corn flag
Estoqueadór, *sm.* thruster
Estoquear, *va.* to thrust with a tuck
Estoquéo, *sm.* act of thrusting or stabbing
Estoráque, *sm.* gum of the storax-tree
Estorbadór, ra. *s.* hinderer
Estorbár, *va.* to hinder
Estórbo, *sm.* hinderance
Estornija, *sf.* an iron ring or hoop
Estorníno, *sm.* starling
Estornudár, *vn.* to sneeze
Estornúdo, *sm.* sternutation
Estornutatório, *sm.* sternutatory
Estovár, *va.* V. *Ahogar*
Estoycísmo, *sm.* stoicism
Estóyco, ca. *a.* stoic; *sm.* stoic
Estracílla, *sf.* kind of fine blotting paper
Estráda, *sf.* causeway
Estradióta, *sf.* ancient mode of riding, kind of lance
Estradióte, ta. *a.* relating to riding with long stirrups

Estrádo, *sm.* drawing-room, embellishments of a drawing-room
Estrafalário, ria. *a.* slovenly
Estragádo, da. *a.* emaciated by criminal excesses
Estragadór, ra. *s.* corrupter
Estragamiénto, *sm.* ravage
Estragár, *va.* to destroy, spoil, disfigure
Estrágo, *sm.* ravage, wickedness, depravity
Estragón, *sm.* mugwort
Estrambosidád, *sf.* distortion of the eyes
Estrambótico, ca. *a.* strange
Estramónio, *sm.* thorn-apple
Estrangól, *sm.* inflammation in a horse's tongue
Estrangúl, *sm.* mouth-piece of reed for a haut-boy
Estrapontína, *sf.* kind of hammock
Estratagéma, *sf.* stratagem
Estratificár, *va.* to stratify
Estratióte, *sm.* water soldier
Estráve, *sm.* kind of wheel at the ship's head
Estráza, *sf.* rag
Estrazár, *va.* to tear or break into pieces
Estrechadúra, *sf.* act of narrowing or straitening
Estréchamente, *ad.* narrowly
Estrechamiénto, *sm.* tightness
Estrechár, *va.* to tighten; *vr.* to bind one's self strictly, be intimate with
Estrechéz, *sf.* straitness
Estrécho, *sm.* strait or frith, pass
Estrécho, cha. *a.* narrow, tight. *Al estrecho*, necessarily
Estrechón, *sm.* strait, pass
Estrechúra, *sf.* narrowness, intimate familiarity
Estregadéra, *sf.* brush
Entregadéro, *sm.* place where beasts are accustomed to rub themselves; place for washing clothes
Estregadúra, *sf.* friction
Estregamiénto, *sm.* frication
Estregár, *va.* to rub one thing against another, scratch
Estrélla, *sf.* star, asterisk
Estrelladéro, *sm.* kind of frying-pan for dressing eggs
Estrellado, da. *a.* starry
Estrellár, *a.* stellated
Estrellár, *va.* to dash to pieces

Digitized by Google

confound. *Estredarse con uno*, to fall out with one
Estrelléra, *sf.* plain rigging without runners
Estrelléro, *sm.* star-gazer
Estrellizár, *va.* to embellish with stars
Estrellón, *sm.* large star, star-ball. *Estrellones*, crow-feet
Estremecér, *va.* to shake, to work hard; *vr.* to shake with fear
Estremecimiénto, *sm.* trembling
Estréna ó Estrénas, *sf.* a new-year's gift, handsel, treat on wearing a new suit of clothes
Estrenár, *va.* to commence; *vr.* to begin to put any thing in execution
Estréno, *sm.* commencement
Estrénque, *sm.* rope made of bass or sedge
Estrefúdo, da. *a.* close bound, miserable
Estreñimiénto, *sm.* obstruction
Estreñír, *va.* to bind; *vr.* to restrain one's self
Estrépito, *sm.* noise
Estrepitóso, sa. *a.* noisy
Estriár, *va.* to flute; *vr.* to be grooved
Estrías, *sf. pl.* flutings
Estribadéro, *sm.* prop, stay
Estribár, *vn.* to prop
Estribéra, *sf.* buttress; joiner's bench
Estribería, *sf.* place where stirrups are kept
Estriberón, *sm.* prominences made on earth or wood by cross bars, to serve as steps
Estribillo, *sm.* beginning of a song, tautology
Estríbo, *sm.* buttress, stirrup, step on the side of a coach, staple fixed at the end of a cross-bow. *Estribos*, stirrups of a ship
Estribórd, *sm.* starboard
Estribordários, *sm. pl.* people on the starboard hand
Estricóte (Al), *ad.* without rule or order
Estrige, *sf.* night-bird
Estringa, *sf.* V. *Agujeta*
Estropajeár, *va.* to clean a wall with a dry brush
Estropajéo, *sm.* act of rubbing a wall
Estropájo, *sm.* dishclout; brush to clean culinary vessels
Estropajóso, sa. *a.* ragged
Estrepalína, *sf.* refuse of wool
Estropeamiénto, *sm.* act of maiming
Estropeár, *va.* to maim; mix lime and sand
Estropecíllo, *sm.* a slight stumble
Estropéo, *sm.* maim
Estrupezadúra, *sf.* V. *Tropiezo*
Estropiézo, *sm.* stumble
Estructúra, *sf.* structure, order
Estruéndo, *sm.* clamour, confusion, pomp, fame
Estruendóso, sa. *a.* noisy, pompous
Estruír, *va.* V. *Destruir*
Estruxadúra, *sf.* pressing
Estruxamiénto, *sm.* compressing
Estruxár, *va.* to press; *vr.* to be hard pressed
Estruxón, *sm.* the last pressing of grapes
Estuación, *sf.* flow of the tide
Estuánte, *a.* very hot
Estuário, *sm.* a low ground
Estucadór, *sm.* a stucco-plasterer
Estucár, *va.* to stucco or white-wash any thing
Estúche, *sm.* scissors or instruments contained in a case; small comb. *Estuche del rey*, surgeon to the king
Estúco, *sm.* stucco
Estudiadór, *sm.* student
Estudiantázo, *sm.* he who is reputed a great scholar
Estudiánte, *sm.* student, prompter to players
Estudiantíno, na. *a.* belonging to a student
Estudiár, *va.* to study, muse, draw after a model, or nature
Estúdio, *sm.* study, room where languages or sciences are taught, hall where models, and plans, are kept. *Juez du estudio*, chancellor of a university; *pl.* sciences
Estudióso, sa. *a.* studious
Estúfa, *sf* a stove, bath, brasier for coals, stove where pitch and tar are heated for use
Estufár, *va.* to warm any thing
Estuféro, *sm.* he who makes stoves
Estufilla, *sf.* muff; a small brasier
Estultícia, *sf.* folly
Estúlto, a. *a.* foolish
Estuosidád, *sf.* burning
Estuóso, sa. *a.* very hot
Estupefacción, *sf.* stupefaction
Estupefactivo, va. *a.* stupefying
Estupéndo, da. *a.* stupendous
Estupidéz, *sf.* stupidity
Estúpido, da. *a.* stupid
Estupór, *sm.* stupor
Estuprador, *sm.* ravisher
Estuprár, *va.* to ravish
Estúpro, *sm.* ravishment
Estúque, *sm.* V. *Estuco*
Estuquísta, *sm.* plasterer
Esturár, *va.* to dry by the force of fire, to overdo meat
Esturgár, *va.* to polish delft ware
Esturión, *sm.* sturgeon
E'sula, *sf.* spurge
Et cétera, *ad.* and so on
E'tela, la, lo. *conj.* see
E'ter, *sm.* ether or æther, the matter of the highest regions above
Etéreo, rea. *a.* etherial
Eternál, *a.* eternal
Eternidád, *sf.* eternity, duration, continuance
Eternizár, *va.* to eternize, prolong for a length of time
Etérno, na. *a.* eternal
Eteromancía, *sf.* divination by birds
Etésio, *a.* applied to wind which begins to blow in April, and continues to September
E'tica, *sf.* ethics, morals; hectic fever
E'tico, ca. *a.* hectic; ethical
Etimología y E'timo, *s.* etymology, origin
Etimologísta, *sm.* etymologist
Etimologizár, *va.* to etymologize
Etiópico, ca. *a.* Ethiopian
Etiquéta, *sf.* etiquette
Etiquetéro, ra. *a.* y *s.* relating to etiquette
Etites, *sf.* eagle stone
E'tnico, *a.* ethnic. V. *Gentil*
Eubólia, *sf.* the act of expressing one's thoughts with propriety

Digitized by Google

Eucaristía, *sf.* eucharist
Eucólogio y Eucólogo, *sm.* euchology
Eufonía, *sf.* euphony
Euforbio, *sm.* officinal spurge
Eunúco, *sm.* eunuch
Eurípo, *sm.* strait of the sea
E'uro, *sm.* the east wind
Européo, *a.* European
Eutiquiáno, na. *a.* belonging to the sect of Eutyches
Eutrapélia y Eutropélia, *sf.* moderation in jests, pastime
Eutropélico, ca. *a.* moderate
Evacuár, *va.* to evacuate, weaken, finish a business
Evacuatívo, va. *a.* that which has the power of evacuating
Evacuatório, ria. *a.* that which evacuates
Evadír, *va.* to evade
Evanescér, *vn.* to vanish
Evangélico, ca. *a.* evangelical
Evangélio, *sm.* gospel
Evangélista, *sm.* evangelist
Evangelistério, *sm.* priest or deacon who chants the books of the evangelists, gospel book-stand
Evangelizár, *va.* to evangelize
Evaporación, *sf.* evaporation
Evaporár, *vn.* to evaporate; *va.* to evaporate; *vr.* to vanish
Evaporatório, *a.* having the power of evaporating
Evaporizár, *vn. a.* y *r.* to evaporate
Evasión, *sf.* evasion
Evíta, *sf.* kind of black wood resembling ebony
Evénto, *sm.* event
Eventuál, *a.* eventual
Eversión, *sf.* destruction
Evicción, *sf.* eviction
Evidéncia, *sf.* evidence
Evidenciár, *va.* to prove
Evidénte, *a.* evident
Evilása, *sf.* kind of ebony
Evitáble, *a.* avoidable
Evitación, *sf.* evitation
Evitádo, da. *a.* V. *Excomulgado*
Evitár, *va.* to avoid; *vr.* to free one's self from vassalage
Evitérno, na. *a.* durable
Evocación, *sf.* evocation
Evocár, *va.* to call out, invoke
Evolución, *sf.* evolution
Exabrúpto, *ad.* abruptly

Exacción, *sf.* exaction, impost, tax, exactness
Exacerbár, *va.* to irritate
Exactitúd, *sf.* exactness
Exacto, ta. *a.* exact
Exactor, *sm.* tax-gatherer
Exagerador, ra. *s.* exaggerator
Exagerár, *va.* to exaggerate
Exagerativo, *va. a.* exaggerating
Exágono, na. *a.* hexagonal
Exaltación, *sf.* exaltation
Exaltár, *va.* to exalt, praise; *vr.* to irritate one's self
Exámen, *sm.* examen, care and diligence exerted in searching out any thing
Exâmetro, *sm.* hexameter verse
Exâminadór, *sm.* examiner
Exâminándo, *sm.* he who has to be examined
Examinánte, *sm.* he who examines
Exâminár, *va.* to examine
Exângue, *a.* bloodless
Exângulo, la. *a.* having six angles
Exâ'nime, *a.* spiritless
Exârcádo, *sm.* exarchate or vice royalty
Exâ'rco, *sm.* exarch
Exâsperár, *va.* to exasperate
Exâudíble, *a.* grateful
Exâudír, *va.* to hear favorably
Excavár, *va.* to excavate
Excedénte, *a.* excessive
Excedér, *va.* to exceed
Exceléncia, *sf.* excellence, excellency
Excelénte, *a.* excellent
Excelentísimo, ma. *a. superl.* most excellent
Excelsitúd, *sf.* excelsitude
Excélso, sa. *a.* elevated
Excentricidád, *sf.* deviation from the centre
Excéntrico, ca. *a.* eccentric
Excepción, *sf.* exception
Excepcionár, *va.* to except
Excépto, *ad.* except that
Exceptuár, *va.* to except
Excesívo, va. *a.* excessive
Excéso, *sm.* excess, intemperance, transport
Excidío, *sm.* destruction
Excísa, *sf.* excise
Excitár, *va.* to excite
Excitatívo, va. *a.* exciting
Exclamár, *vn.* to exclaim
Exclamatívo, va. *a.* exclaiming

Exclamatório, ria. *a.* exclamatory
Excluír, *va.* to exclude
Exclusión, *sf.* the act of shutting out, exception
Exclusíva, *sf.* refusal of place
Exclusívo, va. *a.* exclusive
Excogitáble *a.* imaginable
Excogitár, *va.* to excogitate
Excomulgádo, da. *a.* excommunicated
Excomulgadór, *sm.* excommunicator
Excomulgár, *va.* to excommunicate
Excomunión, *sf.* excommunication
Excoriación, *sf.* excoriation
Excrecéncia y Excrescéncia, *sf.* excrescence
Excreción, *sf.* excretion
Excrementál, *a.* excremental
Excrementício, cia. *a.* excrementitious
Excrementár, *va.* to purge
Excreménto, *sm.* excrement, particles separated from plants by putrefaction
Excrementóso, sa. *a.* excremental
Excretár, *vn.* to eject the excrements
Excréto, ta. *a.* that which is ejected
Excretório, ria. *a.* excretory
Excursión, *sf.* excursion
Excúrso, *sm.* digression
Excúsa y Excusación, *sf.* excuse. *Excusas*, exemptions
Excusabarája, *sm.* basket with a cover or lid of osiers
Excusáble, *a.* excusable
Excusádamente, *ad.* uselessly
Excusádo, da. *a.* superfluous, preserved, exempted
Excusadór, ra. *s.* one who performs another's functions in his stead, vicar
Excusalí, *sm.* small apron
Excusár, *va.* to excuse, exempt from taxes, shun; *vr.* to decline a request
E'xe, *sm.* axis, axle tree, centre
Exécrable, *a.* execrable
Exécradór, *sm.* execrater
Exécramento, *sm.* superstitious imitation of the sacrament
Exécrándo, da. *a.* execrable
Exécrár, *vn.* to execrate
Execución, *sf.* execution
Executáble, *a.* performable

Digitized by Google

Executadéro, ra. *a.* that may be required
Executánte, *pa.* executor of any thing judicially
Executár, *va.* to execute, oblige one to pay what he owes, attack with foul language or other ill usage
Executívo, *va. a.* executive
Executór, *s.* an executor
Executória, *sf.* warrant of attorney, letters patent of nobility, executorship
Executoriár, *va.* to obtain a verdict in one's favour, render evident the truth of a thing
Executório, ria. *a.* belonging to the apprehension of a debtor
Exêgético, ca. *a.* exegetical
Exemplár, *sm.* exemplar, comparison, copy of a work
Exemplár, *a.* exemplary
Exemplár, *va.* to transcribe
Exemplificación, *sf.* declaration
Exemplificár, *va.* to exemplify
Exémplo, *sm.* example, pattern. *Por exemplo*, for instance
Exênción, *sf.* exemption
Exêntár, *va.* to exempt; *vr.* to except one's self
Exénto, ta. *a.* exempt, clear
Exénto, *sm.* officer in the Spanish life-guards
Exéquiál, *a.* exequial
Exéquias, *sf. pl.* exequies
Exêquíble, *a.* attainable
Exercér, *va.* to exercise
Exercício, *sm.* exercise, employment, military evolutions
Exercitadór, ra. *s.* exerciser
Exercitánte, *sm.* exerciser
Exercitár, *va.* to exercise; *vr.* to apply one's self to the functions of an office
Exercitativo, va *a.* that which may be exercised
Exército, *sm.* army
Exérgo, *sm.* exergue
Exfoliación, *sf.* exfoliation
Exfoliár, *vn.* to exfoliate; *vr.* to become exfoliated
Exhalación, *sf.* exhalation
Exhaladór, ra. *s.* exhaler
Exhalár, *va.* to exhale; *vr.* to be consumed, be exhausted by violent exercise of the body

Exháusto, ta. *a.* exhausted
Exheredación, *sf.* disinherison
Exheredár, *va.* to disinherit
Exhibición, *sf.* exhibition
Exhibír, *va.* to exhibit
Exhortadór, ra. *s.* exhorter
Exhortár, *va.* to exhort
Exhortatório, ria. *a.* exhortatory
Exhumár, *va.* to disinter
Exiciál, *a.* mortal, fatal
Exído, *sm.* a small level spot, commonly intended for threshing corn
Exigéncia, *sf.* exigence
Exigíble, *a.* capable of being demanded
Exigidéro, ra. *a.* that which may be demanded
Exigír, *va.* to exact, desire
Exigüidád, *sf.* exiguity
Exíguo, gua. *a.* exiguous
Eximición, *sf.* exemption
Exímio, mia. *a.* eximious
Exímir, *va.* to exempt
Exinanición, *sf.* debility
Exinanído, da. *a.* debilitated
Existéncia, *sf.* existence
Existénte, *pa.* existing
Existimár, *va.* to hold
Existír, *vn.* to exist
Éxito, *sm.* departure
Éxôdo, *sm.* Exodus
Exônerár, *va.* to exonerate
Exôpilatívo, va. *a.* deobstruent
Exôrable, *a.* exorable
Exôrbitáncia, *sf.* exorbitance
Exôrbitánte, *a.* exorbitant
Exôrcismo, *sm.* exorcism
Exôrcista, *sm.* exorciser
Exôrcizánte, *pa.* exorcising
Exôrcizár, *va.* to exorcise
Exôrdio, *sm.* exordium
Exôrnación, *sf.* exornation, elegance of style
Exôrnár, *va.* to adorn
Exôrtación, *sf.* exhortation
Exôtérico, ca. *a.* exoteric
Exôtico, ca. *a.* exotic, odd
Expalmádo, da. *a.* worn out by use
Expansión, *sf.* expansion
Expansívo, va. *a.* expansive
Expánso, *sm.* expanse, space between the superior sphere of the air and the empyrean or highest heaven
Expatriár, *va.* to expatriate; *vr.* to be exiled
Expavecérse, *vr.* to alarm one's self
Expectáble, *a.* illustrious
Expectachín, *sf.* expectation

Expectativa, *sf.* right respecting some future thing, hope of obtaining a reward
Expectoránte, *a.* expectorating
Expectorár, *va.* to expectorate
Expedición, *sf.* expedition
Expedicionéro, *sm.* he who superintends expeditions
Expedído, da. *a.* expedite
Expediénte, *sm.* affair of easy discussion, shift, dispatch, facility, title, preparation
Expediénte, *a.* convenient
Expedír, *va.* to expedite, dispatch; *vr.* to retire from the military profession
Expelitívo, va. *a.* apt in expellents
Expedíto, ta. *a.* prompt
Expelér, *va.* to expel
Expeliénte, *pa.* expelling
Expendedór, ra. *s.* spendthrift, one who passes counterfeit money, receiver of stolen goods
Expendér, *va.* to expend
Expénsas, *sf. pl.* expenses
Experiéncia, *sf.* experience
Experimentadór, ra. *s.* experimenter
Experimentál, *a.* experimental
Experimentár, *va.* to experience
Experiménto, *sm.* experiment
Expérto, ta. *a.* expert
Expiación, *sf.* expiation
Expiár *va.* to expiate
Expiatívo, va. *a.* that which serves for an expiation
Expiatório, ria. *a.* expiatory
Explanación, *sf.* explanation
Explanár, *va.* to level
Explayár, *va.* to extend; *vr.* to enlarge upon a subject
Expletívo, va. *a.* expletive
Explicáble, *a.* explicable
Explicádamente, *ad.* explicitly
Explicadéras, *sf. pl.* manner in which any thing is explained
Explicár, *va.* to explain; *vr.* to explain or speak one's mind
Explicatívo, va. *a* explicative
Explícito, ta. *a.* explicit
Exploradór, ra. *s.* explorator
Explorár, *va.* to explore
Exploratório, *sm.* probe
Explosión, *sf.* explosion
Expolición, *sf.* illustration of any sentence or saying

Digitized by Google

Expositáte, *pa.* y *s.* expositor
Exponér, *va.* to expose, expound, lay open to danger
Exposición, *sf.* exposition
Expositívo, va. *a.* explanatory
Expósito, ta. *a.* exposed
Expositór, *sm.* expounder
Expremíjo, *sm.* cheese-vat
Expresár, *va.* to express, delineate, sketch
Expresión, *sf.* expression, the act of squeezing out the juice from succulent fruit, present
Expresívo, va. *a.* expressive
Expréso, sa. *a.* clear
Expréso, *sm.* express, packet-boat
Exprimidéra, *sf.* a small press used by apothecaries to squeeze out the juice of herbs
Exprimidéro, *sm.* a press
Exprimído, da. *a.* dry
Exprimír, *va.* to squeeze, express
Exprovinciál, *sm.* exprovincial
Expugnadór, *sm.* he who takes by assault
Expugnár, *va.* to conquer
Expulsár, *va.* to expel
Expulsión, *sf.* expulsion
Expulsívo, va. *a.* expulsive
Expultríz, *a.* that which expels or has the power of expelling
Expungír, *va.* to expunge
Expurgár, *va.* to cleanse
Expurgatório, *sm.* index of the books prohibited by the inquisition; *a.* expurgatory
Exquisíto, ta. *a.* exquisite
E'xtasi ó E'xtasis, *sm.* enthusiasm
Extático, ca. *a.* ecstatical
Extemporál, *a.* extemporal
Extemporáneo, nea. *a.* sudden
Extendér, *va.* to extend; *vr.* to be extended, swell, commit
Extendído, da. *a.* extensive
Extendimiénto, *sm.* extension
Extensibilidád, *sf.* extensibility
Etensión, *sf.* extension
Extensívo, va. *a.* extensive
Exténso, sa. *a.* extensive
Extenuár, *va.* to extenuate
Extenuatívo, va. *a.* that which extenuates
Exteriór, *a.* exterior
Exteriór, *sm.* outward appearance
Exterioridád, *sf.* mark, pomp
Exterminadór, ra. *s.* exterminator
Exterminár, *va.* to banish, root out, tear up
Exterminio, *sm.* expulsion
Externo, na. *a.* external, strange
Extinción, *sf.* extinction
Extinguíble, *a.* extinguishable
Extinguír, *va.* to quench, suppress, destroy
Extinto, ta. *pp.* extinguished
Extirpadór, *sm.* extirpator
Extirpár, *va.* to extirpate
Extorsión, *sf.* extortion
E'xtra, *prep.* out, without
Extracción, *sf.* exportation; drawing numbers in the lottery
Extractadór, *sm.* extracter
Extractár, *va.* to extract
Extractívo, va. *a.* extractive
Extrácto, *sm.* extract, substance extracted
Extractór, *sm.* extracter
Extraénte, *pa.* extracting
Extraér, *va.* to extract, draw out the chief parts of a compound
Extrajudicíal, *a.* extrajudicial
Extrangería, *sf.* the quality of being a stranger; the customs of a foreigner
Extrangéro, ra. *s.* stranger
Extrañamiénto, *sm.* alienation
Extrañár, *va.* to alienate, admire, censure; *vr.* to refuse
Extrañéza y Extrañéz, *sf.* alienation of affection, singularity, wonder
Extráño, ña. *a.* foreign, rare, extravagant, unwelcome
Extraordinário, ria. *a.* extraordinary
Extraordinário, *sm.* extraordinariness
Extravagáncia, *sf.* extravagancy
Extravagánte, *a.* extravagant
Extravasárse, *vr.* to extravasate
Extravenído, da. *a.* forced out of the veins
Extravenárse, *vr.* to let out of the veins
Extraviár, *va.* to mislead; *vr.* to deviate from rectitude
Extravío, *sm.* deviation, irregularity
Extremádas, *sf. pl.* the time of making cheese
Extremído, da. *a.* extreme, facetious, cheerful
Extremár, *va.* to reduce to an extreme, finish, separate; *vr.* be punctual, persist obstinately in an enterprise
Extremaunción, *sf.* unction
Extreméño, ña. *a.* belonging or relating to Extremadura
Extremidád, *sf.* extremity
Extrémo, ma. *a.* extreme, excessive
Extrémo, *sm.* extreme, the winter or summer of migrating flocks
Extremóso, sa. *a.* Extremadurian
Extríseco, ca. *a.* extrinsic
Exturbár, *va.* to expel
Exûberáncia, *sf.* exuberance
Exûberánte, *a.* exuberant
Exûberár, *vn.* to be exuberated; *vn.* to exuberate
Exûlcerár, *va.* to ulcerate
Exûltación, *sf.* exultation
Exvóto, *sm.* offering to God in consequence of a vow
E'zula, *sf.* spurge

Fabaríz, *sm.* lousewort
Fábla, V. *Fábula*
Fabót, *sm.* a kind of wind instrument
Fábrica, *sf.* fabrication, structure, manufactory, a fantastic idea; *Pared de fábrica*, brick-wall
Fabricadór, ra. *s.* manufacturer
Fabricánte, *sm.* builder, maker
Fabricár, *va.* to build, manufacture, contrive
Fabril, *a.* belonging to manufacturers

Digitized by Google

Fabriquéro, *sm.* manufacturer, person charged with taking care of church buildings
Fabúco y Fabúca, *s.* beech-mast
Fabuéno, *sm.* westerly wind
Fábula, *sf.* rumour, fiction, fable, laughing-stock
Fabulación, *sf.* conversation
Fabuladór, *sm.* author of fables
Fabulár, *va.* to fable
Fabulísta, *sm.* fabulist
Fabulóso, sa. *a.* fabulous
Fáca, *sf.* V. *Haca*
Faccénda, *sm.* busy-body
Facción, *sf.* military exploit, faction, people of the same trade, face; *Facciones*, features
Faccionário, ria. *a.* belonging to a party or faction
Faccióso, sa. *a.* factious
Facecióso, sa. *a.* facetious
Facédor, ra. *s.* V. *Hacedor y Factor*
Facería, *sf.* community of pastors
Facéro, ra. *a.* relating to pastors
Fáces, *sf. pl.* V. *Mexillas*
Facéto, ta. *a.* merry, witty
Fácha, *sf.* face: V. *Traza*
Fácha á Fácha, *ad.* face to face. *En Fácha*, backed
Pachéda, *sf.* façade, frontispiece of a book
Fachénda, *a.* vain
Fachendeár, *va.* to affect having much important business
Fachendísta, *a. y s.* one vain and ostentatious
Fachín, *sm.* a porter
Faciál, *a.* intuitive
Fácies, *sf.pl.* faces of crystals
Fácil, *a.* facile, pliant, easy of access, frail
Facilidád, *sf.* facility, inconstancy
Facilitación, *sf.* facility
Facilitár, *va.* to facilitate
Fácilmente, *ad.* easily
Facineróso ó Facinoróso, *a.* facinorous, wicked
Facistól, *sm.* chorister's desk, stand
Fáco, *sm.* a pony
Factíble, *a.* feasible
Factício, cia. *a.* factitious
Factór, *sm* performer, factor
Factoráge, *sm.* factorage
Factoría, *sf.* factory
Factorizár, *va.* to establish commerce by factors
Facturá, *sf.* facture, invoice
Facturár, *va.* to note on merchandise the amount of the prime cost
Fácula, *sf.* bright spot on the sun's disk
Facultád, *sf.* faculty, force, licence
Facultativo, va. *a.* belonging to some faculty or science, granting power; that may be done or omitted at pleasure
Facultóso, sa. *a.* rich
Facúndia, *sf.* eloquence
Fáda, *sf.* a small apple of the pippin kind
Faena, *sf.* work fatigue, duty on board of ships
Faetón, *sm.* phaëton
Fagina, *sf.* fascine, faggot
Fagináda, *sf.* collection of fascines or faggots
Fajo, *sm.* V. *Haz*
Falácia, *sf.* fallacy
Falagár, *va.* to soften
Falagüeño, ña. *a.* lovely
Falánge, *sf.* phalanx
Falangía ó Falangio, *s.* a venomous spider
Falaride, *sf.* canary grass
Fálaris ó Fáleris, *s.* kind of small duck
Falaz y Falace, *a.* deceitful
Falbála, *sm.* flounce
Fálca, *sf.* a small wedge of wood used by carpenters
Falcádo, da. *a.* hooked
Falcár, *va.* to reap
Falcário, *sm.* Roman soldier armed with a falchion
Fálcas, *sf pl.* waist-boards
Falcazár, *va.* to whip a rope's end with pack-thread or spun-yarn
Fálce, *sf.* sickle, falchion
Falcídia, *sf.* fourth part of an inheritance
Falcón, *sm.* ancient piece of artillery
Falconéte, *sm.* falconet
Fálda, *sf.* skirt, train, brow of a hill, leaf of a hat, that part of the belly which covers the guts of animals; *Faldas*, petticoats
Faldaménto, *sm.* fold, flap
Faldár, *sm.* tasses
Faldellín, *sm.* a short underpetticoat, an ornamental covering for beasts of burthen
Faldéro, ra. *a.* belonging to the lap; *Perrillo faldero*, lap dog
Faldétes, *sf. pl.* tassels
Faldicúrto, ta. *a.* short skirts
Faldón, *sm.* a long flowing skirt, band, a worn out mill-stone of a horse-mill
Faldriquéra, *sf.* pocket
Faldulário, *sm.* an old tattered garment of women
Falencia, *sf.* want of security
Falibilidád, *sf.* fallibility
Falible, *a.* fallible
Falidamente, *ad.* vainly
Falimiénto, *sm.* deception
Falír, *va.* to fail in the performance of one's promise
Fálla, *sf.* a defect, a sort of light loose cover
Falladór, ra. *s.* V. *Hallador*
Fallár, *va.* to trump; *v. impers.* to be deficient, V. *Hallar*
Falléba, *sf.* an iron instrument for fastening
Fallecedór, ra. *a.* perishable
Fallecér, *vn.* to fail, die
Fallecimiénto, *sm.* fault, decease, death
Fallído, da. *a.* deceived
Fállo, *sm.* sentence
Falsa Amérra, *sf.* preventer-rope
Falsáda, *sf.* V. *Calada*
Falsário, ria. *a.* falsifying, accustomed to tell falsehoods
Falseadór y Falsadór, *sm.* forger
Falseár, *va.* to falsify, pierce; *Falsear la llave*, to counterfeit a key; *vn.* to slacken, not agree in sound, hollow left in seats to make them easy
Falsedád, *sf.* falsehood
Falséte, *sm.* faint treble in music
Falsificadór, ra. *s.* falsifier
Falsificár, *va.* to falsify
Fálso, sa. *a.* false, untrue, vicious, producing no fruit, defective; *De falso*, falsely
Fálta, *sf.* fault, deficiency in the weight of coin, default; *Sin falta*, without fail
Faltár, *vn.* to be deficient, not to fulfil one's promise, need, to die
Faltília, *sf.* a slight fault
Fálto, ta. *a.* wanting, miserable, mad
Faltréro, ra. *s.* pickpocket

Digitized by Google

Faltriquéra, *sf.* pocket
Falúa y Falúca, *sf.* boat, barge
Fáma, *sf.* report, fame
Famélico, ca. *a.* hungry
Familia, *sf.* family, religious order, number of servants
Familiár, *a.* familiar, well known, agreeable
Familiár, *sm.* servant, officer of the inquisition, college-servant, demon, intimate friend
Familiarcíto, *sm.* servant-boy, one who affects great familiarity
Familiaridád, *sf.* familiarity, familiar
Familiarizár, *va.* to familiarise; *vr.* to become familiar
Fámis, *sf.* a kind of gold cloth or brocade
Famóso, *a.* famous, noted
Famuláto y Famulício, *sm.* servitude
Fámulo, *sm.* servant of a college
Fanál, *sm.* poop-lantern of a commodore's ship, lantern of crystal
Fanático, ca. *a.* fanatic
Fanatísmo, *sm.* fanaticism
Fandángo, *sm.* a lively Spanish dance
Fandanguéro, *sm.* fandango-dancer
Fanéga, *sf.* measure of grain of about a hundred weight, extent of tilled ground
Fanegáda, *sf.* extent of arable land
Fanfarreár, *vn.* to bully
Fanfárria, *sf.* empty arrogance of a bragger or boaster
Fanfarrón, *sm.* a bully
Fanfarrón, na. *a.* boasting
Fanfarronáda, *sf.* boast
Fanfarronázo, za. *a.* great boasting
Fanfarronéar, *vn.* to bully
Fanfarronería, *sf.* fanfaronade
Fanfarronésca, *sf.* manner of a fanfaron
Fanfurriña, *sf.* passion or displeasure
Fangár, *sm.* mire, fen
Fángo, *sm.* oozy bottom of the sea
Fáno, *sm.* temple
Fantaseár, *vn.* to fancy
Fantasía, *sf.* fancy, fiction, presumption
Fantasióso, sa. *a.* fantastic
Fantásma, *sf.* phantom; *sm.* a vain presumptuous man
Fantasmón, *sm.* a presumptuous coxcomb
Fantasmonázo, *sm.* a huge phantom
Fantasticár, *vn.* V. *Fantasear*
Fantástico, ca. *a.* fantastic
Faquín, *sm.* porter
Fára, *sf.* a kind of serpent
Farachár, *va.* to beat or clean hemp
Farallón, *sm.* small pointed island in the sea
Faramarálla, *sf.* imposition, tale calculated to excite wrangling, prattling; *sm.* tale-bearer
Faramalleár, *vn.* to tattle
Faramalléro y Faramallóo, *sm.* tattler
Farándula, *sf.* profession of a low comedian, a low mean trade, stratagem
Farandulléro, *sm.* actor, idle tattler
Farandúlico, ca. *a.* relating to a low comedian
Faraón, *sm.* game at cards
Faráute, *sm.* messenger; interpreter; principal manager; a meddling fellow
Farcinadór, *sm.* one who stuffs any thing
Fárda, *sf.* duty, tax
Fardáge, *sm.* equipage
Fardár, *va.* to furnish or supply with clothes
Fardél, *sm.* bag, knapsack
Fardelería, *sf.* baggage
Fardíllo, *sm.* a small bundle
Fárdo, *sm.* bale of goods
Farellón, *sm.* cape, rock
Fáres, *sm. pl.* church service sung in the holy week
Farfalá, *sf.* flounce
Farfallóso, sa. *a.* stammering
Farfánte y Farfantón, *sm.* a boasting, bragging babbler
Farfantonáda y Farfantonería, *sf.* idle boast
Fárfara, *sf.* membrane which covers the white of an egg
Farfúlla, *sm.* a stammering talkative person
Farfulladór, *sm.* stammerer
Farfullár, *va.* to talk quick and stammeringly
Farináceo, ca. *a.* farinaceous
Farinétas, *sf. pl.* fritters made of flour, honey, and water
Faríngo *sm.* gullet
Fariseísmo, *sm.* the sect of Pharisees
Farisaíco, ca. *a.* Pharisaical
Fariséo, *sm.* Pharisee
Farmácia, *sf.* pharmacy
Fármaco, *sm.* V. *Medicamento*
Farmacopéa, *sf.* pharmacopæia
Farmacópola, *sm.* apothecary
Fáro, *sm.* a light-house
Faról *sm.* lantern
Faroléro, *sm.* one who makes lanterns, lamp-lighter
Farolíllo, to. co. *sm.* Indian heartseed
Farón, *sm.* lantern
Farotóna, *sf.* a tall slovenly woman
Farpádo, da. *a.* scolloped
Fárpas, *sf. pl.* notches
Fárra, *sf.* kind of fish
Fárrago, *sm.* farrago
Farraguísta, *sm.* one who disorders things
Fárro, *sm.* peeled barley, a sort of wheat
Fársa, *sf.* farce, company of players
Farsálico, ca. *a.* belonging to Pharsalia
Farsánte, ta. *s.* low comic actor, or actress
Farséto, *sm.* quilted jacket
Fartár, *va.* V. *Hartar*
Fárte y Fartál, *sm.* fruit-tart or pie
Fartriquéra, *sf.* pocket
Fas (Por) ó por Néfas, *ad.* justly or unjustly
Fascál, *sm.* shock
Fáscas, *ad.* V. *Hasta* and *Casi*
Fásces, *sf. pl.* fasces
Fascinación, *sf.* imposition
Fascinadór, ra. *s.* fascinater
Fascinánte, *pa.* fascinater
Fascinár, *va.* to fascinate
Fásoles, *sm. pl.* French-beans
Fasquía, *sf.* ledge of boards four or five inches wide and one inch thick
Fasquiár, *va.* to loathe
Fásta y Fáta, *prep.* V. *Hasta*
Fastiál, *sm.* pyramid placed on the top of an edifice
Fastidiár, *va.* to loathe
Fastídio, *sm.* squeamishness, distaste, disgust
Fastidióso, sa. *a.* fastidious
Fastígio, *sm.* pinnacle, frontispiece of a building
Fá to, *sm.* haughtiness, splendour; *Fastos*, feasts
Fastóso y Fastuóso, sa. *a.* fastuous

Digitized by Google

Fatál, *a.* fatal, unfortunate
Fatalidád, *sf.* fatality
Fatalismo, *sm.* fatalism
Fatalísta, *sm.* fatalist
Fatídico, ca. *a.* fatidical
Fatíga y Fatigación, *sf.* toil, anguish, grief
Fatigadór, ra. *s.* molester
Fatigár, *va.* to fatigue, lay waste by warlike incursion. *vr.* to be in a hurry
Fatigóso, sa. *a.* tiresome
Fatór, *sm.* performer
Fatoría, *sf.* factory
Fátua, *sf.* a silly hypocritical female
Fatuidád, *sf.* fatuity, a stupid speech
Fátuo, tua. *a.* fatuous
Fatúra, *sf.* invoice
Fáuces, *sf. pl.* fauces
Fáufau, *sm.* stateliness of deportment
Fáusto, ta. *a.* happy
Fáusto, *sm.* splendour
Faustóso, sa. *a.* fastuous
Fautór, ra. *s.* fautor
Fautoría, *sf.* aid, favour
Fávo, *sm.* cake of yellow wax
Favónio, *sm.* westerly wind
Favór, *sm.* favour, honour, compliment; *A' favór*, by favour of
Favoráble, *a.* favourable
Favorecedór, ra. *s.* fautor
Favorecér, *va.* to favour, grant favours; *vr.* to enjoy favour
Favoríto, ta. *a.* favoured
Fáxa, *sf.* bandage, border
Faxadúra, *sf.* patched clothes rolled round a robe to preserve it
Fáxas, *sf. pl.* stuff-rollers around the legs, girdles
Faxár, *va.* to swathe
Faxárdo, *sm.* kind of meat pie
Faxéado, da. *a.* that which has girdles
Faxéro, *sm.* a knitted swaddling band for children
Fáxo, *sm.* bundle; *Fáxos*, swaddling clothes
Faxuéla, *sf.* small bandage or roller
Fayádo, *sm.* a small garret or lumber room
Fayénca, *sf.* position of the body
Fayénco, *sm.* a flat basket made of osier
Fáyza, *sf.* band; V. *Faxa*
Fayán, na. *s.* pheasant

Fayár, *va.* to bind with a roller
Fáz, *sf.* face, front
Fazáña, *sf.* V. *Hazaña*
Fazoléto, *sm.* handkerchief
Fé, *sf.* faith, confidence, promise given, asseveration, certificate, honour; *Dar fe*, to attest; *Sin fe*, consequently
Fe (A') *ad.* in truth
Fealdád, *sf.* ugliness
Féamente, *ad.* in an ugly manner
Feázo, za. *a.* very ugly or deformed
Féble, *a.* weak
Féble, *sm.* frailty, light money or coin
Febleslád, *sf.* debility
Fébo, *sm.* Phœbus
Febréra, *sf.* V. *Cacera*
Febréro, *sm.* February
Febrífugo, ga. *a.* febrifuge
Febríl, *a.* febrile
Fecál, *a.* feculent
Fécha, *sf.* date of a letter or other writing; *Larga fecha*, old date
Fechár, *va.* to shut up, date
Fécho, *sm.* action; *Fecho de azúcar*, chest of sugar
Fechoría ó **Fechuría**, *sf.* action, fact
Fechúra, *sf.* structure
Feculénto, ta. *a.* feculent
Fecundár, *va.* to fertilize
Fecundidád, *sf.* fecundity
Fecundizár, *va.* to fecundate
Fecúndo, da. *a.* fecund
Federatívo, va. *a.* federative
Feéza, *sf.* ugliness
Feándrio, *sm.* water-hemlock
Felibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
Felicidád, *sf.* felicity
Felicitár, *va.* to make happy, congratulate
Felicitación, *sf.* congratulation
Feligrés, *s.* parishioner
Feligresía, *sf.* district of a parish
Féliz, *a.* happy
Felódris, *sf.* evergreen-oak
Felonía, *sf.* treachery
Félpa, *sf.* plush
Felpádo, da. y **Felpúdo**, da. *a.* V. *Afelpado*
Felpílla, *sf.* corded silk for embroidering
Femenil, *a.* feminine
Femeníno, na. *a.* feminine
Fementído, *a.* false, *s.* liar

Femíneo, nea. *a.* feminine
Fendiénte, *sm.* gash
Fenecér, *vn.* to terminate, degenerate, die; *va.* to finish
Fenecimiénto, *sm.* close
Fenedál, *sm.* hay-loft
Fenígeno, na. *a.* having the nature of hay
Fénix, *sm.* Phœnix
Fenómeno, *sm.* phænomenon
Féo, ea. *a.* ugly, immodest
Feracidád, *sf.* feracity
Feríl, *a.* gloomy, sad
Feráz, *a.* fertile, abundant
Féretro, *sm.* bier, coffin
Féria, *sf.* any day of the week, excepting Saturday and Sunday; a fair, rest
Feriál, *a.* belonging to fairs, relating to the days of the week
Feriánte, *sm.* one who trades at fairs
Feriár, *va.* to sell, give fairings
Feríno, na. *a.* wild, savage
Ferlín, *sm.* an ancient coin
Ferlingótos, *sm. pl.* kind of paste so called
Fermentár, *va.* & *vn.* to ferment
Fermentatívo, va. *a.* fermentative
Ferménto, *sm.* ferment
Fernandína, *sf.* kind of linen
Ferocidád y Ferocía, *sf.* ferocity
Feróz, *a.* ferocious
Férra, *sf.* V. *Farra*
Ferráda, *sf.* iron club
Ferrár, *va.* to garnish with points of iron
Férreo, rea. *a.* ferreous
Ferrería, *sf.* iron-work
Ferreruélo, *sm.* a long cloak with a collar
Ferréte, *sm.* burnt copper or brass used to colour or stain glass, marking iron
Ferreteádo, da. *a.* garnished
Ferreteár, *va.* to bind
Ferrificárse, *vr.* to be converted into iron
Férro, *sm.* anchor
Férron, *sm.* iron-manufacturer, iron-monger
Ferrugíneo, nea. *a.* ferruginous
Ferrugiénto, ta. *a.* belonging to or containing iron
Ferruginóso, sa. *a.* irony
Fértil, *a.* fertile
Fertilidád, *sf.* fertility, plenty

Digitized by Google

Fertilizár, *va.* to fertilize
Férula, *sf.* ferula
Feruláceo, ea. *a.* like a ferula
Fervído, *a.* fervid, ardent
Furviénte, *a.* fervent
Fervór, *sm.* fervour
Fervorcillo, *sm.* a slight fervour
Fervorizár, *va.* to heat
Fervoróso, sa. *a.* fervent
Festejadór, ra. *s.* feaster
Festejár y Festeár, *va.* to entertain, court
Festéjo y Festéo, *sm.* a civil or polite expression of joy for the happiness of another; courtship
Festéro, *sm.* director of church music
Festín, *sm.* feast
Festinación, *sf.* festination
Festividád, *sf.* festivity, solemn manner of celebrating some event
Festivo, va. *a.* festive, festival; *Dia festivo*, holiday
Festón, *sm.* garland
Fétido, da. *a.* fetid
Féto, *sm.* fœtus
Feudál, *a.* feudal
Feudalidád, *sf.* quality of a fief or feudal estate
Feudár, *va.* V. *Enfudar*
Feudatário, *sm.* feudatory
Feudísta, *sm.* author who has written on fees by which lands are held of a superior lord
Feúdo, *sm.* fief or fee, tribute paid to a feudal lord
Fiádo, *sm.* bail
Fiadór, ra. *s.* one who trusts another, surety, kind of small lace, instrument with which any thing is made fast
Fiambrár, *va.* to fry meat, and leave it to cool for eating
Fiámbre, *sm.* dressed meat set to cool; *a.* of a long standing
Fiambréra, *sf.* cold meat, foolish speech
Fiambréro, *sm.* one who takes care of the larder
Fiánza, *sf.* caution, reversion, bond
Fiár, *va.* to bail, trust; *vn.* to confide
Fiat, *sm.* consent, brief order of a judge or magistrate
Fibra, *sf.* fibre
Fibróso, sa. *a.* fibrous
Fíbula, *sf.* buckle
Ficción, *sf.* fiction, falsehood, grimace, stratagem
Fíce, *sm.* whiting
Ficha, *sf.* small piece of ivory for mounting a cane
Ficticio, cia. *a.* fictitious
Fícto, ta. *a.* feigned, vain
Fidedígno, gna. *a.* worthy of credit
Fideicomisário, *sm.* trustee
Fideicomíso, *sm.* trust
Fidelidád, *sf.* fidelity
Fidéos, *sm. pl.* paste composed like vermicelli
Fiébre, *sf.* fever
Fiél, *a.* faithful, true
Fiél, *sm.* clerk of the market, needle of a balance, pivot of a steelyard, pin which keeps the two blades of scissors together
Fieláago, *sm.* the office of town-clerk
Fieldád, *sf.* place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures, security
Fieltrár, *va.* to felt, stuff a saddle with short hair
Fiéltro, *sm.* felt, surtout
Fiémo, *sm.* dung, manure
Fiéra, *sf.* a wild beast
Fierabrás, *sm.* bully
Fieréza, *sf.* fierceness, deformity, ugliness
Fiéro, ra. *a.* fierce, ugly, huge
Fiéros, *sm. pl.* fierce threats and bravadoes
Fiérro, *sm.* iron
Fiésta, *sf.* feast; *Fiesta doble*, a double feast in the church; *pl.* holidays; *Fiestas reales*, royal festivals
Figuénto, *sm.* any thing made of potter's clay
Fígo, *sm.* fig
Figón, *sm.* eating-house
Figonéro, *sm.* one who keeps an eating-house
Figuéra, *sf.* fig-tree
Figuerál, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees
Figulíno, na. *a.* made of potter's clay
Figúra, *sf.* figure, face, statue; *Figura de proa*, head of a ship; *s. com.* person of a ridiculous appearance; *sf. pl.* characters represented on the stage, musical notes
Figurável, *a.* that which may be figured
Figuráda, *sf.* an antic posture
Figurádo, da. *a.* figurative
Figurál, *a.* belonging to figures
Figuránza, *sf.* resemblance
Figurár, *va.* to figure, adorn with figures; *vr.* to conceive
Figurativo, va. *a.* figurative
Figurería, *sf.* V. *Mueca*
Figuréro, *sm.* mimic
Figurón, *sm.* a huge figure of a ridiculous appearance
Fil, *sm.* needle of a balance, equipoise
Fila, *sf.* a long row of persons or things, a line of soldiers
Filáciga, *sf.* rope-yarn
Filactería, *sf.* phylactery
Filadiér, *sm.* a small boat used on the river Garonne
Filadíz ó Filáro, *s.* ferret-silk, filament
Filaménto, *sm.* filament
Filamiénto, *sm.* spinning part of a manufactory
Filándrias, *sf. pl.* worms bred in the intestines of birds
Filantrópia, *sf.* philanthropy
Filár, *a.* threaden
Filaréte, *sm.* netting
Filástica, *sf.* rope-yarn
Filatería, *sf.* verbosity
Filatéro, *sm.* a verbose speaker
Filáucia, *sf.* self-love
Filderretór, *sm.* sort of superfine camblet
Fileíf, *sm.* a very thin woollen stuff
Filéno, na. *a.* delicate
Filéra, *sf.* row, line
Filéte, *sm.* hem, a small spit for roasting, welt of a shoe
Fileteár, *va.* to adorn with fillets
Filetón, *sm.* kind of embroidery
Filiación, *sf.* filiation, relation of a community to a superior lord
Filiál, *a.* filial
Filiár, *vn.* to prove one's descent; *va.* to enrol a soldier
Filibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
Filicída, *sm.* murderer of one's own son
Filigrána, *sf.* filigree
Filiíf, *sm.* fineness
Filipichín, *sm.* kind of stamped woollen cloth
Filis, *sf.* grace, gewgaw made of clay

Digitized by Google

Fatál, *a.* fatal, unfortunate
Fatalidád, *sf.* fatality
Fatalísmo, *sm.* fatalism
Fatalísta, *sm.* fatalist
Fatídico, ca. *a.* fatidical
Fatíga y Fatigación, *sf.* toil, anguish, grief
Fatigador, ra. *s.* molester
Fatigár, *va.* to fatigue, lay waste by warlike incursion. *vr.* to be in a hurry
Fatigóso, sa. *a.* tiresome
Fatór, *sm.* performer
Fatoría, *sf.* factory
Fátua, *sf.* a silly hypocritical female
Fatuidád, *sf.* fatuity, a stupid speech
Fátuo, tua. *a.* fatuous
Fatúra, *sf.* invoice
Fáuces, *sf. pl.* fauces
Fáufau, *sm.* stateliness of deportment
Fáusto, ta. *a.* happy
Fáusto, *sm.* splendour
Faustóso, sa. *a.* fastuous
Fautór, ra. *s.* fautor
Fautoría, *sf.* aid, favour
Fávo, *sm.* cake of yellow wax
Favónio, *sm.* westerly wind
Favór, *sm.* favour, honour, compliment; *A' favór*, by favour of
Favoráble, *a.* favourable
Favorecedór, ra. *s.* fautor
Favorecér, *va.* to favour, grant favours; *vr.* to enjoy favour
Favorito, ta. *a.* favoured
Fáxa, *sf.* bandage, border
Faxadúra, *sf.* patched clothes rolled round a robe to preserve it
Fáxas, *sf. pl.* stuff-rollers around the legs, girdles
Faxár, *va.* to swathe
Faxárdo, *sm.* kind of meat pie
Faxeádo, da. *a.* that which has girdles
Faxéro, *sm.* a knitted swaddling band for children
Fáxo, *sm.* bundle; *Fáxas*, swaddling clothes
Faxuéla, *sf.* small bandage or roller
Fayádo, *sm.* a small garret or lumber room
Fayánca, *sf.* position of the body
Fayánco, *sm.* a flat basket made of osier
Fáysa, *sf.* band; V. *Faxa*
Faysán, na. *s.* pheasant
Faysár, *va.* to bind with a roller
Fáz, *sf.* face, front
Fazáña, *sf.* V. *Hazaña*
Fazoléto, *sm.* handkerchief
Fé, *sf.* faith, confidence, promise given, asseveration, certificate, honour; *Dar fé*, to attest; *En fé*, consequently
Fe (Á') *ad.* in truth
Fealdád, *sf.* ugliness
Féamente, *ad.* in an ugly manner
Feázo, za. *a.* very ugly or deformed
Féble, *a.* weak
Féble, *sm.* frailty, light money or coin
Febledád, *sf.* debility
Fébo, *sm.* Phœbus
Febréra, *sf.* V. *Cacera*
Febréro, *sm.* February
Febrífugo, ga. *a.* febrifuge
Febríl, *a.* febrile
Fecál, *a.* feculent
Fécha, *sf.* date of a letter or other writing; *Larga fecha*, old date
Fechár, *va.* to shut up, date
Fécho, *sm.* action; *Fecho de azúcar*, chest of sugar
Fechoría ó Fechuría, *sf.* action, fact
Fechúra, *sf.* structure
Feculénto, ta. *a.* feculent
Fecundár, *va.* to fertilize
Fecundidád, *sf.* fecundity
Fecundizár, *va.* to fecundate
Fecúndo, da. *a.* fecund
Federatívo, va. *a.* federative
Feéza, *sf.* ugliness
Felándrio, *sm.* water-hemlock
Felibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
Felicidád, *sf.* felicity
Felicitár, *va.* to make happy, congratulate
Felicitación, *sf.* congratulation
Feligrés, *s.* parishioner
Feligresía, *sf.* district of a parish
Felíz, *a.* happy
Felódris, *sf.* evergreen-oak
Felonía, *sf.* treachery
Félpa, *sf.* plush
Felpádo, da. y Felpúdo, da. *a.* V. *Afelpado*
Felpílla, *sf.* corded silk for embroidering
Femenil, *a.* feminine
Femeníno, na. *a.* feminine
Fementido, *a.* false; *s.* liar
Femíneo, nea. *a.* feminine
Fendiénte, *sm.* gash
Fenecér, *vn.* to terminate, degenerate, die; *va.* to finish
Fenecimiénto, *sm.* close
Fenedál, *sm.* hay-loft
Fenígeno, na. *a.* having the nature of hay
Fénix, *sm.* Phœnix
Fenómeno, *sm.* phænomenon
Féo, ea. *a.* ugly, immodest
Feracidád, *sf.* feracity
Feríl, *a.* gloomy, sad
Feráz, *a.* fertile, abundant
Féretro, *sm.* bier, coffin
Féria, *sf.* any day of the week, excepting Saturday and Sunday; a fair, rest
Feriál, *a.* belonging to fairs, relating to the days of the week
Feriánte, *sm.* one who trades at fairs
Feriár, *va.* to sell, give fairings
Feríno, na. *a.* wild, savage
Ferlín, *sm.* an ancient coin
Ferlingótos, *sm. pl.* kind of paste so called
Fermentár, *va.* & *vn.* to ferment
Fermentatívo, va. *a.* fermentative
Ferménto, *sm.* ferment
Fernandína, *sf.* kind of linen
Ferocidád y Ferocía, *sf.* ferocity
Feróz, *a.* ferocious
Férra, *sf.* V. *Farra*
Ferráda, *sf.* iron club
Ferrár, *va.* to garnish with points of iron
Férreo, rea. *a.* ferreous
Ferrería, *sf.* iron-work
Ferreruélo, *sm.* a long cloak with a collar
Ferréte, *sm.* burnt copper or brass used to colour or stain glass, marking iron
Ferreteádo. da. *a.* garnished
Ferreteár, *va.* to bind
Ferrificárse, *vr.* to be converted into iron
Férro, *sm.* anchor
Férron, *sm.* iron-manufacturer, iron-monger
Ferrugíneo, nea. *a.* ferruginous
Ferrugiénto, ta. *a.* belonging to or containing iron
Ferruginóso, sa. *a.* irony
Fértil, *a.* fertile
Fertilidád, *sf.* fertility, plenty

Digitized by Google

Fertilizár, *va.* to fertilize
Férula, *sf.* ferula
Feruláceo, ea. *a.* like a ferula
Fervído, *a.* fervid, ardent
Fervénte, *a.* fervent
Fervór, *sm.* fervour
Fervorcillo, *sm.* a slight fervour
Fervorizár, *va.* to heat
Fervoróso, sa. *a.* fervent
Festejadór, ra. *s.* feaster
Festejár y Festeár, *va.* to entertain, court
Festéjo y Festéo, *sm.* a civil or polite expression of joy for the happiness of another; courtship
Festéro, *sm.* director of church music
Festín, *sm.* feast
Festinación, *sf.* festination
Festividád, *sf.* festivity, solemn manner of celebrating some event
Festivo, va. *a.* festive, festival; *Dia festivo*, holiday
Festón, *sm.* garland
Fétido, da. *a.* fetid
Féto, *sm.* fœtus
Feudál, *a.* feudal
Feudalidád, *sf.* quality of a fief or feudal estate
Feudár, *va.* *V. Enfudar*
Feudatário, *sm.* feudatory
Feudísta, *sm.* author who has written on fees by which lands are held of a superior lord
Feúdo, *sm.* fief or fee, tribute paid to a feudal lord
Fiádo, *sm.* bail
Fiadór, ra. *s.* one who trusts another, surety, kind of small lace, instrument with which any thing is made fast
Fiambrár, *va.* to fry meat, and leave it to cool for eating
Fiámbre, *sm.* dressed meat set to cool; *a.* of a long standing
Fiambréra, *sf.* cold meat, foolish speech
Fiambréro, *sm.* one who takes care of the larder
Fiánza, *sf.* caution, reversion, bond
Fiár, *va.* to bail, trust; *vn.* to confide
Fiat, *sm.* consent, brief order of a judge or magistrate
Fibra, *sf.* fibre
Fibróso, sa. *a.* fibrous
Fíbula, *sf.* buckle
Fiección, *sf.* fiction, falsehood, grimace, stratagem
Fíce, *sm.* whiting
Fícha, *sf.* small piece of ivory for mounting a cane
Ficticio, cia. *a.* fictitious
Ficto, ta. *a.* feigned, vain
Fidedígno, gna. *a.* worthy of credit
Fideicomisário, *sm.* trustee
Fideicomíso, *sm.* trust
Fidelidád, *sf.* fidelity
Fidéos, *sm. pl.* paste composed like vermicelli
Fiébre, *sf.* fever
Fiél, *a.* faithful, true
Fiél, *sm.* clerk of the market, needle of a balance, pivot of a steelyard, pin which keeps the two blades of scissors together
Fielázgo, *sm.* the office of town-clerk
Fieldád, *sf.* place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures, security
Fieltrár, *va.* to felt, stuff a saddle with short hair
Fiéltro, *sm.* felt, surtout
Fiémo, *sm.* dung, manure
Fiéra, *sf.* a wild beast
Fierabrás, *sm.* bully
Fieréza, *sf.* fierceness, deformity, ugliness
Fiéro, ra. *a.* fierce, ugly, huge
Fiéros, *sm. pl.* fierce threats and bravadoes
Fiérro, *sm.* iron
Fiésta, *sf.* feast; *Fiesta doble*, a double feast in the church; *pl.* holidays; *Fiestas reales*, royal festivals
Figuénto, *sm.* any thing made of potter's clay
Figo, *sm.* fig
Figón, *sm.* eating-house
Figonéro, *sm.* one who keeps an eating-house
Figuéra, *sf.* fig-tree
Figuerál, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees
Figulíno, na. *a.* made of potter's clay
Figúra, *sf.* figure, face, statue; *Figura de proa*, head of a ship; *s. com.* person of a ridiculous appearance; *sf. pl.* characters represented on the stage, musical notes
Figurável, *a.* that which may be figured
Figuráda, *sf.* an antic posture
Figurádo, da. *a.* figurative
Figurál, *a.* belonging to figures
Figuránza, *sf.* resemblance
Figurár, *va.* to figure, adorn with figures; *vr.* to conceive
Figurativo, va. *a.* figurative
Figurería, *sf.* *V. Mueca*
Figuréro, *sm.* mimic
Figurón, *sm.* a huge figure of a ridiculous appearance
Fil, *sm.* needle of a balance, equipoise
Fila, *sf.* a long row of persons or things, a line of soldiers
Filáciga, *sf.* rope-yarn
Filacteria, *sf.* phylactery
Filadiér, *sm.* a small boat used on the river Garonne
Filadíz ó Filáro, *s.* ferret-silk, filament
Filaménto, *sm.* filament
Filamiénto, *sm.* spinning part of a manufactory
Filándrias, *sf. pl.* worms bred in the intestines of birds
Filantrópia, *sf.* philanthropy
Filár, *a.* threaden
Filaréte, *sm.* netting
Filástica, *sf.* rope-yarn
Filatería, *sf.* verbosity
Filatéro, *sm.* a verbose speaker
Filáucia, *sf.* self-love
Filderretór, *sm.* sort of superfine camblet
Filelí, *sm.* a very thin woollen stuff
Filéno, na. *a.* delicate
Filéra, *sf.* row, line
Filéte, *sm.* hem, a small spit for roasting, welt of a shoe
Fileteár, *va.* to adorn with fillets
Filetón, *sm.* kind of embroidery
Filiación, *sf.* filiation, relation of a community to a superior lord
Filiál, *a.* filial
Filiár, *vn.* to prove one's descent; *va.* to enrol a soldier
Filibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
Filicída, *sm.* murderer of one's own son
Filigrána, *sf.* filigree
Filili, *sm.* fineness
Filipichín, *sm.* kind of stamped woollen cloth
Filis, *sf.* grace, gewgaw made of clay

Digitized by Google

Filistéo, tea. *a.* gigantic
Filo, *sm.* thread, equipoise, edge of a sword; *Filo rabioso*, wire edge
Filodóxô, *sm.* person wedded to his own opinion
Filología y Filológica, *sf.* philology
Filólogo, *sm.* philologer
Filoména, *sf.* nightingale
Filonío, *sm.* kind of opiate
Filoséda, *sf.* silk and worsted cloth
Filosofadór, ra. *s.* philosopher
Filosofár, *va.* to philosophise, play the philosopher
Filosofístro, *sm.* a pretended philosopher
Filosofía, *sf.* philosophy
Filosófico, ca. Filósofo, fa. *a.* philosophical
Filósofo, *sm.* philosopher
Filotímia, *sf.* a moderate desire of honour
Filtrár, *va.* to filter
Filtro, *sm.* filter, philter
Fímbria, *sf.* edge or lower part of any garment doubled in
Fímo, *sm.* human excrement
Fin, *sm.* end; *Al fin*, at last
Finádo, da. *a.* dead; *s.* person dead
Finál, *a.* final
Finál, *sm.* end
Finalizár, *va.* to finish; *vn.* to be finished
Fínamente, *ad.* finely
Finamiénto, *sm.* death
Finár, *vn.* to die; *vr.* to long for
Finca, *sf.* security
Fincáble, *a.* existing
Fintár, *vn.* y *a.* V. *Quedar* y *Hincar*
Finéza, *sf.* fineness, expression of friendship or love, delicacy, friendly zeal
Fingído, da. *a.* feigned
Fingidór, *sm.* dissembler
Fingimiénto, *sm.* simulation
Fingír, *va.* to feign, fancy
Finíble, *a.* capable of being finished
Finiquíto, *sm.* close of an account, final receipt
Finítimo, ma. *a.* bordering
Finíto, ta. *a.* finite
Fino, na. fine, delicate, excellent, affectionate, acute
Finta, *sf.* tax paid to government
Finúra, *sf.* fineness
Fio, *sm.* son; V. *Hijo*

Fíque, *sm.* a filaceous substance, resembling hemp
Firma, *sf.* sign-manual, collar of a shirt
Firmaménto, *sm.* firmament, prop, support
Firmánte, *pa.* supporter
Firmár, *va.* to sign, affirm; *vr.* to style one's self
Firme, *a.* firm
Firméza, *sf.* firmness; gold or silver clasp
Fiscál, *sm.* attorney-general
Fiscál, *a.* belonging to the exchequer
Fiscalía, *sf.* office and business of a fiscal
Fiscalidád, *sf.* state of the exchequer
Fiscalizár y Fiscaleár, *va.* to accuse of a criminal offence
Fisco, *sm.* fisc, fiscal
Fisetér, *sm.* the small blunt-headed whale
Físga, *sf.* harpoon with three hooks for catching fish
Fisgadór, ra. *s.* harpooner
Fisgár, *va.* to mock; fish with a harpoon
Fisgón, na. *sm.* y *f.* punster
Física, *sf.* physics
Físico, ca. *a.* physical; natural
Físico, *sm.* naturalist
Físil, *a.* brittle
Fisonomía. *sf.* physiognomy
Fisonómico, ca. *a.* physiognomical
Fisonomísta y Fisónomo, *sm.* physiognomist
Fístigo, *sm.* fistic-nut
Fistól, *sm.* a crafty cunning person
Fístola, *sf.* fistula, a sinuous ulcer callous within
Fístula, *sf.* pipe or conduit through which water runs
Fistulóso, sa. *a.* fistulous
Fisúra, *sf.* fissure
Fitéte, *sm.* a sort of cake
Fito, *sm.* V. *Hito ó Mojon*
Fixa, *sf.* kind of hinge
Fixación, *sf.* fixation; the act of posting bills, &c.
Fíxamente, *ad.* firmly, intensely, attentively
Fixár, *va.* to fix, establish, fix volatile spirits or salts; *vr.* to fix or settle itself in a place
Fixénes, *sm. pl.* cheeks of a press
Fixéza, *sf.* firmness
Fíxo, xa. *a.* fixed

Fláco, ca. *a.* lank; dejected; frail; *Hacer un flaco servicio*, to do or serve an ill turn
Flacúra, *sf.* meagreness
Flagelánte, *sm.* flagellant
Flagélo, *sm.* lash
Flagício, *sm.* flagitiousness
Flagicióso, sa. *a.* flagitious
Flagránte, *pa.* flagrant
Flagrár, *vn.* to burn
Flíma, *sf.* flame
Flamánte, *a.* flaming; quite new
Flameár, *vn.* to shiver
Flamenquíla, *sf.* dish of a middling size
Flámeo, *sm.* a kind of yellow veil
Flámula, *sf.* sweet-scented virgin's bower
Flánco, *sm.* flank of an army side of a ship
Flanéla, *sf.* flannel
Flanquéar, *va.* to flank
Flaón, *sm.* custard; piece of gold or silver ready to be coined
Flaqueár, *vn.* to flag; grow spiritless; slacken in the zeal
Flaquecér, *vn.* V. *Enflaquecer*
Flaquéza, *sf.* leanness; weakness; importunity
Flásco, *sm.* flask
Fláto, *sm.* blast of wind, flatus
Flatóso ó Flatuóso, sa. *a.* flatuous, windy
Flatuénto, ta. *a.* flatulent
Fláuta, *sf.* a Dutch flight; flute, pipe of an organ
Flautádo, da. *a.* resembling a flute
Flautádo, *sm.* stop in an organ
Flautéro, *sm.* one who makes flutes, player on the flute
Flautísta, *sm.* player of the flute
Flávo, va. *a.* of a fallow or honey colour
Flébil, *a.* mournful
Flebotomía, *sf.* phlebotomy
Flebotomíano, *sm.* one whose profession is to bleed
Flebotomizár, *va.* to bleed
Flécha, *sf.* arrow; any thing which stings
Flechadór, *sm.* archer
Flechadúras, *sf. pl.* ratlings
Fléchar, *va.* to dart, wound or kill with a bow and arrow; *vn.* to have a bow drawn ready to shoot

Digitized by Google

Flechástes, *sm. pl.* ratlings
Flechería, *sf.* body or party of archers and bowmen
Flechéro, *sm.* archer
Fléco, *sm.* flock
Flégma, *sf.* phlegm
Flegmático, ca. *a.* phlegmatic
Flegmón, *sm.* phlegmon
Fléma, *sf.* phlegm, dullness
Flemático, ca. *a.* phlegmatic, dull, cold, sluggish
Fléme, *sf.* fleam
Flemón, *sm.* phlegm, phlegmon, great sluggishness
Flemóso, sa. *a.* pituitous
Flet ó Flez, *sm.* holibut
Fletadór, *sm.* freighter of a ship
Fletaménto y Fletamiénto, *sm.* freightment
Fletár, *va.* to freight; foliate a looking glass
Fléte, *sm.* freight
Flexibilidád, *sf.* flexibility, obsequiousness
Flexible, *a.* flexible, docile, tractable
Flexión, *sf.* flexion
Fléxo, *sm.* movement of the lips in the pronunciation of words
Flibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
Flín, *sm.* stone used for edging and polishing steel
Flinflón, *sm.* a fresh-coloured corpulent man
Flocadúra, *sf.* fringe
Floqueádo, da. *a.* fringed
Flór, *sf.* flower; the most excellent or valuable part of any thing; most supple part of minerals; virginity; grain; trick; beauties of polite literature; *Flor de la harina*, superfine flour; *Flor de viento*, direction of a gale of wind; *Flores de mano*, artificial flowers
Floráles, *a. pl.* floral
Flordelisádo, da. *a.* adorned with flower-de-luce
Floreádo, da. *a.* flowered, the finest flour or meal
Floreár, *va.* to adorn with flowers; bolt, sift
Florecér, *vn.* to bloom, flourish in any age; *vr.* to mould
Floreciénte, *pa.* flourishing
Florentína, *sf.* a silk stuff
Floréo, *sm.* a luxuriant redundancy of useless words; cross paper; idle pastime
Floréro, *sm.* flower pot, one who deals in artificial flowers
Florescéncia, *sf.* inflorescence
Florésta, *sf.* forest
Florestéro, *sm.* forester
Floréta, *sf.* border of Morocco leather put on the edge of a girt; a peculiar movement in dancing
Floretáda, *sf.* slap on the face
Floréte, *sm.* foil
Floréte, *a.* very white and fine
Floretéar, *va.* to garnish with flowers
Florído, da. *a.* florid; choice; clear
Florífero, ra. *a.* floriferous
Florilégio, *sm.* florilegium
Florín, *sm.* a florin
Floripóndio, *sm.* large flowers on cloth of a bad taste
Florísta, *sm.* florist
Florón, *sm.* ornament resembling a large flower
Flóta, *sf.* fleet of merchant ships which sail in company
Flotadúra y Flóte, *s.* the act of stroking
Flotamiénto, *sm.* stroking
Flotár, *vn.* to float; *va.* to stroke, rub gently
Flóxamente, *ad.* slowly
Floxeár, *va.* to slacken
Floxedád, *sf.* weakness
Floxél, *sm.* wool shorn from cloth by the shearer, down
Floxéra, *sf.* weakness
Flóxo, xa. *a.* feeble, lazy
Fluctuación, *sf.* uncertainty
Fluctuánte, *pa.* fluctuating
Fluctuár, *vn.* to fluctuate, be in danger of being lost, hesitate, be in an uncertain state
Fluctuóso, sa. *a.* fluctuant
Fluéco, *sm.* fringe
Fluénte, *pa.* fluent
Fluidéz, *sf.* fluidity
Fluído, da. *a.* fluid
Fluír, *vn.* to flow
Fluséra, *sf.* latten
Fluviál, *a.* fluviatic
Flux, *sm.* flush
Fluxibilidád, *sf.* fluidity
Fluxible, *a.* fluid, liquid
Fluxión, *sf.* fluxion
Flúxo, *sm.* flux; *Fluxo de palabras*, flow of words
Fóca, *sf.* sea-calf
Focíno, *sm.* kind of goad used by keepers of elephants
Féco, *sm.* focus, foresail, flash of fire-arms
Fófo, fa. *a.* spungy
Fogáda, *sf.* fougade
Fogáge, *sm.* hearth-money
Fogár, *sm.* V. *Hogar*
Fogáta, *sf.* blaze, heat occasioned by the fumes of wine
Fogón, *sm.* hearth, vent of a gun, caboose, galley
Fogonázo, *sm.* flame of the priming of a gun
Fogosidád, *sf.* excessive vivacity
Fogóso, sa. *a.* fiery, lively
Fogóte, *sm.* a live coal
Fogueación, *sf.* enumeration of hearths
Fogueár, *va.* to foment; fir or discharge a gun
Foguéra, *sf.* V. *Hoguera*
Fója, *sf.* leaf
Folgánza, *sf.* V. *Holgura*
Fólgo, *sm.* a bag made of skin to cover the feet and legs when sitting, reading, or writing
Foliatúra, *sf.* state of being in leaves
Foliár, *va.* to number the leaves of a book or writing
Folículo, *sm.* follicle or seed-vessel of plants
Folijónes, *sm. pl.* Castillian dance to the guitar and castanets
Fólio, *sm.* folio
Fólla, *sf.* an irregular conflict in a tournament; medley of things
Folládas, *sf. pl.* sort of hollow paste
Folládos, *sm. pl.* ancient kind of trowsers
Folláge, *sm.* foliage, gaudy ornament of trifling value
Follár, *va.* to blow with bellows; form in leaves; *vr.* to discharge wind without noise
Folléro ó Folletéro, *sm.* one who makes or sells bellows
Folléta, *sf.* a wine measure
Folléto, *sm.* a small manuscript newspaper
Follón, na. *a.* feeble, lazy
Follón, *sm.* rogue; rocket which discharges without noise; branch springing from the root or trunk of a tree; breaking wind without noise

Digitized by Google

Follonería, *sf.* idleness
Fomentádor, *sm.* fomenter
Fomentár, *va.* to foment
Foménto, *sm.* fomentation, fuel, patronage
Fómes, *sm.* incentive
Fómite, *sm.* motive
Fónas, *sf. pl.* pieces sewed to a cloak
Fónda, *sf.* inn, tavern
Fondáble, *a.* that may be sounded with a plummet
Fondádo, da. *a.* applied to pipes or barrels
Fondeadéro, *sm.* anchoring ground
Fondeár, *va.* to sound, search a ship, examine closely; bring up any thing from the bottom of water
Fondillón, *sm.* the dregs at the bottom of a cask of liquor
Fondírse, *vr.* *Hundirse*
Fondísta, *sm.* victualler
Fóndo, *sm.* bottom of any hollow vessel, bottom of the sea; plain or cut velvet; any thing principal; *Dar fondo*, to cast anchor; *A' fondo*, perfectly
Fondón, *sm.* ground of silk velvet
Fondúra, *sf.* V. *Hondura*
Fúnge, *a.* bland, soft
Fonil, *sm.* funnel
Fonadéra, *sf.* ancient tax
Fonádo, *va.* V. *Fonsadera*, work of a foss
Fontál, *a.* main, chief
Fontanál, *sm.* source of water, place abounding in springs; *a.* belonging to a fountain
Fontánche, *sm.* ornament worn in the front of the head
Fontanería, *sf.* the art of making wells, and conducting water through pipes; pipes
Fontanéro, *sm.* well-maker
Fontanil, *a.* fontalis
Fontáno, na. *a.* belonging to fountains
Fontanóso, sa. *a.* containing springs
Fónte, *sf.* V. *Fuente*
Fóque, *sm.* jib
Foradár y Foracár, *va.* V. *Horadar*
Foragído, da. *a.* robbing in forests and woods
Forál, *a.* belonging to courts of justice

Forámen, *sm.* hole in the under stone of a mill
Foráneo, nea. *a.* foreign
Foráno, na. *a.* exterior
Forastería, *sf.* place for strangers
Forastéro, ra. *a.* strange, exotic
Forastéro, *sm.* stranger
Fórca, *sf.* fork
Forcadór, *sm.* silversmith
Forcejár, *vn.* to endeavour
Forcéjo, *sm.* act of forcing
Forcejón, *sm.* struggle
Forcejúdo, da. *a.* strong
Forchína, *sf.* warlike instrument in the shape of a fork
Fórcia, *sf.* V. *Fuerza*
Forcína, *sf.* trident
Forénse, *a.* belonging to the bar
Foréro, ra. *a.* conformable to law
Fórfolas, *sf. pl.* scurf
Forínseco, ca. *a.* abroad
Fórja, *sf.* forge, forging; mortar
Forjádo, *sm.* piece of gold or silver beaten into a leaf
Forjadór, *sm.* smith
Forjadúra, *sf.* the act of beating any metal into form; trap
Forjár, *va.* to forge, counterfeit
Forlón, *sm.* kind of chaise with four seats
Fórma, *sf.* form, being, method; host to be consecrated by a priest. *Forma para los quesos*, cheese-vat. *De forma que*, in such a manner that
Formáble, *a.* that which may be formed
Formación, *sf.* formation; twisted cord of silk, gold, silver, &c.
Formadór, ra. *s.* one that forms
Formadúra, *sf.* form
Formáge, *sm.* cheese-vat
Formál, *a.* regular, proper, serious, grave
Formalidád, *sf.* formality, exactness, ceremony, gravity
Formalizár, *va.* to formalize; *vr.* to grow formal
Formár, *va.* to form, draw up troops; *vn.* to adjust the edges of embroidery work
Formatívo, va. *a.* formative

Formatríz, *a.* forming
Formejár, *va.* to arrange every thing in due order on board of ships
Forméros, *sm. pl.* side arches of a vault
Formicánte, *a.* applied to a low, frequent pulse
Formidáble, *a.* formidable
Formidolóso, sa. *a.* timorous
Formón, *sm.* a paring chisel, a punch
Fórmula, *sf.* formule
Formulário, *sm.* formulary
Fornália, *sf.* V. *Horno*
Fornáza, *sf.* V. *Hornaza*
Fornecimiénto, *sm.* provisions of a place
Fornecíno, na. *a.* bastard
Fornélo, *sm.* a portable little oven or furnace
Fornicadór, *sm.* fornicator
Fornicár, *va.* to fornicate
Fornicário, ria. *a.* belonging to fornication
Fornído, da. *a.* furnished, robust, corpulent
Fornír, *va.* to furnish
Fornitúra, *sf.* leather straps worn by soldiers; types cast to complete sorts
Fóro, *sm.* court of justice, bar, lordship; back ground of the theatre
Forragatéar, *va.* to scribble
Forráge, *sm.* forage; abundance of things of little value
Forrageadór, *sm.* forager
Forragéar, *va.* to forage
Forragéro, *sm.* a forager
Forrár, *va.* V. *Aforrar*
Fórro, *sm.* lining; furring of a ship, sheathing; *Forro interior de un navío*, ceiling or foot-waling of a ship
Fortachón, na. *a.* possessed of uncommon strength
Fortalecedór, ra. *s.* fortifier
Fortalecér, *va.* to fortify, to support, corroborate
Fortalecimiénto, *sm.* act of fortifying
Fortaléza, *sf.* fortitude, valour, strength, strong hold
Fórte, avast!
Fortepiano, *sm.* piano-forte
Fortezuélo, *sm.* a small fort
Fortificación, *sf.* fortification
Fortificánte, *pa.* fortifying
Fortificár, *va.* to strengthen
Fortín, *sm.* a small fort, temporary fortifications for the defence of a corps

Digitized by Google

Fortitúd, *sf.* V. *Fortaleza*
Fortuíto, ta. *a.* fortuitous
Fortúna, *sf.* fortune, good luck, storm, chance; *Probar fortuna,* to try one's fortune
Fortunár, *va.* to enrich
Forzádo, da. *a.* forced, indispensable, stormy
Forzádo, *sm.* criminal sentenced to the galleys
Forzadór, *sm.* ravisher, one who forces or commits acts of violence to attain some purpose
Forzár, *va.* to force, enforce, subdue by force, ravish
Forzóa, *sf.* a decisive move at the game of chess; necessity of acting against one's will
Forzóso, sa. *a.* indispensable
Forzúdo, da. *a.* strong
Fósa, *sf.* pit, grave
Fosádo, *sm.* a large pit
Fosadúra, *sf.* V. *Zanja*
Fosál, *sm.* church-yard
Fosár, *va.* to make a pit
Fósca, *sf.* a thick wood or grove
Fósco, ca. *a.* brow-beaten
Fósforo, *sm.* phosphorus
Fosfórico, ca. *a.* phosphoric
Fosíco, *sm.* a small moat,
Fosil, *sm.* fossil
Fosíno, *sm.* a minnow
Fóso, *sm.* pit, bog
Fóxa, *sf.* kind of duck
Fóya, *sf.* an oven full of charcoal
Fóyo, *sm.* V. *Hoyo*
Fracasár, *vn.* to crumble
Fracáso, *sm.* downfal, calamity
Fracción, *sf.* fraction
Fraccionário, ria. *a.* fractional
Fractúra, *sf.* fracture
Fracturár, *va.* to fracture
Fracúra, *sf.* V. *Flaqueza*
Fradeár, *vn.* to become a friar
Frága y Fragária, *sf.* species of raspberry
Fragáncia, *sf.* actual commission of a crime
Fragánte, *a.* fragrant, present
Fragáta, *sf.* ship, vessel; *Fragata de guerra,* frigate
Frágil, *a.* brittle, decaying, perishable
Fragilidád, *sf.* fragility, liableness to a fault, sin of infirmity
Fragmónto, *sm.* fragment
Fragoíno, *sm.* a sea-fish

Fragosidád, *sf.* unevenness of a road
Fragóso, sa. *a.* craggy
Fragráncia, *sf.* fragrance
Fragránte, *a.* fragrant
Frágua, *sf.* forge, place where intrigues are platted
Fraguadór, *sm.* schemer
Fraguár, *va.* to forge metals; *vn.* to unite in a mass
Fragúra, *sf.* roughness of the road
Framasón, *sm.* freemason
Frambuésa, *sf.* raspberry
Frambuéso, *sm.* raspberry-tree
Franéa, *sf.* javelin, dart
Francachéla, *sf.* dissoluteness
Francaléte, *sm.* strap
Fráncamente, *ad.* frankly
Francatúra, *sf.* frank
Francés, sa. *a.* French, Frenchman or woman
Franchispán, *sm.* a perfume
Franciscáno, na. *a.* franciscan; gray-coloured
Fránco, *sm.* a franc; fair-time
Fránco, ca. *a.* frank, free, exempt, ingenuous
Franéla, *sf.* kind of fine woollen cloth
Frangeár, *va.* to fringe
Frangénte, *sm.* accident
Frangíble, *a.* brittle
Frangír, *va.* to break or divide a thing into several pieces
Frangollár, *va.* to shell or grind corn coarse
Frangóllo, *sm.* pottage made of wheat boiled in milk
Frangóte, *sm.* bale of goods
Frángula, *sf.* berry-bearing alder
Fránja, *sf.* fringe
Franjár y Franjeár, *va.* to fringe
Franquéar, *va.* to exempt, gratify, disengage; *vr.* to give one's self up early to the desire of others
Franquéza, *sf.* freedom
Franquía, *sf.* offing
Franquícia, *sf.* exemption from paying taxes, a privileged place
Frásca, *sf.* dry leaves or small branches of trees
Frásco, *sm.* flask
Fráse y Frásis, *sf.* phrase
Frasía, *sf.* dish made of tripes and other ingredients

Frasista, *sm.* one who is extremely nice in the use of words
Frasquéra, *sf.* bottle-case
Frasquéta, *sf.* frisket of a printing-press
Fratacár, *va.* to lay a mortar casing on a wall with a square wooden trowel
Fratérna, *sf.* a severe reprimand
Fraternál, *a.* fraternal
Fraternidád, *sf.* fraternity
Fratérno, na. *a.* fraternal
Fratricída, *s. comp.* murderer of a brother
Fratricídio, *sm.* fratricide
Fraudadór, *sm.* V. *Defraudador*
Fráude, *sm.* fraud, deceit
Fraudulénda, *sf.* fraudulence
Fraudulénto, ta. *a.* fraudulent
Fraxinéla, *sf.* white dittany
Frayláda, *sf.* a monkish trick
Fráyle, *sm.* friar, plait in petticoats; that part of a printed page which is white or pale for want of ink; kind of sea-fish; *pl.* a sort of pulse resembling kidney-beans; fraises
Fraylecíco, lio. ó íto. *sm.* wild pigeon; wedge securing the spindle of a silk-reel
Fraylecíllo, *sm.* child which wears a friar's habit
Fraylería, *sf.* number of friars assembled together
Frayléro, ra. *a.* friar-like
Frayléso, ca. *a.* monkish
Fraylía, *sf.* monastic life, regular clergy
Fraylóte, *sm.* a licentious friar
Fraylúco, *sm.* a despicable or contemptible friar
Frazáda, *sf.* blanket
Frechár, *va.* V. *Flechar*
Fregación, *sf.* friction
Fregadéro, *sm.* scullery
Fregádo, *sm.* the act of cleaning kitchen-utensils
Fregadór, *sm.* scullery, dish-clout
Fregadúra, *sf.* the act of rubbing or scouring
Fregájo, *sm.* V. *Estropajo*
Fregamiénto, *sm.* V. *Fricacion*
Fregár, *va.* to rub one thing against another, to scour kitchen-utensils
Fregatríz, *sf.* kitchen-maid

Fregáta y Fregóna, *sf.* kitchen-maid
Fregonil, *a.* belonging to or becoming a kitchen-wench
Freidúra, *sf.* act of frying or dressing in a pan
Freír *va.* to fry or dress in a frying-pan
Frémito, *sm.* a loud noise
Frenár, *va.* to curb
Frendiénte, *a.* enraged
Frenería, *sf.* business of bridle-making
Frenéro, *sm.* a bridle-maker
Frenesí, *sm.* frenzy
Frenético, ca. *a.* mad
Frenillár, *va.* to bridle the oars
Frenillo, *sm.* impediment of the tongue; bridle of the oars
Fréno, *sm.* bridle or bit of the bridle
Frentál, *a.* frontal
Frentáza, *sf.* a broad forehead
Frénte, *sf.* forehead; the blank space left at the beginning of a letter; forepart of a building; obverse of coins
Fréo, *sm.* narrow channel for the passage of boats
Freqüéncia, *sf.* frequency
Freqüentación, *sf.* condition of visiting often
Freqüentadór, ra. *s.* frequenter
Freqüentár, *va.* to frequent
Freqüénte, *a.* frequent
Frésa, *sf.* strawberry
Frésal, *sf.* strawberry-plant
Frésca, *sf.* *Tomar la fresca*, to take the air
Frescachón, na. *a.* very fresh
Frescál, *a.* not very fresh
Frésco, ca. *a.* fresh, plump, brisk, serene. *Dinero fresco*, ready money. *Viento fresco*, a fresh breeze
Frésco, *sm.* cool refreshing air
Frescón, *sm.* bloomy
Frescór, *sm.* freshness
Frescúra, *sf.* freshness, frankness, serenity
Fresnéda, *sf.* grove or plantation of ash-trees
Frésno, *sm.* ash-tree
Fresquísta, *sm* a painter particularly employed in painting in fresco
Fretádo, *a.* banded
Fretár, *va.* V. *Fletar*
Frétes, *sf. pl.* frets
Frexól, *sm.* V. *Judihuelo*
Frey, *pron. app.* friar or brother
Fréyla, *sf.* a religious woman of a military order
Freylár, *va.* to receive or admit in a military order
Fréyle, *sm.* knight of a religious military order; priest belonging to the regular clergy
Frez y Fréza, *sf* dung, ground turned up by the snout of a hog or other animal; rustling of silk-worms when they are feeding on mulberry leaves
Frezár, *vn.* to eject excrements; gnaw the leaves of mulberry trees; rub in order to spawn; approach
Friáble, *a.* friable
Frialdád, *sf.* frigidity, cold, negligence
Friático, ca. *a.* freakish, chilly
Fricación, *sf.* friction
Fricandó, *sm.* Scotch collop
Fricár, *va.* to rub, scour
Fricasé, *sm.* fricassee
Fricción, *sf.* friction
Friéga, *sf.* the act of rubbing with flannel for medical purposes
Friéra, *sf.* chilblain
Frigidéz y Friéza, *sf.* V. *Frialdad*
Frigón, *sm.* fire-flaire
Frigoriénto, ta. *a.* V. *Friolento*
Fringilágo, *sm.* V. *Monge*
Frío, ía. *a.* cold
Frío, *sm.* cold, cool, concreted beverage, dulness
Friolénto, ta. *a.* chilly
Frioléra, *sf.* an insignificant speech or action
Frioléro, ra. *a.* chilly
Frísa, *sf.* frieze
Frisádo, *sm.* silk plush or shag
Frisadór, *sm.* frizzler
Frisadúra, *sf.* act of frizzling or shagging
Frisár, *va.* to frizzle; *vn.* to resemble, approach
Frisól, *sm.* French or kidney bean
Frisón, *sm.* a large draught-horse, any animal of a large size
Frisuélos, *sm. pl.* dry French-beans
Fríta, *sf.* frit
Fritáda, *sf.* dish of fried meat or fish
Fritilária, *sf.* fritallary
Fritíllas, *sf. pl.* fritters
Fríto y Fritúra, *s.* V. *Fritada*
Friúra, *sf.* frigidity
Frivolidád, *sf.* frivolity
Frívolo, la. *a.* frivolous
Fróga, *sf.* brickwork
Frogár, *va.* to make a wall of brick and mortar; *vn.* to lay a coat of mortar over the joints of bricks
Frondosidád, *sf.* foliage
Frondóso, sa. *a.* frondiferous
Frontál, *sm.* front-ornament of an altar
Frontaléra, *sf.* ornament for the front
Frónte, *sf.* front
Frontéra, *sf.* frontier; fillet of a bridle
Fronterízo, za. *a.* bordering upon, fronting
Frontéro, *sm.* governor of a frontier town; *ad.* in front
Frontéro, ra. *a.* frontier
Frontíno, na. *a.* applied to animals marked in the face
Fróntis, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontispício, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontón, *sm.* wall from which the bowl rebounds at fives; frontispiece
Frontúdo, da. *a.* broad-faced
Frontúra, *sf.* front of a stocking-frame
Frotación y Frotadúra, *sf.* friction
Frotár, *va.* to rub or stroke gently with the hand, V. *Flotar*
Fructéro, ra. *a.* V. *Frutal*
Fructífero, ra. *a.* fructiferous
Fructificadór, ra. *s.* fertilizer
Fructificár, *va.* to fructify
Fructuóso, sa. *a.* fruitful
Frugál. *a.* frugal
Frugalidád, *sf.* frugality
Fruición, *sf.* fruition
Fruír, *vn.* to live in happiness, to enjoy
Fruitívo, va. *a.* fruitive
Frumentáceo, ea. *a.* frumentaceous
Frumentício, cia. *a.* belonging to wheat
Fruncído, da. *a.* frizzled
Fruncidór, *sm.* plaiter
Fruncimiénto, *sm.* the act of pursing up into corrugations; fiction, deceit
Fruncír, *va.* to gather the edge of stuff or cloth into plaits; affect modesty and composure

Digitized by Google

Fruslera, *sf.* metal mace of latten filings
Fruslería, *sf.* trifle
Fruslero, ra. *a.* trifling
Frustrár, *va.* to frustrate; *vr.* to be disappointed
Fruta, *sf.* fruitage; *Fruta de sartén*, pancake
Frutáge, *sm.* fruitage
Frutál, *a.* fruitful
Frutár, *va.* to fructify
Frutéra, *sf.* fruit-woman
Frutería, *sf.* place where fruit is kept
Frutéro, *sm.* fruiterer, fruit-basket served up at table
Frútio, *sm.* any perennial shrub
Fruticóso, sa. *a.* applied to a plant with many branches from its root
Frutiér, *sm.* purveyor of fruit for the royal family
Frutilla, *s.* small fruit, round shell of which rosaries are made
Frutillár, *sm.* strawberry-bed
Frúto, *sm.* fruit; benefit; *pl.* seeds, produce of an estate
Fu, *interj.* of disgust
Fúcar, *sm.* a rich opulent man
Fuégo, *sm.* fire, any thing burning, conflagration; eruption of humours in the skin; firing of soldiers; hearth, ardour; *Dar fuego á un navío*, to bream a ship; *Fuégos*, lights
Fuego! **Fuego de dios!** *interj.* bless me!
Fuellár, *sm.* paper ornament around wax tapers
Fuélle, *sm.* bellows; leather curtain of an open chaise; *Fuelles*, puckers
Fuén, *sm.* fountain
Fuénte, *sm.* fountain, a spout of water, dish
Fuéra, *ad.* without, over and above; *Fuera de sí*, absent of mind; *De fuera*, exteriorly
Fuéra, *interj.* out of the way
Fuéro, *sm.* statute-law of a country, jurisdiction; *Fuéros*, charters granted to a province, town, or person; *A' fuero*, according to law
Fuérte, *sm.* fortification
Fuérte, *a.* strong, hard, enormous, rough, firm
Fuérza, *sf.* force, fortitude, proneness, violence, rape, mental power; fortress, buckram, power, *Hacer fuerza de velas*, to crowd sail
Fúga, *sf.* flight, state of the utmost perfection of a thing, prop, fugue
Fugacidád, *sf.* fugacity
Fugáda de viento, *sf.* squall or gust of wind
Fugáz, *a.* shy, fugitive
Fugitívo, va. *a.* fugitive
Fuída, *sf.* V. *Huida*
Fumiénto, *sm.* farmer of sheep walks
Fuína, *sf.* V. *Gerdaña*
Fulaníto, ta. *s.* little master, little miss
Fuláno, na. *s.* such a one
Fulgór, *sm.* resplendence
Fulgúra, *sf.* V. *Holgura*
Fulleréso, ca. *a.* belonging to sharpers
Fullería, *sf.* cheating, cunning
Fulléro, *sm.* sharper
Fullét, *sm.* a very small saw
Fuliginóso, sa. *a.* fuliginous
Fulminádo, *a.* wounded with lightning
Fulminadór, *sm.* thunderer
Fulminánte, *pa.* fulminating
Fulminár, *va.* to fulminate, throw out as an object of terror
Fumáda, *sf.* the act of smoking tobacco
Fumánte, *pa.* fuming
Fumár, *va.* to smoke tobacco
Fumaráda, *sf.* blast of smoke, a pipeful of tobacco
Fumentár, *va.* V. *Fomentar*
Fumigación, *sf.* fumigation
Fumigadór, *sm.* fumigator
Fumigár, *vn.* V. *Humear*
Fumoróla, *sf.* *pl.* cavities in the earth which emit a sulphureous smoke
Fumosidád, *sf.* fumidity
Fumóso, sa. *a.* full of smoke or fume
Funámbulo, *sm.* rope dancer
Función, *sf.* employment, solemnity, festive concourse of people, compliment, flight
Fúnda, *sf.* pillow case; foundation, mould of a button
Fundación, *sf.* foundation, origin of a thing; revenue established for any purpose
Fundadór, ra. *s.* founder
Fundágo, *sm.* magazine
Fundamentál, *a.* fundamental, essential, principal
Fundamentár, *va.* to lay the foundation of a building
Fundaménto, *sm.* foundation
Fundár, *va.* to found
Fundénte, *sm.* flux
Fundería, *sf.* foundery
Fundible, *a.* fusible
Fundíbulo, *sm.* an ancient warlike machine for throwing stones; a sling
Fundición, *sf.* fusion, foundery, a complete set of types
Funiculár, *a.* funicular
Fundidór, *sm.* founder
Fundi ário, *sm.* slinger
Fundír, *va.* to found or melt metals
Fúndo, *sm.* a piece of arable land, set apart for the use of the owner of a farm
Fúnebre, *a.* mournful
Funepéndulo, *sm.* pendulum
Funerál, *a.* funeral
Funeráles, *sm.* *pl.* funeral solemnities
Funerálias ó Funerárias, *sf.* *pl.* V. *Funerales*
Funerário, ria. *a.* funeral
Funestár, *va.* to sadden
Funésto, ta. *a.* mournful
Funestóso, sa. *a.* melancholy
Fungóso, sa. *a.* fungous
Fúria, *sf.* fury, hurry
Furibúndo, da. *a.* furious
Furióso, sa. *a.* furious, excessive
Furlón ó Forlón, *sm.* a coach with four seats, hung with leather curtains
Furór, *sm.* fury, rage, exaltation of fancy
Furriéla, *sf.* V. *Furriera*
Furriér, *sm.* quarter-master, clerk of the king's mews
Furriéra, *sf.* place of the keeper of the keys of the king's palace
Furriéta, *sf.* bravado
Furtár, *va.* V. *Hurtar*
Furtíble, *a.* liable to be stolen
Furtívamente y Furtivamente, *ad.* by stealth
Furtivo, va. *a* furtive
Fúsa, *sf.* note in music
Fúsca, *sf.* a kind of dark coloured duck
Fúsco, ca. *a.* dark
Fusibilidád, *sf.* fusibility
Fusíble y Fusíl, *a.* fusible
Fusíl, *sm.* fusil, firelock
Fusilázo, *sm.* musket shot
Fusilería, *sf.* body of fusileers

Fusiléro, *sm.* fusileer
usión, *sf.* fusion
Fusíque, *sm.* kind of snuff-box in the shape of a small apple
Fústa, *sf.* small vessel with lateen sails; thin boards of wood, kind of woollen cloth
Fustán, *sf.* fustian
Fustanéro, *sm.* fustian manufacturer
Fúste, *sm.* tree and bows of a saddle; shaft of a lance or pike; foundation of any thing, substance of any thing; a vessel of burthen with a flush deck
Fustéro, ra. *a.* belonging to a fust, foundation, &c.
Fustéro, *sm.* turner or carpenter
Fustéte, *sm.* red or Venice sumac-tree
Fustíua, *sf.* office or place destined to fusing metals
Fustóc, *sm.* fustic
Fútil, *a.* futile
Futilidád, *sf.* futility
Futúra, *sf.* survivorship
Futurário, ria. *a.* future
Futurición, *sf.* futurition
Futúro, ra. *a.* future
Futúro, *sm.* future
Fuýr, *vn.* V. *Huir*

Gabacha, *sf.* kind of loose garment
Gabácho, *sm.* sloven
Gabácho, cha. *a.* applied to persons or their property, residing at the foot of the Pyrenees
Gabán, *sm.* great coat with a hood and close sleeves
Gabánzo, *sm.* dog rose
Gabardína, *sf.* kind of cassock with close buttoned sleeves
Gabárra, *sf.* lighter
Gabarréro, *sm.* dealer in wood and timber; lighterman
Gabárro, *sm.* a morbid swelling on the pastern of horses; defect in cloth; defect discovered in goods after they have been bought
Gábata, *sf.* bowl
Gabázo, *sm.* bruised sugar-cane
Gabéla, *sf.* tax paid to government; an open public place where exercises are performed
Gabesína, *sf.* ancient kind of arms
Gabinéte ó Gabinéto, *sm.* cabinet, dressing room
Gabión, *sm.* sort of clouded stuff made of silk, mixed with wool
Gabóte, *sm.* shuttlecock
Gáchas, *sf. pl.* sort of fritters, any sort of soft pap; *A' gachas*, on all fours
Gachéta, *sf.* spring in large locks
Gácho, cha. *a.* curvated, slouching
Gachón, óna. *a.* y *s.* pampered, graceful, sweet
Gachonería, *sf.* caress
Gaditáno, na. *a.* belonging to Cadiz
Gáfa, *sf.* a kind of hook, used to bend a cross-bow; *pl.* can-hooks, spectacles
Gafár, *va.* to hook
Gafedád, *sf.* kind of leprosy, contraction of the nerves
Gaféri ó Gaféti, *sm.* agrimony
Gaféte, *sm.* clasp
Gáfo, fa. *a.* infected with a leprosy, indisposed with a contraction of the nerves
Gafón, *sm.* greenfinch
Gagáte ó Gagátes, *sm.* V. *Azabache*
Gáge, *sm.* challenge, salary; *pl.* perquisites
Gago, ga. *a.* V. *Tartamudo*
Gájas, *sf. pl.* wages
Gájo, *sm.* branch of a tree torn or broken off
Gajóso, sa. *a.* branchy
Gála, *sf.* gala or court-dress; *Dia de gala*, court-day, pleasing address
Galactíte, *sf.* fuller's earth
Galafáte, *sm.* an artful thief, hangman, a porter
Galaméro, ra. *a.* dainty
Galán, *sm.* a fine and well-made man, gentleman in full dress, gallant, actors who perform serious characters in plays
Galána, *sf.* a kind of chick-pea; gay dressing woman
Galancéte, *sm.* a little gallant
Galáno, na; ó Galán, na. *a.* splendidly dressed, elegant
Galánte, *a.* brave, elegant
Galanteadór, *sm.* wooer
Galanteár, *va.* to court
Galantéo, *sm.* the act of soliciting favour, courtship
Galantería, *sf.* gallantry
Galanúra, *sf.* a showy splendid dress
Galápago, *sm.* fresh-water tortoise; bed of a plough-share; a convex frame; cleft in a horse's foot; ancient military machine; *pl.* spring hooks of a weaver's bench
Galápo, *sm.* frame for twisting ropes
Galardón, *sm.* reward or recompense for useful services
Galardonadór, ra. *s.* remunerator
Galardonár, *va.* to reward
Galarín ó Gallarín, *sm.* a mode of counting by doubling the numbers
Gálata, *a.* native of Galatia
Galavárdo, *sm.* a tall, lean, and weak man
Galaxía, *sf.* grey clay
Galbána, *sf.* a small sort of peas; sloth
Galbanádo, da. *a.* of the colour of galbanum
Galbanéro, ra. *a.* lazy
Gálbulo, *sm.* the nut of the cypress-tree
Galdrecílo, *sm.* a kind of tight great coat
Galdrópe, *sm.* wheel-rope
Galdrúfa, *sf.* a top
Galeáto, ta. *a.* applied to the prologue or preface of any work
Galeáza, *sf.* galleass
Galéna, *sf.* galena
Galénico, ca. *a.* galenic
Galenísmo, *sm.* doctrine of Galen

Digitized by Google

Galéo, *sm.* sword-fish
Galeónes, *sm. pl.* armed ships of burthen
Galeóta, *sf.* galliot, a small galley, gutter-ledge
Galeóte, *sm.* galley-slave
Galéra, *sf.* galley, vessel with a net, waggon, row of beds in the middle of a room for the reception of the sick; *pl.* punishment of rowing on board of galleys
Galeráda, *sf.* galley of types composed
Galeréro, *sm.* waggoner
Galería, *sf.* gallery
Galerísta, *sm.* soldier who does duty on board of galleys
Galerita, *sf.* crested lark
Galfárro, *sm.* rogue, swindler; *pl.* bumbailiffs
Gálga, *sf.* greyhound bitch; stone rolling down a steep hill; kind of itch; back of an anchor
Gálgo, *sm.* greyhound
Galguéño, ña. *a.* resembling or concerning a greyhound
Galiámbo, *sm.* song of the Gallic priest of Cybele
Galíbos, *sm. pl.* models of ships
Galicádo, da. *a.* infected with the venereal desease
Galicár, *va.* to infect with the French disease
Galicínio, *sm.* cock-crowing time
Galicísmo, *sm.* gallicism
Gálico, *sm.* venereal disease
Galíma, *sf.* pilfering
Galimár, *va.* to pilfer
Gálio, *sm.* lady's bedstraw
Galiópsis, *sf.* dead nettle
Galípót, *sm.* white frankincense
Galívos, *sm. pl.* compassings
Galizábra, *sf.* kind of vessel with lateen sails
Galladúra, *sf.* tread
Gallárda, *sf.* a kind of airy Spanish dance
Gallardeár, *vn.* to play wild pranks
Gallardéte, *sm.* pendant
Gallardetón, *sm.* broad pendant
Gallardía, *sf.* a graceful air and deportment, activity, liberality of sentiments, magnanimity
Gallárdo, da. *a.* gay, magnanimous, generous, brave
Gallaréta, *sf.* widgeon
Gallarín, *sm.* excessive gain or loss
Gallarón, *sm.* a kind of bustard
Gallaríto, *sm.* lousewort
Gallarúza, *sf.* a coarse garment
Galleár, *va.* to tread; *vn.* to raise the voice with a menace or call
Galléga, *sf.* goat's rue
Gallegáda, *sf.* number of natives of Galicia assembled together
Gallégo, ga. *a.* peculiar to the people of Galicia
Galléta, *sf.* a small copper pan; biscuit, mess-bowl
Gallicínio, *sm.* cock-crowing
Gallína, *sf.* hen
Gallinája, *sf.* hen-dung, carrion vulture
Gallinería, *sf.* poulterer's shop, hen-coop
Gallinéro, ra. *a.* preying upon fowls
Gallinéro, *sm.* poulterer, hen-yard, basket in which fowls are carried to market
Gallinóso, sa. *a.* timorous
Gallipávo, *sm.* turkey
Gallipuénte, *sm.* bridge without rails
Gallíto, *sm.* beau
Gállo, *sm.* cock, doree; *Pata de gallo*, an artful device
Gallo-bósque, *sm.* wood-grouse
Gallofa, *sf.* morsel of bread given to pilgrims; pulse, lazy indolent life, idle tale
Gallofeár y Gallofár, *vn.* to saunter about and live upon alms
Gallofféro, ra. *s.* beggar
Gallófo, fa. *a.* idle, lazy
Gallón, *sm.* *Gallones*, festoons
Gallundéro, ra. *a.* applied to fishing-nets
Gálo, *sm.* sweet gall
Galócha, *sf.* clog, patten, calotte
Galón, *sm.* galloon; wooden ornament on the sides of ships; *Galónes*, rails
Galonázo, *sm.* large galloon
Galoneár, *va.* to lace
Galonéro, *sm.* lace or galloon maker
Galopár y Galopeár, *vn.* to gallop
Galópe, *sm.* gallop, hasty execution
Galopeádo, da. *a.* done in a hurry; *sm.* whipping
Galopín, *sm.* swabber, a cabin boy, scullion, boy meanly dressed, an experienced and clever knave
Galóta, *sf.* V. *Galocha*
Galpíto, *sm.* sickly chicken
Galvanísmo, *sm.* galvanism
Gáma, *sf.* gamut, a doe
Gamárra, *sf.* a martingal
Gamárza, *sf.* wild Syrian rue
Gámba, *sf.* leg
Gambalúa, *sm.* a tall, ill-shaped man without spirit
Gámbaro, *sm.* a kind of small craw-fish
Gambéta, *sf.* cross-caper in dancing, affected language
Gambeteár, *vn.* to caper like a horse
Gambéto, *sm.* a kind of quilted great coat
Gámbo y Gambúx, *sm.* cap for a new-born child
Gambótes, *sm. pl.* counter-timbers
Gambúx, *sm.* a small bonnet for children
Gaméla, *sf.* kind of basket
Gamélla, *sf.* yoke for oxen, a large wooden trough
Gámma, *sf.* gamut
Gámo, *sm.* buck of the fallow deer
Gamología, *sf.* discourse on marriage
Gamón, *sm.* white and yellow asphodel
Gamonál, *sm.* place in which asphodels flourish
Gamoníto, *sm.* young shoots springing round trees
Gamúno, na. *a.* applied to the skins of deer
Gamúza, *sf.* chamois
Gamuzádo, da. *a.* chamois colour
Gána, *sf.* appetite, a healthy disposition of the body, inclination; *De su gana*, voluntarily
Ganadería, *sf.* stock of cattle
Ganadéro, ra. *a.* belonging to cattle
Ganadéro, ra. *s.* grazier
Ganádo, *sm.* head of cattle of the same kind, vermin, collection of bees of a beehive; *Ganado mayor*, black cattle
Ganadór, *sm.* one who gains
Ganáncia, *sf.* gain, profit
Ganancial, *a.* lucrative

Digitized by Google

Ganancióso, sa. *a.* lucrative
Ganapán, *sm.* a porter
Ganapiérde, *sm.* a mode of playing drafts
Ganár, *va.* to gain, attain, conquer, exceed. *Ganar el viento*, to gain the weather-gage
Ganchéro, *sm.* conductor of a raft of timber
Gáncho, *sm.* hook, crook, allurer, pimp; an iron hook with an eye. *Gancho de bichero*, boat-hook. *Gancho de la gata*, cat-hook. *Ganchos de revirar maderos*, cant-hooks
Ganchóso, sa. *a.* hooked
Gandaya *sf.* laziness
Gandído, da. *a.* seduced for some evil purpose
Gandír, *va.* to eat
Gandujár, *va.* to bend
Ganfalonéro, *sm.* ganfalonier
Ganfanón, *sm.* ganfalon
Ganfórro, ra. *s.* vagrant
Gánga, *sf.* the little pin-tailed grouse
Gangarílla, *sf.* ancient company of strolling players
Gangóso, sa. *a.* speaking through the nose
Gangréna, *sf.* gangrene
Gangrenárse, *vr.* to become gangrenous
Gangrenóso, sa. *a.* gangrenous
Gangueár, *va.* to snuffle
Ganguíl, *sm.* a sort of large barge
Ganóso, sa. *a.* desirous
Gansarón, *sm.* gosling; tall thin man
Gánso, sa. *s.* gander, goose; tall slender person
Gánte, *sm.* a kind of linen manufactured in Ghent
Ganzúa, *sf.* picklock, thief who picks locks; executioner
Ganzuár, *va.* to pick a lock
Gañán, *sm.* servant of a shepherd, day-labourer
Gañanía, *sf.* number of day-labourers
Gañído, *sm.* howling of a dog
Gañíles, *sm. pl.* fauces
Gañír, *va.* to yelp, croak
Gañivéte, *sm.* penknife
Gañón y Gañóte, *sm.* organs in the interior of the throat; kind of fritters
Gápa, *sf.* honeyflower
Garabateár, *va.* to hook; scrawl; use tergiversations
Garabatíllo, *sm.* difficulty of evacuating any peccant matter from the lungs
Garabáto, *sm.* pot-hook, hook to hang meat on; an attractive graceful gait; *pl.* ill-formed letters
Garabatóso, sa. *a.* elegant
Garambáyna, *sf.* extravagant finery in dress; *pl.* grimaces; pothooks
Garánte, *sm.* guarantee
Garantía, *sf.* warrantry
Garañón, *sm.* jack-ass; lecher
Garapácho, *sm.* kind of dressed meat
Garapíña, *sf.* the congealed particles of any liquid; a kind of black lace
Garapiñár, *va.* to ice
Garapiñéra, *sf.* vessel in which liquids are congealed
Garapíta, *sf.* fishing-net with small meshes
Garapíto, *sm.* small insects
Garapúllo, *sm.* dart made of paper
Garatúsa, *sf.* a sort of game at cards; caress
Garavíto, *sm.* a stall
Gárba, *sf.* a sheaf
Garbanzál, *sm.* a piece of ground sown with chick-peas
Garbánzo, *sm.* chick-pea
Garbár ó Garbeár, *va.* to form sheaves; seize; *vn.* to affect an air of dignity
Garbéña, *sf.* common heath
Gárbias, *sm. pl.* a sort of ragout
Garbilladór, *sm.* riddler
Garbillár, *va.* to garble
Garbíllo, *sm.* riddle
Garbín, *sm.* coif made of network
Garbíno, *sm.* south-west wind
Gárbo, *sm.* a genteel way of doing things, a gentleman-like air; frankness
Garbóso, sa. *a.* genteel
Garbúllo, *sm.* crowd
Garcéro, *sm.* heron-hawk
Garcés, *sm.* main-top-sail
Garcéta, *sf.* a young heron; hair which falls in locks; point or reef-band
Gardúja, *sf.* barren stone thrown away in quicksilver mines
Gardúña, *s.* martin
Gardúño, *sm.* he or male martin; filcher
Gárfa, *sf.* claw
Garfádo ó Garfiáda, *sf.* the act of clawing
Garfeár, *vn.* to use a drag-hook for getting any thing out of a well or river
Gárfio, *sm.* hook
Gargageáda, *sf.* spitting
Gargageár, *vn.* to spawl
Gargagéo, *sm.* spitting
Gargajál, *sm.* place full of spittle
Gargajiénto, ta. *a.* spitting
Gargájo, *sm.* spittle; an ill-formed child
Gargajóso, sa. *a* spitting
Garganchón, *sm.* V. *Gargüero*
Gargánta, *sf.* throat; instep; mountain-flood; sweet modulation of the voice
Garganteadúras, *sf. pl.* throat-seizings of the blocks
Garganteár, *vn.* to quaver
Gargantéo, *sm.* quavering
Gargantéza y Gargantería, *sf.* V *Gluttonería*
Gargantílla, *sf.* necklace worn by women
Gargantón, na. *a.* greedy
Gárgara, *sf.* noise made by gargling
Gargarísmo, *sm.* gargarism; the act of washing the throat with medicated liquor
Gargarizár, *va.* to gargle
Gárgol, *sm.* groove
Gárgol, *a.* empty, addle
Gárgola, *sf.* spout of a gutter in the form of an animal; linseed
Gargüéro ó Garguéro, *sm.* gullet, windpipe
Garífo, fa. *a.* V. *Xarifo*
Gariófilo, *sm.* clove tree
Garíta, *sf.* sentry box
Garitéro, *sm.* master of a gaming-house
Garíto, *sm.* gaming house
Garladór, ra. *s.* babbler
Garlár, *va.* to babble
Garlíto, *sm.* weel, snare or trap in general
Garlócha, *sf.* goad
Garlópa, *sf.* jack-plane
Garnácha, *sf.* robe, dignity of a counsellor; a liquor made of honey and wine; company of strolling players
Garnáto, *sm.* garnet
Gáro, *sm.* a kind of lobster, brine for fish or meat.

Digitized by Google

Gárra, *sf.* claw of a wild beast. *Gente de la garra*, filchers
Garráfa, *sf.* vessel for cooling liquors
Garrafál, *a.* great. vast
Garrafiñar, *va.* to grapple
Garráma, *sf.* duty anciently paid by the Moors; imposition
Garramár, *va.* to rob
Garráncho, *sm.* branch of a tree broken off
Garrapáta, *sf.* tick, the louse of dogs and sheep; a short little person; bumbailiff
Garrapateár, *va.* to scribble
Garrapáto, *sm.* a kind of moths; *pl.* pothooks
Garrár, *vn.* to drag
Garridéza, *sf.* elegance
Garrído, da. *a.* handsome
Garrobál, *sm.* plantation of carob-trees
Garrobílla, *sf.* chips of carob-trees used to tan leather a reddish yellow
Garróbo, *sm.* carob-tree
Garrócha, *sf.* goad
Garrochéda, *sf.* prick with a goad or spear
Garrocheadór, *sm.* goader
Garrochón, *sm.* spear
Garrófa ó Garróba, *sf.* smooth-tare; fruit of the carob-tree
Garrón, *sm.* spur of cocks and other birds, talon of a bird of prey
Garrotázo, *sm.* blow with a stick
Garrotál, *sm.* a large hazel basket
Garróte, *sm.* cudgel; strangulation; hazel basket
Garrotíllo, *sm.* quinsy
Garrúcha, *sf.* pulley
Garruchóu, *sm.* body of a coach without straps and buckles
Garrúchos, *sm. pl.* cringles
Garrúdo, da. *a.* nervous
Garrulacíón, *sf.* garrulity
Garruladór, ra. *s.* a garrulous person
Garrulár, *vn.* to chatter
Gárrulo, la. *a.* chirping, chattering
Garúlla, *sf.* ripe grapes which remain in the basket; rabble
Gárza, *sf.* heron
Gárzo, *sm.* agaric
Gárzo, za. *a.* blue-eyed
Garzón, *sm.* lad, boy; adjutant in the life-guards of the king of Spain
Garzoneár, *vn.* to make a parade of boyish actions
Garzonía, *sf.* boyish action
Garzóta, *sf.* night-heron; plumage worn as an ornament
Gása, *sf.* gauze
Gasconáda, *sf.* gasconade
Gasón, *sm.* V. *Veson.* Large clods of earth unbroken
Gastáble, *a.* that may be wasted or spent
Gastadéro, *sm.* wasted
Gastadór, ra. *s.* spendthrift; pioneer; person sentenced to public labour
Gastamiénto, *sm.* V. *Gasto*; consumption of any thing
Gastár, *va.* to expend, wear out gradually; apply to some purpose; plunder; digest; *vr.* to be sold; grow old, become rotten
Gásto, *sm.* the act of spending. *Gástos*, expenses
Gáta, *sf.* she-cat; dragon-wort; kind of ship; cloud covering the top of a mountain. *A' gatas*, on all fours
Gatáda, *sf.* clawing; theft effected in an artful manner
Gatafúra, *sf.* cake made of herbs and sour milk
Gatatúmba, *sf.* affected civility
Gatázo, *sm.* a large cat; clumsy joke, artful trick
Gateádo, da. *a.* feline
Gateamiénto y Gateádo, *sm.* scratching
Gateár, *vn.* to climb up; scratch; steal
Gatéra, *sf.* a cat's hole
Gatería, *sf.* number of cats brought together in a place
Gatésco, ca. *a.* feline
Gatillázo, *sm.* grasp of pincers
Gatíllo, *sm.* an instrument for drawing teeth; cock of a gun; cramp-iron; filcher
Gáto, *sm.* cat, skin of a cat; a petty thief; cramp iron; jack. *Gato de algalia*, civet-cat
Gatúno, na. *a.* catlike
Gatupério, *sm.* mixture of liquors without art and proportion
Gaudeámus ó Gaudéte, *sm.* feast
Gáudio, *sm.* V. *Goso*
Gaucívis, *sf.* a white cotton stuff
Gavánza, *sf.* flower of the dog-rose
Gavánzo, *sm.* dog-rose
Gavása, *sf.* harlot
Gavéta, *sf.* drawer of a desk, ring in silk-worm sheds
Gávia, *sf.* main-top-sail; place where madmen are confined
Gaviéro, *sm.* seaman who works at he top-masts
Gavíeta, *sf.* scuttle
Gavilán, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; fine hair-stroke in letters; *pl.* cross bars of the guard of a sword; tholes
Gavilancíllo, *sm.* a young hawk
Gavílla, *sf.* sheaf of corn; gang of suspicious persons
Gavillére, *sm.* place where suspicious persons assemble
Gavína, *sf.* gull
Gavión, *sm.* gabion, a large hat
Gavióta, *sf.* gull
Gáya, *sf.* stripe of different colours on stuffs, &c. trophies
Gayadúra, *sf.* garniture
Gayár, *va.* to garnish with trimmings of a different colour from the stuff
Gayáta, *sf.* crook
Gáycano, *sm.* sea fish used for catching others
Gáyo, *sm.* jay
Gayómba, *sf.* sweet-scented broom
Gayta, *sf.* bag-pipe, flageolet, hand-organ; neck
Gaytería, *sf.* a gay dress
Gaytéro, ra. *a* gay
Gaytéro, *sm.* piper, fop, buck
Gayúba, *sf.* bear-berry
Gáza, *sf.* straps used to fasten blocks to the masts, yards, and rigging
Gazafatón ó Gazapatón, *sm.* nonsense
Gazapéla, *sf.* clamorous wrangling
Gazapéra, *sf.* warren
Gazapína, *sf.* assembly of vulgar vile people
Gazápo, *sm.* a young rabbit; a dissembling artful knave
Gazél, *sm.* V. *Gamo*
Gazéla, *sf.* gazelle
Gazéta, *sf.* gazette

Digitized by Google

Gazetéro, *sm.* conductor or vender of a newspaper
Gazetéra, *sf.* she who sells gazettes
Gazetísta, *sm.* one who delights in reading newspapers, news-monger
Gazíes, *sm. pl.* converted Moors in Spain
Gazmiár, *va.* to steal and eat tid-bits; *vn.* to complain
Gazmól, *sm.* kind of cancer on the tongue of hawks
Gasmoñáda y Gazmoñería, *sf.* prudery
Gasmoñero, ra; y Gasmóño, ña. *a.* hypocritical
Gaznár, *vn.* V. *Graznar*
Gaznáte, *sm.* throttle
Gaznatón, *sm.* blow on the throat; pancake
Gazón, *sm.* common thrift
Gazpachéro, *sm.* he who carries the dinner to workmen
Gazúza, *sf.* violent hunger
Géfe, *sm.* chief. V. *Xéfe*
Geimbriél, *sm.* a kind of sealing wax
Gelasíno, na. *s.* applied to the teeth seen in laughing
Gelatína, *sf.* jelly
Gelatinóso, sa. *a.* gelatinous
Gelíz, *sm.* overseer who weighs or sells silk
Gelosía, *sf.* jealousy
Géma, *sf.* beam having some bark owing to its being ill squared
Gemál, *a.* being of the length or breadth of a span
Géme, *sm.* a span
Geméla, *sf.* flower exhaling the odour of orange and jessamine
Gemecár, *vn.* to sob
Gemélos, *sm. pl.* twins; side-beams of the masts
Gemído, *sm.* groan, howl
Gemidór, *sm.* lamenter
Germinación, *sf.* repetition
Germinár, *va.* to double
Géminis, *sm.* gemini; a kind of healing plaster
Gémino, na. *a.* double
Gemír, *vn.* to groan, howl, roar
Gemóso, sa. *a.* barky
Genealogía, *sf.* genealogy
Genealogísta, *sm.* genealogist
Geneárco, *sm.* head or chief of a family or race
Geneático, ca. *a.* genethliacal
Generáble, *a.* generable
Generación y Generácio, *sf.* generation, nation
Generál, *sm.* room in a public school; a general officer
Generál, *a.* general
Generála, *sf.* beat of the drum which calls troops to arms, signal to join convoy
Generaláto, *sm.* generalship
Generalidád, *sf.* generality
Generalíf ó Generalífe, *sm.* country-house
Generalísimo, *sm.* generalissimo
Generalizár, *va.* to generalize
Generánte, *pa.* generator
Generativo, va. *a.* generative
Genérico, ca. *a.* generic
Género, *sm.* genus, sex. *Generos*, goods
Generosidád, *sf.* hereditary nobility, generosity
Generóso, sa. *a.* noble
Génesis, *sm.* Genesis
Genetívo, *sm.* V. *Compañon*
Genethíaca, *sf.* genethliacs
Genethíaco, ca. *a.* genethliacal
Gengíbre, *sm.* ginger
Geniál, *a.* comformable to the genius or natural disposition
Genialidád, *sf.* genialness
Génio, *sm.* genius
Genitál, *a.* genital
Genitívo, va. *a.* having the power of generation
Genitór, *sm.* begetter
Genitúra, *sf.* generation, seed or matter of generation; horoscope
Genízaro, ra. *a.* begotten by parents of different nations
Genízaros, *sm. pl.* correctors and revisors of the Pope's bulls; janizaries
Génoles, *sm. pl.* futtocks
Génoli ó Génuli, *sm.* a light yellow paste made of sandarac, used by painters
Gentálla, *sf.* rabble, mob
Génte, *sf.* people, nation, army, character. *Gente de bien ó de buen proceder*, honest people. *Gente de trato*, tradesmen. *Gentes*, gentiles
Gentecílla, *sf.* mob, rabble
Gentíl, *sm.* gentile
Gentíl, *a.* genteel, spirited, excellent
Gentil hómbre, *sm.* nobleman
Gentiléza, *sf.* genteel department, easiness, civility
Gentilício, ia. *a.* gentile
Gentílico, ca. *a.* heathen
Gentilidád, religion of the heathens
Gentilísmo, *sm.* gentilism
Gentilizár, *vn.* to observe the rites of the gentiles
Gentío, *sm.* crowd
Gentuálla, *sf.* rabble, mob
Genuflexión, genuflexion
Genuíno, na. *a.* genuine
Geodesía, *sf.* geodæsia
Geografía, *sf.* geography
Geográfico, ca. *a.* geographical
Geógrafo, *sm.* geographer
Geománcia, *sf.* geomancy
Geomántico, *sm.* geomancer; *a.* geomantic
Geómetra, *sm.* geometer
Geometría, *sf.* geometry
Geométrico, ca. *a.* geometrical
Geometrizár, *vn.* to geometrize
Geopónico, ca. *a.* geoponic
Geoscópia, *sf.* geoscopy
Geótico, ca. *a.* geotic
Geránio, *sm.* crane's bill
Gerárca, *sm.* hierarch
Gerarquía, *sf.* heirarchy
Gerárquico, ca. *a.* hierarchical
Gerifálte, *sm.* gerfalcon
Gérga, *sf.* coarse frieze
Gerigónza, *sf.* jargon, ridiculous and extraordinary wit
Gerigonzár, *va.* to speak a jargon
Germanésco, ca. *a.* belonging to the jargon of the gipsies
Germanía, *sf.* jargon of the gipsies; concubinage
Germánico, ca. *a.* Germanic
Germáno, na. *a.* pure
Gérmen, *sm.* germ
Germinár, *vn.* to germinate
Geroglífico, *sm.* hieroglyphics
Geroglífico, ca. *a.* hieroglyphical
Gérpa, *sf.* small sterile shoot of a vine near the root
Gerricóte, *sm.* dish made of blanched almonds
Gervigufílla, *sf.* kind of short boot
Gésta, *sf.* common broom
Gesteár, *va.* to gesticulate
Gestéro, ra. *a.* playing antic tricks
Gesticulár, *a.* relating to gesture
Gestión, *sf.* conduct
Gésto, *sm.* face, gesticulation, aspect, likeness

Digitized by Google

Géta, *sf.* blobber-lip; mushroom
Gético, ca. *a.* thick-lipped
Getúdo, da. *a.* having thick lips
Gialomína, *sf.* sort of yellow ochre
Giba, *sf.* hump; importunity
Gibádo, da. *a.* crooked
Gibár, *va.* to oppress, trouble
Gibóso, sa. *a.* gibbous
Giferáda, *sf.* cut with a butcher's knife
Giga, *sf.* jig, lively tune
Gigánta ó Gigantéa, *sf.* V. *Girasol*
Gigantázo, za. *s.* a huge giant
Gigánte, ta. *s.* giant; one superior in courage or virtues; *a.* gigantic
Gigánteo, tea; Gigantésco, ca; y Gigántico, ca; Gigantíno, na. *a.* gigantic
Gigantílla, *sf.* a very short and lusty woman
Gigantizár, *vn.* to grow as big as a giant
Giganton, na. *s.* giant of an enormous size
Gigóte, *sm.* minced meat
Gijas, *sf. pl.* strength
Gilbo, ba. *a.* applied to a colour between white and red
Gilecuélco, *sm.* a kind of short coat
Gilguéro, *sm.* linnet
Gimélga, *sf.* fish, a piece of timber in ships
Gimnásio, *sm.* school
Gimnásta, *sm.* master of athletic exercises
Gimnástico, ca. *a.* gymnastic
Gímnica, *sf.* science of gymnastics
Gímnico, ca. *a.* gymnastical
Gimnosofísta, *sm.* gymnosophist
Ginébra, *sf.* rattle, a confused clamorous noise
Ginebráda, *sf.* sort of puff paste
Ginecocracía, *sf.* gynaecocracy
Ginésta, *sf.* common broom
Ginestáda, *sf.* kind of sauce
Ginéta, *sf.* office of a sergeant; ancient kind of lance; genet; ancient tribute paid for cattle; art of horsemanship
Ginéte, *sm.* trooper, any person who goes on horseback, small fine horse
Ginglár, *vn.* to vibrate
Gipséo, sa. *a.* gypseous
Gíra, *sf.* sample of stuff or cloth; feast
Giráda, *sf.* gyration
Giráfa, *sf.* cameleopard
Giralda, *sf.* weathercock in the form of a statue; corn marigold
Giraldéte, *sm.* surplice without sleeves
Giránte, *sm.* V. *Novilunio*
Girapliéga, *sf.* a sort of medical confection
Girár, *vn.* to turn round; to remit by bills of exchange from one place to another
Girasól, *sm.* fruit of the lac-tree
Girasól, *sm.* sun-flower
Girél, *sm.* caparison
Giríno, *sm.* embryo of a frog
Gíro, ra. *a.* handsome
Gíro, *sm.* gyre; circulation of specie; circumference; menace
Girofína, *sf.* ragout
Girófle, *sm.* clove-tree
Girománcia, *sf.* gyromancy
Girón, *sm.* facing of a garment; standard
Gironádo, da. *a.* garnished with triangular pieces of cloth
Girovágo, ga. *a.* V. *Vagabundo*; *sm.* wandering monk
Girpeár, *va.* to dig about a vine
Gíste, *sm.* barm, yest
Gitanáda, *sf.* blandishment
Gitaneár, *va.* to flatter
Gitanería, *sf.* wheedling
Gitáno, na. *s.* gipsey
Gitón, *sm.* ancient copper coin
Glaciál, *a.* glacial, icy
Gladiatór ó Gladiadór, *sm.* gladiator
Gladiatório, ia. *a.* relating to gladiators
Gladiólo, *sm.* corn-flag
Glaglár, *va.* to gaggle
Glandífero, ra. *a.* glandiferous
Glándula, *sf.* gland; *sm. pl.* kernels
Glandulóso, sa. *a.* glandulous
Glaréa, *sf.* coarse gravel mixed with sand
Glasé, *sm.* a sort of bright shining silk
Glaseádo, da. *a.* variegated
Glásto, *sm.* woad, dyers' woad
Gláucio, *sm.* a sea-green plant
Gláuco, *sm.* a kind of blueish mackarel
Glébe, *sf.* sod or clod of earth turned up by the plough
Gléra, *sf.* V. *Cascajal*
Glicónico, *sm.* a kind of Latin verse
Glífo, *sm.* glyph
Glóbo, *sm.* globe, sphere
Globóso, sa. *a.* globular
Glóbulo, *sm.* globule
Globulóso, sa. *a.* globulous
Glória, *sf.* glory, pleasure; a sort of tart; a kind of oven
Gloriárse, *vr.* to glory in
Glorióta, *sf.* summer-house
Glorificadór, *sm.* glorifier
Glorificánte, *pa.* glorifying
Glorificár, *va.* to glorify
Glorióso, sa. *a.* glorious, enjoying the bliss of heaven
Glósa, *sf.* gloss; note added to a document
Glosadór, *sm.* commentator
Glosár, *va.* to gloss
Glosário, *sm.* glossary
Glóse, *sm.* act of glossing
Glosografía, *sf.* description of the tongue
Glotón, na. *s.* glutton
Glotoneár, *vn.* to indulge one's self too much in eating
Glotonería y Glotonía, *sf.* gluttony
Glúten, *sm.* gluten
Glutinóso, sa. *a.* glutinous
Gnafálio, *sm.* cudweed
Gnómo, *sm.* gnome
Gnómon, *sm.* gnomon; bevel square
Gnomónica, *sf.* gnomonics
Gnomónico, ca. *a.* relating to dialling
Gobernación, *sf.* government
Gobernádo, da. *a.* governed
Gobernadór, ra. *s.* governor
Gobernálle y Gobernáculo, *sm.* rudder
Gobernár, *va.* to govern, entertain
Gobiérno, *sm.* government, district under the command of a governor; the act of entertaining
Góbio, *sm.* gudgeon
Góce, *sm.* enjoyment
Gocéte, *sm.* piece of ancient armour for the head
Gociáno, na. *a.* gothic
Gócha, *sf.* sow
Gócho, *sm.* pig, hog
Gódo, da. *a.* gothic
Gófo, fa. *a.* stupid
Gója, *sf.* basket in which gleaners put their corn
Góla, *sf.* gullet; gorget

Digitized by Google

Góldre, *sm.* quiver
Goléta, *sf.* a kind of small vessel
Golfán, *sm.* V. *Nenufar*
Golfillo, *sm.* a small gulf
Golfín, *sm.* V. *Delfín*
Gólfo, *sm.* gulf, chaos
Golilla, *sf.* counsellor
Golilléro, ra. *s.* collar-maker
Gollete, *sm.* throttle, the narrow part or neck of a bottle
Gollízo, *sm.* narrow passage of mountains or rivers
Golondrína, *sf.* swallow; tub-fish
Golondrinéra, *sf.* swallow-wort
Golondríno, *sm.* a male swallow; vagrant; tub-fish; a large tumor in the armpit
Golóndro, *sm.* desire
Golosázo, *sm.* glutton
Goloseár, *va.* to guttle
Golosína, *sf.* gluttony
Golosinár, Golosineár y Golosmeár, *vn.* to guttle
Golóso, sa. *a.* gluttonous
Golpázo, *sm.* a great blow
Gólpe, *sm.* blow, wound; crowd; an unfortunate accident. *Golpe de mar*, surge. *De un golpe*, once. *Golpes*, flaps
Golpeadéro, *sm.* place much beaten
Golpeadór, ra. *s.* beater
Golpeadúra, *sf.* percussion
Golpeár, *va.* to beat
Goltschút, *sm.* ingot of gold
Golusmiéro, ra. *a.* gluttonous
Góma, *sf.* gum
Gomár, *va* V. *Engomar*
Gomecíllos, *sm. pl.* watermen
Gomía, *sf.* glutton
Gomosidád, *sf.* gumminess
Gomóso, sa. *a.* gummy, full of viscous humours
Gónce, *sm.* kind of hinge
Góndola, *sf.* gondola
Goniometría, *sf.* goniometry
Goniómetro, *sm.* goniometer
Gonorréa, *sf.* gonorrhœa
Gorbión, *sm.* a kind of flowered taffety
Gordál, *a.* fat, big
Gordána, *sf.* oil extracted in India from the testicles of oxen
Gordázo, za. *a.* very fat and big
Górdo, da. *a.* fat, rich, oily. *Tocino gordo*, fat work. *Hablar gordo*, to speak thick
Górdo, *sm.* fat, suet, lard
Gordolóbo, *sm.* great-mullein
Gordón, na. *a.* very fat and corpulent
Gordór, *sm.* corpulence
Gordúra, *sf.* grease, fatness
Górga, *sf.* food of hawks
Gorgeadór, ra. *s.* warbler
Gorgeár, *vn.* to warble; *vr.* to gabble
Gorgéo, *sm.* trilling
Gorgería *sf.* chatter of a child which begins to talk
Gorgójo, *sm.* grub
Gorgojóso, sa. *a.* full of grubs
Gorgorán, *sm.* sort of silk grogram
Gorgoreár, *vn.* to cry like a turkey cock
Gorgoríta, *sf.* bubble formed on water by the fall of rain
Gorgoriteár, *vn.* to warble
Gorgoritos, *sm. pl.* quivers of the voice
Gorgorotáda, *sf.* the quantity of liquid swallowed at once
Gorgotéro, *sm.* pedler
Gorguéra, *sf.* a kind of neck-cloth; armour of the neck
Gorgúz, *sm.* javelin
Górja, *sf.* throat; rejoicing; head of the keel
Gorjál, *sm.* collar of a coat; piece of armour to defend the neck or throat
Gormár, *va.* to vomit; return what belongs to an other
Górra, *sf.* cap; intrusion at festivals; parasite
Gorráda, *sf.* V. *Gorretada*
Gorréro, *sm.* cap-maker; parasite
Gorretáda, *sf.* salute with a cap
Gorréte, *sm.* cap
Gorrín ó Gorríno, *sm.* a small pig
Gorrión, *sm.* sparrow
Gorrionéra, *sf.* rendezvous for rogues
Gorrísta, *sm.* parasite
Górro, *sm.* a round cap
Gorrón, *sm.* a poor student; spindle; unhealthy silk-worm; round smooth pebble; man given to debauchery
Gorróna, *sf.* strumpet
Gorronál, *sm.* place full of pebbles or coarse gravel
Gorronázo, *sm.* a great lecher or rake
Góta, *sf.* drop, a small quantity of any liquor; gout. *Gota á gota*, drop by drop
Goteádo, da. *a.* spotted
Goteár, *vn.* to drop, give by driblets
Gotéra, *sf.* gutter, mark left by the dropping of rain; fringe of bed-hangings
Gotíca, Gotílla, ó Gotíta, *sf* droplet
Gótico, ca. *a.* gothic, noble
Gotóso, sa. *a.* gouty
Gozánte, *pa.* enjoyer
Gozár, *va.* to enjoy
Gózne, *sm.* kind of hinge; the first vertebre or joint of the neck
Gózo, *sm.* joy; a sprout
Gozóso, sa. *a.* joyful
Gózque y Gosquéjo, *sm.* a small kind of dog
Grabádo, *sm.* art of engraving
Grabadór, *sm.* engraver
Grabár, *va.* to engrave
Grabazón, *sm.* engraving
Gracejánte, *pa.* jester, joker
Gracejár, *vn.* to joke, jest
Gracéjo, *sm.* joke, jest
Grácia, *sf.* grace, elegance; gift; remission of a debt; benevolence; a witty saying; name; gratitude for favours received. *Dar gracias*, to give thanks. *De grácia*, gratis
Graciáble, *a.* goodnatured; easily obtained
Gracíl, *a.* gracile
Graciosidád, *sf.* gracefulness, facetiousness
Gracióso, sa. *a.* graceful, facetious, benevolent, gratuitous, ridiculous
Gracióso, sa. *s.* merry-andrew, comic actor or actress
Gráda, *sf.* step of a staircase; steps round an altar; harrow. *Navio en la grada*, ship on the stocks; *pl.* bar; seats of an amphitheatre
Gradación, *sf.* a harmonious gradation
Gradádo, da. *a.* graduated
Gradár, *va.* to harrow
Gradería, *sf.* series of seats
Gradinár, *va* to pare away with a chisel
Gradíno, *sm.* chisel, graver
Gradó, *sm.* step of a staircase; value or quality of a

Digitized by Google

thing, degree of kindred; pleasure. *Grados*, minor orders in religious communities
Graduádo, da. *a.* graduated
Graduál, *a.* gradual
Graduál, *sm.* a verse read between the epistle and gospel at the celebration of the mass
Graduándo, *sm.* candidate for academical degrees
Graduár, *va.* to compare different things; graduate
Graf, *sm.* graver
Gráfico, ca *a.* graphic
Gráfio, *sm.* a stone-cutter's chisel
Grafóles, *sm. pl.* kind of biscuit
Grafómetro, *sm.* graphometer
Gragéa, *sf.* a kind of very small sugar-plum
Grája, *sf.* jay
Grajádo, *sm.* top of the rudder
Grajál, *a.* belonging to crows, ravens, or magpies
Grajéro, ra. *a.* applied to rookeries
Grájo, *sm.* jack-daw
Grajúno, na. *a.* belonging to jack-daws
Gráma, *sf.* brake
Gramalléra, *sf.* pot-hanger
Gramática, *sf.* grammar
Gramaticál, *a.* grammatical
Gramático, *sm.* grammarian
Gramaticón, *sm.* grammarian
Gramatiquería, *sf.* any thing belonging to grammar
Gramatísta, *s.* professor of grammar
Gramília, *sf.* a wooden instrument for drawing lines
Gramóso, sa. *a.* grassy
Gran, *a.* great. V. *Grande*
Grána, *sf.* grain; the time when corn, flax, &c. form their seed; cochineal
Granáda, *sf.* pomegranate
Granadéra, *sf.* a grenadier's pouch
Granadéro, *sm.* grenadier
Granadílla, *sf.* passion-flower
Granádo, da. *a.* large, principal
Granálla, *sf.* granulation
Granár, *vn.* to grow to maturity
Granáte, *sm.* a precious stone
Granatín, *sm.* kind of ancient cloth
Granazón, *sf.* granulation
Granbéstia, *sf.* elk
Grandária, *sf.* magnitude
Grandázo, za. *a.* very great
Grándo. *a.* great, grand
Grándes, *sm.* grandees
Grándemente, *ad.* greatly
Grandéza, *sf.* greatness, grandeur, pre-eminence, meeting of grandees
Grandillón, na. *a.* excessively large and big
Grandilóquo, qua. *a.* making use of a lofty or pompous style
Grandiosidád, *sf.* greatness
Grandióso, sa. *a.* grand
Grandór, *sm.* size and bigness of things
Granedádo, da. *a.* reduced to grains
Granedadór, *sm.* a kind of graver
Graneár, *va.* to sow grain in the earth; engrave
Granél, *sm.* heap of corn
Granéro, *sm.* granary
Graneváno, *sm.* goat's-thorn
Grangeár, *va.* to till; gain the good-will of another by caresses
Grangéo, *sm.* cultivation of the ground; flattery
Grangería, *sf.* gain, profit
Grangéro, ra. *s.* farmer, dealer in profitable commodities
Granguárdia, *sf.* grand-guard
Granico, *sm.* small grain
Granílla, *sf.* rough nap on cloth; small seed
Granílio, *sm.* small grain; gain frequently obtained
Granilóso, sa. *a.* granulous
Granito, *sm.* granite
Granizáda, *sf.* copious fall of hail
Granizár, *vn.* to hail
Granízo, *sm.* hail; cloud or web in the eyes
Gránja, *sf.* grange, farm
Gráno, *sm.* grain, any minute particle; direction of the fibres of wood; pimple
Grafión, *sm.* pap made of boiled wheat
Granóso, sa. *a.* granulous
Granugiénto, ta. *a.* full of grain
Granúja, *sf.* ripe grapes separated from the branches, stones of grapes and other fruit
Granujádo, da. *a.* full of pimples, full of seeds
Granúje, *sm.* pimple or tumor in the flesh
Granujóso, sa. *a.* granulous
Granulár, *va.* to granulate
Granulóso, sa. *a.* granulous
Granúza, *sf* coal made of the stalks of hemp
Gránzas, *sf. pl.* siftings, dross of metals
Granzónes, *sm. pl.* refuse of straw
Granzóso, sa. *a.* applied to grain having much refuse
Gráo, *sm.* strand, shore
Grápa, *sf.* cramp-iron
Grása, *sf.* suet, grease; gum of juniper trees; ink paste for writing
Grasára, *sf.* vessel for holding ink-paste, vessel for fat or grease
Grasería, *sf.* tallow-chandler's shop
Grasóza, *sf.* quality of fat or grease
Grasiénto, ta. *a.* greasy
Grasília, *sf.* pounce
Gráso, sa. *a.* fat, oily
Gráso, *sm.* fat, grease
Grasónes, *sm. pl.* fast-dish
Grátas y Gratagújas, *sf.* instrument for burnishing silver, or silver gilt
Gratár, *va.* to burnish
Gratificadór, *sm.* gratifier
Gratificár, *va.* to reward
Gratíl, *sm.* head of a sail
Grátis, *ad.* gratis
Gratiedáto, ta. *a.* gratuitous
Gratitúd, *sf.* gratitude
Gráto, ta. *a.* graceful, grateful
ratonáda, *sf.* kind of ragout
Gratuíto, ta. *a.* gratuitous
Gratulación, *sf.* cheerful readiness, congratulation
Gratulár, *vn.* to congratulate; *vr.* to rejoice
Gravámen, *sm.* obligation to perform any thing
Gravár, *va.* to burthen
Gravatívo, va. *a.* grievous
Gráve, *a.* weighty, great grave, haughty, important
Gravedr, *va.* to weigh
Gravedád, *sf.* gravity
Gravedóso, sa. *a.* haughty
Gravitár, *vn.* to gravitate
Gravóso, sa. *a.* grievous
Graznadór, ra. *s.* croaker
Graznár, *vn.* to croak
Graznido, *sm.* a croak or caw
Gréba, *sf.* ancient armour for the leg

Gréca, *sf.* Grecian fret
Greciáno, na; Gréco, ca; y Grecáno, na. *a.* Grecian
Grecíaco, *a.* Greek
Grecísmo, *sm.* Greciam
Grecizár, *vn.* to affect to speak Greek
Gréda, *sf.* chalk, marl, fuller's earth
Gredál, *sm.* pit where chalk, or fuller's earth is found
Gredóso, sa. *a.* chalky
Grefiér, *sm.* keeper of the rolls
Gregál, *sm.* north-east wind in the Mediterranean
Gregál, *a.* gregarious
Gregalizár, *vn.* to be north-easting
Gregário, ria. *a.* gregarious
Gregoriáno, na. *a.* gregorian
Gregorillo, *sm.* neckcloth worn by women
Greguería, *sf.* outcry
Gregüéscos, *sm. pl.* a wide sort of breeches
Greguizár, *va.* to talk Greek
Grémio, *sm.* lap, society
Gréña, *sf.* clotted hair, any thing entangled
Greñúdo, da. *a.* dishevelled
Greñuéla, *sf.* the first shoots of a vine
Grésca, *sf.* clatter, wrangle
Gresible, *a.* moveable
Grévas, *sf. pl.* greaves
Grey, *sf.* a flock
Grilár, *va.* to fall to leeward
Grída, *sf.* signal to call soldiers to arms
Griégo, ga. *a.* Greek
Griéta, *sf.* crevice, scratch in the skin
Gristóso, sa. *a.* full of cracks
Grifádo, da. *a.* applied to a certain kind of letters
Grifálto, *sm.* small kind of culverin
Grífo, *sm.* griffin or griffon. *Grifos*, frizzled hair
Grifón, *sm.* a cock for water
Grillár, *vn.* to chirp or squeak; *vr.* to shoot
Grilléra, *sf.* cricket-cage
Grilléro, *sm.* he who takes the irons off prisoners
Grillétes, *sm. pl.* shackles
Grillo, *sm.* a cricket; shoot issuing from seed in the earth. *Grillos*, irons
Grillotálpa, *sm.* mole-cricket
Grima, *sf.* fright
Grimázo, *sm.* a grotesque posture

Grímpola, *sf.* vane
Grinálde, *sf.* machine of artificial fire-work
Griñón, *sm.* a sort of cowl worn by religious women; apricot ingrafted in a peach-tree
Grípo, *sf.* a kind of vessel
Gris, *sm.* mixture of white and black; a grizzle-coloured squirrel
Gris, *a.* gray
Grisèta, *sf.* kind of flowered silk
Gría, *sf.* clamour
Gritadór, ra. *s.* crier
Gritár, *vn.* to shout
Gritería, *sf.* confused cry of many voices
Grito, *sm.* clamour
Gritón, na. *a.* vociferous
Grófa, *sf.* vile prostitute
Grómo, *sm.* the heart of plants or trees
Grópos, *sm. pl.* cotton put in inkstands
Gros, *sm.* ancient money
Grósca, *sf.* kind of venomous serpent
Grosedád, *sf.* V. *Grosura* y *Grosería*
Grosélla, *sf.* currant
Grosería, *sf.* rudeness
Grosérro, ra. *a.* gross, rude
Grosèza, *sf.* corpulence
Gróso, *a.* coarse snuff
Grosór, *sm.* crassitude
Grosúra, *sf.* suet, extremities
Grúa, *sf.* crane, bend of an incurvated piece of timber
Gruéras, *sf. pl.* rope-holes
Gruéro, ra. *a.* belonging to birds of prey for cranes
Gruésa, *sf.* a gross
Gruéso, sa. *a.* bulky, large, coarse, rude, dense
Gruéso, *sm.* corpulence, main part of a whole
Gruír, *vn.* to crankle
Grúlla, *sf.* crane
Grulláda, *sf.* mob, crowd of constables
Grulléro, ra. *a.* applied to birds of prey in chase of cranes
Gruméte, *sm.* ship's boy
Grúmo, *sm.* grume, cluster, pith of trees. *Grumos*, pinions
Grumóso, sa. *a.* grumy
Gruñído, *sm.* grunt
Gruñidór, ra. *s.* grunter
Gruñimiénto, *sm.* grunting

Gruñír, *vn.* to grunt, creak, grumble
Grúpa, *sf.* croup
Grupáda, *sf.* squall or gust of wind
Grupéra, *sf.* crupper
Grúpo, *sm.* group
Grúta, *sf.* cavern
Grutésco, *sm.* grotesque
Gruyére, *sm.* a kind of rich cheese
Guaycamáyo, *sm.* macaw
Guachapeár, *va.* to paddle; *vn.* to clap as horses' shoes when loose
Guachapéli, *sm.* solid strong wood
Guácharo, ra. *a.* whining, sickly, dropsical
Guacharráda, *sf.* a sudden fall or plunge of a thing into mud or water
Guachichíes, *sf. pl.* kind of sea-fowl
Guácia, *sf.* the tree or gum called acacia
Guadafiónes, *sm. pl.* fetters
Guadamacíl, *sm.* printed leather
Guadamaciléría, *sf.* manufactory of printed leather
Guadamaciléro, *sm.* manufacturer of printed leather
Guadáña, *sf.* sithe, a knife used by manufacturers of leather wine-bags
Guadañár, *va.* to mow
Guadañéro, Guadañeadór, y Guadañíl, *sm.* mower
Guadañón, *sm.* mower
Guadapéro, *sm.* wildpear-tree; a boy who carries victuals to reapers
Guadarnés, *sm.* harness-room, harness-keeper
Guadixéño, *sm.* poniard
Guadramáña, *sf.* trick
Guadúa, *sf.* kind of large cane or reed in Peru
Guaduál, *sm.* plantation of large reeds
Guajáca *sf.* kind of cocoa
Gualatína, *sf.* dish made of boiled apples, &c.
Gualdádo, da. *a.* yellowish
Guáldo, da. *a.* gold colour
Gualdrápa, *sf.* horse-cloth; tatter
Gualdrapázos, *sm. pl.* slaps of the sails against the masts
Gualdrapeár, *va.* to put one thing upon another
Gualdrapéro, *sm.* ragamuffin

Digitized by Google

Gualdrimas, *sm. pl.* lists of cloth
Guáno, *sm.* kind of American palm-tree
Guañín, *a.* applied to gold under the legal standard
Guantáda, *sf.* blow given with the palm of the hand
Guánte, *sm.* glove, gauntlet, familiarly the hand
Guanteléte, *sm.* gauntlet
Guantería, *sf* a glover's shop
Guantéro, *sm.* glover
Guapáro, za. *a.* brave
Guapeár, *va* to boast of courage take a pride in fine dress
Guapetón, *sm.* boaster
Guapéza, *sf.* bravery
Guápo, pa. *a.* stout, spruce, neat, gay
Guarápo. *sm.* sub-acid drink made in sugar-mills
Guárda, *s. com.* guard; *sf.* custody; observance of a law; sheet of paper placed at the beginning and end of volumes. *Guarda almacen*, store keeper. *Guardacabras*, goat-herd. *Guardacadenas*, laths of the chain-wales. *Guardacartuchos*, cartridge-cases; fender. *Guardulado*, battlement of a bridge. *Guardamancebos de las vergas*, foot-ropes or horses. *Guardamangier*, pantry. *Guardamáno*, guard of a sword. *Guardamecha*, match-tub. *Guardamontes*, forester. *Guardasellos*, keeper of the privy seal. *Guardasol*, parasol. *Guardas*, wards of a lock
Guárda, *interj.* take care!
Guardadór, ra. *s.* keeper, one who observes a law, miser
Guardainfánte, *sm.* farthingale
Guardamángel, *sm.* pantry
Guardamateriáles, *sm.* person appointed to purchase bullion
Guardamiénto, *sm.* custody
Guardamónte, *sm.* guard of a gun-lock, sword, &c.
Guardamugér, *sf.* servant of the queen
Guardapápo, *sm.* ancient piece of armour to protect the face
Guardapiés, *sm.* silk petticoat
Guardapólvo, *sm.* any piece of cloth or leather to guard against the dust
Guardár, *va.* to keep, guard, fulfil one's duty, protect, impede; *vr.* to be upon one's guard
Guardário, *sm.* king's fisher
Guardéria, *sf.* the occupation of a guard
Guárdia, *sf.* guard, watch. *Guardia de estribor*, starboard watch; *sm.* soldier belonging to the guards
Guardián, na. *s.* keeper
Guardianía, *sf.* guardianship
Guardílla, *sf.* garret
Guardín de la caña, *sm.* tiller-rope
Guardóso, *a.* frugal, stingy
Guarecér, *vn.* to grow well; *va.* to aid, guard; *vr.* to take refuge
Guarecimiénto, *sm.* healing
Guarída, *sf.* den, haunt
Guarín, *sm.* young pig
Guarír, *vn.* y *a.* to subsist
Guarísmo, *sm.* figure
Guarísmo, ma. *a.* arithmetical
Guarnecedór, *sm.* hatter who cocks hats; one who garnishes a thing with ornamental appendages
Guarnecér y Guarnescér, *va.* to corroborate, garnish, trim, harness horses, garrison a town
Guarnés, *sm.* parts or turns of a tackle-fall
Guarnición, *sf.* flounce, guard of a sword; garrison; garniture; *pl.* ancient steel armour of defence; harness
Guarnicionería, *sf.* shop of a harness-maker
Guarnicionéro, *sm.* harness-maker
Guarniél, *sm.* leather purse used by carriers
Guarnír, *va.* to reeve
Guárra, *sf.* sow
Guárro, *sm.* hog, pig
Guastár, *va.* V. *Consumir*
Guáy, *interj.* oh!
Guáya, *sf.* grief
Guayába, *sf.* fruit of the guava-tree
Guayáco, *sm.* lignum vitæ
Guayadéro, *sm.* place of mourning
Guayapíl ó Guaypín, *sm.* a loose Indian dress for women
Guayár, *vn.* to mourn
Guáyco, *sm.* rugged
Gubernativo, va. *a.* administrative
Gúbia, *sf.* gouge
Gubiadúra, *sf.* notch, channel
Guedéja, *sf.* lock of hair falling on the temple, lion's mane
Guedejár, *va.* to dress the hair
Guedejón, na; y **Guedejóso**, sa. *a.* bushy
Guedejúdo, da. *a.* bushy
Guélde, *sm.* water-elder
Guérra, *sf.* war, art of war, profession of arms, opposition. *Guerra galana*, cannonading
Guerreadór, ra. *s.* warrior
Guerreánte, *pa.* warrior
Guerreár, *va.* to war
Guerréro, *sm.* warrior
Guerréro, ra. *a.* martial
Guerrílla, *sf.* skirmish
Guía, *sm.* a guide, permit; young shoot of a vine; person who leads down a country dance; directory; guard of a fan; *pl.* trains of powder in fire works; the two stiff bones of stays
Guiadéra, *sf.* guide or conductor in mills
Guiádo, da. *a.* guided
Guiadór, ra. *s.* guide
Guiamiénto, *sm.* guidance
Guiár, *va.* to guide, teach, lead a dance
Gujía, *sf.* pebble
Guijarrál, *sm.* heap of pebble stones
Guijarréño, ña. *a.* pebbly hardy, strong and rude
Guijárro, *sm.* pebble
Guijarróso, sa. *a.* pebbly
Guijéño, na. *a.* full of pebbles, hard, difficult
Gujjo, *sm.* small pebbles
Guijón, *sm.* a worm that corrodes the teeth
Guijóso, sa. *a.* gravelly
Guílla, *sf.* a plentiful harvest
Guilláme, *sm.* rabbet-plane
Guilledín, *sm.* gelding
Guillóte, *sm.* husbandman who enjoys the produce of a farm; tree-nail; vagrant
Guimbaléte, *sm.* handle of a pump
Guinchár, *va.* to prick
Guíncho, *sm.* gull
Guínda, *sf.* cherry
Guindádo, da. *a.* hoisted

Digitized by Google

Guindal, *sm.* cherry-tree
Guindaléra, *sf.* cherry garden
Guindaléta, *sf.* crank-rope
Guindaléza, *sf.* hawser
Guindamáyna, *sf.* salute between ships
Guindár, *va.* to lift, snatch, make fast with hawsers, hoist; *vr.* to be suspended
Guindílla, *sf.* small kind of red pepper
Guindílo, *sm.* Indian cherry-tree
Guíndo, *sm.* cherry-tree
Guinéa, *sf.* guinea
Guingáns, *sf.* a kind of cotton stuff
Guiñáda ó Guiñadúra, *sf.* wink
Guiñadór, ra. *s.* winker
Guiñápo, *sm.* a tatter, raggamuffin
Guiñár, *va.* to wink; make yaws
Guiño, *sm.* V. *Guiñada*
Guión, *sm.* cross, royal standard, master of ceremonies; hyphen
Guirigáy, *sm.* gibberish
Guirindóla, *sf.* bosom of a shirt
Guirnálda, *sf.* garland, puddening. *Guirnalda del ancla*, puddening of the anchor-ring
Guirnaldár, *va.* to surround a thrashing-place with trees
Guisádo, *sm.* ragout
Guisadór, ra; y **Guisandéro**, ra. *s.* cook
Guisánte, *sm.* pea
Guisár, *va.* to cook or dress victuals
Guíso, *sm.* the seasoning of a dish
Guisóte, *sm.* dish of meat dressed country-fashion
Guíta, *sf.* a small hempen cord
Guitár, *va.* to sew with a hempen cord
Guitárra, *sf.* guitar; pounder
Guitarréro, ra. *s.* guitar-maker, player on the guitar
Guitarrísta, *sm.* player on the guitar
Guitarrón, *sm.* a large guitar; an acute knave
Guíto, ta. *a.* treacherous
Guitón, da. *s.* mendicant
Guitoneár, *vn.* to loiter or idle about
Guitonería, *sf.* idleness
Guizgár, *va.* to excite
Gúla, *sf.* arm used by archers
Gúla, *sf.* gullet, gluttony
Guloría, *sf.* dainty; excess in eating and drinking; kind of lark
Gulóso, sa. *a.* gluttonous
Guména, *sf.* cable
Gumía, *sf.* kind of dagger or poniard
Gurbión, *sm.* twisted silk, silk stuff
Gurbionádo, da. *a.* made of twisted coarse silk
Gurrár, *vn.* to get clear of another ship
Gurrufálla, *sf.* a worthless trifle
Gurruféro, *sm.* a deformed nag or horse
Gurrumína, *sf.* uxoriousness
Gurulláda, *sf.* a club, crowd
Gurúllo, *sm.* lump or knot
Guruméte, *sm.* ship's boy
Gurúpa, *sf.* croup of a horse
Gurupéra, *sf.* crupper
Gurvío, va. *a.* curved
Gusaneár, *vn.* to itch
Gusanéra, *sf.* place where vermin are bred
Gusaniénto, ta. *a.* troubled with vermin
Gusanílo, *sm.* a kind of embroidery
Gusáno, *sm.* maggot, worm; meek person
Gusarapiénto, ta. *a.* wormy
Gusarápo, *sm.* water-worm
Gusépe, *sm.* kind of polypus
Gustáble, *a.* tastable
Gustadúra, *sf.* gustation
Gustár, *va.* to taste, enjoy a thing with pleasure, experience, take a pleasure in a thing
Gustatívo, *a.* lingual
Gustázo, *sm.* a great pleasure
Gústo, *sm.* taste, pleasure, one's own will, election, caprice. *Gustos*, sensual pleasures
Gustóso, sa. *a.* tasty, cheerful, pleasing
Gutagámba y Gutiámbar, *sm.* gamboge
Guturál, *a.* guttural
Guzmánes, *sm. pl.* noblemen who serve as midshipmen in the navy
Guzpatárra, *sf.* ancient play of boys

Hába, *sf.* bean; a kind of mange in horses and oxen
Habanéro, ra. *a.* native of Havannah
Habáno, na. *a.* applied to tobacco of Havannah
Habár, *sm.* beanfield
Habér, *va.* to possess, have, take, happen, exist; *vr.* to behave
Habér, *sm.* property
Habichuéla, *sf.* common white kidney-bean
Hábil, *a.* capable, agile, apt
Habilidád, *sf.* hability, nimbleness, instinct
Habilitación, *sf.* habilitation
Habilitádo, *sm.* commissary of a regiment
Habilitádor, ra. *s.* qualifier
Habilitár, *va.* to qualify, provide, supply
Habitáble, *a.* habitable
Habitación, *sf.* habitation, set of rooms
Habitadór, ra. *s.* inhabitant
Habitánte, *pa.* inhabitant
Habitár, *va.* to inhabit
Hábito, *sm.* dress. *Habitos*, dress of ecclesiastics, habit
Habituación, *sf.* habitude
Habituál, *a.* habitual
Habitualidád, *sf.* custom
Habituárse, *vr.* to be accustomed
Habitúd, *sf.* habitude
Hábla, *sf.* speech, discourse, talk
Habladór, ra. *s.* an impudent prattler
Habladuría, *sf.* an impertinent speech
Hablantín ó Hablanchín, na. *s.* a talkative person
Hablár, *va.* to speak, reason, harangue, advise. *Hablar á bulto ó á tiento*, to talk at random. *Hablar alto*, to

Digitized by Google

talk loud. *Hablar de veras*, to speak seriously
Habilíla, *sf.* rumour
Habón, *sm.* large kind of bean
Háca, *sf.* pony
Hacanéa, *sf.* nag
Háce, *sm.* V. *Has*
Hacedéro, ra. *a.* feasible
Hacedór, ra. *s.* maker; steward; a good workman
Hacendádo, da. *a.* applied to persons of property
Hacendár, *va.* to transfer the property of an estate; *vr.* to make a purchase of land in order to settle in a place
Hacendéra, *sf.* public work
Hacendéro, ra. *a.* industrious
Hacendíla y Hacenduéla, *sf.* a trifling work
Hacendóso, sa. *a.* assiduous
Hacér, *va.* to make, put in execution, make up a number, agree, give, include, cause, resolve, dispose, assemble, habituate, oblige. *Hacer venir*, to oblige to come; dress, grow. *Hacer alarde*, to review troops. *Hacer carne*, to wound. *Hacer el bastardo*, to veer so as to bring the ship before the wind. *Hacer fiestas* to flatter. *Hacer juego*, to be well matched. *Hacer razon*, to join in a toast. *Hacer morisquetas*, to play pranks. *Hacer plato*, to carve. *Hacerse á la vela, ó hacer vela*, to set sail. *Hacerse de miel*, to treat one gently. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, to crowd sail. *Hacer agua*, to spring a leak. *Hacer camino para popa*, to make sternway; *vn.* to import, be, exist. *Hace frio*, it is cold; *vr.* to separate
Hácha, *sf.* a large taper with four wicks; hatchet. *Hacha de armas*, battle-axe
Hachéar, *va.* to cut with a hatchet; *vn.* to strike with a hatchet
Hachéro, *sm.* torch-stand; wood-cleaver, carpenter
Hácho, *sm.* faggot
Hachón, *sm.* a large torch made of pitch; kind of altar
Hachuéla, *sm.* a small hatchet or axe
Hácia, *ad.* towards. *Hácia donde*, whither
Hacénda, *sf.* landed property, estate. *Haciendas apalabradas*, goods already be spoken
Haciénte, *pa.* agent, doer
Hacimiénto, *sm.* acting
Hacína, *sf.* stack of corn piled up in sheaves
Hacinadór, ra. *s.* stack-maker
Hacinamiénto, *sm.* accumulation
Hacinár, *va.* to stack up sheaves of corn, hoard
Hacíno, na. *a.* V. *Avaro* y *Triste*
Hádas ó Hadádas, *sf. pl.* witches
Hadádo, da. *a.* fortunate
Hadadór, ra. *s.* sorcerer
Hadár, *va.* to divine
Hádo, *sm.* fate, destiny
Hadrólla, *sf.* fraud in selling and buying
Halacabúllas y Halacuérdas, *sm.* fresh-water sailors
Halagadór, ra. *s.* cajoler
Halagár, *va.* to cajole
Halágo, *sm.* cajolery
Halagüéño, ña. *a.* endearing
Halár, *va.* to haul
Halcón, *sm.* falcon
Halconádo, *a.* falcon-like
Halconeár, *va.* to look and inveigle
Halconéra, *sf.* place where falcons are kept
Halconería, *sf.* falconry
Halconéro, *sm.* falconer
Hálda, *sf.* bag made of sackcloth, skirt of a garment
Haldáda, *sf.* skirt full of any thing
Haldeár, *vn.* to run along with the skirts flying loose
Haldúdo, da. *a.* having flying skirts
Haléche, *sm.* kind of mackerel
Haliéto, *sm.* sea eagle
Hálito, *sm.* breath
Halládo, da. *a.* found. *Bien hallado*, very familiar, welcome
Halladór, ra. *s.* finder
Hallár, *va.* to find, observe, manifest; *vr.* to meet occasionally in any place, be somewhere
Hallázgo y Hallamiénto, *sm.* the act of finding, thing found
Hallúla, *sf.* kind of paste for fowls
Halúlle, *sm.* cake baked on or under cinders
Haló ó Halón, *sm.* halo
Haléza, *sf.* wooden shoe
Hamáca, *sf.* hammock
Hamaquéro, *sm.* person who conducts a hammock
Hamáno, *sm.* a kind of pink cotton stuff
Hámbre, *sf.* hunger, scarcity and dearth of provisions
Hambreár, *vn.* to be hungry; *va.* to cause hunger
Hambriénto, ta. *a.* hungry
Hambrón, na. *s.* a hungry person
Hamédis, *sf.* a sort of muslin
Haméz, *sf.* a distemper in hawks or falcons
Hámpa, *sf.* bully, bragger
Hampésco, ca. *a.* vagabond
Hámpo ó Hampón, *a.* bold
Hanéga, *s.* a dry measure
Hanegáda, *sf.* quantity of land sown with a *anega* of corn
Hanquíla, *sf.* a kind of boat
Haragán, na. *s.* idler
Haragánzo, za. *a.* very idle
Haraganeár, *vn.* to lead an idle life
Haraganería, *sf.* idleness
Harápo, *sm.* rag hanging down from torn clothes; fringe
Harbár, *va.* to huddle
Haréin, *sm.* harem
Harija, *sf.* mill-dust
Harína, *sf.* flour
Har nádo, *sm.* flour dissolved in water
Harinéro, *sm.* mealman
Harinéro, ra. *a.* made of flour
Harinóso, sa. *a.* mealy
Harmága, *sf.* wild rue
Harmonía, *sf.* harmony
Harmonísta, *sm.* musician
Harnéro, *sm.* a sieve
Harón, na. *a.* slow, inactive, sluggish
Harpagón, *sm.* harrow
Harpéo, *sm.* grappling-iron
Harriéro, *sm.* carrier
Hartár, *va.* to stuff with eating and drinking, satiate
Hartázgo, *sm.* satiety
Hárto, *ad.* enough
Hárto, ta. *a.* sufficient
Hartúra, *sf.* satiety, plenty
Hasíz, *sm.* guard or keeper of silk
Hásta, *ad.* until, also, even
Hastiár, *va.* to loathe
Hastío, *sm.* loathing

Digitized by Google

Hatáca, *sf.* a large kind of wooden ladle, a rolling-pin
Hatajár, *va.* to divide cattle into flocks or herds
Hatájo, *sm.* a small herd of cattle, assemblage
Hateár, *vn.* to collect one's clothes necessary for travelling
Hatéro, *sm.* a person who carries provisions to those who attend a flock of sheep
Hatéro, ra. *a.* applied to the animals that carry the shepherd's baggage
Hatíjo, *sm.* covering over beehives
Hatillo, *sm.* a few clothes
Háto, *sm.* clothes; a large herd of cattle; provisions for shepherds; crowd
Háya, *sf.* beech-tree
Hayál y Hayédo, *sm.* plantation of beech-trees
Háyo, *sm.* Indian shrub
Hayúco, *sm.* beech mast
Haz, *sm.* faggot; *sf.* bundle, fasces; outside or right side of cloth; surface of the ground; front of a wall
Háza, *sf.* piece of cultivated land
Hazábra, *sf.* a small kind of coasting vessels
Hazáda, *sf.* spade
Hazadón, *sm.* a large spade
Hazaléja, *sf.* a towel
Hazáña, *sf.* exploit, feat, ignoble action
Hazanería, *sf.* show of scrupulosity and tenderness of conscience
Hazanéro, ra. *a.* prudish
Hazanéro, ra. *s.* affected prudish person
Hazañóso, sa. *a.* valiant
Hazcóna, *sf.* dart
Hazmereír, *sm.* ridiculous person
He, *ad.* behold
He, *interj.* ho, what?
Hebdómada, *sf.* week. V. *Semana*, seven years
Hebén, *a.* applied to white grapes; empty
Hebetár, *vn.* to hebetate
Hebílla, *sf.* buckle
Hebillége, *sm.* collection of buckles
Hebillár, *va.* to buckle
Hébra, *sf.* thread of linen yarn; capillament of the blossom of plants; vein of minerals; fibre; toughness. *Hebras*, filaments
Hebráico, ca. *a.* belonging to the Hebrews
Hebraisánte, *sm.* hebraist
Hebraísmo, *sm.* hebraism
Hebréo, ea. *s.* a Hebrew
Hebréo, ea. *a.* hebraic
Hebróso, sa. *a.* fibrous
Hecatómba ó Hecatómbe, *sm.* hecatomb
Hechicerésco, ca. *a.* relating to witchcraft
Hechicería, *sf.* witchcraft, charmingness
Hechicéro, ra. *a.* y *s.* witch, charmer, attractive
Hechizár, *va.* to bewitch, charm, please irresistibly
Hechízo, *sm.* bewitchment, enchantment, entertainment
Hechízo, za. *a.* made or done on purpose
Hécho, cha. *a.* made, done, used. *Hecho un leon*, like a lion. *Viento hecho*, steady wind
Hécho, *sm.* action, event, subject discussed. *A' hecho*, incessantly
Hechór, ra. *s.* factor
Hechúra, *sf.* act of performing any thing, the work done, effigy, workmanship, creature
Haciénto, ta. *a.* full of lees
Hectóreo, ea. *a.* belonging to Hector
Hedentína, *sf.* stench
Hedér, *vn.* to stink
Hediondéz, *sf.* a strong stench or stink
Hedióndo, da. *a.* fetid, irascible, pettish
Hedór, *sm.* stench, stink
Hedrár, *va.* to dig a second time about the vines
Hegíra, *sf.* Hegira
Heláble, *a.* congealable
Heláda, *sf.* frost
Heladína, *sf.* jelly
Heladízo, za. *a.* easily congealed
Heládo, da. gelid, frigid
Heládo, *sm.* ice-cream
Helamiénto, *sm.* congelation
Helár, *vn.* to freeze, be stupefied; *vr.* to be congealed
Héle, Héteie aquí, *ad.* behold it
Heleár, *va.* to point with the finger
Helécho, *sm.* male and female fern
Helenísmo, *sm.* hellenism
Heléra, *sf.* pip, disease in fowls
Helgádo, da. *a.* jag-toothed
Helgadúra, *sf.* irregularity of the teeth
Heliómetro, *sm.* heliometer
Helioscópio, *sm.* wart-wort; telescope peculiarly fitted for viewing the sun
Heliotrópio, *sm.* precious stone
Helxíne, *sf.* pellitory
Hematítes, *sm.* hæmatites
Hémbra, *sf.* female; head of hair of women; nut of a screw; eye of a hook
Hembreár, *vn.* to be inclined to females, generate females only
Hembrília, *sf.* a sort of wheat of very fine grain
Hembrúno, na. *a.* belonging to the female sex
Hemicíclo, *sm.* V. *Semicírculo*
Hemicránea, *sf.* hemicranium
Hemioníte, *sf.* spleen wort
Hemisfério, *sm.* hemisphere
Hemistíquio, *sm.* hemistic
Hemorrágia, *sf.* hemorrhage
Hemorroidál, *a.* hemorrhoidal
Hemorréo y Hemorróida, *s.* kind of serpent
Henár, *sm.* meadow of hay
Henchidór, ra. *s.* filler
Henchidúra, *sf.* repletion
Henchimiénto, *sm.* abundance
Henchír, *va.* to fill up, sow discord, produce mischief; *vr.* to fill one's self
Hendedór, ra. *s.* divider
Hendedúrá, *sf.* fissure
Hendér, *va.* to split, to break into pieces
Hendíble, *a.* fissile
Hendiénte, *sm.* down-stroke of a sword or edged tool
Henil, *sm.* hay-loft
Héno, *sm.* hay
Heñír, *va.* to knead dough
Hepático, ca. *a.* hepatic
Heptágono, *sm.* heptagon
Heráldico, ca. *a.* heraldic
Heráldo, *sm.* herald
Herbáceo, cea. *a.* herbaceous
Herbáge, *sm.* herbage, payment for pasturage
Herbagéro, *sm.* one who rents meadows or pastures

Digitized by Google

Herbajár, *vn.* to pasture; *va.* to inclose a field for pasture
Herbár, *va.* to dress skins with herbs
Herbário, *sm.* herbal, herbarium; *a.* herbarious
Herbazál, *sm.* pasture-ground for cattle
Herbecér, *vn.* to prevent the growth of herbs
Herboládo, da. *a.* applied to things poisoned with the juice of plants, as daggers
Herbolário, *sm.* herbalist, herbman
Herborización, *sm.* botanizing
Herborizadór ó Herborizánte, *sm.* herbalist
Herborizár, *vn.* to herborize
Herbóso, sa. *a.* herbous
Herculeo, ea. *a.* Herculean, epileptic
Hércules, *sm.* epilepsy
Heredád, *sf.* piece of ground which is cultivated and bears fruit, hereditament
Heredádo, da. *a.* V. *Hacendado*
Heredamiénto, *sm.* V. *Herencia*
Heredár, *va.* to inherit, make over any kind of property to another
Heredéro, *s.* heir
Hereditário, ria. *a.* hereditary
Herege, *s. com.* heretic
Heregía, *sf.* heresy, literary error, injurious expression
Herén, *sm.* vetch
Heréncia, *sf.* inheritance
Heresiárca, *sm.* heresiarch
Heresiólogo, *sm.* writer on heresies
Hereticál, *a.* heretical
Hereticár, *va.* to believe and defend pertinaciously any heresy
Herético, ca. *a.* heretical
Héria, *sf.* strolling vagrant
Herída, *sf.* wound, affliction
Heridéro, *sm.* place where a wound is inflicted
Herído, da. *a.* wounded, cruel
Heridór, ra. *s.* wounder
Herimiénto, *sm.* act of wounding, conjunction of vowels in a syllable
Herír, *va.* to wound, knock or strike, infest; *vn.* to tremble
Hermafrodíta, to. *sm.* an animal or plant uniting two sexes
Hermanáble, *a.* fraternal
Hermanál, *a.* brotherly
Hermanár, *va.* to match, own for a brother; *vn.* to fraternize; *vr.* to love one another as brothers
Hermanástro, *sm.* half brother
Hermanázgo, *sm.* fraternity
Hermandád, *sf.* fraternity, conformity, amity, brotherhood
Hermaneár, *va.* to treat as a brother
Hermáno, na. *a.* matched
Hermáno, na. *s.* brother, sister, brother-in-law, similarity; *Hermano de leche*, foster-brother; *pl.* members of the same religious confraternity
Hermanúco, *sm.* a great brother
Hermético, ca, *a.* hermetical
Hermoseadór, ra. *s.* beautifier
Hermoseár, *va.* to beautify
Hermosílla, *sf.* blue throatwort
Hermóso, sa. *a.* beautiful, rare, uncommon
Hermosúra, *sf.* beauty
Hérnia, *sf.* rupture
Hernísta, *sm.* surgeon who applies himself in particular to the cure of ruptures
Herodiáno, na. *a.* herodian
Héroe, *sm.* hero
Heroicidád, *sf.* character which constitutes a heroic action
Heróico, *a.* heroic, heroical
Heroína, *sf.* heroine
Heroísmo, *sm.* heroism
Hérpes, *sm. pl.* herpes
Herpético, ca. *a.* herpetic
Herráda, *sf.* pail
Herráda, *a.* applied to water in which red-hot iron has been cooled
Herradéro, *sm.* place destined for marking cattle with a hot iron, the act of marking cattle with a hot iron
Herradór, *sm.* farrier
Herradúra, *sf.* horse-shoe, collar or necklace in the form of a horse-shoe
Herrage, *sm.* ironwork, horse-shoe
Herramentál, *sm.* pouch with instruments for shoeing horses
Herramiénta, *sf.* set of tools for workmen, ironwork, horns of a beast
Herrár, *va.* to garnish any thing with iron, shoe horses
Herrén, *sm.* mixed corn for feeding horses
Herrenál ó Herrehál, *sm.* piece of ground in which meslin is sown
Herrería, *sf.* ironworks, clamour
Herréro, *sm.* a smith
Herrerón, *sm.* a bad smith
Herreruélo, *sm.* stone-chatter
Herréte, *sm.* tag
Herreteár, *va.* to tag a lace
Herretéro, ra. *s.* tag-maker
Herrezuélo, *sm.* light piece of iron
Herriál, *a.* applied to a kind of large black grapes
Herrín, *sm.* rust of iron
Herronáda, *sf.* a violent blow or stroke
Herrugiénto, ta. *a.* rusty
Herrúmbre, *sf.* rust of iron
Herrumbróso, sa. *a.* rusty
Herventár, *va.* to boil any thing
Hervidéro, *sm.* ebullition, kind of water-clock whence water bubbles out, multitude
Hervír, *vn.* to boil, be fervent, be vehement
Hervór, *sm.* ebullition, fervour
Hervoróso, sa. *a.* fervent
Hesitár, *vn.* to hesitate
Hespéride y Hespérido, da. *a.* relating to the Pleiades
Héspero, *sm.* the planet Venus
Heterodóxo, xa. *a.* heterodox
Heterogéneo, nea. *a.* heterogeneous
Hética y Hetiquéz, *sf.* phthisis
Hético, ca. *a.* hectic
Hexáedro, *sm.* hexaedron
Hexágono, *sm.* hexagon
Hexámetro, *sm.* hexameter
Hexápeda, *sf.* V. *Toesa*
Hez, *sf.* lees, dross, grains of malt
Hiádas ó Hiádes, *sf. pl.* V. *Pleyades*
Hiánte, *a.* applied to a verse with a hiatus
Hiáto, *sm.* hiatus
Hibernál ó Hibernízo, za. *a.* hibernal
Hibiernár, *vn.* to be the winter season
Hibiérno, *sm.* winter
Hibísco, *sm.* Syrian mallow

Digitized by Google

Híbrida, *sf.* hybridous animal
Hicocérvo, *sm.* fabulous animal
Hidálgo, ga. *a.* noble
Hidálgo, ga. *s.* noble man or woman
Hidalguía, *sf.* nobility, nobleness of mind
Hídra, *sf.* hydra, poisonous serpent
Hidráulica, *sf.* the science of hydraulics
Hidráulico, ca. *a.* hydraulical
Hidráulico, *sm.* professor of hydraulics
Hidría, *sf.* jar for water
Hidrocéfalo, *sm.* dropsy in the head
Hidrodinámica, *sf.* science of hydrodinamics
Hidrofilácio, *sm.* great cavern full of water
Hidrofóbia, *sf.* hydrophobia
Hidrófobo, *sm.* person suffering hydrophobia
Hidrografía, *sf.* hydrography
Hidrográfico, ca. *a.* hydrographical
Hidrógrafo, *sm.* hydrographer
Hidrománica, *sf.* superstitious divination by water
Hidrómetra, *sm.* professor of hydrometry
Hidrometría, *sf.* hydrometry
Hidrómetro, *sm.* hydrometer
Hidropesía *sf.* dropsy
Hidrópico, ca. *a.* diseased with the dropsy
Hidróscopo, *sm.* hydroscope
Hidrostática, *sf.* hydrostatics
Hidrostático, ca. *a.* hydrostatical
Hidrotécnia, *sf.* the art of making engines for moving and raising water
Hiél, *sm.* gall, bile; *No tener hiel*, to be simple and gentle
Hiélo, *sm.* frost, congelation, coolness, astonishment, *Hielos*, ice-creams
Hiéltro, *sm.* kind of measure
Hiemál, *a.* hyemal
Hiéna, *sf.* hyen or hyena; fish in the Indian sea
Hiénda, *sf.* dung
Hierácio, *sm.* hawk-weed
Hieroglífico, ca. *a.* hieroglyphic
Hierosolimitáno, na. *a.* native or belonging to Jerusalem
Hiérro, *sm.* iron, brand, an iron instrument to wound with; *Hierro colado*, cast iron; *Tienda de hierro*, an ironmonger's shop; *Hierros*, irons
Híga, *sf.* amulet, ridicule
Hígado, *sm.* liver
Higáte, *sm.* kind of pottage
Hígo, *sm.* fig
Higrometría, *sm.* hygrometry
Higrómetro, *sm.* hygrometer
Higuéra, *sf.* fig-tree
Higuerál, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees
Higuéro, *sm.* large tree in America
Hijar ó Ijar, *sm.* ilia, the flank
Hijástro, tra. *s.* step-child
Hijézna, *sm.* the young of any bird
Híjo, ja. *s.* child, young of all living animals, native of a place, a happy man; *Hijo del agua*, a good sailor, any product of the mind
Hijuéla, *sf.* piece of cloth or linen joined to another which is too short or narrow, pall, a small drain for drawing off water; inventory, post-man, palm-seed, fascine of wood
Híla, *sf.* row, line, thin gut; act of spinning, lint scraped into a soft woolly substance, small trench
Hilácha, *sf.* threads ravelled out of cloth
Hilachóso, sa. *a.* filamentous
Hiláda, *sf.* row of bricks or stones in a building
Hiladillo, *sm.* ferret silk, narrow riband
Hilado, *sm.* spun flax
Hiladór, ra. *s.* spinner
Hilandéra, *sf.* spinster
Hilandería, *sf.* place where hemp is spun
Hilandéro, *sm.* spinner
Hilánza, *sf.* thread line
Hilár, *va.* to spin, argue, form the pod
Hilarácha, *sf.* filament
Hiláza, *sf.* any thing spun or drawn out into thread, yarn; *Hilazas*, filaments of plants
Hiléra, *sf.* row of several things following one after another, hollow part of a spindle, iron plate with holes, beam which forms the top of the roof
Hiléro, *sm.* sign of currents in the sea, thread-seller
Híllo, *sm.* thread, wire; *Hilo á hilo*, drop by drop, *Hilo de una corriente*, direction of a current; *De hilo*, directly
Hilván, *sm.* basting
Hilvanár, *va.* to baste
Himenéo, *sm.* epithalamium
Himnísta, *sm.* composer of hymns
Hímno, *sm.* hymn
Himplár, *va.* to roar
Hin, *sm.* voice or sound emitted by mules or horses
Hincadúra, *sf.* act of fixing any thing
Hincapíe, *sm.* an effort made with the foot by fixing it firmly on the ground
Hincár, *va.* to thrust in, plant
Híncha, *sf.* hatred
Hinchádo, *a.* vain, inflated
Hinchár, *va.* to fill a musical instrument with air, swell; *vr.* to swell, be elated with arrogance or anger
Hinchazón, *sm.* swelling, ostentation, vanity
Hinchír, *va.* to fill
Hincón, *sm.* post to which cables are fastened
Hiniéstro, *sm.* V. *Retama*
Hinníble, *a.* capable of neighing
Hinojál, *sm.* bed or place full of fennel
Hinojár, *vn.* to kneel
Hinójo, *sm.* knee, fennel
Hintéro, *sm.* table on which bakers knead their dough
Hipár, *vn.* to hiccough, be harrassed with anxiety and grief, pant
Hipeár, *vn.* to hiccough
Hipérbole, *sf.* hyperbole
Hiperbólico, ca. *a.* hyperbolical
Hiperbolizár, *va.* to use hyperbole
Hiperbóreo, rea. *a.* hyperborean
Hiperdulía, *sf.* worship of the Virgin Mary
Hipérico, *sm.* St. John's wort
Hipericón, *sm.* St. John's wort
Hipnál, *sm.* kind of serpent said to occasion sleep
Hípo, *sm.* hiccough, wish, desire, anger, fury
Hipocámpo, *sm.* hippopotamus
Hipocentáuro *sm.* V *Centaur*

Digitized by Google

Hipocondría, *sf.* hypochondriac affection
Hipocondríaco, ca. y **Hipocondrico, ca.** *a.* hypochondric
Hipocóndrios, *sm. pl.* hypochondres
Hipocrás, *sm.* hippocras
Hipocresía, *sf.* hypocrisy
Hipócrita, *a.* hypocritical; *s.* hypocrite
Hipócrito, ta. *a.* feigned
Hipódromo, *sm.* hippodrome
Hipogástrico, ca. *a.* hypogastric
Hipogástro, *sm.* hypogastrium
Hipógrifo, *sm.* hippogriff
Hipolibónoto, *sm.* south-east wind
Hipománes, *sm.* kind of poison with the ancients
Hipomarátro, *sm.* wild fennel
Hipomóclio ó Hipomoclión, *sm.* fulcrum of a lever
Hipopótamo, *sm.* hippopotamus
Hipostático, ca. *a.* hypostatical
Hipotéca, *sf.* mortgage
Hipotecable, *a.* capable of being pledged
Hipotecár, *va.* to pledge
Hipotecário, ria. *a.* belonging to a mortgage
Hipotenúsa, *sf.* hypothenuse
Hipótesis, *sf.* hypothesis
Hipotético, ca. *a.* hypothetic
Hirásco, *sm.* a castrated he goat
Hirmár, *va.* V. *Afirmar*
Hírme, *a.* V. *Firme*
Hirsúto, ta. *a.* hirsute
Hirundinário, *sf.* V. *Celidonia*
Hísca, *sf.* birdlime
Hiscál, *sm.* a bass rope of three strands
Hisopeár, *va.* to sprinkle water about
Hisopíllo, *sm.* bit of soft linen put at the end of a stick and used to wash the mouth of a sick person
Hisópo, *sm.* hyssop, water-sprinkler
Hispalénse, *a.* native of or belonging to Sevilla
Hispánico, ca. *a.* Spanish
Hispanísmo y **Hispanidád**, *s.* Spanish idiom
Hispanizár, *va.* V. *Españolizar*
Híspido, da. *a.* bristly
Hispír, *vn.* to beat as eggs
Histérica, *sf.* woman troubled with hysterics
Histérico, *sm.* hysterics
Histérico, ca. *a.* hysteric
Histerotómia, *sm.* an anatomical dissection of the womb
Histiodromía, *sf.* art of navigating by means of sails
História, *sf.* narration of events delivered with dignity; tale
Historiádo, *a.* applied to a painting consisting of various parts harmoniously united
Historiadór, ra. y **Historiál**, *s.* historian
Historiál, *a.* historical
Historiár, *va.* to historify
Histórico, ca. *a.* historical
Historiéta, *sf.* a short novel
Historiógrafo, *sm.* historio grapher
Historión, *sm.* a tedious long-winded story
Histrión, *sm.* actor, buffoon
Histriónico, ca. *a.* histrionic
Histrionísa, *sf.* actress
Híta, *sf.* a brad
Híto, ta. *a.* black, fixed
Híto, *sm.* landmark, mark at which quoits are cast by way of amusement. *Al hito*, fixedly
Hiúlco, ca. *a.* harsh
Hobachón, na. *a.* slothful
Hobéchos, *sm. pl.* pikemen
Hoblón, *sm.* hops
Hoblonéra, *sf.* hop-ground
Hocicáda, *sf.* fall upon the face; a smart reprimand
Hocicár, *va.* to break up the ground with the snout; *vn.* to fall headlong with the face to the ground; slide into errors
Hocíco, *sm.* snout; any thing disproportionably big
Hocicúdo, da. *a.* long snouted; looking sullen by thrusting out the lips
Hocíno, *sm.* bill, a sort of hatchet; skirt of an eminence stretching towards a river
Hociquíllo, *sm.* a little snout
Hogáño, *ad.* this present year
Hogár, *sm.* hearth
Hogáza, *sf.* a large loaf of household bread
Hoguéra, *sf.* quick blaze
Hója, *sf.* leaf, any thing thinly beaten; blade of a sword; each part of which armour was composed. *Hoja de lata negra*, iron plate. *Hoja de un libro*, leaf of a book. *Hoja de tocino*, flitch of bacon; *pl.* thin cakes of wax. *Hojas de las puertas*, portlids
Hojalatéro, *sm.* tin-man
Hojaldrádo, *a.* laminated
Hojaldrár, *va.* to make any thing of puff paste
Hojaldre, *sf.* a sort of pancake or paste
Hojaldrista, *sm.* maker of buttered cakes
Hojarásca, *sf.* withered leaves, useless trifles
Hojeár, *va.* to turn the leaves of a book; *vn.* to form metal into sheets
Hojecér, *vn.* to leaf
Hojóso, sa; y **Hojúdo**, da. *a.* leafy
Hojuéla, *sf.* a small leaf, puff paste; skins of olive.
Holánda, *sf.* holland linen
Holandílla y **Holandéta**, *sf.* a lead-coloured glazed linen
Holgádamente, *ad.* widely
Holgádo, da. *a.* disproportionably wide
Holgánza, *sf.* width, breadth, repose, amusement
Holgár, *vn.* to rest from labour, be glad of, be laid up as useless
Holgazán, na. *a.* idler
Holgazaneár, *vn.* to be idle
Holgazanería, *sf.* idleness
Holgín, na. *a.* V. *Hechicero*
Holguéta ó Holgúra, *sf.* country-feast; width, ease
Holladúra, *sf.* act of trampling; duty paid for the run of cattle
Hollár, *va.* to tread upon, pull down
Holléjo, *sm.* pellicle
Holli, *sm.* balsam which is imported from New Spain
Hollín, *sm.* soot
Holliniénto, ta. *a.* sooty
Holocaústo, *sm.* holocaust
Homarráche, *sm.* buffoon
Hombrácho, *sm.* a squat and square thick man
Hombráda, *sf.* V. *Herrerillo*
Hómbre, *sm.* a man, subject, husband; horse, on which clothes are brushed; game at cards. *Hombre hecho*, a grown man
Hombreár, *va.* to vie with

Digitized by Google

another; assume the man before the time
Hombrecíllo y Hombrezuélo, *sm.* manikin
Hombrecíto, *sm.* youth
Hombredád, *sf.* masculineness
Hombréra, *sf.* piece of ancient armour for the shoulders
Hombría de bien, *sf.* probity
Hombrílio, *sm.* gusset
Hómbro, *sm.* shoulder
Hombrón, *sm.* a big lusty man
Hombronázo, *sm.* a huge vulgar man
Hombrúno, na. *a.* manlike; relating or belonging to the shoulders
Homenáge, *sm.* homage
Homicída, *s. com.* murderer
Homicídio, *sm.* murder
Homicílio, *sm.* fine for wounding or killing any one
Homilía, *sf.* homily
Homiliadór, *sm.* homilist
Homiliário, *sm.* collection of homilies
Homilísta, *sm.* author or writer of homilies
Hominicáco, *sm.* a cowardly contemptible fellow
Homogeneidád, *sf.* homogeneity
Homogéneo, nea. *a.* homogeneous
Homólogo, ga. *a.* homologous
Homónima, *sf.* hymonymy
Homónimo, ma. *a.* equivocal
Hónda, *sf.* sling; parbuckle, a rope
Hondázo, *sm.* cast or throw with a sling
Hondeár, *va.* to unload a vessel
Hondéro, *sm.* slinger
Hondíjo, *sm.* V. *Honda*
Hondílos, *sm. pl.* pieces of cloth or linen which form the seats of breeches or drawers
Hóndo, da. *a.* profound, deep
Hondón, *sm.* bottom of a vessel where dregs of liquor settle; deep hole; eye of a needle
Hondonáda, *sf.* dale
Hondúra, *sf.* depth
Honestár, *va.* to honour, excuse, palliate
Honestidád, *sf.* composure, honesty, urbanity
Honésto, ta. *a.* honest, pure, reasonable, just
Hóngo, *sm.* mushroom, fungus
Hongóso, sa. *a.* fungous
Honór, *sm.* honour, dignity, reputation; chastity in women. *Palabra de honor*, word of honour. *Honores*, privileges of rank or birth
Honoráble, *a.* honourable
Honorário, ria. *a.* conferring honour; bestowing honour without gain
Honorário, *sm.* stipend given to any one for his labour
Honorificéncia, *sf.* the act of honouring
Honorífico, ca. *a.* that which gives honour
Hónra, *sf.* honour, reputation. *Honras*, funeral honours
Honradéz, *sf.* honesty
Honrádo, da. *a.* honest; exact in the performance of engagements
Honradór, da. *s.* honourer
Honramiénto, *sm.* act of honouring
Honrár, *va.* to honour, cajole, dignify, praise
Honrílla, *sf.* a false point of honour
Honróso, sa. *a.* honourable, just, jealous of one's honour
Honrúdo, da. *a.* firm in maintaining one's honour
Hontanál, *sm.* fountain
Hontanár, *sm.* place in which water rises
Hópa, *sf.* a long cassock with sleeves
Hopalánda, *sf.* train of a gown worn by students
Hopeár, *vn.* to wag the tail
Hópo, *sm.* tail with a tuft of hair
Hóque, *sm.* treat given at the conclusion of a bargain
Hóra, *sf.* hour; way made in an hour. *Hora horada*, hour passed over. *En hora buena*, it is well; *pl.* book of devotion
Hora, *ad.* now, at present
Horadáble, *a.* capable of being pierced
Horadación, *sf.* act of boring
Horadádo, *sm.* silkworm's pod bored through
Horadár, *va.* to bore or pierce from side to side
Horádo, *sm.* hole bored from side to side; cavern
Horámbre, *sm.* hole in the cheeks of mills
Horário, ria. *a.* horary
Hórca, *sf. a.* gallows, sort of yoke put on the neck of dogs or hogs; rope of onions
Horcádo, da. *a.* forked into different branches
Horcadúra, *sf.* fork of a tree
Horcajádas, (A') ó á horcajadílas, *ad.* astride on horseback
Horcajadúra, *sf.* fork formed by the two thighs
Horcájo, *sm.* yoke put on the neck of mules
Horcánte, *sm.* hame
Horcáte, *sm.* a yoke or collar of a horse
Horcháta, *sf.* a refreshing drink made of the seeds of melons or pumpkins
Hórco, *sm.* rope of onions
Hórda, *sf.* horde, clan
Hordiáte, *sm.* beverage of barley-water
Horfandád, *sf.* orphanage
Horizontál, *a.* horizontal
Horizónte, *sm.* horizon
Hórma, *sf.* mould, model
Horméro, *sm.* last-maker
Hormíga, *sf.* disease of the skin; ant, emmet
Hormígo, *sm.* a sort of ragout, coarse parts of flour
Hormigón, *sm.* a fine sort of plaster
Hormigóso, sa. *a.* relating to ants
Hormigueamiénto y Hormiguéo, *sm.* act of itching or moving like ants
Hormigueár, *vn.* to itch, run about like ants
Hormiguéro, *sm.* ant-hill; *a.* relating to the itch
Hormiguíllár, *va.* to mix grains of silver with salt
Hormiguílio, *sm.* distemper which affects the hoof of horses; file of soldiers who pass from hand to hand the materials for a work to be raised; mixture of salts with silver
Hormílla, *sf.* bit of wood, bone, or ivory, of which buttons are formed
Hornacéro, *sm.* person who watches crucibles with silver and gold in the furnace
Hornácho, *sm.* shaft of a mine; furnace in which metal is melted for casting statues

Digitized by Google

Hornachuéla, *sf.* hole made in a wall
Hornáda, *sf.* a batch
Hornagueár, *va.* to open the ground in search of pit-coals
Hornaguéra, *sf.* pit-coal
Hornaguéro, *a.* wide, coally
Hornáza, *sf.* a small furnace; a yellow glass
Hornázo, *sm.* cake made up with a batter of eggs and butter
Horneár, *va.* to carry on the trade of a baker
Hornería, *sf.* trade of a baker
Hornéro, *ra. s.* baker
Hornija, *sf.* brushwood burnt in an oven to heat it for baking bread
Hornijéro, *sm.* person who supplies the oven with fuel
Hornilla, *sf.* stew hole; pigeon-hole
Hornillo, *sm.* a small stove
Hórno, *sm.* oven, lime-kiln; cavity in which bees lodge
Horometría, *sf.* horometry
Horóscopo, *sm.* horoscope
Horquilla, *sf.* forked stick; disease which causes the hair of the head to split. *Horquillas*, crotches
Horréndamente, *ad.* dreadfully
Horréndo, da. *a.* vast, enormous, extraordinary
Hórreo, *sm.* a kind of granary built upon pilasters
Horréro, *sm.* store-keeper
Horribilidád, *sf.* horribleness
Horríble, *a.* horrid
Hórrido y Horrífico, ca. *a.* horrid
Horripilación, *sf.* horripilation
Horripilativo, va. *a.* causing the hair to stand on end with fear
Hórro, *a.* enfranchised, free
Horrór, *sm.* horror
Horrorizar, *va.* to terrify
Horroróso, sa. *a.* very ugly
Horrúra, *sf.* scoria, dross; dreariness of a thicket; filth
Hortál, *sm.* kitchen garden
Hortaliza, *sf.* garden stuff
Hortatório, ria. *a.* V. *Exhortatorio*
Hortelaneár, *vn.* to cultivate an orchard
Horteláno, na. *s.* gardener
Horténse, *a.* hortensial
Hortéra, *sf.* a wooden bowl
Hósco, ca. *a.* dark brown, sullen, boastful
Hoscóso, sa. *a.* crisp
Hospedáble, *a.* hospitable
Hospedádo, da. *a.* applied to a house receiving guests
Hospedadór, ra. *s.* one who kindly entertains guests
Hospedáge, *sm.* kind reception of guests; an inn
Hospedamiénto, *sm.* reception of guests
Hospedár, *va.* to receive and entertain strangers and travellers; *vn.* to complete the college courses
Hospedería, *sf.* a house kept at the expense of communities and convents
Hospedéro, *sm.* one who kindly receives guests and strangers; hospitaller
Hospicáno, na. *s.* poor person who lives in a house of charity
Hospício, *sm.* hospitium
Hospitál, *a.* hospitable
Hospitál, *sm.* hospital
Hospitalário, ria. *a.* applied to the religious communities which keep hospitals
Hospitaléro, ra. *s.* person entrusted with the care of an hospital
Hospitalidád, *sf.* hospitality
Hosquíllo, lla. *a.* darkish
Hostaléro, *sm.* inn or tavern-keeper
Hóste, *sm.* enemy, host, army
Hosteláge, *sm.* V. *Mesón*
Hostería, *sf.* inn, tavern
Hóstia, *sf.* victim, host
Hostiário, *sm.* box in which the bread is kept to be consecrated
Hostiéro, *sm.* person who prepares the host
Hostigamiénto, *sm.* chastisement
Hostigár, *va.* to chastise, vex, trouble
Hostígo, *sm.* that part of a wall which looks towards the south; the injurious dashing of water against a wall
Hostíl, *a.* hostile
Hostilidád, *sf.* hostility
Hostilizár, *va.* to commit hostilities
Hoy, *ad.* to-day, the present time. *Hoy por hoy*, this very day
Hóya, *sf.* hole; excavation for preparing charcoal; a kind of broom for cleaning a ship's bottom; socket of the eye
Hoyáda, *sf.* the lowest part of a field
Hoyánco, *sm.* great cavity
Hóyo, *sm.* hole. V. *Sepultura*; inequality of a superficies
Hoyóso, sa. *a.* pitted
Hoyuélo, *sm.* dimple in the chin or cheek
Hoz, *sf.* sickle, a defile
Hozadéro, *sm.* place where hogs turn up the ground
Hozadúra, *sf.* grubbing
Hozár, *va.* to grub
Hu, *ad.* V. *Donde*
Hucár, *sm.* hooker, a vessel
Húcha, *sf.* a large chest in which labouring people keep their clothes, money, and other valuable articles; money-box
Hucheár, *ra.* to hoot
Huchóho, *sm.* word used to call birds
Huébra, *sf.* extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough every day; pair of mules with a boy hired or let out for a day's work
Huebréro, *sm.* a boy who attends a pair of mules labouring by the day
Huéca, *sf.* notch at the small end of a spindle
Huéco, ca. *a.* hollow, empty, tumid, soft
Huéco, *sm.* notch of a wheel, interval, any vacant space in a building; fill, the place between the shafts of a carriage
Huélfago ó Huérfago, *sm.* difficulty of breathing in beasts and birds
Huélga, *sf.* rest, recreation
Huélgo, *sm.* breath. *Tomar huelgo*, to breathe, respire
Huélla, *sf.* track, footstep; act and effect of treading; impression of a thing on paper
Huéllo, *sm.* ground, step; lower part of an animal's hoof
Huérfano, na. *s.* orphan
Huérgano, *sm.* V. *Organo*
Huéro, ra. *a.* empty, languid
Huérta, *sf.* kitchen garden

Digitized by Google

Huérto, *sm.* orchard or fruit-garden
Huésa, *sf.* grave
Huesarrón, *sm.* large grave
Huéso, *sm.* bone, stone in fruit; the part of a lime-stone which remains unburnt; labour. *Huesos*, teeth
Huesóso, sa. *a.* bony
Huésped, da. *s.* guest, host, inn-keeper, stranger
Huéste, *s.* host, an army
Huesúdo, da. *a.* bony
Huéva, *sf.* spawn of fishes
Huevár, *vn.* to lay eggs
Huevéra, *sf.* ovarium of birds, egg-stand
Huevéro, ra. *s.* dealer in eggs
Huévo, *sm.* egg, spawn; hollow piece of wood used by shoemakers for shaping shoes
Hugonóte, ta. *s.* Hugonot
Huída, *sf.* flight; hole made to put in or draw out any thing with facility
Huidéro, *sm.* labourer in quicksilver mines
Huidízo, za. *a.* fugitive
Huír, *vn.* to fly, slip away, shun; *vr.* to run away
Húle, *sm.* oil-cloth, oil-skin; elastic gum
Múlla, *sf.* pit-coal
Humáda, *sf.* V. *Ahumada*
Humanár, *vr.* to become humane, be humbled
Humanidád, *sf.* humanity, corpulence; propensity for carnal pleasures; human weakness, benevolence
Humanísta, *sm.* humanist, philologer, grammarian
Humáno, na. *a.* human, humane
Humaréda, *sf.* a great deal of smoke, confusion
Humázga, *sf.* hearth-money
Humázo, *sm.* smoke
Humeár, *vn.* to smoke, inflame, be kindled or stirred up
Humectánte, *pa.* moistening
Humectár, *va.* to moisten
Humectativo, va. *a.* causing moistur.
Humedád, *sf.* humidity
Humedál, *sm.* humid soil
Humedecér, *va.* to moisten
Húmedo, da; y Húmido, da. *a.* moist
Huméro, *sm.* tunnel, funnel
Humildád, *sf.* humility, meanness
Humíde, *a.* humble, low, not tall, ignobly born
Humillación, *sf.* self-contempt
Humilladéro, *sm.* oratory
Humilladór, ra. *s.* humiliator
Humillár, *va.* to humble; *vr.* to become humble
Humíllo, *sm.* disease of sucking pigs
Húmo, *sm.* smoke, vapour, thin black silk stuff; *pl.* families or houses in a town or village
Humór, *sm.* humour, effect; general turn of mind; good nature, jocularity
Humoráda, *sf.* graceful sprightliness; a witty saying
Humorádo, da. *a.* full of humours; well or ill disposed
Humorál, *a* humoral
Humorosidád, *sf.* copiousness of humours
Humoróso, sa. *a.* humorous
Humóso, sa. *a.* smoky
Hundíble, *a.* fusible
Hundimiénto, *sm.* submersion
Hundír, *vn.* to submerge, crush, refute, ruin; *vr.* to sink
Húra, *sf.* furuncle; a wild boar's head
Huracán, *sm.* hurricane
Huráco, *sm.* hole
Huráñamente, *ad.* wildly, diffidently
Hurañería, *sf.* shyness, disdain
Hurañía, *sf.* stubbornness
Huráño, ña. *a.* shy, disdainful
Hurgár, *va.* to stir, stir up disturbances
Hurgón, *sm.* poker, thrust in fencing
Hurgonáda, *sf.* V. *Estocada*
Hurgonázo, *sm.* a violent thrust
Hurgoneár, *va.* to stir the fire with a poker, make a thrust in fencing
Hurgonéro, *sm.* poker
Hurón, na. *s.* ferret; one who pries into other's secrets
Huroneár, *va.* to ferret, hunt another in his privacies
Huronéro, *sf.* ferret-hole; lurking place where a person conceals himself
Huronéro, *sm.* ferret-keeper
Hurráca, *sf.* magpie
Hurtáble, *a.* capable of being stolen
Hurtadíllas (A') y á Hurtádas, *ad.* by stealth
Hurtadinéros, *sm.* (Ar.) V. *Alcancía*
Hurtadór, ra. *s.* robber, thief
Hurtár, *va.* to steal, cheat in weight or measure, separate, commit plagiary; *vr.* to abscond
Hurtaróp, *sf.* boy's play
Húrto, *sm.* theft, robbery; the thing stolen
Husáda, *sf.* a spindlefull of thread or worsted
Husáno, *sm.* a large spindle
Husár, *sm.* a hussar
Husilléro, *sm.* one who attends the spindle in oil-mills
Husíllo, *sm.* spindle. *Husillos*, drains
Husíta, *sm.* a follower of John Huss
Husmeadór, ra, *s.* scenter
Husmeár, *va.* to scent, guess, suspect; *vn.* to stink
Húsmo, *sm.* smell of meat which is somewhat tainted
Húso, *sm.* a spindle
Husón, *sm.* a sturgeon
Húta, *sf.* a hut
Hutía, *sm.* Indian rat

Ibérico, Ibério, Ibéro, a. *a.* native of Iberia
I'bice, *sm.* an ibex
I'bis, *sf.* ibis, a bird
Icáco, *sm.* kind of small plum
Icneúmon, *sm.* ichneumon
Icnografía, *sf.* ichnography
Icnográfico, ca. *a.* ichnographical
Icnología, *sf.* iconology
Iconoclásta y Iconómaco, *sm.* iconoclast

Digitized by Google

I'cor y Icoróide, *s.* a gleet
Icoróso, sa. *a.* ichorous
Ictericia, *sf.* jaundice
Ictericiádo, da; Ictérico, ca. *a.* icterical
Ictiófago, ga. *a.* fish eating
Ictiológia, *sf.* ichthyology
I'da, *sf.* departure; act of driving a ball out of the truck-table. *I'das*, frequent visits
I'de, *sm.* kind of carp
Idéa, *sf.* idea, thread of a discourse, design, genius
Ideál, *a.* ideal, mental
Ideár, *va.* to form an idea, discuss a subject on futile grounds
Idéntico, ca. *a.* identic
Identidád, *sf.* identity
Identificár, *va.* to identify
Idióma, *sm.* idiom
Idiopatía, *sf.* idiopathy
Idióta, *sm.* idiot
Idiotéz, *sf.* idiotism
Idiotísmo, *sm.* idiotism
Idólatra, *sm.* idolater
Idolatrár, *va.* to worship idols, idolize
Idolatría, *sf.* idolatry
Idolátrico, ca. *a.* idolatrous
Idolillo, co, to. *sm.* darling
Idolísmo, *sm.* idolatry
I'dolo, *sm.* idol
Idoneidád, *sf.* aptitude
Idóneo, nea. *a.* idoneous
I'dus, *sm.* ides
Iglésia, *sf.* church, body of Christians adhering to some particular form of worship, temple, ecclesiastical state; right of impunity enjoyed in churches
Ignáro, ra. *a.* ignorant
Ignávia, *sf.* idleness
I'gneo, ea. *a.* igneous
Ignición, *sf.* ignition
Ignífero, ra. *a.* ignifirous
Ignícola, *sf.* fire-worshipper
Ignito, ta. *a.* ignited
Ignívomo, ma. *a.* ignivomous
Ignomínia, *sf.* ignominy
Ignominióso, sa. *a.* ignominious
Ignoránci á Ignoración, *sf.* ignorance
Ignoránte, *a.* ignorant
Ignorár, *va.* to be ignorant of
Ignóto, ta. *a.* unknown
Igual, *a.* equal, level, like, constant. *Al igual*, equally
Igualá, *sf.* agreement, level. *A' la igualá*, equally
Igualacion, *sf* equalization, equation
Igualádo, da. *pp.* equalized
Igualadór, ra. *s.* equalizer, harrower
Igualamiénto, *sm.* equalizing
Igualár, *va.* to equalize, judge without any partiality, level; *vr.* to place oneself upon a level with others
Igualdád, *sf.* equality
Iguána, *sf.* a kind of lizard
Iguárias, *sf.pl.* viands dressed and served up
Ijáda, *sf.* flank, the fleshy part of the side of a pig, pain in the side
Ijadeár, *vn.* to pant
Ijár, *sm.* flank of an animal
Ilación, *sf.* inference
Ilápso, *sm.* a gradual gentle fall; heavenly influence
Ilécebra, *sf.* allurement
Ilegál, *a.* illegal
Ilegalidád, *sf.* illegality
Ilegible, *a.* illegible
Ilegitimár, *va.* to deprive of legitimacy
Ilegitimidád, *sf.* illegitimacy
Ilegítimo, ma. *a.* illegal, illegitimate
Iléso, sa. *a.* unhurt
Ilíbato, ta. *a.* sound, entire
Ilícito, ta. *a.* illicit
Ilimitádo, da. *a.* unlimited
Iliquido, da. *a.* unliquidated
Iliteráto, *a.* illiterate
Iludír, *va.* V. *Burlar*
Iluminación, *sf.* festive lights, hung out as a token of joy
Iluminadór, *sm.* illuminator
Iluminár, *va.* to illumine, adorn with festive lamps, enlighten intellectually, colour
Iluminativo, va. *a.* illuminative
Ilusión, *sf.* illusion, sort of lively irony
Ilusívo, va. *a.* delusive
Ilúso, sa. *a.* deluded
Ilusório, ria. *a.* delusive
Ilustración, *sf.* illustration, revelation, explanation
Ilustradór, ra. . illustrator
Ilustrár, *va.* to illustrate
Ilústre, *a.* illustrious
Imágen, *sf.* image
Imaginable, *a.* imaginable
Imaginación, *sf.* imagination, conception, erroneous idea
Imaginár, *va.* to, imagine, adorn with images
Imaginária, *sf.* reserve guard
Imaginário ria. *a.* imaginary, fancied; *sm.* painter or sculptor of images
Imaginiva, *sf.* fancy
Imaginativo, va. *a.* imaginative
Imagineria, *sf.* imagery
Imán, *sm.* loadstone, charm
Imanár, *va.* to touch the mariner's compass-needle with a loadstone
Imbeáto, ta. *a.* unfortunate
Imbécil, *a.* weak, feeble
Imbecilidád, *sf.* imbecility
Imbéle, *a* feeble, weak
Imbibición, *sf.* imbibition
Imbiérno, *sm.* winter
Imbornál, *sm.* scupper-hole
Imbricádo, da. *a.* applied to shells that are waved
Imbuír, *va.* to imbue
Imitáble, *a.* imitable
Imitadór, ra. *s.* imitator
Imitár, *va.* to imitate
Imitatório, ria. *a.* imitative
Impaciéncia, *sf.* impatience, vehemence of temper
Impacientár, *va.* to vex; *vr.* to become impatient
Impaciénte, *a.* impatient
Impácto, ta. *a.* impacted
Impalpáble, *a.* impalpable
Impár, *a.* unequal, uneven
Imparciál, *a.* impartial, withdrawn from all society
Imparcialidád, *sf.* impartiality
Impartible, *a.* indivisible
Impartír, *va.* to require assistance, grant, impart
Impasibilidád, *sf.* impassibility
Impasible, *a.* impassible
Impavidéz, *sf.* intrepidity
Impávido, da. *a.* dauntless
Impecabilidád, *sf.* impeccability
Impecáble, *a.* impeccable
Impedido, da. *a.* incapable of making use of one's limbs
Impedidór, ra. *s.* obstructer
Impediménto, *sm.* impediment
Impedír, *va.* to impede
Impeditívo, va. *a.* impeding
Impelér, *va.* to impel, incite
Impenetráble, *a.* impenetrable
Impeneténcia, *sf.* impenitence
Impeniténte, *a.* impenitent
Impensádo, da. *a.* unexpected
Imperár, *vn.* to command, reign; *va.* to command in person

Digitized by Google

Imperatívo, va. *a.* imperative
Imperatório, ria. *a.* imperial, eminent
Imperceptíble, *a.* imperceptible
Imperdíble, *a.* imperdible
Imperfección, *sf.* imperfection
Imperfécto, ta. *a.* imperfect
Imperiál, *sm.* roof of a coach; poop-royal
Imperiál, *a.* imperial
Imperícia, *sf.* unskilfulness
Império, *sm.* empire; dignity of an emperor; kind of linen
Imperióso, sa. *a.* imperious, powerful, overbearing
Imperíto, ta. *a.* unlearned
Impermeáble, *a.* impermeable
Impermutáble, *a.* immutable
Imperscrutáble, *a.* inscrutable
Impersonál, *a.* impersonal, mode of speaking impersonally
Impersuasíble, *a.* impersuasible
Impertérrito, ta. *a.* intrepid
Impertinéncia, *sf.* impertinence, peevishness, troublesomeness
Impertinénte, *a.* impertinent, peevish, fretful
Imperturbáble, *a* imperturbable
Impérvio, via. *a.* impervious
I'mpetra, *sf.* diploma
Impetración, *sf.* impetration
Impetradór, ra. *s.* one who obtains by entreaty
Impetrár, *va.* to obtain by entreaty
I'mpetu y I'mpeto, *sm.* impetus, impetuosity
Impetuosidád, *sf.* impetuosity
Impetuóso, sa. *a.* impetuous
Impiedád, *sf.* impiety, wickedness, cruelty
Impígero, ra. *a.* active
Impío, pia. *a.* impious
Impíreo, rea. *a.* empyreal
Implacáble, *a.* implacable
Implaticáble, *a.* impracticable, intractable
Implicación é Implicáncia, *sf.* implication
Implicár, *vn.* to oppose; *va.* to implicate, involve
Implícito, ta. *a.* implicit
Imploración, *sf.* entreaty
Implorár, *va.* to implore
Implúme, *a.* unfeathered
Impolítico, ca. *a.* impolitic
Impolúto, ta. *a.* unpolluted

Imponderáble, *a.* inexpressible
Imponedór, *sm.* he who imposes
Impónér, *va* to impose, charge falsely, advise, obtrude fallaciously
Importáble, *a.* unsupportable
Importáncia, *sf.* importance, respectable character
Importánte, *a.* important
Importár, *v. imp.* to be important, import, amount to
Impórte, *sm.* import, value
Importunación, *sf.* importunity
Importunádo, da. *a.* importunate
Importunár, *va.* to importune, vex, molest
Importunidád, *sf.* importunity
Importúno, na. *a.* importunate, importune
Imposibilidád, *sf.* impossibility, that which cannot be done
Imposibilitár, *va.* to disable
Imposíble, *a.* impossible
Imposición, *sf.* imposition, injunction of any thing as a law or duty, charge imposed
Impostór, ra. *s.* impostor
Impostúra, *sf.* a false imputation, imposture
Impoténcia, *sf.* impotence
Impoténte, *a.* impotent, without power of propagation
Impracticáble, *a.* impracticable, impassable
Imprecár, *va.* to imprecate
Imprecatório, ria. *a.* imprecatory
Impregnárse, *vr.* to be impregnated
Imprénta, *sf.* art of printing, printing-office
Imprescindíble, *a.* inseparable
Imprescriptíble, *a.* that cannot be prescribed
Impresión, *sf.* impression, mark made by pressure; image fixed on the mind; edition
Impresionár, *va.* to imprint
Impréso, *sm.* pamphlet
Impresór, *sm.* printer
Impresóra, *sf.* wife of a printer
Imprestáble, *a.* that cannot be lent
Imprevísto, ta. *a.* unforeseen

Imprimación, *sf.* priming
Imprimadéra, *sf.* brush, pencil
Imprimadór, *sm.* one who lays the first colours on a piece of linen or board to be painted
Imprimár, *va.* to prime
Imprimír, *va.* to impress, imprint, put a work to press
Improbáble, *a.* improbable
Improbár, *va.* to disapprove
I'mprobo, ba. *a.* corrupt; laborious, yet useless
Improperár, *va.* to upbraid
Impropério, *sm.* contemptuous reproach
Impropiár, *va.* to distort the true sense of a law or word
Impropiedád, *sf.* impropriety
Impropio, pia. *a.* improper
Improporción, *sf.* disproportion
Improporcionádo, da. *a.* disproportionate
Impropriár, *vn.* to impropriate
Impropriedád, *sf.* impropriety
Impróprio, ria. *a.* improper
Improrogáble, *a.* that which cannot be prorogued
Impróspero, ra. *a.* unfortunate
Improvidéncia, *sf.* improvidence
Improvído, da. *a.* improvident
Improvíso, sa; ó Improvísto, ta. *a.* unexpected
Imprudéncia, *sf.* imprudence
Imprudénte, *a.* imprudent
Impudicícia, *sf.* unchastity
Impúdico, ca. *a.* unchaste, lewd, impudent
Impuésto, *sm.* tax; *p.* imposed
Impugnáble, *a.* that which may be impugned
Impugnación, *sf.* opposition
Impugnadór, ra. *s.* one who refutes or contradicts
Impugnár, *va.* to impugn
Impugnatívo, va. *a.* impugning
Impulsár, *va.* to impel
Impulsión, *sf.* impulsion
Impulsívo, va. *a.* impulsive
Impúlso, *sm.* impulse
Impulsór, ra. *s.* impeller
Impúne, *a.* exempt from punishment
Impúnemente, *ad.* with impunity
Impunidád, *sf.* impunity

Digitized by Google

Impuréza, *sf.* impurity
Impuridád, *sf.* impurity
Impúro, ra. *a.* impure, foul
Imputáble, *a.* imputable
Imputabilidád, *sf.* imputableness
Imputadór, ra. *s.* imputer
Imputár, *va.* to impute
Inacabáble, *a.* interminable
Inaccesibilidád, *sf.* the state or quality of being inaccessible
Inaccesíble, *a.* inaccessible
Inaccéso, sa. *a.* inaccessible
Inacción, *sf.* inaction
Inadaptáble, *a.* not capable of adoption
Inadequádo, da. *a.* inadequate
Inadmisíble, *a.* inadmissible
Inadverténcia, *sf.* inadvertence
Inadvertído, da. *a.* inadvertent, unseen
Inafectádo, da. *a.* natural
Inagenáble, *a.* inalienable
Inagotáble, *a.* inexhaustible, unexhausted
Inaguantáble, *a.* insupportable
Inalteráble, *a.* that cannot be altered
Inalterabilidád, *sf.* immutability
Inalterádo, da. *a.* unchanged
Inamisíble, *a.* inamissible
Iném, *a.* empty, void
Inanición, *sf.* inanition
Inanimádo, da. *a.* inanimate
Inapagáble, *a.* inextinguishable
Inapeáble, *a.* that cannot be lowered, incomprehensible, obstinate
Inapelíble, *a.* without appeal
Inapeténcia, *sf.* want of appetite
Inapeténte, *a.* having no appetite, disgusted
Inaplicíble, *a.* inapplicable
Inaplicación, *sf.* indolence
Inaplicádo, da. *a.* indolent
Inapreciáble, *a.* inestimable
Inarticuládo, da. *a.* inarticulate
Inasequíble, *a.* that which cannot be followed
Inaudíto, ta. *a.* unheard of
Inauguración, *sf.* auguration
Inaugurál, *a.* inaugural
Inaugurár, *va.* to divine by the flight of birds, inaugurate
Inaveriguáble, *a.* that cannot be ascertained

Inbúb, *sf.* a sort of stuff
Incansáble, *a.* indefatigable, not exhaustible by labour
Incantáble, *a.* that cannot be sung
Incapacidád, *sf.* incapacity, want of legal qualifications
Incapáz, *a.* incapable
Incardinación, *sf.* administration without property
Incasáble, *a.* unfit for marriage
Incásto, ta. *a.* unchaste
Incatólico, ca. *a.* uncatholic
Incáutamente, *ad.* unwarily
Incáuto, ta. *a.* incautious
Incendiár, *va.* to kindle
Incendiário, ria. *s.* incendiary
Incéndio, *sm.* fire
Incendióso, sa. *a.* fiery
Incensación, *sf.* the act of perfuming with incense
Incensár, *va.* to perfume; bestow fulsome praise
Incensário, *sm.* incensory
Incensuráble, *a.* unblamable
Incentívo, *sm.* incentive, incitement
Incepción, *sf.* V. *Principio*
Inceptór, *sm.* beginner
Incertidúmbre, *sf.* incertitude
Incesáble é **Incesánte**, *a.* incessant
Incestár, *va.* to commit incest
Incésto, *sm.* incest
Incestuóso, sa. *a.* incestuous
Incidéncia, *sf.* incidence; the direction with which one body strikes upon another
Incidénte é **Incidentál**, *a.* incident, casual
Incidénte, *sm.* incident, something happening besides the main design
Incidír, *va.* to happen
Inciénso, *sm.* incense, peculiar reverence paid to a person; *Inciénso hembra*, impure frankincense
Inciérto, ta. *a.* uncertain, unstable, unknown
Incindénte, *a.* cutting
Incinerár, *va.* to burn to ashes
Incipiénte, *a.* beginning
Incircuncíso, sa. *a.* uncircumcised
Incircunscrípto, ta. *a.* uncircumscribed
Incisión, *sf.* incision
Incisívo, va. *a.* incisive
Inciso, *sm.* comma
Inciso, sa. *a.* cut; V. *Cortado*

Incisóres, *sm. pl.* incisers
Incisório, ria. *a.* incisory
Incitación, *sf.* incitation
Incitadór, ra. *s.* instigator
Incitaménto ó **Incitamiénto**, *sm.* incitement
Incitár, *va.* to incite
Incitatívo, va. *a.* incentive
Incivíl, *a.* uncivil
Incivilidád, *sf.* incivility
Incleméncia, *sf.* harshness; inclemency of the weather
Incleménte, *a.* inclement
Inclinación, *sf.* inclination, love, tendency
Inclinadór, ra. *s.* one who inclines
Inclinánte, *a.* inclinatory
Inclinár, *va.* to incline, turn the desire towards any thing; *vn.* to resemble; *vr.* to be favourably disposed to; bow; have a particular reason to follow some opinion
Inclinatívo, va. *a.* inclinatory
I'nclito, ta. *a.* famous
Incluír, *va.* to include, allow one a share in a business
Inclúsa, *sf.* foundling-hospital
Incluséro, ra. *s.* y *a.* foundling
Inclusión, *sf.* inclusion, easy access
Inclusívo, va. *a.* inclusive
Inclúso, sa. *a.* inclosed
Incluyénte, *pa.* including
Incoádo, da. *a.* begun
Incoár, *va.* to commence
Incoatívo, va. *a.* inchoative
Incobráble, *a.* irrecoverable
Incógnito, ta. *a.* unknown
Incognoscíble, *a.* imperceptible
Incoheréncia, *sf.* incoherence
Incoheténte, *a.* incoherent
I'ncola, *sm.* inhabitant
Incolumidád, *sf.* incolumity
Incombustíble, *a.* incombustible
Incombústo, ta. *a.* unburnt
Incomerciáble, *a.* contraband; intractable, harsh
Incomodár, *va.* to incommode
Incomodidád, *sf.* incommodity
Incómodo, da. *a.* incommodious
Incomparáble, *a.* not to be acquired, incomparable
Incomparádo, da. *a.* V. *Incomparable*
Incompartíble, *a.* indivisible

Digitized by Google

Incompasíble e Incompasívo, va. *a.* incompassionate
Incompatibilidád, *sf.* incompatibility
Incompatíble, *a.* incompatible
Incompeténcia, *sf.* incompetency
Incompeténte, *a.* incompetent
Incompléto, ta. *a.* incomplete
Incompléxô, xâ. *a.* incomplex
Incomponíble, *a.* incompoundable
Incomportáble, *a.* intolerable
Incomposibilidád, *sf.* incompossibility
Incomposíble, *a.* incompossible
Incomposición, *sf.* want of proportion
Incomprehensíble, *a.* incomprehensible
Incompremíble, *a.* incompressible
Incompuésto, ta. *a.* simple
Incomunicáble, *a.* incommunicable
Inconceptíble, *a.* inconceptible
Inconcerniénte, *a.* improper
Inconcíno, na. *a.* disordered
Inconcúsamente, *ad.* certainly
Inconcúso, sa. *a.* incontrovertible
Inconducénte, *a.* incongruous
Inconexión, *sf.* want of connection
Inconéxô, xâ. *a.* unconnected
Inconféso, sa. *a.* unconfessed
Inconfidéncia, *sf.* distrust, disloyalty
Incongruéncia, *sf.* incongruence
Incongruénte, *a.* incongruous
Incóngruo, grua. *a.* incongruous
Inconmensuráble, *a.* incommensurable
Inconmutáble, *a.* incommutable
Inconquistáble, *a.* unconquerable
Inconseqüéncia, *sf.* inconsequence
Inconseqüénte, *a.* inconsequent
Inconsiderádo, da. *a.* inconsiderate
Inconsiguiénte, *a.* inconsequent
Inconsisténcia, *sf.* inconsistency
Inconsoláble, *a.* inconsolable
Inconstáncia, *sf.* inconstancy
Inconstánte, *a.* inconstant

Inconstrufble, *a.* whimsical, fickle, obscure
Inconsúlto, ta. *a.* unadvised
Inconsútil, *a.* seamless
Incontáble, *a.* innumerable
Incontaminádo, da. *a.* undefiled
Incontestable, *a.* incontestable, false
Incontinéncia, *sf.* incontinence
Incontinénte, *a.* incontinent
Incontinénte ó Incontinénti, *ad.* instantly
Incontrastáble, *a.* insurmountable
Incontrovertíble, *a.* incontrovertible
Inconvencíble, *a.* inconvincible
Inconveniéncia, *sf.* inconvenience
Inconveniénte, *a.* inconvenient
Inconveniénte, *sm.* difficulty
Inconversáble, *a.* unsociable
Inconvertíble, *a.* inconvertible
Incórdio, *sm.* bubo
Incorporáble, *a.* that cannot be incorporated
Incorporál, *a.* incorporeal
Incorporár, *va.* to incorporate; *vr.* be incorporated; sail in company
Incorporeidád, *sf.* incorporeity
Incorpóreo, rea. *a.* incorporeal
Incorrección, *sf.* incorrectness
Incorregibilidád, *sf.* incorrigibleness
Incorregíble, *a.* incorrigible
Incorrupción, *sf.* incorruption, incorruptness
Incorruptibilidád, *sf.* incorruptibility
Incorruptíble, *a.* incorruptible
Incorrúpto, ta. *a.* incorrupt, pure of manners
Incrasár, *va.* to inspissate
Increádo, da. *a.* uncreated
Incredibilidád, *sf.* incredibility
Increduridád, *sf.* incredulity
Incredúlo, la. *a.* incredulous
Increíble, *a.* incredible
Increménto, *sm.* increment
Increpación, *sf.* increpation
Increpadór, ra. *s.* chider
Increpár, *va.* to increpate
Incruénto, ta. *a.* unstained with blood
Incrustár, *va.* to incrust
I'ncubo, *sm.* the night-mare
Inculcár, *va.* to inculcate; lock up types; *vr.* to be obstinate

Inculpáble, *a.* inculpable
Inculpádo, da. *a.* faultless
Inculpár, *va.* to accuse
Incúltamente, *ad.* rudely
Incultiváble, *a.* incapable of cultivation
Incúlto, ta. *a.* incult, uncivilized
Incultúra, *sf.* want of culture
Incumbéncia, *sf.* duty imposed upon a person
Incumbír, *vn.* to be incumbent upon any one
Incuráble, *a.* incurable
Incúria, *sf.* negligence
Incurióso, sa. *a.* negligent
Incurrír, *vn.* to incur
Incursión, *sf.* incursion
Incúrso, *sm.* attack
Incusár, *va.* to accuse
Indáble, *a.* that cannot be given or granted
Indagación, *sf.* indagation
Indagadór, ra. *s.* investigator
Indagár, *va.* to search
Indebído, da. *a.* undue
Indecéncia, *sf.* indecency
Indecénte, *a.* indecent
Indecíble, *a.* inexpressible
Indecisión, *sf.* irresolution
Indecíso, sa. *a.* irresolute
Indeclináble, *a.* incapable of a decline
Indecóro, *sm.* indecorum
Indecoróso, sa. *a.* indecorous
Indefectíble, *a.* indefectible
Indefensáble, *a.* indefensible
Indefénso, sa. *a.* defenceless
Indeficiénte, *a.* indefectible
Indefiníble, *a.* indefinable
Indefinído, da. *a.* indefinite, not determined, large beyond the comprehension of man
Indefiníto, ta. *a.* indefinite
Indeléble, *a.* indelible
Indeliberación, *s.* indetermination, inadvertency
Indeliberádo, da. *a.* indeliberate
Indémne, *a.* undamaged
Indemnidád, *sf.* indemnity
Indemnizár, *va.* to indemnify
Independéncia, *sf.* independence
Independénte ó Independiénte, *a.* independent
Indescribíble, *a.* indescribable
Indesignáble, *a.* that which cannot be designed
Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
Indeterminable, *a.* indeterminable

Digitized by Google

Indeterminádo, da. *a.* indeterminate, resolute, pusillanimous, indefinite
Indevoción, *sf.* indevotion
Indevoto, ta. *a.* indevout
I'ndex, *s.* index
Indiána, *sf.* chints
Indianizár, *va.* to speak like Indians
Indiáno, *sm.* one who has resided in India, nabob
Indicación, *sf.* indication
Indicánte, *sm.* sympton
Indicár, *va.* to indicate
Indicativo, va. *a.* indicative
Indicción, *sf.* indiction; *Indicción Romana*, Roman indiction
I'ndice, *s.* mark, sign; hand of a watch; index; forefinger
Indiciádo, da. *a.* suspicious
Indiciadór, ra. *s.* one who entertains suspicions, informer
Indiciár, *va.* to give reasons to suspect, discover offenders to the magistrates
Indício, *sm.* indication
I'ndico, *sm.* indigo; V. *Añil*
I'ndico, ca. *a.* Indian
Indículo, *sm.* a short index
Indiéstro, tra. *a.* awkward
Indiferéncia, *sf.* indifference, neglect, neutrality
Indiferénte, *a.* indifferent, unconcerned, inattentive
Indigéna, *a.* indigenous
Indigéncia, *sf.* indigence, poverty
Indigénte, *a.* indigent
Indigestíble, *a.* indigestible
Indigestión, *sf.* indigestion; rudeness of temper
Indigésto, *a.* indigest; rude
Indigéte, *sm.* indigite
Indignamente, *ad.* unworthily
Indignánte, *pa.* indignant
Indignár, *va.* to irritate; *vr.* to be inflamed with anger, be inflamed
Indignidád, *sf.* indignity
Indígno, na. *a.* unworthy, incongruous, vile
Indiligéncia, *sf.* want of diligence
I'ndio, dia. *s.* a native of India
I'ndio, ia. *a.* of a blue colour
Indirécta, *sf.* innuendo
Indirécto, ta. *a.* indirect
Indiscérnible, *a.* indiscernible
Indisciplína, *sf.* want of discipline
Indisciplináble, *a.* incapable of instruction
Indisciplinádo, da. *a.* untaught
Indiscréto, ta. *a.* indiscreet
Indisculpáble, *a.* inexcusable
Indisolubilidád, *sf.* indissolubility
Indisolúble, *a.* indissoluble
Indispensáble, *a.* indispensable
Indisponér, *va.* to disable, unfit; *vr.* to be indisposed, be peevish
Indispuésto, ta. *a* indisposed
Indisputáble, *a.* indisputable
Indistinción, *sf.* indistinction
Indistinguíble, *a.* undistinguishable
Indistínto, ta. *a.* indistinct
Individuál, *a.* individual
Individualidád é Individuidád, *sf.* individuality
Individualizár, *va.* to specify individually
Individuidád, *sf.* individuality
Individuár, *va.* to individuate
Indivíduo, *sm.* individual
Indivíduo, dua. *a.* individual
Indivisibilidád, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisíble, *a.* indivisible parts
Indivisiblemente, *ad.* inseparably
Indiviso, sa. *a.* undivided
Indiyudicáble, *a.* not to be judged
Indócil, *a.* indocile, inflexible
Indocilidád, *sf.* indocility, inflexibility
Indócto, ta. *a.* ignorant
I'ndole, *sf.* disposition
Indoléncia, *sf.* indolence
Indolénte, *a.* indolent
Indomáble é Indomenáble, *a.* untameable, inflexible
Indomádo, da. *a.* untamed
Indomesticáble, *a.* untameable
Indoméstico, ca. *a.* untamed
Indómito, ta. *a.* untamed
Indotación, *sf.* loss of a wife's portion
Indotádo, da. *a.* unendowed, portionless
Indubitáble, *a.* indubitable
Inducción, *sf.* induction
Inducidór, ra. *s.* inducer
Inducimiénto, *sm.* inducement
Inducír, *va.* to induce
Inductívo, va. *a.* inductive
Indulgéncia, *sf.* indulgence; favour granted by the pope
Indulgénte, *a.* indulgent
Indultár, *va.* to pardon, free
Indúlto, *sm.* pardon, forgiveness, indult, impost
Induménto, *sm.* wearing apparel
Indústria, *sf.* industry, ingenuity
Industriál, *a.* belonging to industry
Industriár, *va.* to teach
Industrióso, sa. *a.* industrious, subtle
Inebriatívo, va. *a.* inebriating
Inédia, *sf.* fast
Inedíto, ta. *a.* not published
Inefabilidád, *sf.* ineffability
Inefáble, *a.* ineffable
Ineficácia, *sf.* inefficacy
Ineficáz, *a.* inefficacious
Inelegánte, *a.* inelegant
Inenarráble, *a.* inexplicable
Inépcia, *sf.* ineptitude
Ineptitúd, *sf.* ineptitude
Inépto, ta. *a.* inept
Inércia, *sf.* dullness
Inérme, *a.* disarmed
Inerráble, *a.* inerrable
Inerráncia, *sf.* unerrableness
Inerránte, *a.* fixed
Inérte, *a.* inert
Inescrutáble, *a.* inscrutable
Inescudriñáble, *a.* inscrutable
Inesperádo, da. *a.* unexpectedly
Inestimáble, *a.* inestimable
Inestimádo, da. *a.* that which is without price
Inevitáble, *a.* inevitable
Inexcusáble, *a.* inexcusable
Inexhaústo, ta. unexhausted, full, plentiful
Inexisténcia, *sf.* existence of one thing in another
Inexisténte, *a.* existent
Inexórable, *a.* inexorable
Inexperiéncia, *sf.* inexperience
Inexpérto, ta. *a.* inexpert
Inexpiáble, *a.* inexpiable
Inexplicáble, *a.* inexplicable
Inexpugnáble, *a.* inexpugnable, firm
Inextinguíble, *a.* inextinguishable
Inextricáble, *a.* inextricable
Infacéto, ta. *a.* dull
Infactíble, *a.* infeasible
Infacúndo, da. *a.* ineloquent
Infalibilidád, *sf.* infallibility
Infalíble, *a.* infallible
Infamación, *sf.* slander
Infamadór, ra. *s.* defamer
Infamár, *va.* to defame

Digitized by Google

Incompasíble e Incompasívo, va. *a.* incompassionate
Incompatibilidád, *sf.* incompatibility
Incompatíble, *a.* incompatible
Incompeténcia, *sf.* incompetency
Incompeténte, *a.* incompetent
Incompléto, ta. *a.* incomplete
Incompléxô, xâ. *a.* incomplex
Incomponíble, *a.* incompoundable
Incomportáble, *a.* intolerable
Incomposibilidád, *sf.* incompossibility
Incomposíble, *a.* incompossible
Incomposición, *sf.* want of proportion
Incomprehensíble, *a.* incomprehensible
Incompremíble, *a.* incompressible
Incompuésto, ta. *a.* simple
Incomunicáble, *a.* incommunicable
Inconceptíble, *a.* inconceptible
Inconcerniénte, *a.* improper
Inconcíno, na. *a.* disordered
Inconcúsamente, *ad.* certainly
Inconcúso, sa. *a.* incontrovertible
Inconducénte, *a.* incongruous
Inconexión, *sf.* want of connection
Inconéxô, xâ. *a.* unconnected
Inconféso, sa. *a.* unconfessed
Inconfidéncia, *sf.* distrust, disloyalty
Incongruéncia, *sf.* incongruence
Incongruénte, *a.* incongruous
Incóngruo, grua. *a.* incongruous
Inconmensuráble, *a.* incommensurable
Inconmutáble, *a.* incommutable
Inconquistáble, *a.* unconquerable
Inconseqüéncia, *sf.* inconsequence
Inconseqüénte, *a.* inconsequent
Inconsiderádo, da. *a.* inconsiderate
Inconsiguiénte, *a.* inconsequent
Inconsisténcia, *sf.* inconsistency
Inconsolíble, *a.* inconsolable
Inconstáncia, *sf.* inconstancy
Inconstánte, *a.* inconstant
Inconstruíble, *a.* whimsical, fickle, obscure
Inconsúlto, ta. *a.* unadvised
Inconsútil, *a.* seamless
Incontáble, *a.* innumerable
Incontaminádo, da. *a.* undefiled
Incontestable, *a.* incontestable, false
Incontinéncia, *sf.* incontinence
Incontinénte, *a.* incontinent
Incontinénte ó Incontinénti, *ad.* instantly
Incontrastáble, *a.* insurmountable
Incontrovertíble, *a.* incontrovertible
Inconvencíble, *a.* inconvincible
Inconveniéncia, *sf.* inconvenience
Inconveniénte, *a.* inconvenient
Inconveniénte, *sm.* difficulty
Inconversáble, *a.* unsociable
Inconvertíble, *a.* inconvertible
Incórdio, *sm.* bubo
Incorporáble, *a.* that cannot be incorporated
Incorporál, *a.* incorporeal
Incorporár, *va.* to incorporate; *vr.* be incorporated; sail in company
Incorporeidád, *sf.* incorporeity
Incorpóreo, rea. *a.* incorporeal
Incorrección, *sf.* incorrectness
Incorregibilidád, *sf.* incorrigibleness
Incorregíble, *a.* incorrigible
Incorrupción, *sf.* incorruption, incorruptness
Incorruptibilidád, *sf.* incorruptibility
Incorruptíble, *a.* incorruptible
Incorrúpto, ta. *a.* incorrupt, pure of manners
Incrasár, *va.* to inspissate
Increído, da. *a.* uncreated
Incredibilidád, *sf.* incredibility
Incredulidád, *sf.* incredulity
Incrédulo, la. *a.* incredulous
Increíble, *a.* incredible
Increménto, *sm.* increment
Increpación, *sf.* increpation
Increpadór, ra. *s.* chider
Increpár, *va.* to increpate
Incruénto, ta. *a.* unstained with blood
Incrustár, *va.* to incrust
Incubo, *sm.* the night-mare
Inculcár, *va.* to inculcate; lock up types; *vr.* to be obstinate
Inculpáble, *a.* inculpable
Inculpádo, da. *a.* faultless
Inculpár, *va.* to accuse
Incúltamente, *ad.* rudely
Incultiváble, *a.* incapable of cultivation
Incúlto, ta. *a.* incult, uncivilized
Incultúra, *sf.* want of culture
Incumbéncia, *sf.* duty imposed upon a person
Incumbír, *vn.* to be incumbent upon any one
Incuráble, *a.* incurable
Incúria, *sf.* negligence
Incurióso, sa. *a.* negligent
Incurrír, *vn.* to incur
Incursión, *sf.* incursion
Incúrso, *sm.* attack
Incusár, *va.* to accuse
Indáble, *a.* that cannot be given or granted
Indagación, *sf.* indagation
Indagadór, ra. *s.* investigator
Indagár, *va.* to search
Indebído, da. *a.* undue
Indecéncia, *sf.* indecency
Indecénte, *a.* indecent
Indecíble, *a.* inexpressible
Indecisión, *sf.* irresolution
Indecíso, sa. *a.* irresolute
Indeclináble, *a.* incapable of a decline
Indecóro, *sm.* indecorum
Indecoróso, sa. *a.* indecorous
Indefectíble, *a.* indefectible
Indefensáble, *a.* indefensible
Indefenso, sa. *a.* defenceless
Indeficiénte, *a.* indefectible
Indefiníble, *a.* indefinable
Indefinído, da. *a.* indefinite, not determined, large beyond the comprehension of man
Indefiníto, ta. *a.* indefinite
Indeléble, *a.* indelible
Indeliberación, *s.* indetermination, inadvertency
Indeliberádo, da. *a.* indeliberate
Indémne, *a.* undamaged
Indemnidád, *sf.* indemnity
Indemnizár, *va.* to indemnify
Independéncia, *sf.* independence
Independénte ó Independiénte, *a.* independent
Indescribíble, *a.* indescribable
Indesignáble, *a.* that which cannot be designed
Indestructíble, *a.* indestructible
Indeterminíble, *a.* indeterminable

Digitized by Google

Indeterminádo, da. *a.* indeterminate, resolute, pusillanimous, indefinite
Indevoción, *sf.* indevotion
Indevoto, ta. *a.* indevout
I'ndex, *s.* index
Indiana, *sf.* chints
Indianizár, *va.* to speak like Indians
Indiáno, *sm.* one who has resided in India, nabob
Indicación, *sf.* indication
Indicánte, *sm.* sympton
Indicár, *va.* to indicate
Indicativo, va. *a.* indicative
Indicción, *sf.* indiction; *Indicción Romana*, Roman indiction
I'ndice, *s.* mark, sign; hand of a watch; index; forefinger
Indiciádo, da. *a.* suspicious
Indiciadór, ra. *s.* one who entertains suspicions, informer
Indiciár, *va.* to give reasons to suspect, discover offenders to the magistrates
Indício, *sm.* indication
I'ndico, *sm.* indigo; V. *Añil*
I'ndico, ca. *a.* Indian
Indículo, *sm.* a short index
Indiéstro, tra. *a.* awkward
Indiferéncia, *sf.* indifference, neglect, neutrality
Indiferénte, *a.* indifferent, unconcerned, inattentive
Indigéna, *a.* indigenous
Indigéncia, *sf.* indigence, poverty
Indigénte, *a.* indigent
Indigestíble, *a.* indigestible
Indigestión, *sf.* indigestion; rudeness of temper
Indigésto, *a.* indigest; rude
Indigéte, *sm.* indigite
Indignamente, *ad.* unworthily
Indignánte, *pa.* indignant
Indignár, *va.* to irritate; *vr.* to be inflamed with anger, be inflamed
Indignidád, *sf.* indignity
Indígno, na. *a.* unworthy, incongruous, vile
Indiligéncia, *sf.* want of diligence
I'ndio, dia. *s.* a native of India
I'ndio, ia. *a.* of a blue colour
Indirécta, *sf.* innuendo
Indirécto, ta. *a.* indirect
Indiscérnible, *a.* indiscernible
Indisciplína, *sf.* want of discipline
Indisciplináble, *a.* incapable of instruction
Indisciplinádo, da. *a.* untaught
Indiscréto, ta. *a.* indiscreet
Indisculpáble, *a.* inexcusable
Indisolubilidád, *sf.* indissolubility
Indisolúble, *a.* indissoluble
Indispensáble, *a.* indispensable
Indisponér, *va.* to disable, unfit; *vr.* to be indisposed, be peevish
Indispuésto, ta. *a.* indisposed
Indisputáble, *a.* indisputable
Indistinción, *sf.* indistinction
Indistinguíble, *a.* undistinguishable
Indistínto, ta. *a.* indistinct
Individuál, *a.* individual
Individualidád é **Individuidád**, *sf.* individuality
Individualizár, *va.* to specify individually
Individuidád, *sf.* individuality
Individuár, *va.* to individuate
Indivíduo, *sm.* individual
Indivíduo, dua. *a.* individual
Indivisibilidád, *sf.* indivisibility
Indivisíble, *a.* indivisible parts
Indivisiblemente, *ad.* inseparably
Indivíso, sa. *a.* undivided
Indiyudicáble, *a.* not to be judged
Indócil, *a.* indocile, inflexible
Indocilidád, *sf.* indocility, inflexibility
Indócto, ta. *a.* ignorant
I'ndole, *sf.* disposition
Indoléncia, *sf.* indolence
Indoléntc, *a.* indolent
Indomáble é **Indomenáble**, *a.* untameable, inflexible
Indomádo, da. *a.* untamed
Indomesticáble, *a.* untameable
Indoméstico, ca. *a.* untamed
Indómito, ta. *a.* untamed
Indotación, *sf.* loss of a wife's portion
Indotádo, da. *a.* unendowed, portionless
Indubitáble, *a.* indubitable
Inducción, *sf.* induction
Inducidór, ra. *s.* inducer
Inducimiénto, *sm.* inducement
Inducír, *va.* to induce
Inductivo, va. *a.* inductive
Indulgéncia, *sf.* indulgence; favour granted by the pope
Indulgénte, *a.* indulgent
Indultár, *va.* to pardon, free
Indúlto, *sm.* pardon, forgiveness, indult, impost
Induménto, *sm.* wearing apparel
Indústria, *sf.* industry, ingenuity
Industriál, *a.* belonging to industry
Industriár, *va.* to teach
Industrióso, sa. *a.* industrious, subtle
Inebriativo, va. *a.* inebriating
Inédia, *sf.* fast
Inedíto, ta. *a.* not published
Inefabilidád, *sf.* ineffability
Inefáble, *a.* ineffable
Ineficácia, *sf.* inefficacy
Ineficáz, *a.* inefficacious
Inelegánte, *a.* inelegant
Inenarráble, *a.* inexplicable
Inépcia, *sf.* ineptitude
Ineptitúd, *sf.* ineptitude
Inépto, ta. *a.* inept
Inércia, *sf.* dullness
Inérme, *a.* disarmed
Inerráble, *a.* inerrable
Inerráncia, *sf.* unerrableness
Inerránte, *a.* fixed
Inérte, *a.* inert
Inescrutáble, *a.* inscrutable
Inescudriñáble, *a.* inscrutable
Inesperádo, da. *a.* unexpectedly
Inestimáble, *a.* inestimable
Inestimádo, da. *a.* that which is without price
Inevitáble, *a.* inevitable
Inexcusáble, *a.* inexcusable
Inexhaústo, ta. unexhausted, full, plentiful
Inexisténcia, *sf.* existence of one thing in another
Inexisténte, *a.* existent
Inexôráble, *a.* inexorable
Inexperiéncia, *sf.* inexperience
Inexpérto, ta. *a.* inexpert
Inexpiáble, *a.* inexpiable
Inexplicáble, *a.* inexplicable
Inexpugnáble, *a.* inexpugnable, firm
Inextinguíble, *a.* inextinguishable
Inextricáble, *a.* inextricable
Infacéto, ta. *a.* dull
Infactíble, *a.* infeasible
Infacúndo, da. *a.* ineloquent
Infalibilidád, *sf.* infallibility
Infalíble, *a.* infallible
Infamación, *sf.* slander
Infamadór, ra. *s.* defamer
Infamár, *va.* to defame

Infamatívo, va. *a.* that which defames
Infamatório, ria. *a.* defamatory
Infáme, *a.* infamous
Infámia, *sf.* infamy
Infáncia, *sf.* infancy
Infancíno, *sm.* oil made of green olives
Infándo, da. *a.* infamous
Infánta, *sf.* infanta; child under seven years old
Infantádo, *sm.* territory or revenue assigned to a prince of the royal blood of Spain
Infánte, *s.* infant; a title given to all the sons of the king of Spain, except the heir apparent to the crown; mute letter; *pl.* choristers
Infantería. *sf.* infantry
Infanticída, *sm.* murderer of an infant
Infanticídio, *sm.* infanticide
Infantíl, *a.* infantile
Infanzonádo, da. *a.* pertaining to a noble
Infanzonázgo, *sm.* territory of a nobleman
Infatigáble, *a.* indefatigable
Infatuár, *va.* to infatuate
Infáusto, ta. *a.* unlucky
Infección, *sf.* infection
Infecír, *va.* V. *Inficionar*
Infectár, *va.* to infect
Infectívo, va. *a.* infective
Infécto, ta. *a.* infected
Infecundárse, *vr.* to become sterile
Infecundidád, *sf.* infecundity
Infecúndo, da. *a.* barren
Infelicidád, *sf.* misfortune
Infelíz, *a.* unhappy
Inferéncia, *sf.* inference
Inferiór, *a.* inferior
Inferioridád, *sf.* inferiority
Inferír, *va.* to infer
Infernáculo, *sm.* a kind of boyish play
Infernál, *a.* infernal, extremely hurtful
Infernár, *va.* to damn, tease
Infestación, *sf.* act of infesting
Infestár, *va.* to infest
Infésto, ta. *a.* prejudicial
Inficionár, *va.* to infect
Infidelidád, *sf.* infidelity, want of faith; the whole body of infidels
Infidéncia, *sf.* unfaithfulness
Infidénte, *a.* unfaithful
Infidél é Infido, da. *a.* V. *Infiel*

Infiél, *a.* unfaithful
Infiérno, *sm.* hell; any thing which causes uneasiness; refectory in a convent; a large chemical vessel
Infigurável, *a.* that which cannot be represented by any figure
Infiltrácion, *sf.* infiltration
Infiltrárse, *vr.* to infiltrate
I'nfimo, ma. *a.* lowest, abject
Infinidád, *sf.* infinity
Infiníto, ta. *a.* infinite
Infirmár, *va.* to infirm
Inflación, *sf.* inflation, vanity, haughtiness
Inflamáble, *a.* inflammable
Inflamár, *va.* to inflame; *vr.* to become red
Inflamatório, ria. *a.* inflammatory
Inflár, *va.* to inflate
Inflatívo, va. *a.* that which inflates
Inflexibilidád, *sf.* inflexibility
Inflexíble, *a.* inflexible
Inflexión, *sf.* inflection, variation of a noun or verb
Inflictívo, va. *a.* inflictive
Influéncia, *sf.* influence
Influír. *va.* to influence
Influxo, *sm.* influx
Información, *sf.* information, judicial inquiry and process, brief
Informánte, *sm.* one who is peculiarly charged to collect information respecting a person
Informár, *va.* to form, inform; state a case to a counsellor or judge; *vr.* to take cognizance
Informatívo, va. *a.* instructive
Infórme, *sm.* information
Infórme, *a.* informous; not performed in a proper and regular manner
Informidád, *sf.* informity
Infortificáble, *a.* that which cannot be fortified
Infortúna, *sf.* sinistrous influence of the stars or planets
Infortunádo, da. *a.* unfortunate
Infortúnio, *sm.* misfortune
Infosúra, *sf.* surfeit in animals
Infracción, *sf.* infraction, breach, trespass
Infrácto, ta. *a.* steady
Infractór, ra. *s.* one who violates a compact or law

Infraescríto, *a* underwritten
Infrangíble, *a.* infrangible
Infructiféro, ra. é Infrugífero, ra. *a.* unfruitful
Infructuóso, sa. *a.* fruitless
Infruníto, ta. *a.* torvous
I'nfulas, *sf.* *pl.* ornaments of sacerdotal or pontifical dignity; expectation
Infundíble, *a.* infusible
Infundír, *va.* to infuse, introduce, soak
Infurcioniégo, ga. *a.* subject to pay the ground-rent of a house
Infusión, *sf.* infusion, liquor made by infusion inspiration
Infúso, sa. *a.* infused
Ingeneráble, *a.* ingenerable
Ingeniár, *va.* to conceive; *vr.* to work in the mind
Ingeniatúra, *sf.* industry
Ingeniería, *sf.* enginery
Ingeniéro, *sm.* contriver, engineer, shipwright
Ingénio, *sm.* genius; engine; means; plough; *Ingenio de pólvora*, powder-mill
Ingeniosidád, *sf.* ingenuity
Ingenióso, sa. *a.* ingenious
Ingénito, ta. *a.* unbegotten, innate, inborn
Ingénte, *a.* very large
Ingénuo, nua. *s.* ingenuous
Ingerír, *va.* to insert, graft
Ingína, *sf.* V. *Quirada*
I'ngle, *sf.* groin
Inglés, sa. *a.* English
Inglés, *sm.* English language
Ingloséble, *a.* that admits no gloss or comment
Ingobernáble, *a.* ungovernable
Ingraduáble, *a.* that cannot be graduated
Ingratitúd, *sf.* ingratitude
Ingráto, *a.* ungrateful
Ingrediénte, *sm.* ingredient
Ingréso, *sm.* ingress, customs, price of admittance, entry
Inguinário, ria. *a.* inguinal
Ingurgitación, *sf.* ingurgitation
Ingurgitár, *va.* to ingurgitate
Ingustáble, *a.* ingustable, tasteless
Inhábil, *a.* unable, unskilful, clumsy
Inhabilidád, *sf.* inability
Inhabilitár, *va.* to disable
Inhabitáble, *a.* uninhabitable
Inhabitádo, da. *a.* uninhabited
Inhalláble, *a.* not to be found

Digitized by Google

Inhérénciá, *sf.* adherence
Inhérénte, *a.* inherent
Inhibír, *va.* to inhibit
Inhibitório, ria. *a.* prohibitory
Inhiésto, ta. *a.* entangled
Inhonestidád, *sf.* dishonesty
Inhonésto, ta. *a.* dishonest, indecent, immodest
Inhonorár, *va.* V. *Deshonorar*
Inhospitable é Inhospedáble, *a.* inhospitable
Inhospitál, *a.* uninhabitable
Inhospitalidád, *sf.* inhospitality
Inhumanidád, *sf.* inhumanity
Inhumáno, na. *a.* inhuman
Iniciación, *sf.* initiation
Iniciál, *a.* initial
Iniciárse, *vr.* to be initiated
Iniciatívo, va. *a.* initiating or producing initiation
Iniésta, *sf.* V. *Retama*
Iniguál, *a.* V. *Desigual*
Inimaginábie, *a.* that cannot be imagined
Inimicícia, *sf.* enmity
Inimitáble, *a.* inimitable
Ininteligíble, *a.* unintelligible
Iniquidád, *sf.* iniquity
Iniqüo, qúa. *a.* iniquitous
Injúria, *sf.* an unreasonable action, hurt without justice, mischief
Injuriadór, ra. *s.* aggressor
Injuriánte, *pa.* injuring
Injuriár, *va.* to injure
Injuriúso, sa. *a.* injurious
Injustícia, *sf.* injustice
Injústo, ta. *a.* unjust
Inlegíble, *a.* illegible
Inlevável, *a.* insupportable
Inmaculádo, da. *a.* immaculate
Inmadúro, ra. *a.* immature
Inmanejáble, *a.* unmanageable
Inmanénte, *a.* immanent
Inmarcesíble, *a.* immarcessible
Inmateriál, *a.* immaterial
Inmatúro, ra. *a.* immature
Inmediación, *sf.* contiguity
Inmediáte, *ad.* immediately
Inmediáto, ta. *a.* contiguous
Inmedicáble. *a.* incurable
Inmemoráble, *a.* immemorable
Inmemoriál, *a.* immemorial
Inmensidád, *sf.* immensity
Inméuso, sa. *a.* immense
Inmensuráble, *a.* immensurable
Inmérito, ta. *a.* undeserved
Inmeritório, ria. *a.* without merit
Inmersión, *sf.* immersion
Inminénte, *a.* imminent
Inmiscíble, *a.* immiscible
Inmóble, *a.* unmoveable
Inmoderádo, da. *a.* immoderate
Inmodéstia, *sf.* immodesty
Inmodésto, ta. *a.* immodest
Inmódico, ca. *a.* superfluous
Inmoladór, ra. *s.* immolator
Inmolár, *va.* to immolate
Inmortál, *a.* immortal
Inmortalidád, *sf.* immortality
Inmortalizár, *va.* to immortalize
Inmortificación, *sf.* licentiousness
Inmortificádo, da. *a.* unmortified
Inmóto, ta. *a.* unmoved
Inmovíble ó Inmóvil, *a.* immoveable
Inmovilidád, *sf.* immobility
Inmudáble, *a.* immutable
Inmuéble, *a.* fixed
Inmundícia, *sf.* uncleanliness
Inmúndo, da, *a.* unclean
Inmúne, *a.* free, enjoying immunity
Inmunidád, *sf.* immunity
Inmutabilidád, *sf.* immutability
Inmutáble, *a.* immutable
Inmutación, *sf.* change
Inmutár, *va.* to change
Inmutatívo, va. *a.* that which changes
Innacíble, *a.* unborn
Innaciénte, *a.* that which is not born of another
Innáto, ta. *a.* innate
Innavegáble, *a.* innavigable
Innecessário, ria. *a.* unnecessary
Innegáble, *a.* incontestable
Innóble, *a.* ignoble
Innocentáda, *sf.* state of innocence
Innócuo, ua. *a.* innoxious
Innominádo, da. *a.* nameless
Innóto, ta. *a.* unknown
Innovadór, ra. *s.* innovator
Innovár, *va.* to innovate
Innumerabilidád, *sf.* innumerability
Innumeráble, *a.* innumerable
Innúpta, *a.* unmarried
Inobedescér, *va.* V. *Desobedecer*
Inobediéncia, *sf.* disobedience
Inobediénte, *a.* disobedient
Inobservável, *a.* unobservable
Inobservánciá, *sf.* neglect
Inobservánte, *a.* deficient in observing
Inocéncia, *sf.* innocence; freedom from guilt imputed, harmlessness
Inocénte, *a.* innocent, simple
Inoculadór, *sm.* inoculator
Inoculár, *va.* to inoculate
Inofénso, sa *a.* V. *Ileso*
Inoficióso, a. *a.* done at an improper time
Inojéta, *sf.* top of a boot
I'nope, *a.* poor, indigent
Inópia, *sf.* indigence
Inopinábie, *a.* unthought of, indisputable
Inopinádo, da. *a.* inopinate
Inordenádo, da; é Inordinádo, da. *a.* inordinate
Inórme, *a.* enormous
In Próntu, *ad.* promptly
Inquietación, *sf.* uneasiness
Inquietadór, ra. *s.* disturber
Inquietár, *va.* to disquiet, molest, stir up disturbances
Inquiéto, ta. *a.* restless, noisy, anxious
Inquietúd, *sf.* inquietude
Inquilináto, *sm.* right acquired by the tenant of a house
Inquilíno, na. *s.* tenant, one that on certain conditions has temporary possession and use of the property of another
Inquiridór, ra. *s.* inquirer
Inquirir, *va.* to inquire, ascertain by research
Inquisidór, ra. *s.* inquirer, inquisitor
Inquisitívo, va. *a.* inquisitive
Inrámo, *sm.* a kind of spun cotton
Inrazonáble, *a.* V. *Irracional*
Insaciabilidád, *sf.* insatiableness
Insaciáble, *a.* insatiable
Insaculár, *va.* to ballot
Insalúbre, *a.* insalubrious
Insalubridád, *sf.* insalubrity
Insanáble, *a.* incurable
Insánia, *sf.* insanity
Insáno, na. *a.* insane
Inscribír, *va.* to inscribe
Inscripción, *sf.* inscription
Insculpír, *va.* to insculp
Insecáble, *a.* not to be dried
Insección, *sf.* incision
Insectíl, *a.* insectile
Insécto *sm.* insect

Digitized by Google

Inseculación, *sf.* balloting
Inseculár, *va.* to ballot
Insenéscéncia, *sf.* quality of not becoming old
Insensatéz, *sf.* insensateness
Insensáto, ta. *a.* insensate
Insensibilidád, *sf.* insensibility
Insensíble, *a.* insensible, imperceptible, hard
Inseparabilidád, *sf.* inseparableness
Inseparáble, *a.* inseparable
Insepúlto, ta. *a.* unburied
Inserír, *va.* to insert
Insertár, *va.* to insert
Insérto, ta. *a.* V. *Enxerto*
Inserviíble, *a.* unserviceable
Insídia, *sf.* ambush
Insidiadór, ra. *s.* plotter
Insidiár, *va.* to plot
Insidióso, sa. *a.* insidious
Insígne, *a.* notable
Insígnemente, *ad.* notably
Insígnia, *sf.* a distinctive mark of honour, mark of infamy
Insignificación, *sf.* insignificance
Insignificatívo, va. *a.* insignificant
Insimulár, *va.* to accuse
Insinuación, *sf.* power of pleasing, exhibition of a public instrument before a judge
Insinuár, *va.* to insinuate, hint, touch lightly on a subject; *vr.* to gain another's favour and benevolence by artful means
Insipidéz, *sf.* insipidity
Insípido, da. *a.* insipid
Insipiéncia, *sf.* insipience
Insipiénte, *s.* ignorant
Insisténcia, *sf.* persistence
Insistír, *vn.* to rest, persist in, dwell upon in discourse
I'nsito, ta *a.* ingrafted
Insociabilidád, *sf.* insociability
Insociáble, *a.* insociable
Insolár, *va.* to insolate; *vr.* to disease one's self by the heat of the sun
Insoldáble, *a.* that cannot be soldered, irreparable
Insoléncia, *sf.* insolence
Insolentár, *va.* to make bold
Insolénte, *a.* insolent, performing uncommon things, unusual
Insólidum, *ad.* jointly
Insólito, ta. *a.* unusual
Insolúble, *a.* indissoluble, insolvable
Insolutundación, *sf.* assignment of goods or effects in payment of a debt
Insolvéncia, *sf.* insolvency
Insolvénte, *a.* insolvent
Insómne, *a.* sleepless
Insómnio, *sm.* insomnolency
Insondáble, *a.* unfathomable, inscrutable
Insoportáble, *a.* insupportable
Insostenible, *a.* indefensible
Inspección, *sf.* inspection
Inspeccionár, *va.* to inspect
Inspectór, ra. *s.* inspector
Inspiración, *sf.* inspiration, the act of breathing into any thing
Inspiradór, ra. *s.* one who inspires
Inspirár, *va.* to inspire, draw in with the breath
Inspiratívo, va. *a.* that which has the power of inspiring
Instabilidád, *sf.* instability
Instáble, *a.* instable
Intáncia, *sf.* instance or instancy, prosecution of a suit
Instantaneidád, *sf.* instantaneity
Instantáneo, nea. *a.* instantaneous
Instánte, *sm.* instant; *Al instante*, immediately
Instánte, *a.* instant
Instár, *va.* to press a request; *vn.* to urge the prompt execution of any thing
Instauración, *sf.* restoration
Instaurár, *va.* to renew
Instaurativo, va. *a.* restorative
Instigación, *sf.* instigation
Instigadór, ra. *s.* instigator
Instigár, *va.* to instigate
Instilár, *va.* to instill, to infuse
Instínto, *sm.* instinct, divine inspiration, encouragement
Institución, *sf.* establishment, education, collation of a benefice
Instituénte, *pa.* instituting
Instituidór, ra. *s.* institutor
Instituír, *va.* to institute, teach, nominate, determine
Institúta, *sf.* an institute
Institúto, *sm.* institute
Instituyénte, *pa.* institutor
Instridénte, *a.* pressing
Instrucción, *sf.* precepts conveying knowledge
Instructívo, va. *a.* instructive
Instructór, ra. *s.* instructor
Instruír, *va.* to instruct
Instrumentál, *a.* instrumental
Instrumentísta, *sm.* player on an instrument of music
Instruménto, *sm.* an instrument, tool, the agent or means of any thing; deed
Insuáve, *a.* unpleasant
Insubsisténcia, *sf.* instability
Insubsisténte, *a.* unable to subsist
Insubstancíál, *a.* unsubstantial
Insudár, *vn.* to toil
Insuficiéncia, *sf.* insufficiency
Insuficiénte, *a.* insufficient
Insuflár, *va.* to blow
Insufríble, *a.* intolerable
I'nsula, *sf.* isle; V. *Isla*
Insulár é **Insuláno**, na. *a.* insular
Insulséz, *sf.* insipidity
Insúlso, sa. *a.* insipid
Insultadór, ra. *a.* insulter
Insultánte, *pa.* insulting
Insultár, *va.* to insult; *vr.* to meet with an accident
Insúlto, *sm.* insult, sudden attack
Insuperáble, *a.* insuperable
Insupuráble, *a.* endless
Insurgénte, *sm.* insurgent
Insurgír, *vn.* V. *Alzarse*
Insurrección, *sf.* insurrection
Intácto, ta. *a.* untouched
Intangíble, *a.* intangible
Integrál, *a.* integral
I'ntegramente é **I'ntegrament**, *ad.* V. *Enteramente*
Integránte, *a.* integral
Integrár, *va.* to give integrity
Integridád, *ad.* integrity, entireness, virginity
I'ntegro, *a.* entire, candid
Integuménto, *sm.* integument, fable, fiction
Intellectívo, va. *a.* intellective
Inteléctu, *sm.* V. *Inteligencia*
Intelectuál, *a.* intellectual
Inteligéncia, *sf.* intelligence, understanding, commerce of acquaintance, sense, spirit
Inteligenciádo, da. *a.* instructed
Inteligénte, *a.* intelligent
Inteligíble, *a.* intelligible

Digitized by Google

Intemperáncia, *sf.* intemperance
Intemperánte, *a.* intemperate
Intempérie é Intemperatúra, *sf.* intemperateness
Intempestívo, va. *a.* unseasonable
Intención, *sf.* intention, instinct of brutes
Intencionádo, da. *a.* inclined
Intencionál, *a.* designed
Intendéncia, *sf.* administration, district of an intendant
Intendénta, *sf.* lady of an intendant
Intendénte, *sm.* intendant
Intensión, *sf.* intension
Intensívo, va. é Inténso, sa. *a.* intense
Intentár, *va.* to try, enter an action
Inténto, *sm.* intent
I'nter, *ad.* in the mean while
Intercadéncia, *sf.* interruption, inconstancy
Intercadénte, *a.* changeable
Intercalár, *va.* to intercalate
Intercalár, *a.* insert
Intercedér, *vn.* to intercede; *vr.* to act between two parties
Interceptár, *va.* to intercept
Intercesór, ra. *s.* intercessor
Intercesório, ria. *a.* interceding
Interclusión, *sf.* interclusion
Intercolúnio, *sm.* intercolumniation
Intercostál, *a.* intercostal
Intercurrénte, *a.* intercurrent
Intercutáneo, nea. *a.* placed between the skin and flesh
Interdecír, *va.* to interdict
Interdicción, *sf.* interdiction
Interés, *sm.* interest, gain, usury
Interesáble, *a.* lucrative
Interesádo, da. *a.* interested
Interesánte, *a.* interesting
Interesár, *vn.* y *r.* to be concerned; *va.* to interest
Interesáncia, *sf.* personal assistance at any thing
Interesénte, *a.* present
Interéso, *sm.* interest
I'nterin, *sm.* V. *Interinidad*; *ad.* interim
Interinamente, *ad.* in the intervening time
Interinidád, *sf.* quality of holding a temporary charge or office
Interíno, na; é Interinário, ria. *a.* appointed provisionally
Interiór, *a.* interior
Interiór, *sm.* inside, any thing hidden
Interioridád, *sf.* inside, the act of hiding
Interlineación, *sf.* interlineation
Interlineál, *a.* interlineal
Interlineár, *va.* V. *Entrerenglonar*
Interlocución, *sf.* interlocution, intervention
Interlocutór, ra. *s.* interlocutor
Interlocutório, ria. *a.* interlocutory
Interlúnio, *sm.* time when the moon, about to change, is invisible
Intermediár, *vn.* to interpose
Intermédio, dia. *a.* intermediate
Intermédio, *sm.* interlude
Intermináble, *a.* interminable
Intérmino, na. *a.* interminable
Intermisión, *sf.* intermission
Intermiténcia, *sf.* discontinuance of an intermittent fever
Intermiténte, *a.* intermittent
Intermitír, *a.* to intermit
Internación, *s.* importation
Intérnamente, *ad.* internally
Internár, *va.* to pierce; *vr.* to insinuate
Interneción, *sf.* internecion
Intérno, na. *a.* interior
Internódio, *sm.* space between two knots of the stalk of a plant
Interpelación, *sf.* interpellation
Interpelár, *va.* appeal to
Interpolár, *va.* to interpolate, interpose
Interponér, *va.* to interpose, refer, thrust in as an interruption
Interprendér, *va.* to carry a place by assault
Interprésa, *sf.* enterprise
Interpretación, *sf.* interpretation
Interpretadór, ra. *s.* interpreter
Interpretánte, *pa.* interpreting
Interpretár, *va.* to interpret
Interpretatívo, va. *a.* interpretative
. ntérprete, *s. com.* interpreter
Interrégno, *sm.* interreign
Interrogación, *sf.* interrogation
Interrogánte, *a.* interrogative
Interrogár, *va.* V. *Preguntar*
Interrogatívo, va. *a.* interrogative
Interrogatório, *sm.* interrogatory
Interrumpír, *va.* to interrupt
Interrupción, *sf.* interruption
Intersecárse, *vr.* to intersect each other
Intersección, *sf.* intersection
Interstício, *sm.* interstice
Interusúrio, *sm.* interest for a certain time
Interválo, *sm.* interval, remission of delirium or madness
Intervención, *sf.* intervention
Intervenír, *vn.* to intervene, assist, attend
Interventór, ra; é Intervenidór, ra. *s.* one who intervenes
Interyacénte, *a.* adjacent
Intestádo, da. *a.* intestate
Intestinál, *a.* intestinal
Intestíno, na. *a.* intestine
Intestíno, *sm.* bowels
Intimación, é Intíma, *sf.* intimation
Intimár, *va.* to intimate; *vr.* to insinuate
Intimidád, *sf.* intimacy
Intimidár, *va.* to intimidate
I'ntimo, ma. *a.* internal, intimate
Intitulár, *va.* to entitle, dignify with a title
Intituláta, *sf.* title prefixed to a book
Intolerabilidád, *sf.* intolerableness
Intoleráble, *a.* intolerable
Intoleráncia, *sf.* intolerance
Intoleránte, *a.* intolerant
Intolerantísmo, *sm.* intoleration
Intónso, sa. *a.* ignorant
Intra Muros, *ad.* within the walls
Intransitáble, *a.* impassable
Intransmutáble, *a.* Intransmutable
Intransmutabilidád, *sf.* immutability
Intratáble, *a.* intractable
Intrepidéz, *sf.* intrepidity, temerity
Intrépido da. *a.* intrepid

Digitized by Google

Intrincáble, *a.* intricate
Intrincación, *sf.* intricacy
Intrincádo, da. *a.* perplexed
Intrincamiénto, *sm.* intricateness
Intrincár, *va.* to perplex
Intrínseco, ca. *a.* intrinsic, close. V. *Íntimo*
Introducción, *sf.* introduction, preparation, access
Introducír, *va.* to introduce, bring into notice, induce; *vr.* to insinuate
Introductór, ra; é Introducidór, ra. *s.* one who introduces
Introductório, ria. *a.* introductory
Intróito, *sm.* entrance
Intrusión, *sf.* intrusion
Intrúso, *sm.* intruder; *a.* intruded
Intuición, *sf.* intuition
Intuitívo, va. *a.* intuitive
Intuíto, (Por), *ad.* on account of
Intuítu, *sm.* view
Intumescéncia, *sf.* V. *Hinchazon*
Inundación, *sf.* inundation
Inundánte, *pa.* inundating
Inundár, *va.* to inundate, spread, diffuse
Inurbanidád, *sf.* incivility
Inurbáno, na. *a.* incivil
Inusitádo, da. *a.* unusual
Inútil é Inútile, *a.* useless
Inutilidád, *sf.* inutility
Inutilizár, *va.* to render useless
Inútilmente, *ad.* uselessly
Invadeáble, *a.* not fordable
Invadír, *va.* to invade
Invalidación, *sf.* the act of invalidating
Invalidád, *sf.* V. *Nulidad*
Invalidár, *va.* to invalidate
Inválido, da. *a.* invalid
Inválido, *sm.* retired soldier
Invariabilidád, *sf.* invariability
Invariáble, *a.* invariable
Invariación, *sf.* immutability
Invariádo, da. *a.* unvaried
Invasión, *sf.* invasion
Invasór, ra. *s.* invader
Invectíva, *sf.* invective
Invehír, *vn.* to inveigh
Invencíble, *a.* invincible
Invención, *sf.* invention. *Hacer invenciones,* to make wry faces
Invencionéro, ra. *s.* inventor, boaster

Invendíble, *a.* unmerchantable
Inveníble, *a.* that may be found
Inventár, *va.* to invent
Inventariár, *va.* to make an inventory
Inventário, *sm.* inventory
Inventíva, *sf.* the faculty of invention
Inventívo, va. *a.* inventive
Invénto, *sm.* invention
Inventór, ra. *s.* inventor
Inverecúndo, da. *a.* shameless
Inveriámil, *a.* unlike
Inverísimilitúd, *sf.* improbability
Invernáculo, *sm.* green-house for preserving plants in winter
Invernáda, *sf.* winter-season
Invernadéro, *sm.* winter-quarters
Invernár, *vn.* to winter
Invernízo, za. *a.* winterly, winter-beaten
Inversión, *sf.* inversion
Invérso, sa. *a.* inverse
Invertír, *va.* to invert
Investidúra, *sf.* investiture
Investigáble, *a.* uninvestigable
Investigadór, ra. *s.* investigator
Investigár, *va.* to investigate
Investír, *va.* to invest
Inveterárse, *vn.* to be antiquated
Invícto, ta. *a.* unconquerable
Invídia, *sf.* envy
Inviérno, *sm.* winter
Invigilár, *vn.* to watch
Invincíble, *a.* invincible
Inviolabilidád, *sf.* inviolability
Invioláble, *a.* inviolable
Invioládo, da. *a.* inviolate
Invirtúd, *sf.* vice
Invirtuóso, sa. *a.* contrary to virtue
Invisibilidad, *sf.* invisibility
Invisíble, *a.* invisible
Invisíblemente, *ad.* invisibly
Invitár, *va.* to invite
Invocadór, ra. *s.* one who invokes
Invocár, *va.* to invoke
Invocatório, ria. *a.* that which invocates
Involuntariedád, *sf.* the quality of being involuntary
Invulneráble, *a.* invulnerable
Inxeridúra, *sf.* the place where a tree is grafted

Inxerír, *va.* to insert, ingraft; *vr.* to interfere
Inxertár, *va.* to ingraft a tree
Inxérto, *sm.* graft
Inyección, *sf.* injection
Inyectár, *va.* to inject
Ipecacuána, *sf.* a medicinal root
I'psola, *sf.* a kind of wool
Ir, *vn.* to go, walk, to be, exist, bet, consist, import, differ, lead, proceed. *Ir en demanda de,* to be on the look out for; *vr.* to be gone; leak, exhale. *Irse á pique,* to founder, to break. *Irse á leva y monte* to escape. *Quien va? ó quien va allá?* who is there?
I'ra, *sf.* anger, ire
Iracúndia, *sf.* violent anger
Iracúndo, da. *a.* passionate
Irádo, *a.* V. *Bandido*
Irascéncia, *sf.* passionateness
Irárse, *vr.* V. *Airarse*
Irascíble, *a.* irascible
I'ris, *sf.* the rainbow, mediator, flower de luce
Irlánda, *sf.* cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn, fine Irish linen
Ironía, *sf.* irony
Irónico, ca. *a.* ironical
Irracionál, *sf.* irrational
Irracionalidád, *sf.* irrationality
Irradiación, *sf.* irradiation, illumination
Irradiár, *va.* to irradiate
Irrazonáble, *a.* unreasonable
Irreconciliáble, *a.* irreconcileable
Irrecuperáble, *a.* irrecoverable
Irrecusáble, *a.* not to be refused or declined
Irredimíble, *a.* that which cannot be redeemed
Irreducíble, *a.* irreducible, stubborn
Irreformáble, *a.* not to be reformed
Irrefragáble, *a.* irrefragable
Irregulár, *a.* irregular
Irregularidád, *sf.* irregularity
Irreligiosidád, *sf.* irreligiousness
Irreligióso, sa. *a.* irreligious
Irremediáble, *a.* irremediable
Irremisíble, *a.* irremissible
Irremunerádo, da. *a.* unremunerated
Irreparáble, *a.* irreparable

Digitized by Google

Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprehensible
Irreprochable, *a.* irreproachable
Irresistibilidad, *sf.* irresistibility
Irresistible, *a.* irresistible
Irresoluble, *a.* irresolute
Irresoluto, ta; Irresuelto, ta. *a.* irresolute
Irreverencia, *sf.* irreverence
Irreverente, *a.* irreverent.
Irrevocabilidad, *sf.* the state of being irrevocable
Irrevocable, *a.* not to be recalled
Irrisible, *a.* risible
Irrisión, *sf.* irrision
Irrisório, ria. *a.* derisive
Irritabilidad, *sf.* irritability
Irritable, *a.* that can be rendered void
Irritación, *sf.* irritation; invalidation
Irritador, ra. *s.* irritator
Irritamiento, *sm.* irritation
Irritante, *a.* annulling
Irritar, *va.* to annul; irritate · alter
I'rrito, ta. *a.* null, void
Irrupción, *sf.* irruption
Isagóge, *sf.* introduction
Isagógico, ca. *a.* introductive
Ischión, *sm.* hip-bone
Isidoriano, na. *a.* belonging to St. Isidore
I'sla, *sf.* isle, a remote spot. *En isla*, insulated; square. *Islas de sotavento*, Leeward islands
Islad, *sm.* a kind of veil worn by women
Isleño, ña. *s.* islander
Islèo, *sm.* island formed by rocks
Islilla, *sf.* flank
Islóte, *sm.* a small barren island
Ismaelita, *a.* Mohammedan
Isógono, na. *a.* having two equal angles
I'spida, *sf.* kingfisher
Israelita, *sm* Israelite
Israelítico, ca. *a.* Jewish
I'stmo, *sm.* isthmus
Istriar, *va.* to flute
Italianizar, *va.* to perform after the Italian manner
Italiano, na; Itálico, ca. *a.* Italian, italic
I'tem, *s.* item; *ad.* also
Iterable, *a.* repeated
Iteración, *sf.* iteration
Iterar, *va.* to iterate
Iterativo, va. *a.* iterative
Itinerario, *sm.* itinerary
I'va, *sf.* ground-pine
Izaga, *sf.* place abounding in rushes and reeds
Izar, *va.* to hoist
Izquierdear, *vn.* to degenerate
Izquierdo, da. *a.* left-handed, crooked
Izquierdo, da. *s.* a left-handed person

Jabalí, *sm.* wild boar *Jabalina*, *sf.* sow of a wild boar; javelin
Jabalúno, na. *a.* belonging to a wild boar
Jabardeár, *va.* to swarm
Jabardillo, *sm.* company of strolling players
Jabárdo, *sm.* a small swarm of beez, crowd
Jabáto, *sm.* a young wild boar
Jabí, *sf.* small wild apple, small kind of grape
Jabíno, *sm.* V. *Chaparro*
Jáca, *sf.* nag, pony
Jacerina, *sf.* mail; *a.* hard
Jácht, *sf.* yacht
Jacinto, *sm.* hyacinth, precious stone
Jáco, *sm.* nag, pony
Jactancia, *sf.* jactitation
Jactancioso, sa. *a.* boastful
Jactar, *va.* to bestow fulsome praise; *vr.* to vaunt
Jaculatória, *sf.* ejaculation
Jáde, *sm.* jade, a mineral
Jadeár, *vn.* to pant
Jadéo, *sm.* pant
Jaecéro, ra. *s.* harness-maker
Jaén, *sm.* a kind of large grapes
Jaéz, *sm.* harness manner in which several things resemble each other
Jaharrár, *va.* to plaster
Jaharro, *sm.* plaster
Jalbegár, *va.* to whiten, paint excessively
Jalbégre, *sm.* whitewash
Jalbegueado, da. *a.* whitewashed, painted
Jalbégue, *sm.* whitewashing, whitewash
Jaldado, da; Jáldo, da. *a.* of a bright yellow colour
Jálde, *a.* bright yellow
Jáldre, *sm.* a bright yellow colour
Jaléa, *sf.* jelly
Jaleár, *va.* to encourage hounds to follow the chase
Jaletina, *sf.* compound jelly
Jalméro, *sm.* one whose trade is to make pack saddles
Jamás, *ad.* never
Jamavús, *sf.* a kind of flowered silk
Jámbo, *sm.* V. *Yambo*
Jamerdana, *sf.* sewer which runs from a slaughter-house
Jamerdár, *va.* to clean the guts of animals
Jamfla, *sf.* V. *Alpechín*
Jamís, *sm.* a kind of cottonstuff
Jamón, *sm.* ham
Jamóna, *a.* belonging to the thigh
Jangada, *sf.* raft
Jangúa, *sf.* a small armed vessel like a raft
Jannequín, *sm.* a sort of cotton
Japonés, sa. *a.* native of Japan
Jaquelado, da. *a.* applied to cut diamonds or precious stones
Jardín, *sm.* garden, privy, spot which disfigures an emerald
Jardinería, *sf.* gardening
Jardinero, ra. *s.* gardener by
Jaréta, *sf.* seam made doubling the edge of cloth. *Jaretas*, harpings
Járo, ra. *a.* resembling a wild boar
Járra, *sf.* jug or jar
Jarreár, *vn.* to take out water or wine with a jug
Jarréro, *sm.* vender of jugs or jars
Jarretár, *va.* to hough, enervate
Jarréte, *sm.* ham
Jarretéra, *sf.* garter, order of knighthood

Digitized by Google

Jarretéro, *sm.* hamstring
Jarrílio, *sm.* chamber-pot
Járro, *sm.* jug with one handle only
Jarrón, *sm.* large jug, urn
Jáspe, *sm.* jasper
Jaspeádo, da. *a.* spotted
Jaspeadúra, *sf.* act of marbling
Jaspeár, *va.* to marble
Jastiál, *sm.* façade of an edifice
Játo, ta. *s.* V. *Becerro*
Jaúla, *sf.* cage
Javalína, *sf.* javelin
Javéque, *sm.* kind of small vessel used in the Mediterranean
Jayán, na. *s.* a tall robust person
Jayanázo, *sm.* a huge big fellow
Jazaríno, na. *a.* native of Argel, Algerine
Jayme, *sm.* James
Jasmín, *sm.* jessamine
Jasminórro, *sm.* bastard jessamine
Jébe, *sm.* roche-alum
Jerosolimitáno, na. *a.* native of Jerusalem
Jesucrísto, *sm.* Jesus Christ
Jesuíta, *sm.* jesuit
Jesuítico, ca. *a.* jesuitical
Jesús, *sm.* Jesus. *En un decir Jesus*, in an instant
Jesuseár, *vn.* to repeat frequently the name of Jesus
Jijóna, *sf.* species of large wheat
Jocósamente, *ad.* jocosely
Jocosério, ria. *a.* half jocose and half serious
Jocosidád, *sf.* jocularity
Jocóso, sa. *a.* jocose
Jofáyna, *sf.* a china jug
Jolíez, *sf.* jollity
Jolíto, *sm.* rest, calm
Jónico, ca; Jónio, nia. *a.* native of Ionia
Jonjolí, *sm.* V. *Ajonjolí*
Jórco, *sm.* a feast, and licentious dance among the vulgar
Jordán, *sm.* any thing which gives fresh bloom
Jórfe ó Jófre, *sm.* a wall made of dry stones only
Jorfeár, *va.* to construct dry walls
Jorgína y Jorguína, *sf.* witch
Jorguín, *sm.* soot
Jornáda, *sf.* journey performed in one day, opportunity; journey, road, passage through life; number of sheets printed off in one day
Jornál, *sm.* wages paid to day-labourers for one day's work. *A' jornal*, by the day
Jornalár, *va.* to work by the day
Jornaléro, *sm.* day-labourer
Joróba, *sf.* Rump, importunity
Jorobádo, da. *a.* crooked
Jorobár, *va.* to importune
Joselasár, *sm.* a sort of spun cotton
Jostrádo, da. *a.* round-headed
Jóta, *sf.* Spanish dance
Jóven, *a.* young; *sm.* a youth
Jovenéte, *sm.* youth
Joviál, *a.* jovial
Jovialidád, *sf.* joviality
Jóya, *sf.* jewel, any thing well finished, present
Joyánte, *a.* extremely glossy
Joyél, *sm.* jewel of little value
Joyería, *sf.* jeweller's shop
Joyéro, *sm.* jeweller
Jóyo, *sm.* bearded darnel
Joyuéla, *sf.* jewel of small value
Juan, *sm.* John
Juanéte, *sm.* joint-bone of the great toe, top-gallant sail
Juanetúdo, da. *a.* bony
Jusda, *sf.* stain in cloth
Juardóso, sa. *a.* stained
Jubertár, *va.* to hoist the boat on board
Jubetéro, *sm.* one who makes and sells jackets
Jubilación, *sf.* rejoicing
Jubilár, *vn.* to rejoice; *va.* to exempt from toil, lay aside as useless
Jubiléo, *sm.* jubilee
Júbilo, *sm.* glee
Jubón, *sm.* doublet
Jubonéro, *sm.* maker of jackets or doublets
Judaísmo, *sm.* judaism
Judaizánte, *pa.* judaizing
Judaizár, *va.* to follow the rites of the Jews
Júdas, *sm.* one that treacherously deceives his friend; silkworm that does not spin
Judáyco, ca. *v.* judaical
Judería, *sf.* part of the town where the Jews live
Judía, *sf.* French bean
Judicación, *sf.* judgment
Judicánte, *sm.* judge appointed to inquire into the conduct of officers of justice
Judicatúra, *sf.* judicature, dign ty of a judge
Judiciál, *a.* judicial
Judiciário, ria. *a.* professing the art of foretelling future events by means of the stars
Judicióso, sa. *a.* judicious
Judiéga, *sf.* kind of olives good for making oil
Judiégo, ga. *a.* Jewish
Judihuélo, *sm.* a young Jew, French bean
Judío, día. *a.* Judaical
Judío, dia. *s.* Jew, Jewess, word of contempt
Judíos, *sm. pl.* a large sort of French beans
Juégo, *sm.* play, diversion, disposition for doing any thing, sneer, game, game of hazard, method, a fixed number of things. *Juego de libros*, set of books, pun. *Juegos*, public feasts
Juéves, *sm.* Thursday
Juéz, *sm.* judge. *Juez arbitro*, arbitrator
Jugáda, *sf.* play, ill turn
Jugadéra, *sf.* shuttle used to make network
Jugadór, *s.* player, gamester
Jugár, *vn.* to play, venture, match, move on joints or hinges, intervene, mock
Jugarréta, *sf.* bad play
Juglár, *sm.* buffoon
Juglarésa, *sf.* a female buffoon
Jugleria, *sf.* buffoonery
Juguéte, *sm.* toy, jest, carol
Jugueteár, *vn.* to act the buffoon, play loosely
Juguetón, na. *a.* playish
Juicio, *sm.* judgment opinion, prudence, judges assembled in court
Juicióso, sa. *a.* judicious
Julépe, *sm.* julap
Júlio, *sm.* July
Júlo, *sm.* bell-mule
Jumeiár, *va.* to strengthen masts with partners
Jumélas, *sf. pl.* cheeks
Jumélos, *sm. pl.* partners, strong pieces of timber
Juménta, *sf.* female ass
Jumentál y Jumentíl, *a.* belonging to the ass

Digitized by Google

Juménto, *sm.* beast of burthen, ass, a stupid person
Juncáda, *sf.* kind of fritters
Juncál ó Juncár, *sm.* marshy ground full of rushes
Júncia, *sf.* sweet cypress
Junciána, *sf.* brag, boast
Junciéra, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a perforated lid
Juncíno, na. *a.* rushy
Júnco, *sm.* rush
Juncóso, sa. *a.* full of rushes
Jungláda, *sf.* stewed hare
Júnio, *sm.* June
Junípero, *sm.* V. *Enebro*
Junquéra, *sf.* rush
Junquerál, *sm.* V. *Juncal*
Junquíllo, *sm.* jonquile, a small round moulding
Júnta, *sf.* junta, meeting, joint of a horse
Juntadór, ra. *s.* joiner, one who joins
Juntamiénto, *sm.* congregation
Juntár, *va.* to join; *vr.* to join, copulate
Juntéra, *sf.* carpenter's plane
Júnto, ta. *a.* united
Júnto, *ad.* near, close to
Juntório, *sm.* kind of tribute
Jun túra, y Juntadúra, *sf.* joint
Júpiter, *sm.* Jupiter, sky
Júra, *sf.* oath
Jurádo, *sm.* jurat, juror
Juradór, ra. *s.* swearer
Juraduría, *s.* office of a jurat
Juramentár, va. to swear; *vr.* to bind one's self by an oath
Juraménto, *sm.* an oath
Jurár, *va.* to swear
Juratória, *sf.* plate of silver containing the holy evangelists
Jurdía, *sf.* kind of fishing instrument
Jurél, *sm.* a sea fish
Jurgína, *sf.* witch
Jurídico ca. *a.* lawful
Jurisconsúlto, *sm.* one who gives his opinion in law
Jurisdicción, *sf.* legal authority, judicial power
Jurisdiccionál, *a.* relating to jurisdiction
Jurisperícia, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurisperíto, *sm.* civilian
Jurisprudéncia, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurisprudénte, *sm.* civilian
Jurísta, *sm.* jurist, pensioner
Júro, *sm.* right of perpetual property, annuity assigned upon the revenue of the crown
Jusbárba, *sf.* field myrtle
Jusélio, *sm.* pottage made of broth, &c.
Jústa, *sf.* a mock encounter on horseback, literary contest
Justadór, *sm.* tilter
Justár, *vn.* to joust
Justícia, *sf.* justice, retribution, reason, public punishment. *Justicia mayor*, the lord chief justice of Spain
Justiciár, *va.* to execute a malefactor
Justiciázgo, *sm.* the place and office of a justice
Justiciéro ra. *s.* justicer
Justificación, *sf.* justification, equity, sanctification, by grace
Justificádo, da. *a.* equal
Justificadór, *sm.* sanctifier
Justificánte, *pa.* justifying
Justificár, *va.* to justify, establish a claim to a court of judicature, rectify, equalize a line of types; *vr.* to vindicate one's character
Justificatívo, va. *a.* justificative
Justíllo, *sm.* an under garment
Justipreciár, *va.* to estimate any thing
Justipreciadór, *sm.* appraiser
Jústo, ta. *a.* just, exact, tight, close, good
Jústo, *sm.* a just and pious man
Jústo, *ad.* tightly
Juvenil. *a.* juvenile
Juventúd, *sf.* youthfulness
Juzgádo, *sm.* tribunal
Juzgadór, ra. *s.* a judge
Juzgamúndos, *s. com.* one who censures the actions of every one but himself
Juzgánte, *pa.* judging
Juzgár, *va.* to pass judgment, *vn.* to apprehend

Káli, *sm.* kali, sea-weed
Kármes, *sm.* kermes

Keratofíta, *sm.* a marine-plant

Kíries, *sm.* responses in the liturgy

Lábe, *sf.* stain, spot
Laberínto, *sm.* labyrinth; an intricate matter
Lábia, *sf.* sweet, winning eloquence
Labiádo, da. *a.* labiated
Labiál, *a.* labial
Lábio, *sm.* lip; the edge of any thing
Labiodentál, *a.* labiodental
Labor, *sf.* labour, symmetry, needle-work; *Labor blanca*, white work; cultivation
Laboráble, *a.* laborable
Laboradór, *sm.* V. *Trabajador ó Labrador*
Laboránte, *sm.* labourer, laborant, chemist
Laboratório, *sm.* laboratory
Laboreár, *va.* to culture
Laboréo, *sm.* culture
Loboréra, *sf.* clever
Labório, *sm.* V. *Labor*
Laboriosidád, *sf.* laboriousness
Laberióso, sa. *a.* laborious
Labráda, *sf.* land ploughed to be sown the ensuing season
Labradéro, ra. *a.* labourable
Labrádo, da. *a.* worked
Labradór, ra. *s.* labourer
Labradór, ra. *a.* born in a small village; laborious
Labradorésco, ca. *a.* laborious
Labrandéra, *sf.* seamstress
Labránte, *sm.* stone-cutter
Labrantín, *sm.* a petty farmer
Labrantío, tia. *a.* producing grain

Digitized by Google

Labránza, *sf.* tillage, husbandry, farm, labour
Labrár, *va.* to work, till, build, do needle-work, inform, finish, harass; *vn.* to make a strong impression on the mind
Labréro, ra. *a.* applied to a kind of fishing-net
Labriégo, *sm.* peasant
Labrúsca, *sf.* rural life
Láca, *sf.* lac, red colour
Lacáyo, *sm.* lackey, footman, knot of ribbons
Lacayuélo, *sm.* footboy
Lacayúno, na. *a.* belonging to a lackey
Laceár, *va.* to adorn with ribbons tied in bows
Lacerádo, da. *a.* unfortunate, leprous
Lacerár, *va.* to mangle, suffer; lead the life of a miser
Lacéria, *sf.* misery, labour, leprosy
Lacerióso, sa. *a.* miserable
Lácha, *sf.* shad
Lácio, cia. *a.* faded
Lacónico, ca. *a.* laconic
Laconísmo, *sm.* laconism
Lácra, *sf.* mark left by some wound, fault
Lacrár, *va.* to injure the state of health; injure in point of property
Lácre, *sm.* sealing-wax
Lacreár, *va.* to seal with sealing-wax
Lacrimación, *sf.* effusion of tears
Lacrimál, *a.* lachrymal
Lachrimatório, ria. *a.* lachrymatory
Lacrimóso, sa. *a.* weeping
Lácris, *sm.* fruit of rosemary
Lactáncia, *sf.* lactation
Lactánte, *sm.* sucker
Lactário, ria. *a.* lactory
Lácteo, tea. *a.* lacteous
Lacticínio, *sm.* milk-pottage
Lactífero, ra. *a.* lactiferous
Lactúmen, *sm.* scab breaking out on the head of sucking children
Lacúna, *sf.* blank
Ládano, *sm.* labdanum
Ladeár, *va.* to move to one side; *vn.* incline, go by the side; *vr.* to incline to an opinion
Ladéo, *sm.* inclination to one side
Ladéra, *sf.* declivity; *pl.* rails of a common cart
Ladílla, *sf.* crab-louse; kind of barley with two rows of grain in the ear
Ladíllos, *sm. pl.* shifting pannels in the sides of coaches
Ladínamente, *ad.* sideways
Ladíno, na. *a.* versed in an idiom, sagacious
Ládo, *sm.* side, mat used to cover carts, &c.; course. *Al lado*, just by
Ládra, *sf.* cry of hounds after the game
Ladradór, ra. *s.* barker, talker
Ladrante, *pa.* barking
Ladrár, *vn.* to bark, use empty threats, clamour
Ladrído, *sm.* barking of a dog, outcry
Ladrilládo, *sm.* floor made with bricks
Ladrillál y Ladrillár, *sm.* brick-field
Ladrilléra, *sf.* brick-kiln
Ladrilléro, *sm.* brick-maker
Ladrillo, *sm.* brick
Ladrillóso, sa. *a.* made of brick
Ladrón, na. *s.* thief, sluice-gate; snuff of a candle that makes it melt
Ladronéra, *sf.* nest of rogues, filching; sluice-gate in a mill, box
Ladronésco, ca. *a.* thievish
Ladronício, *sm.* larceny
Lagáña, *sf.* a slimy humour running from the eyes
Lagañóso, sa. *a.* blear-eyed
Lagár, *sm.* wine press
Lagaréjo, *sm.* a small wine-press
Lagaréro, *sm.* wine-presser
Lagárta, *sf.* female lizard
Lagártera, *sf.* lizard-hole
Lagartéro, ra. *a.* catching lizards
Lagartijéro, ra. *a.* catching lizards
Lagárto, *sm.* lizard, insignia of the order of Santiago, gusset, artful person
Lágo, *sm.* lake
Lagoteár, *vn.* to flatter
Lagotería, *sf.* flattery
Lagotéro, ra. *a.* flattering
Lágrima, *sf.* tear, any moisture trickling in drops
Lagrimáble, *a.* worthy of tears
Lagrimál, *sm.* corner of the eye near the nose
Lagrimár, y Lagrimeár, *vn.* to weep
Lagrimóso, sa. *a.* weeping, watery
Lagúna, *sf.* lake, blanks in a book or writing
Lagunájo, *sm.* small pool of water in a field after rain
Lagunár, *sm.* timber-roof
Lagunéro, ra. *a.* belonging to marshes or lakes
Lagunóso, sa. *a.* marshy
Láma, *sf.* mud, slime, cloth of gold or silver, fine sand used for mortar, dust of ores in mines
Lambér, *va.* V. *Lamer*
Lamprija, *sf.* worm bred in the human body
Lamedál, *sm.* a muddy miry place
Lamedór, ra *s.* licker
Lamedúra, *sf.* act of licking
Lamelár, *va.* to roll copper into sheets
Lamentáble, *a.* lamentable
Lementadór, ra. *s.* lamenter
Lamentár, *vn.* y *r.* to lament
Laménto, *sm.* lamentation
Lamentóso, sa. *a.* lamentable
Lameplátos, *sm.* lick-plate
Lamér, *va.* to lick
Lametáda, *sf.* thing licked or polished
Lámia, *sf.* fabulous monster, kind of shark
Lamído, da. *a.* deformed
Lamiénte, *pa.* licking
Lámina, *sf.* plate, copper plate, painting or print put on fans
Laminádo, da. *a.* covered with plates or laminas
Laminár, *va.* to roll or beat metal into sheets
Laminéro, ra. *s.* manufacturer of metal plates
Lamiscár, *va.* to lick with haste
Lamiznéro, ra. *s.* lickerish
Lamóso, sa. *a.* oozy, slimy
Lampaceár, *va.* to swab
Lámpara, *sf.* light, glass-lamp, spot of oil or grease, branch of a tree placed at the door on festivals
Lamparéro, ra. *s.* lamp-lighter
Lamparílla, *sf.* a sort of coarse camblet
Lamparín, *sm.* case into which a glass lamp is put
Lamparísta, *s. com.* lamp-lighter
Lamparón, *sm.* king's evil
Lampatón, *sm.* a Chinese plant

Digitized by Google

Lampázo, *sm.* a swab, a mop to clean ships
Lampiño, ña. *a.* beardless
Lampión, *sm.* a large lantern
Lampóte, *sm.* cotton cloth
Lampréa, *sf.* lamprey.
Lampreár, *va.* to dress a lamprey
Lampsána, *sf.* kind of wild cabbage
Lampúga, *sf.* kind of crab
Lána, *sf.* wool, short curled hair of some animals, woollen manufacture in general
Lanáda, *sf.* spunge for cleaning cannons
Lanár, *a.* woollen,
Lance, *sf.* cast, casting of a net, chance, sudden quarrel, skill of a player. *De lance*, cheap; *pl.* missile-weapons; plot of a play
Lanceár, *va.* to wound with a lance
Lancéra, *sf.* hooks in an armoury
Lancéro, *sm.* pikeman
Lancéta, *sf.* lancet, potter's knife
Láncha, *sf.* a thin and flat piece of stone, barge, snare for partridges
Lanchada, *sf.* a lighter full of goods
Lanchón, *sm.* lighter
Lanchonéro, *sm.* lighterman
Lanción, *sm.* a kind of guardship in India
Lancárdia, *sf.* small trout
Lánda, *sf.* an extensive tract of heath-land
Landgráve, *sm.* landgrave
Landóla, V. *Padre.*
Lándre, *sf.* a morbid swelling of the glands, acorn
Landrecilla, *sf.* round lump among the glands
Landrillas, *sf. pl.* small grains which grow under the tongues of hogs
Lanería, *sf.* shop where washed wool is sold
Lanéro, *sm.* dealer in wool, warehouse for wool
Langaréto, ta *a.* tall, lank
Langór, *sm.* languor
Langósta, *sf.* locust, lobster, one who extorts money
Langostíno, *sm.* grass-hopper
Langostón, *sm.* the large green locust
Langústa, *a.* infirm, weak
Languidéz, ó **Languidésa**, *sf.* weariness, decay of spirits
Lánguido, *a.* languid, dull
Languór, *sm.* languor
Lanificio y **Lanificación**, *s.* woollen manufacture
Lanilla, *sf.* nap of cloth, swan skin
Lanío, a. *a.* woollen
Lanosidád, *sf.* down of the leaves of plants
Lanóso, sa. *a.* V. *Lanudo*
Lantejuéla, *sf.* spangle, scurf left on the skin after any sore
Lantérna, *sf.* lantern
Lanúdo, da. *a.* woolly
Lanuginóso, sa. *a.* lanuginous
Lánza, *sf.* lance, pole of a coach, pikeman
Lanzadéra, *sf.* shuttle
Lanzadór, ra. *s.* thrower
Lanzamiénto, *sm.* the act of launching or casting
Lanzár, *va.* to elance, cast up, let loose; *vr.* to rush upon
Lanzón, *sm.* a short and thick lance
Láña, *sf.* cramp-iron, green cocoa-nut
Lañár, *va.* to fasten two things together with a cramp-iron, lament
Lápa, *sf.* scum raised on the surface of some liquors
Lapachár, *sm.* hole full of mud and mire
Lapicéro, *sm.* a metal pencil-case
Lápida, *sf.* a flat stone
Lapidária, *sf.* the art or profession of a lapidary
Lapidário, *sm.* lapidary
Lapidário, ria. *a.* lapidary
Lapídeo, dea. *a.* lapideous
Lapidificación, *sf.* petrification
Lapidificár, *va.* to petrify
Lapidífico, ca. *a.* lapidescent
Lapidóso, sa. *a.* lapideous, stony
Lápiz, *sm.* black chalk
Lapizár, *sm.* black lead mine
Lapizár, *va.* to draw with black chalk or lead
Lápso, *sm.* lapse of time
Láque, *sm.* running footman
Lar, *sm.* an amphibious bird
Láres, *sm. pl.* house-gods of the ancient Romans
Larário, *sm.* place where the pagans worshipped their house-gods.
Lardár ó **Lardeár**, *va.* to baste, beat with a stick
Lardéro (Juéves), *sm.* Thursday before lent
Lárdo, *sm.* lard
Lardón, *sm.* a marginal note of a book or writing
Lardóso, sa. *a.* greasy
Lárga, *sf.* delay
Largár, *va.* to loosen. *Toda vela larga*, all sails out. *Largarse*, to set sail
Lárgo, ga. *a.* large, long; generous, copious, prompt. *De largo á largo*, lengthwise; *ad.* largely
Largomíra, *sf.* telescope
Largór, *sm.* length
Largueádo, da. *a.* striped
Larguéro, *sm.* jamb-post of a door or window
Larguéza, *sf.* length, liberality, generosity
Largúra, *sf.* length, longitude
Larice, *sm.* larch-tree
Laricíno, na. *a.* belonging to the larch-tree
Larige, applied to a kind of very red grapes
Laringa, *sf.* turpentine extracted from the larch-tree.
Lárva, *sf.* mask
Larvál, *a.* frightful
Lasamiénto, *sm.* lassitude
Lasáña, *sf.* a sort of paste fried in a pan
Lascár, *va.* to ease off
Lascívia, *sf.* luxuriance
Lascívo, va. *a.* lascivious, luxuriant
Lasíllo, *sm.* a small knot
Lasitúd, *sf.* lassitude
Láso, sa. *a.* weary
Lastár, *va.* to pay
Lástima, *sf.* grief, object of compassion
Lastimár, *va.* to hurt, move to compassion; *vr.* to be moved to compassion
Lastiméro, ra. *a.* sad, doleful
Lastimóso, sa. *a.* doleful
Lásto, *sm.* receipt given or belonging to him who has paid for another
Lastrár, *va.* to ballast a ship, to keep any thing steady by means of a weight
Lástre, *sm.* ballast. *Lastre grueso*, heavy ballast, weight.
Láta ú **Hója de Lata** *sf.* tin plate. *Latas*, lath

Digitized by Google

Latebroso, sa. *a.* hiding
Laterál, *a.* lateral
Latído, *sm.* pant, howling of a dog after game
Latigázo, *sm.* crack of a whip, unexpected offence
Látigo, *sm.* thong of a whip, rope with which any thing to be weighed is fastened to the steel-yard
Latigueár, *va* to smack with the lash of a whip
Latiguéra, *sf.* cord for fastening to a weight or balance
Latiguéro, *sm.* maker of whip thongs or lashes
Latín, *sm.* Latin
Latinájo, *sm.* Latin jargon
Latinamente, *ad.* in pure Latin
Latinár y Latineár, *va.* to speak or write Latin
Latinidád, *sf.* latinity
Latinísmo, *sm.* latinism
Latinizár, *va.* to latinize; *vn.* to use words borrowed from the Latin
Latíno, na. *a.* native of Latium; applied to the Western church. *Vela latina*, lateen sail.
Latír, *vn.* to palpitate, yelp
Latitár, *vn.* to lie concealed
Latitúd, *sf.* breadth, distance of any point or object from the equator. *Latitud corregida*, corrected latitude
Latitudinál, *a.* relating to the latitude
Láto, ta. *a.* large, diffuse
Latón, *sm.* brass, latten.
Latonéro, *sm.* brazier
Latónes, *sm. pl.* laths or ledges of different thickness
Latría, *sf.* worship
Latrína, *sf.* privy-house
Laúd. *sf.* lute; a merchant vessel
Laúda, *sf.* tombstone
Laudáble, *a.* laudable
Láudano, *sm.* laudanum
Laudár, *va.* to praise
Laudatório, ria. *a.* laudative
Laúde, *sf.* a tombstone with an epitaph engraved on it. *Laudes*, lauds. *Ad laudes*, at all hours
Laúna, *sf.* lamina, schistous clay used for covering houses
Laúrea, *sf.* a laurel leaf or crown
Laureándo, *sm.* he who is to receive a degree in a university
Laureár, *va.* to crown with laurel, graduate
Lauredál, *sm.* plantation of laurel trees
Laurél, *sm.* laurel, crown of bays as a reward
Laureóla, *sf.* a crown of laurel, bay-tree
Laurío, na. *a* belonging to laurel
Laúro, *sm.* laurel
Laúto, ta. *a.* rich
Láva, *sf.* washing of metals in mines; lava
Lavacáras, *sm.* water which washed the face; flatteries
Lavácias, *sf. pl.* foul water which runs from a washing place
Lavación, *sf.* lotion, wash
Lavácro, *sm.* washing place; baptistery
Lavadéro, *sm.* washing place, pit in which tanners clean their skins
Lavadór, *s.* washer, burnisher
Lavadúra, *sf.* wash
Lavájos, *sm. pl.* pool
Lavamános, *sm.* a washing stand in a sacristy
Lavánco, *sm.* a kind of wild duck
Lavandéra, *s.* laundress
Lavandéro, *sm.* washer
Lavándula, *sf.* lavender
Lavár, *va.* to wash, clear from an imputation, white-wash a wall
Lavativa, *sf.* clyster
Lavatório, *sm.* lavation, medicinal lotion, ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday
Lavázas, *sf. pl.* foul water running from a washing place
Láve, *sm.* washing of metals in mines
Láxa, *sf.* thin flat stone
Laxâción, *sf.* loosening
Laxâmiénto, Laxitúd y Laxidád, *s.* laxation
Laxâr, *va.* to loosen
Laxâtívo, va. *a.* laxative
Láxô, xâ. *a.* feeble, lax
Láya, *sf.* quality; two-pronged instrument
Layadór, *sm.* he who labours the soil with a two-pronged instrument
Layár, *va.* to turn up the ground with a *laya*
Laycál, *a.* laical
Laydo, da. *a.* *Ignominioso y Feo*
Lazáda, *sf.* knot formed with a ribbon or cord
Lazaréto, *sm.* lazaretto
Lazarillo, *sm.* boy who guides a blind man
Lazarino, na. *a.* leprous
Lázaro, *sm.* beggar covered with rags, a cunning artful fellow
Lázo, *sm.* bow, snare, tye, bond, the act of decoying game to a certain spot; *pl.* figures in dancing; flourishes made with the pen
Leál, *a.* loyal
Lealtád, *sf.* loyalty, gentleness towards a master, applied to beasts
Lebéche, *sm.* south-west wind
L bráda, *sf.* fricassee made of hare
Lebrastón, *sm.* an old hare; a cunning crafty fellow
Lebrél, *sm.* grey-hound
Lebréla, *sf.* greyhound bitch
Lebréro, ra. *a.* applied to dogs for hunting hares
Lebrillo, *sm.* a glazed earthenware tub or pan
Lebrón, *sm.* coward
Lebrúno, na. *a.* of the hare kind
Lección, *sf.* reading, lesson, a discourse upon any subject
Leccionário, *sm.* lesson-book of the matins
Lechâda, *sf.* lime slaked or dissolved in water
Lechál ó Lechár, *a.* suckling; lactiferous
Léche, *sf.* milk. *Vaca de leche*, milk cow; first principle of a science or art. *Hermano de leche*, foster-brother. *Leche de tierra*, magnesia
Lechecillas, *sf. pl.* sweetbread of calves, lambs, and kids; livers and lights
Lechéra, *sf.* a bier
Lechería, *sf.* cow-house
Lechéro, ra. *a.* milky
Lechéro, ra. *s.* milkman or woman; tan-pit
Lecherón, *sm.* milk-pail
Lechigáda, *s.* litter, crowd or people
Lechín, *sm.* tent, olives rich in oil

Digitized by Google

Lechíno, *sm.* small tumor in horses
Lécho, *sm.* bed, litter. *Lecho de lobo*, haunt of a wolf; bed of a river. *Lechos*, layers
Lechón, *sm.* a sucking pig; a dirty fellow in point of dress or manner of living
Lechóna, *sf.* sucking female pig
Lechóso, sa. *a.* milky
Lechúga, *sf.* lettuce
Lechugádo, da. *a.* having leaves like lettuce
Lechuguéro, ra. *s.* retailer of lettuce
Lechuguíno, *sm.* plot of small lettuce
Lechúza, *sf.* owl
Lechúzo, za. *a.* suckling
Lecíto, *sm.* ancient vase like a bottle
Lecticário, *sm.* sedan-chairman
Lectistérnio, *sm.* banquet of the heathen gods
Lectívo, va. *a.* applied to the time of lecture in universities
Lectór, ra. *s.* reader, lecturer
Lectorádo, *sm.* institution of lecturer
Lectorál, *sm.* office of lecturer, reading canon
Lectoría, *sf.* lectureship
Lectúra, *sf.* lecture
Lédamente, *ad.* merrily
Leér, *va.* to read any thing written, lecture
Léga, *sf.* laical nun exempt from the choir
Legacía y Legación, *sf.* embassy, message sent by an ambassador, duration of a legate's embassy
Legádo, *sm.* deputy, legacy
Legadór, *sm.* day-labourer
Legadúra, *sf.* ligature
Legájo, *sm.* bundle of loose papers tied together
Legál, *a.* legal, true
Legalidád, *sf.* legality
Legalización, *sf.* attestation of a signature or subscription
Legalizár, *va.* to legalize
Legámo, *sm.* slime, mud, or clay left by water
Legamóso, sa. *a.* slimy
Legár, *va.* to depute, bequeath by a last will
Legatário, *sm.* legatee
Legatína, *sf.* a kind of stuff made of silk and wool
Legendário, *sm.* a legend
Legible, *a.* legible
Legicón, *sm.* dictionary
Legión, *sf.* legion
Legionário, ria. *a.* legionary
Legoniénse, *a.* V. *Leonés*
Legisladór, ra. *s.* legislator
Legislár, *va.* to legislate, censure, criticise
Legislativo, va. *a.* legislative
Legislatúra, *sf.* legislature
Legisperito, *sm.* V. *Jurisperito*
Legista, *sm.* professor of laws
Legítima, *sf.* portion or share of the paternal or maternal estate
Legitimár, *va.* to prove, procure to any the rights of legitimate birth
Legitimidád, *sf.* legitimacy
Legítimo, ma. *a.* legitimate
Légo, *sm.* layman, lay-brother; ignorant; *a.* laical
Legón, *sm.* spade
Legrár, *va.* to trepan
Légua, *sf.* a league
Legúmbre, *sm.* pulse
Leguminóso, sa. *a.* leguminous
Leíble, *a.* legible
Leído, da. *a* having read much, book-learned
Leímma, *sm.* interval of music
Lejanía, *sf.* distance
Lejáno, na. *a.* distant
Léjos, *ad.* at a great distance, far off
Léjos, *sm.* perspective
Léjos, jas. *a.* distant
Lejuélos *ad.* at a little distance
Lelilí ó Lililí, *sm.* war-hoop of the Moors
Lélo, la. *a.* stupid
Léma, *s.* argument of a poem explained in the title
Lemosín, na. *a.* native of Limoges
Len, *a.* applied to soft untwisted silk
Lencería, *sf.* assortment of linen, linen-draper's shop
Lencéro, ra. *s.* linen-draper
Lendél, *sm.* circle described by a horse turning a wheel to raise water out of a well
Lendréra, *sf.* a close or small comb for taking out nits
Lendréro, *sm.* place full of nits
Lendróso, sa. *a.* nitty
Léngua, *sf.* tongue, language, information, clapper of a bell, needle of a balance. *Lengua del agua*, at the edge of the water. *Lengua sábia*, learned language
Lenguádo, *sm.* sole, a fish
Lenguáge, *sm.* language
Lenguaráz, *a.* fluent, forward, talkative
Lenguáz, *a.* loquacious
Lenguéta, *sf.* windpipe; needle of a balance
Lenguetáda, *sf.* the act of licking
Lenguetería, *sf.* collection of tubes with valves in an organ
Lenidád, *sf.* lenity
Lenificár, *va.* to lenify
Lenificatívo, va. *a.* mollifying
Lenitívo, va. *a.* lenitive
Lenitívo, *sm.* emollient
Lenizár, *va.* to soften
Lenocínio, *sm.* pimping
Lénte, *sf.* lens
Lentejuéla, *sf.* spangle
Lentéza, *sf.* slowness
Lenticulár, *a.* lenticular
Lentitúd, *sf.* slowness
Lénto, ta *a.* slow
Lentór, *sm.* lentor
Lenzuélo, *sm.* handkerchief
Léña, *sf.* wood, timber
Leñadór, ra. *s.* woodman
Leñár, *va.* to cut wood
Leñéra, *sf.* place for fire wood
Leñázgo, *sm.* pile of wood
Leñéro, *sm.* timber-merchant, timber-yard
Léño, *sm.* block
Leñóso, sa. *a.* woody
León, *sm.* lion
Leóna, *sf.* lioness
Leonádo, da. *a.* lion-coloured
Leonéra, *sf.* place or cage where lions are shut up
Leonéro, *sm.* keeper of lions; master of a gambling house
Leonés, sa. *a.* belonging to the kingdom or city of Leon
Leónica, *sf.* vein under the tongue, chiefly used on horses
Leonino, na. *a.* leonine
Leonina, *sf.* elephantiasis
Leontepetalón, *sm.* a plant, the root of which is an antidote for the poison of a snake

Digitized by Google

Leopárdo, *sm.* leopard
Lepídio, *sm.* pepper-wort
Lépra, *sf.* leprosy
Lepróso, sa. *a.* leprous
Lerdéz, *sf.* slowness
Lérdo, da. *a.* slow, heavy
Lesión, *sf.* hurt, damage
Lesívo, va. *a.* prejudicial
Lésna, *sf.* an awl
Lesnordéste, *sm.* east-north east wind
Léso, sa. *a.* wounded, hurt
Lest, *sm.* last, a certain weight or measure
Léste, *sm.* east wind, east
Lesuéste, *sm.* east-south-east wind
Letál, *a.* mortal
Letanía, *sf.* litany
Letárgico, ca. *a.* lethargic
Letárgo, *sm.* lethargy
Letícia, *sf.* joy, mirth
Letífero, ra. *a.* lethiferous
Letificánte, *pa.* exhilarating
Letificar, *va.* to rejoice
Létra, *sf.* letter, writing, composed of letters, type, motto, bill of exchange, order, words of a song. *A'la letra*, literary
Letráda, *sf.* lawyer's wife
Letrádo, da. *a.* learned; *sm.* literato, lawyer
Letréro, *sm.* inscription
Letrína, *sf.* a privy
Letuário, *sm.* electuary
Leudár, *va.* to ferment the mass of dough with leven
Leúdo, da. *a.* fermented
Léva, *sf.* act of weighing anchor, press; *pl.* tricks
Levída, *sf.* silkworm which moves from one place to another
Levadéro, ra. *a.* that which is to be demanded
Levadízo, za. *a.* that can be lifted
Levadúra, *sf.* ferment, board cut off from a piece of timber
Levantáda, *sf.* rise
Levantadór, ra. *s.* one who raises; disturber
Levantamiénto, *sm.* elevation, insurrection, balance of accounts
Levantár, *va.* to raise, build; impute falsely; elevate; cut the cards; *vr.* to stand up, recover from sickness
Levánte, *sm.* Levant; rise; east, east wind. *Comercio de Levante*, the Levant trade

Levár, *va.* to weigh anchor
Léve, *a.* light
Levedád, *sf.* lightness
Levigár, *va.* to levigate
Levíta, *sm.* levite
Levítico, *sm.* book of Leviticus, ceremonial
Lexía, *sf.* lye
Lexicógráfo, *sm.* lexicographer
Lexicón, *sm.* lexicon
Lexío, *sm.* (among dyers) lye
Léy, *sf.* law, loyalty, religion, alloy. *A toda ley*, perfectly; *pl.* collection of laws, study of the law
Leyénda, *sf.* lecture, legend
Léyla, *sf.* a Moorish dance
Lézda, *sf.* ancient tax on merchandize
Lía, *sf.* a thin bass-rope
Liár, *va.* to tie; *vr.* to contract an alliance
Liáza, *sf.* collection of hoops used by coopers
Libación, *sf.* libation
Libamiénto, *sm.* the offering in ancient sacrifices
Libár, *va.* to suck
Libelár, *va.* to petition
Libelísta, *sm.* libeller
Libélo, *sm.* petition, libel, a defamatory writing
Liberál, *a.* liberal, brisk
Liberalidád, *sf.* liberality
Libertád, *sf.* liberty, exemption, license, freedom
Libertádo, da. *a.* libertine, free, idle
Libertadór, ra. *s.* deliverer
Libertár, *va.* to free, clear from an obligation
Libertináge, *sm.* libertinism
Libertíno, na. *s.* child of a freed man; *a.* libertine
Libérto, *sm.* a freed man
Libicoáfrico, *sm.* westerly wind
Libiconóto, *sm.* south-west wind
Libidinóso, sa. *a.* libidinous
Líbra, *sf.* a pound weight. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling
Librácho, *sm.* an old worm-eaten book or paper
Libración, *sf.* libration
Libradór, *sf.* deliverer; copper-shovel
Libramiénto, *sm.* delivery, deliverance, warrant
Librancísta, *sm.* one who holds a warrant or order of payment, a clerk who draws up warrants

Libránte, *sm.* solicitor
Libránza, *sf.* V. *Libramiénto*
Librár, *va.* to free, draw a bill or money, dispatch, commit, decide, sentence
Líbre, *a.* free, independent, exempt, innocent, single, licentious, rash
Libréa, *sf.* livery
Libreár, *va.* to weigh
Librería, *sf.* bookseller's shop, trade of a bookseller, library
Libréro, *sm.* bookseller
Libréta, *sf.* small pound of twelve ounces; small memorandum book
Líbro, *sm.* book, division or part of a work. *Libro becerro*, doomsday book. *Libro mayor*, ledger. *Libro de quarenta*, pack of cards
Libúrnica, *sf.* light vessel used at Leghorn
Licantrópia, *sf.* licanthropy
Licéncia, *sf.* license, excessive liberty
Licenciádo, *sm.* a licentiate
Licenciádo, da. *a.* licensed
Licenciamiénto, *sm.* act of becoming a licentiate
Licenciár, *va.* to license; *vr.* to become dissolute
Licencióso, sa. *a.* licentious
Licéo, *sm.* lyceum
Lichén, *sm.* liver-wort
Lichéra, *sf.* woollen cover of a bed
Lición, *sf.* lesson
Lícito, ta. *a.* licit, lawful
Licór, *sm.* liquor
Licoróso, sa. *a.* applied to generous wine, spirituous and aromatic
Lid, *sf.* conflict
Lidiadór, *sm.* combatant
Lidiár, *vn.* to fight; *va.* to run or fight bulls
Liebrastón, *sm.* leveret
Liebratíco, *sm.* young hare
Liébre, *sm.* hare; coward; *pl.* rack or ribs; dead eyes
Liéndre, *sf.* nit
Lientéra y Lientería, *sf.* lientery
Lienteríco, ca. *a.* lienteric
Liénto, ta. *a.* damp, moist
Liénzo, *sm.* linen, handkerchief, painting on linen; front of a building
Líga, *sf.* garter; bird-lime league; alloy
Ligación, *sf.* act of tying
Ligádas, *sf. pl.* ligatures

Digitized by Google

Ligadúra, *sf.* ligature, league
Ligagámba, *sf.* garter. V. *Liga*
Ligamáza, *sf.* viscous or glutinous matter around some fruits
Ligaménto, *sm.* bandage
Ligamentóso, sa. *a.* ligamentous
Ligamiénto, *sm.* union, ligament
Ligár, *va.* to tie, bind, allay or alloy, league, render impotent by charms, exorcise; *vr.* to be leagued, bind one's self to the performance of a contract
Ligazón, *sf.* union, futtock-timbers
Ligeréza, *sf.* lightness, agility, levity, unchastity
Ligéro, ra. *a.* light, thin, swift, unsteady, easy; *A' la ligera*, lightly
Ligeruéla, *sf.* early grape
Lígio, a. *a.* feudal
Ligonélas (Uvas), *a.* early grapes
Liguília, *sf.* kind of narrow riband
Lígula, *sf.* an opening in the larynx
Lila, *sf.* lilac tree; a kind of light woollen stuff
Lilác, *sm.* lilac
Liláo, *sm.* ostentation
Liláyla, *sf.* thin woollen stuff; ridiculous impertinence, prank, trick
Lilíes, *sm. pl.* warhoop of the Moors
Lima, *sf.* lime, the fruit; instrument to cut or smooth metals; channel in the roof of a house for the water to pass to the eaves
Limadúra, *sf.* act of filing, filings
Limálla, *sf.* filings
Limár, *va.* to file, gnaw, polish
Limatón, *sm.* coarse round file
Limáza, *sf.* snail
Limázo, *sm.* viscosity
Limazón, *sm.* slug
Límbo, *sm.* limbo, limb; edge, border
Liméño, ña. *a.* native of Lima
Liméra, *sf.* shop-woman who sells files; heimport
Liméro, ra. *s.* shop-keeper who sells files or limes
Liméta, *sf.* phial
Limíste, *sm.* cloth made of Segovia wool
Limitádo, da. *a.* limited
Limitáneo, nea. *a.* limitary
Limitár, *va.* to limit, form bounderies, restrain
Límite, *sm.* limit
Limitrófe, *a.* limiting
Límo, *sm.* slime, mud
Limón, *sm.* lemon. *Limones*, shafts of a cart
Limonáda, *sf.* lemonade
Limonádo, da. *a.* lemon-coloured
Limonáge, *sm.* the act of boats and pilot-bargesgoing out of a harbour, to pilot a vessel into port
Limonár, *sm.* plantation of lime-trees
Limonéro, ra. *s.* dealer in lemons; *a.* applied to the shaft horses in carriages, &c.
Limosidád, *sf.* sliminess
Limósna, *sf.* alms
Limosnéro, *sm.* almoner; *a.* charitable
Limóso, sa. *a.* slimy
Límpia, *sf.* the act of cleaning or cleansing
Limpiadéra, *sf.* instrument used for washing
Limpiadiéntes, *sm.* toothpick
Limpiadór, ra. *s.* cleanser
Limpiadúra, *sf.* act of cleansing; dirt
Limpiár, *va.* to clean, purify, pursue; *vr.* to clear one's self from imputed guilt
Limpiéza, *sf.* cleanness, chastity, integrity. *Limpieza de bolsa*, emptiness of the purse
Límpio, pia. *a.* clean, neat, elegant, pure. *Jugar limpio*, to deal fair. *Costa limpia*, clear coast
Limpión, *sm.* the act of cleaning
Lináge, *sm.* lineage, class
Linagísta, *sm.* genealogist
Linajúdo, *sm.* one who boasts of his origin or family, genealogist
Lináloe, *sm.* aloes
Línár, *sm.* flax-field
Lináza, *sf.* linseed
Lince, *sm.* lynx
Lindáño, *sm.* landmark
Lindár, *vn.* to be contiguous
Linde y Lindázo, *sm.* landmark
Línde, *a.* contiguous
Lindéro, ra. *a.* contiguous
Lindéro, *sm.* V. *Linde*
Lindéza, *sf.* neatness
Líndo, da. *a.* neat, complete
Líndo, *sm.* beau
Lindón, *sm.* ridge
Lindúra, *sf.* elegance
Línea, *sf.* line, lineage, boundary, class, military entrenchments. *Linea de los revezes del costado*, the top timber lines, equinoctial line
Lineál, *a.* lineal
Lineaménto, *sm.* lineament
Lineár, *va.* to draw lines
Linéro, ra. *s.* dealer in flax or linen
Línfa, *sf.* lymph
Linfático, ca. *a.* lymphatic
Lingóte, *sm.* ingot
Linguéte, *sm.* paul or parol
Líno, *sm.* flax, linen, sailcloth, canvass
Linón, *sm.* lawn
Lintél, *sm.* lintel of a door
Linterna, *sf.* lantern or lanthorn. *Linterna secreta*, dark lantern
Linternéro, *sm.* lantern-maker
Líño, *sm.* row of vines in a vineyard
Lío, *sm.* bundle
Liquáble, *a.* liquable
Liquár, *va.* to liquefy
Liquefación, *sf.* liquefaction
Liquefactíble, *a.* liquable
Liquidáble, *a.* liquefiable
Liquidámbar, *sm.* liquidambar
Liquidár, *va.* to liquefy, clear, liquidate; *vr.* to become liquid
Líquido, *a.* liquid, evident
Lára, *sf.* lyre, a harp
Líria, *sf.* V. *Liga*
Lírico, ca. *a.* lyric
Lírio, *sm.* lily
Lirón, *sm.* dormouse
Liróndo, da. *a.* pure, neat
Lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce
Liséra, *sf.* large cane used in silk-worm sheds
Lisiár, *va.* to lame
Líso, sa. *a.* plain, even, clear, evident
Lisonjádo, da. *a.* rhombic
Lisongéro, ra. *a.* flattering
Lisónja, *sf.* adulation
Lisonjeadór, ra. *s.* flatterer
Lisonjeár, *va.* to flatter
Lisongéro, ra. *s.* a great flatterer

Lista, *sf.* slip of paper, selvage, list
Listádo, da. y Listeádo, da. *a.* striped
Listo, ta. *a.* ready, prompt
Listón, *sm* a large shred; ferret; lath. *Listones*, battens
Listonería, *sf.* parcel of ribands and inkles
Listonéro, ra. *s.* riband-maker
Lisúra, *sf.* smoothness, sincerity, candour
Litación, *sf.* sacrificing
Litár, *va.* to sacrifice
Litárge y Litargirio, *sm.* litharge
Líte, *sf.* lawsuit, process
Litéra, *sf.* litter
Literál, *a.* literal
Literalísta, *sm.* he who professes to understand words and expressions in their literal sense
Literário, ria. *a.* literary
Literáto, ta. *a.* learned
Literatúra, *sf.* literature
Literéro, *sm.* director of literature
Litigante, *pa.* litigater
Litigár, *va.* to litigate
Litígio, *sm.* litigation
Litigióso, sa. *a.* litigious
Lítis, *sf.* V. *Pleyto*
Litisconsórte, *s.com.* associate in a lawsuit
Litispendéncia, *sf.* pending
Litócola, *sf.* lithocolla
Litófito. *sm.* lythophyte
Litografía, *sf.* a description of stones
Litógrafo ó Litólogo; *sm.* an author who describes stones
Litología, *sf.* natural history of stones
Lituo, *sm.* ancient military instrument of music
Litúrgia, *sf.* form of prayers
Litúrgico, ca. *a.* belonging to the liturgy
Liviandád *sf* lightness, levity, incontinence
Liviáno, na. *a.* light, imprudent, incontinent
Lívido, da. *a.* V. *Amoratado*
Líxa, *sf.* dog-fish, skin of the dog-fish
Lixár, *va.* to smooth
Líza, *sf.* skate; list for tilts
Lízo, *sm.* skein of silk
Lizón; *sm.* V. *Aliama*
Llága, *sf.* wound, hurt; crack between the bricks of a wall
Llagadór, ra. *s.* wounder
Llagár, *va.* to wound
Llíma, *sf.* flame, force and violence of passion
Llamáda, *sf.* call; marginal note; parley
Llamadór, ra. *s.* servant of a salesman who calls people into his shop; beadle
Llamamiénto, *sm.* convocation, inspiration
Llamár, *va.* to call, name; excite thirst; *vn.* to quote. *El viento llama á proa*, the wind hauls forward
Llamaráda, *sf.* a flash, forcible emotion of the mind
Llamatívo, va. *a.* exciting thirst
Llána, *sf.* trowel; page of a book; plain
Llanáda, *sf.* a wide tract of level ground, a plain
Llanéza, *sf.* evenness, plainness, uncultivated style
Lláno, na. *a.* plain, meek, unmannerly, clear, frank
Lláno, *sm.* a level field
Llánta, *sf.* a kind of cabbage; iron hoop which covers the felloes of wheels
Llantén, *sm.* plantain
Llánto, *sm.* flood of tears
Llapár, *va.* to add an additional portion of quicksilver in extracting metals
Llanúra, *sf.* evenness, a vast tract of level ground
Lláres, *sm pl.* pot-hanger
Llave, *sf.* key, instrument, winch of a stocking-frame, lock, cock for fountains, barrels, &c.
Llavéro, ra. *s.* keeper of the keys of a place
Lléco, ca. *a.* uncultivated
Llegáda, *sf.* arrival
Llegár, *va.* to arrive, last, continue, attain a purpose, suffice, ascend; *va.* to approach; *vr.* to proceed to some neighbouring place
Lléna, *sf.* alluvion
Llenár, *va.* to fill, occupy a public place, make up a number, beget young; *vr.* to feed gluttonously
Lléno, *sm.* glut, perfection, full-moon
Lléno, na. *a.* full
Lléta, *sf.* stalk of plants bearing fruit
Lleudár, *va.* to ferment bread
Lléva, *sf.* act of carrying
Llevída, *sf.* carriage
Llevadéro, ra. *a.* tolerable
Llevadór, ra. *s.* carrier
Llevár, *va.* to carry, recover, bear, excel, exceed, suffer, lead, manage a horse, gain; *vn.* to be reprimanded. *Llevar la proa al nordoeste*, to stand to the north-west; *vr.* to suffer one's self to be led away by passion
Lloradéra, *sf.* mourner
Lloradór, ra. *s.* weeper
Lloraduélos, *sm.* weeper
Llorár, *va.* to weep, mourn, affect poverty
Lloro, *sm.* act of weeping
Llorón, *sm.* weeper
Llorónas, *sf. pl.* weepers
Lloróso, sa. *a.* mournful
Llovér, *va.* to rain, pour down as rain, shower; *vr.* to penetrate the roof with rain
Llovióso, sa. *a.* V. *Lluvioso*
Llovízna, *sf.* mist
Lloviznár, *va.* to drizzle
Lluvia, *sf.* rain, shower
Lluvióso, sa. *a.* rainy
Lo, *pron. neutr.* it
Lóa, *sf.* prologue of a play
Loáble, *a.* laudable
Loadór, ra. *s.* praiser
Loám, *sm.* loam
Loánda, *sf.* kind of scurvy
Loár, *va.* to praise. V. *Alabar*
Lóba, *sf.* she-wolf; long gown worn by clergymen and students; ridge between two furrows
Lobádo, *sm.* morbid swelling incident to horses
Lobagánte, *sm.* sea-locust
Lobanílo, *sm.* wen
Lobáto, *sm.* young wolf
Lobéra, *sf.* strait door or passage
Lobéro, ra. *a.* relating to wolves
Lobéro, *sm.* V. *Espantanublados*
Lobézno, *sm.* a young wolf
Lóbo, *sm.* wolf; lobe, a distinct part; iron instrument for defending or scaling walls
Lóbo Marino, *sm.* sea-wolf
Lobóso, sa. *a.* full of wolves
Lóbrego, ga. *a.* murky
Lobreguecér, *va.* to grow dark

Digitized by Google

Lobreguéz, *sf.* obscurity
Lóbulo, *sm.* a small lobe of the lungs
Lobúno, na. *a.* wolfish
Local, *a.* local
Localidád, *sf.* locality
Lóche, ó Lója, *sf.* loach
Loción, *sf.* lotion, wash
Lóco, ca. *a.* mad, fool; abundant
Locucción, *sf.* locution
Locúra, *sf.* madness
Locutório, *sm.* parlour
Lodazál, Lodachár, y Lodazár, *sm.* a muddy place
Lódo, *sm.* mud, mire
Lodóño, *sm.* nettle-tree
Lodóso, sa. *a.* muddy, miry
Lof ó Lo, *sm.* the weather-side of a ship
Logár, *sm.* V. *Lugar, Sitio, y Motivo.—va.* V. *Alquilar*
Logaritmo, *sm.* logarithm
Lógica, *sf.* logic
Logicál, *a.* logical
Lógico, ca. *a.* logical
Logística, *sf.* logistics
Logogrífo, *sm.* enigma
Logomáquia, *sf.* logomachy
Lográr, *va.* to gain, possess, avail one's self of, hit upon; *vr.* to reap the benefit of one's labour
Logreár, *vn.* to borrow or lend on interest
Logrería, *sf.* usury
Logréro, ra. *s.* lender at interest
Lógro, *sm.* gain, attainment of some purpose, interest
Lóma, *sf.* top of a hill
Lombárda, *sf.* kind of gun; red cabbage
Lombardáda, *sf.* a shot from a Lombardy gun
Lombardeár, *va.* to discharge Lombardy guns
Lombardería, *sf.* park of Lombardy guns
Lombardéro, *sm.* soldier appointed to Lombardy guns
Lombriguéra, *sf.* hole made in the earth by worms
Lombríz, *sf.* worm bred in the human body, or in the earth
Lomeár, *va.* to move the loins of horses in a circular manner
Loméra, *sf.* strap of harness which crosses the loins
Lomíancho, a. *a.* strong or broad backed
Lominhiésto, ta. *a.* high-crooped, arrogant
Lómo, *sm.* loin; back of a book or cutting tool; ridge between two furrows
Lomóso, sa. *a.* belonging to the loins
Lóna, *sf.* canvass, sail cloth
Lóncha, *sf.* thin flat stone; lunch
Lóndiga, *sf.* V. *Alhóndiga*
Londrína, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Londríno, na. *a.* belonging to London Manufactures
Lóndre, *sm.* low vessel like a galley
Longanimidád, *sf.* longanimity
Longánimo, ma. *a.* forbearing
Longaníza, *sf.* a kind of long sausage
Longár, *a.* applied to a long piece of honeycomb in the hive
Longínquo, qua. *a.* distant
Longitúd, *sf.* length, longitude
Longitudinál, *a.* longitudinal
Longobárdo, da. *a.* native of Lombardy
Longuéra, *sf.* long and narrow stripe of land
Lónja, *sf.* exchange; store room for washed wool; grocer's shop; slice of ham; portico, leather strap
Lonjéro, *sm.* grocer
Lonjéta, *sf.* V. *Cenador*
Lopícia, *sf.* disease which makes the hair fall out
Loquacidád, *sf.* loquacity
Loquáz, *a.* talkative
Loqueár, *vn.* to act the fool; rejoice
Loquéla, *sf.* each one's particular mode of speaking
Loquéro, ra. *s.* keeper of a mad-house
Loquésca, *sf.* the frantic demeanour of mad people
Lóquios, *sm. pl.* lochia
Lorenzána, *sf.* a sort of linen
Loríga, *sf.* coat of mail; naveband
Lorigádo, da. *a.* armed with a coat of mail
Lorigúillo, *sm.* shrub used by dyers
Lóro, ra. *a.* tawny
Lóro, *sm.* parrot; mulatto or negro-coloured
Lósa, *sf.* flag stone, painter's block of marble; a trap
Lóta, *sf.* lote, lotus
Lotería, *sf.* lottery
Lozódromía, *sf.* lozodromy
Lóza, *sf.* delft, earthenware
Lozanéar, *vn.* to affect pomp and ostentation in words and actions
Lozanía, *sf.* luxuriance of verdure; elegance
Lozáno, na. *a.* luxuriant, elegant, sprightly
Lubricidád, y Lubricación, *sf.* lubricity, lewdness
Lúbrico, ca. *a.* slippery
Lucencía, *sf.* V. *Claridad*
Lucérna, *sf.* glow-worm; lamp
Lucérnula, *sf.* lucerne
Lucéro, *sm.* morning-star, Venus; lustre; part of a window where light enters
Lúcha, *sf.* struggle, contest, dispute
Luchadór, ra. *s.* a wrestler
Luchár, *va.* to wrestle, discuss, debate
Lucharniégo, ga. *a.* applied to dogs used for catching hares at night
Lucidár, *va.* to copy a picture on transparent paper
Lúcido, da. *a.* lucid, shining
Luciénte, *pa.* shining
Luciérnaga, go. *s.* glow-worm
Lucifér, *sm.* Lucifer, Satan
Lucífugo, ga. *a.* that which shuns the light
Luciférino, na. *a.* devilish
Lucíllo, *sm.* tomb
Lucimiénto, *sm.* lucidity, splendour, lustre
Lucína, *sf.* V. *Radiellor*
Lúcio, cia, *a.* lucid, bright
Lucír, *va.* to emit light, illuminate, outshine; *vn.* y *r.* to shine, dress to advantage
Lucratívo, va. *a.* lucrative
Lúcro, *sm.* gain, profit
Lucróso, sa. *a.* lucrific, profitable
Luctuóso, sa. *a.* sad, mournful
Lucubración, *sf.* lucubration
Lucubrár, *va.* to lucubrate
Ludiár, *va.* to ferment
Ludíbrio, *sm.* mockery
Ludío, a. *a.* V. *Fermentado*
Ludír, *vn.* to rub
Ludría, *sf.* V. *Nutria*
Luégo, *ad.* presently, soon afterwards.—*conj.* then
Lugáno, *sm.* small singing bird

Lugár, *sm.* place, city, employment, time, cause, sentiment of an author; *En lugar de*, instead of
Lugarteniénte, *sm.* deputy
Lúgo, *sm.* kind of linen
Lúgubre, *a.* sad, mournful
Luición, *sf.* collection of rent
Luír, *vn.* to be galled or fretted; *va.* to gather rent
Lumbál, *a.* lumbar
Lumbráda y Lumbraráda, *sf.* excessive fire
Lúmbre, *sf.* fire, spark, splendour; *pl.* tinder-box, hammer; fore part of horse-shoes
Lumbréra, *sf.* luminary, sky-light
Luminár, *sm.* luminary, light, as opposed to shade
Luminária, *sf.* illumination
Luminóso, sa. *a.* luminous
Lúna, *sf.* moon; glass plate for mirrors; effect of the moon upon lunatic people
Lunación, *sf.* lunation
Lunáda, *sf.* ham
Lunádo, da. *a.* lunated
Lunánco, ca. *a.* applied to animals with one quarter higher than another
Lunár, *sm.* mole, note or stain of infamy; *a.* lunar
Lunário, *sm.* V. *Calendario*
Lunático, ca. *a.* lunatic
Lunecíllo, *sm.* crescent worn by females
Lúnes, *sm.* Monday
Lunéta, *sf.* opening left in an arch in form of a half-moon; pit in a theatre; opera-glass; crescent worn in the hair or shoes of females
Lunísta, *sm.* lunatic
Lupanár, *sm.* brothel
Lupanário, ia. *a.* belonging to a brothel
Lupía, *sf.* encysted tumour
Lúpulo, *sm.* hops
Luqués, sa. *a.* native of Lucca
Luquéte, *sm.* zest, match
Lustración, *sf.* lustration
Lustradór, *m.* hot-press, h presser
Lustrál, *a.* applied to wa used in purifications
Lustrár, *va.* to expatiate, lustrate, peregrinate
Lústre, *sm.* gloss, lustre
Lustrína, *sf.* a kind of gl sy silk stuff
Lústro, *sm.* lustre, five ye
Lustróso, sa. *a.* bright
Luteranísmo, *sm.* Luth ranism
Lúto, *sm.* mourning
Lútria, *sf.* V. *Nútria*
Luxación, *sf.* luxation
Luxárse, *vr.* to luxate
Lúxo, *sm.* luxury
Luxúria, *sf.* luxury
Luxuriár, *vn.* to be luxurio
Luxurióso, sa. *a.* luxurious
Lúz, *sf.* light; *Luces*, wi dows, any thing that giv light, day, notice, lustr light house; *A' buena lu* carefully

Máca, *sf.* bruise in fruit, spot, stain, deceit
Macáco, ca. *s.* parrot
Macána, *sf.* a wooden weapon in the form of a cimeter
Macaréno, *sm.* a bully
Maccarrón, *sm.* macaroon
Macarrónea, *sf.* a kind of burlesque poetry
Macarrónico, ca. *a.* macaronic
Macarronísmo, *sm.* the macaronic style of poetry
Macárse, *vr.* to rot
Maceadór, *sm.* beater
Maceár, *vr.* to beat or drive with a mallet; *vn.* to repeat frequently the same demand
Maceración, *sf.* mortification, coporal severity
Macerár, *va.* to macerate, mortify
Macerína, *sf.* a kind of waiter with a round cavity in the middle
Macéro, *sm.* mace-bearer
Macéta, *sf.* flower-pot, haunch of mutton, two-clawed hammer, maul; *Maceta de ajustar*, a driving mallet
Macháca, *s. com.* an ignorant tiresome person
Machacadéra, *sf.* instrument for pounding or breaking
Machacadór, ra. *s.* a pounder
Machacár, *va.* to pound or break any thing into pieces *vn.* to importune
Machacón, na. *a.* heavy
Machída, *sf.* flock of he-goats
Machádo, *sm.* a hatchet
Machár, *va.* to pound
Macheár, *vn.* to beget more males than females
Machéte, *sm.* a chopping-knife
Machetéro, *sm.* one who clears away bushes with a bill-hook
Mácho, *sm.* male animal, flesh of a he-goat; mould in which bells are cast; hook to catch hold in an eye, a screw-pin, sledge-hammer
Mácho, *a.* masculine
Machón, *sm.* buttress
Machórra, *sf.* a barren ewe
Machóta y Machúte, *s.* a kind of beetle or mallet
Machucadúra, *sf.* the act of pounding or bruising
Machucár, *va.* to pound
Machúcho, cha. *a.* mature
Macicéz, *sf.* solidity
Macilénto, ta. *a.* lean
Macís y Maciás, *sf.* mace
Macízamente, *ad.* in a fir solid manner
Macizár, *va.* to close an opening
Macízo, za. *a.* compact, firm
Mácla, *sf.* water-caltrop wooden instrument scotch flax or hemp
Macóca, *sf.* a large sort early figs
Macólla, *sf.* bunch of flowers &c. growing on one stalk
Macúca, *sf.* kind of pear
Mácula, *sf.* stain, spot
Maculár, *va.* to maculate mark with infamy
Maculóso, sa *a.* full of spots
Macuquíno, na. *a.* applied coin with the milled edge cut away
Madáma, *sf.* madam
Madéra, *sf.* timber, wood; *Madera del ayre*, horn animals
Maderáda, *sf.* raft
Maderáge y Maderámen, *sm* the whole of the timb necessary for a building

Digitized by Google

Madear, *va.* to plank
Madería, *sf.* timber-yard
Maderéro, *sm.* timber-merchant
Maderíta, *sm.* conductor of a raft or float of timber
Madéro, *sm.* trunk
Madéxa, *sf.* hank of thread, worsted, &c. lock of hair, a weak lazy person
Madexuéla, *sf.* a small skein
Madóna, *sf.* lady
Madrástra, *sf.* step-mother
Mádre, *sf.* mother, hen; *Madre de leche*, a wet-nurse, matron in an hospital, basin, bed of a river, sewer, mother of vinegar; *Madres*, gallows-beams
Madreár, *vn.* to resemble the mother
Madrecilla, *sf.* ovarium of birds
Madreclávo, *sm.* a clove
Madréña, *sf.* V. *Almadreña*
Madrepéria, *sf.* mother of pearl
Madrepóra, *sf.* madrepore
Madréro, ra. *a.* fondling
Madreséiva, *sf.* honey-suckle
Madrigádo, da. *a.* cunning, applied to a woman twice married
Madrigál, *sm.* madrigal
Madriguéra, *sf.* a burrow, den
Madrileño, ña. *a.* native of Madrid
Madrína, *sf.* godmother, prop, straps which yoke two horses
Madríz, *sf.* matrix, womb; place where quails nestle
Madróna, *sf.* mother over fond of her children
Madroncillo, *sm.* strawberry
Madroñál, *sm.* plantation of strawberry-trees
Madroñéro, *sm.* strawberry-tree
Madróño, *sm.* strawberry-tree, silk tassel
Madrugáda, *sf.* dawn
Madrugadór, ra. *s.* early riser
Madrugár, *vn.* to rise early in the morning, contrive, anticipate
Madrugón, *sm.* act of rising early in the morning
Maduración, *sf.* ripeness
Maduradéro, *sm.* place for ripening fruits
Maduradór, ra. *s.* one who matures or ripens
Maduránte, *pa.* maturing
Madurár, *va.* y *vn.* to ripen
Maduratívo, va. *a.* that which matures
Maduréz, *sf.* maturity
Madúro, ra. *a.* ripe, prudent
Maesíl, *sm.* V. *Maestríl*
Maéstra, *sf.* mistress, queen-bee
Maestrádgo, *sm.* territory of the master of a military order, office of master
Maestrál, *a.* magisterial, north-west; *sm.* call of the queen-bee
Maestránte, *sm.* equestrian
Maestránza, *sf.* cavalcade, dock-yard, riding-school
Maestrázgo, *sm.* dignity of a grand master of a military order, or his jurisdiction
Maéstre, *sm.* master of a merchant-ship. *Maestre de raciones*, purser
Maestreár, *vn.* to domineer, lop vines, adulterate
Maestrescolía, *sf.* office of a schoolmaster
Maestrescuéla, *sm.* schoolmaster, chancellor in some universities
Maestría, *sf.* instruction of a master, gravity, degree of master
Maestríl, *sm.* cells in which the king or queen-bees are bred
Maéstro, *sm.* master
Maéstro, tra. *a.* masterly
Magacén, *sm.* magazine
Magánto, ta. *a.* spiritless
Magíña, *sf.* honey-comb
Magdaleón, *sm.* sticks of plaster
Magénca, *sf.* hollow round vines
Magestád, *sf.* majesty, title of emperors, kings, empresses, and queens; power
Magestuosidád, *sf.* majesty
Magestuóso, sa. *a.* majestic, stately, grave
Mágia, *sf.* magic, the pretended science of putting in action the power of spirits
Mágico, ca. *a.* magic
Mágico, ca. *s.* magician
Magisteríál, *a.* magisterial
Magistério, *sm.* mastery, mastership, gravity, magistery
Magistrádo, *sm.* a magistrate, magistracy, court
Magistrál, *a.* magisterial; *sm.* a prebend
Magistratúra, *sf.* magistracy
Magnanimidád, *sf.* magnanimity
Magnánimo, ma. *a.* magnanimous
Magnáte, *sm.* a peer
Magnésia, *sf.* magnesia
Magnético, ca. *a.* magnetic
Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism
Magnetizár, *va.* to render magnetic
Magnificár, *va.* to magnify
Magnificéncia, *sf.* magnificence
Magnífico, ca. *a.* magnificent
Magnitúd, *sf.* magnitude
Mágno, na. *a.* great
Mágo, ga. *s.* magician
Mágra, *sf.* a rasher
Mágro, gra. *a.* meagre, lean
Mágro, *sm.* a rasher
Magrújo, ja. *a.* meagre
Magrúra, *sf.* leanness
Maguéto, ta. *s.* V. *Novillo*
Maguéy, *sm.* American aloes
Maguíllo, *sm.* species of crab-tree
Magújo, *sm.* rave-hook
Magúlla, *sf.* V. *Magulladura*
Magulládo, da. *a.* bruised
Magulladúra, *sf.* a bruise
Magullamiénto, *sm.* act of bruising
Magullár, *va.* to bruise
Maharón, na. *a.* unhappy
Mahérir, *vn.* to convene
Mahometísmo, *sm.* Mohammedanism
Mahometísta, *sm.* follower of Mohammed
Mahometizár, *vn.* to profess Mohammedanism
Mahón, *sm.* strong broad cotton cloth
Mahóna, *sf.* Turkish transport vessel
Maído, *sm.* mew
Maidrquin, *sm.* inequality in cloth
Maíz, *sm.* maize
Mája, *sf.* mallet, maul
Majáda, *sf.* sheep-cot, inn
Majadál, *sm.* land used for a sheep-fold
Majadeár, *vn.* to take shelter in the night
Majadería, *sf.* absurd speech, nonsense
Majadéro, *sm.* pestle, pounder, place where hemp is beaten, gawk
Majadór, ra. *s.* pounder
Majadúra, *sf.* the act of pounding or bruising

Digitized by Google

Majagránzas, *sm.* a stupid brute
Majamiénto, *sm.* whipping
Majáno, *sm.* a small heap of stones serving as a landmark
Majár, *va.* to pound, importune, vex
Majarrána, *sf.* fresh pork
Majéncia, *sf.* boast
Májo, ja. *s.* boaster
Majolár, *va.* to put straps on the shoes
Majórca, *sf.* V. *Maxorca*
Majuéla, *sf.* fruit of the white hawthorn
Majuélo, *sm.* vine newly planted
Mal, *sm.* imperfection, illness, fault; *a.* V. *Malo*: *ad.* badly. *Anda mal*, he is a bad walker. *De mal en peor*, worse and worse
Mála, *sf.* a mail
Malácho, *sm.* a sickly person
Malacostumbrádo, da. *a.* having bad habits or customs
Malacuénda, *sf.* coarse cloth made of tow
Malaguéño, fia. *a.* belonging to Malaga
Malandánza, *sf.* misfortune
Malandrín, *sm.* a highwayman; *a.* malign, perverse
Malatía, *sf.* malady
Maláto, ta. *s.* a person indisposed with some disease
Malavenído, da. *a.* a quarrelsome person
Malaventúra, *sf.* calamity
Malaventurádo, da. *a.* unfortunate
Malbaratadór, ra. *s.* a spendthrift
Malbaratár, *va.* to mispend, disorder
Malcasádo, da. *a.* not well married
Malcasárse, *vr.* to contract an improper marriage
Malcáso, *sm.* treason
Malcocinádo, *sm.* tripes
Malcomído, da. *a.* hungry
Malconténto, *sm.* malecontent
Malconténto, ta. *a.* discontented
Malcriádo, da. *a.* ill-bred
Maldád, *sf.* wickedness
Maldadóso, sa. *a.* wicked
Maldecidór, ra. *s.* detracter
Maldecimiénto, *sm.* backbiting
Maldecír, *va.* to curse
Maldición, *sf.* malediction
Maldito, ta. *a.* perverse; chastised by divine justice
Maleabilidád, *sf.* malleability
Maleáble, *a.* malleable
Maleadór, ra. *s.* rogue
Maleánte, *sm.* corrupter
Maleár, *va.* to pervert
Malecón, *sm.* dike
Maledicéncia, *sf.* slander
Maleficéncia, *sf.* malefaction
Maleficiár, *va.* to adulterate
Malefício, *sm.* hurt, charm
Maléfico, ca. *a.* mischievous
Maléta, *sf.* portmanteau; prostitute kept by any one for interest
Maletéro, *sm.* harness-maker
Maletía, *sf.* malice
Maletón, *sm.* a large leather bag
Malevoléncia, *sf.* malevolence
Malévolo, la. *a.* malevolent
Maléza, *sf.* wickedness
Malgáma, *sm.* V. *Amalgama*
Malgastár, *va.* to mispend
Malgrádo, *ad.* maugre
Malhablado, da. *a.* bold
Malhadádo, da. *a.* wretched
Malhécho, *sm.* a flagitious action
Malhécho, cha. *a.* badly done, unjust
Malhechór, ra. *s.* malefactor
Malherído, da. *a.* badly wounded
Malherír, *va.* to wound badly
Malhójo, *sm.* refuse
Malhumorádo, da. *a.* ill-humoured
Malícia, *sf.* malice, suspicion, cunning, dissimulation
Maliciár, *va.* to corrupt; *vn.* to put a malicious construction on a thing
Malicióso, sa. *a.* malicious
Malignár, *va.* to vitiate; *vr.* to become sore
Malignidád, *sf.* malignity
Malígno, na. *a.* malignant
Malílla, *sf.* manille; person full of wickedness
Málla, *sf.* mesh, a network of a ship, coat of mail
Mallár, *va.* to mail
Malléro, *sm.* armourer
Mallétes, *s. pl.* partners, strong pieces of timber
Málio, *sm.* game of bowls, bowling-green, skittle-ground; mallet
Mallorquín, na. *a.* native of Majorca
Malmandádo, da. *a.* disobedient
Malmetér, *vn.* to incline
Malmirádo, da. *a.* unpolite
Málo, la. *a.* imperfect, bad, *El malo*, the devil; artful sickly, difficult
Málo, *interj.* bad
Malogramiénto, *sm.* disappointment
Malográr, *va.* to disappoint; waste or spoil goods
Malógro, *sm.* disappointment
Malordenádo, da. *a.* badly contrived
Malparádo, da. *a.* languid
Malparár, *va.* to ill-treat
Malparída, *sf.* woman who has miscarried
Malparír, *vn.* to miscarry
Malpárto, *sm.* abortion
Malqueréncia, *sf.* ill-will
Malquerér, *va.* to abhor
Malquistár, *va.* to excite disputes and quarrels; *vr.* to incur hatred
Malquísto, ta. *a.* odious
Malrotár, *va.* to mispend
Malsáno, na. *a.* unhealthy
Malsín, *sm.* tale-bearer
Malsinár, *va.* to inform against one from malice
Malsoníte, *a.* applied to doctrines offensive to pious ears
Maltratamiénto, *sm.* ill treatment
Maltratár, *va.* to abuse, spoil, destroy
Maltráto, *sm.* ill treatment
Malvádo, da. *a.* malicious, insolent, nefarious
Malvár, *sm.* place covered with mallows
Malvasía, *sf.* Malmsey grape
Malvavísco, *sm.* marsh-mallows
Malversadór, ra. *s.* evil-doer
Malversár, *va.* to waste
Malvís ó Malvíz, *sm.* a bird resembling a thrush
Mamacállos, *sm.* dolt
Mamáda, *sf.* time which a child takes in sucking
Mamadéra, *sf.* sucking-glass used to draw milk out of a woman's breast
Mamadór, ra. *s.* sucker
Mamaláco, *sm.* a dolt
Mamánte, *a.* sucking
Mamantón, na. *a.* sucking
Mamár, *va.* to suck, cram and devour victuals

Digitized by Google

Mamírio, ria. *a.* belonging to the breasts or nipples
Mamarrachéda, *sf.* collection of rude figures
Mamarrachésta, *sm.* a dauber
Mamarrácho, *sm.* an ill drawn figure of a man
Mameluco, *sm.* Mameluke
Mamíla, *sf.* the chief part of a woman's breast round the nipple
Mamilár, *a.* mammillary
Mamóla, *sf.* a chuck under the chin
Mamón, na. *s.* a sucking animal, milksop; *pl.* tender quills; soup-meagre made with oil; suckers
Mamóna *sf.* chuck
Mamóso, sa. *a.* sucking
Mamotréto, *sm.* memorandum-book
Mampára, *sf.* screen before a door or any other place
Mamparár, *va.* to shelter
Mampáros, *sm. pl.* bulkheads
Mampirlán, *sm.* a wooden ladder or step
Mampórro, *sm.* thump
Mamposteár, *va.* to raise mason work
Mampostería, *sf.* work made of stone and mortar; a covered battery
Mampostéro, *sm.* mason
Mampuésta, *sf.* a row or line of bricks
Mampuésto, *sm.* materials for raising work of masonry
Mamujár, *va.* to play with the breast
Mamullár, *va.* to eat or chew as if sucking
Maná, *sm.* manna; tart made of blanched almonds and other ingredients
Manáda, *sf.* flock; handful of corn, &c.; crowd
Manadéra, *sf.* a strainer
Manadéro, *sm.* a source, shepherd
Manadéro, ra. *a.* springing
Manánte, *pa.* proceeding
Manantial, *sm.* source
Manár, *va.* to spring from, proceed, abound
Manatí ó Manáto, *sm.* sea-cow
Mánca, *sf.* the left hand
Mancamiénto, *sm.* want
Mancár, *va.* to maim, fail, disable a man from doing any business
Mancéba, *sf.* mistress
Mancebía, *sf.* brothel
Mancébo, ba. *s.* young person, not yet forty years of age; journeyman
Mancél, *sm.* place of rendezvous for travellers
Mancér, *sm.* son of a prostitute
Manoéra, *sf.* plough-tail
Mancerína, *sf.* saucer
Mancha, *sf.* stain, stigma; piece of ground covered with weeds
Manchádo, da. *a.* spotted
Manchár, *va* to stain, defile one's character
Manchéga, *sf.* garter of different colours
Manchégo. ga. *a.* native of La Mancha
Manchón, *sm.* spot where grain grows rank or thick
Mancílla, *sf.* wound, spot, commiseration
Mancipár, *va.* to subject
Mánco, ca. *a.* maimed
Mancomún, *sm.* concurrence of two or more persons in the execution of a thing
Mancomunárse, *vr.* to associate
Mancomunidád, *sf.* union
Mancuérda, *sf.* one of the implements of torture
Mánda, *sf.* offer, legacy or donation
Mandadéro, ra. *s.* a porter
Mandádo, *sm.* mandate, errand
Mandamiénto, *sm.* mandate, peremptory order issued by a judge, *Mandamientos,* commandments
Mandár, *va.* to command, bequeath in a last will or testament, send, offer; *vr.* to communicate with, have the free use of one's limbs
Mandárria, *sf.* iron maul
Mandatário, *sm.* an attorney
Mandáto, *sm.* mandate, charge
Mandíbula, *sf.* jaw-bone
Mandil, *sm.* a coarse apron; servant to a pimp
Mandilár, *va.* to wipe a horse with a coarse apron
Mandiléjo, *sm.* ragged apron; servant of a rogue or prostitute
Mandilón, *sm.* coward
Mandióca, *sf.* kind of Indian corn
Mándo, *sm.* command
Mandóble, *sm.* a two handed blow, a severe reprimand
Mandón, na. *a.* imperious
Mándra, *sf.* a shepherd's out
Mandrachéro, *sm.* proprietor of a gaming-table
Mandrácho, *sm.* gambling-house
Mándria, *sm.* coward
Mandriéz, *sf.* debility
Manducación, *sf.* act of eating or chewing
Manducár, *va.* to eat, chew
Manducatória, *sf.* dining-room
Manéa, *sf.* shackles
Maneár, *va.* to chain
Manecílla. *sf.* handle of a plough, book-clasp, hand of a clock
Manejáble, *a.* manageable
Manejár, *va.* to manage, train a horse to graceful action, conduct
Manéjo, *sm.* employment of the hands, government of a horse, management, intrigue
Mancóta, *sf.* shackles
Manéra, *sf.* manner, pocket, opening, quality; *Maneras,* manners
Manéro, ra. *a.* manageable
Mánes, *sm.* manes
Manezuéla, *sf.* a small hand
Mánfla, *sf.* concubine, old sow
Manga, *sf.* sleeve, arm of an axle-tree, kind of cloak-bag or portmanteau, fishing-net, hurricane; *Mangas,* conveniences
Mangajárro, *sm.* a long ill-shaped sleeve
Manganésa, *sf.* manganese
Manganílla, *sf.* slight of hand
Mángla, *sf.* gum which exudes from the rock-rose
Manglár, *sm.* a plantation of mangrove trees
Mango, *sm.* handle
Mangonáda, *sf.* a push with the arm
Mangoneár, *vn.* to wander about
Mangorréro, ra. *a.* wandering, hafted
Mangóte, *sm.* a large and wide sleeve
Manguál, *sm.* a weapon consisting of a pole with iron chains terminated by balls attached to it

Digitized by Google

Manguéro, *sm.* commander of a body of troops
Manguéta, *sf.* bladder and pipe for administering clysters
Manguitéro, *sm.* muff maker, leather-dresser
Manguíto, *sm.* muff
Manía, *sf.* mania, extravagance, inordinate desires
Maniacál, *a.* mad, frantic
Maniálbo, *a.* white-footed
Maniatár, *va.* to manacle
Maniático, ca; y Maniáco, ca. *a.* mad, frantic
Manicórto, ta. *a.* illiberal
Manída, *sf.* mansion
Manído, da. *a.* hidden
Manifacéro, ra. *a.* intriguing
Manifactúra, *sf.* manufacture
Manifestación, *sf.* manifestation
Manifestadór, ra. *s.* discoverer
Manifestár, *va.* to discover
Manifiésto, ta. *a.* manifest
Manifiésto, *sm.* act of exposing the holy Sacrament to the public adoration, manifest
Maniguétas, *sf. pl.* kevels on the quarter-deck
Maniguetónes, *sm. pl.* snatch-cleats
Manija, *sf.* handle of an instrument, shackles, ring
Manijéro, *sm.* a manager
Manilárgo, ga. *a.* large-handed
Manílla, *sf.* bracelet, book-clasp, manacle, handcuff
Maniobra, *sf.* work performed with the hand, working of a ship
Maniobrár, *va.* to work with the hands, work a ship
Maniobrísta, *sm.* a skilful naval tactician
Maniota, *sf.* manacles
Manipódio, *sm.* bawdry
Manipulánte, *sm.* administrator
Manipulár, *va.* to handle
Maniquéo, a. *a.* Manichean
Maniquí, *sm.* an artificial moveable figure
Manír, *va.* to keep meat until it grows tender, to use, waste
Maniróto, ta. *a.* liberal
Manirotúra, *sf.* liberality
Manivacío, cia. *a.* empty-handed
Manjár, *sm.* food, victuals
Manjelín, *sm.* weight used for diamonds

Manjolár, *va.* to carry a hawk in the hand lest it should be hurt in a basket or cage
Manjorrída, *sf.* excessive eating
Manlevár, *va.* to contract
Manliéva, *sf.* tax levied in haste
Máno, *sf.* hand, snatch-cleat, proboscis, handful, pestle, hand of a clock or watch, first hand at play, command, reprimand, finishing stroke, quire of paper, hand of silk, workmanship, side, paw of animals; *A' mano*, at hand; *pl.* feet of cattle; *Manos de carnero*, sheep's trotters; *Manos á la obra*, bear a hand! *Mano á mano*, in company
Manóbra, *sf.* raw material
Manobréro, *sm.* he who cleans and preserves fountains
Manójo, *sm.* handful
Manóla, *sf.* a common girl
Manópla, *sf.* gauntlet, coachman's whip
Manoseár, *va.* to handle
Manoséo, *sm.* handling
Manoteár, *va.* to strike with the hand; *vn.* to move the hands indicating strong emotion
Manoteádo y Manotéo, *sm.* manual gesticulation
Manquedár, *vn.* to affect the cripple
Manquedád, *sf.* lameness
Manquéra, *sf.* lameness
Mansedúmbre, *sf.* meekness
Mansejón, na. *a.* tame
Mansér, *sm.* son of a prostitute
Mansión, *sf.* stay, sojourn, habitation
Mansionário, *a.* applied to ecclesiastics who live in a cloister
Mansíto, *ad.* V. *Quedito*
Mánso, sa. *a.* tame, meek
Mánso, *sm.* a male which guides the flocks of goats, sheep, or black cattle, manor
Mánta, *sf.* blanket, tapestry, mantelet, thrashing, tossing in a blanket
Mantaterílla, *sf.* coarse hempen cloth used for blankets
Manteadór, ra. *s.* tosser.
Manteamiénto, *sm.* tossing in a blanket

Manteár, *va.* to toss in a blanket; *vn.* to gad frequently abroad in a mantle
Mantéca, *sf.* lard, butter
Manteráda, *sf.* toast
Manteráda, *sm.* butter-cake
Mantecón, *sm.* milksop
Mantecóso, sa. *a.* buttery
Mantéles, *sm. pl.* diaper
Mantelería, *sf.* table-linen
Manteléta, *sf.* scarf worn by ladies
Manteléte, *sm.* mantlet, a moveable parapet
Mantellína, *sf.* a short cloak worn by women
Mantenér, *va.* to support, be the first challenger at a tournament, to persevere, pursue; *vr.* to continue residing in a place
Manteniénte, *sm.* a violent blow given with both hands
Mantenimiénto, *sm.* maintenance, ration, allowance
Mantéo, *sm.* a long cloak or mantle, sort of woollen petticoat worn by women
Mantequéra, *sf.* a churn
Mantequéro, *s.* a butterman
Mantequílla, *sf.* a kind of buttercake
Mantéra, ro. *s.* mantua-maker
Mantílla, *sf.* head-cover for women, mixture of dung, housing
Mantíllo, *sm.* short dung
Mantillón, na. *a.* dirty
Mánto, *sm.* silken veil for ladies, cloak, mantle-piece of a chimney, a veil
Mantón, *sm.* a large cloak or mantle, quill, trimming on women's jackets
Mantúdo, da. *a.* applied to fowls with their wings falling down
Manuable, *a.* tractable
Manuál, *a.* manual, easily handled, tractable
Manuál, *sm.* manual, journal
Manúbrio, *sm.* hand of an instrument or tool
Manucodáta, *sf.* bird of Paradise
Manuélla, *sf.* handspike
Manumisión, *sf.* manumission
Manus Cristi, *sm.* a sort of electuary
Manuscríto, *sm.* manuscript
Manutención, *sf.* conservation

Digitized by Google

Mantenér, *va.* to maintain
Mantísa, *sf.* kind of pink
Manzána, *sf.* apple, pommel, square, Cypress nut
Manzanál ó Manzanár, *sm.* orchard
Manzanil, *a.* like an apple
Manzanílla, *sf.* camomile, small ball or knob, lower part of the chin, claws of animals
Manzanílo, *sm.* kind of olive-tree, Indian apple-tree
Manzanita de Dama, *sf.* V. *Acerola*
Manzáno, *sm.* apple-tree
Máña, *sf.* hardiness, artifice, bundle of hemp
Mañána, *sf.* morning; *ad.* to-morrow, soon; expression of negation
Mañaneár, *vn.* to rise early
Mañanica, ta. *sf.* break of day
Mañeár, *va.* to act in order to attain one's end
Mañería, *sf.* right of succeeding to the possessions of those who die without legitimate succession
Mañéro, ra. *a.* dexterous, meek, charged to pay for another, similar
Mañóso, sa. *a.* dexterous
Mañuéla, *sf.* mean tricks
Mápa, *sf.* map
Mapília, *sf.* sheep-cot
Maquí, *sm.* kind of ginger
Maquiavélico, ca. *a.* Machiavelian
Maquiavelísmo, *sm.* Machiavelism
Máquila, *sf.* toll-corn, tollage in general, corn-measure in Galicia
Maquilandéro, *sm.* a measure with which corn is tolled
Maquilár, *va.* to measure the miller's dues for grinding corn, clip
Maquiléro ó Maquilón, *sm.* one who measures or takes the miller's dues for grinding corn
Máquina, *sf.* machine, great number, a vast structure, intrigue
Maquinadór, ra. *s.* a contriver
Maquinál, *a.* machinal
Maquinár, *va.* to machinate
Maquinária, *sf.* mechanics
Maquinica, *sf.* mechanics
Maquinista, *sm.* machinist
Mar, *s. com.* sea, a large lake. *Baxa mar*, low-water. *Mar llena ó plena*, high-water.
Maragáto, *sm.* ornament on women's tuckers
Maragúto, *sm.* jib
Maráña, *sf.* place covered with brambles, refuse of silk, perplexity, plot of a play, prostitute
Marañádo, da. *a.* entangled
Marañéro, ra; y *Marañóso*, sa. *a.* entangling
Marátro, *sm.* V. *Hinojo*
Maravílla, *sf.* wonder, flower of the garden alimax, common marygold. *Por maravilla*, very seldom
Maravillár, *vn.* to wonder; *va.* to admire
Maravillóso, sa. *a.* wonderful
Marbéte, *sm.* stamp, label
Márca, *sf.* landmark, mark in paper, brand, prostitute
Marcadór, *sm.* marker
Marcár, *va.* to mark, observe, note, designate
Marcéar, *va.* to shear
Márcha, *sf.* march, signal to move, tune beat on a drum, bonfire, headway
Marchamár, *va.* to put a mark on goods
Marchaméro, *sm.* custom-house officer who marks the goods which are reported at the custom-house
Marchánte, *sm.* y *a.* V. *Traficante* y *mercantil*
Marchár, *vn.* to march
Marcházo, *sm.* braggadocio
Marchitáble, *a.* perishable
Marchitár, *vn.* to wither, dry up, pine away
Marchitéz, *sf.* languor
Marchíto, ta. *a.* languid
Marchitúra, *sf.* decay
Marciál, *sm.* aromatic
Marciál, *a.* martial
Márco, *sm.* door-case, picture-frame, mark, branding iron, model
Márcola, *sf.* pruning-hook
Maréa, *sf.* tide, sea, shore, soft wind, collection of street-dirt. *Navegar con la marea*, to tide it up or down. *Mareas vivas*, spring-tides
Mareáje, *sm.* art of navigating a ship
Mareamiénto, *sm.* sea-sickness
Mareánte, *a.* skilled in navigating a ship
Mareár, *va.* to work a ship, molest by impertinent questions, sell goods by public auction; *vr.* to be sea sick, be damaged at sea
Marejáda, *sf.* swell of the sea
Maréo, *sm.* sea-sickness, molestation
Maréro, *a.* sea-breeze, wind coming from the sea
Maretázo, *sm.* surge of the sea
Marfíga, *sf.* a rug
Márfega, *sf.* a sack of straw
Marfil, *sm.* ivory
Márga ó Maréga, *sf.* mourning, clay, sackcloth
Margallón, *sm.* V. *Palmito*
Marganésa, *sf.* manganese
Margár, *va.* to marl
Margaríta, *sf.* a pearl, messenger, a rope
Márgen, *sm.* a border, margin
Marganár, *va.* to make or leave a margin in paper
Marginál, *a.* marginal
Marginár, *va.* to make annotations on the margin
Margóso, sa. *a.* marly
Marguéra, *sf.* a marl pit
Marhójo, *sm.* moss
María, *sf.* a white wax taper, silver coin, Mary
Mariál, *a.* applied to books containing praises of the Holy Virgin
Maríca, *sf.* a magpie, an effeminate person, tasteless asparagus
Maricón, *sm.* a coward
Maridáble, *a.* marriageable
Maridáge, *sm.* marriage, intimate connexion
Maridár, *va.* to marry
Maridázo, *sm.* V. *Gorrumino*
Maridíllo, *sm.* a sorry husband, small brazier covered with a lid
Maríde, *sm.* husband
Marimácho, *sm.* a virago
Marimánta, *sf.* bugbear
Marimoréna, *sf.* dispute
Marína, *sf.* marine
Marináge, *sm.* seamanship
Marinár, *va.* to man a ship
Marineár, *vn.* to be a mariner
Marinerádo, da. *a.* V. *Tripulado*
Marinería, *sf.* seamanship, speculation
Marinéro, *sm.* mariner
Marinésco, ca. *a.* nautical
Marino, na. *a.* marine; *sm.* a marine, seaman

Digitized by Google

Mariána, *sf.* Spanish dance
Mariperéz, *sf.* hand at cards in which the gain or loss is double
Maripósa, *sf.* a butterfly
Mariquétas, *sf. pl.* armbands
Mariquíta, *sf.* insect found among grapes, a courtesan
Mariscál, *sm.* marshal, farrier
Mariscaláto y Mariscalía, *s.* dignity of marshal
Mariscár, *va.* to gather shell-fish on the strand
Marisco, *sm.* small shell-fish sticking to the rocks in the sea
Marisma, *sf.* lake formed by the overflow of the tide
Marísmo, *sm.* V. *Salguda*
Marítal, *a.* marital
Maritimár, *va.* to lead a maritime life
Marítimo, ma. *a.* maritime
Marjál, *sm.* fen
Marjoléta y Marjoléto, V. *Majuela y Majuelo*
Marlóta, *sf.* a kind of Moorish dress
Marmélla, *sf.* flock of wool hanging from the necks of sheep
Marmíta, *sf.* kettle
Marmitón, *sm.* scullion
Mármol, *sm.* marble, pillar
Marmolého, *sm.* a small pillar of marble
Marmoléño, ña. *a.* made of marble
Marmolería, *sf.* any work made of marble
Marmolísta, *sm.* worker in marble, sculptor
Marmorac ón, *sf.* V. *Estuco*
Marmóreo, ea. Marmoróso, sa. *a.* made of marble
Marmóta, *sf.* marmot
Maróma, *sf.* rope
Marqués, *sm.* marquis
Marquésa, *sf.* marchioness
Marquesádo, *sm.* marquisate
Marquesína, *sf.* marquee
Marquesíta, *sf.* marcasite
Marquetería, *sf.* cabinet-manufactory, marquetry
Marquída ó Marquísa, *sf.* prostitute
Marquíta, *sf.* crude cake of wax
Márra, *sf.* want, a kind of pick-axe, opening in a row of vines
Márraga, y Márrega, *sf.* mourning

Marrájo, *sm.* white shark
Marrána, *sf.* sow
Marranálla, *sf.* V. *Canalla*
Marrácho, Marranchón, na. *s.* V. *Marrano*
Marraneta, *sf.* a young sow
Marráno, *sm.* hog
Marráno, na. *a.* cursed
Marrár, *va.* to deviate from truth or justice
Márras, *ad.* long ago
Marregón, *sm.* straw-sack
Marrído, da. *a.* melancholy
Marrillo, *sm.* thick short stick
Márro, *sm.* kind of game, disappointment
Marrójar, *va.* to lop off the useless branches of trees
Marrón, *sm.* quoit
Marroquín, na. *a.* belonging to Morocco
Marrotár, *va.* to waste
Marrúbio, *sm.* common white horehound
Marrullería, *sf.* cunning
Marulléro, ra. *a.* crafty
Marsellés, *sm.* a sailor's short jacket
Marsópa, *sf.* blunt-headed cachalot whale
Márta, *sf.* pine marten
Martagón, na. *s.* cunning
Márte, *sm.* Mars; iron
Martélo, *sm.* fondness, love
Mártes, *sm.* Tuesday
Martilláda, *sf.* stroke with the hammer
Martilladór, ra. *s.* hammerer
Martillár, *va.* to hammer
Martilléjo, *sm.* smith's hammer
Martíllo, *sm.* hammer, person who perseveres in any thing, tuning hammer
Martín Pescadór, *sm.* king's fisher
Martinéte, *sm.* bird of the heron tribe, jack in a harpsichord, copper-mill
Martingála, *sf.* martingal, ancient kind of breeches
Martiniéga, *sf.* tax payable on St. Martin's day
Mártir, *sm.* martyr
Martírio, *sm.* martyrdom
Martirizadór, ra. *s.* one who commits martyrdom
Martirizár, *va.* to martyr
Martirológio, *sm.* martyrology
Marúja, *sf.* a prostitute
Marzádga, *sf.* tax payable in March
Marzál, *a.* belonging to the month of March

Marzeár, *va.* to cut the hair of cattle in spring
Marzéo, *sm.* cutting of dry honey-combs
Márzo, *sm.* march
Más, *ad.* more, but, yet. V. *Pero*, besides. *A' mas tardar*, at latest. *Mas si*, perhaps, if; *sm.* farm-house and stock
Mása, *sf.* dough, mortar mass of metal, league
Masár, *va.* to heap
Mascabádo, da. *a.* applied to inferior sugar
Mascadór, ra. *s.* chewer
Mascadúra, *sf.* act of chewing
Mascár, *va.* to chew, pronounce with difficulty
Máscara, *sf.* y *com.* person whose face is covered with a mask, masquerade
Mascaráda, *sf.* masquerade
Mascaréro, *sm.* dealer in masks
Mascarílla, *sf.* mould taken from the face of a dead man
Mascarón, *sm.* a large hideous mask, grotesque forms
Mascujár, *va.* to masticate difficultly
Masculinidád, *sf.* masculinity
Masculíno, na. *a.* masculine
Masculiár, *va.* to falter in speaking
Masecorál, y Masegicomar, *sm.* a kind of game
Maséra, *sf.* any thing in which a mess is formed
Masílla, *sf.* sinapism
Másio, *sm.* root of the tail of quadrupeds
Masón, *sm.* mess of dough given to fowls
Masorítico, *a.* massoretic
Masiliénse, *a.* native of Marseilles
Masteléro, *sm.* topmast
Masticár, *va.* to masticate
Masticatório, ria. *a.* masticatory
Mastigadór, *sm.* instrument put into horses' mouths
Mástil, *sm.* mast, upright post of a bed or loom, trunk of a tree
Mastín, *sm.* mastiff
Mastína, *sf.* mastiff-bitch
Mastránto y Mastránzo, *sm.* water-mint
Mastuérzo, *sm.* water-cresses

Digitized by Google

Máta, *sf.* small bush, sprig, copse; game at cards
Matacán, *sm.* old hare, dog-bane, any troublesome work
Matacandélas, *sf.* distinguisher
Matachín, *sm.* merry-andrew
Matadéro, *sm.* slaughter-house
Matadór, ra. *s.* murderer; *a.* mortal
Matadúra, *sf.* wound on a horse's back made by the harness
Matafuégo, *sm.* a fire-engine
Matalahúga ó va. *sf.* anise
Matalóbos, *sm.* wolf's bane
Matalón ó Matalóte, *sm.* an old horse worn out with age and fatigue
Matalotáge, *sm.* stores on board of ships, heap of divers things
Matánza, *sf.* the action of slaughtering, havoc in the field of battle, obstinacy
Matár, *va.* to kill, put out a light, worry; *vr.* to make the utmost exertions to obtain a thing
Matarráta, *sf.* game at cards
Matarife, *sm.* slaughterman
Matasános, *sm.* quack
Matasiéte, *sm.* a bully
Máte, *sm.* check-mate, size, gold or silver sizing
Máte, *a.* crude
Mateárse, *vr.* to grow up into large stalks
Matemática, *sf.* mathematics
Matemático, ca. *a.* mathematical
Matemático, *sm.* mathematician
Matéria, *sf.* matter, materials of any thing, subject, question considered, matter, copy at a writing-school
Materiál, *a.* material, rude; *sm.* ingredient
Materialidád, *sf.* materiality
Materialísmo, *sm.* materialism
Materialísta, *s. com.* materialist
Materná, *a.* maternal
Maternidád, *sf.* maternity
Matérno, na. *a.* maternal
Matiz, *sm.* shade of colours
Matizár, *va.* to mix different colours in a beautiful manner, embellish
Máto, *sm.* V. *Materral*
Matón, *sm.* bully
Materrál, *sm.* field full of brambles and briers
Matoróso, sa. *a.* full of brambles
Matráca, *s.* a wooden rattle, jest, coxcomb
Matraquéar, *va.* to jest
Matraquísta, *sm.* wag, jester
Matrére, ra. *a.* cunning; *sm.* artful knave
Matricída, *s. com.* murderer of one's mother
Matricídio, *sm.* matricide
Matrícula, *sf.* a register
Matriculadór, *sm.* he who matriculates
Matriculár, *va.* to matriculate
Matrimoniál, *a.* matrimonial
Matriménio, *sm.* marriage
Matritense, *a.* native of Madrid
Matríz, *sf.* mother church, matrix, mould. *Lengua matríz*, native language; *a.* first
Matróna, *sf.* matron, midwife
Matronál, *a.* matronal
Maturángo, ga. *s.* an appellation given to a European in Buenos Ayres
Matúte, *sm.* smuggling
Matuteár, *va.* to smuggle
Matutéro, *sm.* smuggler
Matutinál, *a.* belonging to the morning mass
Matutíno, na. *a.* belonging to the morning
Maúla, *sf.* any thing found in the street, cunning; *s. com.* cheat
Mauleria, *sf.* frippery, craft, cunning
Mauléro, *sm.* piece-broker, impostor, cheat
Maullár, *vn.* to mew
Maullído, Maúllo, *sm.* mew
Mausoléo y Mausoléo, *sm.* mausoleum
Maxilár, *a.* maxillary
Maxílla, *sf.* cheek
Máxima, *sf.* rule, idea, maxim, musical point
Máxime, *ad.* principally
Máximo, ma. *a. sup.* chief
Maxmordón, *sm.* an unmannerly fellow, cunning fellow
Máya, *sf.* common daisy, may queen
Mayadór, ra. *s.* mower
Mayál, *sm.* a flail
Mayár, *va.* to mow
Mayéto, *sm.* mallet for beating paper in mills
Mayuóna, *sf.* beam of a horse-mill in which the spindle runs
Mayunoétes, *sm. pl.* pegs or pins to which rope-ends are fastened
Máyo, *sm.* May, may-pole
Mayór, *a.* greater; *sm.* a superior, person who is of age, larger sort of beasts of burthen, major, mainsail. *Por mayor*, by wholesale; *pl.* ancestors, superiors
Mayóra, *sf.* mayoress
Mayorál, *sm.* principal person of a society, leader
Mayorána, *sf.* V. *Mejorana*
Mayorázga, *sf.* she who enjoys the right of primogeniture
Mayorázgo, *sm.* right of succession in family estates
Mayorazguísta, *sm.* an author who treats on the succession in family estates
Mayordóma, *sf.* steward's wife
Mayordomeár, *va.* to manage an estate
Mayordomía, *sf.* administration
Mayordómo, *sm.* major domo
Mayoría, *sf.* advantage major's commission, majority
Mayoridád, *sf.* superiority
Mayorísta, *sm.* student of the highest classes in grammar-schools
Maytinánte, *sm.* one who attends matins
Maytinário, *sm.* book containing the matins
Maytínes, *sm. pl.* matins
Mayúscula, *a.* capital
Máza, *sf.* club, mace, engine, clog, beetle for flax or hemp. *Mázas*, pestles in powder-mills
Mazacóte, *sm.* kali, mortar
Mazáda, *sf.* blow with a mallet
Mazagáto, *sm.* noise
Mazamórra, *sf.* bread-dust, sort of pap
Mazanéta, *sf.* apple shaped ornament in jewels
Mazapán, *sf.* marchipane
Mazár, *va.* to churn milk
Mazarí, *sf.* brick
Mazmórra, *sf.* moorish dungeon
Mazmár, *va.* to squeeze any thing gently

Digitized by Google

Mázo, *sm.* a mallet, bundle, clown
Mazonería, *sf.* masonry
Mazórca, *sf.* spindle full of thread, ear of corn
Mazorrál, *a.* rude
Mazóte, *sm.* a kind of cement, blockhead
Me, *pro.* me
Meáda, *sf.* quantity or mark of urine made at once
Meadéro, *sm.* place to which people generally repair to make water
Meádos, *sm. pl.* V. *Orines*
Meája, *sf.* a small coin, duty required by judges on executions
Meajuéla, *sf.* small pieces attached to the bits of a bridle
Meár, *vn.* to urine
Meáto, *sm.* passage, pore of the body
Méauca, *sf.* a sea fowl so called
Méca, *sf.* *Casa de Meca*, house of noise and confusion
Mecánica, *sf.* mechanics, mean action or thing
Mecánico, ca. *a.* mechanical, mean
Mecánico, *sm.* mechanic
Mecaniquéz, *sf.* meanness
Mecanísmo, *sm.* mechanism
Mecedéro ó Mecedór, ra. *s.* agitator
Mecér, *va.* to stir, rock
Mécha, *sf.* wick, roll of lint put into a wound, match. *Alargar la mecha*, to augment a salary
Mechár, *va.* to lard fowls, game or meat with bacon
Mechéra, *sf.* larding-pin
Mechéro, *sm.* nosle of a lamp
Mechinál, *sm.* square stones left projecting in a wall to be continued
Mechón, *sm.* large lock of hair; bundle of threads separated from the rest
Mechóso, sa. *s.* full of matches or wicks
Mecónio, *sm.* meconium of children, poppy juice
Medálla, *sf.* medal
Medáno y Medáño, *sm.* sandbank on the sea-shore
Média, *sf.* stocking, measure of capacity, liquid measure making two pints

Mediación, *sf.* the nearest distance of one thing from another, mediation
Mediadór, ra. *s.* mediator
Mediána, *sf.* flesh of the shoulder near the neck of animals, household bread, top of a fishing-rod
Medianería, *sf.* limits of contiguous things, partition-wall
Medianéro, ra. *a.* meditating, intermediate
Medianía y Medianidád, *sf.* moderation in the execution of a thing
Medianíta, *sm.* student of the fourth class in grammar
Mediáno, na. *a.* moderate
Mediánte, *ad.* by means of
Mediár, *vn.* to come to the middle of a thing, intercede for another
Mediáto, ta. *a.* mediate
Medicáble, *a.* curable
Medicaménto, *sm.* medicament
Medicár, *va.* to administer medicines
Medicástro, *sm.* quack
Medícea, *a.* satellite
Medicína, *sf.* physic, medicine
Medicinál, *a.* medicinal
Medicinár, *va.* to administer medicines
Medición, *sf.* measurement
Médico, *sm.* physician; *Médico*, ca. *a.* medical
Medída, *sf.* measure, mensuration, height, proportion, moderation
Medidór, *sm.* measurer
Mediéro, *sm.* hosier, copartner
Médio, dia. *a.* half, in part; *Medio dia*, noon; *A' medio-nao*, midships
Médio, *sm.* middle, way, means, work half done, twin; *Medios*, rents; *En medio*, in the middle
Mediócre, *a.* middling
Mediocridád, *sf.* mediocrity
Mediodía, *sf.* noon
Mediopáño, *sm.* thin, woollen cloth
Mediopartír, *va.* to divide in the middle
Medír, *va.* to measure, extend the body, compare; *vr.* to be moderate
Meditár, *va.* to meditate

Mediterráneo, nea. *a.* Mediterranean
Médra, *sf.* proficiency
Medrár, *vn.* to thrive
Medrosía, *sf.* timorousness
Medróso, sa. *a.* timorous, terrible
Medúla, *sf.* marrow
Medulár, *a.* medullar
Medulóso, sa. *a.* full of marrow
Mefítico, *a.* mephitic
Megído, da. *a.* beaten up with sugar and water
Mégo, ga. *a.* gentle
Mejór, *a.* better; *ad.* better
Mejóra, *sf.* improvement
Mejoramiénto, *sm.* improvement
Mejorána, *sf.* sweet marjoram
Mejorár, *va.* to improve; *vn.* to recover; *vr.* to improve
Mejoría, *sf.* improvement, repairs
Meláda, *sf.* a slice of toasted bread steeped in honey
Meládo, da. *a.* of the colour of honey
Meladúcha, *sf.* any coarse mealy apple
Melancolía, *sf.* melancholy
Melancólico, ca. *a.* melancholy
Melancolizár, *va.* to affect with melancholy
Melánia, *sf.* a kind of silk stuff
Melantería, *sf.* kind of black mineral containing vitriol
Melápia, *sf.* kind of apple
Melár, *vn.* to boil down the juice of the sugar-cane a second time, deposit honey as bees
Melcócha, *sf.* cake made of honey, &c.
Melcochéro, *sm.* ginger-bread baker
Melecína, *sf.* V. *Clister*
Meléna, *sf.* dishevelled hair hanging loose over the eyes; mane that falls on a horse's face
Melenúdo, da. *a.* hairy
Meléra, *sf.* state of melons spoiled by rain
Meléro, *sm.* dealer in honey, place destined to preserve honey
Melésa, *sf.* candle-wood, larch-tree
Melgácho, *sm.* dog-fish
Melífero, ra. *a.* melliferous

Digitized by Google

Melificádo, da. *a.* mellifluous
Melificár, *va.* to make honey as bees
Melifluidád, *sf.* mellifluence
Melífluo, flua. *a.* mellifluous
Melilóto, *sm.* bird's foot trefoil, stupid person
Melíndre, *sf.* a sort of fritters made of honey and flour, prudery
Melindreár, *vn.* to act the prude
Melindréro, ra; y **Melindróso**, sa. *a.* prudish
Melindrillo, *sm.* ferret
Mélla, *sf.* notch in edged tools, gap
Mellálo, da. *a.* notched, toothless
Mellár, *va.* to notch, deprive of lustre
Mellíza, *sf.* kind of sausage
Mellízo, za. *s.* V. *Gemelo*
Mellón, *sm.* a handful of straw
Melocotón, *sm.* peach-tree ingrafted in a quince-tree
Melodía, *sf.* melody
Melodióso, sa. *a.* melodious
Melója, *sf.* metheglin
Melón, *sm.* melon
Melonár, *sm.* field or bed of melons
Melonóte, *sm.* a small melon
Meloméro, *sm.* one who rears melons or deals in them
Melosidád, *sf.* sweetness arising from honey, meekness
Meloso, sa. *a.* having the qualities of honey, gentle
Melóte, *sf.* conserve made up with honey, melasses
Mélsa, *sf.* V. *Bazo*; phlegm
Membrána, *sf.* membrane
Membranóso, sa. *a.* membranous
Membréte, *sm.* pocket-book, address
Membrillár, *sm.* plantation of quince-trees
Membrillero y **Membrillo**, *sm.* quince-tree
Membrúdo, *a.* strong, robust
Meméntos, *sm. pl.* the two parts of the mass
Mémo, ma. *a.* silly, foolish
Memoráble y **Memoréndo**, da. *a.* memorable
Memorár, *va.* to remember
Memória, *sf.* memory, fame, bill, codicil; *De memoria*, by heart; *pl.* compliments, memorandum-book
Memoriál, *sm.* memorandum-book, memorial
Memorión, *sm.* a strong memory
Memorióso, sa. *a.* mindful
Ména, *sf.* girt or size of cordage; small sea fish
Menadér, ra. *s.* winder
Menáge, *sm.* furniture
Menár, *va.* to wind
Mención, *sf.* mention
Mencionár, *va.* to mention
Mendicación, *sf.* the act of asking charity
Mendicánte, *a.* mendicant
Mendicidád, *sf.* mendicity
Mendigánte, ta. *s.* mendicant
Mendigár, *va.* to ask charity
Mendígo, *sm.* beggar
Mendiguéz, *sf.* beggary
Mendóso, sa. *a.* false
Mendrúgo, *sm.* broken bread given to beggars
Mendrugúllo, *sm.* a small bit or crumb of bread
Meneadór, ra. *s.* manager
Meneár, *va.* to move from place to place, manage; *vr.* to be brisk and active, wriggle
Menéo, *sm.* a wriggling motion of the body
Menestér, *sm.* necessity; *Menesteres*, corporal necessaries
Menesteróso, sa. *a.* needy
Menéstra, *sf.* pottage made of different pulse
Menestrál, *sm.* mechanic
Mengíje, *sm.* rag, tatter
Ménigua, *sf.* decay, poverty, disgrace arising from a cowardly conduct
Menguádo, *sm.* coward, decrease
Menguádo, da. *a.* diminished, coward
Menguánte, *sm.* ebb-tide, decline, decay
Menguár, *va.* to decay, fail
Meniánta, *sf.* marsh-trefoil
Menino, *sm.* page of the queen and *infantas* of Spain
Menipéa, *sf.* kind of satire containing prose and verse
Ménique ó **Méñique**, *sm.* the little finger
Menísco, *sm.* meniscus, glass
Menjánge ó **Menjárge**, *sm.* beverage composed of different ingredients
Menológio, *sm.* the martyrology of the Greeks divided into the months of the year
Menónia, *sf.* black kind of bird
Menór, *sm.* a minor, minor proposition; *Franciscan* friar or nun: *a.* less, minor; *Por menor*, by retail
Menoría, *sf.* inferiority
Menorísta, *sm.* student of grammar in the third class
Menos, *ad.* less; *Menos valer*, less worthy, except; *Venir á menos*, to decay
Menoscabadór, ra. *s.* detracter
Menoscabár, *va.* to impair, reduce, deteriorate
Menoscábo, *sm.* diminution
Menospreciadór, ra. *s.* contemner
Menospreciár, *va.* to underrate
Menosprécio, *sm.* contempt
Menotísa, *sf.* V. *Minutísa*
Menáge y **Menagería**, *s.* menage
Mensagéro, ra. *s.* messenger
Menstruación, *sf.* catamenia
Menstruál, *a.* menstrual
Menstruánte, *a.* menstruating
Menstruár, *vn.* to menstruate
Ménstruo, a. *a.* menstruous
Menstruóa, *a.* female menstruating
Ménstruo, *sm.* menstruum
Mensuál, *a.* monthly
Mensúra, *sf.* measure
Mensurabilidád, *sf.* mensurability
Mensuráble, *a.* mensurable
Mensuradór, ra. *s.* measurer
Mensurár, *va.* V. *Medir* y *Juzgar*
Ménta, *sf.* mint
Mentáda, da. *a.* famous
Mentál, *a.* mental
Mentár, *va.* to mention
Ménte, *sf.* mind, sense
Mentecatería, *sf.* folly
Mentecáto, ta. *a.* silly
Mentidéro, *sm.* a talking corner
Mentír, *va.* to lie, disappoint, gamsay
Mentíra, *sf.* lie, error
Mentiróso, sa. *a.* lying, erroneous
Mentís, you lie
Menucéles, *sm. pl.* V. *Minucias*

Digitized by Google

Menudeár, *va.* to repeat; *vn.* to relate little things
Menudéncia, *sf.* trifle
Menudéo, *sm.* act of repeating minutely.
Menudéro, ra. *s.* dealer in tripes, giblets, &c.
Menudílio, *sm.* extremities of animals
Menúdo, da. *a.* small, of no moment or value, common, examining minutely into things, small money. *Por menudo*, minutely
Menúdo, *sm.* intestines, tithe of fruits
Meñíque, *sm.* little finger
Meollár, *sm.* spun-yarn made of oakum or untwisted ropes
Meólio, *sm.* marrow, judgment, soft part of bread
Meón, na. *a.* continually making water
Meóna, *sf.* newborn female infant in distinction from the male
Mequetréfe, *sm.* insignificant
Méramente, *ad.* merely
Merár, *va.* to mix one liquor with another
Mérea, *sf.* V. *Compra*
Mercachífle, *sm.* pedlar
Mercadánte, *sm.* V. *Mercader*
Mercadeár, *vn.* to trade
Mercadér, *sm.* dealer
Mercadéra, *sf.* shopkeeper's wife
Mercadería, *sf.* commodity, trade
Mercádo, *sm.* market, fair
Mercaduría, *sf.* merchandise
Mercál, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin
Mercancía, *sf.* trade, merchandise
Mercánte, *sm.* y *a.* dealer
Mercantíl, *a.* commercial
Mercár, *va.* V. *Comprar*
Mercéd, *sf.* wages, gift, will, appellation of civility and respect, a royal military order
Mercenário, *sm.* a day labourer
Mercenário, ria. *a.* mercenary
Mercería, *sf.* trade of a haberdasher
Mercéro, *sm.* a mercer
Merchánte, *sm.* a merchant; *a.* merchant, applied to a trading-vessel
Merculíno, na. *a.* belonging to Wednesday
Mercuriál, *sm.* y *a.* mercurial
Mercuríno, na. *a.* relating to Wednesday
Mercúrio, *sm.* mercury, planet mercury, newspaper
Merdellón, na. *a.* slovenly
Merdóso, sa. *a.* nasty, filthy
Mére, *ad.* merely
Merecedór, ra. *s.* one who deserves reward or punishment
Merecér, *vn.* to deserve, owe; *va.* to do anything deserving reward or censure
Merecído, da. *a.* meritorious
Merecído, *sm.* condign punishment
Merendár, *va.* to take a collation between dinner and supper; *vn.* to pry into another's affairs, anticipate
Merendéro, ra. *a.* picking up the seeds in corn-fields
Merendóna, *sf.* a plentiful or splendid collation
Meréngue, *sm.* sweetmeat made of sugar and whites of eggs
Meretrício, cia. *a.* meretricious
Meretrício, *sm.* carnal sin
Meréy, *sf.* cashew-tree
Mergánsar, *sm.* goosander
Mérgo, *sm.* diver
Meridiána, *sf.* meridional line, noon
Meridiáno, *sm.* meridian. *Meridianos*, gladiators who fought naked; *a* meridional
Meridionál, *a.* southern
Meriénda, *sf.* principal meal eaten at noon, nunchion, collation
Merindád, *sf.* district of the jurisdiction of the *merino*
Meríno, *sm.* royal judge and superintendent or inspector of sheep-walks
Meríno, na. *a.* moving from pasture to pasture
Meritár, *va.* to merit
Mérito, *sm.* merit, desert
Meritório, ria. *a.* meritorious
Mérla, *sf.* black-bird
Merlí, *sm.* crape
Merlín, *sm.* marline, magician
Mérlo, *sm.* a sea fish very frequent in the Mediterranean
Merlúza, cod, hake
Mérma, *sf.* waste
Mermár, *va.* to waste
Mermeláda, *sf.* marmalade
Méro, ra. *a.* mere, pure
Meróde, *sm.* V. *Pillage*
Merodeadór, *sm.* marauder
Merodeár, *vn.* to pillage
Merodísta, *sm.* pillager
Mes, *sm.* month, catamenia, monthly wages. *Al mes*, in a month's time
Mésa, *sf.* table, viands put on the table, landing place, any flat surface, mess, communion table of the altar. *Mesa de cambios*, bank
Mesáda, *sf.* monthly pay or wages
Mesána, *sf.* mizen-mast or sail
Mesár, *va.* to pull or pluck off the hair with the hands
Mése, *sf.* V. *Mies*
Meseguería, *sf.* guard of fruits, collection among labourers to pay for the guard of grain or fruits
Meseguéro, *sm.* keeper of the fruits of the harvest
Meseguéro, ra. *a.* relating to the harvest fruits
Mesentérico, ca. *a.* mesenteric
Mensetério, *sm.* mesentery
Meséro, *sm.* journeyman who works for monthly wages
Meséta, *sf.* landing place of a staircase
Mesías, *sm.* Messiah
Mesiázgo, *sm.* dignity of Messiah
Mesílla, *sf.* small table, screw, board-wages
Mesíllo, *sm.* first menses after parturition
Mesón, *sm.* an inn
Mesonáge, *sm.* place which contains numerous inns
Mesonéro, ra. *s.* inn-keeper
Mesonéro, ra. *a.* waiting
Mesonísta, *s. com.* waiter in an inn or public-house
Mésta, *sf.* meeting of the principal proprietors of black cattle and sheep, pasture-land
Mestíl, *sm.* a piece of barren uncultivated ground
Mestéño, ña. *a.* belonging to the *mesta* or graziers
Mestízo, za. *a.* of a mongrel breed
Mésto, *sm.* large prickly oak
Mestúra, *sf.* meslin

Digitized by Google

Mesturár, *va.* to mix
Mesúra, *sf.* a grave deportment, civility
Mesurádo, da. *a.* moderate
Mesurár, *va.* to assume a serious countenance; *vr.* to behave with modesty
Méta, *sf.* boundary, limit
Metacronísmo, *sm.* metachronism
Metafísica, *sf.* science of metaphysics, excessive subtility
Metafísico ca. *a.* metaphysical; *sm.* metaphysician
Metáfora, *sf.* metaphor
Metafórico, ca. *a.* metaphorical
Metaforizár, *va.* to use metaphors
Metál, *sm.* metal, brass, quality
Metalário, Metálico, y Metalista, *sm.* workman or dealer in metal
Metálica, *sf.* V. *Metalurgia*
Metálico, ca. *a.* metallic
Metalografía, *sf.* metallography
Metalurgía, *sf.* metallurgy
Metalúrgico, *sm.* metallurgist
Metamórfosis, ó Metamorfóseos, *sf.* metamorphosis
Metánea, *sf.* correction
Metedór, ra. *s.* smuggler, he who puts one thing into another, clout
Meteduría, *sf.* smuggling
Metemuértos, *sm.* attendant in a play-house, busy body
Metempsicosis, *sf.* metempsychosis
Meteórico, ca. *a.* meteoric
Meteorista, *sm.* meteorologist
Metéoro, *sm.* meteor
Meteorología, *sf.* meteorology
Meteorológico, ca. *a.* meteorological
Metér, *va.* to put in, run goods into the country without paying the customs, occasion, engage, stake, induce, compress, eat; *vr.* to intermeddle, be led astray, empty into the sea, attack with sword in hand. *Meterse con alguno*, to pick a quarrel
Meticulóso, sa. V. *Medroso*
Metído, *sm* strong ley used by washer-women
Metimiénto, *sm.* introduction
Metódico, ca. *a.* methodical
Método, *sm.* method
Metenímia, *sf.* metonymy
Metrálla, *sf.* grape-shot
Metrésa, *sf.* mistress of a house
Metréta, *sf.* Greek and Roman measure
Métrica, *sf.* metrical art
Metricadór, *sm.* versifier
Metricár, *va.* to versify
Métrico, ca. *a.* metrical
Metrísta, *s. com.* versifier
Métro, *sm.* metre, verse
Metromanía, *sf.* metromania
Metrópoli, *sf.* metropolis, archiepiscopal church
Metropolitáno, *sm.* metropolitan
Metropolitáno, na. *a.* metropolitan
Mexicáno, *sm.* Mexican language
Mexílla, *sf.* cheek
Mexillón y Mixillón, *sm.* kind of cockle
Méya, *sf.* kind of large crab
Mézcla, *sf.* mixture, mortar, mixed cloth
Mezcladillos, *sm. pl.* a kind of paste made by confectioners
Mezcladór ra. *s.* one who mixes, tattler
Mezcladúra y Mezclamiénto, V. *Mezcla*
Mezclár, *va.* to mix, spread false reports; *vr.* to marry a person of inferior rank
Mezclílla, *sf.* mixed cloth
Mezcolánza, *sf.* bad mixture of colours
Mezquindád, *sf.* penury, avarice, covetousness
Mezquíno, na. *a.* poor, avaricious, petty
Mezquíta, *sf.* mosque, a Mohammedan temple
Mí, *pro. pos.* my
Miája, *sf.* crumb, small copper coin
Miár, *vn.* to mew
Miáu, *sm.* mew or voice of a cat
Micér, *sm.* ancient title of respect
Míco, *sm.* monkey
Microcósmos, *sm.* microcosm
Micrófono, *sm.* instrument to augment sound
Micrografía, *sf.* micrography
Micrómetro, *sm.* micrometer
Microscópio, *sm.* microscope
Mída, *sf.* worm that breeds in vegetables
Miédo, *sm.* fear, dread
Miél, *sm.* honey
Miélga, *sf.* lucern, a kind of dog-fish, rake
Miélgo, *sm.* a four-pronged pitchfork
Miembro, *sm.* member, one of a community, branch
Miénta, *sf.* mint
Miénte, *sf.* mind. *Miéntes*, thoughts. *Parar mientes*, to reflect
Miéntras, *ad.* in the mean time
Miéra, *sf.* juniper oil, resin
Miércoles, *sm.* Wednesday
Miérda, *sf.* excrement, dirt
Miérdacráx, *sf.* Daphne
Miérla, *sf.* blackbird
Mies, *sf.* grain which grows in ears, and of which bread is made, harvest
Miga, *sf.* crumb, marrow
Migája, *sf.* the smallest particle of bread or any other thing, nothing. *Migajas*, offals
Migajón, *sm.* crumb or crum, without crust
Migár, *va.* to crumble
Migratório, ria. *a.* migrating
Miguelíto, *sm.* a boy who goes on a pilgrimage to mount St. Michael
Miguéro, ra. *a.* crumby
Mijediéga, *sf.* shrubby trefoil
Míjo, *sm.* millet
Mil, *sm.* one thousand
Milagréro, ra. *s.* person fond of considering natural events as miracles
Milágro, *sm.* miracle
Milagróso, sa. *a.* miraculous
Miláno, *sm.* glead, kite, down of the thistle
Milenário, ria. *a.* millenary; *sm.* millenium
Miléno, na. *a.* applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads
Milenráma, *sf.* common milfoil
Milésimo, ma. *a.* thousandth
Milésio, ia. *a.* applied to ridiculous tales for pastime
Miliár, *a.* miliary
Milícia, *sf.* art of war, military men in general. *Milicias*, militia
Miliciáno, na. *a.* military
Militánte, *a.* militant
Militár, *sm.* soldier; *a.* military; *vn.* to serve in the army, stand good

Digitized by Google

Mílite, *sm.* soldier
Mílla, *sf.* a mile
Millár, *sm.* number of thousands; a certain quantity of cocoa
Millaráda, *sf.* several thousands
Millón, *sm.* million. *Millones*, excise levied in Spain to defray the expenses of the army
Milócha, *sf.* V. *Comida*
Milór, *sm.* my lord
Mimár, *va.* to coax
Mimbrál, *sm.* plantation of osiers
Mímbre, *sm.* osier
Mimbreár, *vn.* V. *Cimbrar*
Mimbréño, ña. *a.* of the nature of osiers
Mimbréra y Mimbreral, *s.* plantation of osiers
Mimbróso, sa. *a.* made of osiers
Mímico, ca. *a.* mimic
Mímo, *sm.* buffoon, prudery, ancient mimes
Mimología, *sf.* mimology
Mimóso, sa. *a.* delicate
Mína, *sf.* conduit, mine, spring; large quantity of money
Minadór, ra. *s.* miner
Minál, *a.* belonging to a mine
Minár, *va.* to dig mines
Minéra, *sf.* a mine which contains metals
Mineráge, *sm.* labour of mining
Mineral, *a.* mineral
Mineral, *sm.* a mineral
Mineralógia, *sf.* mineralogy
Minéro, *sm.* mineral, miner, source, origin
Míngos, *sm. pl.* small stockings
Miniár, *va.* to shade a painting
Miniatúra, *sf.* miniature
Miniaturísta, *s. com.* miniature painter
Minimísta, *sm.* student of the second class in grammar
Mínimo, ma. *a* least
Mínio, *sm.* minium
Ministeriál, *a.* ministerial
Ministério, *sm.* office, manual labour, ministry
Minístra, *sf.* ministress
Ministradór, ra. *s.* one who ministers
Ministránte, *a.* serving
Ministrár, *va.* to serve an employment, supply, furnish
Ministríl, *sm.* apparitor, minstrel
Minístro, *sm.* minister, minister of state
Minorár, *va.* to lessen
Minorativo, *va.* *a.* lessening
Minoridád, *sf.* minority
Minotaúro, *sm.* Minotaur
Minúcia, *sf.* small tithes paid of wool, lambs, &c., mite
Minuéta, *sf.* shipwright's boat or punt
Minué y Minuéte, *sm.* minuet
Minúscula, *a.* small
Minúta, *sf.* minute. *Libro de minutas*, minute-book
Minutár, *va.* to take down the principal heads of an agreement
Minutéro, *sm.* minute-hand of a watch or clock
Minutísa, *sf.* carnation
Minutísa, *sf.* kind of small Jamaica pepper
Minúto, *sm.* a minute
Miñósa, *sf.* worm
Mío, Mía, *pron. poss.* my, mine
Miología, *sf.* myology
Míope, *sm.* miope or myops
Miópia, *sf.* myopy
Miquelète, *sm.* miquelet, robber, highwayman
Míra, *sf.* a mathematical instrument to direct the sight in the levelling of a gun, care. *Miras de proa*, bow-chases
Mirabél, *sm.* cypress-spurge, kind of white plum
Mirabolános, *sm. pl.* myrobalans
Miráda, *sf.* a glance
Miradéro, *sm.* a place exposed to view on all sides
Mirádo, da. *a.* considerate
Miradór, ra. *s.* spectator, balcony
Miradúra, *sf.* act of looking
Miramamolín, *sm.* appellation given to the sovereign of the Moors
Miramiénto, *sm.* reflection, circumspection, prudence
Mirár, *va.* to behold, respect, aim at, observe, inquire; *vn.* to be placed in front. *Mirar por encima*, to examine slightly
Míra, *int. ej.* look! behold!
Mirífico, ca. *a.* marvellous
Miriñáque, *sm.* bauble
Míria, *sf.* blackbird
Mirlamiénto, *sm.* air of importance
Mirlárse, *vr.* to assume an air of importance
Mírlo, *sm.* blackbird; air of importance
Mirón, na. *s.* spectator, prier
Mírra, *sf.* mirrh
Mirrádo, da. *a.* composed of myrrh
Mirráuste, *sm.* pigeon-sauce
Mirríno, na. *a.* belonging to myrrh
Mirtidáno, *sm.* sprout which springs at the foot of a myrtle
Mirtíno, na. *a* resembling myrtle
Mírto, *sm.* myrtle
Mísa, *sf.* mass
Misacántano, *sm.* priest who says the mass
Misál, *sm.* missal
Misantropía, *sf.* misanthropy
Misántropo, *sm.* misanthropist
Misário, *sm.* acolite
Miscelánea, *sf.* miscellany
Miseráble, *a.* miserable, exhausted, covetous, avaricious
Miseración, *sf.* V. *Misericordia*
Miseráyca ó Meseráyca, *a.* mesenteric
Misereár, *vn.* to act penuriously
Miserére, *sm.* violent cholic
Miséria, *sf.* misery, covetousness, trifle
Misericórdia, *sf.* mercy
Misericordióso, sa. *a.* pious
Mísero, ra. *a.* mass-loving
Misión, *sf.* mission, travels undertaken by religious persons to propagate religion; charges
Misionéro y Misionário, *sm.* missionary
Misívo, va. *a.* missive
Mísmo, ma. *a.* same
Mísquio, *sm.* a sort of marble intermixed with a variety of stones
Mistár, *va.* to speak or make a noise with the mouth
Mistéla, *sf.* drink made of wine, water, sugar, &c.
Mistério, *sm.* mystery, secret
Misterióso, sa. *a.* mysterious
Mística, *sf.* mysticalness
Místico, ca. *a.* mystic
Misticón, *sm.* a mystic

Digitized by Google

Mitád, *sf.* moiety, half
Mitán, *sm.* a kind of glazed linen for lining
Mitáyo, *sm.* Indian drawn for any public labour
Mitigadór, *sm.* a mitigator
Mitigár, *va.* to mitigate
Mitigatívo, va; y **Mitagatório,** ria. *a.* lenitive
Mitología, *sf.* mythology
Mitológico, ca. *a.* mythological
Mitónes, *sm. pl.* mittens
Mitóte, *sm.* Indian dance
Mítra, *sf.* mitre
Mitrádo, *a.* mitred
Mitrár, *vn.* to be mitred
Mitridáto, *sm.* mithridate
Mítulo, *sm.* sea muscle
Mixtión, *sf.* mixtion
Míxto, ta. *a.* mixed
Mixtúra, *sf.* mixture, meslin
Mixturár, *va.* to mix
Miz, *sm.* puss
Moblár, *va.* to plenish
Móble, *a.* V. *Movil*
Mocadéro ó Mocadór, *sm.* pocket handkerchief
Mocárro, *sm.* mucus of the nose
Moceár, *va.* ta act as a boy
Mocedád, *sf.* boyhood, debauchery, lewdness
Mocéro, *a.* lascivious
Mocetón, na. *s.* a young robust person
Mocháda, *sf.* butt
Mochár, *va.* to cut, lop off
Mocházo, *sm.* blow with the butt-end of a musket
Mochéta, *sf.* end of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung
Mochíl, *sm.* farmer's boy
Mochíla. *sf.* a kind of caparison for a horse, knapsack
Mochiléro ó Mochilér, *sm.* one who carries the luggage or baggage of soldiers
Mochín, *sm.* young shoot of a tree
Mócho, cha. *a.* dishorned, cropped, lopped, maimed
Mochuélo, *sm.* red owl
Moción, *sf.* motion; *sm.* V. *Monsm*
Mocíto, ta. *a.* juvenile, youthful
Móco, *sm.* mucus of the nose, snuff of a candle, gutter of a candle
Mocosidád, *sf.* mocosity
Mocóso, sa. *a.* snotty
Móda, *sf.* fashion, form
Modál, *a.* fashionable. *Modales,* manners
Modelár, *va.* to model
Modélo, *sm.* model, pattern
Moderación, *sf.* moderation
Moderádo, da. *a.* moderate
Moderadór, ra. *s.* moderator
Moderár, *va.* to moderate; *vr.* to become moderate
Moderatívo, va. *a.* moderating
Moderatório, ria. *a.* that which moderates
Modérno, na. *a.* late, recent
Modéstia, *sf.* modesty
Modésto, ta. *a.* modest
Modificadór, ra. *s.* modifier
Modificár, *va.* to modify
Modificatívo, va. *a.* that which modifies
Modíllo, *sm.* manner, mien
Módio, *sm.* Roman dry measure
Modísta, *s. com.* a person fond of dress; dress-maker
Módo, *sm.* mode, moderation, mood, tone
Modórra, *sf.* drowsiness, dawn
Modorrár, *va.* to drowse, *vr.* to become flabby
Modorrílla, *sf.* the third night-watch
Modórro, ra. *a.* drowsy
Modrégo, *sm.* dunce, dolt
Moduladór, ra. *s.* modulator
Modulár, *vn.* to modulate
Módulo, *sm.* modulation
Modúrria, *sf.* folly
Moéda, *sf.* thicket of old oak intermixed with bushes and brambles, moidore
Mófa, *sf.* mockery
Mofadór, ra. *s.* coffer
Mofadúra, *sf.* jeer, scoff
Mofár, *va.* to deride
Moféta, *sf.* mephites
Mofetizádo, da. *a* mephitic
Moflétes, *sm. pl.* chub-cheeks
Mofletúdo, da. *a.* chub-cheeked
Moflón, *sm.* Siberian sheep
Mogáte, *sm.* varnish
Mogéles, *sm. pl.* nippers, kind of cordage
Mogicón, *sm.* blow given on the face with the fist clenched; kind of sweetment
Mogigánga, *sf.* a public diversion in which the company appear in ridiculous masks
Mogigátez, *sf.* hypocrisy
Mogigáto y Mogáto, *sm.* hypocrite; *a.* deceitful
Mogollón, *sm.* a parasite
Mogóte, *sm.* an insulated rock with a flat crown, appearing at sea; pointed stack of corn
Mogróllo, *sm.* parasite, sponger, clown
Mohída, *sf.* humectation
Mohárra, *sf.* the point in which an ensign terminates
Mohátra, *sf.* the act of selling for high prices and buying on the lowest terms
Mohatrár, *va.* to sell any thing too dear
Mohatréro, ra. *s.* extortioner
Mohatróo, *sm.* extorter
Mohecér, *va.* to cover with moss
Mohína, *sf.* animosity
Mohíno, na. *a.* fretful, black, applied to horses
Mohíno, *sm.* one who plays alone against several others
Móho, *sm.* moss, mould
Mohóso, sa. *a.* mouldy
Mojábana, *sf.* V. *Almojabana*
Mojáda, *sf.* humectation
Mojadór, ra. *s.* wetter
Mojadúra, *sf.* act of moistening
Mojáma, *sf.* salt tunny-fish
Mojár, *va.* to wet, meddle; *vn.* to be immersed in any business
Mojarrílla, *sm.* punster
Móje, *sm.* sauce of fricassee or ragout
Mojón, *sm.* landmark, heap, pile, kind of play
Mojóna, *sf.* duty on wine sold by retail, survey of land
Mojonár, *va.* V. *Amojonar*
Mojonéra, *sf.* place in which landmarks are fixed
Mojonéro, *sm.* ganger
Moláda, *sf.* quantity of colours ground at once
Molár, *a.* belonging to a millstone
Moldár, *va.* to mould
Mólde, *sm.* mould
Moldeár, *va.* to mould
Moldúra, *sf.* moulding
Moldurár, *va.* to make a moulding on any thing
Móle, *a.* soft, mild; *sf.* vast size
Molécula, *sf.* molecule
Moledéro, ra. *a.* that which is to be ground
Moledór, ra. *s.* grinder, iron pot in which printer's ink is prepared; coxcomb

Digitized by Google

Molendéro, *sm.* miller, chocolate manufacturer
Molér, *va.* to grind, vex, fatigue, waste, masticate
Moléro, *sm.* maker or seller of mill-stones
Molestadór, ra. *s.* disturber
Molestár, *va.* to vex
Moléstia, *sf.* injury
Molésto, ta. *a.* grievous
Moléta, *sf.* muller
Molibdéna, *sf.* molybdena
Molície, *sf.* tenderness
Molído, da. *pp.* ground
Moliénda, *sf.* quantity pounded or ground at once, weariness caused by grinding or pounding
Moliénte, *pa.* grinder
Molificár, *va.* to mollify
Molificativo, va. *a.* that which mollifies
Moliniénto, *sm.* fatigue
Molinéra, *sf.* miller's wife
Molinería, *sf.* collection of mills
Molinéro, *sm.* miller
Molinéro, ra. *a.* any thing which is to be ground or pounded
Molinéte, *sm.* windlass, turnstile
Molinillo, *sm.* churn-staff; ancient trimming of clothes
Molinísmo, *sm.* molinism
Molino, *sm.* mill, noisy fellow
Molitívo, va. *a.* mollient
Mólla, *sf.* crum or crumb of bread
Mollár, *a.* soft, tender
Molleár, *va.* to soften
Mollédo, *sm.* the fleshy part of a limb; crum of bread
Molléja, *sf.* gland, gizzard
Mollentár, *va.* to mollify
Molléra, *sf.* crown or top of the head
Molléro, *sm.* fleshy part of the arm
Molléta, *sf.* snuffers, bread made of the finest flour
Mollète, *sm.* a small loaf made of the finest flour
Mollína y Mollízna, *sf.* mist, small rain
Mollizná ó Mollizneár, *vn.* to drizzle
Molóndro ó Molondrón, *sm.* a sluggish mean-spirited fellow
Momentáneo, nea. *a.* momentaneous
Meménto *sm.* moment, consequence. *Por momentos*, successively
Momería, *sf.* mummery
Mómio, mia. *a.* meagre
Mómia, *sf.* mummy
Mómo, *sm.* buffoonery
Monperáda, *sf.* a kind of glazed woollen stuff
Móna, *sf.* female monkey or ape
Monacál, *a.* monkish
Monacáto, *sm.* monkhood
Monacílo, *sm.* boy who serves in a monastery or convent of monks
Monacórdio, *sm.* monochord
Monáda, *sf.* grimace
Monaquísmo, *sm.* monachism
Monárca, *sm.* monarch
Monarquía, *sf.* monarchy
Monárquico, ca. *a.* monarchical
Monasteriál, *a.* monastic
Monastério, *sm.* monastery
Monástico, ca. *a.* monastic
Mónda, *sf.* pruning of trees
Mondadiéntes, *sm.* toothpick
Mondadór, ra. *s.* cleaner
Mondadúra, *sf.* cleansing
Mondaoréjas, *sm.* ear-pick
Mondár, *va.* to clean, peel, cut the hair
Mondéjo, *sm.* paunch of a pig or sheep stuffed with minced meat
Móndo, da. *a.* neat, clean
Mondóngo, *sm.* paunch
Mondongonizár, *va.* to dress tripe
Mondonguéro, ra. *s.* one who makes black puddings or deals in them
Monéda, *sf.* money
Monedáge, *sm.* duty paid to the king for coining
Monedár y Monedeár, *va.* to coin
Monedería, *sf.* mint
Monedéro, *sm.* coiner
Moneía, *sf.* grimace, gewgaw
Monésco, ca. *a.* apish
Monetário, *sm.* cabinet of ancient coins and models
Mónfi, *sm.* name given to Moorish highwaymen
Mónge, *sm.* monk; brown peacock
Mongía, *sf.* monkhood
Mongil, *sm.* habit of a nun; mourning dress or weeds of a widow
Mongío, *sm.* state of a nun
Monición, *sf.* admonition
Monigóte, *sm.* a lay brother of religious orders
Monílle, *sm.* corset
Monipódio, *sm.* monopoly
Monís, *sf.* any small and neat thing
Monitór, *sm.* V. *Admonitor*
Monitória, *sf.* a monition
Monitório, ria. *a.* monitory
Mónja, *sf.* a nun
Móno, na. *a.* neat, pretty
Móno, *sm.* a monkey, ape
Monocerót y Monocerónte, *sm.* unicorn
Monóculo, la. *a.* one-eyed
Monocrómata, *sf.* monochromaton
Monogámia, *sf.* monogamy
Monógamo, *sm.* he who marries only once
Monólogo, *sm.* monologue
Monomáquia, *sf.* monomachy
Monopástos, *sm.* pulley with one wheel
Monopétala, *a.* monopetalous
Monopólio, *sm.* monopoly
Monopolísta, *sm.* monopolist
Monoptério, *sm.* monopteron
Monosílabo, ba. y **Monosilábico**, ca. *a.* monosyllabled
Monotónio, *sf.* monotony
Monótono, na. *a.* monotonous
Mónstruo, *sm.* monster, any thing excessively large or very ugly
Monstruosidád, *sf.* monstruosity
Monstruoso, sa. *a.* monstrous
Ménta, *sf.* amount, value
Montadéro, *sm.* one who mounts, mounting-stone
Montádo, *sm.* a substitute sent by a knight to serve in a campaign, trooper
Montadór, *sm.* he who mounts
Montadúra, *sf.* the whole of the accoutrements of a trooper
Montáge, *sm.* an act of mounting artillery
Montanéra, *sf.* the feeding of hogs with acorns
Montanéro, *sm.* forester
Montáno, na. *a.* mountainous
Montantáda, *sf.* ostentation, multitude
Montánte, *sm.* a broad sword used by fencing-masters, the upright post of a machine
Montanteár, *vn.* to wield the broad sword in a fencing-school, vaunt

Digitized by Google

Montantéro, *sm.* he who fights with a broad sword
Montáña, *sf.* mountain
Montañés, sa. *a.* belonging to mountains; mountaineer
Montañóso, sa. *a.* mountainous
Montár, *va.* to mount on horseback, amount to, cock a gun, double a cape; *va.* to impose a penalty for cattle entering a mountain
Montaráz, *a. y sm.* mountaineer
Montazgár, *va.* to levy toll for cattle passing from one province into another
Montázgo, *sm.* toll to be paid for cattle passing from one province into another
Mónte, *sm.* mountain, wood, difficulty, thick head of hair
Montéa, *sf* art of hewing stone, plan of a building
Montear, *va.* to beat a wood in pursuit of game, draw the plan of a building, vault
Mónte Pío, *sm.* house for lending money on pledges without interest
Montéra, *sf.* hunting-cap
Monteréro, *sm.* one who makes hunting-caps
Monteréy, *sm.* a kind of thin paste rolled up into spiral tubes
Montería, *sf.* hunting
Montéro, *sm.* huntsman
Montés, sa. *a.* bred in a forest or mountain
Montésa, *sf.* the military order of Our Lady
Montesíno, na. *a.* bred or found in a forest
Mónto, *sm.* V. *Monta*
Montón, *sm.* heap, pile, a dirty lazy fellow. *A montones*, abundantly
Montuóso, sa. *a.* full of woods and thickets
Montúra, *sf.* horses and mules intended for the saddle, saddle
Monuménto, *sm.* monument. *Monumentos*, monuments or remains of antiquity
Monzón, *sm.* monsoon
Móña, *sf.* doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion, peevishness, drunkenness
Móño, *sm.* hair on the crown of the head tied together
Moñúdo, da. *a.* crested
Moquéar, *vn.* to snivel
Moquéro, *sm.* pocket handkerchief
Moquéte, *sm.* blow on the face or nose
Moquetéar, *vn.* to discharge much mucus from the nose; *va.* to give blows in the face
Moquífero, ra. *a.* mucous
Moquillo, *sm.* pip, a disease in fowls
Moquíta, *sf.* snivel
Móra, *sf.* delay; mulberry
Morácho, cha. *a.* dark purple
Morada, *sf.* habitation
Morádo, da. *a.* violet
Moradór, *sm.* inhabitant
Morága, *sf.* bundle formed by female gleaners
Morál, *sm.* mulberry-tree, morality; *a.* moral
Morál, *sf.* ethics
Moraléja, *sf.* a brief moral observation
Moralidád, *sf.* morality, form of an action
Moralísta, *sm.* moralist
Moralizadór, *sm.* commentator
Moralizár, *va.* to moralize
Morár, *vn.* to inhabit
Moratória, *sf.* letter of license granted to a debtor
Mórbido, da. *a.* morbid
Morbífico, ca. *a.* morbific
Mórbo, *sm.* disease
Morbóso, sa. *a.* diseased
Morcájo, *a.* blackish
Morcélla, *sf.* spark flying from a lamp
Morcílla, *sf.* black pudding
Morcilléro, ra. *s.* one who deals in black puddings
Morcíllo, *sm.* the fleshy part of the arm from the shoulder to the elbow
Morcón, *sm.* a large black pudding made of the blind gut, a short dirty fellow
Mordacidád, *sf.* mordacity
Mordáz, *a.* corrosive
Mordáza, *sf.* gag
Mordedór, ra. *s.* biter
Mordedúra, *sf.* bite
Morder, *va.* to bite, hold fast in the ground, press one thing against another
Mordicánte, *pa.* biting
Mordicar, *va.* to gnaw
Mordicativo, va. *a.* biting
Mordido, *sm.* bit; *a.* diminished
Mordiente, *sm.* gold size
Mordihui, *sm.* weevil
Mordimiénto, *sm.* bite
Mordiscár, *va.* to gnaw
Mordísco y Mordiscón, *sm.* bite
Moréna, *sf.* brown bread
Morenílla ó Morenita, *sf.* brunette
Morenílio, *sm.* a kind of black powder
Moréno, na. *a.* brown, swarthy
Moréra, *sf.* white mulberry-tree
Morerál, *sm.* plantation of white mulberry trees
Morería, *sf.* suburb or quarter of the town where Moors reside
Moréta, *sf.* a kind of sauce
Mórfex, *sf.* cormorant
Mórga, *sf.* dregs of oil
Moribúndo, da. *a.* dying
Moriégo, ga. *a.* Moorish
Morigeración, *sf.* complaisance
Morigerár, *va.* to endeavour to curb one's passion
Morír, *vn.* to die, become extinct, desire excessively; *vr.* to be benumbed
Morísco, ca. *a.* Moorish; *s.* Moor who revolted from Christianity to Mohammedanism
Morísma, *sf.* Mohammedan sect
Morisquéta, *sf.* Moorish trick
Moríico, ca. *a.* affecting ignorance and stupidity
Moriés, *sm.* a sort of linen loosely woven
Morión, na. *a.* V. *Morisco*
Mormúllo ó Mormuréo, *sm.* mutter
Mormuradór, *sm.* murmurer
Mormurár, *va.* to murmur
Móro, ra. *s.* Moor, pure wine
Morocéda, *sf.* blow given by a ram with its horn
Morón, *sm.* hill, hillock
Moróncho, cha. *a.* bald
Morondánga, *sf.* hodge-podge
Moróndo, *a.* bald, leafless
Moronía, *sf.* a dish made of a variety of vegetables
Morosidad, *sf.* slowness
Moróso, sa. *a.* slow
Morquéra, *sf.* kind of thyme or savory
Mórra, *sf.* upper part of the head
Morrál, *sm.* a little bag hung to the mouths of mules or asses
Morílla, *sf.* heap of useless things, jack

Digitized by Google

Morfíllo, *sm.* pebble, fat of the nape of a sheep
Morriña, *sf.* disease among cattle, sadness
Morrión, *sm.* murrion, vertigo
Mórro, *sm.* any thing that is round
Mórro, ra. *a.* purring
Morróncho, cha. *a.* mild
Morrúdo, da. *a.* having large prominent lips
Morsána, *sf.* bean caper
Mortája, *sf.* shroud, mortise
Mortál, *a.* mortal, deadly
Mortalidád, *sf.* mortality
Mortandád, *sf.* mortality
Mortecíno, na. *a.* dying a natural death, being on the point of dying, weak
Morteráda, *sf.* sauce made at once in a mortar
Morteréte, *sm.* a small mortar, piece of wax formed in the shape of a mortar
Mortéro, *sm.* a mortar, a short thick taper; mortar, a cement. *Mortero de brújula*, compass-box
Morteruélo, *sm.* a kind of play-thing for boys, fricassee made of hog's liver
Morticínio, *sm.* carrion
Mortífero, ra. *a.* mortiferous
Mortificación, *sf.* vexation
Mortificár, *va.* to mortify; *vr.* to conquer one's passions
Mortuório, *sm.* burial, legacy left to a parish church
Moruéca, *sf.* heap of loose stones
Moruéco, *sm.* ram
Mórula, *sf.* a short stay
Morúno, na. *a.* belonging to the mulberry, moorishly
Morúsa, *sf.* cash
Mosáyco, ca. *a.* Mosaic
Mósca, *sf.* a fly, an impertinent intruder, vexation. *Moscas*, sparks from a light. *Mosca muerta*, a mean spiritless fellow
Moscárda, *sf.* gad-fly, eggs of bees
Moscardeár, *vn.* to lay eggs as bees in the cells of their combs
Moscardón, *sm.* an importuning sly fellow
Moscaréta, *sf.* fly catcher
Moscatél, *a.* muscadine, a tiresome ignorant fellow
Moscón, *sm.* a large fly, a crafty deceitful fellow, maple-sugar
Mosíllos, *sm. pl.* a kind of shell-fish which sticks to the bottom of ships
Mosqueádo, da. *a.* spotted
Mosqueadór, *sm.* flap for killing flies
Mosqueár, *va.* to drive flies away with a flap, retort a joke; *vr.* to reject embarrassments with violence
Mosquéo, *sm.* the act of catching flies
Mosquéro, *sm.* fly-trap
Mosqueruéla, *sf.* muscadine pear of a reddish colour
Mosquéta, *sf.* white musk-rose
Mosquetázo, *sm.* musket-shot
Mosquéte, *sm.* musket
Mosquetería, *sf.* body of infantry, the persons sitting in the pit of a play-house
Mosqueteríl, *a.* relating to the pit of a theatre
Mosquetéro, *sm.* musketeer
Mosquíl, y **Mosquíno**, na. *a.* belonging to flies
Mosquitéro, ra. *s.* a gauze cover hung over a bed
Mosquíto, *sm.* gnat, tippler
Mostácho, *sm.* whisker, spot in the face. *Mostachos*, standing lifts
Mostachón, *sm.* a kind of ginger-bread
Mostachóso, sa. *a.* wearing whiskers
Mostacílla, *sf.* sparrow-shot
Mostájo, *sm.* white beam-tree
Mostáza, *sf.* mustard, mustard-seed, hail-shot
Mostázo, *sm.* mustard, strong thick must
Mosteár, *vn.* to yield must, put must into vats to ferment, mix must with old wine
Mostéla, *sf.* sprig or twig of vines
Mosteléra, *sf.* place where the sprigs of vines are laid up
Mostíllo, *sm.* cake made of must and other ingredients
Mósto, *sm.* stem, must, new wine
Mostráble, *a.* that which may be shewn
Mostrádo, da. *a.* accustomed
Mostradór *sm.* one who demonstrates, hand of a clock, counter
Mostrár, *va.* to show, establish, explain; *vr.* to appear
Mostrénco, ca. *a.* strayed, vagabond, dull, fat
Móta, *sf.* a bit of thread or any similar thing sticking to cloths, a slight defect, bank of earth
Motacén, *sm.* clerk of the market
Motacíla y **Motolíta**, *sf.* V. *Aguzanieve*
Móte, *sm.* motto
Moteár, *vn.* to speckle
Motejadór, ra. *s.* mocker
Motejár, *va.* to censure
Motéte, *sm.* a short musical composition to be sung in church
Motilár, *va.* to crop
Motilón, *sm.* a lay-brother of a religious order
Motín, *sm.* mutiny, riot
Motíta, *sf.* brief motto
Motivár, *va.* to give reason for any thing
Motívo, *sm.* motive; *a.* moving
Motolíto, ta; y **Motolótico**, ca. *a.* easily deceived
Motón, *sm.* block. *Moton ciego*, dead block. *Moton sencillo*, single-block
Motonería, *sf.* blocks and pullies
Motonéro, *sm.* block-maker
Motór, *sm.* V. *Movedor*
Motríl, *sm.* V. *Mochil*
Motríz, *a.* motory, motive
Movedízo, za. *a.* moveable, variable
Movedór, ra. *s.* mover, motor
Movér, *va.* to move, prevail upon, inspire; *vn.* to bud, miscarry
Movíble, *a.* moveable
Moviénte, *pa.* moving
Móvil, *a.* moveable
Movilidád, *sf.* mobility, inconstancy, levity
Movimiénto, *sm.* movement, commotion
Moxí ó **Moxíl**, V. *Canuela*
Moyána, *sf.* lie, bread made of bran for the feed of dogs
Móyo, *sm.* liquid measure of Galicia
Moyuélo, *sm.* grits
Móza, *sf.* girl, wench. *Moza de cámara*, chamber-maid; stick to beat linen with

Digitized by Google

when it is washing
Mozallón, *sm.* a young robust labourer
Mózo, za. *a.* young
Mózo, *sm.* man-servant engaged to do all kind of work in the house, bachelor, cat. *Mozo de caballos*, groom; dumb-waiter
Mozón, *sm.* a robust young man
Mu, *sf.* sleep; *sm.* bellowing of a bull
Mucéta, *sf.* part of the dress worn by bishops when they are officiating
Muchachéda, *sf.* a boyish trick
Muchachear, *va.* to act in a childish manner
Muchachería, *sf.* boyish trick, clamorous noise made by a crowd of boys
Muchachéz, *sf.* childhood
Muchácho, cha. *a.* youthlike
Muchedúmbre, *sf.* multitude
Múcho, cha. *a.* much. *No ha mucho*, not long since; *ad.* much
Muciláge, *sm.* mucilage
Múda, *sf.* change, change of linen, mute letter, time of moulting, roost of birds of prey
Mudáble, *a.* changeable
Mudánza, *sf.* alteration; removal from one place to another, inconstancy
Mudár, *va.* to change, moult; *vr.* to change sentiments, shift, move into another house
Mudéz, *sf.* dumbness
Múdo, da. *a.* dumb
Mué ó Muér, *sm.* tabby
Muébles, *sm. pl.* chattels
Muéca, *sf.* grimace
Muéla, *sf.* upper mill-stone, grind-stone, mill-dam, hill, kind of coarse tabby, track made with any thing. *Muélas*, grinders
Muélle, *a.* tender, licentious; *sm.* spring, an elastic body, regulator, mole, pier, quay
Muérdago, *sm.* mistletoe
Muerinéra, *sf.* common virgin's bower
Muérmo, *sm.* cold and coughing, with which animals are affected, glanders
Muermóso, sa. *a.* snoring
Muérte, *sf.* death, murder, violent fatigue. *Hasta la muerte*, until death
Muérto, *sm.* corpse; *pl.* stripes, strokes
Muérto, ta. *a.* dead, languid
Muésca, *sf.* notch or groove cut into the staves of casks and baskets
Muéstra, *sf.* pattern, design, muster-roll
Múfla, *sf.* muffle used in the assaying of metals
Múga, *sf.* V. *Mojon ó Termino*
Mugér, *sf.* woman, wife
Mugerácha, *sf.* large coarse woman
Mugercilla, *sf.* a prostitute
Mugeriégo, ga. *a.* feminine
Mugeriégo, *sm.* woman-kind
Mugeril, *a.* belonging to woman
Mugeróna, *sf.* a lusty woman
Mugido, *sm.* the lowing of an ox, cow, or bull
Mugil, *sm.* mullet
Mugir, *va.* to low
Mugre, *sm.* dirt, filth
Mugriento, ta. *a.* greasy
Mugrón, *sm.* sprig of a vine
Muid, *sm.* a French liquid measure
Mujól, *sm.* V. *Mugil*
Múla, *sf.* she-mule
Muladár, *sm.* place where the dirt and sweepings of houses are put
Mulár, *a.* belonging to mules
Mulatéro ó Muletéro, *sm.* muleteer
Muláto, ta. *a.* mulatto
Muléro, *sm.* mule-boy; *a.* applied to a horse fond of mules
Muléta, *sf.* a young she-mule not yet trained to work, crutch, lunch
Muletáda, *sf.* herd of mules
Muléto, *sm.* a young he-mule not yet broken in
Mulílla, *sf.* sort of thick-soled shoes
Múlla, *sf.* the act of digging around vines
Mullidór, ra. *s.* bruiser
Mullír, *va.* to beat up any thing, call, adopt the most proper measures for attaining one's purpose
Múlo, *sm.* mule
Múlta, *sf.* mulct, fine
Multár, *va.* to mulct
Multifórme, *a.* multiform
Multiláteró, ra. *a.* multilateral
Multiplicáble, *a.* multipliable
Multiplicadór, ra. *s.* multiplier
Multiplicár, *va.* to increase
Multíplice, *a.* multiple
Multiplicidád, *sf.* multiplicity
Multitúd, *sf.* multitude
Mundanalidád, *sf.* worldliness
Mundáno, na. *a.* mundane
Mundificár, *va.* to mundify
Mundificativo, va. *a.* mundificative
Mundíllo, *sm.* an arched frame put over braziers to dry or air linen, warming-pan
Mundinóvi ó Mundinuévo, *sm.* raree-show
Múndo, *sm.* world, great multitude
Munición, *sf.* ammunition
Municionár, *va.* to supply with warlike stores
Municipál, *a.* municipal
Munícipe, *sm.* citizen
Município, *sm.* place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city
Munificéncia, *sf.* munificence
Munífico, ca. *a.* munificent
Munitória, *sf.* the art which teaches the fortification of places
Muñéca, *sf.* wrist, doll
Muñéco, *sm.* a puppet representing a male figure
Muñequeár, *va.* to play with the wrist in fencing
Muñequéra, *sf.* bracelet
Muñequería, *sf.* excessive fondness of dress
Muñidór, *sm.* beadle of a corporation
Muñír, *va.* to summon
Muñón, *sm.* brawn, stump of an arm or leg which is cut off
Muradál, *sm.* V. *Muladar*
Murál, *a.* mural
Murálla, *sf.* rampart which surrounds a place
Murár, *va.* to wall
Murciégalo, Murciélago, ó Murceguíllo, *sm.* bat
Murecíllo, *sm.* V. *Músculo*
Muréte, *sm.* a slight wall for an aqueduct
Murmugeár, *va.* to murmur
Murmuración, *sf.* backbiting
Murmuradór, ra. *s.* murmurer
Murmurár, *va.* to murmur, grumble, backbite
Murmúrio *sm.* the murmur-

Digitized by Google

ing of a stream
Múro, *sm.* V. *Pared ó Muralla*
Múrria, *sf.* heaviness of the head
Murrína, *sf.* ancient drink made of wine and aromatics
Múrrio, ria. *a.* sad
Múrta, *sf.* V. *Arrayan* y *Murten*
Murtílla y Murtína, *sf.* fruit of a tree in Chili
Murtón, *sm.* myrtle-berry
Murucúya, *sf.* species of passion flower
Músa, *sf.* muse
Musaráña, *sf.* fetid shrew-mouse, spirit, any insect or small animal
Muscária, *sf.* muscovy duck
Muscicápa, *sf.* fly-catcher

Músco, *sm.* moss, musk
Músco, ca. *a.* chesnut colour
Muscosidád, *sf.* mossiness
Musculár, *a.* muscular
Músculo, *sm.* muscle, whale of a prodigious size
Musculóso, sa. *a.* musculous
Muselína, *sf.* muslin
Museo, *sm.* museum
Museróla, *sf.* nose-band of a bridle
Musgáño, *sm.* shrew-mouse, large field spider
Múago, *sm.* motion of a horse when about to kick, coral, moss
Música, *sf.* music, instrumental or vocal harmony
Musicál, *a.* musical
Músico, ca. *s.* musician; *a.* musical
Musitár, *va.* to mumble

Múslo, *sm.* thigh. *Músloe*, breeches
Musmón, *sm.* musimon
Musqueróla, *sf.* V. *Almizcleras*
Mustéla, *sf.* sea-loach
Mústio, tia. *a.* parched, sad
Musulmán, *sm.* Mussulman
Múta, *sf.* pack of hounds
Mutabilidád, *sf.* mutability
Mutación, *sf.* mutation
Mutilár, *va.* to mutilate
Mutuál, *a.* mutual
Mutuatário, *sm.* one who borrows money
Mútuo, tua. *a.* mutual
Mútuo, *sm.* loan
Múy, *ad.* very. *Muy ilustre*, most illustrious. *Muy mucho*, very much
Muz, *sm.* floor-timber
Muzárabe, *a.* V. *Mozárabe*

Nába, *sf.* round-rooted turnip
Nabál ó Nabár, *sm.* turnip-field; *a.* belonging to turnips
Nabería, *sf.* turnip pottage
Nabína, *sf.* turnip-seed
Nabíza, *sf.* turnip-rooted cabbage
Nábla, *sf.* ancient instrument of music
Nábo, *sm.* rape-seed, any round root, mast
Nacár, *sm.* mother of pearl, pearl colour
Nácara, *sf.* button shell
Nacarrádo, da. *a.* set with mother of pearl
Nacarón, *sm.* large pearl shell of inferior quality
Nacér, *va.* to be born, flower, bud, rise, spring. *Nacer de cabeza*, to be born to wretchedness; *vr.* to be propagated by nature
Nacído, da. *a.* proper, apt
Nacído, *sm.* pimple
Nacimiénto, *sm.* birth, nativity, origin
Nación, *sf.* birth, nation
Nacionál, *a.* national
Nacionalidád, national manners and customs
Nácho, cha. *a.* *Romo ó Chato*
Náda, *sf.* nothing
Náda, *ad.* in no degree

Nadaderas, *sf. pl.* corks or bladders used to learn to swim
Nadadéro, *sm.* swimming-place
Nadadór, ra. *s.* swimmer
Nadadóra, *sf.* dragon-fly
Nadadúra, *sf.* natation
Nadár, *vn.* to swim, float on the water, be wide
Nadería, *sf.* nothing
Nádie, *sm.* nobody
Nadír, *sm.* nadir
Nádo, *sm.* *A'nado*, afloat
Nadrénas, *sf. pl.* clogs
Náfa, *sf.* orange-flower water
Náfta, *sf.* naphtha
Náguas, *sf. pl.* under-petticoat
Nálga, *sf.* buttock
Nalgáda, *sf.* ham
Nalgádo, da. *a.* having round and fleshy posteriors
Nalgatório, *sm.* seat
Nalguear, *va.* to shake or rock the posteriors in walking
Nánsa, *sf.* fish-pond
Náo, *sf.* ship, vessel
Napéa, *sf.* wood-nymph
Napélo, *sm.* wolf's bane
Narangéro, *a.* applied to a blunderbuss with a mouth the size of an orange
Naránja, *sf.* orange

Naranjáda, *sf.* conserve of oranges
Naranjádo, da. *a.* orange-coloured
Naranjál, *sm.* grove or plantation of orange-trees
Naranjázo, *sm.* blow with an orange
Naranjéro, ra. *s.* one who sells oranges, orange-tree
Naranjéro, ra. *a.* applied to pieces of artillery, which carry balls of the size of oranges
Naránjo, *sm.* orange-tree, rude ignorant man
Narcíso, *sm.* daffodil, narcissus flower, a precious stone of the colour of a daffodil, &c.
Narcótico, ca. *a.* narcotic
Nardíno, *a.* made of spikenard
Nárdo, *sm.* spikenard
Narigón, *sm.* a large nose
Naríz, *sf.* nose. *Naríz de tomate*, copper-nose. *Fosinas de la naríz*, nostrils, the projecting point of a bridge or pier, cutwater
Narizádo, da. *a.* having a large nose
Narración, *sf.* narration
Narrár, *va.* to narrate
Narrativa, *sf.* narrative
Narrativo, va; ó Narratório, tia. *a.* narrative

Digitized by Google

Nárria, *sf.* sledge, runner
Narvál, *sm.* sea-unicorn
Nása, *sf.* a wicker or osier basket, round narrow-mouthed net
Nasál, *a.* nasal
Nasárdo, *sm.* one of the registers of an organ
Náta, *sf.* cream, the main or principal part of a thing
Natál, *a.* natal; *sm.* birth
Natalicio, cia. *a.* y *s.* natal
Natátil, *a.* swimming
Natatório, a. *a.* relating to swimming
Naterón, *sm.* second curds after the first cheese is made
Natillas, *sf. pl.* composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar
Natío, *sm.* birth
Natividád, *sf.* nativity
Nativo, va. *a.* native, fit
Natrón, *sm.* natron
Natúra, *sf.* nature
Naturál, *sm.* temper, instinct, native of a place; *a.* natural, common
Naturaléza, *sf.* nature, aggregate constitution of an animated body, state of the material world, virtue, disposition
Naturalidád, *sf.* birth-right, naturalness, ingenuity
Naturalísta, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalizár, *va.* to naturalize; *vr.* to be accustomed
Nauclére, *sm.* ship master
Naufragár, *vn.* to be stranded
Naufrágio, *sm.* shipwreck, miscarriage
Náufrago, ga. *a.* relating to shipwreck
Naumáquia, *sf.* naumachy
Náusea, *sf.* nauseousness
Nauseabúndo, *a.* producing nausea
Nauseár, *vn.* to nauseate
Nauseatívo, va. *a.* nauseous
Naúta, *sm.* mariner
Náutica, *sf.* navigation
Náutico, ca. *a*, nautical
Nautílo, *sm.* shell-fish
Náva, *sf.* a plain or level piece of ground
Navája, *sf.* clasp-knife, razor, tusk of a wild boar, tongue of backbiters
Navajáda ó Navajázo, *s.* cut with a razor
Navajére, *sm.* razor-case, a piece of linen on which a barber cleans his razor
Navájo, *sm.* pool, a level piece of ground, red circle round the sun or moon
Navajón, *sm.* a kind of poniard in the form of a knife
Navajonázo, *sm.* cut with a razor-sharped knife
Navál, *a.* naval. *Armada naval*, royal navy
Navázo, *sm.* pool
Náve, *sf.* a ship, nave
Navegáble, *a.* navigable
Navegación, *sf.* navigation, passage, art of navigating
Navegánte, *pa.* navigator
Navegár, *vn.* to navigate; *va.* to conduct merchandise by sea from one part to another
Navéta, *sf.* incensory, small drawer
Navichuélo, *sm.* a small vessel
Naviculár, *a.* applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel
Navidád, *sf.* nativity
Navidéño, ña. *a.* belonging to the time of nativity
Naviéro, *sm.* proprietor of a ship or vessel capable of navigating the high seas
Navío, *sm.* a large ship. *Navío guarda costa*, guard-ship
Náyade, *sf.* Naïad
Naýfe, *sm.* a rough diamond
Naýpe, *sm.* playing-card
Naýre, *sm.* elephant-keeper
Nazaréno, na. *a.* Nazarean, Nazarite; *sm.* he who goes in processions in Passion Week
Nazaréo, *a.* Nazarite
Nebéda, *sf.* cat-mint
Neblí, *sm.* falcon gentle
Neblína, *sf.* mist, confusion, obscurity
Nebrína, *sf.* juniper-berry
Nebulóso, sa. *a.* misty
Neceár, *vn.* to talk nonsense
Necedád, *sf.* gross ignorance
Necesária, *sf.* privy
Necesário, ria. *a.* necessary
Necesidád, *sf.* necessity
Necesitádo, da. *a.* compelled, necessitous
Necesitár, *va.* to necessitate; *vn.* to want, need
Nécio, cia. *a.* ignorant, imprudent
Necrológio, *sm.* necrology
Nectár, *sm.* nectar
Nefándo, da. *a.* base
Nefário, ria. *a.* nefarious
Nefásto, *a.* applied to days of rest among the Romans
Nefrítico, ca. *a* nephritic, Indian wood
Negación, *sf.* negation, total privation of any thing, negative particle
Negádo, *a* incapable
Negadór, *sm.* denier
Negár, *va.* to deny, disturb, forget, conceal, dissemble; *vr.* to decline doing any thing
Negativa, *sf.* negation
Negativo, va. *a.* negative
Negligéncia, *sf.* negligence
Negligénte, *a.* negligent
Negociádo, *sm.* V. *Negocio*
Negociadór, *sm.* a man of business, negotiator
Negociánte, *sm.* trader
Negociár, *vn.* to trade, negotiate bills of exchange, bribe
Negócio, *sm.* occupation, affair, negotiation, interest in trading
Negocióso, sa. *a.* diligent
Négra, *sf.* unpolished sword with a knob on the end for fencing, negress
Negrál, *a.* blackish
Negreár y Negregueár, *vn.* to grow black
Negrecér, *vn.* to blacken
Negregueánte, *pa.* blackening
Negregúra, *sf.* blackness
Negréta, *sf.* a kind of duck of a blackish colour
Negrílla, *sf.* kind of black fish
Negrilléra, *sf.* plantation of black poplar
Negrílo, *sm.* a young negro, black poplar
Négro, gra. *a.* black, brown or grey, blackish, gloomy, unfortunate
Négro, *sm.* a negro
Negrúra y Negrór, *s.* blackness
Negrúzco, ca. *a.* blackish
Neguijón, *sm.* caries
Neguílla, *sf.* fennel-flower
Neguillón, *sm.* corn-rose
Néma, *sf.* seal
Nemoróso, sa. *a.* woody
Néna, *sf.* a babe
Néne, *sm.* a baby
Nenúfar, *sm.* white water-lily

Digitized by Google

Neófito, *sm.* neophyte
Neografismo, *sm.* new method of writing
Neoménia, *sf.* first day of new moon
Nepóte, *sm.* nephew
Neréyda, *sf.* Nereid
Nervíno, na. *a.* nervous
Nérvio, *sm.* nerve, string of a musical instrument, a small rope, vigour
Nerviosidád, *sf.* nervousness
Nervióso, sa. *a.* nervous
Nervosidád, *sf.* strength
Nervóso, sa. *a.* nervous, strong, vigorous
Nervúdo, da. *a.* having strong nerves
Nesciéncia, *sf.* ignorance
Nesciénte, *a.* ignorant
Nésga, *sf.* goar
Néspera, *sf.* medlar, a fruit
Netezuélo, *sm.* a little grandchild
Néto, *a.* neat. *En neto,* purely
Neurítico, ca. *a.* strengthening the nerves
Neurológia, *sf.* neurology
Neutrál, *a.* neutral
Neutralidád, *sf.* neutrality
Neutralizár, *va.* to neutralize
Néutro, tra. *a.* neutral
Neváda, *sf.* a heavy fall of snow
Nevádo, *a.* white as snow
Nevár, *vn.* to snow; *va.* to make white as snow
Nevásca ó Nevísca, *sf.* fall of snow
Nevatílla, *sf.* wag-tail
Nevázo, *sf.* great fall of snow
Nevéra, *sf.* ice-house
Neveríta, *sf.* V. *Agusánieve*
Nevería, *sf.* ice-house
Nevéro, ra. *s.* one who sells ice
Neviscár, *vn.* to ice
Nevóso, sa. *a.* snowy
Néxô, *sm.* knot, string
Ní, *conj.* neither, nor
Niára, *sf.* rick or pile of straw
Nicerobíno, *a.* applied to a precious ointment used by the ancients
Nícho, *sm.* niche, employ
Nícle, *sf.* species of agate
Nicociána, *sf.* tobacco
Nidáda, *sf.* nest full of eggs, brood, covey
Nidál, *sm.* nest, nest egg; basis, haunt
Nidificár, *va.* to nest
Nído, *sm.* nest, any place where animals are produced, habitation

Niébla, *sf.* fog, mist, disease of the eyes, mildew which blasts corn and fruit, mental obscurity
Niégo, a. V. *Halcon*
Niél, *sm.* embossment
Nielár, *va.* to form with protuberance
Niéspera, *sf.* medlar, a fruit
Niéto, ta. *s.* grandson, granddaughter, descendant
Niéve. *sf.* snow
Nigrománcia, *sf.* necromancy
Nigrománte, *sm.* necromancer
Nígua, *sf.* chigoe, an insect
Nimiedád, *sf.* superfluity, penury
Nímio, mia. *a.* excessive
Nínfa, *sf.* nymph
Nínfea, *sf.* water lily
Nínfo, *sm.* a beau
Ningún, *a.* none, not one
Ningúno, na. *a.* not one
Niña, *sf.* pupil of the eye
Niñáda, *sf.* puerility
Niñáto, *sm.* calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed
Niñeár, *vn.* to act like a child
Niñéra, *sf.* servant-maid employed to take care of children
Niñería, *sf.* puerility, bauble, trifle
Niñéro, ra. *s.* one who is fond of children
Niñéta, *sf.* the small pupil of the eye
Niñéz, *sf.* childhood, beginning, commencement
Niñíla ó Niñíta, *sf.* babe
Niño, ña. *a.* childish; *s.* child, person of little experience
Niñuélos, *sm. pl.* plaited ropes made of sedge
Niquiscócio, *sm.* trifle
Níspero, *sm.* medlar, tree
Níspola, *sf.* fruit of the medlar
Níto, *sm.* a jet black horse
Nitrál, *sm.* place where nitre or saltpetre is formed
Nitrería, *sf.* saltpetre work
Nítrico, *a.* nitric
Nítro, *sm.* nitre
Nitróso, sa. *a.* nitrous
Nivél, *sm.* level
Nivelár, *va.* to ascertain the level of a surface, make even
No, *ad.* no, or not
Nobiliário, *sm.* a genealogical account of the peerage of a country

Nóble, *a.* noble, illustrious, honourable
Nobléza, *sf.* nobleness, nobility, fine damask silk
Nóche, *sf.* night, obscurity
Nochebuéno, *sm.* a large cake
Nochiélo, la. *a.* darkish
Nochízo, *sm.* hazel-nut tree
Noción, *sf.* notion, idea
Nocionál, *a.* notional
Nocír, *va.* to hurt
Nocívo, va. *a.* noxious
Noctámbulo, *sm.* noctambulo
Noctíluca, *sf.* glow-worm
Noctívago, ga. *a.* running about at night
Nocturnál, *a.* nocturnal
Nocturnáncia, *sf.* the dead time of the night
Noctúrno, na. *a.* nocturnal, lonely; *sm.* vesper, part of the matin service
Nodación, *sf.* nodation
Nódo, *sm.* node, knot
Nodríza, *sf.* nurse
Nogáda, *sf.* sauce made of pounded walnuts and spice
Nogál, *sm.* wood of the walnut-tree
Nogueña, *sf.* blossom of a walnut-tree
Noguéra, *sf.* walnut-tree
Noguerádo, da. *a.* of a walnut colour
Noguerál, *sm.* plantation of walnut-trees
Nolición, *sf.* nolition
Nolimetángere, *sm.* a malignant ulcer
Nombradór, *sm.* nominator
Nombramiénto, *sm.* nomination, appointment
Nombrár, *va.* to name
Nómbreo, *sm.* name, fame, watch-word, power by which any one acts for another
Nomenclatór, *sm.* nomenclator
Nomenclatúra, *sf.* nomenclature
Nómina, *sf.* catalogue, ancient relic of saints
Nominación, *sf.* power of presenting to a benefice
Nominadór, ra. *s.* nominator
Nominál, *a.* nominal
Nominár, *va.* to name
Nómino, *sm.* individual possessing qualities for being appointed to a public office
Nomocánon, *sm.* collection of imperial constitutions

Digitized by Google

Nón, *sm.* an odd number
Nóna, *sf.* none
Nonáda, *sf.* trifle
Nonagenário, ria. *a.* ninety years old
Nonagésimo, ma. *a.* ninetieth
Nonagonál, *a.* enneagonal
Nonágono, *sm.* nonagon
Nóno, na. *a.* ninth
Noña, *sf.* hypocritical nun
Noñería, *sf.* V. *Beatería*
No obstánte, *ad.* nevertheless
Nopál, *sm.* nopal, cochineal fig-tree
Nóque, *sm.* a tanning pit or vat, basket, with bruised olives
Noquéro, *sm.* currier
Norabuéna, *sf.* congratulation
Nord, *sm.* north wind
Nordést ó Nordéste, *sm.* north-east
Nordesteár, *vn.* to be north-easting
Nordovést ó Noruéste, *sm.* north-west
Nordovesteár, *vn.* to decline to north-west
Nória, *sf.* engine for drawing water out of a well, draw-well
Noriál, *a.* belonging or relating to wells
Nórma, *sf.* square, model
Nornordéste, *sm.* north-north-east
Nórte, *sm.* north; rule, law
Norteár, *va.* to steer to the northward
Noruéste, *sm.* north-west
Noruesteár, *vn.* to decline to the north-west
Nos, *pron.* we
Nosología, *sf.* nosology
Nosótros, tras. *pron.* we ourselves
Nostalgía, *sf.* nostalgia
Nóta, *sf.* note, mark, explanatory annotation; censure; style
Notáble, *a.* notable
Notáble, *sm.* introductory
Notár, *va.* to note, remark
Notaría, *sf.* profession of a notary, a notary's office
Notariáto, *sm.* title of a notary
Notário, *sm.* notary
Noticia, *sf.* notice, news
Noticiár, *va.* to give notice
Noticióso, sa. *a.* informed
Notificádo, da. *a.* notified
Notificár, *va.* to notify
Nóto, ta. *a.* known, illegitimate
Nóto, *sm.* south wind
Notoriedád, *sf.* notoriety
Notório, ria. *a.* notorious
Novación, *sf.* renovation
Novár, *va.* to renew an obligation formerly contracted
Novatór, *sm.* innovator
Noveciéntos, tas. *a.* nine hundred
Novedád, *sf.* novelty
Novél, *a.* new
Novéla, *sf.* novel, falsehood
Noveladór, *sm.* novelist
Novelár, *vn.* to compose, write, or publish novels
Novelería, *sf.* narration of fictitious stories, taste for novels and novelties
Noveléro, ra. *a.* fond of novels, inconstant
Novéna, *sf.* term of nine days appropriated to some special worship
Novenário, *sm.* novenary
Novendiál, *a.* applied to any day of the novenary
Novéno, na. *a.* ninth
Novéno, *sm.* one of the nine parts into which tithes are divided
Novénta, *sm.* ninety
Nóvia, *sf.* bride
Noviciádo, *sm.* novitiate, house or apartment in which novices live
Novício, *sm.* novice
Novício, cia. *a.* probationary
Noviémbre, *sm.* November
Novílla, *sf.* cow between three and six years of age
Novilliáda, *sf.* drove of young bulls, flight of young bulls or bullocks
Novilléjo, ja. *s.* young ox heifer
Novilléro, *sm.* stable in which young cattle are kept, herd, piece of pasture-ground where calves are put, truant
Novíllo, *sm.* a young bull or ox
Novilúnio, *sm.* new moon
Nóvio, *sm.* bridegroom, a man betrothed to a woman
Novísimo, ma. *a.* newest
Nóxa, *sf.* damage, hurt
Nubáda y Nubarráda, *sf.* shower of rain, plenty
Nubarrádo, da; y Nubádo, da. *a.* clouded
Nubarrón, *sm.* a heavy shower of rain
Núbe, *sf.* a cloud, any thing that spreads wide so as to interrupt the view, film
Nubiádo, *sm.* perturbation of the mind; *a.* cloudy
Nubiár ó Nubiárse, *va.* y *r.* V. *Anublar*
Núbio, bia. *a.* cloudy
Nubióso, sa. ó Nubilóso, sa. *a.* cloudy, gloomy
Núca, *sf.* nape
Núcleo, *sm.* kernel of a nut
Nudillo, *sm.* knuckle, note folded up as a knot
Núdo, da. *a.* naked
Núdo, *sm.* knot, joint of plants, joint in animal bodies, tie, union, intricacy. *Echamos doce nudos por hora*, we run twelve knots an hour
Nudóso, sa. *a.* knotty
Nuégados, *sm. pl.* a sort of paste
Nuéra, *sf.* daughter-in-law
Nuéstro, tra. *a.* our, pertaining or belonging to us
Nuéva, *sf.* news
Nuéve, *sm.* nine; *a.* nine
Nuévo, va. *a.* new, recently arrived in a place, unexperienced, beginning, renovated. *De nuévo*, anew
Nuéz, *sf.* walnut, fruit of some trees of the shape of a nut, plummet. *Nuez moscada ó de especia*, nutmeg
Nuéza, *sf.* briony
Nugatório, ria. *a.* nugatory
Nulidád, *sf.* nullity, defeasance
Núlo, la. *a.* null
Númen, *sm.* divinity, deity, genius, talent
Numerábie, *a.* numerable
Numeradór, *sm.* numerator
Numerál, *a.* numeral
Numerár, *va.* to number, page
Numerário, ria. *a.* numerary; *sm.* hard cash, coin
Numérico, ca. *a.* numerical
Número, *sm.* number, character, multitude, harmony. *Sin número*, numberless, determinate number of persons
Numerosidád, *sf.* numerosity
Numeróso, sa. *a.* numerous
Numísma, *sf.* coin, money
Numismática, *sf.* science of medals
Numismático, ca. *a.* Numismatical

Digitized by Google

Numismatografía, *sf.* description of ancient medals
Númo, *sm.* money, coin
Numulária, *sf.* money-wort
Numulário, *sm.* commerce or trade in money
Núnca, *ad.* never
Nunciatúra, *sf.* nunciature
Núncio, *sm.* messenger
Nuncupatívo, va. *a.* nuncupative
Nuncupatório, ria. *a.* nuncupatory

Nupcial, *a.* nuptial
Núpcias, *sf. pl.* nuptials
Nutación, *sf.* direction of plants towards the sun
Nútria y Nútra, *sf.* otter
Nutrício, cia. *a.* nutricious
Nutrición, *sf.* nutrition, preparation of medicines
Nutrimentál, *a.* nutrimental
Nutriménto, *sm.* nutriment
Nutrír, *va.* to nourish, support, maintain
Nutritívo, va. *a.* nutritive

Nutríz, *sf.* nurse
ñagáza, *sf.* bird-call
ñáque, *sm.* heap of useless trifles
ñóclos, *sm. pl.* a kind of macaroons
ñóño, ña. *a.* decrepit
ñubládo, *sm.* V. *Nubiado*
ñublár, *va.* V. *Nublar*
ñúblo, *sm.* V. *Nublo*
ñudillo, *sm.* V. *Nudillo*
ñúdo, *sm.* V. *Nudo*
ñudóso, sa. *a.* V. *Nudoso*

O' *conj.* or, either
O' *interj.* *O' quiera Dios*, God grant. *O' ruin hombre*, oh, you wretch
Obcecádo, da. *a.* blind
Obcecár, *va.* to blind
Obduración, *sf.* hardness of heart
Obedecedór, ra. *s.* one who obeys or submits
Obedecér, *va.* to obey
Obedecimiénto, *sm.* obedience
Obediéncia, *sf.* obedience, pliancy, docility in animals
Obedienciál, *a.* obediential
Obediénte, *a.* obedient
Obelísco, *sm.* obelisk
Obélo, *sm.* obelisk
Obencadúra, *sf.* a complete set of shrouds
Obénques, *sm. pl.* shrouds
Obesidád, *sf.* obesity
Obéso, sa. *a.* obese, fat
O'bice, *sm.* obstacle
Obispádo, *sm.* bishoprick
Obispál, *a.* episcopal
Obispalía, *sf.* bishoprick
Obispár, *va.* to be made a bishop, die, be disappointed
Obispillo, *sm.* boy-bishop, a large black pudding, rump of a fowl
Obíspo, *sm.* bishop
Objeción, *sf.* objection
Objetár, *va.* to object
Objetívo, va. *a.* belonging to the object
Objéto, *sm.* object, design
Oblación, *sf.* oblation
Oblapié, *sf.* the art of hauling a ship along with ropes
Oblíta, *sf.* sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass

Obléa, *sf.* wafer
Obleería, *sf.* art of making wafers
Obleéro, *sm.* one who sells or cries wafers about the streets
Obliér, *sm.* confectioner
Obligación, *sf.* obligation, notarial instrument, provision-office; *pl.* talents which render a man respectable and worthy of esteem, family which one is obliged to maintain
Obligádo, *sm.* contractor who engages to supply a city with provisions
Obligánte, *pa.* obligating
Obligár, *va.* to oblige
Obligatório, ria. *a.* obligatory
Obliquidád, *sf.* obliquity
Oblíquo, qua. *a.* oblique
Oblóngo, ga. *a.* oblong
Obnóxio, xia. *a.* obnoxious
Obóe, *sm.* hautboy
O'bolo, *sm.* obolus, obole
O'bra, *sf.* work, writings of an author, means, toil, action. *Poner por obra*, to set on work. *Obras*, works. *Obras vivas*, quick or lower works. *Obra de ó á obra de*, nearly
Obradór, ra. *s.* work man or woman, work-shop
Obradúra, *sf.* that which is expressed at every pressfull in oil-mills
Obráge, *sm.* manufacture
Obragéro, *sm.* foreman, quarter-man in a dock yard
Obrár, *va.* to work, operate, put into practice, ease nature
Obrepción, *sf.* obreption

Obreptício, cia. *a.* obreptitious
Obrería, *sf.* task of a workman, money destined for the repairs of a church
Obréro, ra. *s.* worker, missionary, prebendary who superintends the repairs of church-buildings
Obrízo, za. *a.* pure, refined
Obscenidád, *sf.* obscenity
Obscéno, na. *a.* obscene
Obscúras (A') *ad.* obscurely
Obscurecér, *va.* to obscure, impair the splendour of things, denigrate; *v. impers.* to grow dark; *vr.* to disappear
Obscurecimiénto, *sm.* the act of darkening
Obscuridád, *sf.* darkness, meanness, of extraction, want of knowledge
Obscúro, ra. *a.* obscure, heavy
Obsecración, *sf.* obsecration
Obsequiénte, *a.* obsequious
Obsequiánte, *pa.* obsequious
Obsequiár, *va.* to court
Obséquias, *sf. pl.* obsequies
Obséquio, *sm.* obsequiousness
Obsequidéo, sa. *a.* obsequious
Observadór, ra. *s.* observer
Observáncia, *sf.* observance, attentive practice, the original state of some religious orders
Observánte, *sm.* monk of certain branches of the order of St. Francis; *pa.* observant
Observár, *va.* to observe, obey
Observatório, *sm.* observatory
Obsesión, *sf.* obsession

Digitized by Google

Obséo, ta. *a.* beset, tempted
Obsidiána, *sf.* obsidian stone
Obsidionál, *a.* obsidional
Obsisténte, *a.* resonant
Obsoléto, ta. *a.* obsolete
Obstáculo, *sm.* obstacle
Obstánte, *pa.* withstanding
Obstár, *va.* to oppose
Obstinación, *sf.* obstinacy
Obstinádo, da. *a.* obstinate
Obstinárse, *vr.* to be obstinate
Obstruír, *va.* to obstruct the natural passages of the animal body; *vr.* to be blocked up
Obtención, *sf.* attainment
Obtenér, *va.* to attain, preserve, maintain
Obténto, *sm.* benefice
Obtentór, *sm.* one who obtains a living on being ordained priest
Obtestación, *sf.* obtestation
Obtusángulo, *a.* obtuse-angled
Obtúso, sa. *a.* obtuse
Obúe, *sm.* hautboy
Obús, *sm.* howitzer
Obvención, *sf.* a casual profit
Obventício, cia. *a.* casual
Obviár, *va.* to obviate; *vn.* to oppose
O'bvio, via. *a.* obvious
Obyécto, *sm.* V. *Objeción ó Réplica*
O'ca, *sf.* goose, a sweet edible root of Peru
Ocál, *sm.* pod of silk formed by two silk-worms together, a coarse sort of silk; *a.* applied to very delicate fruits
Ocaleár, *va.* to make pods
Ocasión, *sf.* occasion, cause, danger. *Ponerse en ocasion*, to expose one's self to danger
Ocasionádo, da. *a.* provoking
Ocasionál, *a.* occasional
Ocasionár, *va.* to cause, endanger, expose to risk
Ocáso, *sm.* occident, the west, death
Occidentál, *a.* occidental
Occidénte, *sm.* occident
Occipitál, *a.* occipital
Occipúcio, *sm.* occiput
Occisión, *sf.* occision
Occíso, sa. *a.* murdered
Océano, *sm.* ocean
Ocháva, *sf.* the eighth part o any thing
Ochavádo, da. *a.* octagonal
Ochavár, *va.* to form an octagon
Ochaveár, *va.* to be divided into eighths
Ochávo, *sm.* a small Spanish brass coin
Ochénta, *a.* eighty
Ochentañal, *a.* having 80 years
Ochentón, na. *a.* eighty years old
O'cho, *sm.* y *a.* eight
Ochocíentos, *a.* eight hundred
Ochosén, *sm.* the smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards
Ociár, *va.* to disturb one in the performance of a business in which he is engaged; *vn.* to loiter
O'cio, *sm.* leisure, pastime, diversion
Ociósamente, *ad.* idlely
Ociosidád, *sf.* idleness
Ocióso, sa. *a.* idle, vacant
Oclocracía, *sf.* ochlocracy
Ocozoál, *sm.* Mexican serpent
Ocozól, *sm.* American tree which produces the liquid amber
O'cre, *sm.* ochre
Ocróto, *sm.* V. *Onocrótalo*
Octaédro, *sm.* octahedron
Octagonál, *a.* octagonal
Octágono, na. *a.* having eight sides, *sm.* octagon
Octánte, *sm.* octant
Octáva, *sf.* an octave
Octavár, *vn.* to form octaves on stringed instruments
Octavário, *sm.* festival continued eight days
Octavílla, *sf.* half pint taken for excise on the retail of vinegar, oil, and wine
Octávo, *sm.* eighth, octavo volume
Octocentésimo, *a.* eight hundredth
Octogenário, ria. *a.* octogenary
Octogésimo, *a.* eightieth
Octosilábico, ca; y **Octosílabo**, ba. *a.* consisting of eight syllables
Octúbre, *sm.* October
Oculár, *a.* ocular. *Dientes oculares*, eye-teeth; *sm.* eye-glass
Oculármente, *ad.* ocularly
Oculísta, *sm.* oculist
Ocultár, *va.* to hide
Ocúlto, ta. *a.* hidden
Ocupación, *sf.* occupation
Ocupadór, *sm.* occupier
Ocupánte, *sm.* an actual possessor of lands
Ocupár, *va.* to occupy, hold an employ, employ, disturb
Occurrénsia, *sf.* occurrence
Ocurrénte, *pa.* occurring
Ocurrír, *vn.* to meet, occur, obviate, repair; *v. impers.* to occur
Ocúrso, *sm.* concourse of different persons or things in the same place
O'da, *sf.* ode
Odiár, *va.* to hate; *vr.* to render one's self odious and hateful
O'dio, *sm.* hatred
Odióso, sa. *a.* odious
Odómetro, *sm.* instrument for measuring the road passed over
Odontálgico, *sm.* remedy for the tooth-ach
Odorífico, *a.* odorous
Odoratísimo, ma. *a.* very fragrant
Odoráto, *sm.* smell, odour
Odorífero, ra. *a.* odoriferous
O'dre, *sm.* bag very generally used for wine, oil, and other liquids
Odrecíllo, *sm.* a small leathern or hog-skin bag
Odrería, *sf.* a shop where leather bottles are made or sold
Odréro, *sm.* one who deals in leather bottles
Odrína, *sf.* ox-skin bag
Oedicnémo, *sm.* stone-curlew
Oénas, *sf.* stock-dove
Oenáte, *sf.* fallow finch
Oesnoruéste, *sm.* west-north-west
Oéste, *sm.* west wind. *Oeste quarta á norte*, west by north
Ofendedór, ra. *s.* V. *Ofensor*
Ofendér, *va.* to offend; *vr.* to be vexed
Ofénsa, *sf.* offence
Ofensión, *sf.* offence
Ofensívo, va. *a.* offensive, assailant
Ofensívo, *sm.* any thing which serves as a defence
Ofensór, ra; y **Ofensadór**, ra. *s.* offender
Oferénte, *sm.* offerer
Oférta, *sf.* offer
Ofertório, *sm.* offertory

Digitized by Google

Oficiál, *sm.* workman, clerk in a public office, hangman, butcher, magistrate, *Oficial general de mar*, flag-officer
Oficiála, *sf.* a workwoman
Oficialázo, *sm.* a skilful workman
Oficialéjo, *sm.* a petty workman
Oficialía, *sf.* clerk's place in a public office
Oficialidád, *sf.* body of officers of an army
Oficiár, *va.* to officiate
Oficína, *sf.* work-shop, office
Oficinál, *a.* officinal
Oficinísta, *sm.* shopkeeper
Oficio, *sm.* office, function, trade, notary's office, benefit. *De oficio*, officially
Oficionário, *sm.* book containing canonical offices
Oficiosidád, *sf.* diligence
Oficióso, sa. *a.* officious
Ofrecedór, *sm.* offerer
Ofrecér, *va.* to offer, present, exhibit, dedicate; *vr.* to offer
Ofrecimiénto, *sm.* an offer, occurrence, extemporary discourse
Ofrénda, *sf.* an offering
Ofrendár, *va.* to present offerings to God, contribute towards some end
Oftálmia y Optálmia, *sf.* ophthalmy
Oftálmico, *a.* ophthalmic
Ofuscár, *va.* to offuscate
Oído, da. *pp.* heard
Oído, *sm.* hearing, ear, vent of a piece of ordnance. *Dos dedos del oido*, clearly
Oidór, *sm.* hearer, judge
Oidoría, *sf.* office or dignity of a judge
Oír, *va.* to hear, understand, assist at the lectures on some science or art. *Oyes á oye vd*, I say, do you hear?
Ojál, *sm.* button-hole
Ojaladéra, *sf.* a woman whose profession is to work button-holes
Ojaladúra, *sf.* the whole of the button-holes in a suit of clothes
Ojalár, *va.* to make button-holes
Ojánco, *sm.* V. *Ciclope*
Ojeád,a *sf.* glance, glimpse

Ojeadór, *sm.* one who rouses game for the chace
Ojeadúra, *sf.* act of glazing clothes
Ojeár, *va.* to eye, view
Ojéra, *sf.* blueish circle under the lower eye-lid
Ojeríza, *sf.* spite, grudge
Ojerúdo, da; y Ojeróso, sa. *a.* applied to persons with blackish circles under the eyes
Ojéto, *sm.* eyelet hole in clothes, anus
Ojetear, *va.* to make round eyelet holes in clothes
Ojetéra, *sf.* a piece of whalebone sewed near the eyelet holes in clothes
Ojialégre, *a.* having lively sparkling eyes
Ojienxúto, ta. *a.* dry-eyed
Ojimoréno, na. *a.* brown-eyed
Ojinégro, gra. *a.* black-eyed
Ojizárco, ca. *a.* blue or grey-eyed
Ojizáyno, na. *a.* squint-eyed
O'jo, *sm.* eye, sight, eye of a needle, head formed on liquors, arch of a bridge, care, lather, marginal note, anus, mesh, hollow in bread or cheese. *Abrir tanto ojo*, to stare with joy. *Al ojo*, at sight. *Ojo alerta*, look sharp. *Hacer ojo*, to overbalance. *De medio ojo*, lurkingly
Ojóta, *sf.* a kind of shoe worn by Indian women
Ojuélo, *sm.* a small eye; *pl.* sparkling eyes, spectacles
O'la, *sf.* wave, sudden violent commotion
Oláge, *sm.* succession of waves
Oleáda, *sf.* surge, a plentiful produce of oil, violent emotion
Oleaginosidád, *sf.* oiliness
Oleaginóso, sa. *a.* oily
Oleár, *va.* to administer the last unction
Oleário, ria. *a.* oily
Oleástro, *sm.* V. *Acebuche*
Olecránon, *sm.* eminence behind the elbow to prevent the arm from bending backwards
Oledéro, ra. *a.* odorous
Oledór, ra. *s.* smeller, smelling bottle
O'leo *sm.* oil

Oleomiél, *sm.* oil of the consistence of honey
Oleóso, sa. *a.* oily
Olér, *vn.* to smell; *va.* to perceive a smell, investigate
Olfateár, *va.* to smell
Olfáto, *sm.* smell, scent
Olfatório, ria. *a.* olfactory
Oliénte, *pa.* smelling
Oliéra, *sf.* vessel in which the holy oil is kept in churches
Oligarquía, *sf.* oligarchy
Oligárquico,ca. *a.* oligarchical
Olimpiáda, *sf.* olympiad
Olímpico, ca. *a.* olympic
Olímpo, *sm.* height
O'lio, *sm.* oil. V. *Oleo*
Oliscár, *va.* to smell, investigate; *vn.* to stink
Oliva, *sf.* olive; owl
Olivár, *sm.* plantation of olive-trees
Olivárda, *sf.* flea-bane
Olivardílla, *sf.* groundsel
Olivárse, *vr.* to form bubbles
Olivástro de Rodas, *sm.* rose-wood
Olivéra, *sf.* olive-tree
Olivílla, *sf.* widow-wail
Olívo, *sm.* olive-tree
O'lla, *sf.* a round earthen pot, dish of boiled or stewed meat, a whirlpool. *Olla podrida*, dish composed of different sorts of meat boiled together
Ollíos, *sm. pl.* eyelet holes
Olláza, *sf.* a large pot
Ollázo, *sm.* blow with a pitcher
Ollého, *sm.* peel, rind
Ollería, *sf.* pottery
Olléro, *sm.* potter
Ollíca, Ollíla, ú Olluéla, *sf.* pipkin
Olluéla, *sf.* pit or hollow under the Adam's apple
Olméda y Olmído, *s.* elm grove
Olmedáno, na. *a.* native of Olmedo
O'lmo, *sf.* elm-tree
Olór, *sm.* odour, stink, hope, offer, cause, suspicion
Oloróso, sa. *a.* fragrant
Olvidadízo, za. *a.* forgetful
Olvidádo, da. *a.* forgotten
Olvidár, *va.* to forget
Olvído, *sm.* forgetfulness
O'mbla, *sf.* crow-fish
Ombligáda, *sf.* part corresponding to the navel, in ships

Digitized by Google

Ombligo, *sm.* centre or middle of a thing, navel-string, navel
Ombría, *sf.* shade
Oméga, *sf.* last letter in the Greek alphabet
Omentál, *a.* belonging to the omentum
Oménto, *sm.* omentum
Ominár, *va.* to ominate
Ominóso, sa. *a.* ominous
Omisión, *sf.* omission
Omíso, sa. *a.* neglectful
Omitír, *va.* to omit
Omnímodo, da. *a.* entire
Omnipoténcia, *sf.* omnipotence
Omnipoténte, *a.* omnipotent
Omniscío, ia. *a.* omniscient
Omoplátos, *sm. pl.* the two shoulder plates
O'nagra, *sf.* a warlike engine
O'nagro, *sm.* wild ass
O'nce, *sm.* y *a.* eleven
Onceár, *va.* to weigh out by ounces
Oncejéra y Oncijéra, *sf.* a kind of small snare or net for catching birds
Oncéno, na. *a.* eleventh
O'nda, *sf.* wave, reverberation of light, fluctuation, sling
Ondeádo, *a.* undulated; *sm.* any thing in waves
Ondeár, *vn.* to undulate, fluctuate; *vr.* float backwards and forwards
Oneróso, sa. *a.* burthensome
Onfacíno, na. *a.* extracted from green olives
Onfacómeli, *sm.* oxymel made of honey and the juice of unripe grapes
Onirocrácia, *sf.* pretended art of explaining dreams
Oníque y Onís, *sf.* onyx
Onocrótalo, *sm.* white pelican
Onomancía, *sf.* onomancy
Onoquíles, *sf.* yellow alkanet
Onósma, *sf.* stone bugloss
Onotávio, *sm.* a jumart
Ontológia, *sf.* ontology
O'nza, *sf.* a weight, an ounce, twelfth part of a Roman foot
Onzávo, va. *a.* eleventh; *sm.* eleventh part
Opacidád, *sf.* opacity
Opáco, ca. *a.* opacous, melancholy
O'palo, *sm.* opal
Opción, *sf.* option
O'pera, *sf.* any tedious and intricate work. opera
Operáble, *a.* capable of operating
Operación, *sf.* the act of exerting some power, a chemical process
Operadór, *sm.* surgical operator
Operánte, ta. *s.* operator
Operár, *vn.* to operate
Operário, *sm.* operator, friar who assists sick or dying persons
Operatívo, va. *a.* operative
Operísta, *s. com.* operator
Operóso, ta. *a.* laborious
Opiádo, da. *a.* opiate
Opiáto, ta. *a.* y *s.* opiate
Opífice, *sm.* workman
Opilár, *va.* to oppilate
Opilatívo, va. *a.* obstructive
Opimáco, *sm.* ophymacus
O'pimo, ma. *a.* rich, fruitful
Opinábie, *a.* disputable
Opinánte, *pa.* arguer
Opinár, *vn.* to argue
Opinatívo, va. *a.* opinionative
Opinión, *sf.* opinion, reputation
O'pio, *sm.* opium
Opíparo, ra. *a.* applied to a splendid entertainment
Opitulación, *sf.* aid, help
Opobálsamo, *sm.* opobalsam
Oponér, *va.* to oppose, to object; *vr.* to oppose, stand in competition with another
Opopónaco, *sm.* opoponax
Oportunidád, *sf.* opportunity
Oportúno, na. *a.* convenient
Oposición, *sf.* opposition
Opósito, *sm.* impediment, part or place opposite to another
Opositór, ra. *s.* opposer
Opresión, *sf.* oppression
Opresívo, va. *a.* oppressive
Opresór, *sm.* oppressor
Oprimír, *va.* to oppress, overpower, overwhelm
Opróbio, *sm.* opprobrium
Oprobióso, sa. *a.* opprobrious
Optár, *va.* to choose, elect
O'ptica, *sf.* optics
O'ptico, ca. *a.* optic; *sm.* optician
O'ptimo, ma. *a.* best
Opuésto, ta. *a* opposite
Opugnación, *sf.* oppugnancy
Opugnadór, *sm.* opposer
Opugnár, *va.* to oppugn
Opuléncia, *sf.* opulence
Opulénto, ta. *a.* opulent
Opúsculo, *sm.* a short compendious treatise
Oquedál, *sm.* plantation of lofty trees
Oqueruéla, *sf.* entangled knotted thread
O'ra, *ad.* at present; *sm.* kisser
Oración, *sf.* prayer, position, part of the mass
Oracionál, *sm.* prayer-book
Oracionéro, *sm.* he who goes praying from door to door
Oráculo, *sm.* oracle, the place where, or person of whom, the determinations of heaven are required
Oráda, *sf.* V. *Dorada*
Oradór, *sm.* orator, panegyrist
Oráge, *sm.* storm
Orár, *vn.* to harangue, ask
Oráte, *s. com.* lunatic
Oratória, *sf.* oratory
Oratório, *sm.* oratory, oratorio, congregation of presbyters
Orbayár, *vn.* to dew
Orbáyo, *sm.* mist, small rain
O'rbe, *sm.* orb, terrestrial sphere
Orbiculár, *a.* orbicular
O'rbita, *sf.* orbit, socket wherein the eye is placed
O'rco, *sm.* grampus, hell
Ordália, *sf.* ordeal
Ordeáta, *sf.* peeled barley, ptisan
O'rden, *s. com.* order, arrangement of chords in a musical instrument, mandate. *Por su orden*, in its turn
Ordenación, *sf.* ordination, edict
Ordenádamente, *ad.* orderly
Ordenádo, da. *a.* ordained
Ordenadór, *sm.* one who orders
Ordenamiénto, *sm.* law
Ordenándo y Ordenánte, *sm.* he who is ready to receive holy orders
Ordenánte, *pa.* ordering
Ordenánza, *sf.* method, orderly man, law
Ordenár, *va.* to arrange, order, ordain, direct, confer holy orders; *vr.* to be ordained
Ordeñadéro, *sm.* milk-pail
Ordeñadór, *sm.* milker
Ordeñár, *va.* to suck, milk gather olives with the hand
Ordinación, *sf.* disposition

Digitized by Google

Ordinál, *a.* ordinal; *sm.* ordinal
Ordináriamente, *ad.* frequently
Ordinário, ria. *a.* ordinary
Ordinário, *sm.* settled establishment of daily expense; mail; courses; ambassador
Ordinativo, va. *a.* ordering
Oréade y Oréa, *a.* belonging to the nymphs; *sf.* wood-nymph
Oreár, *va.* to cool, dry; *vr.* to take the air
Orégano, *sm.* wild marjoram
Oréja, *sf.* auricle; ear; tale-bearer, shoe-strap
Orejeádo, da. *a.* informed
Orejeár, *vn.* to shake the ears; act with reluctance
Orejéra, *sf.* covering for the ears, pot-ear, sort of ear-rings worn by the Indians
Orejón, *sm.* preserved peach, pull by the ear; hind part of the plough
Orejúdo, da. *a.* having long ears
Oréo, *sm.* breeze
Oreoselíno, *sm.* mountain parsley
Orfandád y Orfanidád, *sf.* state of orphans
Orfebrería, *sf.* gold or silver twist
O'rfo, *sm.* rud, finscale
Organéro, *sm.* organ-maker
Orgánico, ca. *a.* organical, harmonious
Organíllo, to, co. *sm.* chamber-organ
Organísta, *s. com.* organist
Organizár, *va.* to tune an organ, organize
O'rgano, *sm.* organ, natural instrument, machine for cooling liquors
Orgúllo, *sm.* pride, activity
Orgullóso, *a.* proud, brisk
Oricálco, *sm.* brass
Orientál, *a.* oriental
Orientár, *va.* to turn any thing to eastward; *vr.* to consider the course to be taken
Oriénte, *sm.* orient, source, youth, east wind
Orífice, *sm.* goldsmith
Orificía, *sf.* art and trade of a goldsmith
Orificio *sm.* orifice
Orígen, *sm.* origin, natal country
Originál, *a.* original
Originál, *sm.* original, source, fountain
Originár, *va.* to originate; *vr.* to descend
Originário, ria. *a.* originary
Originário, *sm.* native
Orilla, *sf.* limit; edge of cloth; bank of a river; footpath in a street
Orillár, *vn.* to approach the shore, abandon; *va.* to arrange
Orillo, *sm.* selvage
Orín, *sm.* rust, stain, urine. *Orines*, urine of animals
Orína, *sf.* urine
Orinál, *sm.* chamber-pot
Orinár, *vn.* to emit urine
Oriniénto, ta. *a.* rusty
Orínque, *sm.* buoy-rope
Oriól, *sm.* golden thrush
Oriúndo, da. *a.* originated
O'rla, *sf.* list, border
Oriadór, *sm.* borderer.
Oriadúra, *sf.* border
Oriár, *va.* to border
Oriién, *sm.* a sort of linen
Or'lo, *sm.* a kind of musical wind instrument
Ormesí, *sm.* a kind of silk stuff
Ornamentár, *va.* to adorn
Ornaménto, *sm.* ornament
Ornár, *va.* to adorn
Ornáto, *sm.* dress
Ornitólita, *sf.* part of a bird petrified
Ornitología, *sf.* ornithology
Ornitólogo, *sm.* ornithologist
O'ro, *sm.* gold, gold colour, trinkets, riches. *Oro batido*, leaf gold. *O'ros*, diamonds, one of the suits at cards
Oróbias, *sm.* one of the finest sorts of incense
Oróndo, da. *a.* pompous
Oropél, *sm.* a thin plate of brass, tinsel
Oro,oléro, *sm.* brass-worker
Oropiménte, *sm.* orpiment
Orozúz, *sm.* liquorice
Orquésta, *sf.* orchestra
Orráca, *sf.* a kind of spirit distilled from the cocoa-nut
Ortéga, *sf.* hazel-grouse
Ortíga, *sf.* nettle
O'rto, *sm.* rising of a star
Ortodoxía, *sf.* orthodoxy
Ortodóxo, xa. *a.* orthodox
Ortogónio. *a.* right angled
Ortografía, *sf.* orthography
Ortógrafo, *sm.* orthographer
Ortológia, *sf.* orthoepy
Ortívo, va. *a.* eastern
Ortopédia, *sf.* art of correcting deformities in children
Orúga, *sf.* caterpillar; sauce made of rocket and sugar
Orújo, *sm.* skin of pressed grapes
O'rza, *sf.* a gallipot
Oraadéras, *sf. pl.* lee-boards
Orzár, *vn.* to luff
Orzuélo, *sm.* a small morbid tumour on the eye-lid; snare to catch birds
O's, *pron.* you or ye
O'sa, *sf.* she-bear
Osadía, *sf.* courage, zeal
Osádo, da. *a.* daring, bold
Osaménte y Osámbre, *s.* a skeleton
Osár, *vn.* to dare, imagine
Osário y Osár, *sm.* charnel-house
Oscilánte, *pa.* oscillating
Oscilár, *vn.* to oscillate
Oscilatório, ria. *a.* oscillatory
Oscitáncia, *sf.* oscitancy
O'sculo, *sm.* kiss
Oséo, a. *a.* bony
Oséra, *sf.* den of bears
Oséro, *sm.* charnel-house
Osézno, *sm.* cub of a bear
Osificárse, *vr.* to ossify
Osifrága y Osifrágo, *s.* ospray
O'so, *sm.* a bear
Osóso, sa. *a.* bony
Ostága, *sf.* tie, runner
Ostensíble, *a.* ostensible
Ostensión, *sf.* a show
Ostensívo, va. *a.* ostensive
Ostentación, *sf.* outward show
Ostentadór, ra. *s.* boaster
Ostentár, *va.* to shew; *vn.* to boast
Ostentativo, va. *a.* ostentatious
Osténto, *sm.* show, ostent
Ostentóso, sa. *a.* sumptuous
Osteología, *sf* osteology
Ostiário, *sm.* door-keeper
Ostiátim, *ad.* from door to door
O'stra, *sf.* oyster
Ostréra y Ostrál, *s.* oyster-bed
Ostréro, *sm.* dealer in oysters
Ostrífero, ra. *a.* producing oysters
O'stro, *sm.* oyster, south-wind
Ostrogódo, da. *a.* Ostrogothic
Ostúgo, *sm.* vestige, private entrance
Osúdo, da. *a.* bony
Osúno, na. *a.* bearlike
Otacústa, *sm.* spy
Otacústico, *a.* that which im.

Digitized by Google

proves the sense of hearing
Otár, va. to spy
Otendór, sm. a spy
Otesár, va. to observe
Otéro, sm. hill, height
O'to, sm. bustard
Otománo, na. a. Ottoman
Otoñáda, sf. autumn-season
Otoñál, a. autumnal
Otoñár, vn. to spend the autumn-season, grow in autumn; vr. to be seasoned
Otóño, sm. autumn, second crop of grass
Otorgadór, ra. s. consenter
Otorgamiénto, sm. grant, the act of making an instrument in writing
Otorgáncia, sf. authorization
Otorgánte, pa. granter
Otorgár, va. to consent, covenant, stipulate
Otórgo, sm. matrimonial contract
O'tro, tra. a. another, other
O'tro, interj. again
Otrosí, ad. besides

O'va, sf. sea-wreck, laver. *Ovas*, eggs
Ovación, sf. ovation; spawning sea on of fish
Ovádo, da. a. rounded
Oval, a. oval, oblong
Ovalído, da. a. egg-shaped
O'valo, sm. oval
Ovánte, a. victorious
Ovár, vn. to lay eggs
Ovário, sm. ornament in architecture in the form of an egg; ovary; seed-vessel of plants
Ovecíco, sm. a small egg
Ovéja, sf. ewe; pl. a kind of South American sheep; white froth of waves which break against rocks
Ovejéro, sm. shepherd
Ovejúno, na. a. relating to ewes
Ovéra, sf. ovary
Ovéro, sm. a pigeon
Ovést, sm. west
Ovíl, sm. V. *Redil*
Ovillár, vn. to wind up into a clew; vr. to contract one's self into a ball

Ovíllo, sm. clew, heap
Ovíparo, ra. a. oviparous
Oviscáplo, sm. rump of a fowl, anus
Ovóso, sa. a. full of sea-weeds
Oxalá, interj. God grant
Oxálico, a. oxalic
Oxáli, sf. sorrel
Oxálme, sf. oxalme
Oxeadór, sm. rouser
Oxeár, va. to rouse game by hallooing, startle any thing
Oxiacánta, sf. white thorn
Oxicráto, sm. beverage of vinegar and water
Ox'ido, sf. oxide
Oxigenádo, da. a. oxygenated
Oxigenáre, vr. to oxygenate
Oxigéno, sm. oxygen; a. applied to oxygen gas
Oxígono, sm. V. *Acutángulo*
Oximáco, sm. bird of prey
Oximél á Oximiél, sm. oxymel
Oxinácre, sm. sauce made of milk, honey, and sugar
O'xte, interj. keep off, begone
Oyénte, pa. hearing

Pabellón, sm. pavilion; curtain hanging in the form of a tent; national colours; summer-house
Pábilo, sm. wick, snuff of a candle
Pábulo, sm. nourishment, aliment, support
Páca, sf. the spotted cavy; bale of goods
Pacáto, ta. a. pacific
Pacción, sf. V. *Pacto*
Paccionár, va. V. *Pactar*
Pacedéro, ra. a. pasturable
Pacedúra, sf. pasture ground
Pacér, va. to pasture, gnaw
Pachón, sm. a peaceful phlegmatic man; pointer
Pachóna, sf. pointer bitch
Pachórra, sf. sluggishness
Pachorrúdo, da. a. sluggish
Paciéncia, sf. patience, sufferance, slowness
Paciénte, a. suffering
Paciénte, sm. patient
Pacienzúdo, da. a. patient
Pacificadór, ra. s. pacificator

Pacificár, va. to pacify; vn. to treat for peace
Pacífico, ca. a. pacific
Páco, sm. a kind of Indian camel
Páco, ca. s. proper name, Francis or Frances
Pacoíla, sf. venture
Pactár, va. to covenant
Pácto, sm. compact
Padecér, va. to suffer any physical or corporal affliction, experience an injury
Padecimiénto, sm. suffering
Padrásto, sm. step-father; obstacle; height; hang-nail on the finger
Pádre, sm. father, male of all sorts of animals, ancestor, source, one who acts with paternal care
Padreár, vn. to resemble the father, be kept for procreation
Padrejón, sm. chief patron
Padrína, sf. god-mother
Padrinázgo, sm. compaternity
Padríno, sm. god-father; second in a duel; protector

Padrón, sm. a register of persons in a place who pay taxes; mark or note of infamy; an indulgent parent. V. *Patron*
Pága, sf. payment, satisfaction for a fault committed, sum paid, friendly intercourse
Pagadéro, ra. a. payable
Pagadéro, sm. time and place when and where payment is to be made
Pagádo, da. a. peaceful
Pagadór, sm. one who pays
Pagaduría, sf. paymaster's office
Pagaménto, sm. payment
Pagania, sf. paganism
Paganísmo, sm. paganism
Pagáno, sm. heathen, rustic
Pagáno, na. a. heathenish
Pagár, va. to pay, atone, please, reward
Páge, sm. page, cabin-boy

Digitized by Google

Pagecíco, llo, to. *sm.* stand for a candlestick
Pagél, *sm.* red sea-bream
Página, *sf.* page of a book
Págo, *sm.* payment. *Pronto pago*, prompt payment; lot of land
Pagóde, *sm.* pagoda
Pagóte, *sm.* one who is charged with the faults of others
Págre, *sm.* sea-bream
Pagúro, *sm.* small crab
Pairár, *vn.* to try, lie to
Paíro, *sm.* act of lying to with all the sails set
País, *sm.* country, land, landscape
Paiságe, *sm.* landscape
Paisána, *sf.* country-dance
Paisanáge, *sm.* peasantry
Paisáno, *sm.* countryman
Pája, *sf.* straw, beard of grain. *Paja trigasa*, wheat-straw
Pajáda, *sf.* straw boiled with bran
Pajádo, da. *a.* pale
Pajár, *sm.* place where straw is kept
Pajáza, *sf.* refuse of straw which horses leave in the manger
Pajéra, *sf.* a small place where straw is kept
Pajéro, *sm.* one who deals in straw
Pajízo, za. *a.* made of straw
Pajón, *sm.* coarse straw
Pajóso, sa. *a.* made of straw
Pajóte, *sm.* straw interwoven with bulrush, with which gardeners cover fruit trees and plants
Pajuéla, *sf.* short light straw, match
Pajúz, *sm.* refuse of straw which remains in the stable
Pajúzo, *sm.* bad straw designed for manure
Pála, *sf.* a wooden shovel for heaping the grain, fire-shovel, battledoor, blade of an oar; upper row of teeth; craft; dexterity
Palábra, *sf.* word, affirmation, promise. *Palabra de matrimonio*, promise of marriage
Palabráda, *sf.* low language
Palábras, *interj.* I say
Palabréro, ra. *a.* talkative
Palabrimugér, *sm.* man who has an effeminate voice
Palabrísta, *s. com.* one who is full of prate
Palabríta, *sf.* an endearing short expression, a word full of meaning
Palaciégo, ga. *a.* pertaining or relating to the palace
Palaciégo, *sm.* courtier
Palácio, *sm.* palace, castle. *Hacer palacio*, to develope
Palácra ó Palacrána, *sf.* a piece of native gold
Paláda, *sf.* a shovel full
Paladár, *sm.* roof of the palate of an animal, taste
Paladeár, *va.* to rub the palate of a new-born child with any sweet substance; amuse; *vn.* to manifest a desire of sucking; *vr.* to relish
Paladéo, *sm.* the act of tasting or relishing
Paladín, *sm.* a stout valiant knight
Paladíno, na. *a.* manifest
Paladión, *sm.* palladium
Palafrén, *sm.* palfrey
Palafrenéro, *sm.* groom
Palamállo, *sm.* Pall-mall
Palaménta, *sf.* the oars of a row-galley
Palánca, *sf.* lever, cowl staff, strong rope at the stays of a sail
Palancána ó Palangána, *sf.* basin
Palanquéra, *sf.* enclosures made with stakes or poles
Palanquéro, *sm.* driver of stakes
Palanquéta, *sf.* a small lever
Palanquín, *sm.* a porter; two-fold tackle
Palástro, *sm.* iron plate
Palatína, *sf.* a tippet
Palatinádo, *sm.* Palatinate
Palatíno, na. *a.* belonging to the palace or courtiers
Palatón, *sm.* masting
Pálco, *sm.* scaffold raised for spectators to see any remarkable transaction
Paleadór, *sm.* a man who works with a shovel
Paleáge, *sm.* the act of unshipping grain with a shovel
Palénque, *sm.* palisade; passage from the pit to the stage in a play-house
Paléra, *sf.* enclosure made with fig-trees
Paleria, *sf.* the art and business of draining low wet lands
Palero, *sm.* one who makes or sells shovels, drainer
Paléstra, *sf.* a place for wrestling, tilting
Paléstrico, ca. *a.* relating to wrestling or debating
Palestríta, *sm.* one versed in athletic or logical exercises
Paléta, *sf.* fire-shovel, palette, iron ladle, trowel
Paletáda, *sf.* trowel-full of mortar or plaster
Paletílla, *sf.* a cartilage under the pit of the stomach
Paléto, *sm.* fallow deer; clown
Paletóque, *sm.* kind of dress like a scapulary
Paliación, *s.* extenuation
Paliár, *va.* to palliate
Paliatívo, va. y Paliatório, ria. *a.* palliative
Palidéz, *sf.* paleness
Pálido, da. *a.* pallid, pale
Palilléro, *sm.* one who makes or sells tooth-picks, tooth-pick case
Palílio, *sm.* knitting-needle case, rolling-pin, tooth-pick, table-talk; *pl.* bobbins, drum-sticks
Palingenésia, *sf.* regeneration
Palinódia, *sf.* palinody
Pálio, *sm.* cloak, pall
Palíque, *sm.* trifling conversation
Palitróque y Palitóque, *sm.* a rough ill-shaped stick
Palíza, *sf.* cudgelling
Palizáda, *sf.* palisade, paling
Paliár, *va.* to extract or select the richest metallic part of minerals
Palléta y Palléte, *s.* mat, a thick clout
Pallón, *sm.* the quantity of gold or silver from an assay
Pálma, *sf.* date palm-tree; bud shooting out of a palm-tree. V. *Palmito*; palm of the hand, palm leaf
Palmachristi, *sf.* common palma christi
Palmáda, *sf.* slap given with the palm of the hand, *Palmadas*, clapping of hands
Palmár, *a.* measuring a palm or three inches, belonging to palms, clear
Palmár, *sm.* plantation of palm-trees, fuller's thistle, basket made of reeds
Palmário ria. *a.* clear

Digitized by Google

Palmatória, *sf.* a kind of rod with which boys at school are beaten on the hand
Palmeádo, da. *a.* palmipede, palmate
Palmeár, *va.* to clap
Palmejáres, *sm. pl.* thick-stuff. *Palmejares del plan*, floor thick-stuff
Palméra, *sf.* palm-tree
Palméro, *sm.* palmer
Palméta, *sf.* a ferule; slap in the palm of the hand
Palmílla, *sf.* a sort of blue woollen cloth, sole of a shoe
Palmitiéso, *a.* hard-hoofed horse
Palmíto, *sm.* a bud shooting out from a palm-tree, palmetto. *Buen palmito*, a pretty face
Pálmo, *sm.* palm; game, commonly called span-farthing. *Palmo á palmo*, inch by inch
Palmoteár, *va.* to slap with the open hand. V. *Palmear*
Palmotéo, *sm.* clapping of hands
Pálo, *sm.* stick, stalk of fruit; mast. *Palo en bruto*, rough-mast. *Palo mayor*, main-mast
Pálo dúlce, *sm.* liquerice
Palóma, *sf.* pigeon
Palomadúras, *sf. pl.* seams of the sails
Palomár, *a.* applied to hard twisted linen or thread; *sm.* pigeon-house
Palomariégo, ga. *a.* applied to domestic pigeons in the fields
Palomeár, *vn.* to shoot pigeons
Paloméra, *sf.* a bleak place; small dove-cot
Palomería, *sf.* pigeon-shooting
Paloméro, *a.* applied to arrows with long iron points
Palomílla, *sf.* a young pigeon; back-bone of a horse; chrysalis; sort of a light stuff
Palomína, *sf.* pigeon-dung; a kind of black grape
Palomíno, *sm.* a young pigeon
Palómo, *sm.* cock-pigeon
Palór, *sm.* paleness
Palotáda, *sf.* stroke or blow with a battledoor
Paléte, *sm.* stick of a middling size, rule used by scholars in writing
Paloteádo, *sm.* rustic dance performed with sticks, noisy scuffle
Paloteár, *vn.* to scuffle
Palotío, *sm.* fight with sticks
Palpáble, *a.* palpable, plain
Palpadúra, *sf.* feeling
Palpár, *va.* to feel, grope
Pálpebra, *sf.* eye-lid
Palpitación, *sf.* palpitation
Palpitánte, *pa.* vibrating
Palpitár, *vn.* to palpitate
Palúde, *sf.* lake, pool
Paludóso, sa. *a.* marshy
Palumbário, *a.* applied to the goss-hawk which pursues pigeons
Palúrdo, da. *a.* rustic
Palústre, *a.* marshy, fenny; *sm.* trowel
Pámpana, *sf.* vine-leaf
Pampanáda, *sf.* juice of tendrils or vine-shoots
Pampanáge, *sm.* abundance of vine-shoots; vain parade
Pampanílla, *sf.* covering of leaves
Pampanóso, sa. *a.* leafy
Pampirolída, *sf.* sauce made of garlic, bread and water
Pampína, *sf.* duck-weed, trifle
Pampoeádo, da. *a.* lazy, idle
Pampringáda, *sf.* V. *Pringada*
Pán, *sm.* bread, food in general; wafer. *Pan de la boda*, honey-moon
Panacéa, *sf.* panacea
Panáda, *sf.* panado
Panadeár, *va.* to make bread for sale
Panadéo, *sm.* baking bread
Panadería, *sf.* trade of a baker, baker's shop, bakehouse
Panadéro, ra. *s.* baker
Panadízo y Panarízo, *sm.* whitlow; pale-faced sickly person
Panádo, da. *a.* applied to bread macerated in water for sick persons
Panál, *sm.* honey-comb
Panárra, *sm.* dolt
Panatéla, *sf.* panado
Panática, *sf.* provision of bread
Pancáda, *sf.* contract for disposing of goods by wholesale
Pancárpia, *sf.* garland made of a variety of flowers
Pancéra, *sf.* the part of the armour which covers the belly
Pancreático, ca. *a.* pancreatic
Pandeár, *vn.* to bend
Pandéo, *sm.* bulge
Panderáda, *sf.* number of timbrels joined in concert, stroke with a timbrel
Panderetéar, *vn.* to play on the timbrel
Panderetéo, *sm.* the act of beating the timbrel
Panderetéro, *sm.* one who beats the timbrel
Pandéro, *sm.* timbrel; silly person who talks at random
Pandílla, *sf.* plot, league
Pandilladór, Pandilléro, y Pandillísta, *sm.* author and fomenter of plots
Píndo, da. *a.* bulged, slow, tardy, grave
Pandórga, *sf.* concert of various musical instruments; comet. V. *Cometa*
Panegírico, *a.* panegyrical
Panegírico, *sm.* panegyric
Panegirísta, *sm.* panegyrist
Panéla, *sf.* brown unpurified sugar
Panéra, *sf.* granary, pannier, a bread-basket
Pánes, *sm. pl.* corn or grain in the field
Panetéla, *sf.* panado
Panetería, *sf.* pantry
Pánfilo, *sm.* a sluggish, heavy person; a jesting game
Paniaguádo, *sm.* table-fellow, comrade
Pánico, ca. *a.* panic
Panículo, *sm.* pannicle
Paniégo, ga. *a.* eating or yielding much bread
Paniégo, *sm.* bag made of coarse cloth
Panificádo, da. *a.* tilled
Panificár, *va.* to break up pasture-land and convert it into arable ground or corn-fields
Panílla, *sf.* a small measure of oil
Panízo, *sm.* panic-grass
Panója, *sf.* ear of panic and millet
Pantálla, *sf.* screen for the light of a candle or lamp. *Pantallas*, coverings
Pantáno, *sm.* pool of stagnant water; hinderance
Pantanóso, sa. *a.* marshy
Panteón, *sm.* pantheon

Digitized by Google

Pantéra, *sf.* panther
Pantómetra, *sf.* pantometer
Pantomímo, *sm.* pantomime
Pantóque, *sm.* floor or flat of the ship
Pantorílla, *sf.* calf, the bulbous part of the leg
Pantorrilléra, *sf.* a sort of stocking used to make the calf look big
Pantorrillúdo, da. *a.* having very large or thick calves
Pantúflo, *sm.* slipper
Pánza, *sf.* belly, paunch
Panzáda, *sf.* belly full of eating and drinking
Panzón, *sm.* large-bellied person
Panzúdo, da. *a.* big-bellied
Pañál, *sm.* swaddling-clout, tail of a shirt; *pl.* the first elements of education
Pañalón, *sm.* one who has part of his clothes always falling off
Pañéro, *sm.* woollen-draper
Pañétes, *sm. pl.* a kind of trowsers worn by fishermen and tanners
Páño, *sm.* cloth, any woven stuff, sail-cloth. *Paños*, garments. *Al paño*, peeping
Pañól, *sm.* room in a ship where stores are kept. *Pañol de polvora*, magazine
Pañóso, sa. *a.* ragged
Pañuélo, *sm.* handkerchief
Pápa, *sm.* pope, pap. *Pápas*, potatoes
Papacóte, *sm.* V. *Cometa*
Papáda, *sf.* double-chin
Papadílla, *sf.* the fleshy part under the chin
Papádo, *sm.* popedom
Papafigo, *sm.* Epicurean warbler
Papagáyo, *sm.* parrot; flower like a tulip
Papahígos, *sm. pl.* the lower sails
Papahuévos, *sm.* simpleton
Papál, *a.* papal
Papalína, *sf.* cap with flaps
Papanátas, *sm.* oaf
Papár, *va.* to swallow soft food without chewing
Paparísmo, *sm.* clownishness
Páparo, *sm.* clown
Paparrasólla, *sf.* hobgoblin
Paparrúcha, *sf.* dainty
Papasál, *sm.* play among boys
Papáya, *sm.* papaw-tree
Papáz, *sm.* Christian priest

Papázgo, *sm.* popedom
Papél, *sm.* paper, writing; part acted in a play, actor. *Papel volante*, a small pamphlet; *pl.* manuscripts; wry faces
Papeléar, *va.* to run over papers
Papeleadór, *sm.* scribbler
Papeléra, *sf.* a number of writings; writing-desk
Papelería, *sf.* heap or large bundle of papers without order
Papeléro, *sm.* paper manufacturer
Papeléta, *sf.* slip of paper on which any thing is written
Papelína, *sf.* a small wine-glass with a foot, poplin
Papelísta, *sm.* one who is always employed about papers and writings
Papelón, *sm.* a large piece of paper pasted up, pamphlet
Papéra, *sf.* tumour under the jaws
Papéro, *sm.* pot in which a child's pap is made
Papialbíllo, *sm.* weasel
Papilár, *a.* papillary
Papíla, *sf.* pap, guile
Papilonáceo, a. *a.* butterfly-like
Papión, *sm.* a kind of large monkey
Papirotáda, *sf.* sauce made of garlic and bread
Papirotáda, *sf.* fillip on the neck or face
Papísta, *s. com.* papist
Pápo, *sm.* the fleshy part which hangs down from the chin; down of thistles. *Pápos*, furbelow
Papúdo, da. *a.* double-chinned
Papujádo, da. *a.* full gorged, swoln, thick
Pápula, *sf.* pimple or scrofulous tumour on the throat
Paquebót, *sm.* packet
Paquéte, *sm.* a small packet, bundle of letters tied up together
Par, *a.* equal, even. *Sin par*, matchless; *ad.* near
Pár, *sm.* pair, peer, handle of a bell. *A' la par*, jointly. *A' pares*, by pairs
Pára, *prep.* for, to, towards, fit. *Para evitar*, to avoid. *Para que?* why? *Para siempre*, for ever

Parabás, *sm.* thick border of a palm-mat on the step of an altar
Parabién, *sm.* compliment of congratulation
Parabienéro, *sm.* one who congratulates
Parábola, *sf.* parable
Parabolíno, *sm.* he who uses parables or fictions
Parabólico, *a.* parabolical
Paracronísmo, *sm.* paracronism
Paráda, *sf.* halt, end of a course, stop, relay, bank, stake, parade
Paradera, *sf.* sluice
Paradéro, *sm.* halting-place, end of any thing
Paradígma, *sf.* example
Paradisléro, *sm.* sportsman waiting for his game; newsmonger
Parádo, da. *a.* remiss, being without any business. *Coche parado*, balcony
Paradór, *sm.* one who halts; inn
Paradóxa, *sf.* paradox
Paradóxico, ca. *a.* paradoxical
Paradóxo, xa. *a.* strange
Parafernáles (Bienes), *s. pl.* paraphernalia
Parafrasár, *va.* to paraphrase
Parafrasi, *sf.* paraphrase
Parafráste, *sm.* paraphrast
Parafrástico, ca. *a.* paraphrastic
Paráge, *sm.* place, condition, disposition
Paragón, *sm.* paragon
Paragonár, *va.* to paragon
Paraíso, *sm.* paradise, heaven
Paralíctico, ca. *a.* parallactic
Paralelepípedo, *sm.* parallelopiped
Paralelísmo, *sm.* parallelism
Paralelizár, *va.* to parallel
Paralélo, la. *a.* parallel
Paralélo, *sm.* parallel
Paralelógramo, *sm.* parallelogram
Paráilo, *sm.* kind of sea-spurge
Paralipómenon, *sm.* one of the books of the Holy Bible, as a supplement
Paraliticádo, da. *a.* paralytic
Paralogísmo, *sm.* paralogism
Paralogizár, *va.* to use false arguments
Paramentár, *va.* to adorn
Paramento, *sm.* ornament

Digitized by Google

Páramo, *sm.* desert
Parancéro, *sm.* bird-catcher
Parangón, *sm.* paragon
Parangóna, *sf.* large type
Parangonár, y Parangonizár, *va.* to paragon, match
Paraninfo, *sm.* paranymph, he who announces the commencement of a course in an university
Paránza, *sf.* hut made with sods of earth and branches of trees
Paráo, *sm.* small vessel without a keel
Parapéto, *sm.* parapet, rails on bridges and quays
Parár, *sm.* lanequenet
Parár, *vn.* to stop; *va.* to stop, detain, prevent, end, treat ill, stake at cards, devolve, happen, finish; *vr.* to stop, halt
Parascéve, *sm.* preparations for Good Friday
Parasísmo, *sm.* paroxysm
Parasíto, *sm.* parasite
Paratítis, *sf.* summary of a treatise
Paraúso, *sm.* drill for boring holes in metal
Parazónio, *sm.* broad sword without a point
Párca, *sf.* fate, death
Parcería, *sf.* partnership
Parcéro, *sm.* partner
Párche, *sm.* piece of linen covered with ointment; parchment, patch
Parciál, *a.* partial, friendly, sociable
Parcialidád, *sf.* partiality, friendship, party, faction
Parcializár, *va.* to partialize
Parcidád, *sf.* parsimony
Parcionéro, *sm.* partner
Párco, ca. *a.* sparing, sober; *sm.* V. *Parce*
Pardál, *a.* clownish; *sm.* a kind of leopard, a crafty fellow
Pardeár, *vn.* to grow grey
Pardillo, *sm.* greater redpole; *a.* greyish
Párdo, da. *a.* grey; *sm.* tiger
Pardúsco, ca. *a.* dark grey
Paréar, *va.* to match
Parecér, *sm.* opinion, countenance; *vn.* to appear, re-appear, judge. *Al parecer*, seeming; *vr.* to show one's-self to view
Pareciénte, *a.* similar
Parecído, da. *a.* resembling
Paréd, *sf.* wall. *Paredes*, house or home
Paredáño, ña. *a.* having a wall between
Paregórico, *a.* paregoric
Paréja, *sf.* pair, couple
Parejo, ja. *a.* equal
Parejúra, *sf.* equality
Parélia ó Parélio, *s.* meteor or mock sun
Parénesis, *sf.* admonition
Parenético, ca. *a.* admonitory
Parentación, *sf.* funeral service
Parentál, *a.* parental
Parentár, *va.* to perform the funeral rites for relations
Parentéla, *sf.* parentage
Parentésco, *sm.* cognation, union, chain
Parénteses, *sm.* parenthesis
Paréo, *sm.* the act of pairing, matching
Parergón, *sm.* additional ornament
Pargamíno, *sm.* parchment
Pária, *sf.* tribute paid by one prince to another as an acknowledgement of superiority
Parición, *sf.* child-bearing
Parída, *sf.* woman lately delivered
Paridád, *sf.* parity
Paridéra, *a.* fruitful; *sf.* place where cattle bring forth their young; act of bringing forth young
Parído, da. *a.* delivered
Pariénte, ta. *a.* parentage, parental
Parificár, *va.* to exemplify
Parigüela, *sf.* fork which supports the arms of a balance
Parílas, *sf. pl.* gridiron
Pário (Mármol), *sm.* marble of Paros
Parír, *va.* to produce, lay eggs, explain, publish
Parisiénse, *a.* Parisian
Pária, *sf.* easy delivery, loquacity
Parladítio, *sm.* an affected style
Parladór, ra. *s.* a chattering prating person
Parlamentál, *a.* parliamentary
Parlamentár y Parlamentéar, *vn.* to talk, parley
Parlamentário, *sm.* member of parliament; rio. ria. *a.* parliamentary
Parlaméato, *sm.* speech delivered in a public assembly, parliament
Parlénte, *pa.* speaking
Parlár, *va.* to chatter, disclose what ought to be kept secret
Parlatório, *sm.* converse, parlour
Parlería, *sf.* loquacity
Parlére, ra. *a.* loquacious
Parlére, *sm.* talk, bearer, bird that chirps and chatters; purling brook
Parlón, na. *a.* loquacious
Parlotéar, *vn.* to prattle
Parlotéo, *sm.* prattle, talk
Páro, *sm.* titmouse
Parólia, *sf.* eloquence, chat
Parotína, *sf.* V. *Parotis*
Parótida, *sf.* tumour of the parotid glands
Parexismál, *a.* relating to a paroxysm
Paroxismo, *sm.* paroxysm
Parpadeár, *vn.* to twinkle
Párpado, *sm.* eye-lid
Parpélla, Parpallóta, y Parparíla, *sf.* a mulled copper piece
Parpár, *sm.* the act of crying like a duck
Párque, *sm.* park
Parquedád, *sf.* parsimony
Párra, *sf.* vine raised on stakes and nailed to a wall
Párrafo, *sm.* paragraph
Parrál, *sm.* vine abounding with shoots for want of dressing
Párrar, *vn.* to extend
Parricída, *s. com.* parricide
Parricídio, *sm.* parricide
Parrilla, *sf.* an earthen jar with two handles. *Parrillas*, gridiron
Parrína, *sf.* wild vine
Párro, *sm.* V. *Genso*
Párroco, *sm.* curate
Parrón, *sm.* V. *Parrina*
Parróquia, *sf.* parish
Parroquiál, *a.* parochial; *sf.* V. *Parroquia*
Parroquialidád, *sf.* parochial right
Parroquiáno, na. *a.* belonging to a parish; a customer
Parsimónia, *sf.* frugality
Párte *sf.* y *m.* part, district, party; king's messenger; receiving-house for the post-office; present time. *De parte*, by orders. *En parte*, in part; *pl.* parts, talents, party; *ad.* in part

Parteár, *va.* to assist women in child-birth
Parténcia, *sf.* departure
Partéra, *sf.* midwife
Partería, *sf.* midwifery
Partéro, *sm.* man-midwife
Partesána, *sf.* partisan
Partesanéro, *sm.* pikeman
Partíble, *a.* divisible
Partición, *sf.* partition
Particionéro, ra. *a.* participant
Participánte, *pa.* sharing
Participár, *va.* to participate, *vn.* to partake, share
Partícipe, *a.* participant
Participiál, *a.* participial
Participio, *sm.* participle
Partícula, *sf.* particle
Particulár, *a.* particular; *sm.* private gentleman
Particularidád, *sf.* particularity, friendship
Particularizár, *va.* to particularize; *vr.* to singularize
Partída, *sf.* departure, death, party of soldiers, item in an account, parcel, crew of a ship; *pl.* talents
Partidário, *sm.* partisan; *a.* having the care of a certain district
Partído, da. *a.* free, liberal
Partído, *sm.* party, favour, interest, treaty, district intrusted to the care of a physician or surgeon, fit means, medium
Partidór, *sm.* one who parts or divides
Partíja, *sf.* V. *Particion*
Partil, *a.* applied to the astrological aspects
Partír, *va.* to part, divide, depart, attack, resolve. *Partir mano*, to desist; *vr.* to set out on a journey, be divided in opinion
Párto, *sm.* child-birth, new-born child; any natural production
Parturiénte, *a.* parturient
Parúlis, *sm.* gum-bile
Párva, *sf.* unthrashed corn laid in heaps to be thrashed
Parváda, *sf.* place for unthrashed corn
Parvedád ó Parvidád, *sf.* parvity
Parvificéncia, *sf.* parsimony
Parvífico, va. *a.* parsimonious
Párvo, va. *a.* small, little
Parvuléz, *sf.* smallness
Párvulo, la. *a.* very small

Pása, *sf.* raisin; passage of birds which pass from one region to another
Pasáble, *a.* tolerable
Pasacálle, *sm.* kind of music played on the guitar in the streets
Pasáda, *sf.* passage, pace, competency, behaviour. *Dar pasada*, to tolerate
Pasadéra, *sf.* stepping-stone spun-yarn
Pasadéro, ra. *a.* supportable, passable; *sm.* V. *Pasadera*
Pasadía, *sf.* competency
Pasadizo, *sm.* a narrow passage which leads from one place to another
Pasádo, da. *a.* passed, part. *Pasados*, ancestors
Pasadór, *sm.* smuggler, a sharp-pointed arrow, bolt of a lock, marling-fid
Pása-Gaznáte, *sm.* eatables
Paságe, *sm.* passage, reception given to travellers or other persons, state of health, passage, clause
Pasagéro, ra. *a.* transient; *s.* traveller, passenger
Pasagonzálo, *sm.* a slight blow briskly given
Pasamanería, *sf.* the trade of a laceman
Pasamanéro, *sm.* lace-maker
Pasamanílio, *sm.* a narrow lace
Pasamáno, *sm.* balustrade, kind of lace or edging for clothes. *Pasamanos*, gangways
Pasamiénto, *sm.* passage
Pasánte, *sm.* assistant of a physician or lawyer, game at cards
Pasantía, *sf.* profession of a student of the law who practises under the direction of another
Pasapása, *sf.* legerdemain
Pasapórte, *sm.* passport
asár, *vn.* to pass, go to any determinate place, ascend, travel through a place, die; *va.* to bring from one place to another, pierce, change for better or worse, exceed, depart, suffer, present an act, omit, dissemble, have currency, run over one's lesson, reprimand, dry by the heat of the sun or in an oven; *v. impers.* to pass; *vr.* to go over to another party, cease, forget, be out of season, leak, surpass. *Un buen pasar*, a competency
Pasatiémpo, *sm.* pastime
Pasatúro, *sm.* a student with whom another repeats lectures on any art or science
Pasavolánte, *sm.* an inconsiderate speech or action
Pasavoléo, *sm.* ball which passes the line in bowling
Pascásio, *sm.* student who goes to pass the holidays at home
Páscua, *sf.* Passover, Easter, Christmas, any festival of the church which lasts three days. *Santas pascuas*, be it so
Pascuál, *a.* paschal
Páse, *sm.* an act of a court of justice which orders a decree to be expedited and carried into effect, passport
Paseadéro, *sm.* walk, avenue
Paseadór, *sm.* one who walks, walk
Paseánte, *pa.* walker
Paseár, *vn.* to walk; *va.* to take out on a walk; argue in a desultory manner. *Pasearse*, to muse
Paseíta, *sf.* a walk, airing
Paséo, *sm.* the act of taking a walk for air or amusement, walk, gait, cavalcade
Pasibilidád, *sf.* passibleness
Pasible, *a.* passible
Pasicórto, ta. *a.* short-stepped
Pasilárgo, ga. *a.* long-stepped
Pasíllo, *sm.* a short step, basting stitch
Pasión, *sf.* the act of suffering torments, passion, affection, sermon on the sufferings and death of our Saviour
Pasionária, *sf.* passion-flower
Pasionários, *sm. pl.* passion-books
Pasionéro, *sm.* one who sings the passion
Pasionísta, *sm.* V. *Pasionero*
Pasíto, *sm.* a short step
Pasíto, y **Pasitamente**, *ad.* gently
Pasitróto, *sm.* short trot of horses alone
Pasívo, va. *a.* passive
Pasmár, *va.* to benumb, chill; *vn.* to be enraptured with admiration; *vr.* to be spasmodic

Pasmaréta, *sf.* a feigned spasm, admiration without cause
Pásmo, *sm.* spasm, astonishment, object of admiration
Pasmóso, sa. *a.* wonderful
Páso, sa. *pp. irreg.* dried
Páso, *sm.* pace, step, gait, flight of steps, passage, passport, progress, death; *pl.* running stitches, conduct
Páso, *ad.* softly. *A' ese paso*, at that rate. *Al paso*, without delay. *De paso*, passing by. *Mas que de paso*, hastily
Paspié, *sm.* a kind of dance
Pasqüíla, *sf.* the first Sunday after Easter
Pasquín, *sm.* pasquinade
Pasquináda, *sf.* pasquinade
Pasquinár, *va.* to ridicule
Pásta, *sf.* paste, bullion, pasteboard, excessive meekness
Pastár, *vn.* to pasture; *va.* to lead cattle to graze
Pastéca, *sf.* snatch-block
Pastél, *sm.* pie, trick in the dealing of cards, meeting, mass of types to be recast
Pastelería, *sf.* pastrycook's shop, pastry
Pasteléro, *sm.* pastrycook
Pasteíllo, *sm.* a tart
Pastelón, *sm.* a large pie
Pastéro, *sm.* one who procures pasture for cattle
Pastílla, *sf.* any small piece of paste baked hard
Pastinaca, *sf.* carrot
Pásto, *sm.* pasture, food, support. *A' pasto*, abundantly
Pastoríto, *sm.* habitation for priests in Gentile temples
Pastór, *sm.* shepherd, pastor, blot of ink in the copy of a school-boy
Pastóra, *sf.* shepherdess
Pastoráge, *sm.* pasturage
Pastorál, *a.* pastoral
Pastorcíco, ca. *s.* a little shepherd or shepherdess
Pastoreár, *va.* to graze
Pastoréla, *sf.* pastoral
Pastóreo, *sm.* pasturing
Pastoría, *sf.* a pastoral or rural life
Pastoríl y Pastorício, cia. *a.* pastoral
Pastóso, sa. *a.* plump, painted with a coloured crayon
Pastúra, *sf.* pasture, fodder
Pasturáge, *sm.* pasturage
Páta, *sf.* foot and leg of beasts, duck, flap. *A' pata*, on foot. *A' pata llana*, plainly
Patáca, *sf.* dollar, sun-flower, copper coin
Patáche, *sm.* tender, a vessel
Patacón, *sm.* dollar
Patáda, *sf.* kick, step, pace, track
Patagón, *sm.* a large clumsy foot
Patagorílla, lla. *s.* fricassee made of the livers and lights of animals
Pataleár, *vn.* to kick about violently, stamp
Pataléta, *sf.* a fainting fit which takes away the use of the senses
Pataletíla, *sf.* a kind of dance
Patán, *sm.* clown; *a.* large-footed
Patanería, *sf.* clownishness
Pataráta, *sf.* fiction, an affected demonstration of concern
Pataratéro, ra. *a.* using fictitious or artificial appearances
Patarraéz, *sm.* preventer-shroud
Patáta, *sf.* potato
Patatál, *sm.* potato-field
Patatús, *sm.* swoon
Patáx ó Patáxe, *sm.* V. *Patache*
Pateamiénto, *sm.* act of kicking
Pateár, *va.* to kick, be extremely irritated
Paténa, *sf.* a large medal worn by countrywomen
Paténte, *a.* patent, letters of marque, letter of obedience
Paténtemente, *ad.* openly
Pátera, *sf.* goblet
Paternál, *a.* paternal
Paternidád, *sf.* paternity, a title of respect given to religious men
Patérno, na. *a.* paternal
Paternóster, *sm.* the Lord's prayer; a big tight knot
Patésca, *sf.* a large block
Patético, ca. *a.* pathetic
Patiabiérto, ta. *a.* straddling
Patialbíllo, *sm.* weasel
Patíbulo, *sm.* gibbet
Patíco, *sm.* a goaling
Patiestebádo, da. *a.* bow-legged
Patihendído, da. *a.* cloven-footed
Patílla, *sf.* manner of playing on the guitar, spike nailed to the stern-post, trigger
Patimanzo, za. *a.* solid-footed
Patimuléño, ña. *a.* male-footed
Patín, *sm.* a small court or yard, goosander. *Patines*, skates
Patíno, *sm.* goaling
Pátio, *sm.* court, pit in playhouses
Patitíso, sa. *a.* deprived by some sudden accident of sense and feeling, stiff, benumbed
Patituérto, ta. *a.* crook-legged, perverse
Patizámbo, ba. *a.* bandy-legged
Páto, ta. *a.* equal
Páto, *sm.* goose
Patochída, *sf.* blunder
Patognómica, *a.* pathognomic
Patóso, sa. *a.* waddling
Patológia, *sf.* pathology
Patón, *sm.* clumsy foot; na. *a.* large footed
Patráfia, *sf.* a fabulous story
Pátria, *sf.* native country, proper place for any thing
Patriárca, *sm.* patriarch, founder of any religious order, bishop
Patriarcádo, *sm.* patriarchate
Patriarcál, *a.* patriarchal
Patriciádo, *sm.* dignity of a patrician
Patrício, cia. *a.* native
Patrício, *sm.* patrician
Patriedád, *sf.* V. *Patrimonialidád*
Patrimoníal, *a.* patrimonial
Patrimonialidád, *sf.* the quality of being a native of a certain place or country
Património, *sm.* patrimony
Pátrio, tria. *a.* belonging to a native place, paternal
Patrióta, *s. com.* countryman
Patriótico, ca. *a.* patriotic
Patriotísmo, *sm.* patriotism
Patriocinár, *va.* to favour
Patrocínio, *sm.* protection
Patrón, *s.* patron, commander of a trading vessel, landlord of a house or inn, pattern
Patróna, *sf.* hostess, galley which follows immediately that of the commodore
Patronáte y Patronázgo, *sm.*

patronage, foundation of some charitable or pious establishment
Patronía, *sf.* mastership of a vessel
Patronímico, *sm.* patronymic
Patróno, *sm.* lord of the manor
Patrúlla, *sf.* patrol
Patrullár, *va.* to patrol
Patué, *sm.* provincialism
Patúdo, da. *a.* club-footed
Patullár, *vn.* to dash through muddy places
Paulatíno, na. *a.* slowly
Paulína, *sf.* interdict, foul language
Páusa, *sf.* pause, stop, rest, suspense
Pausádo, da. *a.* slow, calm
Pausán, na. *s.* V. *Bausan*
Pausár, *vn.* to pause
Páuta, *sf.* ruler, rule
Pautadór, *sm.* one who makes rulers
Pautár, *va.* to draw lines on paper by the direction of a ruler, give rules
Paúthas, *sf.* a sort of cotton stuff which comes from India
Páva, *sf.* Turkey-hen, peahen
Paváda, *sf.* a large fat hen
Pavána, *sf.* a kind of Spanish dance, kind of neck-cloth
Pavería, *sf.* place for rearing turkeys
Pavéro, ra. *a.* rearing or feeding turkeys; *s.* one who feeds or sells turkeys
Pavés, *sm.* a kind of large shield
Pavésa, *sf.* embers, remains, mildness, debilitated person
Pavesádas, *sf. pl.* waistclothes
Pavía, *sf.* kind of quince or peach
Pávido, da. *a.* timid
Paviménto, *sm.* pavement
Pavióta, *sf.* sea-gull
Pavipóllo, *sm.* a young turkey
Pavíto Real, *sm.* pea-chicken
Pávo, *sm.* turkey, peacock fish. *Pavo silvestre*, wood grouse
Pavón, *sm.* peacock
Pavonáda, *sf.* short walk, strut
Pavonár, *vn.* to give iron or steel a blueish colour
Pavonázo, *sm.* crimson or purple colour
Pavoneár, *vn.* to strut
Pavór, *sm.* fear, dread
Pavórde, *sm.* provost of a cathedral
Pavordeár, *va.* to swarm
Pavordía, *sf.* place and dignity of a provost
Pavoríde, da. *a.* intimidated
Pavoróso, sa. *a.* awful
Pavúra, *sf.* fear, dread
Páxara, *sf.* hen, paper kite
Paxareár, *vn.* to go a bird-catching, idle about
Paxarél, *sm.* V. *Xtiguero*
Paxaréra, *sf.* aviary, collection of jests
Paxarería, *sf.* abundance of sparrows or little birds
Paxaréro, *sm.* bird-catcher, one who idles about
Paxaréro, ra. *a.* merry, shy
Paxarílla, *sf.* a small hen, milt of a hog, bashfulness
Páxaro, *sm.* bird, sparrow. *Páxaro solitario*, man who shuns the company of others
Paxaróta ó Paxarotáda, *sf.* a false idle report
Páya, *sf.* hoiden
Páyla, *sf.* a large pan of copper, brass, or iron
Paylón, *sm.* a large copper
Páyo, *sm.* clown
Payrár, *vn.* to bring to
Páz, *sf.* peace, a pleasant peaceful disposition, balance of accounts, recrimination. *Paz y pan*, peace and bread
Paz! *interj.* peace!
Pazán, *sm.* Egyptian antelope
Pazguáto, ta. *s.* dolt
Pazpuérco, ca. *a.* dirty, slovenly
Pe, *ad.* *De pe á pa*, entirely
Peáge ó Pedáge, *sm.* bridge-toll
Peagéro, *sm.* toll-gatherer
Peál, *sm.* sock, worthless person
Peál, *n.* heavy, dull, stupid
Peána, *sf.* pedestal
Peáña, *sf.* a morbid swelling on a horse's tongue
Peázgo, *sm.* bridge-toll
Pebéte, *sf.* an aromatic composition, stench
Pebetéro, *sm.* censer
Pebre y Pebráda, *s* a kind of sauce made of garlic and spice, pepper
Péca, *sf.* freckle
Peáble *a.* peccable
Peadíllo, *sm.* a slight fault
Pecádo, *sm.* a sin, excess
Pecadór, *sm.* a sinner. *Pecador de mi!* sinner as I am! an ignorant person
Pecadóra, *sf.* prostitute
Pecaminóso, sa. *a.* sinful
Pecánte, *a.* peccant
Pecár, *vn.* to violate the laws of God, commit excesses of any kind, boast
Pecatríz, *s.* V. *Pecadora*
Péce, *sm.* fish. V. *Pez*; clay wetted for the purpose of making mud walls, pitch
Pecéño, ña. *a.* of the colour of pitch
Pécha, *sf.* tax, impost
Pechár, *va.* to pay taxes
Pecházo, *sm.* a brave generous man
Péche, *sm.* V. *Pechina*
Pechéra, *sf.* stomacher, tax
Pechería, *sf.* the act of paying tax, toll, or duty
Pechéro, ra. *a.* liable to pay duty or taxes
Pechéro, *sm.* bib
Pechiblánco, ca. *a.* white-breasted
Pechicolorádo, *sm.* kind of goldfinch
Pechigónga, *sf.* a kind of game at cards
Pechína, *sf.* a kind of shell which pilgrims carry on their hats and shoulders, curvilineal triangle
Pécho, *sm.* breast. *Pecho de carne carnilla*, brisket, the internal part of the breast, chest, teat, regard, courage, bosom, soul. *Dar el pecho*, to suckle. *A' pecho descubierto*, unarmed
Pechuélo, *sm.* a smaller little breast
Pechúga, *sf.* breast of a fowl
Pechugón, *sm.* blow on the breast
Pechuguéra, *sf.* cough
Peciénto, ta. *a.* of a pitchy colour
Peciluéngo, ga. *a.* long-stalked
Pecína, *sf.* fish-pond
Pecinál, *sm.* pool of standing or muddy water
Pécora, *sf.* a sheep, a knave, merry person
Pecoréa, *sf.* robbery committed by straggling soldiers
Pecóso, sa. *a* freckly
Pectoral, *a.* pectoral; *sm.*

Digitized by Google

cross worn by bishops on the breast
Peculádo, *sm.* peculation
Peculiár, *a.* peculiar
Pecúlio, *sm.* capital which the father permits a son to hold for his own use and benefit
Pecúnia, *sf.* hard cash
Pecuniário, ria. *a.* pecuniary
Pedáge, *sm.* bridge-toll
Pedagógo, *sm.* pedagogue
Pedáneo, *a.* petty, inferior
Pedánte, *sm.* a pedant
Pedanteár, *va.* to teach, act the pedant
Pedantería, *sf.* pedantry
Pedantésco, ca. *a.* pedantic
Pedantísmo, *sm.* pedantry
Pedázo, *sm.* piece, bit
Pedernál, *sm.* flint
Pedestál, *sm.* pedestal, foundation
Pedéstre, *a.* pedestrious
Pedicóx, *sm.* jump on one foot
Pediculár, *a.* pedicular
Pedículo, *sm.* louse
Pedído, *sm.* a voluntary contribution, which is called for by government in urgent necessities of the state
Pedidór, ra. *s.* petitioner
Pedidúra, *sf.* begging
Pedigüéño, ña. *a.* craving
Pediluvio, *sm.* pediluvium
Pediménto, *sm.* petition
Pedír, *va.* to petition, fix a price on merchandise
Pédo, *sm.* wind from the bowels
Pedorreár, *va.* to discharge wind
Pedorréra, *sf. pl.* a kind of tight breeches, flatulencies
Pedorréro, ra; y Pedórro, rra. *a.* flatulent
Pedorréta, *sf.* noise made by children with the mouth
Pedráda, *sf.* cast of a stone, cockade, smart repartee
Pedregál, *sm.* place full of stones
Pedregóso, sa. *a.* stony, afflicted with the gravel
Pedrejón. *sm.* large loose stone
Pedreñál, *sm.* kind of small firelock
Pedréra, *sf.* quarry
Pedrería, *sf.* a collection of precious stones
Pedréro, *sm.* stone-cutter, a swivel-gun, slinger, lapidary
Pedrísco, *sm.* hail-stone
Pedrúna, *sf.* quarry, heap of loose stones
Peér, *va.* to break wind
Péga, *sf.* the art of joining one thing to another by means of some tenacious matter, tanning of leather, magpie
Pegadillo, *sm.* man who is introduced into a house or conversation, and who continues so to the general annoyance
Pegadíso, za. *a.* clammy, catching, adhering selfishly
Pegádo, *sm.* patch
Pegadúra. *sf.* pitching
Pegajóso, sa. *a.* sticky, catching, attractive, adhesive
Pegamiénto, *sm.* the act of conglutinating
Pegánte, *a.* viscous
Pegár, *va.* to join one thing to another by means of some cement or viscous matter, unite, chastise; *vn.* to take root, assault, join, begin to take effect, fall asleep; *vr.* to intrude, adhere be taken with
Pegáso, *sm.* Pegasus
Pegáta, *sf.* trick, fraud
Pegatísta, *sm.* a sponger
Pegóte, *sm.* kind of sticking plaster
Peguéra, *sf.* pile of pine-wood, burnt for making pitch
Peguéro, *sm.* one who deals in pitch
Pegujál y Pegujár, *sm.* capital which a son holds by permission of his father for his own use
Pegujaléro y Pegujaréro, *sm.* a small farmer
Pegujón, *sm.* pile of wool or hair well packed and pressed together
Pegúnta, *sf.* mark on wool
Peguntár, *va.* to mark cattle, &c.
Pel, *s.* skin, hide
Peláda, *sf.* pelt
Peladéra, *sf.* shedding of the hair
Peladillas, *sf. pl.* confected almonds, small pebbles
Peládo, da. *a.* decorticated, treeless
Peladór, *sm.* plucker
Peladúra, *sf.* plucking
Pelafustán, *sm.* ragamuffin
Pelagátos, *sm.* cutpurse
Peláge, *sm.* colour of the hair
Pelámbre, *sm.* hair of the animal body in general
Pelambréra, *sf.* quantity of hair in one place, want or shedding of hair
Pelámen, *sm.* V. *Pelambre*
Pelaméza, *sf.* scuffle in which the hair is torn off
Pelamíde y Pelamída, *sm.* young brood of tunny fish
Pelandúsca, *sf.* strumpet
Pelár, *va.* to pull out the hair, decorticate, trick, rob, boil; *vr.* to cast the hair
Peláyre, *sm.* wool-dresser
Pelayría, *sf.* trade of a wool-comber
Peláza, *sf.* quarrel; *a.* applied to the straw of onions
Peldefébre, *sm.* camblet
Peléa, *sf.* battle, quarrel, struggle
Peleadór, *sm.* fighter
Peleánte, *pa.* combating
Peleár, *va.* to fight, quarrel, dispute, toil; *vr.* to scuffle
Pelechár, *va.* to get hair, change the coat, improve one's fortune
Pelendéngue, *sm.* frivolous foppery
Peleóna, *sf.* scuffle
Peléte, *sm.* one who punts at certain games at cards. *En pelete*, nakedly
Peletería, *sf.* trade or profession of a furrier, fellmonger's shop
Peletéro, *sm.* furrier
Peliagúdo, da. *a.* downy, arduous, ingenious, skilful
Peliblándo, da. *a.* having fine soft hair
Pelicábra, *sf.* satyr
Pelícano, *sm.* pelican
Pelicáno, na. *a.* hoary
Pelicórto, ta. *a.* having short hair
Película, *sf.* pellicl
Pelifórra, *sf.* whore
Peligrár, *vn.* to be in danger
Pelígro, *sm.* danger, risk
Peligróso, sa. *a.* dangerous
Pelilárgo, ga. *a.* having long hair
Pelílio, *sm.* short tender hair, trifle
Pelillóso, sa. *a.* downy
Pelinégro, gra. *a.* having black hair
Pelirúbio, bia. *a.* having fair or flaxen hair

Digitized by Google

Pelitéso, sa. *a.* having strong bushy hair
Pelíto, *sm.* short tender hair
Pelitrique, *sm.* trifle
Pélla, *sf.* a ball, parcel of things packed together, hog's lard, fleece, great sum of money, heron
Pelláda, *sf.* gentle blow, a trowel full of mortar
Pelléja, *sf.* skin stripped off from the animal, strumpet
Pellejería, *sf.* shop where skins are dressed and sold
Pellejéro, *sm.* fellmonger
Pellejo, *sm.* skin, hide
Pellíca, *sf.* coverlet of fine furs
Pellíco, *sm.* dress made of skins or furs
Pellíza, *sf.* pelisse
Pellizcár, *va.* to pinch, pilfer; *vr.* to prick one's self
Pellízco, *sm.* pinch, a small bit or portion
Pellón y Pellóte, *sm.* a long robe made of skins or furs
Pelluzgón, *sm.* lock of hair, wool, or tow
Pelmacería, *sf.* heaviness
Pelmázo y Pélma, *sm.* heavy paste or cake
Pélo, *sm.* hair, down, soft fibres of plants, thread of silk or worsted, flaw, abscess in a woman's breast, trifle, colour of animals' skins. *Pelo arriba*, against the grain. *Gente de pelo*, rich people. *En pelo*, bare-backed
Pelón, na. *a.* poor, indigent
Pelonería, *sf.* poverty
Peloso, sa. *a.* hairy
Pelóta, *sf.* ball, cannon ball, diversion with balls, prostitute
Pelotázo, *sm.* blow or stroke with a ball
Pelóte, *sm.* goat's hair
Peloteár, *vn.* to play at ball, argue; *va.* to examine the items of an account; *vr.* to throw snow-balls at each other, quarrel
Pelotéra, *sf.* battle or quarrel among women
Pelotería, *sf.* heap of balls
Pelotéro, *sm.* ball-maker, scuffle, a malicious mean person
Peloto, *a.* V. *Derraspado ó Chamorro*

Pelotón, *sm.* a large ball, bundle of hair closely pressed together
Péltre, *sm.* pewter
Peltréro, *sm.* pewterer
Pelúca, *sf.* wig
Pelúdo, da. *a.* hairy, hair
Pelúdo, *sm.* a bass-mat of an oval shape
Peluquería, *sf.* shop where wigs are made and sold
Peluquéro, *sm.* peruke-maker
Pelúsa, *sf.* down which covers some plants or fruit
Péna, *sf.* punishment, care, difficulty, necklace
Penachéra, *sf.* V. *Penacho*
Penácho, *sm.* tuft of feathers on the heads of some birds, plumes, loftiness
Penádo, da. *a.* punished, painful; narrow-mouthed
Penál, *a.* concerning or including punishment
Penalidád, *sf.* act of suffering punishment, suffering
Penánte, *a.* suffering, affliction, love-sick; *s.* lover
Penár, *vn.* to agonize, crave; *va.* to chastise; *vr.* to grieve
Penátes, *sm. pl.* the household gods of the ancient heathens
Penatígero, *sm.* he who carries the household gods
Pénca, *sf.* pricking leaf of a chard
Pencázo, *sm.* lash with the hangman's strap
Pencúdo, da. *a.* acuminated
Pencúria, *sf.* prostitute
Pendéjo, *sm.* short tender hair, coward
Pendéncia, *sf.* quarrel
Pendenciár, *vn.* to wrangle
Pendenciéro, ra. *a.* quarrelsome
Pendér, *vn.* to impend, depend, be irresolute
Pendiénte, *a.* pendent
Pendiénte, *sm.* slope, earring
Pendíl, *sm.* a kind of mantle worn by women
Péndola, *sf.* a writing pen, pendulum
Pendoléro, ra. *a.* hanging
Pendolísta, *sm.* penman, cheat, swindler
Pendón, *sm.* standard, banner carried about in processions, remnants, rein of the leading mule
Péndulo, la. *a.* pendant
Penéque, *sm.* a drunkard
Penetrabilidád, *sf.* penetrability
Penetráble, *a.* penetrable
Penetración, *sf.* penetration
Penetradór, *sm.* discerner
Penetránte, *pa.* penetrating, a deep wound
Penetrár, *va.* to penetrate, affect the mind, permeate; *vr.* to co-exist as two bodies in the same place
Penetrativo, va. *a.* penetrative
Península, *sf.* peninsula
Peníque ó Penéque, *sm.* penny
Peniténcia, *sf.* penitence
Penitenciál, *a.* penitential
Penitenciár, *va.* to impose a penance for a fault committed
Penitenciário, *sm.* penitentiary
Peniténta, *sf.* a female penitent
Peniténte, *a.* penitent
Peniténte, *sm.* penitent
Penóso, sa. *a.* painful
Penóso, *sm.* an affected fop
Pensádo, da. *a.* deliberate
Pensamiénto, *sm.* thought, idea, resolution, great swiftness
Pensár, *vn.* to think, feed cattle. *Sin pensar*, unexpectedly
Pensativo, va. *a.* pensive
Pensíl, *sm.* a pensile or hanging garden
Pensión, *sf.* pension, toil
Pensionádo, da. *s.* pensioner
Pensionár, *va.* to impose annual charges
Pensionário, *sm.* one who pays a pension, pensionary
Pensionísta, *s. com.* one who gives a pension, pensioner
Pentacórdio, *sm.* five-stringed harp
Pentaglótto, *a.* written in five languages
Pentágono, *sm.* pentagon
Pentámetro, *sm.* pentameter
Pentatéuco, *sm.* pentateuch
Pentecóstes, *sm.* pentecost
Penúltimo, ma. *a.* penult
Penúmbra, *sf.* penumbra
Penúria, *sf.* penury
Péña, *sf.* rock, large stone
Peñádo, *sm.* V. *Peñasco*

Digitized by Google

Peñascál, *sm.* rocky hill or mountain
Peñásco y Peñédo, *sm.* ridge of rocks, a light silk stuff
Peñascóso, sa. *a.* rocky
Peñíscola, *sf.* peninsula
Peñól, *sm.* a large rock, yard-arm
Peñón, *sm.* a large rock
Peón, *sm.* pedestrian, day-labourer, foot-soldier, hive of bees
Peonáda, *sf.* day-work of a labourer
Peonáge, *sm.* multitude of people on foot
Peonería, *sf.* as much land as can be ploughed in one day
Peonía, *sf.* piece of ground that may be laboured in a day
Peónta, *sf.* rate of tithes and price of lab[illegible]
Peónza, *sf.* [illegible]pping-top, a noisy little fellow
Peór, *a.* worse; *ad.* worse
Peoría, *sf.* deterioration
Pépe, *pa. s.* proper name, Joseph, Josephine
Pepinár, *sm.* cucumber-field
Pepíno, *sm.* cucumber
Pepión, *sm.* an ancient Spanish gold coin
Pepíta, *sf.* seed of some fruits, pip, disease in fowls
Pepitória, *sf.* a fricassee, medley of things
Pepitóso, sa. *a.* abounding in grains or seeds
Pepón, *sm.* water-melon
Pequeñéz, *sf.* parvity, youth, lowness of mind
Pequéño, ña. *a.* small of size, narrow, young, low-spirited
Pequín, *sm.* silk stuff manufactured in Pekin
Péra, *sf.* pear, plum
Peráda, *sf.* conserve made of the juice of pears
Perál, *sm.* pear-tree
Peraléda, *sf.* orchard of pear-trees
Peraltár, *va.* to raise the arch of a vault above a semicircle to the figure of a parabola
Perantón, *sm.* marvel-plant, large fan, very tall person
Peráyle, *sm.* wool-comber
Peráza, *sf.* fruit of an ingrafted pear-tree
Pérca, *sf.* perch, a fish
Percalál y Percalín, *sm.* a sort of linen
Percánce, *sm.* perquisite
Percatár, *vn.* to think, take care
Percebimiénto, *sm.* prevention
Percebír, *va.* to perceive
Percepción, *sf.* perception
Perceptíble, *a.* perceptible
Perceptívo, va. *a.* perceptive
Pércha, *sf.* perch, to support any thing, cloth-rack, snare for catching partridges. *Perchas*, floor-timbers
Perchadór, *sm.* napper
Perchár, *va.* to raise the nap on cloth
Perchón, *sm.* a long or principal shoot of vines
Perchonár, *vn.* [illegible] leave on a vine-stock several long shoots
Percibír, *va.* to receive, perceive, comprehend
Percocería, *sf.* small work of silver or spangles, filagree, &c.
Percuciénte, *a.* percutient
Percudír, *va.* to tarnish the lustre of things
Percusión, *sf.* percussion
Percusór, *sm.* one who strikes
Perdedéro, *sm.* occasion or motive of losing
Perdedór, ra. *s.* loser
Perdér, *va.* to lose, lavish, sustain a loss, bet. *Que quiere vd. perder?* what will you lay? *vr.* to go astray, be lost, be spoiled, sustain a loss
Perdición, *sf.* the act of losing any thing, perdition, excessive love, prodigality
Pérdida, *sf.* loss
Perdidíso, za. *a.* lost designedly
Perdído, da. *a.* lost. *Gente perdida*, vagrants
Perdidóso, sa. *a.* sustaining loss
Perdigár, *va.* to boil partridges slightly before they are roasted, dispose
Perdigón, *sm.* a young partridge, squanderer. *Perdigones*, hail-shot
Perdiguéra, *sf.* sun-flower
Perdiguéro, ra. *a.* setting, pointing
Perdiguéro, *sm.* poulterer
Perdíz, *sf.* partridge
Perdón, *sm.* pardon, drop of oil, wax, &c. which falls burning
Perdonáble, *a.* pardonable
Perdonadór, *sm.* pardoner
Perdonánza, *sf.* V. *Disimulo* y *Perdon*
Perdonár, *va.* to pardon; *vr.* to decline doing any thing
Perdonavídas, *sm.* bully
Perdulário, ria. *a.* extremely careless with regard to one's own interest
Perdurável, *a.* perpetual
Pereáles, *sm.* a sort of lines which comes from India
Pereceár, *va.* to protract
Perecedéro, ra. *a.* perishable
Perecedéro, *sm.* misery
Perecér, *vn.* to perish, crave, be extremely poor; *vr.* to be violently agitated
Perecído, da. *a.* lost, undone
Perecimiénto, *sm.* loss
Peregrinación, *sf.* peregrination, pilgrimage
Peregrinánte, *pa.* sojourner
Peregrinár, *va.* to peregrinate
Peregrinidád, *sf.* strangeness
Peregríno, na. *a.* peregrine, going on a pilgrimage, strange
Perendéca, *sf.* trull
Perendéngues, *sm. pl.* pendants of the ears
Perennál, *a.* V. *Perenne*; continually mad
Perénne, *a.* perennial
Perennidád, *sf.* perennity
Perentório, *a.* peremptory
Peréro, *sm.* instrument formerly used to pare fruit
Perexíl, *sm.* parsley, showy dress or apparel
Peréza, *sf.* laziness
Pereziso, sa. *a.* lazy
Perfección, *sf.* perfection
Perfeccionár, *va.* to perfect
Perfectívo, va. *a.* perfective
Perfécto, ta. *a.* perfect
Perfécto, *sm.* improvements made in an inheritance
Perficiénte, *a.* that which perfects
Perficionár, *va.* V. *Perfeccionar*
Perfidia, *sf.* perfidy
Pérfido, da. *a.* perfidious
Perfil, *sm.* profile, light architectural ornament
Perfilído, *a.* applied to a well-formed arched nostril

Digitized by Google

Perfiladúra, *sf.* art of drawing profiles
Perfilár, *va.* to draw profiles; *vr.* to incline
Perforación, *sf.* perforation
Perforár, *va.* to perforate
Perfruidór, *sm.* enjoyer
Perfumadór y Perfumadéro, *sm.* perfumer
Perfumár, *va.* to perfume
Perfúme, *sm.* perfume
Perfumería, *sf.* a perfumer's shop
Perfuméro, ra. *s.* perfumer
Perfumísta, *sm.* perfumer
Perfunctório, ria. *a.* perfunctory
Pergaminería, *sf.* place where parchment is made or sold
Pergaminéro, *sm.* parchment-maker
Pergamíno, *sm.* skin dressed for writing
Pergénio, *sm.* V. *Pergeño*
Pergeñár, *va.* to dispose in a skilful manner
Pergéño, *sm.* skill
Pericárdio, *sm.* pericardium
Pericárpio, *sm.* pericarpium
Pericia, *sf.* skill
Perico, *sm.* curls formerly worn by women, a kind of small parrot
Pericón, *sm.* a large fan
Pericón, na. *a.* fit for all things
Pericóna, *sf.* shaft mule
Pericráneo, *sm.* pericranium
Periécos, *sm. pl.* perœci
Periféria, *sf.* periphery
Perifóllo, *sm.* common chervil
Perifrasear, *va.* to periphrase
Perigállo, *sm.* skin hanging down from the chin of lean persons; line
Perigéo, *sm.* perigeo
Perihélio, *sm.* perihelium
Perilla, *sf.* ornament in the form of a pear, pommel
Perillán, na. *a.* artful
Perillán, *sm.* a sly crafty fellow
Perillos, *sm. pl.* gingerbread nuts
Perilústre, *a.* very illustrious
Perímetro, *sm.* V. *Ámbito*
Perínclito, ta. *a.* famous
Perineumónia, *sf.* peripneumony
Perinéla, *sf.* a kind of dye with four faces
Periodecéar, *va.* to make or form periods
Periódico, ca. *a.* periodical
Período, *sm.* period
Peripatético, ca. *a.* of ridiculous opinions
Peripáto, *sm.* system of Aristotle
Periplo, *sm.* peripius
Peripuésta, *a.* placed around
Periquillo, *sm.* a kind of small sweetmeat
Periquíto, *sm.* stay-sail, parroquet
Perisológia, *sf.* superfluous repetition in a discourse
Peristáltico, ca. *a.* peristaltic
Perita, *sf.* a small pear
Perito, *sm.* skilful man in any art or trade
Perito, ta. *a.* skilful, able
Perjuducadór, ra. *s.* one who prejudges
Prejudicár, *va.* to prejudicate
Perjudicial, *a.* prejudicial
Perjudicio, *sm.* prejudice
Perjuradór, ra. *s.* perjurer
Perjurár, *vn.* to forswear, swear; *vr.* to perjure one's self
Perjurio, *sm.* perjury
Perjuro, ra. *a.* perjured; *sm.* perjury
Péria, *sf.* pearl; *De perlas*, much to the purpose
Perlático, ca. *a.* paralytic
Perlería, *sf.* collection of pearls
Perlesía, *sf.* paralysis
Perlezuéla, *sf.* small pearl
Perliquiténcia, *sf.* a mock title of honour
Perlongár, *vn.* to coast
Permanecér, *vn.* to persist
Permaneciénte, *pa.* permanent
Permanénte, *a.* permanent
Permansión, *sf.* V. *Permanencia*
Permisible, *a.* permissible
Permisión, *sf.* permission, confession, grant
Permisivo, va. *a.* permissive
Permíso, *sm.* permission
Permisór, *sm.* granter
Permiténte, *pa.* he that grants
Permitidéro, ra. *a.* what may be permitted
Permitidór, *sm.* permitter
Permitír, *va.* to permit, grant; *vr.* to show one's self to appear benign
Permixtión, *sf.* mixture of various things
Permúta y Permutacióa, *sf.* permutation
Permutár, *va.* to exchange
Pérna, *sf.* flat shell-fish
Pernáda, *sf.* kick with the foot
Pernáza, *sf.* a thick or big leg
Perneadór, *a.* strong-legged
Perneár, *va.* to kick, be vexed; *va.* to drive pigs to market and sell them by retail
Perméo, *sm.* public sale of hogs
Pernería, *sf.* collection of pins or bolts
Pernétas (En), *ad.* bare-legged
Perníto, *sm.* small pin
Pernisbiérto, ta. *a.* open or wide-legged
Pernicióso, sa. *a.* pernicious
Pernigón, *sm.* Genoese plum
Pernil, *sm.* ham
Pérnio, *sm.* a kind of hinges for doors and windows
Perniquebrár, *va.* to break the legs
Pernituérto, ta. *a.* crooked-legged
Pérno, *sm.* a round-headed pin, a spike. *Perno de ojo*, eye-bolt
Pernoctár, *vn.* to pass the night
Péro, *sm.* kind of apple, fault
Péro, *conj.* but, yet
Peról, *sm.* boiler, kettle
Peróne, *sm.* the lesser bone of the leg
Peroración, *sf.* peroration
Perorár, *va.* to conclude
Perpejána, *sf.* V. *Parpalla*
Perpendiculár, *a.* perpendicular
Perpendículo, *sm.* perpendicular, plumb, plummet, pendulum
Perpetradór, *sm* perpetrator
Perpetrár, *va.* to perpetrate
Perpétua, *sf.* eternal flower
Perpetuán, *sm.* everlasting
Perpetuár, *va.* to perpetuate
Perpetuidád, *sf.* perpetuity
Perpétuo, tua. *a.* perpetual
Perpiáño, *sm.* a front binding-stone in a wall
Perplexidád, *sf.* perplexity
Perpléxo, xa. *a.* doubtful
Perpúnte, *sm.* a quilted under-waistcoat
Pérque, *sm.* lampoon
Pérra, *sf.* bitch, drunkenness, intoxication
Perráda, *sf.* pack of dogs, a

Digitized by Google

false compliment
Pésamente, *ad* very ill
Perrázo, *sm.* a large dog
Perrégue, *sm.* surliness
Perrera, *sf.* kennel; employment attended with much fatigue and little profit; a bad pay-master
Perrería, *sf.* pack of dogs, set or nest of rogues
Perréro, *sf.* beadle who drives dogs out of the church, impostor
Perrézno, na. *s.* whelp
Perrillo, *sm.* a little dog. *Perrillo raposero*, harrier, tricker or trigger
Pérro, *sm.* dog. *Perro de muestra*, pointer; opinion, damage. *Perro de carreador*, shepherd's dog
Perroquéte, *sm.* top-mast
Perrána, *sf.* dog-bread
Perrúno, na. *a.* doggish
Persecución, *sf.* tolls
Perseguidór, *sm.* persecutor
Perseguimiénto, *sm.* persecution
Persegúir, *va.* to pursue a fugitive, dun, molest
Persevánte, *sm.* pursuivant at arms
Perseveráncia, *sf.* perseverance
Perseverár, *va.* to persevere
Persiána, *sf.* a silk stuff with large flowers. *Persianas*, Venetian blinds
Persicária, *sf.* spotted snake-weed
Pérsico, *sm.* perch
Persignárse, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross
Pérsigo, *sm.* peach
Persílla, *sf.* a sort of linen
Persisténcia, *sf.* persistence
Persisténte, *pa.* permanent
Persistír, *vn.* to persist
Persóna, *sf.* person, exterior appearance, personage
Personáge, *sm.* a considerable person, character assumed
Personál, *a.* personal; *sm.* personal tax, good or bad qualities of any one
Personalidád, *sf.* personality
Personalizár, *va.* to personify
Personáza, *sf.* huge personage
Personería, *sf.* charge of an agent or attorney
Personéro, ra. *s.* deputy
Personificár, *va.* to personify
Personílla, *sf.* mannikin
Perspectíva, *sf.* perspective, view, vista, a false appearance
Perspectívo, *sm.* professor of perspective
Perspicácia y Perspicacidád, *sf.* perspicaciousness, perspicacity
Perspicáz, *a.* acute
Perspicuidád, *sf.* perspicuity
Perspícuo, cua. *a.* perspicuous
Perspiración, *sf.* perspiration
Persuadidór, ra. *s.* persuader
Persuadír, *va.* to persuade; *vr.* to be persuaded
Persuasíble, *a.* persuasible
Persuasión, *sf.* persuasion
Persuasíva, *sf.* persuasiveness
Persuasívo, va. *a.* persuasive
Pertenecér, *vn.* to belong to, behove, relate to
Pertenecído, *sm.* V. *Pertenencia*
Pertenecíente, *pa.* belonging, apt, fit
Pertenéncia, *sf.* right of property, appurtenance
Pértica, *sf.* perch, a measure
Pértiga, *sf.* a long pole or rod, a tall slender woman
Pertigál, *sm.* pole
Pértigo, *sm.* pole of a waggon or cart
Pertigueár, *va.* to beat a tree with a pole to gather the fruit
Pertiguería, *sf.* office or employment of a verger
Pertiguéro, *sm.* verger
Pertinácia, *sf.* pertinacy
Pertináz, *a.* pertinacious
Pertinénte, *a.* pertinent
Pertrechár, *va.* to supply a place with warlike stores, dispose; *vr.* to be furnished with the necessary tools for defence
Pertréchos, *sm. pl.* warlike stores, tools
Pertugáda, *sf.* shock
Pertugeár, *va.* to be agitated
Perturbáble, *a.* capable of being perturbed
Perturbadór, ra *s.* perturbator
Perturbár, *va.* to perturb
Peruáno, na. *a.* V. *Perulero*
Perúcho, *sm.* proper name, Peter
Peruétano, *sm.* wild or choak pear-tree, any thing that overtops or rises above the rest
Peruléro, ra. *a.* made or manufactured in Peru, native of Peru, nabob
Perversidád, *sf.* perversity
Perversión, *sf.* perversion
Pervérso, sa. *a.* perverse
Pervertidór, ra. *s.* perverter
Pervertimiénto, *sm.* act of perverting
Pervertír, *va.* to pervert
Pervigílio, *sm.* restlessness
Pésa, *sf.* weight
Pesáda, *sf.* quantity weighed at once; night-mare
Pesádamente, *ad.* heavily, sorrowfully
Pesadéz, *sf.* heaviness, slowness, peevishness, obesity, trouble, pain
Pesadílla, *sf.* night-mare
Pesádo, da. *a.* peevish, offensive, heavy, slow, tardy, fat
Pesadór, *sm.* weigher
Pesadúmbre, *sf.* heaviness, quarrel, grief
Pésame, *sm.* compliment of condolence
Pesánte, *sm.* weigher
Pesantéz, *sf.* V. *Pesadez*
Pesár, *sm.* sorrow, grief
Pesár, (A') *ad.* in spite of
Pesár, *vn.* to weigh, be valuable, repent, prevail; *va.* to weigh, examine
Pesaróso, sa. *a.* sorrowful
Pésca, *sf.* fishing
Pescáda, *sf.* fish salted
Pescadéra, *sf.* fish-woman
Pescadería, *sf.* fish-market
Pescadéro, *sm.* fishmonger
Pescádo, *sm.* fish, codfish
Pescadór, ra. *s.* fisher man or woman
Pescánte, *sm.* crane, coach-box
Pescár, *va.* to fish, pick up any thing, obtain one's end
Péscola, *sf.* the beginning of a furrow in a ploughed field
Pescóso, sa. *a.* abounding in fish
Pescozúdo, da. *a.* having a thick neck
Pescuézo, *sm.* neck, haughtiness
Pescúño, *sm.* large wedge for fastening the coulter of a plough
Pesébre, *sm.* crib
Pesebréjo, *sm.* cavity in which horses' teeth are fixed
Pesebréra, *sf.* range of mangers in a stable
Pesebrón, *sm.* boot of a coach

Digitized by Google

Peséta, *sf.* piece of two reals *de plata*
Pésete, *sm.* a sort of oath
Pésga, *sf.* weight
Pesía ó Pesiatál, *sm.* curse
Pesíllo, *sm.* small scales for weighing gold or silver coin
Péso, *sm.* weight, importance, balance, Spanish coin. *De peso*, of due weight
Pésoles, *sm. pl.* French beans
Pespuntadór, ra. *s.* back-stitcher
Pespuntár, *va.* to back-stitch
Pespúnto, *sm.* back-stitching
Pesquéra, *sf.* fishery
Pesquería, *sf.* trade of a fisherman, act of fishing
Pesquísa, *sf.* inquiry
Pesquisánte, *pa.* investigating
Pesquisár, *va.* to inquire
Pesquisidór, ra. *s.* examiner. *Juez pesquisidor*, coroner
Pestáña, *sf.* eye-lash, fringe
Pestañeár, *va.* to move the eye-lashes or eye-lids
Pestañéo, *sm.* moving of the eye-lids or eye-lashes
Péste, *sf.* pest, great plenty. *Pestes*, words of menace
Pestífero, ra. *a.* pestiferous
Pestiléncia, *sf.* pest
Pestilenciál, *a.* pestiferous
Pestilencióso, sa. *a.* pestilential
Pestilénte, *a.* pestilent
Pestíllo, *sm.* bolt
Pestoréjo, *sm.* poll of the neck
Pestorejón, *sm.* blow on the back of the neck
Pesúña, *sf.* solid hoof
Pesúño, *sm.* hoof of cloven-footed animals
Petáca, *sf.* a kind of trunk covered with hides
Pétalo, *sm.* flower-leaf
Pestaquílla, *sf.* hamper covered with hides or leather
Petár, *vn.* to seek
Petardeár, *va.* to beat down a gate or door with petards; *vn.* to cheat
Petardéro, *sm.* gunner, cheat
Petardísta, *s. com.* deceiver
Petárdo, *sm.* petard, fraud
Petáte, *sm.* fine sort of mat made of palm, impostor
Petéquias, *sf. pl.* spots on the skin
Petequiál, *a.* petechial
Peticáno ó Peticánon, *sm.* petty canon
Petición, *sf.* demand, request

Petíllo, *sm.* a small stomacher, a breast jewel
Petimétre, ra. *s.* fop, belle
Petitória, *sf.* V. *Peticion*
Petitório, ria. *a* petitory
Petitório, *sm.* impertinent and repeated petition
Péto, *sm.* breast-plate, plastron, stomacher
Petrál, *sm.* breast leather of a horse, breast-plate
Petraría, *sf.* ancient machine for throwing stones
Petraquísta, *a. y s.* follower of Petrarch
Petréra, *sf.* battle fought with stones
Petrificánte, *a.* petrifying
Petrificár, *va.* to petrify
Petrífico, ca. *a.* that which petrifies
Petríl, *sm.* battlement
Petrína. *sf.* girdle
Petrísca, *sf.* battle fought with stones
Petróleo, *sm.* petroleum
Petuláncia, *sf.* petulance
Petulánte, *a.* petulant
Petúnsa, *sf.* stone of which the Chinese make porcelain
Peucedáno, *sm.* sulphur-wort
Peujaléro, *sm.* a petty drover
Péxe, *sm.* fish
Pexemullér, *sm.* mermaid
Pexiguéra, *sf.* difficulty
Peynáda, *sf.* combing
Peynádo, *sm.* combing or dressing of the hair
Peynadór, *sm.* hair-dresser
Peynadúra, *sf.* hair pulled out with a comb
Peynár, *va.* to dress the hair, comb wool, touch slightly, excavate part of a rock
Peynázo, *sm.* cross-piece of a door or window-frame
Péyne, *sm.* comb, card, rack, weaver's reed
Peynería, *sf.* shop where combs are made and sold
Peynéro, *sm.* comb-maker
Pez, *sm.* fish, rosin. *Pez de palo*, stock fish
Pezoláda, *sf.* threads at the fag end of cloth
Pezón, *sm.* stalk of fruit, leaves, or flowers, nipple
Pezonéra, *sf.* linch-pin
Pezpíta y Pezpítalo, *s.* wagtail
Pezuélo, *sm.* the beginning of cloth where the warp is knotted in order to commence the weaving
Pezúña, *sf.* nose-worm

Pía, *sf.* a pied horse
Piáche ó *Tarde piache*, too late
Piáda, *sf.* chirping of birds
Piadór, ra. *s.* one who pules like a chicken or chirps like a bird
Piadóso, sa. *a.* pious
Pia máter, *sm.* piamater
Pian Piáno, *ad.* gently
Piáno ó Piano-forte, *sm.* Piano-forte
Piánte, *pa.* puling
Piár, *vn.* to pule
Piára, *sf.* herd of swine
Piariégo, ga. *a.* applied to a person who has a herd of mares, mules, or swine
Píca, *sf.* pike, pikeman
Picacéro, ra. *a.* applied to birds of prey that chase magpies
Picácho, *sm.* top, summit
Picacuréba, *sf.* Brazilian pigeon
Picáda, *sf.* puncture
Picadéro, *sm.* riding-house. *Picadéros*, blocks or pieces of wood put under the keel of a ship
Picadíllo, *sm.* minced meat
Picádo, *sm.* pattern pricked on paper
Picádo, da. *a.* pricked, pitted with the small pox
Picadór, *sm.* riding-master
Picadúra, *sf.* the act of pricking, puncture
Picaflóres, *sm.* humming-bird
Picagallína, *sf.* V. *Alsine*
Picamadéros, *sm.* wood-pecker
Picánte, *pa.* piquant
Picánte, *sm.* piquancy
Picáño, *sm.* patch on a shoe
Picáño, ña. *a.* deceitful
Picapedréro, *sm.* stone-cutter
Picapléytos, *sm.* a litigious person
Picapórte, *sm.* clicket
Picapuérco, *sm.* bird less than a pigeon
Picár, *va.* to prick, sting like an insect, pound, peck like birds, nibble, fret, itch, spur a horse, be dear; *vr.* to be offended, be moth-eaten, be proud
Picarázo, za. *a.* great rogue
Picardeár, *vn.* to play the knave
Picardía, *sf.* knavery, lewdness meeting of rogues

Digitized by Google

Picaréaca, a nest of rogues
Picaréaco, ca. y Picaril, a. roguish, knavish
Picaro, ra. a. knavish, mischievous, merry; s. rogue
Picaros, sm. pl. scullions
Picarón, na. a. y s. villain
Picaróte, a. subtle, crafty
Picarrellíncho, sm. V. *Andario*
Picatóste, sm. toast of bread fried with slices of ham
Picáza, sf. magpie
Picázo, sm. blow given with a pike, sting of an insect
Picazón, sm. itching, peevishness, fretfulness
Picea, sf. pine
Pichél, sm. pewter-tankard
Pichelería, sf. factory of tankards or tin pots
Picheléro, sm. maker of pewter pots or tankards
Pichóla, sf. a wine-measure used in Galicia
Pichón, sm. a young pigeon
Pico, sm. beak, peak, balance of an account, mouth, loquacity, wood-pecker. *Pico de un ancla*, bill of an anchor. *Picos de un sombrero*, cocks of a hat
Picoléte, sm. staple
Picón, na. a. applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones
Picóna, sm. lampoon employed to induce another to do any thing
Piconéro, sm. maker of small charcoal for braziers
Picór, sm. the pungent taste left by any thing which is hot
Picóso, sa. a. pitted with the small pox
Picóta, sf. pillory, cheek of a pump, top of a mountain
Picotázo y Picotáda, s. stroke with the beak of a bird
Picóte, sm. coarse stuff made of goat's hair, a glossy silk stuff
Picoteádo, da. a. peaked
Picotaár, va. to strike with the beak or bill, speak much; vr. to wrangle
Picotería, sf. loquacity
Picotéro, ra. a. wrangling
Picotíllo, sm. inferior cloth of goats' hair
Pictima, sf. V. *Apósito y Epítima*
Pictórico. ca. a. pictorial
Picudíla, sf. kind of olive
Picúdo, da. a. beaked, prattling, babbling
Pidientéro, sm. beggar
Pie, sm. foot, basis, trunk of trees and plants, lees, foot, a measure of length; motive, footing, custom, end of a writing. *Pie de carnero*, Sampson's post. *A' pie*, on foot. *Al pie*, near. *En pie*, constantly. *Pie de amigo*, prop, shore
Piedád, sf. piety, charity
Piédra, sf. stone, gravel, hail, gun-flint. *Piedra pomez*, pumice-stone. *Piedras*, counters
Piél, sf. skin, life
Piélago, sm. main or high sea, great plenty
Piélgo, sm. V. *Piezgo*
Piénso, sm. the common daily allowance of barley given to horses or mules in Spain
Piérna, sf. leg, inequality in the selvage of cloth, downstroke of letters
Piernitendído, da. a. with extended legs
Piéza, sf. piece, coin, piece of furniture, room, piece of ordnance, buffoon, space of time, ball used in various games
Piézgo, sm. neck of a leather bottle
Pífano ó Pífaro, sm. fife, fifer
Pífia, sf. sound of a rebounding billiard ball
Pifiár, va. to suffer the breath to be too audible in playing the flute, sound like a billiard ball
Pigárgo, sm. white-faced antelope, ring-tail hawk
Pigméo, mea. a. dwarfish
Pignóticos, sm. pl. pycnotics
Pígre, a. slothful
Pigrícia, sf. laziness
Pígro, ra. a. negligent
Pihúa, sf. V. *Coriza*
Pihuéla, sf. a short leather strap tied to a hawk's leg, obstruction. *Pihuélas*, fetters
Pijóta, sf. hake
Pijóte, sm. swivel-gun loaded with small grape-shot
Pila, sf. a large stone trough for water, font, pile of shorn wool, parish church
Piláda, sf. quantity of mortar made at once; pile
Pilár, sm. the large water basin of a fountain, pillar, landmark on roads
Pilástra, sf. pilaster
Pilatéro, sm. fuller who assists at fulling the cloth
Pildora, sf. pill, lint
Pileo, sm. a kind of hat worn by the ancient Romans
Pilia, sf. pillage
Pilláda, sf. act of a plunderer
Pilladór, sm. pillager
Pillége, sm. pillage
Pillár, va. to pillage
Pillería, sf. pillaging
Pillo, lla. a. applied to a rogue without education and example; s. swindler
Pilón, sm. a large water trough in which beasts or cattle drink, sugar-loaf
Pilonéro, ra. s. newsmonger
Pilóngo, ga. a. peeled and dried, thin, lean
Piléro, sm. musk-rat
Piléso, sa. a. V. *Peludo*
Pilotége, sm. pilotage
Pilotínes, sm. pl. foundation stones, pilot's mate
Piléto, sm. pilot, tippler. *Piloto práctico*, practical pilot
Piltráca ó Piltráfa, sf. piece of meat which is almost nothing but skin
Pimentáda, sf. sauce
Pimentál, sm. ground bearing pepper
Pimentéro, sm. pepper-box
Pimentón, sm. ground cayenne pepper
Pimiénta, sf. pepper
Pimiénto, sm. red cayenne or Indian pepper plant, mildew
Pimpído, sm. cat-fish
Pimpín, sm. children's play
Pimpinéla, sf. burnet
Pimpollár, sm. nursery of young plants and trees
Pimpollecér, vn. to sprout
Pimpóllo, sm. sucker, rose-button not yet opened
Pimpolliúdo, da. a. full of buds or sprouts
Pina, sf. a round mound of earth raised in the form of a cone; pl. small turrets raised on a wall, felloes
Pinabéte, sm. spruce fir-tree
Pináculo, sm. pinnacle
Pinál ó Pinár, sm. grove of pines
Pinariégo, ga. a. belonging to pines

Digitized by Google

Pinástro, *sm.* wild pine
Pinaza, *sf* pinnace
Pincarrascál, *sm.* grove of small branchy pines
Pincarrásco, *sm.* species of branchy pine
Pincél, *sm.* instrument for tarring a vessel, pencil, painter
Pinceláda, *sf.* stroke or dash with a pencil
Pinceléro, *sm.* pencil-maker
Pince óte, *sm.* large pencil
Pincérna, *s. com.* one who serves drink at feasts
Pinche, *sm.* scullion
Pincho, *sm.* a thorn
Pindorguéar, *vn.* to gad about
Pinéda, *sf.* kind of garters
Pingájo, *sm.* rag hanging down from clothes
Pinganéllo, *sm.* V. *Calamoco*
Pinganítos, *sm.* *En pinganitos*, in a prosperous or elevated state
Pingorotúdo, *a.* high, lofty
Pingue, *sm.* pink, a vessel
Pingüe, *a.* fat, greasy, rich
Pinguedinóso, *sa.* *a.* fatty
Pinguéro, *sf.* V. *Gordura*
Pinguosidád, *sf.* fatness
Piníco, *sm* small step
Pinílio, *sm.* ground pine
Pinjádo, *sm.* *Rico ó pinjado*, determined
Pino, *a.* very perpendicular
Pino, *sm.* pine, ship built of pine. *A' pino*, erect
Pinócha, *sf.* pine-leaf
Pínola, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, spindle
Pínole, *sm.* an aromatic powder used in making chocolate
Pinóso, *sa.* *a.* producing pines or belonging to them
Pínta, *sf.* spot, mark on playing cards, drop, pin; *pl.* spots which appear on the skin in some malignant fevers
Pintacílgo ó Pintadílo, *sm.* goldfinch
Pintadéra, *sf.* instrument used for ornamenting bread
Pintádo, da. *a.* mottled
Pintár, *va.* to paint, describe, write, fancy, pay; *vn.* begin to ripen, show,
Pintamónas, *sm.* nickname for a bad painter
Pintarrajeár, *va.* to daub
Pintarrájo, *sm.* a coarse bungling piece of painting
Pintarróxa, *sf.* V. *Lira*
Pintílla, ca. ta. *sf.* a little spot or dot
Pintiparádo, da. *a.* perfectly like
Pintójo, ja. *a.* spotted
Pintór, ra. *s.* painter
Pintorésco, ca. *a.* picturesque
Pintorreadór, *sm.* dauber
Pintorreár, *va.* to daub
Pintúra, *sf.* painting, picture. *Pintura al temple*, size painting
Pínula, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, sight of an optical instrument
Pínzas, *sf. pl.* nippers
Pinzón, *sm.* chaffinch
Pinzóte, *sm.* whipstaff
Piña, *sf.* nut of the pine tree, pine-apple, mass of silver in the shape of a pine-apple, wall-knot
Piñáta, *sf.* pitcher, pot
Piñón, *sm.* seed of the pine-tree, pinion, spring nut of a gun
Piñonáta, *sf.* conserve of pine-nut kernels
Piñonáte, *sm.* paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts
Piñuéla, *sf.* figured silk, nut or fruit of cypress
Pío, ía. *a.* pious, mild, pied
Pío, *sm.* cry of chickens, anxious desire
Piócha, *sf.* trinket for women's head-dresses
Piojénto, ta. *a.* lousy
Piojería, *sf.* lousiness
Piojíllo, *sm.* a white spot in leather which is not well dressed or stained
Piójo, *sm.* louse
Piojóso, sa. *a.* lousy
Piola, *sf.* housing
Piórno, *sm.* Spanish-broom
Pipa, *sf.* pipe, tobacco pipe, fuse of a bomb
Pipár, *vn.* to smoke
Pipería, *sf.* collection of pipes
Pipéro, *sm.* a cooper
Pipián, *sm.* a kind of Indian fricassee
Pipiár, *vn.* to pule, chirp
Pipirigállo, *sm.* saintfoin
Pipitáña, *sf.* flute made by boys of green cane
Pipo, *sm.* small bird that eats flies
Pipórro, *sm.* a round earthen jug with a spout
Pipóte *sm.* keg
Píque, *sm.* pique, courtship, term in a game, ground. *Irse á pique*, to foundes. *Píques*, crotches
Piquéra, *sf.* a small hole in a bee-hive
Piquería, *sf.* body of pikemen
Piquéro, *sm.* pikeman
Piquéta, *sf.* pick-axe
Piquéte, *sm.* wound of little importance, a sharp-pointed stake shod with iron, piquet or picket
Piquituérto, *sm.* cross-bill
Pira, *sf.* a funeral pile
Piragón y Piráli, *sm.* V. *Piraústa*
Piráqua, *sf.* a kind of small vessel
Piramidál, *a.* pyramidal
Pirámide, *sf.* pyramid
Piramísta, *sf.* a kind of butterfly
Piráta, *sm.* pirate
Pirateár, *vn.* to pirate
Piratería, *sf.* piracy
Pirático, ca. *a.* piratical
Piraústa, *sf.* large fire-fly
Pirítes, *sf.* pyrites
Pirofilácio, *sm.* subterraneous fire
Pirománcia, *sf.* pyromancy
Pirómetro, *sm.* pyrometer
Pyronómia, *sf.* pyronomy
Pirópo, *sm.* precious stone, sound of pompous words
Pirotécnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
Pirronísmo, *sm.* pyrrhonism
Piruéta, *sf.* pyroet or privet
Pisa, *sf.* tread, kick, portion of olives or grapes pressed out at once
Pisáda, *sf.* footstep
Pisadór, *sm.* treader
Pisadúra, *sf.* act of treading
Pisafálto ó Pisasfálto, *sm.* mixture of bitumen and pitch
Pisár, *va.* to tread, touch upon
Pisaúvas, *sm.* treader of grapes
Pisavérde, *sm.* fop, coxcomb
Piscatór, *sm.* a universal almanack
Piscatória, *sf.* eclogue
Piscatório, ria. *a.* piscatory
Piscína, *sf.* fish-pond, bath used by the Turks
Píso, *sm.* tread, toll, floor, pavement
Pisón, *sm.* rammer
Pisoneár, *va.* to ram
Pisoteár, *va.* to trample
Pista, *sf.* trace, piste
Pistácho, *sm.* V. *Alfónsigo*

Digitized by Google

Pitadéro, *sm.* pestle
Pitár, *va.* to pound
Pistío, *sm.* pistil
Pisto, *sm.* substance
Pistóla, *sf.* pistol
Pistoletázo *sm.* shot or wound of a pistol
Pistolóte, *sm.* pocket-pistol
Pistón, *sm.* piston, embolus
Pistoréna, *sf.* short dagger
Pistráge ó Pistráque, *sm.* broth of an unpleasant taste
Pistára, *sf.* act of pounding
Pita, *sf.* agave
Pitáco, *sm.* stem or stalk of the aloe-plant
Pitancería, *sf.* place where allowances of meat and other things are distributed
Pitancéro, *sm.* person appointed to distribute allowances of meat or other things
Pitano, *sm.* cress-rocket
Pitánza, *sf.* pittance
Pitáña *sf.* V. *Lagáña*
Pitañóso, sa. *a.* V. *Legañoso*
Pitár, *va.* to pipe; *va.* to discharge a debt, distribute allowances
Pitárra, *sf.* distemper of the eyes
Pitarróso, sa. *a.* blear-eyed
Pitéma, *sf.* bolt which fastens stocks or pieces of wood for holding animals
Pitfile, *sm.* flagelet
Pitipáó, *sm.* V. *Becala*
Pitirróxo, *sm.* robin redbreast
Pito, *sm.* pipe, magpie, species of bug in India
Pitóforo, *sm.* piper, finter
Pitométrica, *sf.* guage
Pitón, *sm.* tenderling, protuberance, sprig of a tree
Pitonísa, *sf.* witch
Pitórra, *sf.* weedseek
Pitúita, *sf.* a kind of phlegm
Pituitóso, sa *a.* pituitous
Píxide, *sf.* a small box of wood or metal, pyx
Pizárra, *sf.* slate
Pizarral, *sm.* slate-quarry
Pizarreño, ña. *a.* slate-coloured
Pizarréro, *sm.* slater
Pízca, *sf.* mite
Pízco, *sm.* V. *Pellizco*
Pizmiénto, ta. *a* resembling pitch
Pizpúta, *sf.* sharp, brisk
Pizpíta, *sf.* wag tail
Pláca, *sf.* ancient Spanish coin, clasp with which a broad-sword belt is fastened
Placabilidád, *sf.* willingness to be appeased
Placáble, *a.* placable
Placárte, *sm.* placard
Placatívo, va. *a.* peaceable
Placeár, *va.* to publish
Placél, *sm.* banks of sand or rocks in the sea
Pláceme, *sm.* compliment of congratulation
Placentéro, *a.* joyful, merry
Placentíno, na. *a.* belonging to Plasencia
Placér, *sm.* pleasure, consent
Placér, *v. impers.* to please
Placéro, ra. *a.* belonging to a public place, roving idly about
Placíble, *a.* placid
Plácido, da. *a.* placid
Placiénte, *a.* pleasing, mild
Plága, *sf.* wound, plague, a great calamity, plenty, climate
Plagár, *va.* to plague
Plagiár, *va.* to commit literary thefts
Plagiário, ria. *a.* y *s.* plagiary
Plágio, *sm.* plagiarism
Plagóso, sa. *a.* wounding
Plán, *sm.* plan, the first surface of any thing, extract. *Plan de combate*, quarter-bill
Plána, *sf.* trowel, page of a printed book
Planáda, *sf.* plain
Plántcha, *sf.* plate. iron for ironing clothes, cramp-iron, moulds. *Plancha de desembarcar*, gang-board
Planchéda, *sf.* framing or apron of a gun
Planchár, *va.* to iron linen
Plancheár, *va.* to plate
Planchéta, *sf.* instrument used to measure distances
Planchuéla, *sf.* a small plate
Pláneo, *sm.* V. *Plinge*
Plánes, *sm. pl.* flat floor-timbers
Planéta, *sm.* planet
Planetário, *sm.* planetarium, astronomer
Planetário, ria. *a.* planetary
Planetoláblo, *sm.* orrery
Plánga, *sf.* kind of eagle
Planície, *sf.* V. *Llano* ó *Llanura*
Planifério, *sm.* planisphere
Pláno, na. *a.* plain, level
Pláno, *sm.* plan, plane
Planometría y Planimetría, *sf.* planometry
Planopláno, *sm.* biquadrate
Plánta, *sf.* sole of the foot, plant, plan of a building, project, point of view. *Plantas*, beasts
Plantación, *sf.* plantation
Plantadór, *sm.* one who plants
Plantáge, *sm.* collection of plants
Plantanál, *sm.* grove of plantains
Plántano, *sm.* plantain-tree
Plantár, *va.* to plant, set up, strike a blow, establish, leave in the lurch; *vr.* stand upright, arrive soon
Plantária, *sf.* V. *Espárgueta*
Plantário, *sm.* plot of ground where young plants are reared
Plantaár, *va.* to plan
Plantél, *sm.* nursery
Plantificación, *sf.* V. *Plantacion*
Plantificár, *va.* to plant
Plantilla, *sf.* the first sole of a shoe, vamp, mould
Plantillár, *va.* to vamp
Plantío, ía. *a.* planted
Plantío, *sm.* plantation
Plantísta, *sm.* bully, hector
Plánto, *sm.* weeping
Plantón, *sm.* cion, or scion
Plantúdo, da. *a.* applied to a vessel which draws little water as being too flat
Plañidéra, *sf* mourner
Plañído, *sm.* moan
Plañír, *va.* to lament
Plaquín, *sm.* kind of coat of arms
Plásma, *sf.* prase
Plasmadór, ra. *s.* moulder
Plasmánte, *pa.* moulding
Plasmár, *va.* to mould
Plásta, *sf.* paste
Pláste, *sm.* size
Plastecér, *va.* to size
Plastecído, *sm.* act of sizing
Plástica, *sf.* art of moulding
Plástico, ca. *a.* plastic
Pláta, *sf.* silver, plate in horse-racing, jewels. *En plata*, briefly
Plataforma, *sf.* platform, orlop
Platanál ó Platanár, *sm.* plantation of plane trees

Digitized by Google

Pinástro, *sm.* wild pine
Pináza, *sf* pinnace
Pincarrascal, *sm.* grove of small branchy pines
Pincarrásco, *sm.* species of branchy pine
Pincél, *sm.* instrument for tarring a vessel, pencil, painter
Pinceláda, *sf.* stroke or dash with a pencil
Pinceléro, *sm.* pencil-maker
Pinceóte, *sm.* large pencil
Pinoérna, *s. com.* one who serves drink at feasts
Pinche, *sm.* scullion
Pincho, *sm.* a thorn
Pindorguéar, *vn.* to gad about
Pinéda, *sf.* kind of garters
Pingájo, *sm.* rag hanging down from clothes
Pinganéllo, *sm.* V. *Calamoco*
Pinganítos, *sm.* *En pinganitos*, in a prosperous or elevated state
Pingorotúdo, *a.* high, lofty
Pingue, *sm.* pink, a vessel
Pingüe, *a.* fat, greasy, rich
Pingüedinóso, sa. *a.* fatty
Pinguéro, *sf.* V. *Gordura*
Pinguosidád, *sf.* fatness
Pinico, *sm.* small step
Pinílio, *sm.* ground pine
Pinjádo, *sm.* *Rico ó pinjado*, determined
Pino, *a.* very perpendicular
Pino, *sm.* pine, ship built of pine. *A' pino*, erect
Pinócha, *sf.* pine-leaf
Pínola, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, spindle
Pinole, *sm.* an aromatic powder used in making chocolate
Pinóso, sa. *a.* producing pines or belonging to them
Pinta, *sf.* spot, mark on playing cards, drop, pin; *pl.* spots which appear on the skin in some malignant fevers
Pintacílgo ó Pintadílo, *sm.* goldfinch
Pintadéra, *sf.* instrument used for ornamenting bread
Pintádo, da. *a.* mottled
Pintár, *va.* to paint, describe, write, fancy, pay; *vn.* begin to ripen, show,
Pintamónas, *sm.* nickname for a bad painter
Pintarrajeár, *va.* to daub
Pintarrájo, *sm.* a coarse bungling piece of painting
Pintarróxa, *sf.* V. *Lira*
Pintílla, ca. ta. *sf.* a little spot or dot
Pintiparádo, da. *a.* perfectly like
Pintójo, ja. *a.* spotted
Pintór, ra. *s.* painter
Pintorésco, ca. *a.* picturesque
Pintorreadór, *sm.* dauber
Pintorreár, *va.* to daub
Pintúra, *sf.* painting, picture. *Pintura al temple*, size painting
Pírula, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, sight of an optical instrument
Pínzas, *sf.* *pl.* nippers
Pinzón, *sm.* chaffinch
Pinzóte, *sm.* whipstaff
Piña, *sf.* nut of the pine tree, pine-apple, mass of silver in the shape of a pine-apple, wall-knot
Piñáta, *sf.* pitcher, pot
Piñón, *sm.* seed of the pine-tree, pinion, spring nut of a gun
Piñonáta, *sf.* conserve of pine-nut kernels
Piñonáte, *sm.* paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts
Piñuéla, *sf.* figured silk, nut or fruit of cypress
Pío, ía. *a.* pious, mild, pied
Pío, *sm.* cry of chickens, anxious desire
Piócha, *sf.* trinket for women's head-dresses
Piojénto, ta. *a.* lousy
Piojería, *sf.* lousiness
Piojíllo, *sm.* a white spot in leather which is not well dressed or stained
Piójo, *sm.* louse
Piojóso, sa. *a.* lousy
Piola, *sf.* housing
Piórno, *sm.* Spanish-broom
Pípa, *sf.* pipe, tobacco pipe, fuse of a bomb
Pipár, *vn.* to smoke
Pipería, *sf.* collection of pipes
Pipéro, *sm.* a cooper
Pipián, *sm.* a kind of Indian fricassee
Pipiár, *vn.* to pule, chirp
Pipirigállo, *sm.* saintfoin
Pipitáña, *sf.* flute made by boys of green cane
Pípo, *sm.* small bird that eats flies
Pipórro, *sm.* a round earthen jug with a spout
Pipóte *sm.* keg
Píque, *sm.* pique, courtship, term in a game, ground. *Irse á pique*, to founder. *Piques*, crotches
Piquéra, *sf.* a small hole in a bee-hive
Piquería, *sf.* body of pikemen
Piquéro, *sm.* pikeman
Piquéta, *sf.* pick-axe
Piquéte, *sm.* wound of little importance, a sharp-pointed stake shod with iron, piquet or picket
Piquituérto, *sm.* cross-bill
Pira, *sf.* a funeral pile
Piragón y Piráli, *sm.* V. *Piraústa*
Pirágua, *sf.* a kind of small vessel
Piramidál, *a.* pyramidal
Pirámide, *sf.* pyramid
Piramísta, *sf.* a kind of butterfly
Piráta, *sm.* pirate
Pirateár, *vn.* to pirate
Piratería, *sf.* piracy
Pirático, ca. *a.* piratical
Piraústa, *sf.* large fire-fly
Pirítes, *sf.* pyrites
Pirotilácio, *sm.* subterraneous fire
Pirománcia, *sf.* pyromancy
Pirómetro, *sm.* pyrometer
Pyronómia, *sf.* pyronomy
Pirópo, *sm.* precious stone, sound of pompous words
Pirotécnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
Pirronísmo, *sm.* pyrrhonism
Piruéta, *sf.* pyroet or privet
Pisa, *sf.* tread, kick, portion of olives or grapes pressed out at once
Pisáda, *sf.* footstep
Pisadór, *sm.* treader
Pisadúra, *sf.* act of treading
Pisafálto ó Pisasfálto, *sm.* mixture of bitumen and pitch
Pisár, *va.* to tread, touch upon
Pisaúvas, *sm.* treader of grapes
Pisavérde, *sm.* fop, coxcomb
Piscatór, *sm.* a universal almanack
Piscatória, *sf.* eclogue
Piscatório, ria. *a.* piscatory
Piscína, *sf.* fish-pond, bath used by the Turks
Píso, *sm.* tread, toll, floor, pavement
Pisón, *sm.* rammer
Pisoneár, *va.* to ram
Pisoteár, *va.* to trample
Pista, *sf.* trace, piste
Pistícho, *sm.* V. *Alfonsigo*

Digitized by Google

Pistadéro, *sm.* pestle
Pistár, *va.* to pound
Pistílo, *sm.* pistil
Pisto, *sm.* substance
Pistóla, *sf.* pistol
Pistoletázo *sm.* shot or wound of a pistol
Pistolíte, *sm.* pocket-pistol
Pistón, *sm.* piston, embolus
Pistoréza, *sf.* short dagger
Pistrége ó Pistréque, *sm.* broth of an unpleasant taste
Pistúra, *sf.* act of pounding
Píta, *sf.* agave
Pitáco, *sm.* stem or stalk of the aloe-plant
Pitancería, *sf.* place where allowances of meat and other things are distributed
Pitancéro, *sm.* person appointed to distribute allowances of meat or other things
Pitano, *sm.* cress-rocket
Pitánza, *sf.* pittance
Pitáña *sf.* V. *La, aña*
Pitañóso, sa. *a.* V. *Legañoso*
Pitár, *vn.* to pipe; *va.* to discharge a debt, distribute allowances
Pitárra, *sf.* distemper of the eyes
Pitarróso, sa. *a.* blear-eyed
Pitéana, *sf.* bolt which fastens stocks or pieces of wood for holding animals
Pitílle, *sm.* flageolet
Pitipió, *sm.* V. *Escala*
Pitirróso, *sm.* robin redbreast
Pito, *sm.* pipe, magpie, species of bug in India
Pitóero, *sm.* piper, fluter
Pitometríca, *sf.* guage
Pitón, *sm.* tenderling, protuberance, sprig of a tree
Pitonísa, *sf.* witch
Pitórra, *sf.* woodsack
Pitúita, *sf.* a kind of phlegm
Pituitóso, sa *a.* pituitous
Píxide, *sf.* a small box of wood or metal, pyx
Pizárra, *sf.* slate
Pizarral, *sm.* slate-quarry
Pizarreño, na. *a.* slate-coloured
Pizarréro, *sm.* slater
Pízca, *sf.* mite
Pízco, *sm.* V. *Pellizco*
Pizmiénto, ta. *a* resembling pitch
Pizpuéta, *sf.* sharp, brisk
Pizpíta, *sf.* wag tail
Placa, *sf.* ancient Spanish coin, clasp with which a broad-sword belt is fastened
Placabilidád, *sf.* willingness to be appeased
Placáble, *a.* placable
Placárte, *sm.* placard
Placatívo, va. *a.* peaceable
Placeár, *va.* to publish
Placél, *sm.* banks of sand or rocks in the sea
Pláceme, *sm.* compliment of congratulation
Placentéro, *a.* joyful, merry
Placentíno, na. *a.* belonging to Plasencia
Placér, *sm.* pleasure, consent
Placér, *v. impers.* to please
Placéro, ra. *a.* belonging to a public place, roving idly about
Placíble, *a.* placid
Plácido, da. *a.* placid
Placiénte, *a.* pleasing, mild
Plága, *sf.* wound, plague, a great calamity, plenty, climate
Plagár, *va.* to plague
Plagiár, *va.* to commit literary thefts
Plagiário, ria. *a.* y *s.* plagiary
Plágio, *sm.* plagiarism
Plagóso, sa. *a.* wounding
Plán, *sm.* plan, the first surface of any thing, extract. *Plan de combate*, quarter-bill
Plána, *sf.* trowel, page of a printed book
Planáda, *sf.* plain
Pláncha, *sf.* plate. iron for ironing clothes, cramp-iron, moulds. *Plancha de desembarcar*, gang-board
Planchéda, *sf.* framing or apron of a gun
Planchár, *va.* to iron linen
Planchéar, *va.* to plate
Planchéta, *sf.* instrument used to measure distances
Planchuéla, *sf.* a small plate
Pláneo, *sm.* V. *Plangu*
Plánes, *sm. pl.* flat floor-timbers
Planéta, *sm.* planet
Planetário, *sm.* planetarium, astronomer
Planetário, ria. *a.* planetary
Planetolábio, *sm.* orrery
Plánga, *sf.* kind of eagle
Planície, *sf.* V. *Llano ó Llanura*
Planisfério, *sm.* planisphere
Pláno, na. *a.* plain, level
Pláno, *sm.* plan, plane
Planometría y Planimetría, *sf.* planometry
Planopláno, *sm.* téquadrate
Plánta, *sf.* sole of the foot, plant, plan of a building, project, point of view. *Plantas*, boasts
Plantaciónn, *sf.* plantation
Plantadór, *sm.* one who plants
Plantége, *sm.* collection of plants
Plantanál, *sm.* grove of plantains
Plántano, *sm.* plantain-tree
Plantár, *va.* to plant, set up, strike a blow, establish, leave in the lurch; *vr.* stand upright, arrive soon
Plantária, *sf.* V. *Espargatío*
Plantário, *sm.* plot of ground where young plants are reared
Planteár, *va.* to plan
Plantél, *sm.* nursery
Plantificación, *sf.* V. *Plantacion*
Plantificár, *va.* to plant
Plantílla, *sf.* the first sole of a shoe, vamp, mould
Plantillár, *va.* to vamp
Plantío, ía. *a.* planted
Plantío, *sm.* plantation
Plantísta, *sm.* bully, hector
Plánto, *sm.* weeping
Plantón, *sm.* cion, or scion
Planúdo, da. *a.* applied to a vessel which draws little water as being too flat
Plañidéra, *sf* mourner
Plañído, *sm.* moan
Plañír, *vn.* to lament
Plaquín, *sm.* kind of coat of arms
Pláma, *sf.* prase
Plasmadór, ra. *s.* moulder
Plasmánte, *pa.* moulding
Plasmár, *va.* to mould
Plásta, *sf.* paste
Pláste, *sm.* size
Plastecér, *va.* to size
Plastecído, *sm.* act of sizing
Plástica, *sf.* art of moulding
Plástico, ca. *a.* plastic
Pláta, *sf.* silver, plate in horse-racing, jewels. *En plata*, briefly
Plataforma, *sf.* platform, orlop
Platanál ó Platanár, *sm.* plantation of plane trees

Digitized by Google

Plátano, *sm.* plane-tree, plantain-tree
Platázo, *sm.* platter
Pláte, *sf.* V. *Patio*
Plateádo, da. *a.* silvered
Plateár, *va.* to silver
Platél, *sm.* a small dish
Plateresco, ca. *a.* applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture
Platería, *sf.* silversmith's shop
Platéro, *sm.* silversmith
Plática, *sf.* discourse
Platicánte, *sm.* practitioner
Platicar, *va.* to converse
Plático, ca. *a.* skilful
Platificár, *va.* to turn or convert into silver
Platíja, *sf.* plaice
Platíla, *sf.* a sort of Silesia linen
Platíllo, *sm.* a small dish or plate, backbiting
Platína, *sf.* platina, an iron plate for glazing stuff
Pláto, *sm.* dish, daily fare
Platónico, ca. *a.* platonic
Plausibilidád, *sf.* plausibility
Plausíble, *a.* plausible
Plaúso, *sm.* applause bestowed by the clapping of hands
Plaústro, *sm.* cart, waggon
Pláya, *sf.* shore, strand
Playádo, da. *a.* applied to a river or sea with a shore
Playázo, *sm.* wide or extended shore
Playéro, *sm.* fisherman who brings fish to market
Pláza, *sf.* square, place, room, stall, office, enlisting of soldiers in the king's service, reputation. *Plaza fuerte*, a strong place
Plázo, *sm.* the fixed time for making payment, summons
Pleamár, *sf.* high water
Plebáno, *sm.* curate of a parish
Plébe, *sf.* common people, populace
Plebéyo, ya. *a.* plebeian
Plegáble, *a.* pliable
Plegadéra, *sf.* folding-stick used by book-binders
Plegadízo, za. *a.* pliable
Plegadór, *sm.* a folding instrument, beam of a silk-loom
Plegadúra, *sf.* fold, double
Plegár, *va.* to fold; *v. impers.* to please
Plegaria, *sf.* public prayer

Plenamár, *sf.* V. *Pleamar*
Plenário, ria. *a.* complete
Plenilúnio, *sm.* full moon
Plenipoténcia, *sf.* full powers
Plenipotenciário, *sm.* plenipotentiary
Plenitúd, *sf.* plenitude
Pléno, na. *a.* full. V. *Lleno*
Pleonásmo, *sm.* pleonasm
Plétora, *sf.* plethora
Pletórico, ca. *a.* plethoric
Pleuresía, *sf.* pleurisy
Pleurético, ca. *a.* pleuritical
Pleyáda ó Pleyáde, *sf.* each one of the Pleiades or seven stars
Pléyta, *sf.* a plaited strand of bass
Pleyteadór, ra, *s.* pleader
Pleyteánte, *a.* litigating
Pleyteár, *va.* to plead
Pley'tes, *sm.* mediator
Pleytesía, *sf.* agreement
Pleytísta, *sm.* barrator
Pléyto, *sm.* covenant, dispute, debate, law-suit
Plíca, *sf.* parcel closed and sealed
Pliégo, *sm.* fold, sheet of paper
Pliégue, *sm.* fold or double in clothes, ruff
Plomáda, *sf.* black-lead pencil, plumb, lead used by fishermen
Plomár, *va.* to mark with a black-lead pencil, fill the cavities of carious teeth with lead
Plomazón, *sm.* gilding cushion
Plomero, *sm.* plumber
Plomízo, za. *a.* leaden
Plómo, *sm.* lead, ball of lead, plumb
Plomóso, sa. *a.* leaden
Plúma, *sf.* feather, pen, art of writing, writer, wealth. *Plumas*, relieving tackles
Plumáda, *sf.* dash with a pen
Plumádo, da. *a.* feathered
Plumáge, *sm.* plumage
Plumagear, *va.* to shove
Plumagería, *sf.* heap of feathers
Plumagéro, *sm.* one who dresses feathers and makes plumes
Plumário, *sm.* one who lives by writing, painter of fowls or birds
Plumázo, *sm.* down
Plumazón, *sm.* collection of feathers

Plúmbeo, bea. *a.* leaden
Plúmeo, mea. *a.* plumigerous
Plumería, *sf.* V. *Plumagería*
Pluméro, *sm.* bunch of feathers
Pluméta, *sf.* a sort of cloth
Plumísta, *sm.* one who lives by writing
Plumón ó Plumión, *sm.* soft downy feathers, feather-bed
Plumóso, sa. *a.* covered with feathers
Pluralidád, *sf.* plurality
Plusprés, *sm.* lying close to the wind
Plúteo, *sm.* each compartment of book-shelves in a library
Plúvia, *sf.* rain
Pluviál, *sm.* golden plover, pluvial
Pluviál y Pluvióso, sa. *a.* rainy
Pneumático, ca. *a.* pneumatic
Póas, *sf. pl.* bow-line bridles
Pobéda, *sf.* plantation of poplars
Poblácho, *sm.* populace
Poblachón, *sm.* great rabble
Población y Poblazón, *sf.* population
Poblído, *sm.* town, village
Pobladór, ra. *s.* populator
Poblár, *va.* to found a town, fill, breed, bud
Poblázo, *sm.* V. *Populacho*
Poblazón, *sm.* a large town
Póbo, *sm.* white poplar
Póbra, *sf.* female mendicant
Póbre, *a.* poor, humble, unhappy, pacific
Póbre, *sm.* a poor person
Pobrería, *sf.* poor people
Pobréro, *sm.* one who is appointed by a religious community to distribute charities
Pobréta, *sf.* strumpet
Pobréte y Pobréto, *sm.* a poor unfortunate man
Pobretería, *sf.* poor people, poverty
Pobretón, na. *a.* very poor
Pobréza, *sf.* poverty, voluntary vow of poverty
Pobrísmo, *sm.* beggars
Pocéro, *sm.* one who digs pits and wells, nightman
Pócho, cha; ó Póncho, cha. *s.* proper name Alphonsus, Alphonsa
Pocíga, *sf.* hog-sty

Digitized by Google

Pozíllo, *sm.* small well
Pócima, *sf.* potion
Poción, *sf.* drink, liquor
Póco, ca. *a.* little
Póco, *ad.* little. *A' poco*, immediately. *Que poco*, how little
Póco, *sm.* scarcity
Póculo, *sm.* drink, liquor
Póda, *sf.* pruning of trees
Podadéra, *sf.* pruning-knife
Podadór, ra. *s.* pruner of trees or vines
Podágra, *sf.* gout in the feet
Podár, *va.* to prune
Podatário, *sm.* steward
Podazón, *sm.* the pruning season
Podénco, *sm.* lurcher
Podér, *sm.* power, letter of attorney, possession, force. *A' poder de*, by force
Podér, *va.* to be able, be invested with authority; *v. impers.* to be possible
Poderhabiénte, *sm.* attorney
Poderío, *sm.* power, wealth, riches
Poderóso, sa. *a.* powerful, rich, wealthy, eminent
Podómetro, *sm.* pedometer
Podón, *sm.* mattock, hoe
Pódre, *sf.* pus
Podrecérse, *vr.* to be putrid
Podrecimiénto, *sm.* rottenness, pain, grief
Podredúmbre, *sf.* pus, putrid matter
Podrír, *va.* V. *Pudrir*
Póema, *sm.* a poem
Poesía, *sf.* poetry. *Poesías*, poetical works, poetical piece
Poéta, *sm.* poet
Poetástro, *sm.* poetaster
Poética, *sf.* poetry
Poético, ca. *a.* poetic
Poetillo, *sm.* poetaster
Poetísa, *sf.* poetess
Poetizár, *va.* to write verses
Poetón, *sm.* poetaster
Poíno, *sm.* a wooden frame
Poláca, *sf.* top of the shoe which covers the instep
Polácre, *sf.* polacre
Polár, *a.* polar
Poláyna, *sf.* spatterdashes
Poléa, *sf.* pulley, tackle-block
Poleádas, *sf. pl.* V. *Gachas ó Pachas*
Poleáme, *sm.* collection of masts for vessels
Poleéta, *sf.* a small block
Polémica, *sf.* polemics
Polémico, ca. *a.* polemical
Polemónio, *sm.* Jacob's ladder
Polemescópio, *sm.* telescope used by military commanders
Polénta, *sf.* a kind of batter or hasty-pudding
Poléo, *sm.* penny-royal, a strutting gait, stiff cold wind
Poliántea, *sf.* polyanthea
Poliarquía, *sf.* polygarchy
Polican ó Pelicán, *sm.* pelican for drawing teeth
Pólice, *sm.* thumb
Policía, *sf.* police, politeness, cleanliness
Policitación, *sf.* vow
Poligámia, *sf.* polygamy
Polígamo, *sm.* polygamist
Poliglóto, ta. *a.* polyglott
Polígono, *sm.* polygon
Poligráfia, *sf.* polygraphy
Polilla, *sf.* moth, consumer
Polillére, *sf.* mullein
Polímato, *sm.* one who is versed in several branches of useful knowledge
Polímita, *a.* applied to stuffs of variegated colours
Polínes, *sm. pl.* wooden rollers
Pólipo, *sm.* polypus
Polipódio, *sm.* polypody
Polír, *va.* to polish
Polisílabo, ba. *a.* polysyllable
Polisinódia, *sf.* multiplicity of councils
Polispástos, *sf.* machine composed of several pullies and small wheels
Politeísmo, *sm.* polytheism
Política, *sf.* policy, politeness, civility
Político, ca. *a.* political; *sm.* politician
Poliza, *sf.* a written order to receive or recover a sum of money, meeting to discuss
Polizón, *sm.* vagrant, parasite, sponger
Pólla, *sf.* pullet
Polláda, *sf.* flock of young fowls
Pollagallína, *sf.* hen-chicken
Pollástro, ra. *s.* a large pullet
Pollastrón, *sm.* fine stout lad
Pollazón, *sm.* hatching and rearing of fowls
Polléra, *sf.* a narrow mouthed basket or net, kind of go-cart
Pollería, *sf.* shop or market where poultry is sold
Polléro, *sm.* a poulterer
Pollína, *sf.* a young she ass
Pollinéjo, a. *s.* a little young ass
Pollíno, *sm.* a young untamed ass
Pollíto, ta, *a.* of a tender age; *s.* little pullet
Póllo, *sm.* chicken just hatched, young bee
Pólo, *sm.* pole, support
Poltrón, na. *a.* idle, lazy, commodious, easy
Poltronería, *sf.* idleness
Poltronizárse, *vr.* to become lazy
Polución, *sf.* pollution
Polúto, ta. *a.* polluted
Polvaréda, *sf.* cloud of dust, altercation
Polvíllo, to. *sm.* fine dust
Pólvo, *sm.* dust, powder, powders, very small comfits
Pólvora, *sf.* gun-powder, provocation, vivacity, powder, priming horn
Polvoreamiénto, *sm.* pulverization
Polvoreár, *va.* to powder
Polvoriénto, ta. *a.* dusty
Polvorín, *sm.* powder reduced to the finest dust, powder-flask
Polvorísta, *sm.* manufacturer of gun-powder
Polvorizáble, *a.* pulverizable
Polvorizár, *va.* to pulverize
Polvoróso, sa. *a.* dusty
Póma, *sf.* apple, perfume box
Pomáda, *sf.* pomatum
Pomár, *sm.* orchard
Pómez, *sf.* pumice-stone
Pomífero, ra. *a.* pomiferous
Pómo, *sm.* fruit in general, pommel, nosegay
Pómpa, *sf.* pomp, bubble, the expanded tail of a turkey or peacock, pump
Pompeárse y Pomponeárse, *vr.* to appear with pomp
Pompóso, sa. *a.* pompous
Poncéla, *sf.* maid, virgin
Póncha, *sm.* punch
Póncho, cha. *a.* soft, mild
Ponchón, na. *a.* extremely careless
Poncil, Poncí, y Poncídre, *a.* applied to a shrivelled or bitter orange or lemon

Digitized by Google

Ponderáble, *a.* ponderable, wonderful
Ponderación, *sf.* the act of weighing mentally, exaggeration
Ponderádo, da. *a.* presumptuous
Ponderadór, ra. *s.* ponderer
Ponderál, *a.* ponderal
Ponderár, *va.* to weigh, ponder, exaggerate
Ponderativo, va. *a.* exaggerating
Ponderosidád, *sf.* ponderousness
Ponderóso, sa. *a.* heavy
Ponedéro, ra. *a.* laying eggs
Ponedéro, *sm.* nest, nest-egg
Ponedór, ra. *s.* better; *a.* applied to horses trained to rear on their hind legs, and to fowls laying eggs
Ponénte, *a.* applied to the cardinal, bringing any matter before the cardinals
Ponentíno, na. *a.* occidental
Ponentísco, ca. *a.* western
Ponér, *va.* to put, dispose, suppose, impose, oblige, bet, appoint, leave, write, lay eggs, add, contribute, enforce. *Poner por escrito*, to put down in writing. *Poner pies en polvorosa*, to fly, escape; *vr.* to apply one's self to, object, arrive in a short time
Poniénte, *sm.* west, west wind
Ponleví, *sm.* high wooden heel worn by women
Pontazgo, y **Pontáge**, *sm.* bridge-toll
Ponteár, *va.* to erect bridges over rivers or arms of the sea
Pontificádo, *sm.* pontificate
Pontificál, *a.* pontifical
Pontificál, *sm.* a pontifical robe worn by bishops, pontifical, parochial tythes
Pontificár, *vn.* to reign or govern as high pontiff
Pontífice, *sm.* pope, archbishop or bishop of a diocese
Pontifício, cia. *a.* pontifical
Pontón, *sm.* ponton or pontoon, a kind of flat-bottomed boat
Ponzóña, *sf.* poison
Ponzoñár, *va.* to poison
Ponzoñóso, sa. *a.* poisonous
Pópa, *sf.* poop. *Navío de popa llana*, a square-sterned vessel. *Velas de popa*, afterrails
Popamiénto, *sm.* act of despising or cajoling
Popár, *vn.* to depreciate, cajole, flatter
Popeléns ó Populína, *sm.* poplin
Popéses, *sm. pl.* stays of the mizen-mast
Popóte, *sm.* a kind of Indian straw
Populácho, *sm.* populace
Populár, *a.* popular
Popularizárse, *vr.* to make one's-self popular
Popularidád, *sf.* popularity
Populázo, *sm.* populace
Populeón, *sm.* white poplar ointment
Populóso, sa. *a.* populous
Poquedád, *sf.* parvity, cowardice, trifle
Poquíto, ta. *a.* very little. *Poquita cosa*, a trifling thing
Por, *prep.* for, by, about, through, as, by, by means of. *Por ahora*, for the present. *Por encima*, *ad.* slightly *Por si acaso*, if by chance. *Sí por cierto!* yes, indeed!
Poriál, *a.* applied to a kind of large plums
Porcelána, *sf.* porcelain, enamel, porcelain-colour, kind of wide China cup
Pórche, *sm.* covered walk
Porcíno, *sm.* a young pig, bruise
Porcíno, na. *a.* hoggish
Porción, *sf.* part, lot
Porcionéro, ra. *a.* apportioning
Porcionísta, *s. com.* holder of a share or portion, pensioner in a college
Porcipélo, *sm.* bristle
Porcúno, na. *a.* hoggish
Pordiosear, *vn.* to beg alms
Pordiosería, *sf.* beggary
Pordioséro, ra. *s.* beggar
Porfía, *sf.* an obstinate dispute, importunity
Porfiádo, da. *a.* obstinate
Porfiadór, ra. *s.* contender
Porfiár, *vn.* to contend, importune, persist in a pursuit
Pórfido y Pórfiro, *sm.* porphyry
Porfirión, *sm.* V. *Calamen*
Póro, *sm.* pore
Porosidád, *sf.* porosity
Poróso, sa. *a.* porous
Pórque, *conjunc.* because
Pórque, *sm.* allowance
Porquéra, *sf.* lair
Porquería, *sf.* nastiness, hoggishness, trifle
Porquerízа, *sf.* hog-sty
Porquerízo ó Porquéro, *sm.* swineherd
Porquerón, *sm.* catchpoll
Porquezuélo, la. *s.* young pig, nasty person
Pórra, *sf.* a stick with a large knob at the end, vanity, a stupid ignorant fellow
Porráceo, a. *a.* of a dark or leek green colour
Porráda, *sf.* knock given with a club-headed stick, foolishness
Porreár, *vn.* to persist importunely
Porrería, *sf.* stupidity
Porréta, *sf.* the green leaf of leeks, garlic, or onions
Porríllo, (A'), *ad.* copiously
Porrína, *sf.* field of green corn
Porríno, *sm.* the tender plant of a leek
Porrízo, *sm.* a bed or plot of leeks
Pórro, rra. *a.* dull, stupid
Porrón, *sm.* an earthen pitcher for water
Pórta, *sf.* *Pórtas*, gun-ports. *Portas de las miras de proa*, head chace-ports
Portabandéra, *sf.* pocket in the girdle which supports the staff of the colours
Portacártas, *sm.* mail
Portacarabína, *sf.* leather bag in which the muzzle of a horseman's carabine rests
Portáda, *sf.* portal, frontispiece, title-page. *Portadas*, warp
Portadéras, *sf. pl.* covered chests for provisions carried on sumpter horses
Portadór, ra. *s.* bearer, tray
Portáge, *sm.* V. *Puerto* y *Portazgo*
Portaguión, *sm.* standard-bearer of cavalry
Portál, *sm.* porch, portico
Portalázo, *sm.* a large door or porch
Portaléña, *sf.* embrasure
Portaléro, *sm.* porter
Portalón, *sm.* gangway

Digitized by Google

Portamantéo, *sm.* portmanteau
Portanário, *sm.* pylorus
Portánte, *sm.* a kind of quick pace of a horse
Portantíllo, *sm.* a gentle amble
Portañólas, *sf. pl.* port-holes
Portañuéla, *sf.* lining of the fall of breeches
Portárse, *vr.* to behave
Portátil, *a.* portable
Portaventanéro, *sm.* carpenter who makes windows and doors
Portázgo, *sm.* toll
Portazguéro, *sm.* toll-gatherer
Portázo, *sm.* a loud slap given with a door
Pórte, *sm.* porterage, carriage, postage, deportment, nobility, burthen of a ship
Porteár, *va.* to carry from one place to another; *vn.* to shut a door or window with violence; *vr.* to pass from one place to another
Portento, *sm.* prodigy
Portentóso, *a.* prodigious
Portería, *sf.* the principal port of a large building, all the ports in a ship
Portéro, ra. *s.* porter
Portezuéla, *sf.* a little door
Pórtico, *sm.* portico
Portillo, *sm.* aperture in a wall, opening, gap. *Portillos*, small gates of a town
Portón, *sm.* the inner or second door of a house
Portugués, sa. *a.* native of Portugal
Porvida, *sf.* by the living God
Pos (En), *ad.* after
Pósa, *sf.* passing bell. *Posas*, breech, seat
Posáda, *sf.* home, lodging-house, pocket-case
Posadéras, *sf. pl.* buttocks
Posadería, *sf.* inn, tavern
Posadéro, *sm.* inn-keeper
Posádo, *a.* defunct
Posánte, *pa.* reposing
Posár, *vn* to lodge, sit down, perch; *va.* to lay down a burthen
Posavérgas, *sf. pl.* booms or sails formerly used to support the yards
Posdáta, *sf.* postscript
Poseedór, ra. *s.* possessor
Poseér, *va.* to hold
Poseído, *sm.* he who executes desperate actions
Posesión, *sf.* possession
Posesionál, *a.* including possession or relating to it
Posesionéro, *sm.* cattle-keeper who has acquired possession of pasturage
Poséso, sa. *a.* possessed
Posesór, ra. *sm.* y *f.* V. *Poseedór*
Posesório, ria. *a.* possessory
Poseyénte, *pa.* possessor
Posibilidád, *sf.* possibility, wealth, riches
Posibilitár, *va.* to facilitate
Posible, *a.* possible. *Posibles*, wealth, income. *Es posible?* is it possible?
Posición, *sf.* position, posture, questions and answers of an interrogatory
Positívo, va. *a.* positive
Pósito, *sm.* a public granary
Positúra, *sf.* posture
Pósma, *sm.* drone, spasm
Póso, *sm.* drugs, lees, rest
Posón, *sm.* seat made of bass
Pospélo (A'), *ad.* against the grain
Pospiérna, *sf.* thigh
Posponér, *va.* to place one after another, postpone
Pósta, *sf.* post-horses, post-house, post, military post, chop, slug, stake; *sm.* person who rides or travels post
Postár, *va.* to bet, wager
Póste, *sm.* post, pillar
Posteár, *vn.* to travel post
Posteléros, *sm. pl.* kids or skeeds
Postéma, *sm.* sore, bile
Posteméro, *sm.* large lancet
Postergár, *va.* to leave behind
Posteridad, *sf.* posterity
Posterior, *a.* posterior
Posteriorídad, *sf.* posteriority
Postéta, *sf.* number of printed sheets stitched together
Postígo, *sm.* by-door, sally-port. *Postigos*, parts of which a door or window is composed
Postiguíllo, *sm.* a small wicket or back door
Postíla, *sf.* marginal note
Postiladór, *sm.* annotator
Postilár, *va.* to explain or illustrate with notes
Postílla, *sf.* scab which grows on wounds or pustules when they begin to dry
Postillón, *sm.* driver, hack
Postilióso, sa. *a.* scabby
Postíza, *sf.* dead work on galleys
Postízo, za. *a.* artificial
Postliminio, *sm.* postliminy
Postmeridiáno, na. *a.* postmeridian
Postór, *sm.* bidder at a public sale, better
Postpárto, *sm.* the latest young of animals in the season
Postradór, ra. *s.* one who prostrates himself
Postrár, *va.* to prostrate
Póstre, *a.* last in order
Póstres, *sm. pl.* dessert
Postréro, ra; Postrér y Postrémo, ma. *a.* last in order
Postrimería, *sf.* death
Postulación, *sf.* postulation
Postulados, *sm. pl.* postulates
Postulár, *va.* to elect a prelate disqualified by the canon law
Póstumo, ma. *a.* posthumous
Postúra, *sf.* posture, act of planting trees or plants, assize of eatables, bet, egg of a bird, agreement. *Postúras*, young plants transplanted from one place to another
Potáble, *a.* potable
Potadór, *sm* he who examines and marks weights and measures
Potáge, *sm.* broth of boiled meat, vegetables dressed for food in days of abstinence, medley of useless things
Potagería, *sf.* quantity of dry pulse heaped up together
Potála, *sf.* stone fixed in any point which serves to moor boats
Potár, *va.* to equalize and mark weights and measures
Potása, *sf.* pot-ash
Póte, *sm.* pot, jar, standard measure or weight
Poténcia, *sf.* power, possibility, productive virtue, potentate
Potenciál, *a.* potential
Potencialidád, *sf.* potentiality
Potentádo, *sm.* potentate
Poténte, *a.* potent
Potérna, *sf.* postern
Potéro, *sm.* V. *Potador*
Potestád, *sf.* power
Potísimo, ma. *a.* most special

Digitized by Google

Pétra, *sf.* rupture
Potráda, *sf.* troop of young mares at pasture
Potránca, *sf.* young mare
Potreár, *va.* to rupture
Potréra, *a.* applied to a hempen head-stall for horses
Potréro, *sm.* surgeon who cures ruptures; horse-herd
Potríl, *a.* pasture in which young horses are reared
Pótro, ra. *s.* colt, a wooden horse; any thing which molests; an earthen chamber-pot
Potróso, sa. *a.* afflicted with a rupture
Póya, *sf.* duty paid for baking bread in a public oven
Poyál, *sm.* a sort of striped stuff with which benches or seats are covered
Poyáta, *sf.* shelf, board
Poyátos, *sm. pl.* terraces
Póyo, *sm.* bench, fee given to judges
Póza, *sf.* puddle
Pozál, *sm.* bucket, coping of a well
Pozánco, *sm.* pond of stagnant water
Pozéro, *sm.* well-digger
Pózo, *sm.* well, a whirlpool, any thing deep and full. *Navío de pozo*, a deep waisted ship
Pozuéla, *sf.* a small puddle or pond
Pozuélo, *sm.* a small well or pit
Práctica, *sf.* practice, manner, mode, apprenticeship
Practicáble, *a.* practicable
Practicadór, ra. *s.* practiser
Practicár, *va.* to practise
Práctico, ca. *a.* practical
Practicón, na. *s.* one of great practical knowledge and experience
Pradál, *sm.* extent of country abounding in meadows and pasture-lands
Pradéño, ña. *a.* relating to meadows or fields
Pradería y **Pradéra**, *sf.* country abounding in meadows and pasture-grounds, mead
Praderóso, sa. *a.* relating to meadows
Prádo, *sm.* field, prado
Pragmática, *sf.* royal edict
Práma, *sf.* pram or prame

Prásio, *sm.* prase
Práta, *sf.* V. *Plata*
Pravedád, *sf.* perversity
Právo, va. *a.* depraved
Práxis, *sf.* practice
Pre, *sm.* daily pay allowed to soldiers
Pre, *prep. lat.* before, fore
Preámbulo, *sm.* preamble
Prebénda, *sf.* prebend, portion, sinecure
Prebendádo, *sm.* prebendary
Prebestádgo y **Prebestád**, *s.* provostship
Prebostál, *a.* provostal
Prebóste, *sm.* provost
Precário, ria. *a.* precarious
Precaución, *sf.* precaution
Precaucionárse, *vr.* to be cautious
Precautelár, *va.* to caution
Precavér, *va.* to prevent, *vr.* to guard against
Precelénciа, *sf.* precedence
Precedénte, *pa.* precedent
Precedér, *va.* to precede
Preceptísta, *sf.* one who gives precepts
Preceptívo, va. *a.* preceptive
Precépto, *sm.* precept; *pl.* the commandments
Preceptór, *sm.* master
Preceptóra, *sf.* school-mistress
Préces, *sf. pl.* prayers
Preciádo, da. valued
Preciadór, ra. *s.* appraiser
Preciár, *va.* to value; *vr.* to boast, brag
Precíntas, *sf. pl.* parcelling in ships
Precintár, *va.* to strap the corners of boxes to prevent their opening
Précio, *sm.* price, esteem
Preciósamente, *a.* preciously
Preciosidád, *sf.* worth
Precióso, sa. *a.* precious, gay
Precipício, *sm.* precipice
Precipitadéro, *sm.* V. *Precipicio*
Precipitádo, *sm.* precipitate
Precipitár, *va.* to precipitate, expose to ruin; *vr.* to act in a rash manner
Precípite, *a.* in danger or on the point of falling
Precipitóso, sa. *a.* steep, precipitous, rash
Precípuo, pua. *a.* principal
Precisádo, da. *a.* necessitated
Precisár, *va.* to compel
Precisión, *sf.* necessity, preciseness

Precisívo, va. *a.* that wh prescinds
Precíso, sa. *a.* necessa precise, distinct, severed
Precíto, ta; y **Prescíto**, ta. damned
Precláro, ra. *a.* illustrious
Precocidád, *sf.* precocity
Preconizár, *va.* to preconiz
Preconocedór, ra. *s.* one w foresees some future even
Preconocér, *va.* to foreknov
Precóz, *a.* precocious
Precursór, ra. *a.* precedin *s.* precursor
Prodecesór, ra. *s.* predecess
Predecír, *va.* to foretel
Predefinír, *va.* to predete mine
Predestinádo, da. *pa.* he wh predestines
Predestinánte, *pa.* predest nating
Predestinár, *va.* to predestin
Predeterminár, *va.* to pred termine
Prediál, *a.* consisting landed property
Prédica, *sf.* sermon
Predicáble, *a.* fit to b preached, commendable
Predicación, *sf.* act of preach ing
Predicadór, ra. *s.* a preache
Predicamentál, *a.* predica mental
Predicaméntо, *sm.* predica ment
Predicánte, *sm.* sectarian o heretical preacher
Predicár, *va.* to render clear preach; *vr.* to predicate
Predicatório, *sm.* V. *Púlpito*
Predicción, *sf.* prediction
Predilección, *sf.* predilectio
Predilécto, ta. *a.* beloved i preference to others
Prédio, *sm.* landed property
Predíolo, *sm.* a small farm
Predisponér, *va.* to predispos
Predominación, *sf.* V. *Pre dominio*
Predomináнte, *pa.* predomi nant
Predominár, *va.* to predomi nate, exceed in height
Predomínio, *sm.* predomi nance
Preeminéncia, *sf.* pre-emi nence
Preeminénte, *a.* pre-eminent
Preexcélso, sa. *a.* illustrious
Preexisténcia, *sf.* pre-existence
Preexisténtе, *pa.* pre-existent

Digitized by Google

Preexistir, *vn.* to pre-exist
Prefacio, *sm.* preface
Prefación, *sf.* preface
Prefecto, *sm.* prefect, president, principal of a college
Prefectúra, *sf.* place or dignity of a prefect
Preferéncia, *sf* preference
Preferénte, *pa.* pre-eminent
Preferible, *a.* preferable
Preferír, *va.* to prefer; *vr.* to offer spontaneously to do any thing
Prefigurár, *va.* to prefigurate
Prefinición, *sf.* act of prefining or fixing a term
Prefinír, *va.* to prefine
Prefixár, *va.* to determine
Prefulgénte, *a.* resplendent
Pregária, *sf.* V. *Plegaria*
Pregón, *sm.* publication made by the common crier
Pregonár, *va.* to cry in public places, cry goods about the streets, render public
Pregonería, *sf.* office of common crier, tax
Pregonéro, *sm.* common crier, one who proclaims the biddings at public sales; *a.* publishing
Pregúnta, *sf.* question
Preguntadór, ra. *s.* questioner
Preguntánte, *pa.* inquirer
Preguntár, *va.* to question
Preguntón, na. *s.* an inquisitive person
Preinsérto, ta. *a.* that which is previously inserted
Prejudiciál, *a.* requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence
Prelacía, *sf.* prelacy
Prelación, *sf.* preference
Preláda, *sf.* a prioress
Preládo, *sm.* prelate
Prelatúra, *sf.* prelacy
Preliminár, *a.* preliminary
Prelimináres, *sm. pl.* preliminaries
Prelucír, *vn.* to sparkle or shine forth
Preludio, *sm.* prelude
Prelusión, *sf.* prelude
Prenática, *sf.* V. *Pragmática*
Prematúro, ra. *a.* premature
Premeditár, *va.* to consider carefully
Premiadór, ra. *s.* rewarder
Premiár, *va.* to reward
Prémio, *sm.* reward
Premióso, sa. *a.* tight, troublesome, tiresome
Premísa. *sf.* premise, mark
Premíso, sa. *a.* premised
Premitír, *va.* V. *Anticipar*
Premoción, *sf.* previous movement or motion
Premoriéncia, *sf.* prior death
Premorír, *vn.* to die before another
Premúra, *sf.* narrowness
Prénda, *sf.* pledge, piece of furniture put up at sale. *Préndas*, endowments
Prendadór, *sm.* pledger
Prendamiénto, *sm.* act of pledging or pawning
Prendár, *va.* to take pledges; *vn.* to please
Prendedéro, *sm.* hook, fillet
Prendedór, *sm.* a catcher
Prendér, *va.* to seize, adorn, take; *vn.* to take root
Prendería, *sf.* pawnbroker's shop
Prendéro, ra. *s.* broker, pawnbroker
Prendído, *sm.* dress or attire of women; pattern for bone-lace
Prendimiénto, *sm.* seizure
Prenoción, *sf.* prenotion
Prenómbre, *sm.* prenomen
Prenotár, *va.* to note by anticipation
Prénsa, *sf.* press, impression. *Dar á la prensa*, to publish
Prensádo, *sm.* lustre
Prensadór, ra. *s.* presser
Prensadúra, *sf.* pressure
Prensár, *va.* to press
Prensísta, *sm.* pressman in a printing-office
Prenunciár, *va.* to foretel
Prenúncio, *sm.* prediction
Preñádo, da. *a.* full, pregnant, paunched; *sm.* pregnancy
Preñéz, *sf.* pregnancy, conception, confusion
Preocupación, *sf.* preoccupation, prepossession
Preocupár, *va.* to occupy before another, prejudice
Preordinár, *va.* to preordain
Preparamiénto ó Preparaménto, *sm.* preparation
Preparár, *va.* to prepare; *vr.* to be prepared
Preparativo, va. *a.* preparative; *sm.* thing prepared
Preparatório, ria. *a.* preparatory
Preponderáncia, *sf.* preponderance
Preponderánte, *a.* preponderant
Preponderár, *vn.* to preponderate, prevail
Preponér, *va.* prefer
Prepósito, *sm.* president
Prepositúra, *sf.* dignity of a provost
Preposteración, *sf.* inversion of the regular order of things
Preposterár, *va.* to render preposterous
Preposteró, ra. *a.* preposterous, absurd
Prepoténcia, *sf.* preponderance
Prepoténte, *a.* very powerful
Prepúcio, *sm.* prepuce
Prepuésto, ta. *pp.* preferred
Prerogativa, *sf.* prerogative
Préa, *sf.* capture, prize, carcass of a bird killed by a bird of prey, dike, dam, drain, slice of meat. *Préas*, tusks, fangs
Presáda, *sf.* colour of a leek
Presagír, *va.* to presage
Preságio, *sm.* presage
Presagióso, sa; y Préssgio, ga. *a.* ominous
Presbítera, *sf.* wife of a presbyter
Presbiterádo ó Presbiteráto, *sm.* priesthood
Presbiterál, *a.* sacerdotal
Presbiteriáno, na. *a.* presbyterian
Presbiteriáto, *sm.* dignity of a presbyter
Presbitério, *sm.* presbyterium
Presbítero, *sm.* presbyter
Présbíto, *sm.* he who sees only distant objects
Presciéncia, *sf.* prescience
Prescindíble, *a.* capable of being abstracted
Prescindír, *va.* to prescind
Prescribír, *va.* to prescribe, despair of success
Prescripción, *sf.* prescription, introduction
Prescriptíble, *a.* prescriptible
Presía, *sf.* jewel
Presénci, *sf.* presence, figure, port
Presenciál, *a.* presential
Presenciár, *vn.* to assist
Presentación, *sf.* presentation, the act of offering an ecclesiastical benifice
Presentádo, *sm.* teacher of divinity who expects soon to be ranked as master, presentee
Presentadór, ra. *s.* presenter
Presentálla. *sf.* gift offered by the faithful to the saints

Digitized by Google

Presentáneo, nea. *a.* quick
Presentánte, *pa.* presenter
Presentár, *vn.* to present. *Presentar la bolina mayor,* to snatch the main bowline; *vr.* to appear in a court of justice
Presénte, *sm.* present, gift; *a.* present
Presentéro, *sm.* presenter
Presentimiénto, *sm.* presentiment
Presentír, *va.* to have a presentiment
Preséra, *sf.* goose-grass
Preséro, *sm.* prize-master
Preservadór, ra. *s.* preserver
Preservár, *va.* to preserve
Preservatívo, va. *a.* preservative
Presidéncia, *sf.* presidency, act of presiding
Presidénta, *sf.* president's wife
Presidénte, *sm.* president
Presidár, *va.* to garrison
Presidiário y Presidário, *sm.* a criminal condemned to hard labour in a garrison
Presídio, *sm.* garrison of soldiers, fortress, assistance
Presidír, *va.* to preside
Presílla, *sf.* a small string with which any thing is tied or fastened, loop in clothes, sort of linen
Presión, *sf.* pressure
Préso, sa. *s.* prisoner
Prest, *sm.* V. *Pre*
Prestación *sf.* act of lending or granting
Prestadízo, za. *a.* that may be lent or borrowed
Prestádo, da. *a.* lent
Prestadór, ra. *s.* a lender
Prestamería, *sf.* dignity of an ecclesiastical sinecure
Préstamo, *sm.* loan, portion of a dismembered ecclesiastical benefice
Prestáncia, *sf.* excellence
Prestár, *va.* to lend, aid, give; *vn.* to be useful; *vr.* to offer one's self
Préste, *sm.* priest who celebrates the high mass
Préster, *sm.* hurricane
Prestéza, *sf.* quickness
Prestigiadór, *sm.* cheat
Prestígio, *sm.* prestigation
Prestigióso, sa. *a.* deceitful
Prestiños, *sm. pl.* a sort of fritters baked in a pan
Présto, ta. *a.* quick, ready
Présto. *ad.* soon
Presumíble, *a.* presumable
Presumído, da. *a.* presumptuous
Presumír, *va.* to presume; *vn.* to boast, arrogate
Presunción, *sf.* presumption
Presúnta, *sf.* V. *Presuncion*
Presuntívo, va. *a.* presumptive
Presuntuóso, sa. *a.* presumptuous
Presuponér, *va.* to presuppose
Presuposición, *sf.* presupposition
Presupuésto, *sm.* motive
Presúra, *sf.* pressure
Presurióso, sa. *a.* hasty
Pretál, *sm.* poitrel
Pretendéncia, *sf.* V. *Pretension*
Pretendér, *va.* to pretend, try, attempt
Pretendiénte, a. *s.* y *pa.* pretender
Pretensión, *sf.* pretension
Preténso, *sm.* V. *Pretension*
Pretensór, *sm.* pretender
Preterición, *sf.* preterition
Preterír, *va.* to omit or not mention lawful children in a last will
Pretérito, *a.* preterit, past
Pretermitír, *va.* to omit
Preternaturál, *a.* preternatural
Preternaturalizár, *va.* to pervert
Pretextár y Pretextuár, *va.* to make use of a pretext
Pretéxto, *sm.* pretext
Pretíl, *sm.* battlement
Pretína, *sf.* girdle, waist
Pretinéro, *sm.* one who makes girdles or belts
Pretór, *sm.* pretor
Pretória, *sf.* dignity of a pretor
Pretoriál y Pretoriáno, na. *a.* pretorian
Pretoriénse, *a.* belonging to the pretor's palace
Pretório, *sm.* palace in ancient Rome where the pretor resided and administered justice
Pretúra, *sf.* pretorship
Prevalecér, *vn.* to prevail
Prevaleciénte, *pa.* prevalent
Prevalér, *vn.* to use any thing, prevail
Prevaricacion, *sf.* prevarication
Prevaricadór, ra. *s.* prevaricator
Prevaricár, *va.* to prevaricate; *vn.* to fail in one's word duty, or judgment
Prevención, *sf.* disposition subsistence, foresight, advice
Prevenídamente, *ad.* beforehand
Prevenído, da. *a.* prepared
Preveniénte, *pa.* predisposing
Prevenír, *va.* to prepare, foresee, prevent, advise, impede; *vr.* to be prepared
Preventívo, va. *a.* preventive
Prevér, *vn.* to foresee
Prevertír, *va.* to pervert
Previlegiár, *va.* to privilege
Prévio, via. *a.* previous
Previsión *sf.* foresight
Previsór, ra. *s.* one who foresees
Prez, *sm.* honour gained by some meritorious action
Priésa, *sf.* haste, hurry. *Dar priesa,* to make haste
Priéto, ta. *a.* blackish, narrow-minded
Príma, *sf.* morning, prime
Primacía, *sf.* priority
Primaciál, *a.* relating to primacy
Primádo, *sm.* primeness, primate
Primádo, da. *a.* primary
Primál, la. *a.* yearling
Primál, *sm.* lace
Primário, ria. *a.* principal; *sm.* professor who lectures at the hour of prime
Primavéra, *sf.* spring, kind of flowered silk, primrose
Primáz, *sm.* primate
Primázgo, *sm.* cousinship
Primeárse, *vr.* to treat each other as cousins
Primér, *a.* first
Priméra, *sf.* kind of game at cards, fruit season
Priméramente, *ad.* first
Primería, *sf.* V. *Primacía*
Primerízo, za. *a.* first
Primeriza, *sf.* woman who has borne her first child
Priméro, ra. *a.* first, chief, superior, prior
Priméro, *ad.* first, rather
Primévo, va. *a.* original
Primicério, ria. *a.* principal
Primicério y Primiciério, *sm.* precentor
Primichón, *sm.* skein of fine soft silk used for embroidering
Primiciál, *a.* primitial
Primícia, *sf.* first fruits of

Digitized by Google

any thing. *Primicias*, first fruits
Primigénio, nia. *a.* primogenial
Primilla, *sf.* pardon of the first fault committed
Primitívo, va. *a.* primitive
Primo, ma. *a.* first. *Primo hermano*, first cousin, great, skilful, highly finished
Primo, *sm.* cousin-german. *Primos*, cousins
Primogénito, ta. *a.* y *s.* primogenial
Primogenitúra, *sf.* primogeniture
Primoprímus, *sm.* the first impulse or emotion of the mind
Primór, *sm.* beauty, nicety
Primordiál, *a.* primordial
Primoreár, *vn.* to perform with elegance and neatness
Primoróso, sa. *a.* neat, elegant, dexterous
Prímula, *sf.* primrose
Princésa, *sf.* princess
Principáda, *sf.* act of authority performed by him who has no right to execute it
Principádo, *sm.* principality, dignity of a prince
Principál, *a.* principal
Principál, *sm.* in a garrison, the main guard, principal
Príncipe, *sm.* prince
Principéla, *sf.* a sort of light camlet
Principiadór, ra. *s.* beginner
Principiánte, *sm.* beginner
Principiár, *va.* to commence
Principiéra, *sf.* a small metal saucepan in which broth is warmed
Princípio, *sm.* beginning, principle, first position. *Principios*, first course at table, element
Principóte, *sm.* he who assumes a lofty air
Pringáda, *sf.* a slice of toasted bread steeped in gravy
Pringár, *va.* to baste, stain with grease, wound, meddle
Pringón, na. *a.* nasty
Pringón, *sm.* the act of begreasing one's-self
Pringóso, sa. *a.* greasy, fat,
Pringue, *s. com.* grease, lard, greasiness
Pringuéra, *sf.* dripping-pan
Priór, *sm.* prior, rector; *a.* prior, preceding
Priéra y Priorésa, *sf.* prioress
Priorál, *a.* belonging to a prior or prioress
Priorát, *sm.* priorship
Priorázgo y Prioradgo, *sm.* priorship
Prioridád, *sf.* priority
Prióste, *sm.* steward of a brotherhood or confraternity
Prisa, *sf.* celerity
Prisciliánismo, *sm.* the heresy of Priscillian
Prisco, *sm.* a kind of peach
Prisión, *sf.* seizure, prisoner, prison, commitment, bond. *Prisiones*, chains
Prisionéro, *sm.* prisoner
Prismático, ca. *a.* prismatic
Príste, *sm.* saw-fish
Prístino, na. *a.* pristine
Pristíños, *sm. pl.* sort of fritters baked in a pan
Prisnélo, *sm.* muzzle which serves to keep the mouths of ferrets shut
Pritanéo, *sm.* prytaneum
Privación, *sf.* privation, the act of degrading from rank or office
Privída, *sf.* privy, water-closet; filth thrown into the street
Privadéro, *sm.* he who deprives or deposes
Privádo, da. *a.* deprived, private; *sm.* favourite
Privánza, *sf.* favour
Privár, *va.* to deprive, prohibit; *vn.* to enjoy the peculiar protection of a great personage; *vr.* to deprive one's-self
Privatívo, va. *a.* privative
Privilegiár, *va.* to privilege
Privilegiatívo, va. *a.* containing a privilege
Privilégio, *sm.* privilege
Pro, *s. com.* profit, benefit. *En pro*, in favour of
Próa, *sf.* prow, head of the ship
Probabilidád, *sf.* probability
Probabilísmo, *sm.* probability
Probabilísta, *sm.* one who acts upon probabilities
Probáble, *a.* probable
Probación, *sf.* proof
Probádo, *a.* proved, tried
Probadór, ra. *s.* taster
Probadúra y Probatúra, *sf.* trial
Probánza, *sf.* proof
Probár, *va.* to try, prove, evince, taste; *vn.* to suit
Probática, *a.* applied to a pool near Solomon's temple
Probativo, va; y Probatório, ria. *a.* probatory
Probidád, *sf.* probity
Probléma, *sm.* problem
Problemático, ca. *a.* problematical
Procacidád, *sf.* procacity
Procáz, *a.* procacious
Procedénte, *a.* having sailed
Procedér, *sm.* manner of proceeding, *vn.* to proceed, behave, carry on a juridical process
Procedído, *sm.* V. *Producto*
Procedimiénto, *sm.* procedure
Procelóso, sa. *a.* procellous
Prócer, *a.* tall; *sm.* a person of the first distinction
Proceridád, *sf.* procerity
Prócero, *a.* V. *Procer*
Precesádo, *a.* applied to the writings in a process
Procesál, *a.* belonging to a process or law-suit
Procesár, *va.* to inform against
Procesión, *sf.* procession
Procesionál, *a.* processional
Procesionário, *sm.* book carried about in processions
Procéso, *sm.* process, judicial records, progress
Procínto, *sm.* procinct
Procláma, *sf.* proclamation
Proclamación, *sf.* proclamation, acclamation
Proclamár, *va.* to proclaim, bestow public praise
Proclíve, *a.* proclivous
Proclividád, *sf.* proclivity
Próco, *sm.* wooer
Procónsul, *sm.* proconsul
Proconsulád, *sm.* office of proconsul or viceconsul
Proconsulár, *a.* proconsular
Procreadór, ra. *s.* procreator
Procreánte, *pa.* procreating
Procreár, *va.* to procreate
Procronísmo, *sm.* anachronism
Procuración, *sf.* care, power of attorney, office of an attorney or administrator
Procuradór, *s.* procurer, attorney, proctor
Procuraduría, *sf.* attorney's office
Procuránte, *pa.* a solicitor
Procurár, *va.* to solicit
Procurréate, *sm.* cape

Digitized by Google

Prodición, *sf.* proditicn
Prodigalidád, *sf.* prodigality
Prodigár, *va.* to waste
Prodigiadór, *sm.* prognosticator
Prodígio, *sm.* prodigy
Prodigióso, sa. *a.* prodigious
Pródigo, ga. *a.* prodigal
Proditório, ria. *a.* traitorous
Producción, *sf.* production
Producénte, *pa.* generating
Producíble, *a.* producible
Producidór, ra. *s.* producer
Producír, *va.* to produce
Productívo, va. *a.* productive
Prodúcto, *sm.* product
Proejár, *vn.* to row against the wind or current, resist
Proél, *sm.* the fore or head-most part of a ship
Proemiál, *a.* proemial
Proémio, *sm.* proem
Proézas, *sf.* prowess
Profanación, *sf.* profanation
Profanadór, ra. *s.* profaner
Profanár, *va.* to profane
Profanidád, *sf.* profaneness
Profano, na. *a.* profane, extravagant in dress
Profecía, *sf.* prophecy
Proferénte, *pa.* pronouncer
Proferír, *vn.* to pronounce; *vr.* to proffer
Profesánte, *pa.* professor
Profesár, *va.* to profess
Profesión, *sf.* profession, declaration, custom
Proféso, sa. *a.* professed
Profesór, *sm.* professor
Proféta, *sm.* prophet
Profetál, *a.* relating to prophecy
Profetár, *va.* to prophecy
Profético, ca. *a.* prophetic
Profetísa, *sf.* prophetess
Profetizánte, *pa.* prophetizing
Profetizár, *va.* to prophetize, conjecture, surmise
Proficiénte, *a.* proficient
Proficuo, cua. *a.* proficuous
Profiláctica, *sf.* prophylactic
Profligar, *va.* to overcome
Prófugo, ga. *a.* fugitive
Profundár, *va.* to dig any thing deep; *vn.* to profound
Profundidád, *sf.* profundity, height, excellence
Profundizár, *va.* to profound
Profúndo, da. *a.* profound, high, great, most humble
[illegible]o, *sm.* the sea, deep
[illegible], *sf.* profusion
Profúso, sa. *a.* profuse
Progénie, *sf.* progeny
Progenitór, *sm.* progenitor
Progenitúra, *sf.* progeny
Progimnásma, *sm.* essay
Prográma, *sm.* anagram, program
Progresión, *sf.* progression
Progresívo, va. *a.* progressive
Progréso, *sm.* progress
Prohibénte, *pa.* prohibiter
Prohibír, *va.* to prohibit
Prohibitívo, va. *a.* prohibitory
Prohibitório, ria. *a.* prohibitory
Prohijación, *sf.* V. *Prohijamiento*
Prohijadór, *sm.* adopter
Prohijamiento, *sm.* adoption
Prohijár, *va.* to adopt, ascribe, attribute
Próis, *sm.* breast-fast
Proíza, *sf.* cable at the head of a ship attached to the anchor
Prolación, *sf.* prolation
Próle, *sf.* issue
Prolegómeno, *sm.* prolegomena
Proletário, ria. *a.* miserable
Prolífero, ra. *a.* prolific
Prolífico, ca. *a.* prolific
Prolixidád, *sf.* prolixity
Prolíxo, xa. *a.* prolix, excessively careful, troublesome
Prólogo, *sm.* prologue
Prologuísta, *sm.* writer of prologues
Prolongación, *sf.* prolongation
Prolongádamente, *ad.* tardily
Prolongádo, da. *a.* prolonged
Prolongadór, ra. *s.* one who prolongs any thing
Prolongamiénto, *sm.* delay
Prolongár, *va.* to prolong; *vr.* to go along-side
Prolóquio, *sm.* maxim, axiom
Prolusión, *sf.* prolusion
Promediár, *va.* to divide into equal parts; *vn.* to mediate
Promédio, *sm.* middle
Promésa, *sf.* promise
Prometedór, ra. *s.* promiser
Prometér, *va.* to promise, assure; *vr.* to flatter one's self, give a promise of marriage
Prometído, *sm.* promise
Prometiénte, *pa.* promising
Prometimiénto, *sm.* promise
Prominéncia, *sf.* prominence
Prominénte, *a.* prominent
Promíscuo, cua. *a.* promiscuous
Promisión, *sf.* promise
Promisório, ria. *a.* promissory
Promoción, *sf.* promotion
Promontório, *sm.* promontory
Promotór, *sm.* promoter
Promovedór, ra. *s.* promoter
Promovéndo, *sm.* he who aspires to promotion
Promovér, *va.* to promote
Promulgadór, ra. *s.* promulger
Promulgár, *va.* to promulge
Proneidád, *sf.* proneness
Próno, na. *a.* prone
Prenómbre, *sm.* pronoun
Pronosticadór, ra. *s.* foreteller
Pronosticár, *va.* to prognosticate
Pronóstico, *sm.* prognostic, almanac published by astrologers; ca. *a.* prognostic
Prontéza, *sf.* promptitude
Prontitád, *sf.* promptitude
Prónto, ta. *a.* prompt. *Prónto*, *sm.* a sudden emotion of the mind. *De prónto*, *ad.* suddenly
Prontuário, *sm.* a memorandum-book
Pronunciación, y Pronuncia, *sf.* pronunciation
Pronunciadór, ra. *s.* publisher
Pronunciár, *va.* to pronounce
Propagación, *sf.* propagation
Propagádór, ra. *s.* propagator
Propaginda, *sf.* college or public board at Rome
Propagár, *va.* to propagate, diffuse, dilate
Propagativo, va. *a.* that which propagates
Propaládia, *sf.* title of a play
Propalár, *va.* to publish
Propáo, *sm.* breast-work
Propartída, *sf.* time approaching that of departing
Propasár, *va.* to go beyond; *vr.* to be deficient in politeness
Propensión, *sf.* propension
Propénso, sa. *a.* propense
Propiciación, *sf.* atonement
Propiciadór, ra. *s.* propitiator
Propiciár, *va.* to propitiate
Propiciatório, ria. *a.* propitiatory; *sm.* propitiatory
Propício, cia. *a.* propitious
Propiedád, *sf.* dominion, landed estate, propriety, habit, propensity, close imitation

Digitized by Google

Propiénda, *sf.* list nailed to the sides of a quilting or embroidering frame
Proprietário, ria. *a.* proprietary; *s.* proprietary
Proprietário, *sm.* proprietor
Propína, *sf.* present
Propinár, *va.* to invite to drink
Propinqüidád, *sf.* propinquity
Propinquo, qua. *a.* near
Própio, pia, *a.* proper, fit, resembling. *Própio, sm.* proper, express, postman
Propóleos, *sm.* glutinous substance with which bees cover their hives before they begin to work
Proponedór, ra. *s.* proposer
Proponénte, *sm.* proposer
Proponér, *va.* to propose, resolve, present
Proponíble, *a.* proposable
Proporción, *sf.* proportion
Proporcionáble, *a.* proportionable
Proporcionádo, da. *a.* proportionate
Proporcionál, *a.* proportional
Proporcionalidád, *sf.* V. *Proporcion*
Proporcionár, *va.* to proportion, adjust; *vr.* to prepare one's-self for any design
Proposición, *sf.* proposition, proposal, opinion
Propósito, *sm.* purpose, purport
Propretór, *sm.* Roman magistrate
Próprio, a. *a.* proper, similar; *sm.* V. *Propiedad*
Propuésta, *sf.* proposal, representation, application
Propugnáculo, *sm.* fortress
Propúlsa y Propulsión, *sf.* the act of repelling the enemy
Propulsíva, *sf.* V. *Propulsa*
Próra, *sf.* prow of a ship
Proráta, *sf.* quota
Prorateár, *va.* to divide a quantity into certain shares
Proratéo, *sm.* division into certain shares
Prorogáble, *a.* capable of being prorogued
Prorogár, *va.* to prorogue
Prorumpír, *vn.* to burst forth
Prósa, *sf.* prose, tedious conversation
Prosadór, *sm.* a sarcastic speaker
Prosápia, *sf.* race

Prosáico, ca. *a.* prosaic
Proscénio, *sm.* proscenium
Proscribír, *va.* to proscribe
Proscripción, *sf.* proscription
Prosecución, *sf.* prosecution
Proseguíble, *a.* pursuable
Proseguimiénto, *sm.* V. *Prosecucion*
Proseguír, *va.* to pursue
Prosélito, *sm.* proselyte
Prosevánte, *sm.* pursuivant
Prosísta, *sm.* author who writes in prose, prattler
Prosíta, *sf.* short discourse and in prose
Prosódia, *sf.* prosody, loquacity, poetry
Prosopográfia, *sf.* description of a person's physiognomy
Prosopopéya, *sf.* personification, splendor
Próspecto, *sm.* prospectus
Prosperár, *va.* to prosper; *vn.* to be prosperous
Prosperidád, *sf.* prosperity
Próspero, ra. *a.* prosperous
Prostílo, *sm.* prostyle
Prostitución, *sf.* prostitution
Prostituír, *va.* to prostitute
Prostitúta, *sf.* prostitute
Protásis, *sf.* first piece of a dramatic poem
Protección, *sf.* protection
Protectór, ra. *s.* protector
Protectória, *sf.* protectorship
Protectorío, ria. *a.* relating to a protector
Protectríz y Protectóra, *sf.* protectress
Protegér, *va.* to protect
Protérvia y Protervidád, *sf.* insolence
Protérvo, va. *a.* stubborn
Protésta, *sf.* protest
Protestación, *sf.* protestation, threat, menace
Protestánte, *sm.* Protestant
Protestár, *va.* to give a solemn declaration of opinion, assure, threaten
Protestatívo, va. *a.* that which protests
Protésto, *sm.* protest of a bill
Protealbéytar, *sm.* first or chief veterinary surgeon
Protoalbeyteráto, *sm.* tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons previous to licensing them to practise
Protocolár y Protocolizár, *va.* to place in the protocole
Protocóla, *sm.* a judicial record

Protomedicáto, *sm.* tribunal or college of king's physicians, office of a first or royal physician
Protomédico, *sm.* first physician
Protonotário, *sm.* prothonotary
Prototípo, *sm.* prototype
Protuberáncia, *sf.* protuberance
Provécho, *sm.* profit, proficiency. *Buen provecho*, much good may it do you
Provechóso, sa. *a.* profitable
Provécto, ta. *a.* advanced in years or other things
Proveedór, ra. *s.* purveyor
Proveeduría, *sf.* storehouse
Proveér, *va.* to supply with provisions, dispose, decree, minister; *vr.* to ease the body
Proveído, *sm.* judgment
Proveimiento, *sm.* supply
Próvena, *sf.* provine
Proveniénte, *pa.* proceeding
Provenír, *vn.* to arise
Provénto, *sm.* product, rent
Proverbiadór, *sm.* collector of proverbs
Proverbiál, *a.* proverbial
Proverbiár, *vn.* to use proverbs
Provérbio, *sm.* proverb, prophecy. *Proverbios*, book of proverbs
Proverbísta, *sm.* one attached to the use of proverbs
Providéncia, *sf.* Providence, Divine Providence; state or order of things
Providenciál, *a.* providential
Providenciár, *va.* to ordain
Providénte, *a.* provident
Próvido, da. *a.* provident
Província, *sf.* province
Provinciál, *a.* provincial
Provinciál, *sm.* provincial, pasquinade
Provincialáto, *sm.* place, dignity, or office of a provincial
Provinciáno, na. *a.* y *s.* native of Guipuscoa
Provisión, *sf.* store of provisions collected for use, decree issued by some Spanish tribunals in the king's name, act of conferring some employment
Provisionál, *a.* provisional
Próviso ó al Próviso, *ad.* upon the spot

Digitized by Google

Provisór, ra, *s.* provisor, vicar-general
Provisoráto, *sm.* office of providor or provedore
Provisoría, *sf.* store-room
Provisório, ria. *a.* provisional
Provísto, ta. *a.* provided with a benefice
Provocación, *sf.* provocation
Provocadór, ra. *s.* provoker
Provocár, *va.* to provoke, anger, enrage, vomit, facilitate, move
Provocativo, va. *a.* provocative
Próximamente, *ad.* nearly
Proximidád, *sf.* proximity
Próximo, ma. *a.* next, nearest
Próximo, *sm.* fellow-creature
Proyección, *sf.* projection
Proyectár, *va.* to project
Proyectísta, *sm.* projector
Proyécto, *sm.* project
Proyécto, ta. *a.* projected
Proyectúra, *sf.* part of a building which projects or juts out beyond the wall
Prudéncia, *sf.* prudence, temperance
Prudenciál, *a.* prudential
Prudénte, *a.* pruden
Pruéba, *sf.* proof, sign, token, experiment, relish, proof-sheet. *De prueba*, firm, *Pruebas*, evidence
Prúina, *sf.* white frost
Prúna, *sf.* plum
Prurito, *sm.* prurience
Púa, *sf.* prickle, painful sensation, weaver's reed, subtlety
Pubertád y Pubescéncia, *sf.* puberty
Pubescér, *vn.* to attain the age of puberty
Publicación, *sf.* publication
Publicadór, ra. *s.* publisher
Publicáno, *sm.* Roman toll-gatherer
Publicár, *va.* to publish
Publicáta, *sf.* certificate of publication
Publicidád, *sf.* publicity
Público, ca. *a.* public, vulgar
Público, *sm.* public
Pucéla, *sf.* V. *Doncella*
Pucelána, *sf.* potter's earth
Puchída, *sf.* a kind of cataplasm
Púches, *sf. pl.* sort of fritters
Puchecílla, *sf.* a thin batter made of flour and water
Puchéra, *sf.* pitcher
Puchéro, *sm.* a glazed earthen pot, daily food
Pudéndo, da. *a.* bashful, shy
Pudéndo, *sm.* pudendum
Pudicícia, *sf.* pudicity
Púdico, ca. *a.* chaste
Pudiénte, *a.* powerful
Pudín, *sm.* pudding
Pudór, *sm.* bashfulness
Pudrición, *sf.* rottenness
Pudridéro, *sm.* rotting-place
Pudridór, *sm.* vessel in which rags are steeped for making paper
Pudrigório, *sm.* a sickly infirm man
Pudrimiénto, *sm.* rottenness
Pudrír, *va.* to rot; *vn.* to rot; *vr.* to be broken-hearted
Puébla, *sf.* seed which a gardener sows of every kind of vegetable
Puéblo, *sm.* town, village, common people
Puéca, *sf.* a slut
Puénte, *sf.* bridge. *Puente levadiza*, draw-bridge, deck of a ship. *Puente de redes*, netting deck
Puérca, *sf.* sow, nut of a screw, millepede
Puérco, ca. *a.* nasty, dirty
Puérco, *sm.* hog, wild boar
Puerícia, *sf.* boyhood
Pueril, *a.* boyish
Puerilidád, *sf.* puerility
Puerpério, *sm.* child-birth
Puerquezuéla, *sf.* a slut
Puérro, *sm.* leek
Puérta, *sf.* door, duty paid at the entrance of the gates in towns. *Puerta trasera*, back door. *Llamar á la puerta*, to knock at the door
Puertaventána, *sf.* door with a window in it
Puérto, *sm.* port, pass, asylum, dam in a river
Púes. *particul.* then, in as much, sure, surely, yes
Púes, *interj.* well then. ¿ *Y pues?* well, and what of that?
Puésta, *sf.* V. *Puerta*, resigning a hand of cards. *Puesta de sol*, sunsetting
Puésto, *sm.* place occupied, shop where any thing is sold by retail, post, condition, barrack for soldiers, place covered with bushes to conceal sportsmen
Puésto, *ad.* because
Púgil, *sm.* prize-fighter
Pugilár, *sm.* Hebrew manual of the Scriptures used in synagogues
Púgna, *sf.* combat
Pugnacidád, *sf.* pugnacity
Pugnánte, *pa.* fighting
Pugnár, *vn.* to fight, rival
Pugnáz, *a.* pugnacious
Púja, *sf.* outbidding at a public sale
Pujadéro, ra. *a.* that which might be outbid
Pujadór, ra. *s.* outbidder
Pujáme y Pujámen, *sm.* under part of the sails
Pujamiénto, *sm.* violent agitation of the blood or humours
Pujánte, *a.* powerful
Pujánza, *sf.* power
Pujár, *vn.* to rise, endeavour; *va.* to outbid, falter
Pujavánte, *sm.* butteris
Pújes, *sm.* pointing the thumb in contempt
Pújo, *sm.* tenesmus, violent desire *A' pujos*, slowly
Pulcritúd, *sf.* pulchritude
Púlcro, cra. *a.* beautiful
Púlga, *sf.* a flea
Pulgáda, *sf.* an inch
Pulgár, *sm.* thumb, shoots left on vines
Pulgaráda, *sf.* fillip, pinch
Pulgón, *sm.* vine-fretter
Pulgóso, sa. *a.* full of fleas
Pulguéra, *sf.* place abounding with fleas, flea wort
Pulicán, *sm.* pelican, instrument for drawing teeth
Pulicária, *sf.* flea-wort
Pulicía, *sf.* police
Pulidéro, *sm.* polisher
Pulidéz y Pulidéza, *sf.* neatness
Pulído, da. *a.* neat
Pulidór, *sm.* polisher
Pulimentár, *va.* to gloss
Puliménto, *sm.* polish
Pulír, *va.* to polish, adorn; *vr.* to be polished
Púlla. *sf.* loose obscene expression, kind of eagle
Pulmón, *sm.* lungs
Pulmonária, *sf.* lungwort
Pulmonía, *sf.* pulmonary consumption
Pulmoniáco, ca; y Pulmonário, ria. *a.* pulmonary
Púlpa, *sf.* pulp
Pulpéjo, *sm.* the fleshy prominence of the fingers opposite to the nails

Digitized by Google

Pulpéta, *sf.* slice of stuffed meat
Pulpetón, *sm.* large slice of stuffed meat
Púlpito, *sm.* pulpit, preacher
Púlpo, *sm.* cuttle-fish
Pulpóso, sa. *a.* pulpous
Púlque, *sm.* liquor prepared in America of a species of aloes
Pulquería, *sf.* shop where the above liquor is sold
Pulsación y Pulsáda, *sf.* pulse
Pulsadór, ra. *s.* one who examines the pulse
Pulsár, *va.* to touch, feel the pulse; *vn.* to pulse
Pulsátil, *a.* sounding when struck or touched
Pulsativo, va. *a.* pulsing
Pulsatório, ria. *a.* relating to the pulse
Pulséra, *sf.* bandage applied to the vein or artery of a sick person; *pl.* locks of hair which fall over the temples, bracelets
Púlso, *sm.* pulse, firmness of the hand, attention
Pulular, *vn.* to pullulate
Pulverizáble, *a.* reducible to powder
Pulverizár, *va.* to pulverize
Pulzól, Puzól ó Punzó, *sm.* a bright scarlet colour
Punár, *va.* V. *Pugnar*
Púncha, *sf.* thorn
Pundonór, *sm.* point of honour
Pundonorcillo, *sm.* punctilio
Pundonoróso, sa. *a.* having a nice sense of honour
Pungánes, *sm. pl.* instruments used to open oysters, &c.
Pungénte, *pa.* pungent
Pungír, *va.* to punch, prick, invite
Pungitivo, va. *a.* punching
Punición, *sf.* punishment
Púnico, ca. *a.* punic
Punír, *va.* to punish
Púnta, *sf.* point, promontory, coulter, a small part of any thing, tartness; *pl.* bone-lace, horns of a bull. *De puntas*, on tiptoe, softly
Puntacíon, *sf.* punctuation
Puntáda, *sf.* stitch made with a needle and thread
Puntál, *sm.* prop
Puntapié, *sm.* kick
Puntár, *va.* to mark with small dots or points
Puntadúra, *sf.* teeth of a wheel
Punteár, *va.* to play upon the guitar, mark, sew, stitch; *vn.* to go obliquely
Puntél, *sm.* iron tube for blowing glass
Puntería, *sf.* the act of levelling fire-arms, aim, teeth of a wheel
Puntéro, *sm.* fescue, punch of a farrier
Puntéro, ra. *a.* taking a good aim with fire-arms
Punteról, *sm.* a large needle
Puntiagúdo, da. *a.* sharp-pointed
Puntílla, *sf.* a narrow lace, edging, burine
Puntillázo, *sm.* kick
Puntílio, *sm.* trifling
Puntilióso, sa. *a.* ticklish
Puntiví, *sm.* sort of Silesia linen
Púnto, *sm.* point, subject or matter under consideration, design, degree, point of honour, opportunity, aim, sight, stitch, hole in stockings, close of a course of lectures; *pl.* stitches serving to unite the lips of a wound. *Punto de malla*, mash of a net
Puntóso, sa. *a.* acuminated, spirited
Puntuación, *sf.* punctuation
Puntuál, *a.* punctual, certain, sure, adequate
Puntualidád, *sf.* punctuality
Puntualizár, *va.* to imprint, finish, accomplish
Puntuár, *va.* to punctuate
Puntuóso, sa. *a.* V. *Puntoso* y *Pundonoroso*
Puntúra, *sf.* puncture
Punzáda, *sf.* prick, sting
Punzadór, ra. *s.* pricker
Punzadúra, *sf.* puncture
Punzánte, *pa.* pointed
Punzár, *va.* to prick, sting, cause pain
Punzón, *sm.* punch, young horn of a deer
Punzonería, *sf.* collection of moulds for making a fount of types
Puñáda, *sf.* blow given with the fist
Puñádo, *sm.* handful. *A' puñados*, plentifully
Puñál, *sm.* poniard, dagger
Puñaláda, *sf.* stab
Puñalého, *sm.* small poniard
Puñalére, *sm.* maker or seller of poniards
Puñéte, *sm.* blow given with the fist. *Puñetes*, bracelets
Puño, *sm.* fist, handful, scantiness, wristband, hand-ruffle, hilt, handle, each of the lower points of a sail in which the tacks are fastened
Puónes, *sm. pl.* the large uneven teeth of combing cards
Púpa, *sf.* pustule
Pupíla, *sf.* eye ball, pupil, orphan-girl
Pupiláge, *sm.* pupilage, board, boarding house
Pupilár, *a.* pupillary
Pupiléro, ra. *s.* master or mistress of a boarding-house
Pupílo, *sm.* pupil, ward, scholar
Pupóso, sa. *a.* pustulous
Púramente, *ad.* purely
Puréza, *sf.* purity
Púrga, *sf.* purge
Purgáble, *a.* that may be purged
Purgación. *sf.* purgation, catamenia, act of clearing from imputation of guilt
Purgadór, ra. *s.* purger
Purgánte, *pa.* purgative
Purgár, *va.* to purge, atone, evacuate the body by stool, moderate the passions; *vr.* to rid one's self of guilt
Purgativo, va. *a.* purgative
Purgatório. *sm.* purgatory
Puridád, *sf.* purity, secret; *En puridad*, clearly
Purificación, *sf.* purification
Purificadéro, ra. *a.* cleansing
Purificadór, ra. *s.* purifier
Purificár, *va.* to purify; *vr.* to be purified, be churched after a lying in
Purificatório, ria. *a.* purificatory
Purísmo, *sm.* affecting too much purity of diction
Purísta, *sm.* purist
Puritáno, na. *s* puritan
Púro, ra. *a.* pure, free, vast
Púrpura, *sf.* rock-shell, dignity of a king or cardinal
Purpurádo, *a.* V. *Cardenal*
Purpuránte, *pa.* giving a purple colour
Purpurár, *va.* to make red, dress in purple; *vn.* to take

Digitized by Google

a purple colour
Purpúreo, rea. *a.* of a purple colour
Purréla, *sf.* wine of the most inferior quality
Purriéla, *sf.* any thing despicable
Purulénto, ta. *a.* purulent
Pus, *sm.* pus, the matter of wounds
Pusilánime, *a.* pusillanimous
Pusilanimidád, *sf.* pusillanimity

Pústula, *sf.* pustule
Púta, *sf.* whore
Putaísmo y Putanísmo, *sm.* putanism
Putafeár, *va.* to whore
Putafiéro, *sm.* whoremaster
Putativo, va. *a.* putative
Puteál, *sm.* stone used as the cover of a well
Putería, *sf.* the manner of living of a prostitute, brothel

Putéro, *sm.* whoremaster
Putésco, ca. *a.* relating or belonging to whores
Púto, *sm.* sodamite
Pútput, *sm.* hoop
Putredinál, *a.* putrefying
Putrefactivo, va. *a.* putrefactive
Pútrido, da. *a.* patrid
Púya, *sf.* V. *Pua*
Puzól y Puzolána, *s.* puzzolana

Quadérna, *sf.* the fourth part of any thing, frame. *Quaderna maestra*, midship-frame
Quadernál, *sm.* block
Quadernaléte, *sm.* short and double block
Quadernário, ria. *a.* quaternary
Quadernílo, *sm.* five sheets of paper sewed together like a book, clerical directory
Quadérno, *sm.* parcel of paper stitched together, copy-book
Quádra, *sf.* hall, saloon, quarter of a ship
Quadrádo, da. *a.* square, perfect
Quadrádo, *sm.* square, gusset of a shirt-sleeve, die
Quadragenário, ria. *a.* forty years old
Quadragesimál, *a.* quadragesimal
Quadragésimo, ma. *a.* fortieth
Quadrangulár, *a.* quadrangular
Quadrángulo, *sm* quadrangle
Quadrantál, *a.* quadrantal
Quadránte, *sm.* quadrant, dial-plate of a sun-dial, the fourth part of an inheritance
Quadrár, *va.* to square, adjust, please, square timbers
Quadratín, *sm.* quotation
Quadratúra, *sf.* quadrature, first and last quarter of the moon, pentagraph
Quadréte, *sm.* a small square
Quadricenál, *a.* that which is done every forty years
Quadrícula, *sf.* reduction of a drawing to a smaller size by means of the pentagraph

Quadriculár, *va.* to copy a drawing by means of the pentagraph
Quadrienál, *a.* quadrennial
Quadriénio, *sm.* time and space of four years
Quadrifórme, *a.* fourfaced
Quadríga, *sf.* carriage drawn by four horses
Quadríl, *sm.* haunch-bone in beasts
Quadrilátero, ra. *a.* quadrilateral
Quadriliterál, *a.* consisting of four letters
Quadrília, *sf.* meeting of four or more persons, band of armed men, sent in pursuit of robbers and highwaymen
Quadrilléro, *sm.* member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad*
Quadrílo, *sm.* dart, or any other missive weapon of that kind
Quadrilóngo, *sm.* oblong square
Quadrilóngo, ga. *a.* having the shape or form of a long square
Quadriméstre, *sm.* space of four months
Quádruple, *a.* quadruple
Quadruplicádo, da. *a.* quadrupled
Quadrisílabo, ba. *a.* word of four syllables
Quadrívio, *sm.* place where four paths or roads meet
Quadrivista, *sm.* one who attempts four different ways to attain some end
Quadrúrgo, *sm.* cart with four horses
Quádro, dra. *a.* V. *Quadrado*
Quádro, *sm.* figure having four equal sides and four angles, picture, picture frame, platen
Quadrupedál, *a.* four-footed
Quadrúpedo, da; y Quadrúpede, *a.* quadruped
Quadruplicár, *va.* to quadruplicate
Quádruplo, pla. *a.* quadruple
Quál, *a.* which, same, such, one, partly. *Cada qual*, each one; *ad.* as
Qualidád, *sf.* quality
Qualquiér, *a.* any one
Qualquiéra, *a.* any one
Quán, *ad.* how, as
Quándo, *ad.* when, in case that, if, though, sometimes. *De quando en quando*, from time to time. *Quando menos*, at least. *Hasta quando*, until when
Quantía, *sf.* quantity, rank
Quantiár, *va.* to estimate the possessions of neighbours in villages
Quantidád, *sf.* quantity
Quantimás, V. *Quanto mas*
Quantióso, sa. *a.* copious
Quantitativo, va. *a.* quantitative
Quánto, ta. *a.* containing quantity or relating to it, as many as. *Quanto vd. quiera*, as much as you like, all, excessive; *ad.* respecting. *Quanto antes*, immediately. *Quanto mas*, moreover
Quarénta, *a.* forty
Quarenténa, *sf.* space of forty days, months, or years; lent; the number 40 in general, quarantine
Quarentún, na. *a.* y *s.* person 40 years old
Quaréma, *sf.* Lent, collec-

Digitized by Google

tion of Lent sermons
Quaresmál, *a.* belonging to Lent
Quaresmár, *vn.* to keep Lent
Quárta, *sf.* fourth, quadrant, point of the compass. *Quártas*, body mules of a carriage
Quartágo, *sm.* nag, pony
Quartál, *sm.* kind of bread weighing the fourth part of a loaf, quarter
Quartána, *sf.* quartan
Quartanál, *a.* intermittent
Quartanário, ria. *a.* labouring under a quartan
Quartár, *va.* to plough the ground the fourth time
Quartázo. *sm.* a large room. *Quartázos*, a coarse corpulent person
Quarteár, *va.* to quarter, make a fourth person at a game; *vr.* to split into pieces
Quartél, *sm.* quarter, district, lodging for soldiers, dwelling, remission of life granted by hostile troops, hatch
Quartéra, *sf.* a dry measure in Catalonia
Quartéro, ra. *a.* applied to those who collect the rents of the grain of farms
Quarteróla, *sf.* quarter-cask of liquors or fluids
Quarterón, na. *s.* y *a.* quartern, upper part of windows which may be opened and shut. *Quarterones*, squares of wainscot in a door or window-shutter
Quartéta, Quartéte, y Quartéto, *s.* quatrain of a sonnet
Quartílla, *sf.* fourth part of an *arroba*, fourth part of a sheet of paper
Quartíllo, *sm.* pint, fourth part of a real
Quartillúdo, da. *a.* applied to a horse with long pasterns
Quárto, *sm.* fourth part, habitation, copper coin, crack in horses' hoofs, quarter of clothes, or of criminals whose body is quartered and exposed in public places. *Quartos*, cash, money
Quárto, ta. *a.* fourth
Quartogénito, ta. *a.* applied to the fourth-born child
Quartón, *sm.* large joist or girder
Quártza, *sm.* quartz
Quárto, *sm.* quart
Quarzéo, za. *a.* quartzose
Quási, *ad.* V. *Casi ó Como*
Quasimódo, *sm.* first Sunday after Easter
Quaternário, ria. *a.* making up the number of four
Quaternidád, *sf.* quaternity
Quaternión, *sm.* union of four things
Quatrálbo, ba. *a.* having four white feet
Quatrálbo, *sm.* commander of a galley of four oars
Quatratúo, a. *a.* V. *Quarteron*
Quatréro, *sm.* thief who steals horses, sheep, or other beasts
Quatriduáno, na; Quatridiál y Quatridiáno, na. *a.* lasting four days
Quatriénnio, *sm.* V. *Quadriénio*
Quatrillo, *sm.* quadrille
Quatrín, *sm.* a small coin
Quatrínca, *sf.* union of four persons or things
Quatrisílabo, ba. *ad.* V. *Quadrisílabo*
Quátro, *a.* four
Quátro, *sm.* character or figure, card with four marks
Quatrociéntos, tas. *a.* four hundred
Quatrodoblár, *va.* to quadruple
Quatropéa, *sf.* horse-tax
Quatropeádo, *sm.* step in dancing
Quatropeár, *vn.* to run on all fours
Quatrotánto, *sm.* fine amounting to four times the value of the object of a defraud
Que, *pron. rel.* which, that, what. *Que desgracia!* what a misfortune! *mas que*, more than, whether. *Tarde que temprano*, late or early, because, where
Que, *sm.* something
Quebráda, *sf.* broken uneven ground
Quebradéro, *sm.* a breaker
Quebradíllo, *sm.* wooden shoe-heel
Quebradízo, za. *a.* brittle, infirm, flexible
Quebrádo, da. *a.* broken
Quebrádo, *sm.* a bankrupt
Quebradór, ra. *s.* a breaker, one who violates a law
Quebradúra, *sf.* the act of breaking or splitting, fracture, rupture
Quebrajár, *va.* V. *Resquebrajar*
Quebrajoso, sa. *a.* brittle
Quebramiénto, *sm.* V. *Quebrantamiento*
Quebrantáble, *a.* frangible
Quebrantadór, ra. *s.* breaker
Quebrantadúra, *sf.* fracture
Quebrantahuésos, *sm.* osprey, play among boys
Quebrantamiénto, *sm.* fracture, weariness, violation of the law
Quebrantanueces, *sm.* nut-cracker
Quebrantár, *va.* to break, pound, persuade, move to pity, transgress a law, vex, weaken, annul
Quebránto, *sm.* the act of breaking, weakness, commiseration, great loss
Quebnár, *va.* to break, double, interrupt, transgress, temper, moderate, fade, overcome, diminish friendship; *vn.* to be insolvent; *vr.* be ruptured, interrupt the continuity of hills
Quéche, *sf.* a smack
Quéda, *sf.* tattoo
Quedáda, *sf.* stay, sojourn
Quedár, *vn.* to stay, behave. *Quedar con uno*, to agree. *Quedar por alguno*, to become surety. *Quedar armado*, to be armed; *vr.* to remain, to falter. *Quedarse helado*, to be astonished
Quedíto, ta. *a.* soft, gentle
Quédo, *ad.* softly
Quédo, da. *a.* quiet, still, easy
Quehacér, *sm.* occupation
Quéja, *sf.* complaint
Quejárse, *vr.* to complain of
Quejicóso, sa. *a.* plaintful
Quejído, *sm.* complaint
Quejílla, ta. *sf. dim.* murmur
Quejóso, sa. *a.* plaintful
Quejumbróso, ta. *a.* complaining
Quéma, *sf.* burn, hurt by fire, fire
Quemadéro, *sm.* place where convicts are burnt
Quemadór, ra. *s.* incendiary
Quemadúra, *sf.* mark or hurt made by fire
Quemajóso, sa. *a.* pricking
Quemánte, *pa.* burning
Quemár, *va.* to burn, destroy,

Digitized by Google

vn. to be too hot; *vr.* to be very hot, to fret, be near
Quemazón, *sm.* burn, combustion, the act of burning, eagerness
Quéncho, *sm.* gull
Querélla, *sf.* a complaint
Querellánte, *pa.* murmuring
Querellárse, *vr.* to complain
Querellóso, sa. *a.* painful
Queréncia, *sf.* haunt of wild beasts
Querencióso, sa. *a.* applied to a place frequented by wild beasts
Querér, *va.* to wish, love, will, resolve, attempt, conform, suit, cause; *vn.* to verify any thing. *Sin querer*, unwillingly; *sm.* will, desire
Querído, da. *a.* dear, beloved
Querócha, *sf.* V. *Cresa*
Querubín, *sm.* cherub
Quesadílla, *sf.* a sort of cheesecake
Queseár, *vn.* to make cheese
Queséra, *sf.* dairy, cheeseboard, cheese-vat
Queserí, *sf.* season for making cheese
Queséro, *sm.* cheesemonger; ra. *a.* caseous, cheesy
Quéso, *sm.* cheese
Quésta *sf.* quest, charity
Questéro, *sm.* one who collects alms or charity
Questión, *sf.* question, dispute, problem
Questionáble, *a.* questionable
Questionár, *va.* to question
Questionário, *sm.* collection of questions
Quéstor, *sm.* questor, mendicant
Questuóso, sa; y Questuário, ria. *a.* lucrative
Questúra, *sf.* questorship
Quetzále, *sm.* a large Indian bird
Quexigál, *sm.* plantation of oaks
Quexígo, *sm.* a kind of evergreen oak
Quibéy *sm.* dog's bane
Quiciál y Quicialéra, *s.* jamb of a door or window
Quício, *sm.* hook-hinge of the jamb of a door, prop
Quidám, *sm.* a certain person
Quididád, *sf.* quiddity
Quiditativo, va. *a.* belonging to the essence of any thing
Quiébra, *sf.* crack, fracture, opening of the ground, loss, failure
Quiébro, *sm.* trill, movement or inclination of the body
Quién, *pron. rel.* who, which, one or the other
Quienquiéra, *a.* whosoever
Quietación, *sf.* the act of quieting or appeasing
Quietadór, ra. *sm.* y *f.* quieter
Quietár, *va.* to appease
Quiéte, *sf.* rest, repose
Quietísmo, *sm.* quietism
Quietísta, *a.* y *sm.* quietist
Quiéto, ta. *a.* quiet, orderly
Quietúd, *sf.* quietness
Quijáda, *sf.* jaw-bone
Quijéra, *sf.* cheeks of a crossbow
Quilatadór, *sm.* assayer
Quilatár, *va.* to assay
Quiláte, *sm.* degree of purity of gold or silver, carat, ancient coin
Quilatéra, *sf.* instrument for ascertaining the carats of pearls
Quilificár, *va.* to chylify
Quílma, *sf.* V. *Costal*
Quílla, *sf.* keel
Quílo, *sm.* chyle
Quilóso, sa. *a.* chylous
Quiméra, *sf.* dispute, vain imagination
Quimérico, ca; y Quimerino, na. *a.* chimerical
Quimerísta, *sm.* wrangler
Quimerizár, *va.* to fill the head with fantastic ideas
Química y Química, *sf.* chemistry
Químico, *sm.* chemist; ca. *a.* chemical
Quimísta, *sm.* chemist
Quimón, *sm.* fine printed cotton
Quína ó Quinaquína, *sf.* Peruvian bark
Quináles, *sm. pl.* preventer-shrouds
Quinário, ria. *a.* consisting of five; a Roman coin
Quínas, *sf. pl.* arms of Portugal, fives, on dice
Quincálla, *sf.* hardware
Quincallería, *sf.* hardware-trade
Quince, *a.* fifteen, fifteenth
Quincéna, *sf.* one of the registers in the tubes of an organ; *s.* fifteen
Quincéno, na. *a.* fifteenth
Quincurión, *sm.* a chief or corporal of five soldiers
Quindécima, *sf.* the fifteenth part
Quindénio, *sm.* space or period of five years
Quinéte, *sm.* kind of camblet
Quingentésimo, ma. *a.* the five hundredth
Quiniéntos, tas. *a.* five hundred
Quínolas y Quinolillas, *sf. pl.* *Reversis*, a game at cards
Quinolear, *va.* to prepare the cards for the game of reversis
Quinquagenário, ria. *a.* fiftieth
Quinquagésimo, ma. *a.* fiftieth
Quinquátro, *sm.* Roman festival in honour of Minerva, which lasted five days
Quinquefólio, *sm.* cinquefoil
Quinquénio, *sm.* space or period of five years
Quinquércio, *sm.* five Grecian games
Quinquenál, *a.* quinquennial
Quinquillería, *sf.* hardware
Quinquilléro, *sm.* hawker
Quinta, *sf.* country seat, drawing lots for soldiers, quint, musical interval
Quintadór, ra. *s.* one who draws lots in fives or fifths
Quintaesénci, *sf.* quintessence
Quintál, *sm.* one hundred weight, fifth part of one hundred weight
Quintaláda, *sf.* the sum of two and a half per cent. on the freights paid to masters of vessels
Quintaléño, na; y Quintaléro, ra. *a.* capable to contain a quintal
Quintána. *sf.* fever occurring every fifth day
Quintanár, *sm.* quintain
Quintáñón, na. *a.* a hundred years old
Quintár, *va.* to draw out five, come to the number of five; *vn.* to attain the fifth
Quintería, *sf.* farm; grange
Quintérno, *sm.* number of five sheets of paper
Quintéro, *sm.* farmer
Quintílla, *sf.* a metrical composition of five feet
Quintíllo, *sm.* the fifth story in the houses of the great square in Madrid

Digitized by Google

Quintín, *sm.* sort of fine cloth of a loose texture
Quinto, *sm.* a fifth
Quíntuplo, pla. *a.* quintuple
Quiñón, *sm.* share of profit arising from an enterprise undertaken in common with another person
Quiñonéro, *sm.* part-owner
Quipos, *sm. pl.* ropes of various colours
Quirágra, *sf.* gout in the hand
Quiriná, *a.* relating to the feast of Romulus
Quiríte, Roman citizen or knight
Quirománcia, *sf.* chiromancy
Quiromántico, *sm.* professor of palmistry
Quirúrgico, ca. *a.* chirurgic
Quirúrgo, *sm.* chirurgeon
Quisicóa, *sf.* a riddle
Quisquemil, *sm.* a small cloak worn by American women
Quisquilla y Quisquilléa, *sf.* a ridiculous nicety
Quisquillóso, sa. *a.* fastidious
Quísto, ta. *pp. irreg.* beloved
Quíta, *sf.* receipt
Quíta, *interj.* God forbid
Quitación, *sf.* salary, wages
Quitadór, ra. *s.* one who takes away, removes
Quitaménte, *ad.* totally
Quitamerienda, *sf.* meadow saffron
Quitamiénto, *sm.* V. *Quita*
Quitapeíllos, *s. com.* flatterer
Quitapesáres, *s. com.* comfort
Quitar, *va.* to take away, redeem a pledge, hinder, forbid, abrogate, usurp; *vr.* to abstain, retire
Quitasól, *sm.* parasol
Quitapón ó Quitaypón, *sm.* ornament of the head-stall of draught horses and mules
Quite, *sm.* obstacle
Quíto, ta. *a.* free from an obligation
Quixáda, *sf.* jaw
Quixál ó Quixár, *s.* grinder
Quixarádo, da. *a.* large-jawed
Quixéro, *sm.* sloping bank of a canal
Quíxo, *sm.* a hard fossil found in several mines, as the matrix of ore
Quixónes, *sm. pl.* legs of a fowl
Quixotáda, *sf.* a quixotic enterprise
Quixóte, *sm.* armour which covers and defends the thigh, one who engages in Quixotic enterprises
Quixotería, *sf.* quixotism
Quixotéco, ca. *a.* quixotic
Quizá ó Quizás, *ad.* perhaps
Quociénte, *sm.* quotient
Quodlibetál y Quodlibético, ca. *a.* quodlibetical
Quodlibéto, *sm.* quodlibet
Quóta, *sf.* a share or portion assigned to each
Quotidiánamente, *ad.* daily
Quotidiáno, na. *a.* quotidian
Quotídie, *ad.* y *sm.* daily

Rába, *sf.* bait used in the pilchard fishery
Rabadán, *sm.* the principal shepherd of a sheep-walk
Rabadílla, *sf.* rump
Rabanál, *sm.* piece of ground sown with radishes
Rabanéro, ra. *a.* very short; seller of radishes
Rabanílio, *sm.* small radish, the tart taste of wine which is on the turn, ardent desire
Rabaníza, *sf.* radish seed
Rábano, *sm.* radish, tartness
Rabazúz, *sm.* inspissated juice of licorice
Rabeár, *va.* to wag the tail
Rabél, *sm.* an ancient musical instrument, breech
Rabéra, *sf.* tail, the hind part of any thing
Rábia, *sf.* phrensy, rage
Rabiár, *vn.* to rage
Rabiatár, *va.* to tie by the tail
Rabiazórras, *sm.* among shepherds, the East wind
Rabicaliénte, *s.* y *a.* rat
Rabicórto, ta. *a.* short-tailed
Rabiéta, *sf. dim.* violent fretting
Rabihorcádo, *sm.* frigate pelican
Rabilárgo, ga. *a.* long-tailed
Rabilárgo, *sm.* blue crow
Rabílo, *sm.* mildew on the stalk of corn
Rabínico, ca. *a.* rabbinical
Rabinísmo, *sm.* rabbinism
Rabinísta, *s. com.* follower of the doctrine of the rabbis
Rabíno, *sm.* rabbi
Rabióso, sa. *a.* rabid, mad, furious, outrageous
Rabisalséra, *a.* sprightly
Rabiséco, ca. *a.* dry-tailed
Rabíza, *sf.* point of a fishing-rod, point, trull
Rabizár, *va.* to point the end of a rope
Rábo, *sm.* tail, train. *Rabo de junco*, tropic bird *Rabos*, tatters
Rabón, na. *a.* docked
Rabóna, *sf.* a trifling game
Raboseár, *va.* to spatter
Rabóso, sa. *a.* ragged
Rabotáda, *sf.* cropped tail
Raboteár, *va.* to cut the tail
Rabotéo, *sm.* act of cutting sheeps' tails
Rabúdo, da. *a.* long-tailed
Ráca, *sf.* traveller, a large iron ring in ships. *Raca de la amura*, jib-iron
Racaménto, *sm.* parrel
Racéles, *sm. pl.* run of a ship
Racimádo, da. *a.* V. *Arracimado*
Racímo, *sm.* bunch of grapes
Racimóso, sa. *a.* full of grapes
Raciocinár, *vn.* to reason
Raciocínio, *sm.* reasoning
Ración, *sf.* ration, prebend
Racionabilidád, *sf.* rationality
Racionál, *a.* rational; *sm.* power of reason, treasurer
Racionalidád, *sf.* rationality
Racionéro, *sm.* prebendary
Racionísta, *s. com.* one who enjoys a certain daily allowance or pay
Ráda, *sf.* road
Radéro, *vn.* ship riding at anchor in the road
Radiación, *sf.* radiation
Radiánte, *a.* radiant
Radiár, *vn.* to radiate
Radicál, *a.* belonging or relating to the root, radical
Radicárse, *vr.* to radicate
Radicóso, sa. *a.* radical
Rádio, *sm.* radius, ray
Radiómetro, *sm.* forestaff
Radióso, sa. *a.* radiant
Raedéra, *sf.* scraper, cylinder for reducing lead into sheets
Raedízo, za. *a.* easily scraped
Raedór, ra. *a.* scraper
Raedúra, *sf.* scrapings
Raér, *va.* to scrape
Ráfa, *sf.* buttress to support

Digitized by Google

mud walls, a small opening in a canal
Ráfaga, *sf.* a violent squall of wind
Rafeár, *va.* to support or secure with buttresses
Ragádia, *sf.* V. *Resquebrajadura*
Ráible, *a.* that which may be scraped
Ráido, da. *a.* scraped, impudent, free
Raigál, *a.* belonging or relating to the root
Raigámbre, *sf.* collection of roots of different trees united
Raigár, *va.* V. *Arraygar*
Raigón, *sm.* a large strong root, stump of a tooth
Raimiénto, *sm.* rasure
Raíz, *sf.* root, foot, origin
Rája, *sf.* splinter, chink, crack, part
Rajadíllo, *sm.* comfit of sliced almonds incrustated with sugar
Rajadízo, za. *a.* that which is easily split
Rajánte, *pa.* splitter
Rajár, *va.* to split
Rajéta, *sf.* sort of coarse cloth of mixed colours
Raléa, *sf.* race, genus
Raleár, *va.* to thin
Raléza, *sf.* thinness
Ralladéra, *sf.* a grater
Ralladór, ra. *s.* V. *Hablador*
Ralladúra, *sf.* mark left by the grater
Rallár, *va.* to grate, vex
Rállo, *sm.* a grater
Rallón, *sm.* arrow or dart
Rálo, la. *a.* thin, rare
Ráma, *sf.* shoot or sprig of a plant, branch of a family, rack, chase for enclosing types
Ramáge, *sm.* flowering
Ramáje, *sm.* collection of branches
Ramál, *sm.* end of a rope which remains hanging, any thing springing from another, halter, principal passage in mines
Ramalázo, *sm.* lash, a sudden pain or grief, spot in the face, result
Rámbla, *sf.* a sandy place
Ramblázo y Ramblézo, *sm.* gravelly bed of a current
Ramería, *sf.* brothel
Ramére, young hawk hopping from branch to branch
Ramificárse, *vr.* to ramify
Ramilléte, *sm.* nosegay, collection of beauties of literature
Ramilletéro, ra. *s.* one who makes and sells nosegays; *sm.* vase with artificial flowers
Ramíza, *sf.* collection of lopt branches
Rámo, *sm.* branch of a tree which is cut off, disease not sufficiently known, antler of a deer's horn. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday; rope of onions; *pl.* vignettes, arteries
Ramójo, *sm.* small branch lopt from a tree
Ramón, *sm.* top of branches cut off for the feed of sheep
Ramoneár, *va.* to cut off the branches of trees
Ramonéo, *sm.* act of cutting or lopping branches
Ramóso, sa. *a.* branchy
Rámpa, *sf.* spasm
Ramplón, na. *a.* applied to a large coarse shoe
Ramplón, *sm.* calkin of horses' shoes
Rampójo, *sm.* rape, the stalk of a cluster of grapes
Rampóllo, *sm.* branch cut from a tree to be planted
Ramúja, *sf.* top of branches cut off
Rána, *sf.* frog, frog-fish
Ranacuájo, *sm.* spawn of frogs
Rancajáda, *sf.* wound in plants, or sprouts
Rancajádo, da. *a.* wounded with a splinter of wood
Rancájo, *sm.* splinter sticking in the flesh
Rancheadéro, *sm.* place containing huts
Rancheár, *va.* to build huts
Ranchería, *sf.* hut where several labourers meet to mess together
Ranchéro, *sm.* steward of a mess
Rancho, *sm.* mess, a free clear passage, a friendly meeting of persons, mess-room
Ranciárse, *vr.* V. *Enrancierse*
Rancio, cia; y Rancídeo, sa. *a.* rank, rancid
Rancio, *sm.* rancidity
Rancór, *sm.* rancour
Ránda, *sf.* lace
Randádo, da. *a.* laced
Randál, *sm.* sort of stuff made lace-like
Randéra, *sf.* lace-worker
Raneár, *vn.* to croak as frogs
Ranéta, *sf.* rennet
Rangífero, *sm.* rein-deer
Ranílla, *sf.* frog of the hoof of a horse or mule
Ranínas, *sf. pl.* ranulary veins
Ranír, *s.* a kind of linen
Ránula, *sf.* tumour under the tongue of a horse
Ranúnculo, *sm.* crow-foot
Ranúra, *sf.* groove
Ranzón, *sm.* ransom
Rápa, *sf.* flower of the olive-tree
Rapacéjo, *sm.* border
Rapacería, *sf.* puerility
Rapacidád, *sf.* rapacity
Rapadór, ra. *s.* one who scrapes, barber
Rapadúra, *sf.* shaving
Rapagón, *sm.* a beardless young man
Rapamiénto, *sm.* act of shaving or erasing
Rapánte, *a.* snatching
Rapapíes, *sm.* squib that runs along the ground
Rapár, *va.* to shave, plunder
Rapáz, *a.* rapacious
Rapáz, za. *s.* a young boy or girl
Rapazáda, *sf.* childish action or speech
Rápe, *sm.* rapes, shaving
Rapidéz, *sf.* rapidity
Rápido, da. *a.* rapid, swift
Rapiégo, ga. *a.* ravenous
Rapíña, *sf.* rapine
Rapiñadór, ra. *s.* plunderer
Rapiñár, *va.* to plunder
Rapísta, *sm.* barber
Rápo, *sm.* a round-rooted turnip
Rapónchigo, *sm.* esculent bellflower
Rapósa, *sf.* female fox
Raposear, *vn.* to use stratagems like a fox
Raposéra, *sf.* fox-hole
Raposería, *sf.* cunning of a fox
Raposíno, na. *a.* vulpine
Rapóso, *sm.* male fox
Raposúno, na. *a.* vulpine
Rapsódia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapsodísta, *sm.* rhapsodist
Rápta, *a.* applied to a woman who snatches men by force
Rápto, *sm.* rapine, ecstacy, rape
Raptór, *s.* ravisher
Ráque, *sm.* arrack
Raquéta, *sf.* racket, game played with battledore rackets

Digitized by Google

Raquetéro, *sm.* racket-maker
Raquítico, ca. *a.* rickety
Raquítis, *sf.* rickets
Rarefacción, *sf.* rarefaction
Rarefacérse, *vr.* to rarefy. V. *Rarificar*
Rarefaciénte, *a.* rarefying
Rarefactívo, va. *a.* rarefactive
Raréza y Raridád, *sf.* rarity
Rarificár, *va.* to rarefy
Rarificatívo, va. *a.* that which has the power of rarefying
Ráro, ra. *a.* rare, scarce, renowned; *ad.* rarely
Ras, *sm.* level
Rasadór, *sm.* one who strikes corn with a strickle to level it with the bushel
Rasadúra, *sf.* the act of measuring salt, and other dry articles, with a strickle
Rasár, *va.* to measure corn with a strickle, touch another lightly
Rascadéra, *sf.* V. *Rascador* y *Almohaza*
Rascadór, *sm.* a scraper, head-pin, bodkin
Rascadúra, *sf.* the act of scratching or rasping, scratch
Rascalíno, *sm.* V. *Tiñuela*
Rascamóño, *sm.* bodkin
Rascár, *va.* to scratch, seize an opportunity
Rascazón, *sf.* pricking
Rascón, na. *a.* sour, acrid
Rascón, *sm.* land-rail
Rascuñár, *va.* to scar
Rascúño, *sm.* V. *Rasguño*: first sketch of a painting
Rasél, *sm.* narrow part of a ship towards the head and stern
Raséro, *sm.* strickle
Rasgádo, da. *a.* rent, open, applied to a wide balcony
Rasgadór, ra. *a.* teazer
Rasgár, *va.* to rend, claw
Rásgo, *sm.* dash, stroke. *Rasgo de pluma*, dash of a pen; a magnanimous action, generosity
Rasgón, *sm.* rent, rag
Rasgueár, *vn.* to flourish; *va.* to flourish the whole hand over the guitar
Rasguñár, *va.* to scratch
Rasgúño, *sm.* scratch, sketch
Rasílla, *sf.* serge
Rasión, *sf.* the act of shaving
Ráso, *sm.* satin
Ráso, sa. *a.* clear of obstructions, having no title. *Tiempo raso*, fine weather
Ráspa, *sf.* beard of an ear of corn, back-bone of fish, stalk of grapes, rasp
Raspadíllo, *sm.* fraud practised by gamblers
Raspadór, *sm.* rasp
Raspadúra, *sf.* the act of filing or rasping, filings
Raspamiénto, *sm.* act of rasping or filing
Raspánte, *pa.* rasping
Raspár, *va.* to scrape, prick, carry off
Raspeár, *vn.* to have a hair in the pen
Ráspon, (De), *ad.* scrapingly
Rasquéta, *sf.* scraper
Rastél, *sm.* bar or lattice of wood or iron
Rastillár, *va.* to hackle flax
Rastilléro, *sm.* shoplifter
Rástra, *sf.* sled or sledge, the act of dragging along, any thing hanging about a person, a track left on the ground, creeper, rake
Rastrallár, *vn.* to crack with a whip
Rastrár, *va.* to drag
Rastreadór, ra. *s.* tracer
Rastreár, *va.* to trace, to inquire into, skim the ground; *vn.* to float in the air
Rastréro, ra. *a.* creeping, low, humble
Rastréro, *sm.* inspector of a slaughterhouse
Rastrilladór, ra. *s.* hackler
Rastrillár, *va.* to hackle
Rastrílo, *sm.* hackle, portcullis, hammer of a gun-lock, rake, muzzle, ward of a key
Rástro, *sm.* track, sledge, slaughter-house, sign, token
Rastrojéra, *sf.* stubble ground
Rastrójo, *sm.* stubble
Rasúra, *sf.* shaving, scraping
Rasuración, *sf.* V. *Rasion*
Rasurár, *va.* to shave
Ráta, *sf.* she-mouse, rat, share, cue of hair
Ratafía, *sf.* ratafia
Rateár, *va.* to lessen in proportion, distribute, *vn.* to trail along the ground
Ratéo, *sm.* distribution made at a certain rate
Ratería, *sf.* larceny
Ratéro, ra. *a.* creeping on the ground, mean
Ratificár, *va.* to ratify
Ratigár, *va.* to tie with a rope any load on carts
Rátigo, *sm.* articles or goods carried in carts
Ratína, *sf.* ratteen, musk-rat
Ráto, *sm.* he-mouse, short space of time. *Buen rato*, a pretty time
Ráto, ta. *a.* firm, valid
Ratón, *sm.* he-mouse, hidden rock
Ratóna, *sf.* female mouse or rat
Ratonár, *va.* to gnaw like mice or rats
Ratonéra, *sf.* mouse-trap
Raudál, *sm.* torrent, plenty
Ráudo, da. *a.* rapid
Ránta, *sf.* road, way, route
Ráya, *sf.* line drawn with a pen, limit; ray, a fish; line in the palm of the hand
Rayáno, na. *a.* neighbouring
Rayár, *va.* to form strokes, mark with lines; *va.* to excel
Rayéta, *sf.* a striped cloth of various colours
Ráyo, *sm.* ray, radius, thunderbolt, sudden havoc. *Rayo textorio*, weaver's shuttle. *Rayos*, rays made by artists
Ráyo, *interj.* Fury!
Rayóso, sa. *a.* full of rays
Rayuéla, *sf.* a small line or ráy
Rayuélo, *sm.* small kind of snipe
Ráza, *sf.* race, ray, cleft in a horse's hoof
Razádo, *a.* applied to coarse woollen cloth
Rázago, *sm.* coarse cloth made of tow
Razón, *sf.* reason, justice, account, order, argument, motive. *A' razon de*, at the rate of
Rázon, *sm.* firm
Razonáble, *a.* reasonable
Razonádo, da. *a.* rational
Razonadór, ra. *s.* reasoner
Razonamiénto, *sm.* reasoning
Razonár, *va.* to reason; *va.* to advocate, take a memorandum of things
Réa, *sf.* female criminal
Reacción, *sf.* re-action
Reácio, cia. *a.* obstinate
Reacriminár, *va.* to recriminate
Reagradecér, *va.* to estimate any thing highly

Digitized by Google

Reagradecimiénto, *sm.* act of esteeming, estimation
Reagravación, *sf.* re-aggravation
Reagravár, *va.* to aggravate anew
Reagúdo, da. *a.* very acute
Reál, *a.* real, royal, grand, true, open, noble; *sm.* camp, main body of an army, real, Spanish coin. *Real de á ocho*, a dollar
Realce, *sm.* raised work, brightness of colours, splendour
Realéjo, *sm.* a chamber organ
Realéngo, ga. *a.* royal
Realéra, *sf.* V. *Maestril*
Realéza, *sf.* regal dignity
Reál-haciénda, *sf.* exchequer
Realidád, *sf.* reality
Realillo, *sm.* a little real
Realista, *sm.* royalist
Realizár, *va.* to realize
Reálmente, *ad.* really
Realzár, *va.* to raise, illustrate, aggrandize
Reamár, *va.* to love again
Reanimár, *va.* to cheer
Reañéjo, ja. *a.* oldish
Reapretár, *va.* to press again
Rearár, *va.* to replough
Reasumír, *va.* to retake
Reasunción, *sf.* the act of resuming
Reáta, *sf.* rope which ties one horse to another; *Reatas*, woldings
Reatár, *va.* to tie one beast to another with a rope, woold
Reate, ó **Riáte**, *sm.* border of flowers around the beds and walks in a garden
Reáto, *sm.* the state of a criminal or malefactor
Reaventár, *va.* to winnow corn a second time
Rebába, *sf.* reslavering
Rebaláge, *sm.* crooks or windings in a river
Rebálsa, *sf.* stagnant water, stagnation of humors in some part of the body
Rebalsár, *va.* to stop the course of water that it may form a pool, stop, detain
Rebanáda, *sf.* slice of bread, meat, or other things
Rebanár, *va.* to cut into slices
Rebañadéra, *sf.* drag
Rebañár, *va.* to pick up
Rebañégo, ga. *a.* gregarious
Rebáño, *sm.* flock of sheep, crowd
Rebaptizándo, *da.* *a.* he who is to be rebaptized
Rebasár, *va.* to sail past any point or difficult place
Rebastár, *vn.* to be more than enough
Rebatár, *va.* V. *Arrebatar*
Rebáte, *sm.* dispute
Rebatimiénto, *sm.* repulsion
Rebatír, *va.* to rebate, parry, object, settle accounts
Rebáto, *sm.* an unexpected attack
Rebautización, *sf.* act of rebaptizing
Rebautizár, *va.* to rebaptize
Rebáxa, *sf.* abatement, drawback, duty
Rebaxár, *va.* to abate, weaken the light and give a deeper shade to the tints of a piece of painting; *vr.* to become sick as an assistant in some hospitals
Rebáxo, *sm.* groove made in timber or stone
Rebebér, *va.* to drink often
Rebéco, *a.* cross grained
Rebeláre, *vr.* to revolt, resist, oppose
Rebélde, *sm.* *a.* rebel
Rebélde, *a.* stubborn, rebellious
Rebeldía, *sf.* rebelliousness, obstinacy, default
Rebelión, *sf.* rebellion
Rebellín, *sm.* ravelin
Rebelón, na. *a.* restive
Rebencázo, *sm.* blow or stroke with a port-rope
Rebendecér, *vn.* to bless anew
Rebénque, *sm.* rope with which seamen are whipped on board of galleys
Rebéxa, *sf.* change in the course of tides or currents on a coast
Rebézo, *sm.* thick lip
Rebién, *ad.* very well
Rebisabuéla, la. *s.* the great-great grandfather or mother
Rebizniéto, ta; **Rebisniéto, ta.** *s.* the great-great-grandson or daughter
Reblandecér, *va.* to make tender
Rebocíño, *sm.* a short cloak or mantle worn by women
Rebollár, *sm.* thicket of oak saplings
Rebóllo, *sm.* the Turkey oak, trunk of a tree
Rebosiár, *vn.* to stop on account of too much water
Rebosadéro, *sm.* place where any thing overflows
Rebosadúra, *sf.* overflow
Rebosár, *va.* to run over, abound, show
Rebotadór, ra. *s.* one who rebounds
Rebotár, *vn.* to rebound, grow dull; *va.* clinch the point of a spike or nail, repel; *vr.* to change one's opinion
Rebóte, *sm.* rebound
Rebotíca, *sf.* back-room behind the shop
Rebozár, *va.* to overlay or baste meat; *vr.* to be muffled up in a cloak
Rebózo, *sm.* muffler. *De rebozo*, secretly
Rebramár, *va.* to low and bellow repeatedly
Rebrámo, *sm.* noise which deer respond to each other
Rebrotín, *sm.* the second growth of clover
Rebudiár, *va.* to snuffle and grunt
Rebuéno, na. *a.* very good
Rebufár, *vn.* to blow or snort repeatedly
Rebujál, *sm.* number of cattle in a flock below even fifties
Rebujaléro, *sm.* a petty farmer
Rebujár, *va.* to take up linen in an awkward manner
Rebújo, *sm.* muffler
Rebullício, *sm.* great clamour or tumult
Rebullír, *va.* to stir
Reburujár, *va.* to wrap up
Reburujón, *sm.* bundle wrapped up carelessly
Rebúsca, *sf.* research, refuse, remains
Rebuscadór, ra. *s.* gleaner
Rebuscár, *va.* to glean the remains of grapes left by the vintagers, search
Rebúsco, *sm.* research
Rebutír, *vn.* to stuff
Rebuznadór, ra. *s.* one who brays like an ass
Rebuznár, *vn.* to bray
Rebúzno, *sm.* braying of an ass
Recabár, *va.* to obtain by entreaty

Digitized by Google

Recádo, *sm.* message, present, tool, plenty, instrument. *Llevar recado*, to be reprimanded
Recaér, *vn.* to fall back, devolve
Recáida, *sf.* relapse, a second fall
Recalída, *sf.* the act of making or descrying the land
Recalár, *va.* to soak, stand in shore
Recalcár, *va.* to squeeze, stuff.—*vr.* to inculcate, lean back in a chair
Recalcitrár, *vn.* to wince, oppose
Recalentamiénto, *sm.* excandescence
Recalentár, *va.* to heat again
Recalzár, *va.* to prick the outlines of a design on paper, mould up plants
Recálzo, *sm.* the act of repairing a decayed wall
Recalzón, *sm.* outer felloe or felly of a wheel
Recamadór, ra. *s.* embroiderer
Recamár, *va.* to embroider with raised work
Recámara, *sf.* wardrobe, household furniture
Recambiár, *va.* to rechange, recompense
Recámbio, *sm.* re-exchange, reward, retribution
Recámo, *sm.* embroidery of raised work
Recanación, *sf.* act of remeasuring by canes
Recancanílla, *sf.* affectation of limping, tergiversation
Recantación, *sf.* recantation
Recantón, *sm.* corner-stone
Recapacitár, *va.* to call to recollection
Recapitulár, *va.* to recapitulate
Recárga, *sf.* additional tax, second charge of fire-arms
Recargár, *va.* to recharge, remand to prison on a new charge, attack again
Recárgo, *sm.* a new charge, increase of a fever
Recáta, *sf.* the act of tasting or trying again
Recatádo, *a.* prudent, honest
Recatár, *va.* to secrete, taste again.—*vr.* to take care, to doubt
Recatéar, *vn.* to haggle
Recatería, *sf.* V. *Regatonería*
Recáto, *sm.* prudence, secrecy, bashfulness
Recatón, *sm.* metal socket of a lance or pike
Recatón, na. *a. y s.* V. *Regatón*
Recatonáso, *sm.* blow with a pike or lance
Recatonéar, *va.* to buy by wholesale
Recatonería y Recatonía, *sf.* V. *Regatonería*
Recaudación, *sf.* the act of collecting rents or taxes, collector's office
Recaudadór, *sm.* tax-gatherer
Recaudamiénto, *sm.* collection of rents or taxes, office of a collector
Recaudár, *va.* to gather rents or taxes
Recaúdo, *sm.* collection of rents or taxes, provision
Recavár, *va.* to dig the ground a second time
Recazár, to seize prey like a hawk
Recázo, *sm.* guard, back part of the blade of a knife
Recél, *sm.* a sort of striped tapestry
Recentadúra, *sf* leaven preserved for the kneading and raising of bread
Recentál, *a.* applied to a sucking lamb
Recentár, *va.* to put sufficient leaven into the dough to raise it
Recefír, *va.* to regird
Recepción, *sf.* reception
Recépta, *sf.* book in which fines are entered
Receptación, *sf.* reception of stolen goods
Receptáculo, *sm.* receptacle, refuge
Receptadór, *sm.* receiver of stolen goods
Receptár, *va.* to take refuge
Receptívo, va. *a.* receptive
Recépto, *sm.* asylum
Receptór, ra. *s.* receiver
Receptoría, *sf.* receiver's or treasurer's office
Recésit, *sm.* vacation
Recéso, *sm.* recess
Recéta, *sf.* recipe, memorandum of orders received
Recetadór, *sm.* prescriber
Recetár, *va.* to prescribe
Recetário, *sm.* register of the prescriptions made by a physician, apothecary's file
Recetéro, *sm.* one who preserves some particular prescriptions of physicians. *Recetéros*, pedlars
Recetór, *sm.* receiver
Recetoría, *sf.* treasury
Rechazadór, ra. *s.* repeller
Rechazamiénto, *sm.* repulsion
Rechazár, *va.* to repel
Recházo, *sm.* rebound
Rechífla, *sf.* whistle
Rechinadór, ra. *s.* creaker
Rechinamiénto, *sm.* creaking of a machine
Rechinár, *vn.* to creak, engage in any thing with reluctance
Rechíno, *sm.* creaking
Rechóncho, cha. *a.* chubby
Reciál, *sm.* rapid
Réciamente, *ad.* strongly
Recibidéro, ra. *a.* receivable
Recibidór, *sm.* receiver
Recibiénte, *pa.* recipient
Recibimiénto, *sm.* reception, antechamber
Recibír, *va.* to accept, take charge of, imbibe, suffer, fasten
Recíbo, *sm.* reception, receipt. *Madera de recibo*, timber fit for service, visit
Reciénte, *a.* recent
Recinchár, *va.* to bind round one thing to another with a girdle
Recinto, *sm.* precinct
Récio, cia. *a.* stout, coarse, rude, arduous
Récio, *ad.* strong. *Hablar recio*, to talk loud
Récipe, *sm.* displeasure
Recipiénte, *sm.* recipient, receiver; *a.* receiving
Reciprocar, *va.* to reciprocate; *vr.* to correspond mutually
Recíproco, ca. *a.* reciprocal
Recisión, *sf.* rescission
Recitación, *sf.* recitation
Recitádo, *sm.* recitative
Recitadór, ra. *s.* reciter
Recitánte, ta. *s.* V. *Comediante y Farsante*
Recitár, *va.* to recite
Recitatívo, va. *a.* recitative
Reciúra, *sf.* strength
Reciúlla, *sf.* second filings or fragments
Reclamación, *sf.* reclamation, objection
Reclamár, *va.* to decoy birds with a call, reclaim, to hoist or lower a yard by means of a block; *vn.* to contradict

Digitized by Google

Reclámes, *sm. pl.* sheave-holes in a top-mast-head
Reclámo, *sm.* decoy-bird, call, allurement, tye-block, reclamation
Récle, *sm.* vacation
Reclinación, *sf.* reclining
Reclinár, *va.* to recline
Reclinatório, *sm.* couch
Recluír, *va.* to shut up
Reclusión, *sf.* reclusion
Reclúso, *a.* y *s.* recluse
Reclusório, *sm.* recess
Reclúta, *sf.* recruiting; *sm.* recruit
Reclutár, *va.* to recruit
Recobrár, *va.* to recover, rouse in; *vr.* to recover from sickness
Recóbro, *sm.* recovery
Recocér, *va.* to boil again; *vr.* to consume one's-self with rage
Recócho, cha. *a.* over-done
Recocído, da. *a.* over-boiled, skilful, over-ripe
Recodárse, *vr.* to lean with the elbow upon any thing
Recódo, *sm.* a corner or angle jutting out
Recogedéro, *sm.* place where things are gathered
Recogedór, *sm.* one who shelters, gatherer
Recogér, *va.* to retake, gather, contract, receive, lock up in a madhouse, extract intelligence from books. *Recoger velas*, to conclude a discourse; *vr.* to take shelter, retrench one's expenses, go home
Recogídas, *sf. pl.* women shut up in a house of correction
Recogído, da. *a.* retired
Recogimiénto, *sm.* collection, retreat, house where women are confined
Recolár, *va.* to strain a second time
Recollección, *sf.* summary, convent, retirement
Recolegír, *va.* V. *Colegír*
Recoléto, ta. *a.* belonging to a convent; *s.* devotee who lives retired from all worldly pomp
Recolorádo, da. *a.* copper-nosed
Recombinár, *va.* to recombine
Recomendáble, *a.* commendable
Recomendación, *sf.* recommendation, injunction, praise, dignity
Recomendár, *va.* to charge, recommend
Recompénsa, *sf.* compensation, recompense
Recompensáble, *a.* capable of being rewarded
Recompensár, *va.* to recompense
Reconcentramiénto, *sm.* act of introducing in the centre
Reconcentrár, *va.* to introduce, dissemble; *vr.* to root
Reconciliadór, ra. *s.* reconciliator
Reconciliár, *va.* to reconcile, hear a short confession, consecrate anew any sacred place; *vr.* to confess some slight offences
Reconcomérse, *vr.* to scratch frequently in consequence of a continual itching
Reconcómio, *sm.* prurience, fear, craving
Recóndito, ta. *a.* recondite
Reconducción, *sf.* renewal of a lease
Reconducír, *va.* to renew a lease
Reconfesár, *va.* to confess again
Reconocedór, ra. *s.* examiner
Reconocér, to try, submit to command of others, consider, conceive, reconnoitre
Reconocído, na. *a.* y *s.* acknowledged, grateful, recognisee
Reconociénte, *pa.* recognising
Reconocimiénto, *sm.* recognition, acknowledgement, recognisance, examination
Reconquísta, *sf.* reconquest
Reconquistár, *va.* to reconquer
Recontánte, *pa.* repeater
Recontár, *va.* to recount
Reconténto, *sm.* content
Reconténto, ta. *a.* very content
Reconvalecér, *vn.* to recover from sickness
Reconvención, *sf.* charge
Reconvenír, *vn.* to charge
Recopilación, *sf.* summary
Recopiladór, *sm.* compiler
Recopilár, *va.* to abridge
Recoquín, *sm.* a chubbed little fellow
Recordáble, *a.* worthy of being recorded
Recordación, *sf.* remembrance
Recordadór, ra. *s.* recorder
Recordánte, *pa.* recording
Recordár, *va.* to remind; *vn.* to awaken from sleep
Recordatívo, va. *a.* that which records
Recorrér, *va.* to run over, survey, read over, repair; *vn.* to recur. *Recorrer un bazel*, to repair a ship
Recortádo, *sm.* figure cut out of paper
Recortár, *va.* to cut away, cut out figures of paper
Recorvár, *va.* V. *Encorvar*
Recórvo, va. *a.* V. *Corvo*
Recosér, *va.* to sew again what had been ripped up
Recostadéro, *sm.* resting-place
Recostár, *va.* to lean against; *vr.* to go to rest
Recóva, *sf.* act of purchasing any thing in the country, to retail them in town; pack of hounds
Recovéco, *sm.* turning, simulation
Recovéro, *sm.* huckster
Récre, *sm.* vacation of choristers
Recreación, *sf.* recreation
Recreár, *va.* to amuse; *vr.* to divert one's-self
Recreatívo, va. *a.* recreative
Recrecér, *va.* to grow again, grow to excess, occur
Recrecimiénto, *sm.* growth
Recreído, da. *a.* intractable
Recreméntos, *sm. pl.* recrements
Recréo, *sm.* recreation
Réctamente, *ad.* rightly
Rectángulo, la. *a.* rectangular
Rectángulo, *sm.* rectangle
Rectificár, *va.* to rectify
Rectificatívo, va. *a.* that which rectifies
Rectilíneo, nea. *a.* rectilinear
Rectitúd, *sf.* straightness, rectitude
Récto, ta. *a.* straight, just
Rectór, ta. *s.* superior of a community, curate
Rectorádo, *sm.* rectorship
Rectorál, *a.* rectorial
Rectorár, *vn.* to attain the office of rector
Rectoría, *sf.* rectory
Récua, *sf.* drove of beasts of burthen

Digitized by Google

Recuáge, *sm.* custom or duty for the passage of cattle
Recudimiénto y Recudiménto, *sm.* power vested in a person to gather rents or taxes
Recudír, *va.* to pay some money in part of dues; *va.* to rebound, meet, concur
Recuénto, *sm.* recension
Recuérdo, *sm.* remembrance
Recuéro, *sm.* muleteer
Recuésto, *sm.* declivity
Recúla, *sf.* recoil
Reculáda, *sf.* the falling of a ship astern
Reculár, *vn.* to fall back
Recúlo, la. *a.* having no tail
Recuperáble, *a.* recoverable
Recuperación, *sf.* recovery
Recuperadór, ra. *s.* rescuer
Recuperár, *va.* to recover
Recuperativo, va. *a.* that which recovers or has the power of recovering
Recúra, *sf.* comb-saw
Recurár, *va.* to make or open the teeth of combs
Recurrír, *va.* to recur; *vn.* to revert
Recúrso, *sm.* recourse, appeal
Recusáble, *a.* that may be refused or rejected
Recusación, *sf.* refusal
Recusánte, *pa.* refuser
Recusár, *va.* to refuse to admit, recuse or challenge a judge
Red, *sf.* a net, grate of the parlour in nunneries, prison with a strong grate, snare, silk coif; *Red de araña*, cobweb
Redactór, *sm.* compiler
Redáda, *sf.* casting of a net, multitude, crowd
Redáño, *sm.* caul
Redár, *va.* to cast a net
Redarguición, *sf.* retort
Redargüír, *va.* to retort
Rededór, *sm.* environs
Redél, *sm.* loof-frame
Redemír, *va.* to rescue
Redención, *sf.* redemption, aid, assistance
Redentór, ra. *s.* redeemer
Redéro, *sm.* net-maker
Redéro, ra. *a.* reticular
Redición, *sf.* repetition of what has been said before
Rediezmár, *va.* to decimate again
Rediézmo, *sm.* the ninth part of crops which have already been tithed
Redíl, *sm.* sheepfold
Redimíble, *a.* redeemable
Redimír, *va.* to redeem, succour
Redingót, *sm.* riding-coat
Redistribución, *sf.* a new or second distribution
Rédito, *sm.* revenue
Redituáble ó Redituál, *a.* producing rent
Redituár, *va.* to yield or produce any benefit or profit
Redobládo, da. *a.* redoubled, stout and thick
Redoblár, *va.* to redouble, clinch
Redóble, *sm.* a repeated touching of the same chord
Redoblegár, *va.* V. *Redoblar y Doblegar*
Redóma, *sf.* phial
Redomadázo, za. *a.* very artful
Redomádo, da. *a.* artful, sly
Redónda, *a.* applied to a round ball of silk; *sf.* circle, pasture-ground
Redóndamente, *ad.* roundly
Redondeár, *va.* to round; *vr.* to extricate one's-self from difficulties
Redondél, *sm.* a round cloak
Redondéz, *sf.* roundness
Redondílla, *sf.* roundelay
Redóndo, da. *a.* round, free from debts, defenceless, common, clear
Redóndo, *sm.* specie, globe
Redondón, *sm.* a large circle or orbicular figure
Redopélo, *sm.* the act of rubbing cloth against the grain, scuffle
Redór, *sm.* a round mat
Redrójo y Redruéjo, *sm.* a small bunch of grapes remaining after the vintage, after-fruit
Redrúña, *sf.* left hand
Reducción, *sf.* reduction, mutation, dissolution, conversion of infidels to the true religion
Reducíble, *a.* reducible
Reducimiénto, *sm.* reduction
Reducír, *va.* to reduce any thing to its former state, barter, commute, diminish, comprehend, reclaim, persuade; *vr.* to confine one's self to a moderate way of life
Redundáncia, *sf.* superfluity
Redundánte, *pa.* redundant
Redundár, *vn.* to exundate, redound, contribute
Redupliár, *va.* to reduplicate
Reedificación, *sf.* rebuilding
Reedificadór, ra. *s.* rebuilder
Reedificár, *va.* to rebuild
Reelección, *sf.* re-election
Reelegír, *va.* to re-elect
Reembarcár, *va.* to re-ship; *vr.* to re-embark
Reembárco, *sm.* re-embarcation
Reembargár, *va.* to embargo a second time
Reembolsáble, *a.* capable of reimbursing
Reembolsár, *va.* to reimburse
Reembólso, *sm.* recovery of money advanced
Reemplázar, *va.* to replace
Reemplázo, *sm.* replacing, substitute in the militia
Reemplear, *va.* to re-employ
Reencargár, *va.* to re-charge
Reencomendár, *va.* to commend again
Reencuéntro, *sm.* rencounter, scuffle, affray
Reenganchár, *va.* to re-enlist; *vr.* to enlist one's-self again
Reengendradór, *sm.* one who regenerates
Reengendrár, *va.* to regenerate, renew, revive
Reensayár, *va.* to re-examine
Reensáye, *sm.* re-examination
Reesperár, *va.* to have great hope
Reexâminación, *sf.* re-examination
Reexâminár, *va.* to re-examine
Refacción, *sf.* refection, resolution
Refacér, *va.* V. *Rehacer*
Refalsádo, da. *a.* false
Refázo, *sm.* a kilt
Refección, *sf.* refection
Refectório, *sm.* refectory
Referéncia, *sf.* reference
Referendário, *sm.* officer appointed to countersign ordinances
Referénte, *a.* referring
Referíble, *a.* referrible
Referír, *va.* to refer, direct; *vr.* to refer
Refertéro, ra. *a.* quarrelsome
Refigurár, *va.* to retrace any

image formerly seen
Refilón (De), *ad.* sharply
Refina, *sf.* a kind of superfine wool
Refinación, *f.* purification
Refinadéra, *sf.* refiner
Refinádo, da. *a.* refined
Refinadór, *sm.* refiner
Refinadúra, *sf.* refining
Refinár, *va.* to refine
Refino, na. *a.* double refined
Refirmár, *va.* to strengthen
Refitoléro, ra. *s.* one who has the care of the refectory
Refitório, *sm.* refectory
Reflectír ó Reflectár, *va.* to reflect
Reflexa, *sf.* craft, reflection, observation
Reflexár, *va.* to reflect the rays of light
Reflexíble, *a.* reflexible
Reflexión, *sf.* reflection
Reflexionár, *va.* to reflect
Reflexivo, va. *a.* reflexive
Reflexo, *sm.* reflex
Reflexo, xa. *a.* reflected
Reflorecer, *vn.* to blossom again
Refluénte, *pa.* refluent
Refluír, *vn.* to flow back
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux
Refocilación, *sf.* refocillation
Refocilár, *va.* to strengthen
Refocílo, *sm.* refocillation
Reforjár, *va.* to reforge
Refórma, *sf.* reform, dismission from an office
Reformáble, *a.* reformable
Reformádo, *sm.* a reformed officer
Reformadór, ra. *s.* reformer
Reformár, *va.* to reform, correct, lessen, dismiss, clear up; *vr.* to have one's manners reformed, use prudence of speech
Reformativo, va. *a.* that which reforms
Reformatório, ria. *a.* corrective
Refórme, *sm.* correction
Reforzáda, *sf.* sort of narrow tape
Reforzádo, *sm.* a reinforced gun, list, fillet
Reforzár, *va.* to strengthen; *vr.* to be strengthened
Refracción, *sf.* refraction
Refractário, ria. *a.* refractory
Refrácto, ta. *a.* refracted
Refrán, *sm.* proverb
Refrangíble, *a.* refrangible
Refregamiénto, *sm.* frication

Refregár, *va.* to perfricate; *vr.* to be stained all over
Refregón, *sm.* frication, a brief conversation on a subject
Refreír, *va.* to fry well
Refrenamiénto y Refrenación, *s.* curb
Refrenár, *va.* to curb
Refrendación, *sf.* legalizing by subscription
Refrendár, *va.* to legalize any public act
Refrendário, *sm.* officer appointed to countersign edicts
Refrendáta, *sf.* counter-signature
Refrescadór, *sm.* refresher
Refrescadúra, *sf.* refreshing
Refrescár, *va.* to refresh, drink iced liquors, renew, awaken any feeling, recover strength; *vn.* to cool
Refrescativo, va. *a.* refrigerative
Refrésco, *sm.* refreshment, fresh provisions
Refriéga, *sf.* affray
Refrieguíllo, *sf.* a short variable gale of wind
Refrigerante, *a.* refrigerant; *sm.* refrigeratory
Refrigerár, *va.* to cool
Refrigerativo, va. *a.* refrigerative
Refrigeratório, *sm.* refrigeratory
Refrigério, *sm.* refrigeration
Refringénte, *pa.* refracting
Refringír, *va.* to refract
Refrotár, *va.* to rub
Refuélle, *sm.* a kind of net for catching fish
Refuérzo, *sm.* reinforcement
Refugiár, *va.* to shelter; *vr.* to take refuge
Refúgio, *sm.* refuge
Refulgéncia, *sf.* refulgence
Refulgénte, *a.* refulgent
Refundición, *sf.* the act of casting metals anew
Refundír, *va.* to melt, contain; *vn.* to convert to any thing
Refunfuñadúra, *sf.* growling
Refunfuñár, *vn.* to snarl
Refunfúño, *sm.* grumbling
Refusár, *va.* V. *Rehusar*
Refutár, *va.* to refute
Refutatório, ria. *a.* that which refutes
Regadéra, *sf.* sprinkling pot
Regadéro, *sm.* V. *Reguera*

Regadío, *sm.* irrigated land
Regadío, ía. *a.* irrigated
Regadízo, za. *a.* that can be irrigated
Regadór, *sm.* instrument used by comb-makers
Regadúra, *sf.* irrigation
Regajál ó Regájo, *sm.* puddle
Regála, *sf.* gunnel
Regaláda, *sf.* king's stables
Regaládo, da. *a.* delicate
Regaladór, ra. *s.* one who is fond of entertaining his friends
Regalamiénto, *sm.* regalement
Regalár, *va.* to regale, caress; *vr.* to entertain one's self, melt
Regaléro, *sm.* purveyor of fruit and flowers for the royal family
Regalía, *sf.* regalia, privilege. *Regalías*, perquisites
Regalícia, Regalíz, ó Regalíza, *sf.* licorice
Regalílio, *sm.* muff
Regaliólo, *sm.* golden-crested wren
Regálo, *sm.* present, pleasure, dainty, repose
Regalón, na. *a.* delicate, spoiled
Regamiénto, *sm.* irrigation
Reganár, *va.* to regain
Regantío, ía. *a.* applied to the land or its fruits
Regañáda, *sf.* a kind of cake
Regañádo, da. *a.* given reluctantly, applied to a kind of plum or bread which splits; frowning
Regañamiénto, *sm.* grumbling
Regañár, *vn.* to snarl, be peevish, dispute familiarly at home
Regañír, *vn.* to yelp
Regáño, *sm.* torvity, bread which is scorched
Regañón, na. *a.* snarling, troublesome
Regár, *va.* to water, water countries, applied to rivers
Regáta, *sf.* a small channel or conduit
Regáte, *sm.* a quick motion of the body to avoid a blow, escape
Regateár, *vn.* to riggle, rival in sailing; *va.* to haggle, refuse the execution of any thing
Regatéo, *sm.* the act of haggling

Digitized by Google

Regatería, *sf.* huckster's shop
Regatéro, ra. *a.* hagging
Regáto, *sm.* a small rivulet
Regatón, na. *s.* huckster, haggler, sechet; *a.* retailing
Regatonéar, *vn.* to huckster
Regatonería, *sf.* huckster's shop, sale by retail, huckster
Regazár, *va.* to tuck up
Regázo, *sm.* lap of a woman
Regéncia, *sf.* regency
Regenerár, *va.* to regenerate
Regenerativo, va. *a.* that which regenerates
Regentár, *va.* to rule
Regénta, *sf.* wife of a regent
Regénte, *sm.* regent, president of a court of justice
Regenteár, *vn.* to domineer, be a pedant
Regéra, *sf.* stern-fast
Régiamente, *ad.* royally
Regibádo, da. *a.* hump-backed
Regicída, *sm.* regicide
Regicídio, *sm.* a regicide
Regidór, *s.* governor, magistrate of a city; *a.* ruling
Regidoría y Regiduría, *sf.* governorship
Regiléra, *sf.* windmill made of paper
Régimen, *sm.* regimen
Regimiénto, *sm.* administration, regimen, regiment
Régio, gia. *a.* royal, stately
Región, *sf.* region
Regionál, *a.* belonging to any region or district
Regír, *va.* to rule, conduct, to obey the helm
Registrádo, da. *a.* registered
Registradór, *sm.* register, searcher, toll-gatherer
Registrár, *va.* to survey; investigate, record; *vr.* to be registered
Registro, *sm.* the act of searching, place from whence any thing can be surveyed, entry of goods, enrolling office, register, catchwood, prier, register ship
Regitár, *va.* V. *Vomitar*
Regitívo, va. *a.* ruling
Regizgár, *vn.* to shake or shudder with cold
Régla, *sf.* a rule, rule of religious orders, law, moderation, order of nature, catamenia
Regládo, da. *a.* regulated
Reglaménto, *sm.* regulation
Reglár, *a.* regular
Reglár, *ra.* to regulate, rule paper; *vr.* to mend
Regléro, *sm.* ruler
Región, *sm.* level
Regnícolo, la. *a.* y *s.* native of a country
Regocijádo, da. *a.* merry
Regocijadór, ra. *s.* rejoicer
Regocijár, *va.* to gladden; *vr.* to rejoice
Regocijo, *sm.* joy, pleasure, rejoicing
Regodeárse, *vr.* to be merry, joke
Regodéo, *sm.* joy, mirth, feigned refusal of a thing earnestly desired, joke, jest
Regójo, *sm.* piece of bread left on the table after meals; a little boy
Regolár, *sm.* scholar
Regoldáno, na. *a.* applied to the wild chesnut
Regoldár, *vn.* to belch, boast, brag
Regolfár, *vn.* to flow back
Rególfo, *sm.* reflux
Regoméllo, *sm.* remorse
Regóna, *sf.* large canal for irrigating lands
Regordéte, ta. *a.* chubbed
Regordído, da. *a.* fat, plump
Regostárse, *vr.* to delight
Regósto, *sm.* delight
Regracíación, *sf.* act of grace, gratitude
Regraciár, *va.* to thank
Regresár, *vn.* to retain possession of an ecclesiastical benefice; *va.* to resign a benefice in favour of another
Regresión, *sf.* regression
Regréso, *sm.* return, reversion, act of resigning a benefice
Regrufír, *vn.* to snarl
Reguardárse, *vr.* to take care of one's self
Regüeldo, *sm.* eructation, boast, brag
Reguéra, *sf.* canal for watering lands or plants
Reguéro, *sm.* a small rivulet
Reguerón, *sm.* the principal canal of irrigation
Reguizár, *va.* to patch a suit of clothes
Reguladór, ra. *s.* regulator, prebendary
Regulár, *va.* to regulate; *a.* regular, moderate, common; *s.* a regular
Regularidád, *sf.* regularity, custom, exact discipline
Régulo, *sm.* chief of a petty state, basilisk, wagtail
Regurgitár, *vn.* to regurgitate
Rehabilitár, *va.* to restore an offender to his former rank in life
Rehabituárse, *vr.* to return to vicious habits
Rehacér, *va.* to mend, add new strength; *vr.* to regain strength and vigour
Rehacimiénto, *sm.* renewal
Rehácio, cia. *a.* obstinate
Rehartár, *va.* to satiate again
Rehécho, cha. *a.* renewed, squat, broad-shouldered
Rehén, *sm.* hostage
Rehenchidúra, *sf.* act of stuffing
Rehenchír, *va.* to stuff anew
Rehendíja y Rehendrija *sf.* crevice, cleft
Reherimiénto, *sm.* repulsion
Reherír, *va.* to repel
Reherrár, *va.* to reshoe a horse
Rehervír, *vn.* to boil again, be inflamed with love; *vr.* to ferment
Rehíjo, *sm.* shoot
Rehiladílo, *sm.* ribbon
Rehilandéra, *sf.* a windmill made of paper
Rehilár, *va.* to twist or contract too much; *vn.* to stagger
Rehiléte y Rehiléro, *sm.* a kind of shuttlecock
Rehogár, *va.* to dress meat with a slow fire
Rehollár, *va.* to trample under foot
Rehóya, *sf.* V. *Rehoyo*
Rehoyár, *va.* to dig hole again for planting trees
Rehóyo, *sm.* a deep hole or pit
Rehuída, *sf.* a second flight
Rehuír, *vn.* to withdraw, condemn; *va.* to deny
Rehundír, *va.* to sink, melt any metal, waste; *vn.* to increase perceptibly
Rehurtádo, da. *a.* making a variety of windings to make the dogs lose the scent, artfully evasive
Rehurtárse, *vr.* to take a different route whence it rose

Digitized by Google

Rehúrto, *sm.* a shrug
Rehusár, *va.* to refuse
Reíble, *a.* laughable
Reidéro, *sm.* immoderate laughter
Reidór, ra. *s.* laugher
Reimprimír, *va.* to reprint
Reincidéncia, *sf.* reiteration
Reincidénte, *pa.* reiterating
Reincidír, *vn.* to reiterate
Reincorporár, *va.* to incorporate a second time
Reintegrár, *va.* to reintegrate; *vr.* to be reinstated
Reintégro, *sm.* redintegration
Reír, *vn.* to laugh; *vr.* to begin to tear or rend, scoff
Reiteración, *sf.* repetition
Reiterár, *va.* to reiterate
Reivindicár, *va.* to recover
Réja, *sf.* ploughshare, aration, iron grate of a window
Rejacár, *va.* V. *Arrejacar*
Rejáda, *sf.* V. *Arrejada*
Rejádo, *sm.* grate of a door or window
Rejalcár, *va.* to plough
Rejalgár, *sm.* realgar
Rejería, *sf.* manufactory of the iron work of grates, doors, or windows
Rejéro, *sm.* maker of bars, lattices, and grates
Rejílla, *sf.* a small lattice in confessionals
Réjo, *sm.* a pointed iron bar or spike; sting of an insect; strength
Rejón, *sm.* dagger, kind of lance used by bull-fighters
Rejonázo, *sm.* thrust given with a dagger
Rejoneadór, *sm.* bull-fighter who throws the spear
Rejoneár, *va.* to wound bulls with the spear
Rejonéo, *sm.* the act of fighting bulls with a spear
Rejuéla, *sf.* a small grate
Rejurár, *vn.* to swear again
Rejuvenecér, *vn.* to grow young again
Relación, *sf.* relation, prologue, romance, correspondence, a distant relation
Relacionár, *va.* to relate
Relacionéro, *sm.* reporter
Relamér, *va.* to relick; *vr.* to lick one's lips, boast
Relamído, da. *a.* affected
Relámpago, *sm.* flash of lightning, idea flashing upon the mind
Relampagueánte, *pa.* lightening
Relampagueár, *vn.* to lighten, flash, sparkle
Relampaguéo, *sm.* the act of flashing
Relánce, *sm.* a repeated casting of a net, repeated attempt
Relanzár, *va.* to repel, cast in again the tickets to be drawn
Relápso, sa. *a.* relapsed
Relatadór, ra. *s.* relater
Relatánte, *pa.* reporter
Relatár, *va.* to relate
Relativo, va. *a.* relative
Relatór, ra. *s.* narrator
Relatoría, *sf.* office of a reporter of judicial causes
Relaváge, *sm.* washing place for stuffs or clothes
Relavár, *va.* to wash over again
Reláve, *sm.* second washing of metals
Relaxación, *sf.* remission, commutation of a vow, intermission
Relaxadór, ra. *a.* relaxing
Relaxamiénto, *sm.* relaxation
Relaxár, *va.* to relax, annul a vow, ease; *vr.* to be relaxed, grow vicious
Releér, *va.* to revise
Relegár, *va.* to relegate
Relénte, *sm.* softness
Relentecér, *vn.* y *r.* to relent
Relevación, *sf.* relevation, alleviation, remission
Relevánte, *a.* excellent
Relevár, *va.* to emboss, exonerate, assist, forgive, exalt
Reléx, *sm.* a gradual diminution of a wall
Relexár, *vn.* to diminish in thickness in proportion to the height
Relicário, *sm.* reliquary, decoration of a relic
Relíéve, *sm.* relief, relievo. *Alto relieve*, alto relievo. *Medio relieve*, demi-relief; offala
Relíga, *sf.* the second portion of alloy put to a metal
Religación, *sf.* binding
Religár, *va.* to bind
Religión, *sf.* religion
Religionário y **Religionísta**, *s. com.* religionist
Religiosidád, *sf.* religiousness
Religióso, sa. *a.* religious, exact, strict
Relimár, *va.* to file again
Relimpiár, *va.* to clean
Relímpio, ia. *a.* very neat
Relinchadór, ra. *a.* neighing
Relinchánte, *pa.* neigher
Relinchár, *vn.* to neigh, shout
Relincho y **Relinchído**, *sm.* neigh. *Relinchos*, shouts
Relíndo, da. *a.* very neat and fine
Relínga, *sf.* bolt-rope
Relingár, *va.* to sew bolt-ropes to the extremities of the sails; *vn.* to rustle or move the bolt-ropes and sails with the wind
Relíquia, *sf.* relic, footstep, habitual complaint
Rellanár, *va.* to relevel; *vr.* to stretch one's self out at full length
Relláno, *sm.* landing place of a stair
Rellenár, *va.* to fill again, stuff with victuals; *vr.* to re-sate one's self
Relléno, *sm.* forced meat, repletion
Rellénte, *sm.* softness
Rellentecér, *vn.* to be softened
Relóco, ca. *a.* raving mad
Relóx, *sm.* clock, watch. *Relox de faltriquera*, watch. *Relox lunar*, lunar dial
Reloxéra, *sf.* clock-case
Reloxería, *sf.* the art of making clocks and watches, watchmaker's shop
Reloxéro, *sm.* watchmaker
Reluchár, *vn.* to struggle
Reluciénte, *a.* relucent
Relucír, *vn.* to shine
Relumbránte, *pa.* resplendent
Relumbrár, *vn.* to sparkle
Relúmbre, *sm.* coppery or irony taste
Relumbréra, *sf.* V. *Lumbrera*
Relumbrón, *sm.* lustre
Remachádo, da. *a.* clinched, flat-nosed
Remachár, *va.* to flatten
Remáche, *sm.* flattening
Remachón, *sm.* buttress
Remadór, *sm.* rower
Remaldecír, *va.* to curse the cursers
Remallár, *va.* to mend portmanteaus, or trunks
Remamiénto, *sm.* rowing
Remandár, *va.* to order several times

Digitized by Google

Remanecér, *vn.* to appear, remain
Remanecíente, *pa.* remaining
Remanénte, *sm.* remainder
Remangár, *va.* to tuck up
Remángo, *sm.* plaits of the petticoat at the waist
Remansárse, *vr.* to obstruct the course of any fluid
Remánso, *sm.* smooth stagnant water, tardiness
Remánte, *sm.* rower
Remár, *vn.* to row, toil
Remarcár, *va.* to mark again
Remetída, *sf.* a decayed strumpet
Remetído, do. *a.* ended, totally lost
Rematamiénto, *sm.* V. *Remate*
Rematár, *va.* to close; *vn.* to terminate, kill the game at one shot, finish a seam; *vr.* to be utterly ruined
Remáte, *sm.* end, vignette, finial. *Pór remate*, finally
Remecedór, *sm.* he who manages olives to increase their oil
Remecér, *va.* to rock
Remedíble, *a.* imitable
Remedadór, ra. *s.* imitator
Remedamiénto, *sm.* V. *Remedo*
Remedár, *va.* to copy
Remediáble, *a.* remediable
Remediadór, ra. *s.* protector
Remediár, *va.* to remedy, assist, free from danger, establish a young woman
Remedición, *sf.* act of measuring a second time
Remédio, *sm.* remedy, resource, action at law
Remedír, *va.* to re-measure
Remédo, *sm.* imitation
Rememorár, *va.* to remember
Rememorativo, va. *a.* that which remembers or records
Remendádo, da. *a.* patched, spotted, tabby
Remendár, *va.* to patch, adjust one thing to another
Remendón, *sm.* botcher
Rementír, *vn.* to lie frequently
Reméro, *sm.* rower
Remésa, *sf.* sending of goods
Remésa, *va.* to pull or pluck out the hair
Remesón, *sm.* handful of hair; the action of stopping a horse in full gallop
Remetér, *va.* to put back
Remiél, *sm.* the second extract of soft sugar taken from the cane
Remiéndo, *sm.* patch, amendment, reparation, brindle
Remilgádo, da. *a.* affectedly nice, squeamish
Remilgárse, *vr.* to be affectedly nice or grave
Remílgo, *sm.* affected nicety or gravity
Reminiscéncia, *sf.* reminiscence
Remirádo, da. *a.* prudent
Remirár, *va.* to revise; *vr.* to do or finish any thing with great care, consider with pleasure, reflect on one's-self
Remisíble, *a.* remissible
Remisión, *sf.* remission, remissness, abatement
Remisívo, va. *a.* remitting
Remíso, sa. *a.* remiss
Remisório, ria. *a.* having the power of forgiving
Remisória, *sf.* order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal
Remitír, *va.* to remit, pardon, suspend, relax; *vr.* to refer or submit to the judgment and opinion of another, quote
Rémo, *sm.* oar
Remoción, *sf.* removal
Remojadéro, *sm.* steeping-tub
Remojár, *va.* to steep
Remójo, *sm.* the act of steeping or soaking
Remolácha, *sf.* beet-root
Remolár, *sm.* the shop where oars are made
Remolcár, *va.* to tow
Remolér, *va.* to regrind
Remolimiénto, *sm.* act of regrinding
Remolinár, *vn.* to make gyrations; *vr.* to whirl one's-self round
Remolineár, *va.* to whirl any thing round about
Remolíno, *sm.* whirlwind, whirlpool, crowd, disturbance
Remolón, na. *a.* soft, indolent
Remolón, *sm.* the upper tusk of a wild boar
Remoloneárse, *vr.* to be idle
Remólque, *sm.* the act of towing a vessel by means of a tow-rope. *Al remolque*, towing, tow-rope
Remondár, *va.* to clean a second time
Reménta, *sf.* the act of supplying the cavalry with fresh horses
Remontamiénto, *sm.* the act of searing
Remontár, *va.* to frighten away, remount the cavalry, repair the saddles of horses; *vr.* to tower
Remónte, *sm.* soar
Remontísta, *sm.* commissioner for the purchase of cavalry horses
Remóque, *sm.* poignant or sarcastic wood
Romoquéte, *sm.* thump with the fist, witty expression, gallantry
Rémora, *sf.* sucking fish; let, obstacle
Remordedór, ra. *a.* causing remorse or uneasiness
Remordér, *va.* to bite repeatedly, cause remorse; *vr.* to manifest concern
Remordimiénto, *sm.* remorse
Remostár, *va.* to put must into old wine; *vr.* to grow sweet and assume the flavour of must
Remósto, *sm.* the act of putting must into old wine
Remóto, ta. *a.* remote
Removér, *va.* to remove, alter
Removimiénto, *sm.* removal, revulsion
Remozadúra, Remozamiénto, *s.* act of appearing young
Remozár, *va.* to endeavour to appear young
Rempujár, *va.* to push a person out of his place, impel
Rempújo, *sm.* impulse, pressure of an arch upon its pillars
Rempujón, *sm.* an impulse
Remúda, *sf.* exchange
Remudamiénto, *sm.* removal
Remudár, *va.* to move again, permute
Remullír, *va.* to mollify
Remuneradór, ra. *s.* remunerator
Remunerár, *va.* to reward
Remuneratório, ria. *a.* remunerative
Remúsgo, *sm.* too cool an atmosphere
Ren, *sm.* kidney

Digitized by Google

Renacér, *vn.* to be born again, acquire grace by baptism
Renacimiénto, *sm.* regeneration
Renacuájo, *sm.* spawn of frogs, little shapeless man
Renál, *a.* belonging to the kidneys
Rencilla, *sf.* a slight grudge remaining after a quarrel
Rencillóso, sa. *a.* peevish
Rénco, ca. *a.* hipshot, lame
Rencór, *sm.* rancour
Rencoróso, sa; y **Rencorióso**, sa. *a.* rancorous
Rencóso, *a.* applied to a ram with one testicle concealed
Rendáge, *sm.* reins of the bridle of horses or mules
Rendájo, *sm.* a mimic
Rendición, *sf.* rendition
Rendídamente, *ad.* humbly
Rendíja, *sf.* crevice
Rendimiénto, *sm.* rendition, weariness, rest, income
Rendír, *va.* to subject, yield, return, produce, vomit; *vr.* to be tired, spring
Renegádo, *sm.* renegado
Renegadór, ra. *s.* swearer
Renegár, *va.* to deny, detest; *vn.* apostatize
Renglón, *sm.* line written from one margin to another, part of one's revenue. *Renglónes*, writings
Renglonadúra, *sf.* ruling of paper with a pencil
Réngo, ga. *a.* hurt in the reins, back, or hip
Renlégo, *sm.* execration
Reniténcia, *sf.* resistance
Reniténte, *a.* renitent
Réno, *sm.* rein-deer
Renombrádo, da. *a.* renowned
Renómbre, *sm.* surname, glory, fame
Renovación, *sf.* renovation, change
Renovadór, ra. *s.* renovator
Renovánte, *pa.* renovating
Renovár, *va.* to renew, change, polish, barter, reiterate; *vr.* to reform
Renovéro, *sm.* usurer, one who deals in old clothes
Renqueár, *vn.* to limp
Rénta, *sf.* rent, profit
Rentár, *va.* to produce
Rentería, *sf.* productive land or property
Rentéro, ra. *s.* renter
Rentílla, *sf.* a sort of game at cards
Rénto, *sm.* country residence with farm-yard, annual rent paid by a labourer
Rentóy, *sm.* a kind of game at cards
Renuéncia, *sf.* contradiction
Renuévo, *sm.* sprout, nursery of young trees
Renúncia, *sf.* renunciation
Renunciáble, *a.* transferable
Renunciación, *sf.* renunciation
Renunciamiénto, *sm.* renouncement
Renunciánte, *pa.* renouncer
Renunciár, *va.* to renounce, refuse
Renunciatário, *sm.* he to whom any thing is resigned
Renúncio, *sm.* fault committed on playing at cards
Reñíde, da. *a.* being at variance with another
Reñidór, ra. *s.* quarreller
Reñír, *vn.* to wrangle, scold, reprimand; *va.* to argue
Reñón, *sm.* kidney
Réo, *sm.* offender, defendant in a suit at law
Reoctáva, *sf.* V. *Octavilla*
Reoctavár, *vn.* to extract the eighth part of an eighth
Reojár, *va.* to bleach wax
Reójo, *sm.* *Mirar de reojo*, to look obliquely
Repacér, *va.* to consume the entire grass of pasture ground
Repadecér, *va.* y *n.* to suffer extremely
Repagár, *va.* to repay
Repájo, *sm.* inclosure
Repantigárse, *vr.* to lean back in a chair with the legs stretched out
Repapilárse, *vr.* to eat to excess
Reparáble, *a.* repairable
Reparación, *sf.* reparation
Reparáda, *sf.* sudden bound of a horse
Reparadór, ra. *s.* repairer, observer
Reparár, *va.* to repair, observe with careful attention, consider, mend, suspend, guard; *vn.* to regain strength, stop any part; *vr.* to refrain
Reparativo, va. *a.* reparative
Repáro, *sm.* restoration, careful inspection, consideration, inconveniency
Reparón, *sm.* great doubt; *a.* cautious
Repartíble, *a.* distributable
Repartición, *sf.* partition
Repartidéro, ra. *a.* distributing
Repartidór, ra. *s.* distributer, assessments of taxes
Repartimiénto, *sm.* partition, assessment of taxes
Repartír, *va.* to divide, grant favours, assess taxes
Repasadéra, *sf.* a plane
Repasadóra, *sf.* woman occupied in carding wool
Repasár, *vn.* to repass, reexamine, explain again, air clothes at the fire, sow again
Repasáta, *sf.* reprehension
Repasión, *sf.* reaction of the agent on the patient
Repáso, *sm.* remixing quicksilver with metal, revision, reprimand
Repastár, *va.* to feed a second time
Repásto, *sm.* increase of food
Repatriár, *vn.* to return to one's country
Repechár, *va.* y *n.* to mount any declivity
Repécho, *sm.* declivity
Repedír, *va.* to repeat
Repeládo, *sm.* salad of herbs
Repelár, *va.* to pull out the hair of the head, put a horse to his speed, take by small parts
Repeléntе, *sm.* repellent
Repelér, *va.* to repel
Repellár, *va.* to take trowelfuls of plaster from a newbuilt or repaired well
Repélo, *sm.* a small part, any thing which goes against the grain, a slight scuffle, repugnance
Repelón, *sm.* the action of pulling out the hair, a short gallop, a slight fall
Repelóso, sa. *a.* being of a bad grain, touchy
Repensár, *va.* to consider
Repénte, *sm.* a sudden movement
Repentino, na. *a.* sudden
Repentíne, *vr.* V. *Arrepentirse*
Repentísta, *sm.* maker of extemporary verses

Digitized by Google

Repentón, *sm.* an unexpected event
Repeór, *a.* much worse
Repercudída, *sf.* rebound
Repercudír, *vn.* to rebound
Repercusión, *sf.* repercussion
Repercusívo, va. *a.* repercussive
Repercutír, *vn.* to cause a repercussion; *va.* to repel
Repertório, *sm.* repertory
Repesár, *va.* to re-weigh
Repéso, *sm.* the act of weighing a second time. weigh-office
Repeténcia, *sf.* repetition, a thesis
Repetidór, ra. *s.* repeater
Repetír, *va.* to demand urgently, repeat; *vn.* to have the taste of what was ate or drank in the mouth; *vr.* to repeat one's self
Repetitívo, va. *a.* that which contains a repetition
Repicádo, *a.* chopped, stiff
Repicár, *va.* to chop, chime, reprick; *vr.* to glory, boast
Repilogár, *va.* to recapitulate
Repinárse, *vr.* to sour
Repintár, *va.* to repaint, paint one's self
Repíque, *sm.* act of chopping or cutting, chime, dispute
Repiquéte, *sm.* a merry and joyful peal rung on festive occasions, chance
Repiqueteár, *va.* to ring a merry peal on festive occasions; *vr.* to bicker
Repísa, *sf.* pedestal or abutment for a bust
Repíso, *sm.* weak vapid wine
Repitiénte, *pa.* repeating
Repizcár, *va.* to pinch
Repízgo, *sm.* the act of pinching
Replantár, *va.* to replant any ground
Replanteár, *va.* to mark out the ground plan of an edifice again
Replantéo, *sm.* second description of the ground plan of a building
Replegár, *va.* to redouble
Repléto, ta. *a.* replete
Réplica, *sf.* reply
Replicadór, ra. *s.* respondent
Replicánte, *pa.* replier
Replicár, *vn.* to reply
Replicón, na. *a.* replier
Repobláción, *sf.* repopulation
Repoblár, *va.* to repeople
Repodrír, *va.* to rot excessively; *vr.* to become rotten
Repollár, *vn.* to form round heads of leaves
Repóllo, *sm.* sort of round cabbage
Repollúdo, da. *a.* having the shape of a head of cabbage
Repónche, *sm.* V. *Ruiponce*
Reponér, *va.* to replace, oppose anew; *vr.* to recover health or property lost
Reportación, *sf.* moderation
Reportádo, da. *a.* moderate
Reportamiénto, *sm.* forbearance
Reportár, *va.* to moderate passions, obtain, carry or bring
Reportório, *sm.* repertory, almanac, calendar
Reposádo, da. *a.* quiet
Reposár, *vn.* to rest; *vr.* to settle
Reposición, *sf.* the act of restoring a suit at law to its primitive state
Repóso, *sm.* rest, repose
Repostéro, *sm.* king's butler, covering ornamented with a coat of arms
Repregúnta, *sf.* a second demand on the same subject
Repreguntár, *va.* to question repeatedly about the same subject
Reprehendér, *va.* to reprehend
Reprehendiénte, *pa.* censurer
Reprehensíble, *a.* reprehensible
Reprehensión, *sf.* blame
Reprehensór, ra. *s.* reprehender
Reprénda, *sf.* pledge taken a second time
Represa, *sf.* water collected for the purpose of working a mill, restriction, the act of resenting an injury
Represália y **Represária**, *sf.* reprisal
Represár, *va.* to recapture from the enemy, stop, repress
Representáble, *a.* that which may be represented
Representación, *sf.* representation, power, figure, remonstrance
Representadór, ra. *s.* representative, player, actor
Representánte, ta. *s.* player
Representár, *va.* to represent, be the symbol of any thing; *vr.* to offer
Representatívo, va. *a.* representing another thing or person
Represión, *sf.* repression
Repriménda, *sf.* reprimand
Reprimír, *va.* to repress
Reprobáble, *a.* reprehensible
Reprobadór, ra. *s.* reprover
Reprobár, *va.* to reject
Reprobatória, ria. *s.* that which reprobates or reproves
Réprobo, ba. *s.* y *a.* reprobate
Reprochár, *va.* to reproach
Repróche, *sm.* reproach
Reproducír, *va.* to reproduce
Repromisión, *sf.* repeated promise
Reprópio, *a.* restive
Repruéba, *sf.* new proof in addition to a preceding one
Reptár. *va.* V. *Retar*
Reptíl, *a.* y *s.* reptile
República, *sf.* republic
Republicáno, na; y **Repúblico**, ca. *s.* y *a.* republican
Repudiación, *sf.* divorce
Repudiár, *va.* to repudiate, renounce
Repúdio, *sm.* a divorce
Repudrírse, *vr.* to decay internally
Repuésta, *sf.* money staked in the game of ombre
Repuésto, *sm.* store laid up to meet some future events
Repugnáncia, *sf.* reluctance
Repugnánte, *pa.* incompatible
Repugnár, *va.* to oppose
Repulgádo, *a.* V. *Afectado*
Repulgár, *va.* to hem
Repúlgo, *sm.* hem
Repulído, da. *a.* prim, neat
Repúlio, *sm.* jerk, leap, a small arrow or dart, external mark of pain
Repúlsa, *sf.* refusal
Repulsár, *va.* to reject
Repúnta, *sf.* point, sign of displeasure, very short thing
Repuntár, *vn.* to begin to ebb; *vr.* to be pricked, to be soured
Repúrga, *sf.* a second purge or purging draught

Digitized by Google

Repurgár, *va.* to clean again
Reputánte, *pa.* one who estimates
Reputár, *va.* to repute
Requárta, *sf.* one of the cords of a guitar
Requebrádo, da. *a.* enamoured; *s.* lover
Requebradór, *sm.* wooer
Requebrár, *va.* to woo
Requemádo, da. *a.* brown-coloured, thin silk used for veils
Requemamiénto, *sm.* V. *Requemo*
Requemár, *va.* to burn a second time, roast to excess, extract the juice of plants; *vr.* to burn with a passion
Requemazón, *sf.* V. *Requemo*
Requerér, *vn.* to wish again
Requeridór, *sm.* he who requests or intimates
Requerimiénto, *sm.* request, intimation, injunction
Requerír, *va.* to intimate, request, take care, court, research with care
Requesón, *sm.* second curds made after the cheese
Requesonárse, *vr.* to become curds a second time
Reqüésta, *sf.* request
Reqüestár, *va.* to endear
Requíbe, *sm.* V. *Arrequíbe*
Requiébro, *sm.* endearing expressions, quiver
Requintadór, ra. *s.* outbidder
Requintár, *va.* to outbid a fifth part, exceed
Requínto, *sm.* an advance of a fifth part in rent
Requirír, *va.* V. *Requerír*
Requísa, *sf.* night and morning visit of a gaoler to his prisoners
Requisíto, *sm.* requisite
Res, *sf.* head of cattle
Resabér, *va.* to know very well
Resabiár, *vn.* to become vicious; *ar.* to be discontent
Resabído, *a.* very learned
Resábio, *sm.* an unpleasant taste left on the palate, vicious habit; *a.* very learned
Resáca, *sf.* surge, surf
Resalír, *vn.* to jut out
Resaltár, *vn.* to rebound, crack, project, appear
Resálte, *sm.* prominence
Resálto, *sm.* ound

Resaludár, *vn.* to return a salute
Resalutación, *sf.* return of a salute
Resangría, *sf.* bleeding again
Resarcimiénto, *sm.* compensation
Resarcír, *va.* to compensate
Resbaladéro, *sm.* a slippery place or road
Resbaladízo, za. *a.* slippery
Resbaládor, ra. *s.* slider
Resbaladúra, *sf.* slippery track
Resbalánte, *pa.* slider, slipping
Resbalár, *vn.* to slip, slide
Resbalón, *sm.* slip, fault
Resbalóso, sa. *a.* slippery
Rescaldár, *va.* to heat
Rescatadór, ra. *s.* redeemer
Rescatár, *va.* to ransom, exchange, barter
Rescáte, *sm.* ransom, exchange
Rescindír, *va.* to rescind
Rescisión, *sf.* rescission
Rescisório, ria. *a.* rescissory
Rescólido, *sm.* hot cinders, which retain some sparks of fire; scruple; doubt
Rescontrár, *va.* to compensate
Rescribír, *va.* to write an answer to a letter
Rescripto, *sm.* rescript
Rescriptório, ria. *a.* belonging to a rescript
Rescuéntro, *sm.* balance of accounts
Resecación, *sf.* exsiccation
Resecár, *va.* to dry again
Reséco, ca. *a.* too dry
Reséco, *sm.* exsiccation of trees; dry part of a honeycomb
Resegár, *va.* to reap again
Resellánte, *pa.* recoiner
Resellár, *va.* to recoin
Resélio, *sm.* recoinage
Resembrár, *va.* to resow
Resentído, da. *a.* angry
Resentimiénto, *sm.* flaw, crack, resentment
Resentírse, *vr.* to fail, express displeasure
Reséña, *sf.* review of soldiers, signal. *Reseñas*, signs
Reseñár, *va.* to notice the marks by which a thing is known
Reserva, *sf.* reserve, secret, reservation, reservedness, circumspection
Reservádo, da. *a.* reserved
Reservár, *va.* to reserve, defer, privilege, separate, restrain, conceal; *vr.* to preserve one's self, act with circumspection
Reservatório, *sm.* reservoir, green house, hot-house
Resfriádo, *sm.* a cold
Resfriadór, *sm.* refrigerator
Resfriadúra, *sf.* cold in horses
Resfriamiénto, *sm.* refrigeration
Resfriánte, *pa.* cooler
Resfriár, *va.* to cool, *vn.* to begin to be cold; *vr.* to catch cold, proceed with coolness
Resguardár, *va.* to preserve; *vr.* to be guarded against
Resguárdo, *sm.* guard, defence, body of custom-house officers
Residéncia, *sf.* residence, account demanded of a person who holds a public station, place and function of a resident at foreign courts
Residenciál, *a.* residentiary
Residenciár, *va.* to call a public officer to account for his administration
Residenciádo, da. *pp.* resident
Residénte, *a.* residing in a place; *sm.* resident
Residéntemente, *ad.* constantly
Residír, *vn.* to reside, to be at one's disposal
Resíduo, *sm.* residue
Resiémbro, *sm.* seed thrown on ground without letting it remain
Resígna, *sf.* resignation of a benefice
Resignación, *sf.* resignation
Resignánte, *pa.* resigner
Resignár, *va.* to resign; *vr.* to submit to the will of another
Resína, *sf.* resin, rosin
Resinóso, sa. *a.* resinous
Resisár, *vr.* to diminish any measures or things which have been already taxed
Resisténcia, *sf.* resistance
Resisténte, *pa.* resister
Resistéro, *sm.* the hottest part of the day, heat produced by the reflexion of the sun's rays
Resistidéro, *sm.* the hottest part of the day
Resistidór, ra. *s.* resister
Resistír, *va.* to resist, contradict; *va.* to endure, reject

Digitized by Google

Résma, *sf.* ream, isinglass
Resobrár, *vn.* to be much over and above
Resobrino, na. *s.* son or daughter of a nephew or niece
Resól, *sm.* reverberation of the rays of the sun
Resolíno, na. *s.* place covered from the wind to take the sun
Resolár, *va.* to re-pave
Resolladéro, *sm.* vent
Resollár, *vn.* to respire, talk, rest
Resolución, *sf.* resolution, dissolution, activity
Resolúble, *a.* resoluble
Resolutívo, va. *a.* resolutive
Resolutívo, *sm.* ultimate reason
Resolúto, ta. *a.* resolute
Resolutório, ria. *a.* resolute
Resolvénte, *pa.* resolvent
Resolvér, *va.* to resolve, summon up, decide, unriddle, dissolve; *vr.* to resolve, be included
Resón, *sm.* a kind of small anchor for boats
Resonación, *sf.* resounding
Resonáncia, *sf.* resonance
Resonánte, *pa.* resonant
Resonár, *va.* to resound
Resoplár, *vn.* to breathe audibly and with force, snort
Resoplído y **Resóplo**, *sm.* a continued audible breathing
Resorbér, *va.* to sip again
Resórte, *sm.* spring, cause
Respaldár, *sm.* leaning-stock; *va.* to endorse; *vr.* to lean
Respáldo, *sm.* back or fore part of any thing, endorsement
Respectár, *v. impers.* V. *Respetar*
Respectívo, va. *a.* respective
Respécto, *sm.* relation; *ad.* with respect to
Respeluzár, *va.* V. *Despeluzar*
Respetáble, *a.* respectable
Respetadór, ra. *s.* respecter
Respetár, *va.* to respect; *v. impers.* to pertain
Respéto, *sm.* respect, attention. *Respeto de*, in respect to
Respetóso, sa. *a.* respectable, respectful
Respetuóso, sa. *a.* respectful
Réspice, *sm.* mass-offering
Respigadéra, *sf.* gleaner
Respigadór, *sm.* gleaner
Respigár, *va.* to glean
Respigón, *sm.* hag-nail
Respingár, *vn.* to kick
Respingo, *sm.* kick, reluctance, peevishness
Respiráble, *a.* respirable
Respiración, *sf.* respiration
Respiradéro, *sm.* vent
Respirár, *vn.* to respire, spread scents, speak, exhale
Resplandecéncia, *sf.* resplendency
Resplandecér, *vn.* to glitter
Resplandeciénte, *a.* resplendent
Resplandór, *sm.* splendor
Respondedór, ra. *s.* answerer
Responder, *va.* y *n.* to answer, re-echo, acknowledge, correspond
Respondiénte, *pa.* respondent
Respondón, na. *a.* giving constantly answers
Reponsáble, *a.* responsible
Responsabilidád, *sf.* responsibility
Responsár y **Responseár**, *vn.* to say the responses
Responsório, *sm.* response
Respuésta, *sf.* answer, report, sound echoed back
Resquebradúra y **Resquebrajadúra**, *sf.* crack, cleft
Resquebrajár, *vn.* to crack
Resquebrájo, *sm.* crack, cleft
Resquebrajóso, sa. *a.* brittle
Resquebrár, *vn.* to crack
Resquemár, *va.* to burn the tongue; applied to pungent aliments
Resquémo y **Resquemazón**, *s.* pungency of any aliment
Resquício, *sm.* chink
Résta, *sf.* rest, residue
Restablecér, *va.* to restore; *vr.* to recover from a disease
Restablecimiénto, *sm.* reestablishment
Restallár, *vn.* to smack
Restánte, *pa.* remainder
Restañár, *va.* to stanch
Restañasángre, *sf.* stone
Restáño, *sm.* kind of glazed silk, monopoly
Restár, *va.* to subtract; *vn.* to be left
Restauración, *sf.* restoration
Restauradór, ra. *s.* restorer
Restauránte, *sm.* restorer
Restaurár, *va.* to restore
Restaurativo, va. *a.* restorative
Restínga, *sf.* ridge of rocks in the sea
Restingár, *sm.* place containing ridges of rocks
Restitución, *sf.* restitution
Restituíble, *a.* that which may be restored
Restituidór, ra. *s.* restorer
Restituír, *va.* to restore; *vr.* to return
Restitutório, ria. *a.* relating to restitution
Résto, *sm.* remainder, sum staked at play, arrest
Restregár, *va.* to scrub
Restricción, *sf.* restriction
Restrictívo, va. *a.* restrictive
Restricto, ta. *a.* limited
Restínga, *sf.* V. *Restinga*
Restringénte, *sm.* restrainer
Restringíble, *a.* capable of being restrained
Restringír, *va.* to restrain
Restrifiénte, *pa.* restringent
Restrifiidór, ra. *s.* restrainer
Restrifimiénto, *sm.* restriction
Restrifír, *va.* to bind
Resucitadór, ra. *s.* restorer
Resucitár, *va.* to resuscitate; *vn.* to revive
Resúcha, *sf.* worthless
Resudación, *sf.* perspiration
Resudár, *vn.* to transude
Resudór, *sm.* slight perspiration
Resuéllo, *sm.* breath, pursiness
Resuélto, ta. *a.* resolute
Resúlta, *sf.* rebound, result, vacancy
Resultádo, *sm.* result, issue
Resultáncia, *sf.* result
Resultánte, *pa.* resulting
Resultár, *vn.* to rebound, result, remain to be done
Resumbráno, na. *a.* brown
Resúmen, *sm.* abridgment, capitulation, brief
Resumído, da. *a.* abridged
Resumír, *va.* to abridge, resume, resolve; *vr.* to include
Resunción, *sf.* summary
Resuntívo, va. *a.* that which restores
Resurreccion, *sf.* revival
Resurtída, *sf.* rebound
Resurtír, *vn.* to rebound
Retáblo, *sm.* picture drawn on a board, splendid ornament of altars, sight

Digitized by Google

Retacár, *va.* to hit the ball twice on a truck-table
Retacería, *sf.* collection of remnants
Retáco, *sm.* a short light fowling-piece, a short tack or stick of a truck-table, a short thick person
Retadór, *sm.* challenger
Retaguárdia y Retaguárda, *sf.* rear guard
Retahíla, *sf.* file
Retajár, *va.* to cut round, cut again and again the nib of a pen, circumcise
Retál, *sm.* remnant
Retallár, *vn.* to sprout anew; *va.* to regrave
Retallecér, *vn.* to re-sprout
Retállo, *sm.* a new sprout of a plant
Retáma, *sf.* broom, furze
Retaméro, ra. *a.* belonging to broom or furze
Retamíla *sf.* jointed furze
Retapár, *va.* to cover again
Retár, *va.* to impeach or charge one with a crimina offence before the king, challenge
Retardár, *va.* to retard
Retardíla, *sf.* a slight difference or dispute
Retása, *sf.* second duty or impost
Retasación, *sf.* a new valuation or assessment
Retasár, *va.* to tax a second time
Retazár, *va.* to tear in pieces
Retázo, *sm.* remnant
Retejár, *va.* to repair the roof of a building, mend
Retéjo, *sm.* repairing of a roof, retiling
Retemblár, *vn.* to tremble repeatedly
Retén, *sm.* store, stock
Retención, *sf.* retention
Retenedór, ra. *s.* one who retains or keeps back
Retenér, *va.* to retain, guard
Retenída, *sf.* guy, head-fast
Retentár, *va.* to threaten with a relapse of a former disorder
Retentíva, *sf.* power of retaining, consideration
Retentívo, va. *a.* retentive
Retefiír, *va.* to dye over again; *vn.* to tingle
Retesamiénto, *sm.* coagulation
Retesárse, *vr.* to become hard
Retéso, *sm.* stiffness of teats with milk
Retexér, *va.* to re-weave
Reticéncia, *sf.* reticence
Reticulár, *a.* reticular
Retína, *sf.* retina
Retínte, *sm.* second dye given to any thing
Retintín, *sm.* a tingling sound
Retínto, *a.* dark, obscure
Retiñír, *vn.* to tingle
Retiración, *sf.* reiteration
Retiráda, *sf.* retreat, retirement, resource
Retirádo, da. *a.* retired
Retiramiénto, *sm.* retirement
Retirár, *va.* to withdraw, repel, print the back of a sheet, revoke; *vr.* to retreat
Retiro, *sm.* retreat, rupture among friends
Réto, *sm.* impeachment preferred before the king, challenge, threat
Retocár, *va.* to retouch a painting
Retoñár y Retoñecér, *va.* to sprout again, appear again
Retóque, *sm.* finishing stroke
Retóra, *sf.* governess of any community
Retorcedúra, *sf.* twisting
Retorcér *va.* to twist, retort
Retorcído, *sm.* a kind of twisted sweetmeat
Retorcíjo y Retorcimiénto, *sm.* twisting
Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric
Retoricár, *vn.* to speak or write rhetorically
Retórico, ca. *a.* rhetorical, *sm.* rhetorician
Retornamiénto, *sm.* return
Retornánte, *pa.* restorer
Retornár, *va.* to return; *va.* to return, twist, contort
Retornélo, *sm.* ritornello
Retórno, *sm.* return, repayment, barter, traffic
Retorsión, *sf.* retortion
Retorsívo, va. *a.* that which retorts
Retórta, *sf.* retort, a sort of linen, smart reply
Retortéro, *sm.* twirl
Retortijár, *va.* to twist
Retortijón, *sm.* contortion
Retostádo, da. *a.* brown-coloured
Retostár, *va.* to toast again
Retozadór, ra. *s.* frisker
Retozadúra, *sf.* V. *Retozo*
Retozár, *vn.* to frisk about, tickle
Retózo, *sm.* friskiness
Retozón, na. *a.* wanton
Retozóna, *sf.* a romp
Retrahér, *va.* to revive a quarrel
Retracción, *sf.* retraction
Retractár, *va.* to retract
Retrácto, *sm.* retraction
Retraér, *va.* to retract, reproach, mock, retrieve, refer; *vr.* to take refuge
Retraído, *sm.* fugitive
Retraimiénto, *sm.* retreat
Retrónca, *sf.* a kind of large crupper for beasts of burden
Retrasár, *va.* to defer; *vn.* to retrograde
Retratáble, *a.* retractable
Retratación, *sf.* recantation
Retratadór, ra. *s.* limner
Retratár, *va.* to portray, retract, paint; *vr.* to unsay
Retratísta, *sm.* portrait painter
Retráto, *sm.* portrait, effigy, copy
Retrayénte, *pa.* retracter
Retrechéro, ra. *a.* y *s.* flattering
Retréta, *sf.* retreat or tattoo
Retréte, *sm.* water-closet
Retribuír, *va.* to retribute
Retribuyénte, *pa.* retributive
Retroactívo, va. *a.* retroactive
Retrocedér, *vn.* to retrocede
Retrocéso, *sm.* retrocession
Retrogradár, *vn.* to retrograde
Retrógrado, da. *a.* retrograde
Retronár, *va.* to thunder again
Retropilástra, *sf.* pilaster behind a column
Retrotraér, *va.* to apply to the present time what happened before
Retrovendér, *va.* to sell back to the first vender
Retrovendición, *sf.* the act of selling back to the first vender
Retrucár, *vn.* to hit again
Retrúco, *sm.* repercussion of a ball
Retrúque, *sm.* betting a higher wager on a card
Retuérto, ta. *pp.* betwisted
Retumbánte, *pa.* resonant
Retumbár, *vn.* to resound

Digitized by Google

Retúmbo, *sm.* resonance
Retumár, *va.* to equal or hew stones in a building
Reúma, *sf.* rheum
Reumático, ca. *a.* rheumatic
Reumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism
Reunión, *sf.* reunion
Reunír, *va.* to reunite
Revalidación, *sf.* confirmation
Revalidár, *va.* to ratify, *vr.* to be admitted into some company
Revecéro, ra. *a.* changeable
Revecedór, *sm.* V. *Revisor*
Revejecér, *vn.* to grow prematurely old
Revejecído, da. *pp.* antiquated
Revejído, da. *a.* that is become old prematurely
Reveladór, ra. *s.* revealer
Revelánte, *pa.* revealing
Revelár, *va.* to reveal
Revendedór, ra. *s.* retailer
Revendér, *va.* to retail
Revenído, da. *pp.* dried
Revenírse, *vr.* to be consumed by little and little, discharge moisture
Revénta, *sf.* retail
Reventadéro, *sm.* a rough uneven ground
Reventár, *vn.* to burst, toil, sprout, long for; *va.* to molest. *A' todo reventar*, at most
Reventatón, *sm.* diruption
Reventón, *sm.* the act of bursting, toil
Revér, *va.* to review
Reverberación, *sf.* reverberation, calcination
Reverberár, *va.* to reverberate
Reverdecér, *vn.* to grow green again, sprout again
Reverénciа, *sf.* reverence
Reverenciáble, *a.* reverend
Reverenciadór, ra. *s.* one who reverse
Reverenciál, *a.* reverential
Reverenciar, *va.* to venerate
Reveréndo, da. *a.* reverend, extremely circumspect
Reveréute, *a.* respectful
Reversión, *sf.* reversion
Revérso, *sm.* reverse
Revertér, *vn.* to overflow
Revés, *sm.* back part or back side, disappointment. *Reveses de la estela*, eddy of the dead water. *De reves*, diagonally
Revesído, da. *a.* intractable
Revesár, *va.* to vomit
Revesino, *sm.* reversis
Revestimiénto, *sm.* dress, act of strengthening the wall of a parapet
Revestír, *va.* to dress, repair, or fortify a wall; *vr.* to be invested with, be haughty
Revezár *vn.* to alternate
Revezéro, *sm.* one who alternates
Revézo, *sm.* alternacy
Revidár, *va.* to reinvite
Reviéjo, *sm.* withered branch of a tree
Reviéjo, ja. *a.* very old
Revíro, *sm.* canting or flaring, in ship building
Revisár, *va.* to revise
Revisión, *sf.* revision
Revisíta, *sf.* revision
Revisór, *sm.* reviser
Revisoría, *sf.* office of censor or reviser
Revísta, *sf.* review
Revistár, *va.* to revise a suit at law
Revividéro, *sm.* place for rearing silk-worms
Revivificár, *va.* to vivify
Revíte, *sm.* invitation to play in some games
Revitír, *vn.* to revive
Revocáble, *a.* revocable
Revocadór, ra. *s.* one who revokes or recalls, plasterer
Revocadúra, *sf.* painted borders of canvass
Revocánte, *pa.* revoker
Revocár, *va.* to revoke, dissuade from, plaster, retrocede, recall
Revocatório, ria. *a.* that which revokes or annuls
Revéco, *sm.* plaster, cover of broom laid on coal baskets
Revolár, *vn.* to fly again
Revolcadéro, *sm.* a weltering place
Revolcárse, *vr.* to wallow, be obstinately bent upon an idea
Revoleár, *vn.* to flutter
Revoloteár, *vn.* to flutter
Revolotéo y **Revoltíjo**, *sm.* fluttering
Revoltíllo, *sm.* parcel of things jumbled together, medley
Revolton, *sm.* vine-fretter
Revoltóso, sa. *a.* turbulent
Revolución, *sf.* the act of revolving or being revolved, disturbance
Revolvedéro, *sm.* coursing place
Revolvedór, ra. *s.* revolter
Revolvér, *va.* to move a thing up and down, wrap up, stir up disturbances, evolve; *vr.* to move to and fro, copulate
Revolviniénto, *sm.* commotion
Revóque, *sm.* act of white-washing, plaster
Revuélco, *sm.* wallowing
Revuélo, *sm.* flying to and fro of a bird
Revuélta, *sf.* return, revolution, delay, meditation, commutation
Revuélto, ta. *a.* easily turned, perverse, intricate
Revulsión, *sf.* revulsion
Revulsivo, va; y **Revulsório**, ria. *a.* revulsory
Réy, *sm.* king, swineherd. *Los reyes*, epiphany, twelfth night, Spanish dance, king or chief bee, king of a feast
Reyérta, *sf.* dispute
Reyertár, *va.* to dispute
Reyezuélo, *sm.* a petty king, golden-crested wren
Rey'na, *sf.* queen
Reynádo, *sm.* reign
Reynánte, *a.* reigning
Reynár, *va.* to reign
Réyno, *sm.* kingdom
Rezadéro, ra. *a.* praying often
Rezádo, *sm.* prayer
Rezadór, ra. *s.* one who prays often
Rezága, *sf.* rear-guard
Rezagánte, *pa.* delayer
Rezagár, *va.* to defer
Rezágo, *sm.* remainder
Rezár, *va.* to pray, quote
Rezeladór, *sm.* stone-horse
Rezelamiénto, *sm.* V. *Rezelo*
Rezelár, *va.* to fear, guard; *vr.* to startle
Rezélo, *sm.* dread, suspicion
Rezeloso, sa. *a.* fearful
Rézno, *sm.* tick
Rézo, *sm.* prayer
Rezón, *sm.* grappling
Rezongadór, ra. *s.* grumbler
Rezongár, *vn.* to grumble
Rezonglón, na; y **Rezongón**, na. *s.* y *a.* grumbler
Rezumadéro, *sm.* dripping

Digitized by Google

Rezumárse, *vr.* to ooze, transpire
Rezúra, *sf.* fastness
Ría, *sf.* mouth of a river where it empties itself into the sea
Riachuélo y Riatíllo, *sm.* rivulet
Ríba, *sf.* bank between a higher and lower field
Ribadoquín, *sm.* small gun now disused
Ribaldería, *sf.* ribaldry
Ribáldo, da. *a.* y *s.* ribaldous
Ribázo, *sm.* a sloping bank or ditch
Ribéra, *sf.* sea shore
Riberéño, ña. *a.* belonging to the sea-shore or bank of a river
Riberiégo, ga. *a.* grazing on the banks of rivers; applied to flocks; *sm.* grazier of sheep on the banks of rivers
Ribéro, *sm.* bank or parapet of a dam of water
Ríbes, *sf.* currant-tree
Ribéte, *sm.* ribbon sewed to the edge of cloth, cantle
Ribeteár, *va.* to hem
Ricaduéña, *sf.* lady
Ricafémbra y Ricahémbra, *sf.* lady, daughter or wife of a noble
Ricahombría, *sf.* dignity of the *ricos hombres*
Ricázo, za. *a.* very rich
Riciál, *a.* growing again
Ríco, ca. *a.* noble, rich, delicious, choice
Ricohómbre ó Ricohóme, *sm.* grandee
Ridiculéz, *sf.* a ridiculous speech or action
Ridiculizár, *va.* to ridicule
Ridículo, la. *a.* ridiculous
Ridiculóso, sa. *a.* ridiculous
Riégo, *sm.* irrigation
Riél, *sm.* a small ingot of gold or silver unrefined and unwrought
Rielído, da. *a.* reduced to ingots
Rielére, *sf.* mould in which ingots of gold or silver are cast
Riénda, *sf.* reins of a bridle. *Riendas*, government
Riénte, *pa.* smiling, smiler
Riésgo, *sm.* danger, risk
Riéto, *sm.* V. *Reto*
Ríña, *sf.* scuffle, dispute, raffle.

Rifadór, *sm.* raffler
Rifadúra, *sf.* act of splitting a sail
Rifár, *va.* to raffle, split a sail; *vn.* to quarrel
Riféo, ea. *a.* applied to the mountains of Scythia, always covered with snow
Rigidéz, *sf.* rigidity
Rígido, da. *a.* rigid
Rigodón, *sm.* rigadoon
Rigór, *sm.* rigour, sternness, the last extremity. *En rigor*, at most
Rigoríta, *s. com.* rigorist
Rigurídád, *sf.* rigour
Riguróso, sa. *a.* rigorous
Rija, *sf.* a lachrymal fistula
Rijénte, *a.* rough
Rima, *sf.* rhyme
Rimádo, da. *a.* versified
Rimár, *va.* to inquire after, rhyme
Rimbombánte, *pa.* resonant
Rimbombár, *vn.* to resound
Rimbómbe ó Rimbómbo, *sm.* repercussion of sound
Rimére, *sm.* collection of things placed regularly one over another
Rincón, *sm.* inside corner, place of privacy, house
Rinconáda, *sf.* corner
Rinconéra, *sf.* small triangular table placed in a corner
Rinconéro, ra. *a.* transverse
Ringléra, *sf.* row, file
Ringléro, *sm.* line drawn with a pencil for the purpose of writing straight
Ringorángo, *sm.* flourish performed with a pen
Rinocerónte, *sm.* rhinoceros
Ríña, *sf.* quarrel
Riñón, *sm.* kidney
Riñonáda, *sf.* coat of fat about the kidneys
Río, *sm.* river, stream
Rioláda, *sf.* river-side
Riostrár, *va.* to strengthen by means of oblique posts
Ripa, *sf.* shingle
Ripiár, *vn.* to fill up the chinks of a wall with small stones and mortar
Rípio, *sm.* remainder, word used to fill up a verse
Ripónce, *sm.* rampion
Riquéza, *sf.* riches, fertility, ornament
Risa, *sf.* laugh, cause of laughter, derisory smile
Risáda, *sf.* horse laugh

Risco, *sm.* a steep rock
Riscóso, sa. *a.* steep and rocky
Risibilidád, *sf.* risibility
Risible, *a.* risible
Risoardónico, *a.* sneer
Risotáda, *sf.* loud laugh
Ríspido, da. *a.* V. *Áspero*
Rístra, *sf.* string of onions or garlick, row, file
Rístre, *sm.* rest or socket for a lance
Risueño, ña. *a.* smiling
Rítmico, ca. *a.* rythmical
Rítmo, *sm.* rhyme
Rito, *sm.* rite, use, custom
Rituál, *sm.* ritual
Rivál, *sm.* rival
Rivalidád, *sf.* rivality
Rivéra, *sf.* river, stream
Ríxa, *sf.* scuffle
Rixadór, sa. *a.* quarrelsome
Ríxo, *sm.* concupiscence
Rixóso, sa. *a.* quarrelsome
Ríza, *sf.* green stubble of grain cut down for food, desolation
Rizadór, *sm.* curling iron, hair-dresser
Rizál, *a.* V. *Rícial*
Rizár, *va.* to curl hair, plait
Rízo, za. *a.* naturally curled or frizzled
Rízo, *sm.* curling of the hair, crimpling of cloth, cut velvet. *Coger rizos*, to take in reefs
Róa, *sf.* stem
Roán, *sm.* a sort of linen manufactured in Rouen
Roáno, na. *a.* sorrel
Rob, *sm.* rob
Robáda, *sf.* space of ground of 400 square yards in extent
Robádo, da. *a.* robbed
Robadór, ra. *s.* robber
Robalíza, *sf.* perch
Róbalo, *sm.* a fish like bream
Robamiénto, *sm.* robbery
Robár, *va.* to rob, run away with a woman, overcharge, gain another's affections
Róbda, *sf.* kind of antient tribute
Robézo, *sm.* a wild goa
Robín ó Rubín, *sm.* rust
Róbla, *sf.* cocket
Robladéro, ra. *a.* clenched
Robladúra, *sf.* recurvation
Roblár, *vn.* to authorise
Róble, *sm.* oak-tree, any thing very strong and hard

Digitized by Google

Robledál, y Robléda, *sm.* plantation of oak-trees
Roblízo, za. *a.* oaken
Roblén, *sm.* rivet
Róbo, *sm.* robbery
Roboración, *sf.* corroboration
Roboránte, *pa.* corroborant
Roborár, *va.* to confirm
Roborativo, va. *a.* corroborative
Róbra, *sf.* cocket, docket
Robradúra, *sf.* rivetting
Robramiénto, *sm.* permission
Robrár, *va.* to authorise
Róbre, *sm.* V. *Roble*
Robrédo, *sm.* V. *Robledal*
Robustéz ó Robusticidád, *sf.* robustness
Robústo, ta. *a.* strong, robust
Róca, *sf.* rock, cliff. *Rocas,* precipices
Rocadéro, *sm.* knob or head of a distaff, rock of a distaff
Rocadór, *sm.* head of a rock or distaff
Rocálla, *sf.* heap of pebbles washed together, pieces of rock crystal
Róce, *sm.* familiarity, frequent conversation
Rociáda, *sf.* the act of sprinkling, spray, strewment, slander
Rociadór, *sm.* an instrument with which cloth is sprinkled
Rociamiénto, *sm.* sprinkling or bedewing
Reciár, *vn.* to fall in dew; *va.* to sprinkle with any fluid, slander
Rocín, *sm.* hack, working horse; a heavy ignorant clown
Rocinál, *a.* belonging to a hack horse
Rocinánte, *sm.* very ignorant clown
Rocío, *sm.* dew, slight shower of rain, divine inspiration
Rocló, *sm.* an upper coat fitted tight to the body
Róda, *sf.* stem, duty on sheep-flocks
Rodabállo, *sm.* turbot
Rodáda, *sf.* rut
Rodadéro, ra. *a.* rolling or wheeling easily
Rodadízo, za. *a.* easily rolled round
Rodádo, da. *a.* dapple, round, fluent
Rodadór, *sm.* roller, vagabond, vagrant
Rodadúra, *sf.* rolling, rut
Rodája, *sf.* a small wheel, rowel of a spur, jagging iron
Rodáje *sm.* wheelworks
Rodál, *sm.* place, spot, seat
Rodánte, *pa.* roller
Rodapélo, *sm.* the act of rubbing against the grain
Rodapié, *sm.* ornament of silk or other stuff which hangs round the feet of a bedstead or balcony to hide the feet
Rodaplánchа, *sf.* the main ward of a key
Rodár, *vn.* to roll, run on wheels, lose an employ, happen accidentally; *va.* to drive
Rodeabrázo (A'), *ad.* drawing the arm to throw any thing with it
Rodeádo, da. *pp.* surrounded
Rodeadór, ra. *s.* roller
Rodeár, *vn.* to encompass, go a round-about way; *va.* to wrap up, turn about, dispose
Rodéla, *sf.* shield, a kind of drop-earrings
Rodeléro, *sm.* soldier armed with a shield, a rake
Rodéno, *sm.* a kind of porous stone
Rodéo, *sm.* circumition, delay, evasion
Rodeón, *sm.* a complete rolling
Rodéro, ra. *a.* belonging or relating to wheels
Rodéro, *sm.* collector of the duty on sheep
Rodéte, *sm.* a large wheel, a kind of ward in a key, border round the sleeves of gowns
Rodézno, *sm.* a large wheel, consisting of many pieces
Rodílla, *sf.* knee, rubber, knot for carrying burthens. *De rodillas,* on one's knees. *Rodillas,* knees of ship-timber
Rodilláda, *sf.* push with the knee
Rodillázo, *sm.* push with the knee
Rodilléro, ra. *a.* belonging to the knees
Rodílio, *sm.* roller, a brass roller used to form plate glass, rolling-pin
Rodillúdo, da. *a.* having large knees
Rodomél, *sm.* the juice of roses mixed with honey
Rodrigár, *va.* to stay or prop up vines
Rodrigazón, *sm.* time for putting props to vines
Rodrigón, *sm.* stay or prop for vines, a page
Roedéro, *sm.* place frequently gnawed
Roedór, ra. *s.* gnawer
Roedura, *sf.* gnawing
Roéla, *sf.* round piece of crude silver or gold
Roér, *vn.* to gnaw, calumniate, molest
Roéte, *sm.* rob, a liquor
Rofianeár, *vn.* V. *Rufianear*
Rogación, *sf.* request
Rogadór, ra. *s.* supplicant
Rogánte *pa.* petitioner
Rogár, *va* to implore
Rogativa y Rogária, *sf.* supplication, prayer
Rogativo, va. *a.* supplicatory
Roído, *a.* gnawed, penurious; *sm.* V. *Ruido*
Rol, *sm.* list, roll
Roldána, *sf.* sheave, a solid cylindrical wheel
Róide, *sm.* circle formed by persons or things
Roléo, *sm.* volute
Rólla, *sf.* collar of a draught-horse
Rollízo, za. *a.* plump
Róllo, *sm.* any thing round and long, acts or records rolled up, long round stone
Rollón, *sm.* V. *Acemite*
Romadizárse, *vr.* V. *Aromadizarse*
Romadízo, *sm.* catarrh
Romána, *sf.* steelyard
Romanadór, *sm.* weighmaster in a slaughter-house
Romanár, *va.* to weigh with a steelyard
Románce, *sm.* romance; *Románces,* stratagems
Romanceár, *va.* to translate into Spanish
Romancéro, ra. *a.* composing romances, using evasions; *sm.* legendary tales
Romancísta, *sm.* one who understands no other language but his native tongue
Romaneár, *va.* to weigh with

Digitized by Google

a steelyard; *vn.* to outweigh
Romanéro, *sm.* V. *Romanador*
Romanizár, *va.* to romanise
Románo, na. *a.* Roman, tabby, large flesh-coloured peach
Romanzádo, da. *a.* translated into Spanish
Romanzár, *va.* to translate into Spanish
Romanzón, *sm.* a long and tedious romance
Rómbo, *sm.* rhomb, pentagraph
Romeráge, *sm.* V. *Romería*
Romerál, *sm.* place abounding with rosemary
Romería, *sf.* pilgrimage
Roméro, *sm.* rosemary
Roméro, ra. *a.* travelling on a religious account
Rómi ó Romín, *sm.* bastard saffron
Rómo, ma. *a.* flat-nosed; *s.* a hinny
Rompecóches, *sm.* everlasting
Rompedéra, *sf.* chisel for cutting hot iron
Rompedéro, ra. *a.* brittle
Rompedór, ra. *s.* breaker
Rompedúra, *sf.* V. *Rotura*
Rompér, *va.* to break, defeat, pierce, quarrel, dawn, deliberate, violate, exceed; *vr.* to become free and easy in one's deportment
Rompído, da. *a.* throwing forward the foot in a Spanish dance
Rompimiénto, *sm.* rupture, funeral dues paid by such as have their own tomb, first ploughing of land
Ron, *sm.* rum
Rónca, *sf.* threat, menace, cry of a buck in rutting time, kind of halberd
Roncadór, ra. *s.* snorer; *sm.* snoring fish
Roncár, *vn.* to snore, roar, threaten, cry like a buck in rutting time
Rónce, *sm.* blandiloquence
Ronceár, *vn.* to defer, wheedle, sail badly
Roncería, *sf.* sloth, flattery, bad sailing
Roncéro, ra. *a.* slothful, snarling, flattering, slow
Róncha, *sf.* wheal, pustule, loss of money, slice of any thing cut round
Ronchár, *va.* to chew any thing crisp or hard
Ronchón, *sm.* a large swelling
Rónco, ca. *a.* hoarse
Roncón, *sm.* drone of a bagpipe
Rónda, *sf.* rounds, night-patrole
Rondadór, *sm.* watchman
Rondálla, *sf.* fable, story
Rondár, *vn.* to go rounds by night; *va.* to go round, move round a thing, threaten to relapse
Rondél, *sm.* roundelay
Rondín, *sm.* rounds of a corporal on the walls to visit the sentinels, watchmen in naval arsenals
Rondís ó Rondíz, *sm.* base or face of a precious stone
Rondón, a word merely used adverbially; *De rondon*, rashly
Ronféa, *sf.* a long broad sword
Rongigáta, *sf.* V. *Rehilete*
Ronqueár, *vn.* to be hoarse with cold
Ronquedád, *sf.* hoarseness
Ronquéra y Ronquéz, *sf.* hoarseness
Ronquído, *sm.* snore
Ronzál, *sm.* halter
Roña, *sf.* scab, fraud, garland; *Roñáda de rancho*, mess-garland
Roñería, *sf.* craft, cunning
Roñóso, sa. *a.* scabby, dirty, nasty, sly, mean
Rópa, *sf.* cloth, wearing apparel; *Ropa blanca*, linen; *Ropa vieja*, boiled meat
Ropáge, *sm.* wearing apparel, drapery
Ropavejería, *sf.* frippery
Ropavejéro, *sm.* fripperer
Ropería, *sf.* trade of dealers in old clothes, salesman's shop, keeper of a wardrobe
Ropéro, *sm.* salesman who deals in clothes, head shepherd
Ropéta y Ropíta, *sf.* a short garment
Ropetílla, *sf.* a wretched short garment
Ropón, *sm.* a wide loose gown worn over the rest of the clothes
Réque, *sm.* a man at chess
Roquéda, *sf.* rocky place
Roquédo, *sm.* rock
Roquéño, ña. *a.* rocky
Roquéro, ra. *a.* rocky
Roquéta, *sf.* antient kind of tower in a fortress
Roquéte, *sm.* a kind of garment worn by bishops and abbots, rocket
Rórro, *sm.* a sucking child
Rosa, *sf.* rose, red spot appearing in any part of the body, rose diamond, artificial rose; *Rosas*, flowers, delights; *Rosa seca*, dried rose-colour
Rósada, *sf.* V. *Escarcha*
Rosádo, da. *a.* rosy
Rosál, *sm.* rose-bush
Rosariéro, *sm.* maker and seller of rosaries
Rosário, *sm.* rosary, chain-pump, backbone
Rosárse, *vr.* V. *Sonrosearse*
Rósca, *sf.* screw; *Rosca de cable*, flake of a cable
Roscón, *sm.* a large screw
Roséga, *sf.* creeper
Róseo, sea. *a.* rosy
Roséro, ra. *s.* collector of saffron flowers
Roséta, *sf.* a small rose, tassel
Rosetón, *sm.* a large rose on pieces of architecture
Rosicléf, *sm.* a bright rose colour, rich silver ore
Rosílo, lla. *a.* clear red
Rosmáro, *sm.* sea-horse
Róso, sa. *a.* red, rosy
Rosoléa, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of wool and silk
Rosóli, *sm.* rosolio, sundew
Rosónes, *sm.* worms
Rosquéte, *sm.* middle-sized screw
Rosquílla, *sf.* paste made in a spiral shape, vine fretter
Rostrádo, da. *a.* formed in the shape of a beak
Rostrillo y Rostríco, *sm.* veil or head-dress put on the heads of images, small seed pearl
Rostrituérto, ta. *a.* showing anger in the countenance
Rostro, *sm.* beak of a bird, human face, aspect of affairs; *Rostro á rostro*, face to face
Róta, *sf.* rout, course, court of judicature in Rome, ratan
Rotación, *sf.* rotation
Rotánte, *pa.* rolling
Rotár, *vn.* V. *Rodar*

Digitized by Google

Rotéño, ña. *a.* belonging to the town of Rota
Róto, ta. *a.* broken, debauched, lewd
Rótula, *sf.* whirlbone of the knee-pan
Rotulár, *va.* to inscribe
Rótulo, *sm.* inscription put on books and papers
Rotúnda, *sf.* rotunda
Rotundidád, *sf.* roundness
Rotúndo, da. *a.* round
Rotúra, *sf.* rupture, disso lateness
Roxeánte, *pa.* rubific
Roxear, *vn.* to redden
Roxéte, *sm.* rouge
Roxéz y Roxéza, *sf.* redness
Roxízo, za. *a.* reddish
Róxo, xa. *a.* red
Roxúra, *sf.* redness
Roy ó Ruy, *sm.* proper name, Rodrigo
Róya, *sf.* mildew
Royál, *sm.* kind of French linen
Róyo, ya. *a.* red
Róza, *sf.* stubbing
Rozadéro, *sm.* stubbing-place
Rozádo, da. *a.* stubbed, fretted, galled
Rozadór, ra. *s.* weeder
Rozadúra, *sf.* interfering
Rozagánte, *a.* pompous
Rozár, *va.* to stub up, nibble the grass, pare off; *vn.* to touch slightly against each other; *vr.* to treat or discourse familiarly, falter, gall
Roznár, *vn.* to crack hard things and grind them with the teeth, bray
Roznído, *sm.* noise made by the teeth on eating things hard or crisp, braying of an ass
Rózno, *sm.* a little ass
Rózo, *sm.* chip of wood, stubbing
Rúa, *sf.* street, high road
Ruán, *sm.* sort of linen manufactured in Rouen
Ruanéte, *sm.* kind of foreign linen
Ruáno, na. *a.* prancing about the streets, sorrel coloured, round
Ruánte, *a.* prancing or strutting through the streets, spreading the tail
Ruár, *vn.* to roll through the streets, strut about the streets
Rubée, ea. *a.* ruby
Rubéta, *sf.* toad
Rubí, *sm.* ruby
Rúbia, *sf.* madder, small red coloured river fish
Rubiál, *sm.* field planted with madder
Rubicán, *a.* of a bay colour with white hairs
Rubicúndo, da. *a.* reddish
Rubificár, *va.* to rubify
Rubín, *sm.* ruby
Rúbio, bia. *a.* red
Rúbio, *sm.* red gurnard
Rubión, *a.* of a bright reddish colour
Rúbo, *sm.* common bramble
Rubór, *sm.* blush
Ruboróso, sa. *a.* shameful
Rúbrica, *sf.* red mark, dash with the pen annexed to the signature, rubric, red ochre
Rubricánte, *pa.* rubifying
Rubricár, *va.* to mark with a red colour, subscribe, and seal a writing
Rubriquísta, *sm.* a person versed in the ceremonies of the church
Rúbro, bra. *a.* red, rubric
Ruc, *sf.* very large fabulous bird
Rúcio, cia. *a.* bright silver gray, light gray
Rúda, *sf.* rue
Rudéra, *sf.* rubbish
Rudéza, *sf.* roughness, stupidity, dullness
Rudiméntos, *sm. pl.* rudiments
Rúdo, da. *a.* rude, hard, stupid
Ruéca, *sf.* distaff, winding, twisting, fish of a mast or yard
Ruéda *sf.* wheel; molebut, a fish; circle formed by a number of persons, turn, time
Ruéde, *sm.* rotation, border
Ruégo. *sm.* request, prayer
Ruéllo, *sm.* a roller
Ruequecílla, *sf.* a small distaff
Rufalandárie, ria. *a.* slovenly
Rufalandáyna, *sf.* noisy mirth
Rufián, *sm.* ruffian, pimp
Rufiána, *sf.* bawd
Rufianár, *va.* to pimp
Rufianería, *sf.* pimping
Rufianésco, ca. *a.* pimplike
Rúfo, fa. *a.* carroty, frized
Rúga, *sf.* wrinkle, slight fault
Rugár, *va.* to wrinkle
Rugíble, *a.* capable of bellowing or roaring
Rugído y Rugimiénto, *sm.* bellowing or roaring of a lion
Rugiénte, *a.* bellowing
Ruginóso, sa. *a.* rusty
Rugír, *vn.* to roar, make a noise; *vr.* to be whispered about
Rugosidád, *sf.* the state of being wrinkled
Rugóso, sa. *a.* rugose
Ruibárbo, *sm.* rhubarb
Ruído, *sm.* noise, dispute
Ruidóso, sa. *a.* noisy
Ruín, *a.* mean, low, humble, covetous; *sf.* small nerve in the tail of cats, vicious animal
Ruína, *sf.* ruin. *Ruinas*, ruins of an edifice, decadence
Ruinár, *va.* to ruin, destroy
Ruindád, *sf.* meanness, humility, covetousness
Ruinóso, sa. *a.* worthless
Ruipónce, *sm.* rampion
Ruipóntico, *sm.* rhapontic
Ruiseñór, *sm.* nightingale
Ruló, *sm.* ball, bowl
Rumbádas, *sf. pl.* V. *Arrumbadas*
Rúmbo, *sm.* point of the compass; road. *Rumbo compuesto*, traverse, pomp
Rumbóso, sa. *a.* pompous
Rúmia, *sf.* rumination
Rumiadór, ra. *s.* ruminator
Rumiánte, *pa.* ruminant
Rumiár, *va.* to ruminate
Rumión, na. *a.* ruminating much
Rúmo, *sm.* the first hoop of the head of a cask
Rumór, *sm.* rumour, report
Rumorcillo, co, to. *sm.* a flying report
Rúnfia, *sf.* series
Rañár, *va.* to groove the ends of staves for the heads and bottoms of barrels
Rupicápra, *sf.* Chamois-goat
Ruptúra, *sf.* rupture
Rurál, *a.* rural
Rus, *sm.* V. *Zumaque*
Rúsco, ca. *a.* rude, peevish
Ruseñól, *sm.* nightingale
Rusiénte, *a.* ruby, reddish
Rusticál, *a.* rustical
Rusticidád, *sf.* rusticity

Digitized by Google

Rústico, ca. *a.* rustic
Rústico, *sm.* rustic, peasant
Rustiquéz ó Rustiquéza, *sf.* rusticity.
Rústro, *sm.* V. *Rumbo*

Rúta, *sf.* route
Rutilánte, *a.* brilliant
Rutilár, *vn.* to radiate
Rútilo, la. *a.* of a bright yellow or orange colour

Rutína, *sf.* custom
Ruxáda, *sf.* heavy shower of rain
Ruypónce, *sm.* rampion

Sába, *sf.* sap
Sábado, *sm.* Saturday
Sabaléra, *sf.* kind of grate in furnaces
Sabaléro, *sm.* shad-fisher
Sábalo, *sm.* shad
Sábana, *sf.* sheet, altar-cloth
Sabandíja, *sf.* a grub, little, deformed or despicable person
Sabanílla, *sf.* altar cloth
Sabañón, *sm.* chilblain
Sabatário, *a.* applied to the Jews who keep Saturday for their Sabbath
Sabático, ca. *a.* belonging to Saturday
Sabatína, *sf.* divine service performed on Saturday
Sabatíno, na. *a.* performed on Saturday
Sabatísmo, *sm.* rest or repose after labour
Sabeísmo, *sm.* ancient fire-worship
Sabelíano, na. *a.* y *s.* Sabellian
Sabér, *sm.* learning; *va.* to know, be able, submit, suit, relish, use, resemble; *v. impers.* to have a taste of *Saber á la pez*, to taste of pitch
Sabído, da. *a.* learned
Sabidór, ra. *s.* a learned well-informed person, literato, sage
Sabiduría, *sf.* learning
Sabiéndas, (A') *ad.* knowingly, designedly
Sabiénte, *pa.* sapient
Sabína, *sf.* savin
Sabíno, na. *a.* applied to horses of a mixed white and chesnut colour
Sabío, bia. *a.* sage, wise
Sábio, a. *sm.* y *f.* a sage
Sabiónda, *sf.* female pedant
Sabiondéz, *sf.* malicious sagacity
Sablázo, *sm.* stroke or cut with a sabre
Sáble, *sm.* sabre, cutlass

Sablón, *sm.* coarse sand
Sabóga y Sabóca, *sf.* shad
Sabogál, *a.* applied to the net for catching shads
Sabór, *sm.* relish, taste; *Sabores*, pieces attached to the bits of a bridle
Saboreadór, ra. *s.* seasoner
Saboreár, *va.* to give a taste or relish, engage one's affections; *vr.* to enjoy eating and drinking with peculiar pleasure
Saboyána, *sf.* a kind of wide petticoat
Saboyáno, na. Saboyárdo, da. *a.* y *s.* Savoyard
Sabróso, sa. *s.* savoury
Sabuésa, *sf.* bitch of a hound or beagle
Sabuéso, *sm.* hound
Sábulo, *sm.* gravel
Sabulóso, sa. *a.* sabulous
Sáca, *sf.* exportation, sack, first authorized register of a sale
Sacabála, *sf.* crow's bill
Sacabocádo ó Sacabocádos, *sm.* a hollow punch used by artisans
Sacabótas, *sf.* boot-jack
Sacabrócas, *sf.* pincers used by shoe-makers to draw out the tacks
Sacabúche, *sm.* a tube or pipe which serves as a pump, sackbut, player on the sackbut
Sacacórchos, *sm.* corkscrew
Sacáda, *sf.* territory or district separated from a province
Sacadílla, *sf.* noise made to rouse game
Sacadór, ra. *s.* extracter
Sacadúra, *sf.* a sloping cut
Sacalíña, *sf.* an ancient kind of dart
Sacamanchas, *sm.* he who cuts the sleeves of clothes
Sacamiénto, *sm.* the act of taking any thing from the place where it is

Sacamuélas, *sm.* a dentist
Sacanábo, *sm.* pump hook
Sacanéte, *sm.* game at cards
Sacapelótas, *sm.* ancient instrument for extracting balls
Sacapótras, *sm.* nickname of a bad surgeon
Sacár, *va.* to extract, dispossess of an employment, manufacture, imitate, free, find out, pull out, show, deduce, ballot, procure, colour, extend, buy in a shop, copy, appear with any thing new, draw a sword, &c. cite, injure. *Sacar al campo*, to challenge. *Sacar en limpio*, to clear up all doubts. *Sacar á luz*, to print. *Sacar una letra*, to draw a bill of exchange
Sacatrápos, *sm.* worm, a kind of screw
Sacerdócio, *sm.* priesthood
Sacerdotál, *a.* sacerdotal
Sacerdóte, *sm.* priest
Sacerdotísa, *f.* priestess
Sachár, *va.* to turn the ground with a hoe or dibble
Sácho, *sm.* hoe
Saciáble, *a.* that may be satiated or satisfied
Saciár, *va.* to satiate
Saciedád, *sf.* satiety
Sáco, *sm.* sack, coarse cloth worn as penance, the act of playing a ball, pillage. *Saco de una vela*, drop of a sail
Sacománo, *sm.* V. *Saqueo* y *Forrageador*
Sacramentál, *a.* sacramental
Sacramentár, *va.* to administer the sacraments; *vn.* V. *Juramentar*
Sacraménto, *sm.* sacrament
Sácre, *sm.* sacre, a sly artful pilferer, small cannon
Sacrificadéro, *sm.* a place where a sacrifice is performed
Sacrificadór *sm.* a sacrificer

Digitized by Google

Sacrificánte, *a.* sacrificing
Sacrificár, *va.* to sacrifice, pay homage; *vr.* to devote one's-self to God, submit
Sacrifício, *sm.* sacrifice, *Sacrificio del altar*, sacrifice of the mass, surgical operation
Sacrilégio, *sm.* sacrilege
Sacrílego, ga. *a.* sacrilegious
Sacrilléjo, *sm.* breaking of any thing sacred
Sacristán, *sm.* sacristan
Sacristána, *sf.* sacristan or sexton's wife
Sacristanía, *sf.* office or employment of a sexton
Sacristía, *sf.* sacristy
Sácro, cra. *a.* holy, sacred
Sacrosánto, ta. *a.* sacred
Sacudída, *sf.* the act of rejecting any thing
Sacudído, da. *a.* harsh
Sacudído, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing
Sacudidór, *sm.* shaker
Sacudidúra, *sf.* dusting
Sacudimiénto, *sm.* act of shaking off or rejecting
Sacudír, *va.* to shake, dart, remove, to flap in the wind; *vr.* to reject with disdain
Sadúceo, ea. *a.* belonging to the Sadducees; *sm.* a Sadducee
Saducéismo, *sm.* Sadducism
Saéta, *sf.* arrow, cock of a sun-dial, bud of vine, moral sentence
Saetáda y Saetázo, *s.* arrow-wound
Saetear, *va.* V. *Asaetear*
Saetéra, *sf.* loop-hole in turrets and old walls
Saetéro, ra. *a.* relating to arrows, applied to a honey-comb made in a right line
Saetéro, *sm.* archer
Saetía, *sf.* settee, loop-hole
Saetilla, hand of a watch, moral sentence
Saetín, *sm.* mill-trough, peg, pin, sort of drag-net, tenter-hook
Saetón, *sm.* dart
Sáfico, ca. *a.* Sapphic
Safína, *sf.* vein containing the blood of the foot
Safumár, *va.* V. *Sahumar*
Sága, *sf.* witch
Sagacidád, *sf.* sagacity
Sagapéno, *sm.* gum sagapen
Sagíti, *sm.* kind of woollen cloth like serge
Sagáz, *a.* sagacious
Sagíta, *sf.* segment of a diameter
Sagitál, *a.* sagittal
Sagitário, *sm.* archer
Ságo, *sm.* a loose wide coat
Sagrádo, da. *a.* sacred, cursed
Sagrádo, *sm.* asylum
Sagrariéro, *sm.* keeper of reliques
Sagrário, *sm.* place in a church wherein consecrated things are deposited, cibary
Ságula, *sf.* a small frock
Sahornárse, *vr.* to be excoriated
Sahórno, *sm.* excoriation
Sahumádo, da. *a.* select
Sahumadór, *sm.* perfumer
Sahumadúra, *sf.* the act of perfuming, fumigation on board of ships
Sahumár, *va.* to perfume
Sahumério, *sm.* smoke, aromatics burnt for perfumes
Sahúmo, *sm.* smoke, steam
Saín, *sm.* grease or fat of an animal
Saína, *sf.* V. *Alcandía*
Sainár, *va.* to fatten animals
Sája y Sajadúra, *sf.* scarification
Sajár, *va.* to scarify
Sál, *sf.* salt, wisdom, wit, *Sales*, salts. *Sal gema, piedra ó de compas*, salt rock
Sála, *sf.* hall, board of commissioners, public entertainment. *Sala de secretos*, a whispering gallery
Salacidád, *sf.* salacity
Saladár, *sm.* piece of ground rendered barren by the overflowing of salt water
Saladéro, *sm.* salting place
Saládo, da. *a.* salted, salty, witty
Saládo, *sm.* salt-wort
Saladór, ra. *s.* salter
Saladúra, *sf.* salting, fish or meat salted for use, hung beef
Salamándra y Salamandría, *sf.* salamander
Salamanquésa, *sf.* star-lizard
Salár, *va.* to salt
Salariár, *va.* to give a salary or wages
Salário, *sm.* wages, salary
Saláz, *a.* salty, salacious
Salazón, *sf.* seasoning, salting
Sálce, *sm.* willow
Salcéda, *sf.* plantation of willows
Salceréta, *sf.* dice-box
Salchícha, *sf.* kind of small sausage
Salchichería, *sf.* shop in which sausages are sold
Salchichéro, ra. *s.* maker or seller of sausages
Salchicón, *sm.* a large saucisse filled with powder
Salcochár, *va.* to dress meat
Saldár, *va.* to liquidate a debt
Sáldo, *sm.* finish or conclusion of a count
Salebrosidád, *sf.* saltness
Saledízo, za. *a.* jutting out, prominent
Saléra, *sf.* place where salt is given to animals to eat
Saléro, *sm.* salt-cellar, salt-mine, salt-pan
Saléta, *sf.* a small hall
Salíca, *sf.* a small hall; *a.* salique
Salicór, *sf.* glasswort
Salída, *sf.* the act of going out of a place, outlet, issue, projection, saleableness, expenditure. *Puerta de salida*, sally-port, headway
Salidízo, za. *a.* jutting out
Salído, *a.* projecting
Saliénte, *a.* salient
Salín, *sm.* salt magazine
Salína, *sf.* salt-pit
Salinéro, *sm.* salter
Salíno, na. *a.* saline
Salír, *vn. irr.* to go out of a place, depart, appear, shoot out, proceed, exceed, happen, cost. *El caballo me salió en sesenta guineas*, the horse stood me in sixty guineas; finish well or ill, issue out, acquire, resemble. *Salir á luz*, to leave the press. *Salir los colores al rostro*, to blush; *vr.* to violate a contract, drop, support an opinion
Salitrádo, da. *a.* impregnated with saltpetre
Salitrál, *a.* nitrous; *sm.* saltpetre beds or works
Salítre, *sm.* saltpetre
Salitrería, *sf.* saltpetre-work
Salitréro, ra. *s.* saltpetre-refiner

Digitized by Google

Salitróso, sa. *a.* nitrous
Saliva, *sf.* saliva
Salivación, *sf.* salivation
Salivál, *a.* salivous
Salivár, *vn.* to spit
Salivéra, *sf.* round knob on the bits of a bridle
Salivóso, sa. *a.* salivous
Salladór, *sm.* weeder, hoe
Sallár, *va.* to weed
Sálma, *sf.* ton
Salmantíno, na; Salmanticénse y Salmaticénse, *a.* belonging to or native of Salamanca
Salmeár ó Salmodiár, *va.* to sing psalms
Salmísta, *sm.* psalmist
Sálmo, *sm.* psalm
Salmódia, *sf.* psalmody
Salmógrafo, *sm.* writer of psalms
Salmón, *sm.* salmon
Salmonádo, da. *a.* tasting like salmon
Salmonéte, *sm.* red mullet
Salmoréjo, *sm.* sauce for rabbits, reprimand
Salmuéra, *sf.* brine
Salmuerárse, *vr.* to be diseased by eating too much salt
Salobrál, *a.* salty; *sm.* brine
Salóbre, *a.* brackish
Salobréño, fia. *a.* saltish
Salóma, *sf.* singing-out of sailors, goldline
Salomár, *vn.* to sing out
Salón, *sm.* saloon, meat salted and smoked
Sálpa, *sf.* goldline
Salpicadúra, *sf.* the act of spattering
Salpicár, *va.* to bespatter, work without order
Salpicón, *sm.* salmagundy
Salpimentár, *va.* to season with pepper and salt, treat with abusive language
Salpimentón, *sm.* salmagundy
Salpimiénta, *sf.* mixture of salt and pepper
Salpínga, *sf.* African serpent
Salpresár, *va.* to season with salt
Salpúga, *sf.* a biting kind of ant
Salpullído, *sm.* collection of pustules on the skin
Salpullír, *va.* to break out in pustules
Sálsa, *sf.* sauce, ornaments, decorations
Salsafrás, *sm.* saxifrage
Salsedúmbre, *sf.* salineness
Salsére, *sf.* saucer
Salseréta, *sf.* a small saucer
Salsére, *sm.* thyme
Salsifrágia ó Salsifráx, *sf.* saxifrage
Salsílla, *sf.* sauce of little flavour or taste
Saltabáncos, Saltabánco ó Sálta en Bancos, *sm.* mountebank
Saltabardáles, *sm.* a romp
Saltabarráncos, *sm.* a noisy turbulent fellow
Saltacábras, *sf.* kind of Spanish serpent
Saltacharquílos, *sm.* boy who walks in play on tiptoes
Saltadéro, *sm.* leaping-place
Saltádo, da. *a.* prominent
Saltadór, ra. *s.* one that hops, jumps, or leaps
Saltadúra, *sf.* hole made in the surface of a stone when hewing
Saltambárca, *sf.* a rustic dress
Saltánte, *pa.* salient
Saltaparédes, *sm.* V. *Saltabardáles*
Saltár, *vn.* to leap. *Saltar en tierra,* to disembark, burst, surpass, to be irritated. *Saltar de gozo,* to be highly delighted; *va.* to pass from one to another
Saltaréjla, *sf.* a sliding rule
Saltaréo, *sm.* antient Spanish dance
Saltarén, *sm.* certain tune on the guitar, grasshopper
Saltarín, na. *s.* dancer
Saltaterandánte, *sm.* a kind of embroidery
Saltatríz, *sf.* an immodest female dancer
Salteadór, *sm.* highwayman
Salteamiénto, *sm.* assault
Salteár, *va.* to assault, surprise, circumvent
Saltéo, *sm.* assault
Saltério, *sm.* psalter, psaltery, rosary
Saltéro, ra. *a.* Highlander
Saltibáncos, *sm.* mountebank
Saltíllo, *sm.* beak, bulk-head
Saltimbánco y Saltimbánque, *sm.* mountebank
Sálto, *sm.* leap, leaping-place, assault, heel-piece of a shoe. *Salto mortal,* somersault. *De sálto,* on a sudden
Saltón, *sm.* grasshopper
Salton, na. *a.* hopping, or leaping much
Salúbre, *a.* healthful
Salubridád, *sf.* healthfulness
Salód, *sf.* health, salivation. *Salúdes,* complements
Saludáble, *a.* salutary
Saludadór, *sm.* one who greets, quack
Saludár, *va.* to greet, proclaim one king, punish with stripes
Salúdo, *sm.* salute with a volley of fire-arms
Salúmbre, *sf.* flower of salt
Salutación, *sf.* salutation, introductory part of a sermon
Salúte, *sm.* ancient Castilian gold coin
Salutífero, ra. *a.* healthful
Sálva, *sf.* pregustation, salute, salver, oath
Salvachía, *sf.* salvage
Salvación, *sf.* salvation
Salvadéra, *sf.* sand-box for writing
Salvádo, *sm.* bran
Salvadór, ra. *s.* saviour
Salváge, *a.* savage, ignorant; *sm.* a savage
Salvagería, *s.* rusticity
Salvagéz, *sf.* savageness
Salvagína, *sf.* collection of the skins of wild beasts, having the taste of game
Salvagíno, na. *a.* savage
Salvaguárdia, *sm.* safeguard; *sf.* passport
Salvajáda, *sf.* rude
Sálvamente, *ad.* securely
Salvaménto y Salvamiénto, *sm.* safety
Salvánte, *pa.* saver; *ad.* save
Salvár, *va.* to save, remove impediments, taste; *vr.* to escape from danger
Salvatiquéz, *sf.* rudeness
Sálve, *v. defect.* God bless you; *sf.* salutation, or prayer to the Virgin Mary
Sálvia, *sf.* sage
Salviádo, da. *a.* containing sage
Salvílla, *sf.* salver
Sálvo, *ad.* saving. *A' salvo,* without injury
Salvocondúto y Salvocondúcto, *sm.* safe conduct
Salvohonór, *sm.* breech
Sálz, *sm.* V. *Sauce*
Sáma, *sf.* a kind of sea-bream
Sambláge, *sm.* joinery
Sambúca, *sf.* triangular musical instrument

Digitized by Google

Sánio, a. *a.* belonging to the Island of Samos
Samnítico, ca. *a.* belonging to the Samnites
Sampaíco, *sm.* marjoram
Sampanquíno, *sm.* unguent
Samága, *sf.* a kind of side-saddle used by women
San, *a.* holy
Sanáble, *a.* curable
Sanadór, ra. *s.* curer
Sanalotódo, *sm.* panacea
Sánamente, *ad.* naturally
Sanár, *va.* to heal, reclaim from vice; *vn.* to recover from sickness
Sanatívo, va. *a.* sanative
Sanchéte, *sm.* ancient silver coin
Sanción, *sf.* sanction
Sancionár, *va.* to sanction
Sancochár, *va.* to parboil
Sanctasanctórum, *sm.* sanctuary
Sanctiguár, *va.* V. *Santiguar*
Sánctus, *sm.* mass
Sandália, *sf.* sandal
Sandalína, *sf.* a kind of stuff manufactured in Venice
Sandalíno, na. *a.* tinctured with saunders
Sándalo, *sm.* red mint
Sandaráca, *sf.* sandarach, sandarac
Sandéz, *sf.* folly
Sandía, *sf.* water-melon
Sandío, dia. *a.* foolish
Sandíx, *sm.* minium
Saneamiénto, *sm.* surety, bail
Saneár, *va.* to give security, indemnify
Sangradera, *sf.* lancet, lock
Sangradór, *sm.* phlebotomist, fissure
Sangradúra, *sf.* bleeding
Sangrár, *va.* to bleed, drain; *vn.* to bleed; *vr.* to be bled
Sangráza, *sf.* serous blood
Sángre, *sf.* blood, race, substance, wound, indention of a line
Sangría, *sf.* bleeding, inside of the arm, sangree
Sangriénto, ta. *a.* bloody
Sanguál, *sm.* an osprey
Sanguázo, za. *a.* y *s.* serous blood
Sanguéño, *sm.* dogberry tree
Sanguéso, *sm.* raspberry-bush
Sanguífero, ra. *s.* containing blood
Sanguificár, *va.* to sanguify
Sanguificatívo, va. *a.* that which produces blood
Sanguijuéla, *sf.* leech
Sanguinária, *sf.* knot-grass, stone resembling an agate
Sanguinário, ria. *a.* sanguinary
Sanguíneo, nea; y Sanguíno, na. *a.* having the colour of blood
Sanguinéso, sa. *a.* cruel
Sanguisórva, *sf.* burnet
Sanguisuéla ó Sangúja, *sf.* leech
Sanícula, *sf.* sanicle
Sanidád, *sf.* soundness. *En sanidad*, in health, candour
Sanioso, sa. *a.* V. *Icoroso*
Sanjacádo ó Sanjacáto, *sm.* government of a Turkish province
Sanjáco, *sm.* Turkish governor of a province
Sanjuanáda, *sf.* vigil of St. John
Sanjuanéro, ra. *a.* applied to fruits ripe at St. John's day
Sanluquéño, ña. *a.* belonging to St. Lucar
Sanmigueláda, *sf.* Michaelmas
Sanmigueléno, na. *a.* applied to fruits ripe at Michaelmas
Sáno, na. *a.* sound, sincere, discreet, safe, entire
Sánta, *sf.* female saint; *sm.* V. *Santuario*
Sántamente, *ad.* reverently, briskly
Santasantórum, *sm.* sanctuary
Santélmo, *sm.* a fiery meteor which at times appears on the masts of ships in stormy weather
Santéro, ra. *s.* hermit
Santiágo, *sm.* St. James
Santiaguéño, ña. *a.* applied to fruits ripe at St. James's-day
Santiaguísta, *a.* belonging to the order of Santiago
Santiamén, *sm.* moment
Santidád, *sf.* sanctity, holiness
Santificádor, *sm.* sanctifier
Sanctificánte. *pa.* blessing
Santificár, *va.* to sanctify, devote, bless; *vr.* to employ one's-self in pious works, justify
Santiguáda, *sf.* blessing
Santiguadéra, *sf.* act of making the sign of the cross over a sick person
Santiguadéro, *sm.* he who makes the sign of the cross over sick persons
Santiguadór, ra. *a.* one who cures by the sign of the cross
Santiguár, *va.* to bless, chastise; *vr.* to make the sign of the cross over one's-self
Santíguo, *sm.* the act of making the cross over one's-self
Santiméula, *sf.* sanctity, corn marygold
Sánto, ta. *a.* saint, simple, sacred, grateful, just. *Santa barbara*, gun-room. *Santo de pajares*, hypocrite. *Todos Santos*, All Saints' day
Sánto, *sm.* saint
Santolína, *sf.* lavender-cotton
Santón, *sm.* a hypocrite
Santorál, *sm.* a collection of sermons or lives of saints
Santuário, *sm.* sanctuary
Santúcho, cha. *s.* hypocrite
Santurrán, *s.* hypocrite
Santurrunería, *sf.* hypocrisy
Sántus, *sm.* mass
Sáña, *sf.* anger, passion
Sañóso, sa. *a.* furious
Sañúda, da. *a.* furious
Sapán, *sm.* narrow-leaved prickly brasiletto
Sapéra, *sf.* sea-heath
Sápido, da. *a.* high-flavoured
Sapiéncia, *sf.* wisdom
Sapienciáles, *sm. pl.* books of wisdom
Sapiénte, *a.* wise. V. *Sabio*
Sapíllo, *sm.* a small tumour under the tongue
Sapíno, *sm.* kind of pine
Sápo, *sm.* a large toad, dolt
Saponária, *sf.* soap-wort
Saporífero, ra. *a.* saporific
Sáque, *sm.* the act of playing out the ball
Saqueádor, ra. *s.* depopulator
Saqueár, *va.* to ransack
Saquéo y Saquearniénto, *sm.* pillage
Saquéra, *sf.* needle for sewing sacks
Saquería, *sf.* place for sacks
Saraguéte, *sm.* a dance, hop
Sarampión, *sm.* measles
Sarangósti, *sm.* Saragosti
Sarão, *sm.* hall
Sarcásmo, *sm.* sarcasm
Sárcia, *sf.* load, burthen

Digitized by Google

Sarcócola, *sf.* a resinous gum imported from Persia
Sarcófago, ga. *a.* escharotic
Sarcófago, *sm.* tomb, sarcophagus
Sarcótico, ca. *a.* sarcotic
Sárda, *sf.* kind of mackarel
Sardésco, ca. *a.* belonging to a small ass, rude
Sardína, *sf.* anchovy
Sardinéro, ra. *s.* dealer in anchovies or pilchards
Sardinéro, ra. *a.* belonging to anchovies
Sardinéta, *sf.* a small anchovy, knittle
Sárdio ó Sárdo, *sm.* sardine
Sardónia, *sf.* crow-foot
Sardónix, *sf.* sardonyx
Sárga, *sf.* serge, kind of osier or willow
Sargádo, da. *a.* serge-like
Sargázo, *sm.* sea-lentils
Sargénta, *sf.* serjeant's halbert
Sargenteár, *va.* to perform the duty of a serjeant, take the command
Sargentería, *sf.* place or duty of a serjeant
Sargentía, *sf.* office of a serjeant
Sargénto, *sm.* serjeant
Sargentón, *sm.* a strong masculine woman
Sárgo, *sm.* a kind of sea-roach
Sarguéro, *sm.* painter of serge
Sarguéta, *sf.* a thin light serge
Sarjár, *va.* to scarify
Sarjía, *sf.* scarification
Sarmentár, *va.* to gather vine shoots
Sarmentéra, *sf.* place where vine shoots are kept
Sarmentóso, sa. *a.* full of vine shoots
Sarmiénto, *sm.* vine shoot
Sárna, *sf.* itch, violent desire
Sarnázo, *sm.* contagion of the itch
Sarnóso, sa. *a.* itchy
Sarpullído, *sm.* flea-bite, efflorescence
Sarpullír, *vn.* to be flea-bitten; *vr.* to be full of flea-bites
Sarracína, *sf.* a tumultuous contest between a number of persons
Sárra, *sf.* a kind of wide net made of ropes
Sarrillo, *sm.* a kind of rattling sound in the throat of a dying person
Sárrio, *sm.* a kind of wild goat
Sárro, *sm.* incrustation of the tongue in violent fevers
Sarróso, sa. *a.* incrusted
Sárta, *sf.* series
Sartál, *a.* stringed; *sm.* string of beads, &c.
Sartaléjo, *sm.* a small string of pearls, or precious stones
Sartén, *sf.* frying-pan
Sartenázo, *sm.* blow with a frying-pan, jest, joke
Sárzo, *sm.* V. *Zarzo*
Sasafrás, *sm.* sassafras
Sá tra, *sf.* wife of a tailor
Sástre, *sm.* tailor
Sastrería, *sf.* profession or trade of a tailor, a tailor's shop
Satanás y Satán, *sm.* Satan
Satánico, ca. *a.* satanic
Satélite, *sm.* bailiff
Sátira, *sf.* satire, a lively and witty woman
Satírico, *sm.* satirist; ca. *a.* satirical
Satirílla, *sf.* a sharp sneering insinuation
Satirílio, *sm.* a little satyr
Satírio, *sm.* kind of water-rat
Satirión, *sm.* lizard-flower
Satirizár, *va.* to satirize
Sátiro, *sm.* satyr
Satisfacción, *sf.* satisfaction, gratification, presumption
Satisfacér, *va.* to satisfy, expiate; *vr.* to satisfy one's-self
Satisfactório, ria. *a.* satisfactory
Satisfécho, cha. *a.* arrogant
Satívo, va. *a.* sative
Sáto, *sm.* corn-field
Sátrapa, *sm.* governor of a province among the antient Persians, a sly crafty fellow
Satrapía, *sf.* dignity of a Persian governor
Saturación, *sf.* saturity
Saturár, *va.* to saturate
Saturnál, *a.* saturnian
Saturníno, na. *a.* saturnine
Satúrno, *sm.* saturn, lead, great mishap
Sáuce ó Sáuz, *sm.* willow
Saucedál ó Saucéra, *s.* plantation of willows
Saúco, *sf.* elder or alder-tree, second hoof of horses
Saudáda, *sf.* an ardent desire of any thing absent
Sausería, *sf.* larder in a palace
Sausiér, *sm.* chief of the larder in a palace
Sauzál, *sm.* V. *Saucedal* y *Salceda*
Saxáfráx, *sf.* V. *Saxífrága*
Saxátil, *a.* applied to fish breeding among stones
Saxéo, éa. *a.* stony
Saxífrága ó Saxífrágua, *sf.* the saxifrage plant
Saxóso, sa. *a.* containing stones, stony
Sáya, *sf.* upper petticoat of a woman
Sayál, *sm.* sackcloth
Sayalería, *s.* shop for weaving coarse cloth
Sayaléro, *sm.* weaver of coarse stuff
Sayalésco, ca. *a.* made of coarse stuff
Sayaléte, *sm.* a thin stuff
Sayáza, *sf.* an outward coarse petticoat
Sayéte, *sm.* a thin stuff
Saynéte, *sm.* bit of marrow given to a hawk, any thing pleasing, a high-flavoured sauce, entertainment
Saynetíllo, *sm.* a slight relish
Say'no, *sm.* kind of Indian pig
Sáyo, *sm.* a large wide coat without buttons
Saydn, *sm.* bailiff, a corpulent ill-looking fellow
Sayonázo, *sm.* bailiff
Sayuéla, *sf.* woollen shift worn by some religious order, kind of fig
Sayuélo, *sm.* little frock
Saz, *sm.* V. *Sauce*
Sazgatíllo, *sm.* V. *Agnocasto*
Sazón, *sf.* maturity, taste, occasion
Sazonádamente, *ad.* maturely
Sazonádo, *sm.* a witty saying; —a, *a.* having a relish
Sazonadór, ra. *s.* seasoner
Sazonár, *va.* to season; *vr.* to ripen
Séa, *ad.* whether
Sébe, *sf.* place enclosed with high pales
Sebastián y Sebastiáno, *sm.* sebesten-fruit
Sebestén, *sm.* sebesten-tree
Sebíllo, *sm.* paste made up with a kind of suet
Sébo, *sm.* suet, a large capi-

Digitized by Google

tal, animal grease
Sebóso, sa. *a.* fat, greasy
Séca, *sf.* drought, mint, inflammation in the glands. *Secas*, sands. *A' secas*, alone
Secadál, *sm.* a dry barren ground
Secadéro, *sm.* place where fruit is dried; ra. *a.* capable of being dried
Secadíllos, *sm. pl.* a sort of dry round baskets
Sécamente, *ad.* drily, coldly
Secáno, *sm.* dry arable land, siccity
Secánsa, *sf.* kind of game at cards
Secánte, *sm.* dryer, secant
Secár, *va.* to dry; *vr.* to dry, become meagre, be extremely thirsty
Secarál *sm.* dryness
Secatúra, *sf.* a scarcity of news
Sección, *sf.* act of cutting, section, section of a building
Secéno, na. *a.* sixteenth
Secesión, *sf.* secession
Secéso, *sm.* excrement
Séco, ca. *a.* dry, barren, lean, bare. *A' secas*, solely; barren, rude, lukewarm. *Pan seco*, dry bread. *Navío á palo seco*, ship under bare poles
Secrestación, *sf.* sequestration
Secrestar, *va.* to pick out
Secréta, *sf.* privy or water closet
Secretária, *sf.* a confident, secretary of a nunnery. *Secretaría*, secretary's office
Secretariár, *vn.* to fill the office of secretary
Secretário, *sm.* a confident, secretary, clerk
Secreteár, *vn.* to secrete
Secretíllo, *sm.* a trifling secret. *Secretillos*, private conversations between friends
Secretísta, *sm.* naturalist, secretist
Secréto, ta. *a.* secret; *sm.* secrecy, secret, caution, fob, scrutoire. *Secreto de anchuelo*, a stage-secret. *En secreto*, in secret
Secretón, *sm.* fine dimity
Sécta, *sf.* sect
Sectadór, ra. *s.* sectarist
Sectário, ria. *a.* sectarian
Sectór, *sm.* sector
Secuestración, *sf.* sequestration
Secuestrár, va. to sequestrate
Secuéstro, *sm.* V. *Sequestro*
Seculár, *a.* secular, not spiritual
Secularidád, *sf.* secularity
Secularizár, *va.* to secularize
Secundário, ria. *a.* secondary
Secundína, *sf.* afterbirth
Secúra, *sf.* dryness
Sed, *sf.* thirst, eagerness
Séda, *sf.* silk, hog's bristle. *Seda cruda*, raw silk. *Seda floxa*, flock silk
Sedadéra, *sf.* hackle
Sedál, *sm.* angling-line fixed to a fishing-hook, seton
Séde, *sf.* chair. *Sedevacante*, vacant bishoprick, see
Sedeár, *va.* to clean jewels, gold, or silver, with a brush
Sedentário, ria. *a.* sedentary
Sedéna, *sf.* fine tow of flax
Sedéño, fia. *a.* silky, made or consisting of hair
Sedéra, *sf.* weaver's seat
Sedería, *sf.* silks, shop of a silk-mercer
Sedéro, *sm.* silk-mercer
Sedición, *sf.* sedition
Sedicióso, sa. *a.* seditious
Sediénto, ta. *a.* thirsty
Sedimento, *sm.* sediment
Seducción, *sf* seduction
Seducír, *va.* to seduce
Seductór, ra. *s.* seducer
Segáble, *a.* fit to be reaped
Segáda, *sf.* V. *Siega*
Segadéra, *sf.* reaping-hook
Segadéro, ra. *a.* fit to be reaped
Segadór, ra. *s.* reaper
Segár, *va.* to reap, cut off
Segazón, *sf.* reaping
Seglár, *a.* worldly
Segménto, *sm.* segment
Segregár, *va.* to segregate
Segregatívo, va. *a.* that which separates
Ségri, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff resembling double taffety
Seguár, *va.* to persecute
Seguída, *sf.* succession. *De seguida*, successively
Seguidílla, *sf.* a merry Spanish tune and dance. *Seguidillas*, diarrhœa
Seguído, da. *a.* continued; *sm.* narrowing the stitches of a stocking at the foot
Seguidór, ra. *s.* follower, a leaf of ruled paper
Seguimiénto, *sm.* pursuit
Seguír, *va.* to follow, prosecúte, profess, conduct a suit at law or any other business, agree, copy, issue
Segúllo, *sm.* the first stratum or layer of a gold mine
Según, *prep.* according to. *Segun y como*, just as
Segundár, *vn.* to repeat over again
Segundário, ria. *a.* secondary
Segundílla, *sf.* snow-water again frozen after congealing other water
Segundíllo, *sm.* the second portion of bread distributed at table in convents
Segúnda, *sf.* second in music
Segúndo, da. *a.* second; *sm.* second of time
Segundogénito, ta. *a.* second born
Segundón, *sm.* the second son of a family, a younger brother
Segúr, *sf.* axe, sickle
Seguradór, *sm.* securer
Segurár, *va.* V. *Asegurar*
Seguréja, *sf.* a small hatchet
Seguridád, *sf.* security
Seguro, ra. *a.* secure, certain, firm; *sm.* tumbler of a gun lock, permission, insurance of ships. *Compañía de seguros*, insurance company. *A' buen seguro*, certainly
Séis, *a.* six, sixth; *sm.* six
Seisavádo, da. *a.* that which has six sides and six angles
Seisávo, *sm.* V. *Exágono*, the sixth part of a number
Seisciéntos, tas. *a.* six hundred
Seiséno, na. *a.* sixth
Selección, *sf.* selection, choice
Selécto, ta. *a.* select
Selenítes, *sf.* selenites
Selenografía, *sf.* selenography
Seléucide, *sf.* a bird which devours locusts
Selladór, *sf.* sealer
Selladúra, *sf.* act of sealing
Sellár, *va.* to seal, conclude, cover, obligate
Séllo, *sm.* seal, stamp-office, perfection, Solomon's seal
Selva, *sf.* forest
Selvático, ca. *a.* forest-born
Selvatiquéz, *sf.* rusticity
Selvóso, sa. *a.* belonging to forests

Digitized by Google

Semána, *sf.* week. *Semana santa*, Passion-week
Semanál, *a.* hebdomadal, belonging to a week
Semanário, ria. *a.* y *s.* weekly publication
Semanería, *sf.* functions performed
Semanéro, *sm.* one who enters upon some weekly functions in his turn
Semanéro ra. *a.* applied to persons engaged by the week
Semblánte, *sm.* face, aspect
Sembradéra, *sf.* any thing or instrument used for sowing seed
Sembradío, dia. *a.* fit or prepared for sowing of seed
Sembrádo, *sm.* cornfield
Sembradór, *sm.* sower
Sembradúra, *sf.* insemination
Sembrár, *va.* to sow, scatter, give a cause, perform any useful undertaking, collect without order
Seméja, resemblance, mark
Semejáble, *a.* like
Semejádo, da. *a.* like
Semejánte, *a.* similar, like
Semejántemente, *ad.* likewise
Semejánza, *sf.* resemblance
Semejár, *vn.* to be like
Sémen, *sm.* semen
Semencéra, *sf.* sowing
Sementál, *a.* seminal
Sementár, *va.* to sow
Sementéra, *sf.* sowing, seed-time, origin
Sementéro, *sm.* seedlip or seedlop, sowing
Sementíno, na. *a.* belonging to seed or seed-time
Seméstre, *a.* lasting six months; *sm.* space of six months
Sémi, *s.* semi
Semibréve, *sf.* semibrief
Semicápro y Semicabrón, *sm.* satyr
Semicirculár, *a.* semicircular
Semicírculo, *sm.* semicircle
Semidéo, *s.* demi-god
Semidiámetro, *sm.* radius
Semidifúnto, ta. *a.* half dead
Semidiós, ósa. *s.* demi-god
Semidóble, *a.* applied to a feast celebrated with little ceremony
Semidócto, *sm.* sciolist
Semidormído, da. *a.* half asleep, sleepy
Semidragón, *sm.* semidragon
Semiénte, *sf.* V. *Linage* y *Simiente*
Semihómbre, *sm.* half-man
Semílla, *sf.* seed, origin. *Semillas*, all sorts of seed and grain, wheat and barley excepted
Semilléro y Semilladéro, *sm.* seed-plot
Seminál, *a.* seminal
Seminário, *sm.* seminary, musical school, beginning, origin
Seminarísta, *s.* a scholar who boards in a seminary
Semínima, *sf.* crotchet, trifle
Semioctáva, *sf.* poetical composition of four verses in alternate rhymes
Semipedál, *a.* belonging to half a foot
Semipléna, *sf.* imperfect proof, half-proof
Semipléno, na. *a.* half full
Semipoéta, *sm.* poetaster
Semiprobánza, *sf.* a half proof
Semipútrido, da. *a.* half-rotten
Semiracionál, *a.* stupid
Semirécto, *a.* being of forty-five degrees
Semís, *sm.* half a pound
Semitóno, *sm.* semitone
Semivibración, *sf.* vibration of the pendulum that ascends or descends
Semivívo, va. *a.* half alive
Semivocál, *a.* semivowel
Semivúlpa, *sf.* animal like a wolf
Sémola, *sf.* groats or grits
Semoviénte, *a.* moving of itself
Sempitérna, *sf.* sort of serge
Sempitérno, na. *a.* eternal
Sen ó Séna, *sf.* sena or senna
Senádo, *sm.* senate, senate-house
Senadaconsúlto, *sm.* decree of a senate
Senadór, *sm.* senator
Senaréro, *sm.* servant
Senário, *sm.* a number consisting of six units
Sénas, *sf. pl.* sixes
Senatório, ria. *a.* senatorial
Senciénte, *pa.* sentient
Senciléz, *sf.* slightness, simplicity, silliness
Sencílio, lla. *a.* simple, ingenuous
Sénda, *sf.* path, footpath
Senderár, *va.* to make a path
Sendereár, *va.* to guide on a footpath, adopt extraordinary means to obtain some end
Sendéro, *sm.* path
Séndos, das. *a.* either
Séne, *sm.* an old man
Senescál, *sm.* seneschal, lord chief justice
Senescalía, *sf.* dignity or employment of a seneschal
Senil, *a.* senile
Senítes, *sf.* selenites
Séno, *sm.* breast, lap of a woman, hole, bay, deceit, security, cavity of a wound, hell, curvature of a sail
Sensación, *sf.* sensation
Sensáto, ta. *a.* sensible
Sensibilidád, *sf.* sensibility
Sensíble, *a.* sensible, perceived by the mind, causing grief, easily moved or affected
Sensitíva, *sf.* sensitive plant
Sensitívo, va. *a.* sensitive
Sensório, ria. *a.* belonging to the sensorium
Sensuál, *a.* sensitive, sensual, belonging to the carnal appetites
Sensualidád, *sf.* sensuality
Sentáda, *sf.* stone put in its proper place
Sentádo, da. *a.* sedate
Sentár, *va.* to fit, please, *vr.* to sink, sit down
Senténcia, *sf.* sentence, opinion
Sentenciár, *va.* to sentence, give one's opinion, determine
Sentenciário, *sm.* collection of sentences
Sentención, *sf.* a severe rigorous sentence
Sentencióso, sa. *a.* sententious
Senticár, *sm.* a place full of briers and brambles
Sentído, da. *a.* sensible
Sentído, *sm.* sense, acceptation; wrinkles of old persons represented in painting or sculpture
Sentimentál, *a.* sentimental
Sentimiénto, *sm.* perception, feeling, grief, chink in a wall, resentment
Sentína, *sf.* well in ships; sink, drain
Sentír, *va.* to feel, hear, endure, grieve, foresee, taste; *vr.* to be moved, resent. *Se-*

Digitized by Google

sentió nuestro palo mayor, our main-mast sprung; *sm.* feeling
Séña, *qf.* sign, password
Señál, *sm.* sign, mark, token, landmark, indication, vestige, earnest, pledge, prodigy, signal
Señaládamente, *ad.* especially
Señaládo, da. *a.* famous
Señalamiénto, *sm.* assignation
Señalár, *va.* to stamp, sign decrees, point out, to speak positively, make signals; *vr.* to distinguish one's-self
Señaléro, *sm.* king's ensign
Señéra, *qf.* antient signal or pendant
Señéro, ra. *a.* making signs or signals
Señoleár, *va.* to catch birds with a lure
Señór, ra. *s.* lord, lady, mistress, sir, God, master. *Señor ó ra mayor*, aged man or woman
Señoráge, *sm.* seigniorage
Señoreáge, *sm.* seigniorage
Señoreánte, *pa.* domineeret
Señoreár, *va.* to master, excel; to govern one's passions; *vr.* to affect a peculiar gravity in one's deportment
Señoría, *qf.* lordship
Señoril, *a.* lordly
Señorío, *sm.* seigniory, imperiousness, gravity of deportment
Señoríto, ta; co, ca. *s.* master, miss
Señorón, na. *s.* great seignior or lady
Señuélo, *sm.* lure
Seór, *sm.* lord, sir
Sepanquántos, *sm.* box on the ear
Separáble, *a.* separable
Separadór, ra. *s* separater
Separánte, *pa.* separating
Separár, *va.* to separate, anatomise; *vr.* to withdraw
Separativo, va; y Separatório, ria. *a.* that which separates
Sepedón, *sm.* a kind of serpent
Sepelír, *va.* to bury, inter
Sépia, *qf.* cuttle-fish
Septenário, *sm.* septenary
Septénio, *sm.* space of seven years
Septentrión, *sm.* septentrion, the north
Septentrionál, *a.* northern
Séptico, ca. *a.* septic
Septiémbre, *sm.* September
Séptimo ma. *a.* seventh
Septuagenário, ria. *a.* septuagenary
Septuagésima, *qf.* the third Sunday before the first Sunday in Lent
Septuagésimo, ma. *a.* seventieth
Septúnx, *sm.* coin weighing seven ounces
Séptupio, pla. *a.* septuple
Sepulcrál, *a.* sepulchral
Sepúlcro, *sm.* sepulchre
Sepultación, *qf.* sepulture
Sepultadór, *sm.* burier
Sepultár, *va.* to bury, hide
Sepultúra, *qf.* sepulture, tomb, grave
Sepulturéro, *sm.* grave-digger
Sequáz, *a.* sequacious
Sequedád, *qf.* aridity, barrenness; asperity of intercourse
Sequedál, ó Sequerál, *sm.* a dry barren soil
Seqüéla, *qf.* sequel
Sequéro, *sm.* dry arable ground irrigated. *De sequero*, arid
Sequeróso, sa. *a.* dry
Seqüestradór, *sm.* sequestrator
Seqüestrár, *va.* to sequester
Sequestrário, ria. *a.* belonging to sequestration
Seqüéstro, *sm.* sequestration, arbitrator
Sequéte, *sm.* piece of dry bread, a violent shock
Sequía, *qf.* dryness
Sequísio, *sm.* biscuit made of flower and sugar
Sequío, *sm.* dry arable ground not irrigated
Séquito, *sm.* retinue, suit; popularity
Sequízo, za. *a.* dry
Ser, *vn.* to be, affirm or deny. *En ser*, in being; belong to, occur; *sm.* being, essence, nature
Séra, *qf.* a large pannier or basket
Serádo, *sm.* a parcel of panniers or baskets
Seráfico, ca. *a.* seraphic
Serafín, *sm.* seraph, an extreme beauty
Serafína, *qf.* a sort of swan-skin
Seráge, *sm.* panniers or baskets of charcoal
Serancolín, *sm.* a sort of marble
Serapíno, *sm.* a sort of gum
Serása, *qf.* chints
Serasquiér, *sm.* a Turkish general
Sérba, *qf.* a kind of wild pear
Serbál y Sérbo, *sm.* service-tree
Serbár, *va.* to put water into the night-air, pacify
Serenár, *vn.* to clear up, pacify, tranquillize
Serenáta, *qf.* serenade
Serenéro, *sm.* nightrail
Serení, *sm.* small boat used for greater despatch
Serenidád, *qf.* serenity, serene highness; meekness
Seréno, *sm.* evening dew, night-watch; na. *a.* serene, calm
Sérgas, *qf. pl.* exploits
Sérico, ca. *a.* silken
Série, *qf* series
Seriedád, *qf.* seriousness, simplicity
Serijo ó Serílio, *sm.* a small basket made of palm-leaves
Sério, ria. *a.* serious, grand; rude, plain
Sermocinál, *a.* oratorical
Sermón, *sm.* a sermon, censure
Sermonário, ria. *a.* relating to a sermon
Sermonário, *sm.* collection of sermons, author of sermons
Sermoneár, *va.* to lecture
Sermonización, *qf.* the act of speaking in public
Serója y Serójo, *s.* a withered leaf, fallen from a tree
Serón, *sm.* frail, pannier
Seronéro, *sm.* basket or pannier-maker
Seróidád, *qf.* serosity
Seróso, sa. *a.* serous
Sérpa, *qf.* provine
Serpeár, *vn.* to wind and turn like a serpent
Serpentária, *qf.* snake-root
Serpentário, *sm.* a northern constellation
Serpenteár, *vn.* to advance or move like a serpent
Serpenticída, *s. com.* serpent-killer
Serpentín, *sm.* cock of a gun or musket-lock, antient piece of ordnance
Serpentína, *qf.* cock of a gun-lock, culverin
Serpentíno, na. *a.* serpentine

Digitized by Google

Serpentón, *sm.* a large serpent
Serpía, *sf.* gummy
Serpiénte, *s.* serpent
Sérpol, *sm.* thyme
Serradízo, za. *a.* fit to be sawed
Serrádo, da. *a.* dentated
Serradór, *sm.* sawyer
Serradúras, *sf. pl.* sawdust
Serrállo, *sm.* seraglio
Serranía, *sf.* ridge of mountains
Serraniégo, ga. *a.* V. *Serrano*
Serranil, *sm.* kind of knife
Serráno, na. *a.* mountaineer
Serrár, *va.* to saw
Serrezuéla, *sf.* a small saw
Serrijón, *sm.* short chain of mountains
Serrín, *sm.* sawdust
Serríno, na. *a.* belonging to chains of mountains, applied to a quick, irregular pulse
Serrúcho, *sm.* hand-saw with a small handle
Servadór, *sm.* preserver
Servíble, *a.* fit for service
Serviciadór, *sm.* collector of the sheep-walk dues
Serviciál, *a.* obsequious, diligent; *sm.* clyster
Serviciár, *va.* to collect the sheep-walk dues
Servício, *sm.* service, favour, utility; service to kings in war
Servidéro, ra. *a.* fit for service, requiring personal attendance
Servído, da. *a.* served
Servidór, ra. *s.* servant, one who pays courtship to a lady. *Servidóra*, female servant
Servidúmbre, *sf.* attendance, slavery, dressing-chest, privy, common sewer
Serviénte, *pa.* y *s.* servant
Servíl, *a.* servile, low
Servílla, *sf.* a kind of pumps worn by servant maids
Servilléta, *sf.* napkin
Servilletéro, ra. *a.* relating to table linen
Servióla, *sf.* catheads
Servír, *va.* to serve, do a favour, hold an employment, court a lady, wait at table, heat the oven; *vn.* to be in the service of another, correspond; *vr.* to deign. *Sírvase vd. venir*, please to come; to make use of
Sesáda, *sf.* fried brains
Seseár, *vn.* to lisp
Sesénta, *sm.* sixty; *a.* sixtieth
Sesentón, na. *s.* one turned of sixty
Seséra, *sf.* brain-pan
Sésga, *sf.* goar or goaring
Sesgadúra, *sf.* slope
Sesgár, *va.* to slope
Sésgo, *sm.* slope, medium
Sésgo, ga. *a.* sloped, serene, severe of aspect
Sesión, *sf.* session, conference
Sésma, *sf.* the sixth part of any thing
Sesméro, *sm.* manager of the affairs of a distric.
Sésmo, *sm.* district or tract of country under the government of a steward, division
Séso, *sm.* brain, understanding
Sesquiáltero, ra. *a.* one and a half
Sesquimódio, *sm.* a bucket and a half
Sesquipedál, *a.* a foot and a half in length
Sesquitércio, cia. *a.* sesquitertian
Sesteár, *vn.* to take a nap or rest after dinner
Sesúdamente, *ad.* maturely
Sesúdo, da. *a.* judicious
Séta, *sf.* bristle, mushroom, snuff of a candle, sect
Séte, *sm.* mint or office where money is struck with a die
Seteciéntos, tas. *a.* seven hundred
Seténa, *sf.* seventh
Setenário, ria. *a.* septenary
Seténo, na. *a.* seventh
Seténta, *a.* seventy
Setentón, na. *a.* turned of seventy
Setéro, ra. *a.* bristly
Sétimo, ma. *a.* seventh
Séto, *sm.* fence
Seúdo, *sm.* pseudo, false
Seudónimo, *a.* fictitious
Severidád, *sf.* severity, punctuality
Severizárse, *vr.* to become serious or grave
Sevéro, ra. *a.* severe, grave, serious, exact
Sevícia, *sf.* fierceness
Sexágenário, ria. *a.* sixty years old
Sexágésimo, ma. *a.* sixtieth
Sexágonál, *a.* hexagonal
Sexángulo, la. *a.* sexangular; *sm.* sexangle
Sexcúns ó Sexcúncia, *sf.* a coin weighing an ounce and a half
Sexénio, *sm.* space of six years
Sexméro, *sm.* *Sesmero*
Séxo, *sm.* sex
Séxta, *sf.* sixth
Sextánte, *sm.* a coin weighing two ounces
Sextário, *sm.* an antient measure
Séxto, ta. *a.* sixth
Séxto, *sm.* book containing canonical degrees
Séxtula, *sf.* a coin worth one real and five maravedis
Sexénos, sa. *a.* seventeenth
Sí, *ad.* yes, yea; *conj. if.* *Si bien*, although; *pron.* himself. *De por sí*, apart. *De sí*, spontaneously; *sm.* assent to any thing
Sibíl, *sm.* a small cellar under ground
Sibíla, *sf.* prophetess
Sibilíno, na. *a.* sibyline
Síclo, *sm.* shekle
Sicofánta, *sm.* sycophant
Sicológia, *sf.* psychology
Sicómoro, *sm.* sycamore
Siderítis, *sf.* siderites
Sidéreo, rea. *a.* sidereal
Sídra, *sf.* cyder
Siéga, *sf.* harvest
Siémbra, *sf.* seed-time, cornfield
Siémpre, *ad.* always
Siempreviva, *sf.* house-leek
Sién, *sf.* temple of the head
Siérpe, *sf.* serpent, a peevish fretful person
Siérra, *sf.* saw, ridge of mountains, sawfish
Siérvo, va. *s.* serf, slave
Siéso, *sm.* fundament
Siésta, *sf.* the hottest part of the day, sleep taken after dinner
Siéte, *a.* seven
Sietedurmiéntes, *sm. pl.* seven sleepers
Sietemesíno, na. *a.* born seven months after the conception
Sieteñál, *a.* seven years old
Sifón, *sm.* syphon
Sigilación, *sf.* impression
Sigilado, da. *a.* branded
Sigilár, *va.* to keep any thing secret, seal

Digitized by Google

Sigílo, *sm.* seal, secret
Sigilóso, sa. *a.* silent
Síglo, *sm.* century, age; *Buen siglo*, eternal bliss
Signáculo, *sm.* seal, signet
Signár, *va.* to sign; *vr.* to make the sign of the cross
Signatúra, *sf.* sign, mark
Signífero, ra. *a.* carrying a mark or sign
Signífero, *sm.* standard-bearer
Significádo, *sm.* object signified by means or words
Significadór, ra. *s.* one who signifies
Significánte, *a.* significant
Significár, *va.* to signify, declare, import
Significatívo, va. *a.* significative
Sígno, *sm.* sign, mark, fate, type
Siguiénte, *a.* following
Sil, *sm.* a kind of red ochre used by painters
Sílaba, *sf.* syllable
Silabár, *va.* to syllable
Silabário, *sm.* a book which contains and explains syllables
Silábico, ca. *a.* syllabical
Silbadór, ra. *s.* whistler
Silbár, *vn.* to whistle, whiz; *va.* to hiss
Silbáto, *sm.* whistle
Silbído, *sm.* whistle
Sílbo y Silbído, *sm.* whistle
Silenciário, *sm.* officer appointed to take care that silence be observed in a place or assembly, silent place
Silenciário, ria; y **Silenciéro**, ra. *a.* observing a profound silence
Siléncio, *sm.* silence; *interj.* silence
Silencióso, sa. *a.* silent
Siléno, *sm.* Silenus
Silería, *sf.* place where subterraneous granaries are made
Siléro, *sm.* a subterraneous granary where wheat is kept
Sílfo, *sm.* sylph
Silguéro, *sm.* linnet
Silíbo, *sm.* broad-leaved thistle
Silício, *sm.* a shirt or girdle made of hair
Silígo, *sm.* V. *Neguilla*
Siliqua, *sf.* siliqua, seed-vessel
Sílla, *sf.* chair, see, saddle, seat. *Silla poltrona*, arm or elbow-chair. *Silla de posta*, post-chaise
Sillár, *sm.* a square hewn stone
Sillaréjo, *sm.* a small hewn stone
Silléra, *sf.* place where sedan-chairs are shut up
Sillería, *sf.* a seat, building of hewn stone
Silléro, *sm.* sadler
Silléta, *sf.* a small chair; hollow stone on which chocolate is ground; close-stool; side-saddle
Silletéro, *sm.* chairman, chair-maker
Sillíco, *sm.* basin of a close-stool
Sillón, *sm.* side-saddle for ladies
Sílo, *sm.* a subterraneous granary, any cavern
Silogísmo, *sm.* syllogism
Silogístico, ca. *a.* syllogistic
Silogizár, *va.* to syllogize
Silúro, *sm.* sheat-fish
Sílva, *sf.* forest, wood
Silvános, *sm. pl.* sylvans
Silvéstre, *a.* wild, rustic
Síma, *sf.* dark cavern or cave; whirlwind
Simbólico, ca; y **Símbolo**, la. *a.* symbolical, analogous
Simbolizár, *vn.* to symbolize
Símbolo, *sm.* symbol, type, creed, belief
Simetría, *sf.* symmetry
Symétrico, ca. *a.* symmetrical
Símia, *sf.* a female ape
Simiénte, *sf.* seed, source
Simiénza, *sf.* seed-time
Símil, *sm.* resemblance, simile, *a.* similar, like
Similár, *a.* similar
Similitud, *sf.* similitude
Similitudinário, ria. *a.* similar
Similór, *sm.* pinchbeck
Símio, *sm.* male ape
Simón, na. *a.* y *s.* applied to hackney coaches or coachmen in Madrid
Simonía, *sf.* simony
Simoníaco, ca; **Simoniático**, ca. *a.* simoniac
Simpár, *a.* matchless
Simpatía, *sf.* sympathy
Simpático, ca. *a.* sympathetic
Simplázo, za. *s.* a great simpleton
Simple, *a.* single, silly, plain, insipid; *sm.* simple, an herb or plant
Simpléza, *sf.* simpleness, rusticity
Simplicidád, *sf.* simplicity, simpleness
Simplicísta, *sm.* simplist
Simplificár, *va.* to simplify
Simplísimo, ma. *a.* extremely silly or foolish
Simplísta, *sm.* simplist
Simulación, *sf.* simulation
Simulácro, *sm.* idol, ghost
Simuladór, ra. *s.* simulator
Simulár, *va.* to practise simulation
Simultád ó Simultaneidád, *sf.* union
Simultáneo, nea. *a.* simultaneous
Sin, *prep.* without, besides. *Sin embargo*, notwithstanding
Sinabáfa, *sf.* cloth or stuff of the natural colour of wool
Sinagóga, *sf.* synagogue
Sinapísmo, *sm.* sinapism
Sincél, *sm.* chisel
Sinceladór, ra. *s.* graver
Sincelár, *va.* V. *Cincelar*
Sinceradór, ra. *s.* exculpator, excursion
Sincerár, *va.* to exculpate
Sinceridád, *sf.* sincerity
Sincéro, ra. *a.* sincere
Sincipúcio, *sm.* sinciput
Síncopa, *sf.* syncope
Sincopál, *sm.* fever commencing with syncope
Sincopár, *va.* to contract words by cutting off letters or syllables, abridge
Sincopizár, árse, *va.* y. *r.* to swoon
Sincronísta, *s. com.* a contemporary
Síncrono, na. *a.* synchronous
Sindéresis, *sf.* remorse
Sindicádo, *sm.* tribunal appointed to try such crimes as are denounced, sentence of the court
Sindicadór, ra. *s.* informer
Sindicár, *vn.* to inform
Sindicadúra, *sf.* office and dignity of a syndic
Síndico, *sm.* syndic
Sinédra, *sf.* seats for the audience in a public hall
Sinéresis, *sf.* syneresis
Sineretísmo, *sm.* conciliation of various religious

Digitized by Google

sects
Sínfito, *sm.* V. *Consuelda*
Sinfonía, *sm.* symphony
Singladúra, *sf.* a day's run
Singlár, *vn.* to sail daily with a favourable wind on a direct course
Singlónes, *sm. pl.* timbers placed over the keel
Singulár, *a.* singular
Singularidád, *sf.* singularity
Singularizár, *va.* to distinguish, *vr.* to distinguish one's-self
Singúlto, *sm.* hiccough
Siniéstra, *sf.* the left hand
Siniéstro, tra. *a.* placed on the left side, sinistrous
Siniéstro, *sm.* perverseness
Siniguál, *a.* unequalled
Sinjustícia, *sf.* injustice
Síno, *part. conj.* if not, but, except, solely; *sm.* fate, destiny
Sinóca, *s.* putrid fever
Sinocál, *a.* applied to a putrid fever
Sinodál, *a.* synodic; *sm.* examiner of curates and confessors
Sinódico, ca. *a.* synodal
Sínodo, *sm.* synod, conjunction of the heavenly bodies
Sinonímia, *sf.* synonymy
Sinónimo ó Sinónomo, ma. *a.* synonymous
Sinópsis, *sf.* synopsis
Sinóvia, *sf.* synovia
Sinrazón, *sf.* injustice
Sinsabór, *sm.* displeasure
Sintáxis, *sf.* syntax
Sintético, ca. *a.* synthetical
Síntoma, *sf.* token of a disease
Sintomático, ca. *a.* relating to symptoms
Sintonía, *sf.* brief account
Sinuosidád, *sf.* sinuosity
Sinuóso sa. *a.* sinuous
Sío ó Sión, *sm.* water-parsnep
Sipedón ó Sipidón, *sm.* serpent
Sipia, *sf.* refuse of olives
Siquiéra Siquiér y Siquiére, *conj.* at least
Síre, *sm.* sire
Siréna, *sf.* siren
Sírga, *sf.* tow-rope. *A' la sirga*, sailing with a dragline
Sirgadúra, *sf.* the act of towing a vessel along a canal or by the banks of a river
Sirgár, *va.* to tow or haul a vessel along with a rope or line
Sírgo, *sm.* twisted silk
Sirguéro, *sm.* linnet
Siringár, *va.* V. *Xeringár*
Sírio, *sm.* Sirius or dog-star
Sírle ó Sirría, *s.* sheep-dung
Sírte, *sf.* syrtes, peril
Sirviénta, *sf.* female servant
Sirviénte, *s. com.* serving
Sísa, *sf.* petty theft committed by servants, clippings, assize. *Sisa de pan*, assize of bread; excise
Sisadór, ra. *s.* filcher
Sisár, *va.* to pilfer, cut clothes
Siséra, *sf.* excise collector
Sisímbrio, *sm.* water radish
Sisón, *sm.* filcher
Sistéma, *sm.* system, hypothesis
Sistemático, ca. *a.* systematic
Sístole, *sf.* systole
Sístro, *sm.* an ancient musical wind-instrument
Sitárzia, *sf.* a kind of knapsack
Sitiádo, *sm.* V. *Situado*
Sitiadór, *sm.* besieger
Sitiál, *sm.* seat of honour for princes and prelates at a public assembly, seat without a back
Sitiár, *va.* to besiege
Sítio, *sm.* place, situation of a town, siege, country-house
Síto, ta. *a.* situated
Situación, *sf.* situation
Situádo, *sm.* allowance
Situár, *va.* to situate, assign a fund, out of which any salary, rent, or interest, is to be paid.—*vr.* to be established in any place or business
So, *prep.* under; below. *Soterrar*, to inter. *So color*, under colour
Soasár, *va.* to parboil
Sóba, *sf.* the act of making any thing soft and limber
Sobáco, *sm.* armpit
Sobadéro, ra. *a.* that may be handled
Sobádo, *sm.* the repeated and violent working, and handling of any thing
Sobadúra, *sf.* kneading
Sobajadúra, *sf.* scrubbing
Sobajamiénto, *sm.* friction
Sobajár, *va.* to scrub
Sobánda, *sm.* bottom or end of a rush
Sobaquéra, *sf.* opening left in clothes under the armpit
Sobár, *va.* to handle, pummel, scrub, rumple clothes
Sobárba, *sf.* nose-band
Sobarbáda, *sf.* chuck under the chin
Sobarcár, *va.* to carry any thing heavy under the arm
Soberanía, *sf.* sovereignty
Soberáno, na. *a.* sovereign; *sm.* sovereign
Sobérbia, *sf.* pride, pomp, anger, passion
Sobérbio, bia. *a.* proud, lofty, fiery, applied to horses
Soberbióso, sa. *a.* V. *Soberbio*
Sobína, *sf.* a wooden pin or peg
Sóbo, *sm.* frequent working of any thing to make it soft and limber
Sobón ó Sobonázo, *sm.* a sly lazy fellow
Sobornádo, *sm.* mishaped loaf of bread in the oven
Sobornadór, *s.* suborner
Sobornál, *a.* added to the load or burthen which a beast carries
Sobornár, *va.* to suborn
Sobórno, *sm.* subornation, incitement
Sóbra, *sf.* overplus, injury. *De sobra*, over and above
Sobradár, *va.* to erect edifices with lofts or granaries
Sobradíllo, *sm.* penthouse
Sobrádo, *sm.* granary
Sobrádo, da. *a.* bold, rich
Sobrancéro, ra. *a.* disengaged
Sobránte, *pa.* y *sm.* residue, rich, wealthy
Sobrár, *va.* to exceed; *vn.* to have more than is necessary or required, be left
Sobrasár, *sm.* to put fire under a pot to make it boil
Sóbre, *prep.* above, over, moreover, a little more, higher, off. *El buxel está sobre el cabo de San Vicente*, the vessel is off Cape St. Vincent; to, towards, upon after
Sobreabundáncia, *sf.* superabundance
Sobreabundár, *vn.* to superabound

Digitized by Google

Sobreaguár, *va.* to be on the surface of water
Sobreagúda, *sf.* one of the seven small letters in music
Sobrealiénto, *sm.* difficult respiration
Sobrealzár, *va.* to praise
Sobreañadír, *va.* to superadd
Sobreañál, *a.* applied to animals more than a year old
Sobreasár, *va.* to roast again what was half roasted before
Sobrebóya, *sf.* break-water
Sobrecáma, *sf.* coverlet
Sobrecañál, *sm.* frame of a weaver's comb
Sobrecárga, *sf.* an additional bundle thrown over a load
Sobrecargár, *va.* to overload
Sobrecárgo, *sm.* supercargo of a vessel
Sobrecárta, *sf.* cover of a letter
Sobrecartár, *va.* to repeat a former injunction
Sobrecebadéra, *sf.* sprit top sail
Sobrecédula, *sf.* second royal order or despatch
Sobrecéja, *sf.* the part of the forehead over the eyebrows
Sobrecéjo, *sm.* frown
Sobrecelestiál, *a.* supercelestial
Sobrecéño, *sm.* frown
Sobrecíncha, *sf.* one of the girths of a saddle
Sobrecíncho, *sm.* surcingle
Sobreciáustro, *sm.* apartment over a cloister
Sobrecogér, *va.* to surprise
Sobrecomída, *sf.* dessert
Sobrecópa, *sf.* cover or lid of a cup
Sobrecrecér, *vn.* to out-grow
Sobrecrúces, *sm. pl.* cross-joints to strengthen a wheel
Sobrecubiérta, *sf.* double cover put on any thing
Sobrecuéllo, *sm.* collar
Sobrecútis, *sf.* V. *Epidermis*
Sobrecuzmére, *sm.* assistant in collecting duties
Sobredícho, *cha. a.* above-mentioned
Sobrediénte, *sm.* gag-tooth which grows over another
Sobredorár, *va.* to gild anew, palliate
Sobredificár, *vn.* to build over any thing
Sobreescribír, *va.* to superscribe
Sobreescrito, *ta. a.* written on the outside
Sobreescrito, *sm.* superscription, mien, pretext
Sobreesenciál, *a.* that which is more than essential
Sobreexcelénte, *a.* superexcellent
Sobrefáz, *sf.* superficies
Sobrefino, *na. a.* superfine
Sobrehás, *sf.* surface
Sobrehuéso, *sm.* morbid swelling on the bones, trouble
Sobrehumáno, *na. a.* beyond the power of man
Sobrejuéz, *sm.* superior judge
Sombrelécho, *sm.* that side of a stone which lies on a bed of mortar
Sobrellave, *sf.* double key
Sobrelléno, *na. a.* overfull
Sobrellevár, *va.* to ease another's burthen, overlook the defects of inferiors
Sobremanéra, *ad.* beyond measure
Sobremésa, *sf.* table-carpet, dessert
Sobrenadár, *va.* to swim on the surface of any fluid
Sobrenaturál, *a.* supernatural
Sobrenómbre, *sm.* surname
Sobreójo, *sm.* a supercilious aspect
Sobrepaga, *sf.* increase or augmentation of pay
Sobrepáño, *sm.* upper cloth
Sobreparto *sm.* time of lying in
Sobrepelliz, *sf.* surplice
Sobrepéso, *sm.* overweight
Sobrepeyne, *sm.* the act of cutting the hair but very slightly
Sobreplánes, *sm. pl.* riders
Sobreponér, *va.* to add one thing to another; *vr.* to put one's self over other things
Sobreprécio, *sm.* extra-price
Sobrepuésto, *ta. a.* counterfeit
Sobrepuésto, *sm.* a third person, earthen vessel added to bee-hives when they are too full
Sobrepúja, *sf.* outbidding
Sobrepujánte, *pa.* surpassing
Sobrepujanza, *sf.* great strength and vigour
Sobrepujár, *va.* to exceed
Sobreqúilla, *sf.* keelson or kelson
Sobrerópa, *sf.* a sort of long robes worn over other clothes
Sobresalído, *da. pp.* elated
Sobresaliénte, *a.* excelling; *sm.* officer who commands a picquet, substitute
Sobresalír, *va.* to surpass
Sobresaltár, *va.* to surprise, frighten; *vn.* to fly in one's face; *vr.* to be startled at
Sobresálto, *sm.* surprise
Sobresanár, *va.* to heal superficially, screen
Sobresáno, *ad.* cured superficially, feignedly
Sobresános, *sm. pl.* tabling
Sobrescribír, *va.* to superscribe
Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription
Sobrescér, *vn.* to desist from a design
Sobreseguro, *ad.* without risk
Sobreseimiénto, *sm.* omission
Sobresello, *sm.* a double seal
Sobresembrár, *va.* to sow over again what has been sown before
Sobresolár, *va.* to pave anew, new-sole a pair of boots or shoes
Sobrestánte, *sm.* overseer
Sobrestánte, *a.* immediate
Sobresuéldo, *sm.* addition to one's pay or allowance
Sobresuélo, *sm.* a second floor or pavement laid over another
Sobretárde, *sm.* close of the evening
Sobretercéro, *sm.* one more than three to collect duties
Sobretódo, *sm.* surtout
Sobretódo, *ad.* above all
Sobretrancanfiles, *sm. pl.* spirketing
Sobreveedór, *sm.* supervisor
Sobrevenída, *sf.* supervention
Sobrevenír, *vn.* to happen
Sobrevertérse, *vr.* to overflow
Sobrevésta y Sobrevéste, *sf.* surtout
Sobrevestír, *va.* to put on a great coat
Sobrevidriéra, *sf.* wire net before a glass window
Sobreviénto, *sm.* weather-gage
Sobrevísta, *sf.* beaver of a helmet
Sobreviviénte, *pa. y s.* survivor

Digitized by Google

Sobrevivír, *va.* to survive
Sobrexálma, *sf.* woollen cover for a pack-saddle
Sobriedád, *sf.* sobriety
Sobríno, na. *s.* nephew, niece
Sóbrio, ria. *a.* sober
Socalíña, *sm* cunning
Socaliñár, *va.* to extort by cunning or stratagem
Socaliñéro, ra *s.* artful exacter
Socápa, *sf.* pretext
Socapiscól, *sm.* V. *Sochantre*
Socar, *va.* to set taught a rope, or stay.
Socárra, *sf.* the act of roasting meat, craft
Socarrár, *va.* to half roast or dress meat
Socarrén, *sm.* eave
Socarréna, *sf.* hollow
Socarrón, na. *a.* cunning
Socarronería, *sf.* craft
Socáva, *sf.* the act of mining or undermining
Socavár, *va.* to excavate
Socavón, *sm.* cave
Socay're, *sm.* slatch, shelter
Socayréro, *sm.* sculker
Sochántre, *sm.* sub-chanter
Sociáble, *a.* sociable
Sociál, *a.* social
Sociedád, *sf.* society, friendship
Sócio, *sm.* comrade, member of a literary society
Socoliáda, *sf.* jerk
Socolór, *sm.* pretext
Socorredór, ra. *s.* succourer
Socorrér, *va.* to succour, pay a part of what is due
Socorrído, da. *a.* furnished
Socórro, *sm.* succour, part of a salary or allowance, paid beforehand
Socrócio, *sm.* poultice, a saffron colour, pleasure
Sóda, *sf.* glasswort, headache
Sodomía, *sf.* sodomy
Sodomíta, *sm.* sodomite
Soéz, *a.* mean, vile, base
Sofá, *sm.* sofa
Sofaldár, *va.* to truss up
Sofáldo, *sm.* the act of tucking up clothes
Sofión, *sm.* hoot
Sofísma, *sm.* sophism
Sofísta, *sm.* sophister
Sofistería, *sf.* sophistry
Sofisticár, *va.* to cavil
Sofístico, ca. *a.* sophistical
Sofláma, *sf.* a subtle flame, glow
Soflamár, *va.* to use deceitful language, raise a blush
Soflaméro, *sm.* sophister
Sofocánte, *sm.* ribbon with a tassel
Sofocár, *va.* V. *Sufocar*
Sofreír, *va.* to fry slightly
Sofrenáda, *sf.* a sudden check given to a horse with the bridle, fit of sickness
Sofrenár, *va.* to check a horse by a violent pull of the bridle, reprehend rudely
Sofrenázo, *sm.* a violent pull of the bridle
Sóga, *sf.* rope made of bass-weed, a sly cunning fellow. *Soga de un pozo*, bucket-rope for a well
Sogueár, *va.* to measure with a rope
Soguería, *sf.* rope-walk
Soguéro, *sm.* bass-rope maker
Soéz, *a.* vile, base
Sojuzgadór, *sm.* conqueror
Sojuzgár, *va.* to conquer
Sol, *sm.* sun, any thing that affords either moral or physical light, day, fifth note in the gamut. *El sol sale*, the sun rises. *El sol pica ó abrasa*, the sun scorches. *Sóles*, sparkling eyes
Solaceár, *va.* to solace
Solác.o, *sm.* V. *Consuelo*
Soláda, *sf.* floor
Soládo, *sm.* pavement
Soladór, *sm.* tiler
Soladúra, *sf.* act of paving
Sólamente, *ad.* only
Solána, *sf.* place struck or beaten by the sun
Solanázo, *sm.* a violent troublesome easterly wind
Soláno, *sm.* easterly wind, night-shade
Solápa, *sf.* lappel, colour, pretext
Solapádo, da. *a.* cunning
Solapamiénto, *sm.* cavity of a wound in animals
Solapár, *va.* to cloak, hide under a false pretence
Solápo y Solápe, *sm.* lappel
Solár, *sm.* ground on which a house is built; *a.* solar; *va.* to floor a room, sole shoes or boots
Solariégo, ga. *a.* belonging to the ancient mansion of a noble family
Soláz, *sm.* solace
Solazárse, *vr.* to be comforted
Solazóso, sa. *a.* comfortable
Soldáda, *sf.* wages
Soldadádo, *sm.* a soldier who has lost his pay
Soldadéro, ra. *a.* stipendiary
Soldadésca, *sf.* soldiery
Soldadésco, ca. *a.* soldierly
Soldádo, *sm.* soldier. *Soldado de infantería*, a foot soldier; a Christian
Soldadór, *sm.* solderer, soldering-iron, gold-beater
Soldadúra, *sf.* the act of soldering, solder, correction of any thing
Soldán, *sm.* sultan
Soldár, *va.* to soder or solder, mend
Soleár, *va.* V. *Asolear*
Solecísmo, *sm.* solecism
Solecíto, *sm.* a scorching sun
Soledád, *sf.* solitude, want of comfort, a work on solitude
Solejár, *sm.* a place exposed to the sun
Solémne, *a.* anniversary, celebrated, grand, festive
Solemnidád, *sf.* solemnity, formalities prescribed by law
Solemnizadór, ra. *s.* one who solemnizes
Solemnizár, *va* to solemnize
Solér, *sm.* under-flooring of a ship
Soléra, *sf.* entablature, plank on which earthenware is dried
Solércia, *sf.* industry
Solería, *sf.* floor or pavement made of flags
Solérte, *a.* cunning
Soléta, *sf.* a linen sole put into stockings
Soletár ó Soleteár, *va.* to vamp a pair of stockings with a linen sole
Soletéro, ra. *s.* vamper
Solevantádo, da. *a.* inquiet
Solevantamiénto, *sm.* the act of rising in rebellion
Solevantár, *va.* to raise any thing and put another under it, induce one to leave his habitation, agitate
Solevár, *va.* to raise
Sólfa, *sf.* the art of uniting the various sounds of music
Solfeadór, *sm.* songster, music master, one who deals out blows
Solfeár, *vn.* to sing according to the rules of melody, cudgel, deal out blows

Digitized by Google

Solféo, *sm.* melodious song, beating
Solfista, *s. com.* musician
Solicitadór, ra. *s.* solicitor
Solicitánte, *pa.* solicitor
Solicitár, *va.* to solicit
Solícito, ta. *a.* solicitous
Solicitúd, *sf.* solicitude
Solidár, *va.* to harden, consolidate
Solidéo, *sm.* calotte
Solidéz, *sf.* solidity, integrity
Sólido, da. *a.* solid, built on strong, sound, and solid reasons
Sólido, *sm.* a solid compact body
Soliloquiár, *vn.* to discourse or reason with one's self
Solilóquio, *sm.* soliloquy
Sólio, *sm.* throne
Solípedo, da. *s.* solipede
Solitário, ria. *a.* solitary, cloistered, retired
Solitário, *sm.* a sort of game played by one person alone, post-chaise. *Pazaro solitario*, solitary thrush
Sólito, ta. *a.* wont
Soliviadúra, *sf.* the act of rising a little
Soliviár, *va.* to raise in order to take any thing from underneath, rob; *vr.* to rise
Solívio, *sm.* the act of rising or raising a little
Solivión, *sm.* a sudden and violent lifting up
Solládo, *sm.* orlop
Sollamár, *va.* to scorch
Solliástre, *sm.* scullion
Sollastrón, *sm.* a crafty juggler
Sóllo, *sm.* common pike
Sollozár, *vn.* to sob
Sollózo, *sm.* sob
Sólo, *sm.* musical composition for one voice
Sólo, la. *a.* alone, lonely
Sólo, *ad.* only
Solomíllo ó Solómo, *sm.* loin
Solsticiál, *a.* solstitial
Solsticio, *sm.* solstice
Soltadizo, za. *a.* easily united, cleverly loosened
Soltadór, ra. *s.* one that unites, or dismisses
Soltár, *va.* to unite, set at liberty, explain. *Soltar la carga*, to throw down a burthen. *Soltar la deuda*, forgive a debt. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, the anchor is aweigh; *vr.* to get loose, forego all decency and modesty
Soltería, *sf.* celibacy
Soltéro, ra. *s.* bachelor, spinster; *a.* V. *Suelto*
Solterón, *sm.* an old bachelor
Soltúra, *sf.* the act of discharging, agility, dissoluteness
Solúble, *a.* soluble, resoluble
Solución, *sf.* solution, resolution of a doubt
Solutívo, va. *a.* solutive
Solvénte y Solviénte, *a.* solvent
Solvér, *va.* to loosen
Solvíto, *sm.* coral
Sóma, *sf.* a load
Sománta, *sf.* beating
Somatén, *sm.* armed corps destined for the defence of a city, province
Sómbra, *sf.* shade, spirit, resemblance, sign, grayling, umber, by no means
Sombráge, *sm.* hut covered with branches
Sombráge, *sm.* shade or figure corresponding to the body
Sombrár, *va.* to frighten
Sombreár, *va.* to shade
Sombrerázo, *sm.* a large hat, blow with a hat
Sombrerera, *sf.* hat-box
Sombrerería, *sf.* manufactory of hats
Sombreréro, *sm.* hatter
Sombréro, *sm.* hat, sounding-board, head of a house or family. *Sombréro del Patron*, hat-money
Sombría, *sf.* shady place
Sombrílla, *sf.* parasol
Sombrío, bria. *a.* shady
Sombrío, *sm.* part of a painting which is to be shaded in darker colours than the rest
Sombróso, sa. *a.* shady
Soméro, ra. *a.* superficial
Sometér, *va.* to subject; *vr.* to submit
Sometimiénto, *sm.* submission
Somnámbulo, *sm.* a sleep-walker
Somnífero, ra. *a.* somniferous
Somnoléncia, *sf.* heaviness
Somónte, *sm.* shaggy part of cloth or stuff, rudeness
Somorguiadór, *sm.* a diver
Somorguiár, *va.* to dive
Sompesár, *va.* to weigh
Son, *sm.* sound, noise, report. *En son*, in such a manner
Sonáble, *a.* sonorous
Sonáda, *sf.* V. *Sonata*
Sonadéra, *sf.* the act of blowing the nose
Sonadéro, *sm.* handkerchief
Sonádo, da. *a.* blown, celebrated, generally reported
Sonadór, ra. *s.* one who makes a noise, handkerchief
Sonája, *sf.* timbrel
Sonámbulo, *sm.* somnambulo
Sonánte, *a.* sounding
Sonár, *va.* to sound, like or dislike. *Bien me sonó lo que dixo*, I was much pleased with what he said; sound, allude; *vn.* to make a noise; *v. imp.* to report; *vr.* to blow one's nose
Sonáta, *sf.* sonata
Sónda, *sf.* sounding, borer
Sondáble, *a.* that may be sounded
Sondaléza, *sf.* lead-line
Sondár ó Sondeár, *va.* to sound. *Sondar la bomba*, to sound the pump
Sonecíllo, *sm.* a short little tune
Sonetázo, *sm.* a loud sound
Sonetíco, *sm.* merry little song, slight sound
Sonetín, *sm.* an insignificant sonnet
Sométo, *sm.* sonnet
Sonído, *sm.* sound, fame, report, pronunciation
Sonlocádo, da. *a.* V. *Alocado*
Sonóra, *sf.* cithern
Sonoridád, *sf.* sonorousness
Sonóro, ra; y Sonoróso, sa. *a.* sonorous, pleasing
Sonreír, *vr.* to smile
Sonrísa y Sonríso, *sf.* y *m.* smile
Sonrodadúra, *sf.* the act of sticking in the mud
Sonrodárse, *vr.* to stick in the mire or mud
Sonrosár y Sonroseár, *va.* to dye a rose colour. *Sonrosearse*, *vr.* to blush
Sonroséo, *sm.* blush
Sonroxár, *vn.* to make one blush with shame
Sonróxo, *sm.* blush
Sonrugírse, *vr.* V. *Sumurrarse*
Sonsáca, *sf.* wheedling
Sonsacadór, ra. *s.* wheedler

Digitized by Google

Sobrevivír, *va.* to survive
Sobrexálma, *sf.* woollen cover for a pack-saddle
Sobriedád, *sf.* sobriety
Sobríno, na. *s.* nephew, niece
Sóbrio, ria. *a.* sober
Socalíña, *sm* cunning
Socaliñár, *va.* to extort by cunning or stratagem
Socaliñéro, ra *s.* artful exacter
Socápa, *sf.* pretext
Socapisoól, *sm.* V. *Sochantre*
Socar, *va.* to set taught a rope, or stay.
Socárra, *sf.* the act of roasting meat, craft
Socarrár, *va.* to half roast or dress meat
Socarrén, *sm.* eave
Socarréna, *sf.* hollow
Socarrón, na. *a.* cunning
Socarronería, *sf.* craft
Socáva, *sf.* the act of mining or undermining
Socavár, *va.* to excavate
Socavón, *sm.* cave
Socay're, *sm.* slatch, shelter
Socayréro, *sm.* sculker
Sochántre, *sm.* sub-chanter
Sociáble, *a.* sociable
Sociál, *a.* social
Sociedád, *sf.* society, friendship
Sócio, *sm.* comrade, member of a literary society
Socoliáda, *sf.* jerk
Socolór, *sm.* pretext
Socorredór, ra. *s.* succourer
Socorrér, *va.* to succour, pay a part of what is due
Socorrído, da. *a.* furnished
Socórro, *sm.* succour, part of a salary or allowance, paid beforehand
Socrócio, *sm.* poultice, a saffron colour, pleasure
Sóda, *sf.* glasswort, headache
Sodomía, *sf.* sodomy
Sodomíta, *sm.* sodomite
Soéz, *a.* mean, vile, base
Sofá, *sm.* sofa
Sofaldár, *va.* to truss up
Sofáldo, *sm.* the act of tucking up clothes
Sofión, *sm.* hoot
Sofísma, *sm.* sophism
Sofísta, *sm.* sophister
Sofistería, *sf.* sophistry
Sofisticár, *va.* to cavil
Sofístico, ca. *a.* sophistical
Sofláma, *sf.* a subtle flame, glow
Soflamár, *va.* to use deceitful language, raise a blush
Soflaméro, *sm.* sophister
Sofocánte, *sm.* ribbon with a tassel
Sofocár, *va.* V. *Sufocar*
Sofreír, *va.* to fry slightly
Sofrenáda, *sf.* a sudden check given to a horse with the bridle, fit of sickness
Sofrenár, *va.* to check a horse by a violent pull of the bridle, reprehend rudely
Sofrenázo, *sm.* a violent pull of the bridle
Sóga, *sf.* rope made of bass-weed, a sly cunning fellow. *Soga de un pozo*, bucket-rope for a well
Sogueár, *va.* to measure with a rope
Soguería, *sf.* rope-walk
Soguéro, *sm.* bass-rope maker
Sohéz, *a.* vile, base
Sojuzgadór, *sm.* conqueror
Sojuzgár, *va.* to conquer
Sol, *sm.* sun, any thing that affords either moral or physical light, day, fifth note in the gamut. *El sol sale*, the sun rises. *El sol pica ó abrasa*, the sun scorches. *Sóles*, sparkling eyes
Solaceár, *va.* to solace
Solác.o, *sm.* V. *Consuelo*
Soláda, *sf.* floor
Soládo, *sm.* pavement
Soladór, *sm.* tiler
Soladúra, *sf.* act of paving
Sólamente, *ad.* only
Solána, *sf.* place struck or beaten by the sun
Solanázo, *sm.* a violent troublesome easterly wind
Soláno, *sm.* easterly wind, night-shade
Solápa, *sf.* lappel, colour, pretext
Solapádo, da. *a.* cunning
Solapamiénto, *sm.* cavity of a wound in animals
Solapár, *va.* to cloak, hide under a false pretence
Solápo y Solápe, *sm.* lappel
Solár, *sm.* ground on which a house is built; *a.* solar; *va.* to floor a room, sole shoes or boots
Solariégo, ga. *a.* belonging to the ancient mansion of a noble family
Soláz, *sm.* solace
Solazárse, *vr.* to be comforted
Solazóso, sa. *a.* comfortable
Soldáda, *sf.* wages
Soldadádo, *sm.* a soldier who has lost his pay
Soldadéro, ra. *a.* stipendiary
Soldadésca, *sf.* soldiery
Soldadésco, ca. *a.* soldierly
Soldádo, *sm.* soldier. *Soldado de infantería*, a foot soldier; a Christian
Soldadór, *sm.* solderer, soldering-iron, gold-beater
Soldadúra, *sf.* the act of soldering, solder, correction of any thing
Soldán, *sm.* sultan
Soldár, *va.* to soder or solder, mend
Soleár, *va.* V. *Asolear*
Solecísmo, *sm.* solecism
Solecíto, *sm.* a scorching sun
Soledád, *sf.* solitude, want of comfort, a work on solitude
Solejár, *sm.* a place exposed to the sun
Solémne, *a.* anniversary, celebrated, grand, festive
Solemnidád, *sf.* solemnity, formalities prescribed by law
Solemnizadór, ra. *s.* one who solemnizes
Solemnizár, *va* to solemnize
Solér, *sm.* under-flooring of a ship
Soléra, *sf.* entablature, plank on which earthenware is dried
Solércia, *sf.* industry
Solería, *sf.* floor or pavement made of flags
Solérte, *a.* cunning
Soléta, *sf.* a linen sole put into stockings
Soletár ó Soleteár, *va.* to vamp a pair of stockings with a linen sole
Soletéro, ra. *s.* vamper
Solevantádo, da. *a.* inquiet
Solevantamiénto, *sm.* the act of rising in rebellion
Solevantár, *va.* to raise any thing and put another under it, induce one to leave his habitation, agitate
Solevár, *va.* to raise
Sólfa, *sf.* the art of uniting the various sounds of music
Solfeadór, *sm.* songster, music master, one who deals out blows
Solfeár, *vn.* to sing according to the rules of melody, cudgel, deal out blows

Digitized by Google

Solféo, *sm.* melodious song, beating
Solfista, *s. com.* musician
Solicitadór, ra. *s.* solicitor
Solicitánte, *pa.* solicitor
Solicitár, *va.* to solicit
Solícito, ta. *a.* solicitous
Solicitúd, *sf.* solicitude
Solidár, *va.* to harden, consolidate
Solidéo, *sm.* calotte
Solidéz, *sf.* solidity, integrity
Sólido, da. *a.* solid, built on strong, sound, and solid reasons
Sólido, *sm.* a solid compact body
Soliloquiár, *vn.* to discourse or reason with one's self
Solilóquio, *sm.* soliloquy
Sólio, *sm.* throne
Solípedo, da. *s.* solipede
Solitário, ria. *a.* solitary, cloistered, retired
Solitário, *sm.* a sort of game played by one person alone, post-chaise. *Pazaro solitário*, solitary thrush
Sólito, ta. *a.* wont
Soliviadúra, *sf.* the act of rising a little
Soliviár, *va.* to raise in order to take any thing from underneath, rob; *vr.* to rise
Solívio, *sm.* the act of rising or raising a little
Solivión, *sm.* a sudden and violent lifting up
Solládo, *sm.* orlop
Sollamár, *va.* to scorch
Solliástre, *sm.* scullion
Sollastrón, *sm.* a crafty juggler
Sóllo, *sm.* common pike
Sollozár, *vn.* to sob
Sollózo, *sm.* sob
Sólo, *sm.* musical composition for one voice
Sólo, la. *a.* alone, lonely
Sólo, *ad.* only
Solomíllo ó Solómo, *sm.* loin
Solsticiál, *a.* solstitial
Solsticio, *sm.* solstice
Soltadízo, za. *a.* easily united, cleverly loosened
Soltadór, ra. *s.* one that unites, or dismisses
Soltár, *va.* to unite, set at liberty, explain. *Soltar la carga*, to throw down a burthen. *Soltar la deuda*, forgive a debt. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, the anchor is aweigh; *vr.* to get loose, forego all decency and modesty
Soltería, *sf.* celibacy
Soltéro, ra. *s.* bachelor, spinster; *a.* V. *Suelto*
Solterón, *sm.* an old bachelor
Soltúra, *sf.* the act of discharging, agility, dissoluteness
Solúble, *a.* soluble, resoluble
Solución, *sf.* solution, resolution of a doubt
Solutívo, va. *a.* solutive
Solvénte y Solviénte, *a.* solvent
Solvér, *va.* to loosen
Solvíto, *sm.* coral
Sóma, *sf.* a load
Sománta, *sf.* beating
Somatén, *sm.* armed corps destined for the defence of a city, province
Sómbra, *sf.* shade, spirit, resemblance, sign, grayling, umber, by no means
Sombrége, *sm.* hut covered with branches
Sombrége, *sm.* shade or figure corresponding to the body
Sombrár, *va.* to frighten
Sombreár, *va.* to shade
Sombrerázo, *sm.* a large hat, blow with a hat
Sombrerera, *sf.* hat-box
Sombrerería, *sf.* manufactory of hats
Sombrerero, *sm.* hatter
Sombréro, *sm.* hat, sounding-board, head of a house or family. *Sombréro del Patron*, hat-money
Sombría, *sf.* shady place
Sombrílla, *sf.* parasol
Sombrío, bria. *a.* shady
Sombrío, *sm.* part of a painting which is to be shaded in darker colours than the rest
Sombróso, sa. *a.* shady
Someró, ra. *a.* superficial
Sometér, *va.* to subject; *vr.* to submit
Sometimiénto, *sm.* submission
Somnámbulo, *sm.* a sleep-walker
Somnífero, ra. *a.* somniferous
Somnoléncia, *sf.* heaviness
Somónte, *sm.* shaggy part of cloth or stuff, rudeness
Somorgujadór, *sm.* a diver
Somorgujár, *va.* to dive
Sompesár, *va.* to weigh
Son, *sm.* sound, noise, report. *En son*, in such a manner
Sonáble, *a.* sonorous
Sonáda, *sf.* V. *Sonata*
Sonadéra, *sf.* the act of blowing the nose
Sonadéro, *sm.* handkerchief
Sonádo, da. *a.* blown, celebrated, generally reported
Sonadór, ra. *s.* one who makes a noise, handkerchief
Sonája, *sf.* timbrel
Sonámbulo, *sm.* somnambulo
Sonánte, *a.* sounding
Sonár, *va.* to sound, like or dislike. *Bien me sonó lo que dixo*, I was much pleased with what he said; sound, allude; *vn.* to make a noise; *v. imp.* to report; *vr.* to blow one's nose
Sonáta, *sf.* sonata
Sónda, *sf.* sounding, borer
Sondáble, *a.* that may be sounded
Sondaléza, *sf.* lead-line
Sondár ó Sondeár, *va.* to sound. *Sondar la bomba*, to sound the pump
Sonecíllo, *sm.* a short little tune
Sonetázo, *sm.* a loud sound
Sonetíco, *sm.* merry little song, slight sound
Sonetín, *sm.* an insignificant sonnet
Sométo, *sm.* sonnet
Sonído, *sm.* sound, fame, report, pronunciation
Sonlocádo, da. *a.* V. *Alocado*
Sonóra, *sf.* cithern
Sonoridád, *sf.* sonorousness
Sonóro, ra; y Sonoróso, sa. *a.* sonorous, pleasing
Sonreír-se, *vr.* to smile
Sonríse y Sonríso, *sf.* y *m.* smile
Sonrodadúra, *sf.* the act of sticking in the mud
Sonrodárse, *vr.* to stick in the mire or mud
Sonrosár y Sonroseár, *va.* to dye a rose colour. *Sonrosarse*, *vr.* to blush
Sonroséo, *sm.* blush
Sonroxár, *vn.* to make one blush with shame
Sonróxo, *sm.* blush
Sonrugírse, *vr.* V. *Sumurrarse*
Sonsáca, *sf.* wheedling
Sonsacadór, ra. *s.* wheedler

Digitized by Google

Sonsacamiénto, *sm.* wheedling
Sonsacár, *va.* to steal privately out of a bag, obtain by cunning, pump a secret out of a person
Sonsáque, *sm.* wheedling
Sonsonéte, *sm.* noise arising from repeated gentle beats, sneer
Soñadór, ra. *s.* dreamer
Soñár, *va.* to dream
Soñoléncia, *sf.* sleepiness
Soñoliénto, ta. *a.* sleepy
Sópa, *sf.* sop, soup, broken victuals given to the poor. *Sopa de gato*, meagre soup. *Sopa de leche*, milk porridge
Sopalancár, *va.* to put a lever under any thing to lift it
Sopalánda, *sf.* ragged clothes worn by poor students
Sopándas, *sf. pl.* braces
Sopápo, *sm.* box or slap with the hand, sucker
Sopár ó Sopeár, *va.* to sop, tread, trample
Sopáypa, *sf.* a sort of fritter steeped in honey
Sopéna, *ad.* on pain
Sopéña, *sf.* cavity or pit formed by a rock
Sopéra, *sf.* soup-dish
Sopéro, *sm.* soup-plate
Sopesár, *va.* to try the weight
Sopetear, *va.* to sop, abuse with foul language
Sopetón, *sm.* plentiful soup
Sopíla ó Sopíta, *sf.* sippet
Sopísta, *sm.* person living upon charity
Sópla, *interj.* O strange!
Sopladéro, *sm.* air-hole to subterraneous passages
Soplado, da. *a.* blown
Sopladór, ra. *s.* blower
Soplamócos, *sm.* box or slap on the face or nose
Soplánte, *pa.* blowing
Soplár, *vn.* to blow, be blown away by the wind; *va.* to separate with wind, suggest notions; tipple, charge with a fault. *Soplar la dama*, to marry a woman supposed to be engaged or offered to another; *vr.* to dress in style
Sopléte, *sm.* blowing-pipe
Soplíllo, *sm.* crape
Sóplo, *sm.* puff, blast, advice given secretly, denunciation, interest, instant
Soplón, na. *s.* tale-bearer
Sopón, *sm.* person living upon charity soup
Sopóncio, *sm.* grief arising from disappointment
Sopór, *sm.* heaviness
Soporífero, ra. *a.* soporific
Soporóso, sa. *a.* soporific
Soportáble, *a.* tolerable
Soportadór, ra. *s.* supporter
Soportál, *sm.* portico
Soportár, *va.* to suffer
Soprotésta, *ad.* under protest
Sopuntár, *va.* to place marks under a wrong word
Sor ó Séor, *sm.* sir, master
Sor, *sf.* sister
Sórba, *sf.* sorb-apple
Sorbedór, *sm.* sipper
Sorbér, *va.* to sip, absorb, imbibe
Sorbéte, *sm.* sherbet
Sorbetón, *sm.* a large draught of liquor
Sorbíble, *a.* that may be sipped up
Sórbo, *sm.* the act of drinking or sipping, sup
Sórce, *sm.* field-mouse
Sodástro, tra. *a.* deaf, hard of hearing
Sordéra y Sordéz, *sf.* deafness, privation of the sense of hearing, surdity
Sórdidamente, *ad.* sordidly, dirtily
Sordidéz, *sf.* sordidness
Sórdido, da. *a.* sordid
Sordína, *sf.* kit, mute
Sórdo, da. *a.* deaf, silent, deafening, insensible
Sóri, *sm.* sory
Sórico, *a.* belonging to the itch
Sórna, *sf.* sluggishness
Sornavirón, *sm.* sudden stroke with the back of the open hand
Sóro, *sm.* year-old hawk
Soroftalmía, *sf.* disease in the eyelids
Sorór, *sf.* sister
Sorprehendér, *va.* to execute any thing silently
Sorprésa, *sf.* surprise
Sórra, *sf.* ballast of stones or coarse gravel
Sorregár, *va.* to water in another course
Sorréro, ra. *a.* V. *Zorrero*
Sorriégo, *sm.* water which passes occasionally from one channel to another
Sorteadór, *sm.* one who casts lots, bull-fighter
Sorteamiénto, *sm.* V. *Sortes*
Sorteár, *vn.* to cast lots, fight bulls with skill
Sortéo, *sm.* act of casting or drawing lots
Sortéro, *sm.* fortune-teller
Sortija, *sf.* ring worn on the hand, ring, buckle. *Sortijas*, hoops of vessels
Sortilégio, *sm.* sortilege
Sortílego, ga. *s.* sorcerer
Sortú, *sm.* great coat, piece of plate
Sósa *sf.* saltwort
Sosáño, *sm.* derision
Sosegádo, da. *a.* quiet
Sosegadór, ra. *s.* pacifier
Sosegár, *va.* to appease; *vn.* to repose, be calm
Sosería, *sf.* insipidity
Soséz, *sf.* insipidness
Sosiégo, *sm.* tranquillity
Soslayár, *va.* to do or place a thing obliquely
Soslayo, *ad.* obliquely
Sóso, sa. *a.* insipid
Sospécha, *sf.* suspicion
Sospechár, *va.* to suspect
Sospechóso, *a.* suspicious
Sospesár, *va.* to suspend
Sosquín, *sm.* slap or blow treacherously given
Sostén, *sm.* support
Sostenedór, *s.* supporter
Sostenér, *va.* to sustain, suffer, *vr.* to support one's self
Sosteniénte, *pa.* sustainer
Sostenimiénto, *sm.* sustenance
Sostituír, *va.* to substitute
Sostitúto, *sm.* substitute
Sóta, *sf.* knave at cards, deputy
Sotacaballerízo, *sm.* deputy equerry
Sotacochéro, *sm.* postilion
Sotacóla, *sf.* crupper
Sotacómitre, *sm.* boatswain's mate
Sotacóro, *sm.* place under the upper choir
Sotalúgo, *sm.* the second hoop of a cask
Sotamaéstro, *sm.* usher at a school
Sotaminístro, *sm.* under-secretary of state
Sotamontéro, *sm.* under-huntsman
Sotána, *sf.* cassock, flogging, drubbing
Sotanádo, da. *a.* vaulted

Sotaneár, *va.* to beat
Sotaní, *sm.* short round under petticoat without plaits
Sótano, *sm.* cellar under ground
Sotaventádo, da. *a.* driven to leeward
Sotaventár, *va.* to fall to leeward
Sotavénto, *sm.* leeward. *Costa de sotavento*, lee-shore
Sotayúda, *sm.* under assistant to officers at court
Sotechádo, *sm.* a roofed or covered place
Sotéño, ña. *a.* produced in groves or forests
Soterráneo, ea. *a.* subterraneous
Soterrár, *va.* to bury, hide
Sótil, *a.* subtle, subtile
Sóto, *sm.* grove
Sóto, *prep.* under, below
Sotrózos, *sm. pl.* linch-pins
Spat, *sm.* spar
Su, *pron. poss.* his, her
Suasívo, vá *a.* V. *Persuasivo*
Suasório, ria. *a.* suasory
Suáve, *a.* smooth, easy, quiet, gentle, tractable
Suavidád, *sf.* softness, suavity, tranquillity
Suavizadór, *sm.* razor-strap
Suavizár, *va.* to soften
Subalcay'de, *sm.* deputy or sub governor or jailer
Subalternánte, *pa.* that to which another thing is subject
Subalternár, *va.* to subject
Subaltérno, na. *a.* subaltern
Subarrendadór, ra. *s.* undertenant
Subarrendamiénto, *sm.* farming or renting under another renter
Subarrendár, *va.* to rent a farm from another farmer
Subastár, *va.* to sell by auction
Subcantór, *sm.* subchanter
Subcinerício, cia. *a.* baked under ashes
Subclavéro, *sm.* under-treasurer or cashier
Subclávio, via. *a.* subclavian
Subcolectór, *sm.* sub-collector
Subcomendadór, *sm.* deputy-governor
Subconservadór, *sm.* judge deputed by a conservator
Subdelegádo, *sm.* a subdelegate
Subdelegánte, *pa.* he who subdelegates
Subdelegár, *va.* to subdelegate
Subdiaconádo ó áto, *sm.* subdeaconship
Subdiácono, *sm.* subdeacon
Subdistinguír, *va.* to distinguish that which has already been distinguished
Súbdito, ta. *a.* subject
Subdividír, *va.* to subdivide
Subdivisión, *sf.* subdivision
Subdúplo, pla. *a.* subduple
Subentendér, *va.* to understand what is tacitly meant
Subexecutór, *sm.* deputy executor
Subída, *sf.* ascension, ascent, enhancement
Subidéro, ra. *a.* mounting
Subidéro, *sm.* ladder, mounting-block
Subído, da. *a.* finest
Subidór, *sm.* a porter
Subíla, *sf.* awl
Subinquilino, *sm.* subtenant
Subintración, *sf.* immediate succession of one thing after another
Subintrár, *va.* to enter successively one after another
Subír, *vn.* to mount, increase, swell as rivers; *va.* to ascend, raise, set up, amount to, enhance
Subitáneo, nea; y **Subitáño**, ña. *a.* sudden
Súbito, ta. *a.* sudden
Subjectár y **Subjetár**, V. *Sujetar*
Subjetívo, va. *a.* subjective
Subjugár, *va.* to subdue
Subjuntívo, *sm.* subjunctive
Sublevación y **Sublevamiénto**, *s.* insurrection, revolt
Sublevár, *va.* to excite a rebellion
Sublimádo, *sm.* sublimate
Sublimár, *va.* to heighten, sublimate
Sublíme, *a.* sublime
Sublimidád, *sf.* sublimity
Sublunár, *a.* sublunar
Subluxación, *sf.* an imperfect luxation of a joint
Subordinár, *va.* to subordinate
Subpolár, *a.* situated or falling under the pole
Subrepción, *sf.* a hidden action, subreption
Subrepticio, cia; y **Subreticio**, cia. *a.* subreptitious
Subrigadiér, *sm.* sub-brigadier
Subrogación, *sf.* the act of surrogating
Subrogár, *va.* to surrogate
Subsacristán, *sm.* deputy sacristan or sexton
Subsacristanía, *sf.* office of deputy sacristan
Subsanár, *va.* to exculpate
Subscribír, *va.* to subscribe
Subscripción, *sf.* subscription
Subseguírse, *vr.* to follow next
Subseqüente, *a.* subsequent, next following
Subsidiário, ria. *a.* brought or given in aid, subsidiary
Subsídio, *sm.* subsidy
Subsiguiénte, *a.* subsequent
Subsisténcia, *sf.* subsistence
Subsisténte, *pa.* subsistent
Subsistír, *vn.* to subsist
Subsolíno, *sm.* north-east wind
Substáncia, *sf.* V. *Sustancia*
Substanciál, *a.* substantial
Substanciár, *va.* to extract the substance, substantiate
Substancióso, sa. *a.* substantial
Substantífico, ca. *a.* V. *Sustantífico*
Substantivár, *va.* to use adjectives as substantives
Substitución, *sf.* substitution
Substituír, *va.* to substitute
Substituyénte, *pa.* substituting
Substitúto, *sm.* substitute
Substracción, *sf.* subtraction
Substraér, *va.* to subtract
Subtendér, *va.* to subtend
Subteniénte, *sm.* V. *Alférez*
Subténsa, *sf.* subtense
Subterráneo, nea. *a.* subterraneous; *sm.* a cave
Subtiléza, *sf.* V. *Sutileza*
Súbtilmente, *ad.* subtilely
Suburbáno, na. *a* inhabiting a suburb
Subúrbio, *sm.* suburb
Subvención, *sf.* help
Súbvenír, *va.* to aid, provide, supply, furnish
Subversór, *sm.* subverter
Subvertír, *va.* to subvert
Subyugár, *va.* to subdue
Succíno, *sm.* amber
Succión, *sf.* suction
Sucedér, *va.* to succeed, ía.

Digitized by Google

herit; *v. impers.* to happen
Sucediénte, *pa.* successor
Sucesible, *a.* capable of success
Sucesión, *sf.* succession, issue, offspring
Sucesivo, va. *a.* successive
Sucéso, *sm.* event, incident
Sucesór, ra. *s.* successor
Suciedád, *sf.* nastiness, filthiness
Sucintárse, *vr.* V. *Ceñirse*
Sucínto, ta. *a.* girded, brief
Súcio, cia. *a.* dirty, nasty, obscure, soiled, unhealthy
Súco, *sm.* juice, sap
Sucóso, sa. *a.* juicy
Sucotríno, *a.* succotrine
Súcubo, *sm.* night-mare
Sucúcho, *sm.* store-room on board of a ship
Súcula, *sf.* cylinder
Suculénto, ta. *a.* succulent
Sucumbír, *vn.* to lose a process
Sud, *sm.* south. *Sud-oeste*, south-west
Sudadéro, *sm.* handkerchief for wiping off the sweat, bath, moist ground
Sudánte, *pa.* sweater
Sudár, *va.* to sweat, give with repugnance, toil, ooze
Sudário, *sm.* cloth for wiping off the sweat
Sudatório, ria. *a.* sudorific
Sudéste, *sm.* south-east
Sudór, *sm.* sweat. *Sudores*, perspirations, labour
Sudoriénto, ta. *a.* sweated
Sudorífero, ra. *a.* sudorific
Sudorífico, ca. *a.* sudorific
Sudóso, sa. *a.* sweaty
Sudouést, *sm.* south-west
Sudsudéste, *sm.* south south-east
Sudsudouéste, *sm.* south south-west
Suduéste, *sm.* south west
Suégro, gra. *s.* father-in-law, mother-in law
Suéla, *sf.* sole, sole-leather; sole a fish. *Suelas*, a kind of sandals
Suélda, *sf.* V. *Consuelda*
Suéldo, *sm.* pay, assigned to soldiers, wages
Suélo, *sm.* ground, soil, dregs, ground-plot, pavement, region, limit. *Sin suelo*, to excess; *pl.* grain scattered by cleaning in the field
Suélta, *sf.* act of loosening, fetters for tying the feet of a beast while it is grazing
Suélto, ta. *a.* loose, light, free, easy, voluble
Suélto, *sm.* loose piece of mineral found near mines
Suéño, *sm.* sleep, vision, drowsiness. *Ni por sueño*, by no means
Suéro, *sm.* whey, serum
Sueróso, sa. *a.* V. *Seroso*
Suérte, *sf.* chance, species, manner, lottery-ticket, lineage. *De suerte*, so as. *Echar suertes*, to cast lots
Suéste, *sm.* south-east
Suficiéncia, *sf.* sufficience
Suficiénte, *a.* sufficient
Sufocador, ra. *s.* suffocater
Sufocánte, *pa.* suffocater
Sufocár, *va.* to suffocate, put out the fire, molest
Sufóco, *sm.* suffocating
Sufragáneo y **Sufragáno**, *sm.* suffragan
Sufragáneo, ea. *a.* belonging to a suffragan
Sufragár, *va.* to favour
Sufrágio, *sm.* vote, favour
Sufrible, *a.* tolerable
Sufridéra, *sf.* smith's tool for punching holes on an anvil
Sufridéro, ra. *a.* supportable
Sufrído, da. *a.* bearing up under adversities, consenting
Sufridór, ra. *s.* sufferer
Sufriénte, *pa.* tolerating
Sufrimiénto, *sm.* sufferance
Sufrír, *va.* to suffer, bear any load, permit
Sufusión, *sf.* suffusion
Sugerénte, *pa.* suggesting
Sugerír, *va.* to hint
Sugestión, *sf.* suggestion
Sugésto, *sm.* pulpit, stage
Sugéto, *sm.* any undefined person, activity, matter, subject, disposal
Súgo, *sm.* juice, sap
Sujeción, *sf.* subjection, objection
Sujetár, *va.* to subdue, overcome; *vr.* to be inherent
Sujéto, ta. *a.* subject to; *sm.* topic
Sulcár, *va.* to furrow
Súlco, *sm.* a furrow
Sulfonéte, *sm.* match
Súlfur, *sm.* brimstone
Sulfúreo, rea. *a.* sulphureous
Sulfúrico, *a.* sulphuric
Súlla, *sf.* French honeysuckle
Sultán, *sm.* sultan
Sultána, *sf.* sultana
Súma, *sf.* sum, act of summing up, compendium. *En suma*, in short
Súmamente, *ad.* chiefly
Sumár, *va.* to sum, collect into a narrow compass; *vn.* to cast up accounts
Sumária, *sf.* verbal process
Sumário, ria. *a.* summary
Sumário, *sm.* compendium
Sumergimiénto, *sm.* V. *Sumersion*
Sumergír, *a.* to submerge
Sumersión, *sf.* submersion
Sumidád, *sf.* top, summit
Sumidéro, *sm.* sewer, sink
Sumído, da. *a.* drowned
Sumillér, *sm.* chief of several offices in the king's household
Sumillería, *sf.* lord chamberlain's office
Suministración, *sf.* supply
Suministradór, ra. *s.* provider
Suministrár, *va.* to subminister
Sumír, *va.* to take; *vr.* to sink under ground, be sunk
Sumisión, *sf.* submission
Sumíso, sa. *a.* submissive
Sumísta, *sm.* abridger
Súmo, ma. *a.* highest
Sumónte, *sm.* pile on cloth
Súmulas, *sf. pl.* compendium
Sumulísta, *sm.* scholar
Sumulístico, ca. *a.* belonging to summaries of logic
Súncho, *sm.* clamp. *Sunchos de la bomba*, pump-clamps
Suntuário, ria. *a.* sumptuary
Suntuosidád, *sf.* sumptuosity
Suntuóso, sa. *a.* sumptuous
Supedáneo, *sm.* species of pedestal to a crucifix
Supeditación, *sf.* the act of trampling under feet
Supeditádo, da. *pp.* trampled under foot
Supeditár, *va.* to subdue
Superáble, *a.* superable
Superabundár, *vn.* to superabound
Superádito, ta. *a.* superadded
Superáno, *sm.* treble
Superánte, *pa.* surpassing
Superár, *va.* to overcome
Superávit, *sm.* overplus
Supérbo, ba. *a.* proud

Digitized by Google

Supercheria, *sf.* artful fallacy, incivility, impudence
Superchéro, ra. *a.* wily
Superficiál, *a.* superficial
Superficialidád, *sf.* superficiality
Superficie, *sf.* superficies
Superfino, na. *a.* superfine
Superfluidád, *sf.* superfluity
Supérfluo, ua. *a.* superfluous
Superhumerál, *sm.* ephod
Superintendénte, *s. com.* superintendent
Superiór, *a.* superior
Superiór, ra. *s.* superior
Superioráto, *sm.* office of a superior
Superioridád, *sf.* superiority, pre-eminence
Superlatívo, va. *a.* superlative
Supérno, na. *a.* supreme
Superparciénte, *a.* superpartient
Supersólido, da. *a.* the fifth power
Superstición, *sf.* superstition, over-nicety
Supersticióso, sa. *a.* superstitious
Supervacáneo, nea. *a.* V. *Superfluo*
Supervaléntе, *a.* prevalent
Supervalér, *vn.* to exceed in value
Superveniénte, *a.* supervenient
Supervenír, *vn.* to supervene
Supervivéncia, *sf.* supervivorship
Supinación, *sf.* supination
Supíno, na. *a.* supine
Supíno, *sm.* supine
Suplantación, *sf.* the act of supplanting
Suplantadór, ra. *s.* supplanter
Suplantár, *va.* to falsify a writing by blotting out words, supplant
Suplefáltas, *sm.* a substitute
Supleménto, *sm.* supply
Supléncia, *sf.* substitution
Supletório, ria. *a.* supplietory
Súplica, *sf.* petition
Suplicación, *sf.* request
Suplicacionéro, *sm.* pastry-seller
Suplicénte, *pa.* supplicant
Suplicár, *va.* to entreat
Suplício, *sm.* capital punishment
Suplidór, ra. *s.* substitute
Supliénte, *pa.* substitute
Suplír, *va.* to supply deficiencies, excuse
Suponedór, ra. *s.* supposer
Suponér, *va.* to suppose, fancy; *vn.* to possess authority
Suportár, *va.* V. *Sobrellevar*
Suposición, *sf.* supposition, authority, imposition
Supositício, cia. *a.* supposititious
Supósito, *sm.* V. *Supuesto*
Supremacía, *sf.* supremacy
Suprémamente, *ad.* ultimately
Suprémo, ma. *a.* supreme
Suprimír, *va.* to suppress, omit, conceal
Supriór, *s.* sub-prior
Supioráto, *sm.* office of sub-prior or prioress
Supuésto, *sm.* supposition
Supuésto, ta. *a.* supposed
Supuración, *sf.* suppuration
Supurár, *va.* to waste
Supurativo, va. *a.* suppurative
Supuratório, ria. *a.* digestive
Suputación, *sf.* computation
Suputár, *va.* to compute
Sur, *sm.* south, south wind
Súra, *sf.* one of the bones in the leg
Suráles, *a. pl.* sural
Surcadór, ra. *s.* ploughman
Surcár, *va.* to furrow, pass through any liquid
Surcír, *va.* to darn or dearn
Súrco, *sm.* furrow, line
Súrculo. *sm.* single stem of a tree or plant without branches
Surculóso, sa. *a.* applied to a plant which has only one stem
Surgénte, *pa.* surging
Surgidéro, *sm.* road, port
Surgidór, *sm.* he who anchors
Surgír, *va.* to anchor
Suria, *sf.* antient kind of Syrian cloth
Surtida, *sf.* sallyport, sally, back-door
Surtidéro, *sm.* country abounding in grain
Surtido, *sm.* assortment
Surtidór, ra. *s.* purveyor, mouth whence water arises forcibly
Surtimiméntо, *sm.* supply
Surtír, *vn.* to rebound; *va.* to supply, provide
Sírto, ta. *pp.* anchored
Surtu, *sm.* V. *Sortí*
Sus, *interj.* holla!
Susamiél, *sm.* paste made of almonds, sugar, and spice
Susceptíble, *a.* susceptible
Susceptibilidád, *sf.* susceptibility
Suscitár, *va.* to excite
Suscribír, *va.* to subscribe
Suscriptór, ra. *s.* subscriber
Susléro, *sm.* rolling-pin
Súso, *ad.* above
Susodícho, cha. *a.* forementioned, aforesaid
Suspendedór, ra. *s.* suspender
Suspendér, *va.* to suspend, stop
Suspensión, *sf.* suspension
Suspensívo, va. *a.* that which has the power of suspending
Suspensório, ria. *a.* suspensory; *sm.* brace, truss
Suspicáz, *a.* suspicious
Suspiradór, *sm.* one who continually sighs or suspires
Suspirár, *va.* to sigh, crave
Suspíro, *sm.* sigh, suspiration; hissing of the wind
Suspiróso, sa. *a.* suspiring with difficulty
Sustáncia, *sf.* substance, support, estate, value
Sustanciál, *a.* V. *Substancioso*
Sustantífico, ca. *a.* giving substance
Sustantivár, *va.* to use adjectives as substantives
Sustén, *sm.* support
Sustenedór, ra. *s.* V. *Sostenedor*
Sustenér, *va.* to support
Sustenído, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing
Sustentáble, *a.* defensible
Sustentáculo, *sm.* prop, stay
Sustentadór, ra. *s.* one who sustains
Sustentamiénto, *sm.* sustenance
Sustentánte, *sm.* defender
Sustentár, *va.* to sustain, assert
Susténto, *sm.* food, support
Sustílo, *sm.* a slight fright
Sustitución, *sf.* substitution
Sustituidór, *sm.* he that substitutes
Sustituír, *va.* to substitute
Sustitúto, ta. *s.* substitute
Sústo, *sm.* fright
Sustraér, *va.* to subtract; *vr.* to retire, withdraw
Susurración, *sf.* susurration

Susurradór, ra. *s.* whisperer
Susurrante, *pa.* whispering
Susurrár, *vn.* to whisper
Susúrro, *sm.* whisper
Susurrón, na. *a.* whispering secretly; *s.* grumbler
Sutíl, *a.* subtile, subtle
Sutiléza, *sf.* subtility, subtlety
Sutilidad, *sf.* subtility
Sutilizadór, ra. *s.* one who subtilizes or attenuates
Sutilizár, *va.* to subtilize, file, polish
Sutílmente, *ad.* subtly
Sutório, ria. *a.* belonging to the shoe-maker's trade
Sutúra, *sf.* seam, suture
Suversión, *sf.* subversion
Súyo, ya. *pron. poss.* his, hers
Súya, *sf.* view, design
Súyos, *sm. pl.* near friends, servants

Ta! *interj.* take care
Tába, *sf.* bone of the knee-pan
Tabáco, *sm.* tobacco. *Tabaco de polvo*, snuff. *Tabaco rapé*, rappee
Tabacóso, sa. *a.* snuffy
Tabaláda, *sf.* a heavy fall upon one's breech
Tabaleár, *va.* to rock to and fro; *vn.* to beat with the fingers on the table as a drum
Tabaléte, *sm.* a kind of woollen stuff finer than drugget
Tabanázo, *sm.* blow or buffet with the hand
Tabánco, *sm.* stall for selling eatables to the poor
Tábano, *sm.* hornet
Tabánque, *sm.* treadle
Tabaóla, *sf.* confused noise of a crowd
Tabáque, *sm.* a small work basket
Tabaquéra, *sf.* a kind of round snuff-box, tobacco-plantation
Tabaquería, *sf.* tobacco and snuff shop
Tabaquéro, *sm.* tobacconist
Tabaquíllo, *sm.* a weak sort of tobacco
Tabaquísta, *s. com.* one who takes much snuff
Tabardéte y Tabardíllo, *sm.* a burning fever
Tabelión, *sm.* V. *Escribano*
Tabérna, *sf.* a liquor-shop
Tabernáculo, *sm.* tabernacle
Tabernería, *sf.* business of a tavern-keeper
Tabernéro, *sm.* tavern-keeper
Tabescéncia, *sf.* corruption
Tabí, *sm.* tabby
Tabíca, *sf.* lintel or cross-board put over any vacancy in a wall
Tabicár, *va.* to shut up with a wall
Tabicón, *sm.* a thick wall
Tabíllas, *sf. pl.* husks of clover-seed
Tabíque, *sm.* a thin wall
Tábla, *sf.* board, table, table of contents, bed or plot of earth in a garden, plain space on cloths, chest, list. *Tabla de juego*, gambling-house; *pl.* stages on which actors perform, astronomical tables. *Tablas reales*, backgammon-tables
Tablachína, *sf.* kind of wooden shield or buckler
Tablácho, *sm.* floodgate
Tabládo, *sm.* scaffold stage, platform. *Tablado de la cirugía*, cockpit
Tabláge, *sm.* pile of boards, gaming-house
Tablagear, *vn.* to gamble
Tablagería, *sf.* gaming
Tablagéro, *sm.* scaffold-maker, gambler, butcher
Tablár, *sm.* division of gardens into plots or beds
Tablázo, *sm.* arm of the sea or of a river
Tablazón, *sm.* boards or planks put together, so as to form a platform, decks and sheathing of a ship.
Tableár, *va.* to divide a garden into beds
Tabléro, *sm.* a board, dog-nail, chess-board, draft-board, gambling-house, shop-counter, skirts of a coat, public, populace
Tabléta, *sf.* tablet
Tabletéado, *sm.* the crackling sound of boards trod upon
Tabletear, *vn.* to move tables on boards making a noise with them
Tabletíla, ca. *sf.* kind of hard pastry cakes
Tablíca, lla, ó ta. *sf.* a small board, kind of sweet-cakes. *Tablilla de meson*, sign of an inn
Tablón, *sm.* plank
Tabúco, *sm.* hut
Taburacúra, *sf.* a kind of yellow rosin
Taburéte, *sm.* chair without arms
Taburetíllo, *sm.* drawing-room chair for ladies
Tacamáca y Tacamaháca, *sf.* kind of gum resin
Tacañeár, *va.* to act the miser
Tacañería, *sf.* malicious cunning
Tacáño, ña. *a.* malicious, stingy, sordid
Tacár, *va.* to mark
Tacéta, *sf.* a copper basin or bowl
Tácha, *sf.* fault, fissure
Tachár, *va.* to censure, bolt
Tachón, *sm.* line drawn through a writing, to blot it out, a sort of large nails
Tachonár, *va.* to adorn with lace trimming
Tachonería, *sf.* ornamental work with gilt-headed nails
Tachóso, sa. *a.* faulty
Tachuéla, *sf.* tack
Tácito, ta. *a.* tacit, silent
Taciturnidád, *sf.* taciturnity
Tacitúrno, na. *a.* tacit, silent
Táco, *sm.* stopper, wad, rammer, pop-gun, volley of oaths
Tacón, *sm.* heel-piece
Taconázo, *sm.* blow with a shoe-heel
Taconeár, *vn.* to make a noise with the heel-piece
Taconéro, *sm.* noise made with the heels in some dancing steps
Taconéro, *sm.* heel-maker
Táctita, *sf.* tactics
Tácto, *sm.* touch
Tadórno, *sm.* shell-drake
Tafíllo, *sm.* V. *Chafallo*
Tafetán, *sm.* taffety

Digitized by Google

Tafilete, *sm.* Morocco-leather
Tafileteár, *va.* to adorn with Morocco-leather
Tafileteria, *sf.* art of dressing Morocco-leather, and the place where it is dressed
Tafúrea, *sf.* a kind of flat-bottomed boat
Tagarnilléra, *sf.* an artful deceitful person
Tagarnina, *sf.* V. *Cardillo*
Tagaróte, *sm.* quill-driver
Tagoroteár, *va.* to write a bold, free, and running hand
Táha, *sf.* district
Tahalí, *sm.* shoulder-belt
Taharál, *sm.* plantation of tamarisk-trees
Tahéño, *a.* having a red beard
Tahóna, *sf.* horse-mill
Tahonéro, *sm.* miller
Tahúr, *ra. s.* gambler
Tahurería, *sf.* gambling
Tája, *sf.* a kind of saddle-tree put over pack-saddles for carrying loads or burthens, cut
Tajáda, *sf.* a slice
Tajadéra, *sf.* chopping-knife
Tajadéro, *sm.* chopping-block for meat
Tajadílla, *sf.* a small slice of liver, &c.
Tajádo, *da. pp.* notched
Tajadór, *ra. s.* one who cuts or chops
Tajadúra, *sf.* cut, notch
Tajamár, *sm.* cutwater
Tajamóco, *sm.* goatchafer
Tajánte, *sm.* butcher
Tajaplúmas, *sm.* pen-knife
Tajár, *va.* to cut, cut a pen
Tajarína, *sf.* a thin Italian paste
Tajéro, *sm.* V. *Tarjero*
Tajo, *sm.* cut, incision, chopping-block
Tajón, *sm.* a large block
Tajuélo ó Tajuéla, *s.* a low stool with four feet
Tal, *a.* such, so, as, equal, as much. *Tal qual*, middling. *Tal qual vez*, sometimes. *Tal por qual*, worthless. *Con tal*, provided that
Tála, *sf.* felling of trees
Talabárte, *sm* sword-belt
Taladór, *ra. s.* destroyer
Taladradór, *ra. s.* borer
Taladrár, *va.* to bore
Taládro, *sm.* borer, bore
Talaméra, *sf.* capsule which contains the seed
Tálamo, *sm.* bride-chamber
Talanquéra, *sf.* parapet
Talánte, *sm.* mode of performing any thing, aspect, will, pleasure
Talanóso, *sa. a.* good humoured
Talár, *va.* to fell trees, desolate, *sm.* a long robe hanging down to the heels
Talasoméli, *sm.* a purgative medicine
Talavéra, *sf.* earthenware manufactured in the town of Talavera
Tálco, *sm.* talc
Talége, *sf.* bag, sack of hard dollars, a bagful, bag for the hair
Talegázo, *sm.* stroke or blow with a full bag
Talégo, *sm.* bag or sack made of coarse sackcloth
Talentáda, *sf.* propensity
Talento, *sm.* talent of money, talents
Talentóso, *sa. a.* able
Taléstro, *sm.* meadow-rue
Talión, *sm.* retaliation
Talionár, *va.* to retaliate
Talismán, *sm.* talisman
Tálla, *sf.* raised work, dues paid by the vassals to the lord of the manor, ransom, stature. *A' media talla*, carelessly; mark or measure of any thing
Talládo, *da. a.* cut, carved
Talladór, *sm.* engraver
Talladúra, *sf.* engraving
Tallár, *sm.* forest of fire-wood which is fit for cutting; *a.* fellable; *va.* to cut, chop, charge with dues
Tallarín, *sm.* a thin paste which comes from Italy
Tallaróla, *sf.* iron-plate used for cutting the silk in velvet-looms
Tálle, *sm.* shape, size, waist, form, figure, genus, manners
Tallecér, *va.* to shoot
Tallér, *sm.* workshop, office, school, antient coin
Tallísta, *sm.* carver in wood, engraver
Tállo, *sm.* shoot, sprout
Tallúdo, *da. a.* grown into long stalks; tall, callous, overgrown
Talmúd, *sm.* talmud
Talmudista, *sm.* professor or interpreter of the talmud
Talón, *sm.* heel, heel-piece of a shoe, follower
Taloneár, *va.* to be nimble
Tálque, *sm.* a kind of argillaceous earth
Tálus ó Tálud, *sm.* talus
Talvína, *sf.* a kind of milk, extracted from several seeds
Tamandúa, *sf.* ant-eater of Peru
Tamañamente, *ad.* as great as
Tamáño, *sm.* size, shape
Tamáño, *ña. a.* showing the size of any thing
Támaras, *sf. pl.* clusters of dates, chips
Tamaríndo, *sm.* tamarind-tree and fruit
Tambaleár ó Tambaleárse, *va. y r.* to stagger
Tambaléo, *sm.* a waddling motion
Tambanílo, *sm.* a raised ornament on the angles of buildings
Tambarílo, *sm.* chest or trunk with an arched cover
También, *conj. y ad.* also, likewise, as well
Tambór, *sm.* drum, drummer. *Baquetas del tambor*, drum-sticks, barrel of a watch or clock, tambour-frame
Tamboréta, *sf.* timbrel
Tamboréte, *sm.* cap of the mast-head
Tamboríl, *sm.* tabour
Tamboriláda, *sf.* fall on one's breech
Tamborilázo, *sm.* blow or fall
Tamborileár, ó Tamboriteár, *va.* to beat the tabour with one stick, cry up
Tamboriléro ó Tamboritéro, *sm.* one that beats the tabour
Tamboritílo, *sm.* a small drum for children
Tamboríno, *sm.* V. *Tamboril*
Tamíz, *sm.* a fine sieve, made of silk or hair
Támo, *sm.* down which falls from woollen or linen in weaving, dust in corn
Tamorlán, *sm.* emperor of the Tartars
Tampóco, *ad.* neither
Tamújo, *sm.* a kind of furze
Tan, *sm.* pulverized bark of oak, sound of the tabour; *ad. comp.* so much
Tanacéto, *sm.* tansy

Digitized by Google

Tánda, *sf.* turn, task, cloak, certain number of persons or cattle employed in any work
Tanganillas (En), *ad.* waveringly
Tangénte, *a.* tangent
Tangibilidád, *sf.* tangibility
Tangíble, *a.* that may be touched
Tangidéra, *sf.* cable
Tángo, *sm.* bone to pitch at
Táni, *sf.* a sort of raw silk which comes from Bengal
Tantarantán, *sm.* tantarara
Tanteadór, *sm.* measurer
Tanteár, *va.* to measure, consider, sell at the price offered by others; *vr.* to agree to pay the same sum for a thing which was bid for it at a public sale
Tantéo, *sm.* computation, outlines of a picture, appraisement
Tánto, *sm.* a certain sum, copy of a writing, blow, counter
Tánto, ta. *a.* so much, odd
Tánto, *ad.* so, in such a manner. *Tanto mas ó menos*, so much more or less. *Tanto que*, as soon as. *Tantos ó tantos*, equal numbers. *Algun tanto*, a few
Tañedór, ra. *s.* player on a musical instrument
Tañér, *v. impers.* to concern
Tañído, da. *pp.* played
Tañído, *sm.* tune, sound
Tápa, *sf.* lid, horny part of a hoof, heel-piece of a shoe
Tapabalázos, *sm. pl.* shot-plugs
Tapabóca, *sf.* slap given on the mouth
Tapacúlo, *sm.* fruit of the dog-rose
Tapáda, *sf.* woman disguised with her mantle over her face
Tapadéra, *sf.* a loose lid or moveable cover of a pot or other vessel
Tapadéro, *sm.* a large stopper or stopple
Tapadíllo, *sm.* the act of a woman's covering herself with her veil or mantle
Tapadízo, *sm.* action of women hiding the face with a mantle
Tapadór, ra. *s.* cover plug, stopple
Tapadúra, *sf.* act of stopping, hiding
Tapafogón, *sm.* cap of a gun
Tapafúnda, *sf.* bolster-housing of pistols
Tapamiénto, *sm.* act of stopping or covering
Tapapies, *sm.* V. *Brial*
Tapár, *va.* to stop up, conceal
Taperujárse, *vr.* to cover one's face with a mantle or veil
Taperújo, *sm.* the awkward manner in which a woman covers her face with a veil
Tapetádo, da. *a.* being of a dark brown or blackish colour
Tapéte, *sm.* a small floor-carpet
Tapía, *sf.* mud-wall
Tapiadór, *sm.* builder of mud-walls
Tapiál, *sm.* mould for making mud-walls
Tapiár, *va.* to stop up with a mud-wall, stop a passage
Tapicería, *sf.* tapestry
Tapicéro, *sm.* one who makes or weaves tapestry
Tapiería, *sf.* series of mud-walls
Tapínes ó Tapínos, *sm. pl.* stoppers for vent-holes
Tapisóte, *sm.* yellow-flowered pea
Tapíz, *sm.* tapestry, grass-plot adorned with flowers
Tapizár, *va.* to hang with tapestry
Tapón, *sm.* cork, plug
Tapsía, *sf.* kind of giant fennel
Tapujárse, *vr.* to muffle one's-self up in a cloak or veil
Tapújo, *sm.* muffle
Táque, *sm.* noise made by a door which slaps
Taquétes, *sm. pl.* cleats
Taquigrafía, *sf.* tachygraphy
Taquígrafo, *sm.* short-hand writer
Taquín, *sm.* V. *Carnicol*
Taquinéro, *sm.* player with a bone
Tára, *sf.* tare, tally
Taracéa, *sf.* marquetry
Taracéar, *va.* to make inlaid work
Taragálio, *sm.* clog
Taragontía, *sf.* V. *Dragontéa*
Tarambána, *s. com.* giddy person of little stability
Tarándo, *sm.* rein-deer
Tarantéla, *sf.* a powerful impressive tune
Tarantuládo, da. *a.* V. *Alucrando*
Tarára, *sf.* sound of a trumpet
Tarareár, *va.* y *n.* to sound the trumpet, chuck under the chin
Tararíra, *sf.* noisy mirth; *s. com.* noisy person
Tarásca, *sf.* figure of a serpent borne in processions, crooked
Tarascáda, *sf.* bite, a pert harsh answer
Tarascár, *va.* to bite
Taravilla, *sf.* clapper of a mill
Taráy, *sm.* V. *Tamarisco*
Tarazána, *sf.* V. *Atarazana*
Tarazanál, *sm.* shed
Tarazár, *va.* to bite, molest
Tarazón, *sm.* a large slice, especially of fish
Tarbéa, *sf.* a large ball
Tardadór, ra. *s.* delayer
Tardanadá, *sf.* fish
Tardánza, *sf.* slowness
Tardár, *vn.* to delay
Tárde, *sf.* afternoon, evening
Tardecíta y ca. *sf.* the close of the evening
Tardíamente, *ad.* too late
Tardío, dia. *a.* late, too late, slow, tardy
Tárdo, da. *a.* slow, tardy, dull
Tardón, na. *a.* very tardy
Taréa, *sf.* task, work to be done, care
Targum, *sm.* targum
Tári, *sm.* tar
Tarída, *sf.* antient vessel used in the Mediterranean for carrying implements of war
Tarífa, *sf.* tariff
Tarima, *sf.* low bench, table, foot stool, bedstead
Tarin, *sm.* silver real of eight and a half quartos
Tarína, *sf.* middle-sized dish for meat
Tárja, *sf.* an antient Spanish copper coin, tally, target, sign-board, blow
Tarjadór, ra. *s.* one who keeps or marks a tally
Tarjár, *va.* to score on a tally
Tarjéro, *sm.* tally-keeper
Tarjéta, *sf.* a small target or shield of a coat of arms
Tarjetón, *sm.* large buckler
Tarlatána, *sf.* a sort of thin linen or thread-crape
Tárma, *sf.* wood-tick

Digitized by Google

Tarquín, *sm.* mire, mud
Tarréña, *sf.* cup, dish
Tárro, *sm.* a glazed earthen pan, an earthen milk-pan
Társo, *sm.* instep
Tárta, *sf.* a tart
Tártago, *sm.* incident
Tartajeár, *vn.* to stutter
Tartajúso, sa. *a.* stammering
Tartaleár, *vn.* to reel
Tartaléta, *sf.* a kind of light paste for covering tarts. *Tartaletas*, fruit-pies
Tartamudeár, *vn.* to stutter
Tartamúdo, da. *a.* y *s.* stuttering
Tartána, *sf.* Tartan, a small coasting vessel
Tartarizár, *va.* to tartarize
Tártaro, *sm.* argol, tartar
Tartéra ó Tortéra, *sf.* pan for baking pastry
Tarúga, *sf.* a swift animal in America like a sheep
Tarúgo, *sm.* a wooden peg or pin
Tas, *sm.* kind of anvil used by silversmiths
Tása, *sf.* assize, rule, tax
Tasación, *sf.* valuation
Tasadór, *sm.* appraiser
Tasájo, *sm.* hung-beef
Tasár, *va.* to appraise, fix a regimen, tax
Taseadór, *sm.* brake
Tascár, *va.* to break or dress flax or hemp
Tásco, *sm.* refuse of hemp, toppings of hemp
Tasconío, *sm.* V. *Talque*
Tasquéra, *sf.* dispute
Tasquíl, *sm.* fragment of a stone
Tástana, *sf.* the partition which divides the kernel of a walnut
Tastáz, *sm.* polishing powder made of old crucibles
Tásto, *sm.* bad taste of any food
Tasúgo, *sm.* V. *Taron*
Tatarabuélo, la. *s.* the great great grand-father or mother
Tataradeúdo, da. *s.* very old and distant relation
Tataraniéto, ta. *s.* a great great grand son or daughter
Táta, *interj.* take care
Táto, *sm.* hog-headed armadillo
Táto, ta. *a.* y *s.* stammering
Tau, *sm.* V. *Tao*
Taumalín, *sm.* a viscous matter, found in shell-fish
Taumatúrgo, *sm.* the author of great and stupendous things
Tauréte, *sm.* V. *Taburete*
Tauríno, na. *a.* relating to a bull
Tautología, *sf.* tautology
Tautológico, ca. *a.* tautological
Táuxia, *sf.* V. *Atauxia*
Tavellído, da. *a.* marked with the stamp of the manufactory of cloth
Taxéa, *sf.* furrow opened for the irrigation of land
Taybíque, *sm.* partition-wall
Táyfa, *sf.* V. *Taha*
Taymádo, da. *a.* sly
Taymonía, *sf.* malicious cunning, impudent craft
Tása, *sf.* cup
Tazáña, *sf.* serpent
Tazmía, *sf.* share of tithes
Tazón, *sm.* pitcher
Te, *sm.* tea, a plant; tea, decoction of tea leaves; *pron.* thee
Téa, *sf.* candlewood
Teáme ó Teamíde, *sf.* a stone repelling iron
Teatíno, *sm.* a delicate sort of paste
Teatrál, *a.* theatral
Teatrísta, *sm.* dramatist
Teátro, *sm.* theatre, stage
Techár, *va.* to roof
Técho ó Techádo, *sm.* roof
Techúmbre, *sm.* ceiling
Técla, *sf.* key of a harpsichord or pianoforte
Teclído, *sm.* the whole series of the keys of a musical instrument
Tecleár, *vn.* to strike or touch the keys of a musical instrument; *va.* to try a variety of ways and means for obtaining some end
Técnico, ca. *a.* technical
Tecnológia, *sf.* technology
Tedéro, *sm.* iron candlestick for holding burning fir
Tediár, *va.* to loathe
Tédio, *sm.* disgust
Tedióso, sa. *a.* loathful
Teguál, *sm.* tax or duty paid to the king
Teguménto, *sm.* tegument
Teísta, *sm.* theist, a deist
Téja, *sf.* roof-tile
Tejadillo, *sm.* roof of a coach, veil, a small shed
Tejádo, *sm.* roof covered with tiles
Tejár, *sm.* tile-works; *va.* to tile
Tejaróz, *sm.* penthouse
Tejéra y Tejería, *sf.* tile-kiln
Tejéro, *sm.* tile-maker
Téjo, *sm.* quoit, yew-tree, a round metal plate
Tejoléta, *sf.* piece of burnt clay, tile
Tejuéla, *sf.* saddle-tree
Tejuélo, *sm.* space between the bands on the back of a book
Téla, *sf.* cloth, circus, examen, pellicle, film collected on the surface of liquors, quibble
Telár, *sm.* loom
Telaráña, *sf.* cobweb
Teléa, *sf.* shrub-trefoil
Telégrafo, *sm.* a telegraph
Teléra, *sf.* a small iron pin, with which the plough-share is fastened to the plough, railing to enclose sheep, transom, sloat of a cart
Telescópio, *sm.* telescope
Teléta, *sf.* blotting paper, sieve used in paper-mills
Teletón, *sm.* a strong silken stuff
Telíla, *sf.* a light woollen stuff, rind of fruit. V. *Camisa*
Telína, *sf.* V. *Almeja*
Telíno, *sm.* a precious unguent
Tellína, *sf.* bivalve shell-fish
Tellíz, *sm.* cloth thrown over the saddle of a horse by way of ornament
Tellíza, *sf.* coverlet of a bed
Telón, *sm.* linsey woolsey, curtain in a play-house
Telónio, *sf.* custom-house
Téma, *sm.* text; *sf.* topic of madmen's discourse, dispute, animosity
Temático, ca. *a.* relating to a theme or subject
Tembladál, *sm.* V. *Tremedal*
Tembladéra, *sf.* tankard, cramp-fish
Temblánte, *sm.* kind of loose bracelet worn by women; *pa.* trembling
Temblár, *vn.* to tremble
Tembléque, *sm.* diamond pin or plume, other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies

Digitized by Google

Temblequeár ó Temblisteár, *vn.* to tremble
Temblón, na. *a.* tremulous
Temblón, *sm.* asp-tree
Temblór, *sm.* trembling
Temblóso, sa. *a.* tremulous
Temedór, ra. *a.* awful
Temedór, ra. *s.* trembler; *a.* dreadful
Temér, *va.* to apprehend
Temerário, ria. *a.* rash
Temeridád, *sf.* temerity
Temerón, na. *a.* affecting noise
Temeróso, sa. *a.* timid
Temíble, *a.* dreadful
Temído, da. *a.* feared
Temiénte, *pa.* one who dreads
Temór, *sm.* dread, fear
Temóso, sa. *a.* obstinate
Tempanadór, *sm.* instrument for cutting the tops off beehives
Tempanár, *va.* to furnish staves
Témpano, *sm.* flitch of bacon, tympan
Temperaménto, *sm.* temperament
Temperáncia y Temperánza. V. *Templanza*
Temperár, *va.* V. *Atemperar*
Temperatúra, *sf.* V. *Temperamento*
Tempérie, *sf.* temperature of the air
Tempéro, *sm.* seasonableness
Tempestád, *sf.* tempest. *Tempestades*, abusive language
Tempestár, *vn.* to be a tempest
Tempestividád, *sf.* tempestivity
Tempestívo, va. *a.* seasonable
Tempestuóso, sa. *a.* tempestuous
Templadéra, *sf.* sluice put into a channel to let a certain quantity of water pass
Templádo, da. *a.* temperate
Templadór, ra. *s.* tuner
Templadúra, *sf.* temperature
Templánza, *sf.* temperance, temperature
Templár, *va.* to temper, temper steel, mix, prepare, train a hawk; *vr.* to be moderate
Templário, *sm.* templar
Témple, *sm.* temperature, temper, religion of the Templars
Templéte, *sm.* architectural ornament in form of a temple
Templísta, *sm.* painter in distemper
Témplo, *sm.* temple, blessed soul
Temporáda, *sf.* a certain space of time
Temporál, *a.* temporary; *sm.* season whether good or bad, tempest
Temporalidád, *sf.* temporality
Temporalizár, *va.* to make temporary what might or should be everlasting
Temporáneo, nea. *a.* temporary
Temporário, ria. *a.* temporary
Temporéro ó Temporíl, *sm.* temporary labourer
Temporizár, *vn.* to pass the time in any place or thing
Tempranál, *a.* producing early fruits
Tempranéro, ra. *a.* V. *Temprano*
Tempranillas, *sf. pl.* a sort of early grapes
Tempráno, na. *a.* early
Tempráno, *ad.* very early
Temulénto, ta. *a.* intoxicated
Téna, *sf.* V. *Tinada*
Tenaceár, *va.* to tear with pincers; *vn.* to insist in an obstinate manner
Tenacéro, *sm.* he who makes or uses pincers
Tenacícas y llas, *sf. pl.* pincers
Tenacidád, *sf.* tenacity
Tenáda, *sf.* sheepfold
Tenallón, *sm.* outwork on the flanks of a fortification
Tenáz, *a.* tenacious, firm
Tenáza, *sf.* claws or talons of animals, tongs
Tenazáda, *sf.* the act of griping with pincers
Tenazuélas, *sf. pl.* tweezers
Ténca, *sf.* tench
Tención, *sf.* tension
Tencontén, *sm.* moderation
Tendál, *sm.* tilt of a row-galley
Tendedéro y Tendaléro, *sm.* place where washed wool is dried
Tendedór, *sm.* stretcher
Tendedúra, *sf.* act of stretching or extending
Tendejón, *sm.* sutler's tent in a camp
Tendél, *sm.* line by which masons raise a wall
Tendéncia, *sf.* tendence
Tendénte, *a.* tending
Tendér, *va.* to stretch; *vn.* to direct, to stretch one's self at full length. *Tenderla*, to challenge
Tenderéte, *sm.* kind of game at cards
Tendería, *sf.* place full of shops
Tendéro, ra. *s.* shopkeeper, tent-maker
Tendído, *sm.* a row of seats for the accomodation of the spectators at a bull-feast, floor carpet
Tendiénte, *pa.* tending
Tendinóso, sa. *a.* tendineous
Tendón, *sm.* tendon
Tenebrosidád, *sf.* darkness
Tenebróso, sa. *a.* dark
Tenedéro, *sm.* gripe or hold of an anchor
Tenedór, *sm.* holder, fork, tenant. *Tenedor de libros*, book-keeper, he who detains balls at play
Teneduría, *sf.* store-house
Tenéncia, *sf.* procession, lieutenancy
Tenér, *va.* to take, gripe, hold, contain, lodge, be obliged, detain. *Tener de ahí*, hold! stop! *vr.* to take care not to fall, stop, resist, adhere. *Tener y tengamos*, to take and give, a mutual security
Tenería, *sf.* tan-yard
Ténia, *sf.* tape-worm
Teniénta, *sf.* wife of a deputy, or lieutenant
Tenientázgo, *sm.* office of deputy
Teniénte, *a.* immature, possessing, deaf
Teniénte, *sm.* deputy, miser, lieutenant
Tenór, *sm.* permanent establishment, contents, tenor
Tensión, *sf.* tension
Ténso, sa. *a.* tense, tight
Tentación, *sf.* temptation
Tentadór, ra. *s.* tempter
Tentaleár, *va.* to try, feel
Tentár, *va.* to touch, tempt, attempt, hesitate
Tentativa, *sf.* attempt
Tentativo, va. *a.* tentative
Tente Bonéte, *ad.* abundantly
Tentemózo, *sm.* prop put to a house
Tentón, *sm.* caution

Digitized by Google

Ténue y Ténuo, *a.* thin, slender, of little value
Tenuidád, *sf.* tenuity, trifle
Tenúta, *sf.* provisional possession of an estate during the course of a law-suit
Tenutário, ria. *a.* provisional tenant
Teñidúra, *sf.* art of dying or tinging
Teñír, *va.* to tinge, instil into the mind
Teocracía, *sf.* theocracy
Teodolíta, *sf.* theodolite
Teogonía, *sf.* theogony
Teológál, *a.* theological; *sf.* theological prebendary
Teología, *sf.* theology
Teológico, ca. *a.* V. *Teologal*
Teologizár, *vn.* to theologize
Teólogo, *sm.* a divine
Teólogo, ga. *a.* theological
Teoréma, *sf.* theorem
Teorético, ca. *a.* theoretic
Teórica y Teoría, *sf.* theory
Teórico, ca. *a.* theoretic
Teóso, sa. *a.* resinous
Teosofía, *sf.* V. *Teología*
Tépe, *sm.* green sod
Tequío, *sm.* custom, duty, in South America
Terapeútas, *sm. pl.* Therapeutæ
Terapeútica, *sf.* practical physic, therapeutics
Tercéna, *sf.* wholesale tobacco warehouse
Tercenísta, *sm.* keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse
Tercér, *sm.* third; *a.* third
Tercéra, *sf.* procuress
Tercería, *sf.* mediation, arbitration-dues, depositary
Tercerílla, *sf.* a kind of metrical composition
Tercéro, ra. *a.* third
Tercéro, *sm.* mediator, collector of tithes
Terceról, *sm.* main-sail
Terceróla, *sf.* a short kind of carbine, tierce
Tercéto, *sm.* triplet
Tércia, *sf.* third, store-house, series of three cards
Terciación, *sf.* act of ploughing a third time
Terciádo, *sm.* cutlass
Terciána, *sf.* tertian fever
Terciánario, ria. *s.* a person affected with a tertian
Terciánéla, *sf* a sort of silk resembling taffety
Terciáno, na. *a.* tertian fever
Terciár, *va.* to sling any thing diagonally; *vn.* to make up the number of three, mediate, join. *Terciar una pieza*, to prove a gun
Terciazón, *sm.* third ploughing
Tércio, cia. *a.* third
Tércio, *sm.* the third part, half a load, third part of a horse course; *pl.* height of horses
Terciopeládo, *sm.* stuff resembling velvet
Terciopeládo, da. *a.* velvet-like
Terciopeléro, *sm.* velvet-weaver
Terciopélo, *sm.* velvet
Térco, ca. *a.* obstinate
Terebintína, *sf.* turpentine
Terebínto, *sm.* turpentine or mastich-tree
Teréte, *a.* round, plump, robust
Tergiversár, *va.* to tergiversate
Teriáca, *sf.* treacle
Teriacál, *a.* theriacal
Terícia, *sf.* V. *Ictericia*
Terístro, *sm.* light veil
Teríz, *sm.* tick, ticking
Termál, *a.* relating to hot baths
Térmas, *sf. pl.* hot baths
Terminácho, *sm.* rude word or phrase
Terminación, *sf.* termination
Terminádo, *sm.* story
Terminadór, ra. *s.* one who terminates
Terminál, *a.* final
Terminánte, *a.* definite
Terminár, *va* to end, close; *vn.* to come to a crisis
Terminatívo, va. *a.* respective
Término, *sm.* the end of any thing, boundary, manner, aim, term, word, state, technical word. *Términos*, terms of an argument
Termómetro, *sm.* thermometer
Térna, *sf.* a ternary number
Ternário, ria. *a.* ternary
Ternário, *sm.* three days' devotion or religious offices
Ternecíco, ca; to, ta. *a.* very tender
Ternéro, ra. *s.* calf, veal
Ternéjon, na; rón, róna, *a.* easily moved
Terneruéla, *sf.* a sucking calf
Ternéza, *sf.* softness, tenderness, suavity
Ternílla, *sf.* gristle
Ternillóso, sa. *a.* gristly
Térno, *sm.* ternary number, wearing apparel. oath
Ternúra, *sf.* tenderness
Terquedád, *sf.* stubbornness
Terquería y Terquéza, *sf.* perseverance
Terráda, *sf.* kind of bitumen made with ochre and glue
Terrádigo, *sm.* V. *Terrazgo*
Terrádo, *sm.* terrace
Terráge, *sm*, rent paid to the owner of land
Terragéro, *sm.* V. *Terrazguero*
Terrája, *sf.* instrument for making screws
Terrál, *sm.* a land breeze
Terraplenár, *va.* to raise a rampart
Terraplenadór, *sm.* one who makes a terrace or platform
Terráqüeo, qüea. *a.* terraqueous
Terrása, *sf.* terrace
Terrateniénte, *sm.* master or possessor of land or property
Terráza, *sf.* a glazed jar with two handles
Terrázgo, *sm.* arable land, rent of arable land paid to the landlord
Terreár, *vn.* to show the ground
Terregóso, sa. *a.* cloddy
Terremóto, *sm.* earthquake
Terrenál, *a.* terrestrial
Terrenidád, *sf.* quality of the soil or ground
Terréno, na. *a.* terrene
Terréno, *sm.* place or space of ground, quality of the soil
Térreo, rea. *a.* terreous
Terréra, *sf.* a declivous or slanting piece of ground; kind of lark
Terréro, *sm.* terrace, heap of earth, mark
Terréro, ra. *a.* earthly, low
Terréstre, *a.* terreous
Terrestridád, *sf.* earthiness
Terrezuéla, *sf.* a small piece of ground
Terrible, *a.* terrible
Terrícola, *sm.* inhabitant of the earth
Terrífico, ca. *a.* terrific
Terrígeno, na. *a.* earth-born
Terrín, *sm.* a peasant

Digitized by Google

Terríno, na. *a.* terrene
Territoriál, *a.* territorial
Território, *sm.* territory
Terrízo, za. *a.* earthy
Terrójo, *sm.* red earth
Terromontéro, *sm.* hill
Terrón, *sm.* a flat clod of earth, heap. *Terrones* landed property
Terronázo, *sm.* blow with a clod
Terrontéra, *sf.* break in a mountain
Terrór, *sm.* terror, fear
Terróso, sa. *a.* terreous
Terrúfio, *sm.* the good or bad quality of the soil
Tersár, *va.* to smoothe
Tersidád, *sf.* smoothness
Térso, sa. *a.* smooth
Tersúra, *sf.* smoothness
Tertíl, *sm.* tax on silk
Tertúlia, *sf.* club, assembly, part of the pit in the playhouse
Tertuliáno, na. *s.* member of a club
Tertúlio, a. *a.* relating to a meeting of friends
Teruélo, *sm.* bowl or box in which lots are put to be cast
Terzuélo, la. *a.* applied to the third bird which leaves the nest
Terzuélo, *sm.* third part of any thing
Tesár, *va.* *Tesar un cabo*, to haul taught a rope
Tesáuro, *sm.* dictionary
Teséra, *sf.* sign or countersign
Tésis, *sf.* thesis
Téso, sa. *a.* V. *Tieso*
Téso, *sm.* hardness
Tesón, *sm.* tenacity
Tesorár, *va.* to treasure
Tesorería, *sf.* treasury
Tesoréro, ra. *s.* treasurer
Tesóro, *sm.* treasure
Tésta, *sf.* forehead
Testáceo, cea. *a.* testaceous
Testación, *sf.* leaving by will, obliteration
Testáda, *sf.* V. *Testerada*
Testádo, da. *a.* dying testate
Testadór, ra. *s.* testator
Testadúra, *sf.* obliteration
Testamentária, *sf.* testamentary execution
Testamentário, *sm.* executor
Testamentário, ria. *a.* testamentary
Testaménto, *sm.* last will

Testár, *va.* to will, blot
Testarúdo, da. *a.* obstinate
Testéra, *sf.* fore part of any thing
Testeráda, *sf.* blow with the head, stubbornness
Testéro, *sm.* V. *Testera*
Testículo, *sm.* testicle
Testificación, *sf.* attestation
Testificánte, *pa.* witness
Testificár, *va.* to attest
Testificatívo, va. *a.* that which testifies
Testígo, *sm.* witness
Testimoniál, *a.* testimonial
Testimoniár, *va.* to testify
Testimoniéro, ra. *a.* bearing false witness
Testimónio, *sm.* testimony
Testimoníéro, ra. *a.* hypocritical
Testín, *sm.* a coin having a head
Testúdo, *sm.* machine for covering soldiers in an attack on a fortification
Testúz y Testúzo, *sm.* hind part of the head
Tesú, *sm.* tissue of gold and silver
Tesúra, *sf.* stiffness
Téta, *sf.* dug, teat
Tétano, *sm.* spasm
Tetár, *va.* to suckle
Tetáza, *sf.* flabby
Tetéra, *sf.* tea-pot
Tetíla, *sf.* a small dug
Tetóna, *a.* having large teats
Tetragrámaton, *sm.* word composed of four letters
Tetrárca, *sm.* tetrarch
Tetrástilo, *sm.* building sustained by four columns or pilasters
Tétrasílabo, ba. *a.* V. *Quatrisílabo*
Tétrico, ca. *a.* froward
Tétro, tra. *a.* black
Tetúda, *a.* having large teats or nipples
Téucrio, *sm.* germander
Teúcro, ra. *a.* Trojan
Texedéra, *sf.* female weaver, water-spider
Texedór, ra. *s.* weaver
Texedúra, *sf.* texture
Texér, *va.* to weave
Texído, *sm.* V. *Tela*
Texíllo, *sm.* kind of band used by women as a girdle
Téxo, *sm.* yew-tree
Texón, *sm.* badger, yew
Téxto, *sm.* text
Textório, ria. *a.* textrine

Textuál, *a.* agreeing with the text
Textualísta, *sm.* textuarist
Textualmente, *ad.* according to the text
Textúra, *sf.* texture
Teynáda, *sf.* V. *Tinada*
Tez, *sf.* grain, complexion
Tezádo, da. *a.* very black
Tialísm, *sm.* ptyalism
Tiára, *sf.* tiara
Tíbia, *sf.* shin-bone; a flute
Tibiéza, *sf.* tepidity
Tíbio, bia. *a.* tepid
Tibír, *sm.* name of gold-dust on the African coast
Tibór, *sm.* a large china jar
Tibórna, *sf.* V. *Toston*
Tiburón, *sm.* shark
Tiémpo, *sm.* time, term, any of the four seasons of the year, occasion, climate, condition, portion, age, measure of music. *Tiempo variable*, unsettled weather. *Tiempo de juanetes*, top-gallant gale. *Por tiempo*, for some time
Tiénda, *sf.* a tent, awning, tilt, shop or stall
Tiénta, *sf.* probe, craft. *A' tientas*, doubtfully
Tiénto, *sm.* touch, circumspection, prelude, stroke
Tiérno, na. *a.* tender, young, affectionate, recent
Tiérra, *sf.* earth, arable land, globe. *Tierra de los duendes*, fairy land. *Tierra á tierra*, coasting. *Tierra firme*, continent
Tiéso, sa. *a.* stiff, firm, solid, robust, stubborn, rigid; *ad.* firmly
Tiéso, *sm.* firmness
Tiéstro, *sm.* potsherd
Tífo, *sm.* typhus fever
Tifón, *sm.* whirlwind
Tignária, *sf.* knowledge of the fittest timber for building
Tígre, *sm.* tiger
Tíla ó Tília, *sf.* lime-tree
Tilár, *sm.* grove or plantation of lime-trees
Tildár, *va.* to blot, brand, mark letters with a dot or dash as the *ñ*
Tílde, *sm.* dot or dash over a letter
Tildón, *sm.* a long dash or stroke
Tilíno, *sm.* a kind of perfume
Tília, *sf.* midship

Digitized by Google

Tílo, *sm.* linden-tree
Tilósis, *sf.* falling out of the eyelashes
Tímalo, *sm.* grayling
Timbál, *sm.* kettle-drum
Timbaleár, *vn.* to beat the kettle-drum
Timbaléo, *sm.* beat of the kettle-drum
Timbaléro, *sm.* kettle-drummer
Tímbra, *sf.* mountain hyssop
Timbrár, *va.* to put the crest to the shield in a coat of arms
Tímbre, *sm.* crest of a coat of arms
Timiáma, *sf.* sweet perfume
Timidéz, *sf.* timidity
Tímido, da. *a.* timid
Tímo, *sm.* V. *Tímalo*
Timón, *sm.* beam of a plough, helm, rudder. *Calar el timon*, to hang the rudder
Timoneár, *va.* to govern the helm, steer
Timonél, *sm.* helmsman
Timonéra, *sf.* the timoneer's post before the binnacle
Timonéro, *sm.* timoneer
Timoráto, ta. *a.* full of the fear of God
Timpanítico, ca. *a.* affected with tympanites
Timpanítis, *sf.* tympanites
Tímpano, *sm.* kettle-drum, tympanum
Tína, *sf.* a large jar, vat, back
Tináco, *sm.* wooden tub or vat
Tináda, *sf.* pile of wood
Tinádo ó Tinadór, *sm.* shed for keeping cattle from the inclemency of the weather
Tinája, *sf.* a large jar
Tinajéro, *sm.* one who makes water-jars
Tinajón, *sm.* a large wide-mouthed jar for catching rain, a very fat person
Tínea, *sf.* worm in wood rotten in the earth
Tineléro, ra. *s.* keeper of the servants' room
Tinélo, *sm.* dining-room of servants in great houses
Tinéro, *sm.* dyer who takes care of the copper in woollen manufactories
Tínge, *sm.* kind of a black owl
Tinglído, *sm.* workshop
Tíngle, *sf.* an instrument used by glaziers
Tinícla, *sf.* kind of large coat of arms
Tiniébla, *sf.* darkness
Tíno, *sm.* skull in finding things by the act of feeling, judgment
Tínta, *sf.* tint, hue, ink
Tintár, *va.* to tinge
Tínto, *sm.* tint, dye, dyer's shop, colour
Tintéro, *sm.* inkhorn
Tintílo, *sm.* a light coloured wine
Tintirintín, *sm.* sound of a trumpet or other sharp sounding musical instrument
Tínto, ta. *a.* deep-coloured
Tintoréría, *sf.* a dyer's shop
Tintoréro, ra. *s.* dyer
Tintúra, *sf.* the act of dying, tincture
Tinturár, *va.* to tinge, instruct
Tiña, *sf.* scab, poverty, misery
Tiñería, *sf.* poverty
Tiñoso, sa. *a.* scabby, penurious, old-nick
Tiñuéla, *sf.* plant which grows round the stems of flax
Tío, *s.* uncle, good old man
Tiórba, *sf.* theorbo
Típle, *sm.* treble, one who sings the treble
Típo, *sm.* type, mould
Tipografía, *sf.* printing, typography
Tipográfico, ca. *a.* typographical
Tipógrafo, *sm.* printer
Tíra, *sf.* a long and narrow stripe, a kind of light dart, fall. *Tira de un aparejo real*, a winding tackle-fall
Tirabála, *sf.* pop-gun which boys are used to play with
Tirabótas, *sf.* boot-hook for pulling on boots
Tirabragaéro, *sm.* truss
Tirabuzón, *sm.* cork-screw
Tiracuéllo y Tiracól, *sm.* a kind of sword-belts
Tiráda, *sf.* cast, throw, space of time
Tiradéra, *sf.* strap, Indian arrow
Tiradór, ra. *s.* thrower, fowler, pressman
Tiralíneas, *sm.* instrument for drawing lines neatly
Tiramiénto, *sm.* tension
Tiramíra, *sf.* a long narrow path
Tiramoliár, *va.* *Tiramoliar un aparejo*, to overhaul a tackle
Tiranía, *sf.* tyranny, ascendency of some passion
Tiránico, ca. *a.* tyrannical
Tiranización, *sf.* tyranny
Tiranizár, *va.* to tyrannize
Tiráno, na. *a.* tyrannical
Tiráno, *sm.* tyrant
Tiránte, *sm.* joist which runs across a beam, trace, brace of a drum; *a.* extended
Tirantéz, *sf.* length of a thing which runs in a straight line, tenseness
Tirár, *va.* to throw, imitate, attract, tug, earn, enlarge, lavish, print sheets, take an allotted part. *Tirar á la mar*, to throw overboard. *Tirar coces*, to kick; *vn.* to direct one's course, endure; *vr.* to retire
Tiratéte ó Tiracabéza, *sf.* forceps
Tiréla, *sf.* a striped stuff
Tiréta, *sf.* ribbon or thong of leather to tie up breeches
Tiricia, *sf.* jaundice
Tirílla, *sf.* a small stripe of linen
Tiritáña, *sf.* a sort of thin silk
Tiritár, *vn.* to shiver
Tiritóna, *sf.* shivering
Tíro, *sm.* cast, throw, shot, mark, charge, theft, prank, trace of coach-harness. *Tiros*, sword-belts
Tirocínio, *sm.* first attempt, essay or trial
Tirón, *sm.* tyro; pull, haul, tug, time. *De un tiron*, at once
Tironiáno, *a.* applied to Tiro's method of abridging
Tirotéar, *vn.* to blow wind instruments, shoot at random
Tirotéo, *sm.* sound of a wind instrument, act of shooting at random
Tírria, *sf.* aversion
Tírso, *sm.* wand covered with ivy-leaves
Tisána, *sf.* ptisan
Tísica ó Tísis, *sf.* phthisis
Tísico, ca. *a.* phthisical
Tisú, *sm.* tissue
Títere, *sm.* puppet, dwarf
Titeréro, ra. *a.* V. *Titiritero*

Digitized by Google

Titeretería, *sf.* puppet-shop
Titerista, *sm.* puppet-show man
Titilár, *va.* to titillate
Titimalo, *sm.* spurge
Titiritáyna, *sf.* confused noise of festive amusements
Titiritéro, *sm.* puppet-player
Tito, *sm.* a kind of kidney-beans, close-stool
Tituheánte, *pa.* staggerer
Tituheár, *vn.* to threaten ruin, stutter, vacillate
Tituhéo, *sm.* vacillation
Tituládo, *sm.* person having a title
Titulár, *a.* titular; *va.* to title; *vn.* to obtain a title from a sovereign
Titulillo, *sm.* a petty title
Titulizádo, da. *a.* title
Título, *sm.* a title, cause, foundation of a claim
Tixéra, *sf.* scissors, carpenter's horse, shearer, detracter
Tixeretáda ó Tixeráda, *sf.* a cut with scissors
Tixerétas, *sf. pl.* a small pair of scissors, tendrils, earwigs
Tixeretázo, *sm.* a cut with scissors
Tixereteár, *va.* to cut with scissors
Tíza, *sf.* whitening
Tízna, *sf.* matter for staining or blackening
Tiznár, *va.* to smut, blot
Tizne, *s. com.* soot which sticks to frying-pans or kettles
Tiznón, *sm.* a large spot, soil
Tízo, *sm.* half-burnt charcoal
Tizón, *sm.* half-burnt wood, smut in corn
Tizonáda, *sf.* stroke with a half-burnt stick
Tizonázo, *sm.* stroke with burning charred wood
Tizoncillo, *sm.* a small burning coal
Tizoneár, *va.* to stir up a fire
Tizonéra, *sf.* heap of ill-burnt charcoal
Tizonéro, *sm.* poker
Toálla y Toája, *sf.* towel
Tóba, *sf.* cotton thistle, calcareous matter which collects on the teeth
Tobája ó Tobálla, *sf.* towel
Toballéta ó Toballéta, *sf.* napkin
Tobillo, *sm.* ankle
Tóca, *sf.* a thin stuff
Tocádo, *sm.* ornament
Tocádo, da. *a.* touched
Tocadór, *sm.* one who beats or touches, toilet, dressing room
Tocamiénto, *sm.* touch
Tocánte, *a.* respecting, relative; *ad.* in order to
Tocár, *va.* to touch, play on a musical instrument, toll, magnetize, treat of, strike slightly. *No tocar pelota*, not to hit the mark; *vn.* to appertain, concern, infest. *Tocar á la bomba*, to ring for pumping ship. *A' toca teja*, ready money; *vr.* to put on the hat
Tocáta, *sf.* concert
Tocáyo, ya. *a.* namesake
Tochedád, *sf.* clownishness
Tócho, *sm.* pole, bar of iron
Tócho, cha. *a.* clownish
Tochúra, *sf.* waggishness
Tocinéro, ra. *s.* porkman
Tocíno, *sm.* bacon, hog's lard. *Tocino rancio*, rank pork
Tocón, *sm.* stump of a tree
Todavía, *ad.* notwithstanding, yet, still
Tódo, da. *a.* all, entire. *Con todo eso*, nevertheless. *A' todo*, at most; *sm.* whole
Toésa, *sf.* toise, fathom
Tófo, *sm.* tumour in the belly of cattle
Tóga, *sf.* gown, toga
Togádo, da. *a.* applied to those who wear gowns
Togíno, *sm.* notch to secure any thing from moving in a ship
Tohálla, *sf.* towel
Toláno, *sm.* tumour or swelling in horses' gums
Tólda, *sf.* awning
Toldadúra, *sf.* hanging of stuff to shelter from the heat
Toldár, *va.* V. *Entoldar*
Toldílla, *sf.* round-house
Toldíllo, *sm.* covered sedan-chair
Tóldo, *sm.* awning, ostentation
Toleráble, *a.* tolerable
Tolerância y Tolerácion, *sf.* patience, tolerance
Toleránte, *a.* tolerant
Tolerantísmo, *sm.* free exercise of all worship and religious opinions
Tolerár, *va.* to tolerate
Tolétes, *sm. pl.* tholes
Tolladár, *sm.* V. *Atolladéro*
Tóllo, *sm.* spotted dog fish
Tolóndro o Tolondrón, *sm.* lump arising from a blow, a giddy fellow
Tolondrón, na. *a.* giddy
Tolónes, *sm. pl.* V. *Tulano*
Tólva, *sf.* hopper into which corn is put to be ground
Tolvanéra, *sf.* cloud of dust raised by whirlwinds
Tóma, *sf.* the act of taking or receiving, capture, portion of any thing taken at once. *Una toma de tobaco*, a pinch of snuff
Tomáda, *sf.* conquest
Tomadéro, *sm.* handle
Tomádo, *sm.* ornamental plait or fold in cloth
Tomadór, ra. *s.* taker. *Tomadores*, rope-hands
Tomadúra, *sf.* catch
Tomajón, na. *a.* taking or accepting easily
Tomár, *va.* to take, occupy, understand, purchase, imitate, intercept, invade, choose, wish, undertake. *Tomar frio*, to catch cold. *Tomar resolucion*, to resolve. *Tomar muger*, to marry; *vr.* to get rusty or musty, to be affected anew. *Tomarse del vino*, to get into liquor
Tomáte, *sm.* tomato, or tomate
Tomatéra, *sf.* plant bearing tomates
Toménto ó Tomiénto, *sm.* coarse tow
Tomillár, *sm.* bed of thyme
Tomíllo, *sm.* thyme, sweet marjoram
Tomín, *sm.* third part of a drachm
Tominéjo, *sm.* least humming-bird
Tomíza, *sf.* bass-rope
Tómo, *sm.* bulk of any thing, importance, a volume
Tomón, na. *a.* accepting
Ton, *sm.* motive
Tonáda, *sf.* tune
Tonadíca ó Tonadílla, *sf.* a short tune or song
Tonár, *vn.* to thunder
Tonél, *sm.* cask, barrel
Toneláda, *sf.* tun
Tonelería, *sf.* trade of a cooper

Digitized by Google

Tonelero, *sm.* cooper
Toneléte, *sm.* antient armour passing from the waist to the knees
Tónga y Tongáda, *sf.* cloak
Tónico, ca. *a.* tonic
Tonillo, *sm.* disagreeable tone in reading or speaking
Tóno, *sm.* tone, tune
Tonsúra, *sf.* tonsure
Tonsurár, *va.* to give the first clerical degree
Tontáda *sf.* nonsense
Tontázo, za. *a.* doltish
Tontear, *vn.* to talk nonsense
Tontería, Tontedád y Tontéra, *sf.* foolishness
Tontíco, lla. *sm* hoop
Tónto, ta. *a.* stupid
Topácio, *sm.* topaz
Topáda, *sf.* V. *Topetada*
Topadizo, za. *a.* V. *Encontradizo*
Topadór, *sm.* encounterer
Topár, *va.* to run against, meet with by chance, depend upon; *vn.* to strike with the head
Toparquía, *sf.* seignory
Tópe, *sm.* top, butt, rub, scuffle. *Tope de la arbola dura*, mast-head. *Al tope*, conjointly
Topéra, *sf.* mole-hole
Topetáda, *sf.* butt
Topetár, *va.* to butt
Topetón, *sm.* collision
Topetúdo, da. *a.* applied to animals accustomed to butt or strike with their head
Tópico, ca. *a* topical
Topinária, *sf.* V. *Tuiperia*
Topinéra, *sf.* V. *Topera*
Tópo, *sm.* mole, stumbler
Topografía, *sf.* topography
Topográfico, ca. *a.* topographical
Topógrafo, *sm.* topographer
Tóque, *sm.* touch, ringing of bells, essay, moment
Toquéido, *sm.* sound of a stroke with the hands or feet
Toquería, *sf.* collection of women's head dresses
Toquéro, *sm.* veil-maker
Toquílla, *sf.* small head-dress of gauze
Tóra, *sf.* tribute paid by Jewish families, book of the Jewish law
Torácico, ca. *a.* thoracic
Teráda, *sf.* drove of bulls
Torál, *a.* main, principal
Toráx, *sm.* chest, breast
Torázo, *sm.* large bull
Torbellino, *sm.* whirlwind
Tórce, *sf.* link of a chain or collar
Torcedéro, *sm.* twisting mill; ra. *a.* V. *Torcido*
Torcedór, ra. *s.* twister, any thing which causes displeasure or grief
Torcedúra, *sf.* twisting. *Quitar la torcedura de un cable*, to untwist a cable
Torcér, *va.* to twist, deviate from the right road, disuage, impugn, twist threads or ropes; *vr.* to change a resolution, turn sour
Torcída, *sf.* wick, daily allowance of meat given to labourers in oil-mills
Torcidillo, *sm.* a kind of twisted silk
Torcído, *sm.* a kind of sweetmeat, bad wine
Torcijón, *sm.* gripes
Torcimiénto, *sm.* turning
Torculádo, *sm.* female screw
Tórculo, *sm.* a small press
Tordélla, *sf.* large kind of thrush
Tórdiga, *sf.* neats' leather for coarse shoes
Tordílo, lla. *a.* of a thrush-colour
Tórdo, *sm.* thrush; *Tordo loco*, solitary thrush, sea-thrush
Tórdo, da. *a.* speckled black and white
Torreadór, *sm.* bull-fighter on horseback
Toreár, *vn.* to fight bulls on horseback, let a bull to cow
Toréo, *sm.* art or practice of fighting bulls
Toréro, *sm.* bull-fighter on foot
Toréte, *sm.* a small bull
Tórga, *sf.* yoke put on the necks of hogs
Torí, *sm.* place where bulls are shut up until they are brought out
Torílio, *sm.* dowel
Torióndo, da. *a.* applied to black cattle rutting
Torloróto, *sm.* a shepherd's pipe or flute
Torménta, *sf.* storm, adversity, misfortune
Tormentár, *va.* to be agitated violently
Tormentário, ria. *a.* gunnery
Tormentíla, *sf.* tormentil
Tormentín, *sm.* a small mast on the bowsprit
Torménto, *sm.* torment, rack, torture, battering ordnance
Tormentóso, sa. *a.* stormy
Tórmo, *sm.* tor
Tórna, *sf.* restitution
Tornaboda, *sf.* day after a wedding
Tornáda, *sf.* return from a journey
Tornadízo, za. *a.* y *s.* turncoat
Tornádo, *sm.* tornado
Tornadúra, *sf.* return
Tornaguía, *sf.* return of a permit received from the custom-house
Tornájo, *sm.* trough
Tornár, *vn.* to return; *va.* to return, turn, defend
Tornasól, *sm.* turnsol, changeable colour of stuff
Tornasolár, *va.* to cause changes in colour
Tornátil, *a.* turned
Tornaviáge, *sm.* return-voyage
Tornavirón, *sm.* V. *Tornisco*
Torneadór, *sm.* turner, tilter
Torneánte, *pa.* tilting
Torneár, *va.* to form or shape by turning on a lathe; *vn.* to meditate
Torné, *sm.* a tournament
Tornéra, *sf.* door keeper of a nunnery
Tornería, *sf.* turning
Tornéro, *sm.* turner, messenger of a nunnery
Tornés, sa. *a.* applied to money made at Tours
Tornilléro, *sm.* deserter
Tornílio, *sm.* screw, desertion, hog's trough
Torniquéte, *sm.* tourniquet
Torniscón, *sm.* blow in the face with the back of the hand
Tórno, *sm.* wheel, circumvolution. *En torno*, round about
Tórno ó Tórneo, *sm.* turnery
Tóro, *sm.* bull
Toróndo y Torondón, *sm.* V. *Tolondro*
Torongil y Torongíno, *a.* balm-gentle
Toróuja, *sf.* citron

Digitized by Google

Torónjo, *sm.* citron-tree
Torúso, sa. *a.* strong, robust
Torozón, *sm.* gripes
Tárpe, *a.* slow, dull, lascivious, indecorous
Torpedád, *sf.* dulness
Torpédo, *sm.* cramp-fish
Torpéza, *sf.* heaviness, impurity, uncleanliness, turpitude
Torpór, *sm.* torpor
Torquáta, *sf.* V. *Tora*
Torrár, *va.* V. *Tostar*
Tórre, *sf.* tower, country-house with a garden; *Torre de costa*, watch-tower; *Torre de luces*, light-house
Torreár, *vn.* to fortify with towers or turrets
Torrejón, *sm.* ill-shaped turret
Torrentáda, *sf.* sweep of a torrent
Torrénte, *sm.* torrent, abundance, coarse voice
Torreón, *sm.* rondel
Torréro, *sm.* bailiff of a country house and garden
Torreznáda, *sf.* plentiful dish of rashers
Torreznéro, *sm.* a lazy fellow
Torrézno, *sm.* rasher
Tórrido, da. *a.* torrid
Torrontéro ó Torrontéra, *s.* heap of earth on a declivity
Torróntes, *sf.* a kind of white grapes
Tórta, *sf.* a round cake made up of various ingredients, cake of wax set out to be bleached
Tortáda, *sf.* a kind of large pie
Tortéla, *sf.* hedge-mustard
Tortéra, *sf.* pan for baking tarts, knob of the end of a twisting spindle
Tortéro, *sm.* knob of a spindle for twisting
Tortílla ó ta, *sf.* omelet
Tórtola, *sf.* turtle-dove
Tortólico, *a.* innocent
Tórtolo, *sm.* cock or male turtle-dove
Tortóres, *sm. pl.* fraps
Tortozón, *sm.* kind of large grapes
Tortúga, *sf.* tortoise
Tortuosidád, *sf* tortuosity
Tortúra, *sf.* tortuosity, rack, torture
Torvísco, *sm.* flax-leaved daphne
Tórvo, va. *a.* torvous
Torzál, *sm.* cord, twist
Torzón, *sm.* V. *Torozon*
Torzonádo, da. *a.* contracted or twisted
Torzuélo, *a.* *Halcon torzuelo*, the third hawk which leaves the nest
Tos, *sf.* cough
Toscáno, na. *a.* Tuscan, native of Tuscany
Tósco, ca. *a.* coarse
Tosegóso, sa. *a.* coughing
Tosér, *vn.* to cough
Tosidúra, *sf.* the act of coughing
Tosigár, *va.* V. *Atosigar*
Tósigo, *sm.* poison, grief
Tosigóso, sa. *a.* poisonous, coughing
Tosquedád, *sf.* roughness
Tostáda, *sf.* slice of toasted bread
Tostádo, da. *a.* of a lively light-brown colour
Tostadór, ra. *s.* toaster
Tostár, *va.* to toast
Tostón, *sm.* sop, any thing too much toasted, testoon; *Tostones*, sucking pigs
Totál, *sm.* whole, totality; *a.* general
Totalidád, *sf.* totality
Totilimúndi, *sm.* raree-show
Totovía, *sf.* wood-lark
Toucán, *sm.* toucan
Tóxico, *sm.* V. *Tósigo*
Toxínes, *sm. pl.* belaying cleats
Tóxo, *sm.* species of broom
Toysón, *sm.* V. *Tuson*
Tóza, *sf.* piece of the bark of a tree
Tozár, *vn.* to butt
Tózo, za. *a.* low in stature
Tozúdo, da. *a.* V. *Obstinado*
Tozuélo, *sm.* fat part of the neck
Tríba, *sf.* ligament, obstacle, hinderance, trammel, steps taken to obstruct justice, each one of the arms of a fowling net
Trabacuénta, *sf.* error, mistake, dispute
Trabadéro, *sm.* the small part of animals' feet
Trabádo, da. *a.* robust, having two white fore-feet
Trabadúra, *sf.* union
Trabajádo, da. *a.* wrought, tired, weary
Trabajadór, ra. *s.* labourer
Trabajár, *vn.* to work, endeavour, labour, nourish and produce; *va.* to work, form, work the ground, molest
Trabájo, *sm.* work, labour, obstacle, trouble. *Trabajos*, poverty; work, a writing on any subject
Trabajóso, sa. *a.* laborious
Trabál, *a.* applied to clasp nails
Trabamiénto, *sm.* act of joining or uniting
Trabánco, *sm.* piece of wood attached to a dog's collar to prevent him from putting down his head
Trabár, *va.* to join, dispute. *Trabarse de palabras*, to have words; seize, censure, fetter, thicken, set the teeth of a saw. *Trabar batalla*, to combat
Trabazón, *sf.* juncture
Tráb e, *sf.* beam
Trábea, *sf.* a long gown
Trabílla, *sf.* stitch, falling from the needle in knitting stockings
Trabón, *sm.* fetter of a horse's foot
Trabúca, *sf.* cracker
Trabucación, *sf.* confusion
Trabucadór, ra. *s.* disturber
Trabucánte, *pa.* preponderating
Trabucár, *va.* to derange, interrupt a conversation; *vn.* to stumble; *vr.* to equivocate
Trabucázo, *sm.* shot with a blunderbuss, a sudden fright
Trabúco, *sm.* catapult, blunderbuss, Piedmont measure of 9 geometric feet
Trabuquéte, *sm.* machine used by the antients to throw large stones
Tráca, *sf.* streak or strake. *Traca de palmejares*, strake of the ceiling or foot walling
Tracamundána, *sf.* a ridiculous change of trifles
Tracción, *sf.* attraction
Trácias, *sm.* north-north-west wind
Tracísta, *sm.* projector
Trácto, *sm.* space of time
Tradición, *sf.* a tradition
Traducción, *sf.* version
Traducír, *va.* to translate, change, truck

Digitized by Google

Traductór, ra. *s.* translator
Traedízo, za. *a.* tractable
Traedór, ra. *s.* carrier
Traér, *va.* to fetch, draw, come, manage, bind, compel, prevail upon, wear, cause. *Traer perdido á alguno*, to be deeply in love; *vr.* to dress one's self
Tradicional, *a.* traditional
Trafagadór, *sm.* dealer
Trafagánte, *pa.* trafficker
Trafagár, *vn.* to traffic, travel, make journeys
Tráfago, *sm.* traffic, a careful management of affairs
Trafagón, na. *a.* active
Trafalmójo, ja. *a.* bold
Traficación, *sf.* traffic
Traficánte, *pa.* y *s.* merchant
Traficár, *vn.* to traffic, travel, journey
Tráfico, *sm.* commerce
Trafúlla, *sf.* cheating
Tragacánta, *sf.* goat's thorn, tragacanth
Tragacéte, *sm.* javelin
Tragadéro, *sm.* gullet, pit
Tragadór, ra. *s.* glutton
Tragafées, *sm.* traitor
Tragahómbres, *sm.* bully
Tragaldábas, *sm.* glutton
Tragaléguas, *sm.* a great walker
Tragalúz, *sf.* sky-light
Tragamálias, *sm.* impostor, swindler, glutton
Tragantáda, *sf.* a large draught of liquor
Tragánte, *pa.* swallowing; *sm.* sluice, mill-dam
Tragantón, na, *s.* glutton, act of swallowing down the throat; *a.* gluttonous
Tragár, *va.* to swallow, eat much and quick, swallow up; *vr.* to dissemble
Tragazón, *sf.* voracity
Tráge, *sm.* garb, mask, simulation, a complete dress of a woman
Trageár, *va.* to clothe in a manner suitable to one's condition
Tragédia, *sf.* tragedy
Tragelafo, *sm.* kind of animal between a goat and deer
Trágico, ca; y Tragedióso, sa. *a.* tragic
Tragicomédia, *sf.* tragi-comedy
Tragilla, *sf.* a kind of harrow without teeth for levelling the ground
Tragín, *sm.* carriage
Traginánte, *sm.* carrier
Traginár, *va.* to carry merchandise from one place to another
Traginería, *sf.* carrying trade
Traginéro, *sm.* carrier
Tragíno, *sm.* carriage
Trágo, *sm.* draught of liquor, calamity
Tragón, na. *a.* gluttonous
Tragón, *sm.* glutton
Tragonía y Tragonería, *sf.* gluttony
Tragopána ó Tragopánade, *sf.* fabulous bird
Tragorígano, *sm.* Syrian herb
Traición, *sf.* treason
Traída, *sf.* carriage
Traído, da. *a.* brought, used
Traidór, *s.* traitor
Traidór, ra. *a.* treacherous
Trafila, *sf.* leash, pack-thread, instrument for levelling the ground
Traillár, *va.* to level the ground
Traína, *sf.* train of gunpowder
Traña, *sf.* jack, a small bowl
Traíte, *sm.* act of raising a bur or nap on cloth
Trálla, *sf.* cord
Tráma, *sf.* weft or woof, deceit, kind of weaving silk
Tramadór, ra. *s.* weaver, artful contriver
Tramár, *va.* to weave, plot
Trámite, *sm.* path
Trámo, *sm.* piece, flight of stairs from one landing place to another
Tramójo, *sm.* part of grain, which the reaper holds in his hand, fear
Tramón, *sm.* the shortest wool which remains in the comb during the act of combing
Tramontána, *sf.* the north wind, vanity, pride
Tramontáno, na. *a.* transmontane
Tramontár, *vn.* to pass to the other side of the mountains; *va.* to assist; *vr.* to fly
Tramóya, *sf.* a scene, craft
Tramoyísta, *sm.* artist who paints scenes for the theatre, impostor
Trámpa, *sf.* trap, snare; fraud, debt fraudulently contracted
Trampál, *sm.* quagmire
Trampantójo, *sm.* trick played before one's eyes
Trampeadór, ra. *s.* swindler
Trampeár, *vn.* to borrow or obtain money on false pretences; *va.* to impose upon
Trampísta, *sm.* cheat
Trampóso, sa. *a.* deceitful
Tránca, *sf.* bar, cross bar
Trancáda, *sf.* V. *Trancó*
Trancádo, *sm.* a small harpoon for catching eels
Trancahílo, *sm.* knot in thread, or ropes
Trancaníles, *sm. pl.* waterways
Trancár, *va.* to barricade
Trancázo, *sm.* blow with a bar
Tránce, *sm.* peril, critical moment
Trancelín, *sm.* a gold or silver hatband
Tranchéte, *sm.* a broad curvated knife
Tránco, *sm.* a long stride, threshhold of a door
Trangállo, *sm.* yoke fixed on shepherds' dogs' necks
Tranquéra, *sf.* palisade
Tranquéro, *sm.* jamb or lintel of a door or window
Tranquilár, *va.* to quiet
Tranquilidád, *sf.* tranquillity
Tranquilizár, *va.* to calm
Tranquílla, *sf.* trap, snare
Tranquílo, la. *a.* tranquil
Transacción, *sf.* composition of a difference
Transalpíno, na. *a.* transalpine
Transbordár, *va.* to shift the cargo of a ship on board of another vessel
Transcendéncia, *sf.* transcendency
Transcendentál, *a.* transcendental
Transcendénte, *pa.* transcendent
Transcendér, *vn.* to transcend, be transcendent; *va.* to be transcendental, conceive
Transcribír, *va.* to transcribe
Transcúrso, *sm.* course or process of time
Transeúnte, *a.* transient

Digitized by Google

Transferidór, ra. *s.* one who transfers
Transferír, *va.* to move, transfer
Transfigurável, *a.* changeable
Transfigurár, *va.* to transfigure; *vr.* to be transfigured
Transfixión, *sf.* the act of piercing from side to side
Transfíxo, xa. *a.* transfixed
Transflorár, *va.* to copy any picture or drawing at a side-light
Transfloreár, *va.* to enamel
Transformadór, ra. *s.* one who transforms
Transformár, *va.* to transform; *vr.* to assume different sentiments
Transformatívo, va. *a.* that possesses power to transform
Transfregár, *va.* to rub
Transfretano, na. *a.* transmarine
Transfretár, *va.* to cross an arm of the sea
Tránsfuga ó Tránsfugo, *sm.* deserter
Transfundír, *va.* to transfuse
Transfusión, *sf.* transfusion
Transgredír, *va.* to transgress
Transgresór, *s.* transgressor
Transición, *sf.* transition
Transído, da. *a.* worn out with anguish, avaricious
Transigír, *va.* to settle disputes on friendly terms
Transitár, *vn.* to travel
Transitívo, va. *a.* transitive
Tránsito, *sm.* passage, inn, road, removal
Transitório, ria. *a.* transitory
Translación, *sf.* removal, translation, metaphor
Translatício, cia; y **Translátto**, ta. *a.* metaphorical
Transmaríno, na. *a.* transmarine
Transmigrár, *vn.* to transmigrate
Transmisíble, *a.* transmissible
Transmitír, *va.* to transfer
Transmontár, *va.* V. *Tras montar*
Transmutáble, *a.* transmutable
Transmutár, *va.* to transmute
Transmutatívo, va; ó **Transmutatório**, ria. *a.* that which has the power of transmuting
Transpadáno, na. *a.* being beyond the Po
Tronsparéncia, *sf.* transparency
Transparentárse, *vr.* ro be transparent, shine through
Transparénte, *a.* transparent; *sm.* glass-window
Transpiráble, *a.* perspirable
Transpirár, *vn.* to transpire
Transportamiénto, *sm.* transportation, rapture, rage
Transportár, *va.* to transport; *vr.* to be in a transport
Transpórte, *sm.* transport
Transportín, *sm.* a thin and small mattress
Transterminánte, *pa.* transgressing the limits; *sm.* travelling flock of sheep
Transterminár, *va.* to pass from the limits of one jurisdiction to another
Transubstanciál, *a.* that which is converted into another substance
Transubstanciár, *va.* to convert entirely into another substance or nature
Transversál, *a.* transversal
Transvérso, sa. *a.* transverse
Tránza, *sf.* peril, danger
Tranzadéra, *sm.* knot of plaited cords or ribands
Tranzár, *va.* to braid, cut
Tranzón, *sm.* part of a forest which has been cleared for fuel
Trápa, *sf.* noise made by stamping with the feet
Trapaceár y Trapazár, *vn.* to deceive by falsehoods
Trapacería, *sf.* fraud
Trapacéro, ra. *a.* cheating.
Trapacete, *sm.* waste book
Trapacísta, *sm.* y *a.* impostor
Trapájo, *sm.* rag, tatter
Trapajóso, sa. *a.* ragged
Trápala, *sf.* a violent noise made by stamping with the feet or bawling
Trapaleár, *vn.* to babble
Trapalóno, na. *a.* loquacious
Trapáza, *sf.* fraud
Trapázo, *sm.* a large rag
Trápe, *sm.* buckram
Trapería, *sf.* street inhabited by woollen-drapers, frippery, woollen-draper's shop
Trapéro, ra. *a.* dealing in rags or frippery
Trapíche, *sm.* a small sugar-mill
Trapíllo, *sm.* courtier of a vulgar woman
Trapisónda, *sf.* bustle
Trápo, *sm.* cloth, rag, sails of a ship
Tráque, *sm.* crack, noise
Traquéa, *sf.* windpipe
Traqueár, *vn.* to crack; *va.* to frequent, shake
Traquéo, *sm.* report of artificial fire-works, the act of shaking to and fro
Traqueteár, *va* to trace
Traquetéo, *sm.* trace; noise
Traquiartéria, *sf.* V. *Traquea*
Traquído *sm.* noise or report of fire-arms
Tras, *prep.* after. *Tras una puerta*, behind a door; *sm.* breech, blow attended with noise
Trasabuélo, la, y **Trasagüélo**, la. V. *Tatarabuelo*
Trasalcóba, *sf* alcove behind the principal recess
Trasañéjo, ja. *a.* three years old
Trasbisniéto, ta. *s.* V. *Tatarnieto*
Trásca, *sf.* leather thong
Trascáho, *sm.* trip
Trascantón, *sm.* stone placed at the corner of a street
Trascartárse, *vr.* to remain behind
Trascartón, *sm.* drawing of a winning card after the game is lost
Trascendentál, *a.* V. *Transcendental*
Trascendér, *vn.* to transcend, exhale a strong scent; *va.* to penetrate
Trascendído, da. *a.* acute
Trascenejárse, *vr.* to squat; sheer off, escape
Trascordárse, *vr.* to forget
Trascóro, *sm.* part of a church at the back of the choir
Trascorrál, *sm.* back-court or back-yard
Trasdobladúra, *sf.* treble
Trasdoblár, *va.* to treble
Trasdóblo, *sm.* treble, triple
Trasegadór, *sm.* one who racks wine
Trasegár, *va.* to overset, decant, rack wine
Trasefialadór, ra. *s.* one who alters marks
Trasefialár, *va.* to alter or blot out the mark
Traséra, *sf.* back part
Trasére, ra. *a.* remaining behind
Trasére, *sm.* buttock

Digitized by Google

Trasfojár, *va.* to run over the leaves of a book
Trasfundición, *sf.* transfusion
Trágo, *sm.* goblin
Trasgueár, *vn.* to play the hobgoblin
Traguéro, *sm.* one who imitates the tricks of hobgoblins
Trashoguéro, *sm.* iron plate, placed at the back part of a fire place
Trashoguéro, *ra. a.* idling
Trashojár, *va.* to run over the leaves of a book
Trashumár, *va.* to drive sheep to or from the common pasture-grounds or the mountains in spring and autumn
Trasiégo, *sm.* removal, the act of decanting liquors from one vessel into another
Trasijádo, *da. a.* lank
Trasijár, *vn.* to grow thin or meagre
Trasladadór, *ra. s.* translator
Trasladánte, *pa.* translator
Trasladár, *va.* to move, translate, transcribe
Trasládo, *sm.* imitation
Traslapár, *va.* V. *Solapar*
Traslativo, *va. a.* metaphorical
Trasloár, *va.* to bestow fulsome praise
Traslucído, *da. a.* transparent
Trasluciénte, *a.* translucent
Traslucírse, *vr.* to be transparent
Traslumbramiénto, *sm.* the state of being dazzled by excessive light
Traslumbrárse, *vr.* to be dazzled with excessive light, vanish
Traslúz, *sm.* light which passes through a transparent body
Trasmállo, *sm.* trammel
Trasmáno, *sm.* second player at the game of cards
Trasmañána, *sf.* the day after to-morrow
Trasmaríno, *na. a.* V. *Transmarino*
Trasmatár, *va.* to outlive
Trasminár, *va.* to undermine; *vn.* to emit a strong scent; *vr.* to pierce
Trasmontár *va.* to pass to the other side of the mountain
Trasmóta, *sf.* after wine made by water poured on the pressed grapes
Trasmudár, *va.* to move, convert, turn topsyturvy
Trasmutár, *va.* to alter
Trasnochída, *sf.* last night, watch
Trasnochádo, *da. a.* having watched the whole night
Trasnochadór, *ra. s.* night-watcher
Trasnochár, *va.* to watch
Trasnombrár, *va.* to change or confound names
Trasnominación, *sf.* V. *Metonimia*
Trasoír, *va.* to mistake
Trasojádo, *da. a.* having sunken or hollow eyes
Trasoñár, *va.* to dream
Trasordinário, *ria. a.* extraordinary
Traspadáno, *na. a. y s.* living beyond the Po
Traspágina, *sf.* back page
Traspalár, *va.* to shovel, remove, dig under a vine
Traspapelárse, *vr.* to be mislaid among other papers
Traspasádo, *da. pp.* transfixed
Traspasamiénto, *sm.* trespass transfer
Traspasár, *va.* to pass over, be touched with compassion; *va.* to remove, transfix, return, transgress, transfer
Traspáso, *sm.* conveyance, grief, trespass, treachery
Traspécho, *sm.* bone on the back of a cross-bow
Traspeynár, *va.* to comb again what had been combed before
Trasple, *sm.* trip, slip
Traspillárse, *vr.* to grow thin
Traspintár, *va.* to know from the cards drawn those that are to follow; *vr.* to be disappointed
Trasplantár, *va.* to transplant
Trasplánte, *sm.* transplantation
Trasponedór, *ra. s.* transplanter
Trasponér, *va.* to remove, hide, transplant; *vr* to be drowsy
Trasportár, *va.* V. *Transportar*
Traspuésta, *sf.* transport, corner of a mountain, flight
Trasquárto, *sm* back-room
Trasquéro, *sm.* leather cutter
Trasquiládero, *sm.* place where sheep are shorn
Trasquiladór, *sm.* shearer
Trasquiladúra, *sf.* the act of shearing
Trasquilár, *va.* to shear sheep, clip
Trasquilón, *sm.* cut of the shears
Tráste, *sm.* a fret
Trasteádo, *sm.* number of strings tied round the neck of a lute or guitar
Trasteadór, *ra. s.* a noisy fellow
Trasteánte, *pa.* dexterous performer on the guitar
Trastear, *va.* to tie frets round the handle of a guitar, remove furniture from one part of a house to another
Trastejadór, *sm.* tiler
Trastejadúra, *sf.* V. *Trastejo*
Trastejár, *va.* to tile
Trastéjo, *sm.* tiling
Trastéra, *sf.* lumber-room
Trastería, *sf.* heap of lumber
Trasterminánte, *sm.* travelling flock of sheep
Trasterminár, *va.* V. *Transterminar*
Trastesádo, *da a.* hardened
Trastienda, *sf.* back-room behind a shop, prudence
Trásto, *sm.* furniture, useless person. *Trastos*, useful arms
Trastornáble, *a.* moveable, fickle, restless
Trastornadór, *ra. s.* disturber
Trastornadúra, *sf.* overturning
Trastornamiénto, *sm.* act of overturning
Trastornár, *va.* to turn upside down, persuade
Trastórno, *sm.* the act of turning upside down
Trastrígo, *sm.* wheat of the best quality
Trastrocamiénto, *sm.* transposition
Trastrocár, *va.* to invert or change the order of things
Trastruéco y Trastruéque, *sm.* inversion
Trastumbár, *va.* to overset
Trasudár, *va.* to sweat, apply one's-self to some business with assiduity

Digitized by Google

Trasuddór, *sm.* a gentle sweat
Trasuntár, *va.* to copy, abridge
Trasúnto, *sm.* copy, likeness
Trasvenárse, *vr.* to be forced out of the arteries or veins, be spilled
Trasvertér, *vn.* to overflow
Trasvinárse, *vr.* to leak, be guessed or supposed
Trasvolár, *vn.* to fly across
Tratáble, *a.* tractable
Tratadíllo, co. to. *sm.* a brief tract or treatise
Tratadísta, *s. com.* author of treatises
Tratádo, *sm.* treaty, treatise
Tratadór, ra. *s.* mediator
Tratamiénto, *sm.* treatment
Tratánte, *sm.* dealer in provisions
Tratár, *va.* to touch, treat on a subject, traffic, manage; *vr.* to entertain a friendly intercourse
Tratíllo, *sm.* a peddling trade
Tráto, *sm.* treatment, trade, friendly intercourse, treachery, prayer
Travérsas, *sf. pl.* back-stays
Través, *sm.* bias, misfortune, traverse. *De través al través*, across. *Por la popa del través*, abaft the beam
Travesáño, *sm.* cross-timber, long bolster of a bed
Travesár, *va.* to cross
Traveseár, *vn.* to be uneasy, lead a debauched life
Traveséro, *sm.* bolster of a bed
Traveséro, ra. *a.* transverse
Travesía, *sf.* transverse position or manner, distance, side wind
Travesío, ía. *a.* traversing
Travesío, *sm.* place where persons or things cross
Travestído, da. *a.* disguised
Travesúra, *sf.* the act of running to and fro in a restless manner, prank, penetration, wickedness
Traviésa, *sf.* oblique position, wager laid by bystanders at card-tables
Traviéso, sa. *a.* transverse, restless, lively, intemperate
Trayción, *sf.* treason
Traycionéro, ra. *a.* treasonous
Traydór, ra. *a.* treacherous, insidious; *sm.* traitor
Trayénte, *pa.* bringer
Tráza, *sf.* first sketch or draught, scheme, proportion, appearance
Trazádo, da. *a.* traced
Trazadór, ra. *s.* planner
Trazár, *va.* to contrive
Trázo, *sm.* sketch, moulding
Trazumárse, *vr.* to leak, ooze
Trébedes, *sf. pl.* trevet
Trebejár, *vn.* to play merry tricks
Trebéjo, *sm.* top, play-thing, fun; *pl.* men, the pieces of a chess-board
Trébol, *sm.* trefoil. *Trebol real*, melilot
Tréce, *a.* thirteen, thirteenth, *sm.* the cipher 13
Trecemesíno, na. *a.* thirteen months old
Trecenário, *sm.* number of thirteen days dedicated to any object
Trecéno, na. *a.* thirteenth
Trecésimo, ma. *a.* thirtieth
Trechél, *sm.* red or brown wheat
Trécho, *sm.* space
Treciéntos, tas. *a.* three hundred
Tréfe, *a.* lean, spurious
Trefedád, *sf.* consumption
Trégua, *sf.* truce
Treinta, *a.* thirty
Treintanário ó Treintenário, *sm.* space of thirty days
Treintañál, *a.* containing thirty years
Treinténa, *sf.* the thirtieth part
Treinténo, na. *a.* thirtieth
Tréja, *sf.* mode of playing at billiards
Tremebúndo, da. *a.* dreadful
Tremedál, *sm.* quagmire
Treméndo, da. *a.* tremendous
Treménte, *pa.* trembling
Trementína, *sf.* turpentine
Tremér, *vn.* to tremble
Tremés ó Tremesíno, na. *a.* three months old
Trémes, *sm.* antient gold coin
Tremiélga, *sf.* electric ray
Trémo, *sm.* ornament in the manner of a frame, put round looking-glasses fixed in walls
Tremolánte, *pa.* waving in the air
Tremolár, *va.* to hoist the colours; *vn.* to shiver
Tremolína, *sf.* rustling of the wind
Tremór, *sm.* trembling
Tremulánte, Tremuliénto, ta; y Trémulo, la. *a.* tremulous
Tren, *sm.* travelling equipage, show
Tréna, *sf.* scarf, garland of flowers, burnt silver
Trenádo, da. *a.* reticulated
Tréncas, *sf. pl.* two pieces of wood put across in a beehive
Trencellín, Trencílla y Trencíllo, *s.* hatband of gold or silver
Trencillár, *va.* to garnish with a band of gold or silver lace and jewels
Trenéo, *sm.* sledge
Trénos, *sm. pl.* lamentations
Trénque, *sm.* bank to turn off the current of a river
Trénza, *sf.* braided hair
Trenzadéra, *sf.* tape
Trenzádo, *sm.* braided hair
Trenzár, *va.* to braid the hair
Tréo, *sm.* square-sail
Trépa, *sf.* climbing, flogging. *Trepas*, artful tricks, subtlety
Trepacabéllos, *sm.* star-thistle
Trepádo, da. *a.* strong
Trepádo, *sm.* edging sewed on clothes
Trepadór, ra. *s.* climber
Trepanár, *va.* to trepan
Trépano, *sm.* trepan, borer
Trepánte, *a.* wily, artful
Trepár, *vn.* to climb; *va.* to ornament with edging, trepan
Trepidación, *sf.* dread, fear
Trepidánte, *a.* V. *Temeroso y Tremulo*
Trépido, da. *a.* tremulous
Tres, *a.* three, third; *sm.* the character or figure, counters
Tresañéjo, ja. *a.* three years old
Tresdoblár, *va.* to triple
Tresdóble, *sm.* the state or quality of being threefold
Tresíllo, *sm.* ombre
Tresmesíno, na. *a.* V. *Tremesino*
Tresnál, *sm.* collection of triangular plots of ground disposed for irrigation
Tresquiladéro, *sm.* shearing place

Digitized by Google

Tresquilár, *va.* to shear
Trestánto, *sm.* V. *Triplo*; *ad.* three times as much
Tréta, *sf.* thrust in fencing, trick, wile
Treúdo y Treúdes, *s.* trevet
Tría, *sf.* frequent entering and going out of bees in a strong hive
Triáca, *sf.* treacle
Triacál, *a.* made of treacle
Trianguládo, da. *a.* made in the shape of a triangle
Triangulár, *a.* triangular
Triángulo, la. *a.* triangular
Triángulo, *sm.* triangle. *Triángulo esférico isosceles ó oxígonio*, a spheric, isosceles, or acute-angled triangle
Triaquéra, *sf.* vessel for theriaca, or other medicine
Triaquéro, *sm.* chemist and druggist
Triár, *vn.* to go out and in frequently, as bees
Tribón, *sm.* a triangular musical instrument
Tríbu ó Tríbo, *s.* tribe
Tribuír, *va.* to attribute
Tribulánte, *pa.* afflicting
Tribulár, *va.* to afflict
Tríbulo, *sm.* caltrop, condolence
Tribúna, *sf.* tribune
Tribunádo, *sm.* dignity of a tribune
Tribunál, *sm.* hall, tribunal, court of justice
Tribunáli, (Pro), *ad.* in a decisive tone, decisively
Tribúnico, ca; y Tribunício, cia. *a.* belonging to a tribune
Tribúno, *sm.* tribune
Tributación, *sf.* tribute
Tributár, *va.* to pay taxes, pay homage, put on a trevet
Tributário, ria. *a.* tributary
Tribúto, *sm.* a tax
Tríca ó Trícas, *s.* quibbles
Tricenál, *a.* continuing thirty years
Tricentésimo, ma. *a.* containing three hundred
Tricésimo, ma. *a.* thirtieth
Tricípite, *a.* three-headed
Triclínio, *sm.* dining room of the antient Romans
Tricolór, *a.* tricoloured
Tricórne, *a.* three-horned
ridénte, *a.* having three teeth; *sm.* trident
ridentífero, ra. *a.* bearing a trident
Triduáno, na. *a.* tertian
Tríduo, *sm.* space of three days
Trienál, *a.* triennial
Triénio, *sm.* space of three years
Trieñál, *a.* triennial
Trifólio, *sm.* trefoil
Trifórme, *a.* having three different forms
Trigáza, *sf.* short straw of wheat
Trigésimo, ma. *a.* thirtieth
Trigélla y Trígla, *sf.* red sur-mullet
Trígo, *sm.* wheat. *Trígos*, crops
Trigonometría, *sf.* trigonometry
Triguéño, ña. *a.* swarthy
Triguéra, *sf.* common wheat-grass
Triguéro, ra. *a.* growing among wheat
Triguéro, *sm.* sieve for sifting corn, corn-merchant
Trilíngüe, *a.* talking three languages
Trília, *sf.* red sur-mullet, the act or time of thrashing
Trilladéra, *sf.* a kind of harrow used to separate corn from chaff
Trilládo, *a.* thrashed, trite
Trilladór, *sm.* thrasher
Trilladúra, *sf.* act of thrashing
Trillár, *va.* to thrash, beat, frequent, repeat
Trílio, *sm.* a kind of harrow
Triméstre, *sm.* space of three months
Trimiélga, *sf.* V. *Torpedo*
Trin, *sm.* a sort of linen manufactured in Piedmont
Trinádo, *sm.* trill, shake
Trinár, *vn.* to trill, quaver
Trínca, *sf.* assemblage of three things of the same description. *A' la trinca*, close-hauled. *Trincas*, seizings
Trincapiñónes, *sm.* rake
Trincár, *va.* to break, leap, keep close to the wind
Trinchánte, *sm.* carver, carving-knife
Trinchár, *va.* to carve
Trinchéas, *sf. pl.* trenches
Trincheár, *va.* to entrench
Trinchéra, *sf.* a trench
Trincherár *va.* to entrench
Trinchéro y Trinchéo, *sm.* a trencher
Trincherón, *sm.* dish or large trencher
Trinchéte, *sm.* knife used by shoe-makers
Trínco, *sm.* kind of stork like a swan
Trinéo, *sm.* sledge, sled
Trinidád, *sf.* Trinity
Trinitário, ra. *a.* trinitarian
Trinitária, *sf.* three-coloured violet
Tríno, na. *a.* containing three distinct things
Tríno, *sm.* trill
Trinquetáda, *sf.* sailing under the foresail
Trinquéte, *sm.* foremast, foresail
Trinquetílla, *sf.* fore-stay-sail
Trío, *sm.* working of bees in a hive, trio
Trípa, *sf.* gut, tripe. *Tripas*, core
Tripartído, da. *a.* divided into three parts
Tripartír, *va.* to divide into three parts
Tripartíto, ta. *a.* tripartite
Tripástos, *sm.* pulley with three sheaves
Trípe, *sm.* shag
Tripería, *sf.* shop where tripes are sold
Tripéro, ra. *s.* one who sells tripes
Tripicalléro, ra. *s.* dealer in tripes
Tripitrápe, *sm.* confusion of thoughts or ideas
Tríple, *a.* triple, treble
Tríplica, *sf.* rejoinder
Triplicár, *va.* to multiply by three, rejoin
Tríplice, *a.* treble
Triplicidád, *sf.* triplicity
Tríplo, la. *a.* treble
Trípoda, *sf* tripod; *s. com.* tripod
Trípol, *sf.* Tripoly
Tripólio, *sm.* sea starwort
Tripón, na. *a.* having a large gut
Triptóngo, *sm.* triphthong
Tripudiánte, *pa.* dancer
Tripudiár, *vn.* to dance
Tripúdio, *sm.* dance, ball
Tripúdo, da. *a.* gorbellied
Tripulación, *sf.* crew of a ship
Tripuládo, da. *a.* manned
Tripulár, *vn.* to man ships,

Digitized by Google

interpolate
Triquitráque, *sm.* crack, clashing rocket, serpent
Triréme, *sf.* trireme
Tris, *sm.* noise made by the breaking of glass, trice
Trísa, *sf.* V. *Sábalo*
Trisarquía, *sf.* triumvirate
Trísca, *sf.* noise made by treading on any thing which breaks under the feet, any noise
Triscadór, ra. *s.* a noisy, rattling person
Triscár, *vn.* to stamp, caper, frisk about; *va.* to mix
Trisecár, *va.* to divide into three equal parts
Trisección, *sf.* trisection
Trisílabo, ba. *a.* consisting of three syllables
Tristácho, cha. *a.* sorrowful
Tríste, *a.* dull, sad, abject
Tristéga, *sf.* sewer, drain
Trístemente, *ad.* in a sad mournful manner
Tristéza, *sf.* grief
Trisúlco, ca. *a.* having three points
Tritíceo, ea. *a.* triticean
Tritón, *sm.* Tri on
Tritóno, *sm.* musical interval of three tones
Triturár, *va.* to triturate
Triunfadór, ra. *s.* conqueror
Triunfál, *a.* triumphal
Triunfánte, *a.* triumphant
Triunfár, *vn.* to conquer, triumph, make an idle show of grandeur, trump at cards
Triúnfo, *sm.* triumph, slap with the back of the hand, trump
Triunviráto ó do. *sm.* triumvirate
Triunvíro, *sm.* triumvir
Triviál, *a.* frequented, trivial, vulgar, common
Trívio, *sm.* cross road
Tríza, *sf.* mite, cord, rope
Trocáble, *a.* changeable
Trocádo, *sm.* change, money
Trocádo, da. *a.* changed
Trocadór, ra. *s.* one who exchanges or permutes
Trocamiénto, *sm.* V. *Trueque*
Trocár, *va.* to exchange, vomit; *vr.* be changed
Trocatínta, *sf.* a ridiculous barter or exchange
Trocatínte, *sm.* mixed colour
Trocáyco, *a.* trochaic
Troceár, *va.* to divide into pieces
Trocéo, *sm.* parrel
Trócha, *sf.* a narrow path which runs across a high road
Trociscár, *va.* to make troches or lozenges
Trocísco, *sm.* troche
Trócla, *sf.* V. *Polea*
Tróco, *sm.* V. *Rueda*
Trofeísta, *sm.* conqueror
Troféo, *sm.* trophy
Troglodíta, *sm.* troglodyte
Trómpa, *sf.* trumpet, proboscis, a large top
Trompáda, *sf.* blow given with a top
Trompár, *va.* to cheat; *vn.* to whip a top
Trompázo, *sm.* a misfortune
Trompeár, *vn.* to whip a top
Trompéro, *sm.* top-maker
Trompéro, ra. *a.* deceptious
Trompéta, *sf.* trumpet, trumpet-shell; *sm.* trumpeter
Trompeteár, *vn.* to sound the trumpet
Trompetería, *sf.* pipes of an organ
Trompetéro, *sm.* trumpeter
Trompetílla, *sf.* an instrument in the shape of a horn or trumpet, to help the hearing
Trompezár, *vn.* V. *Tropezar*
Trompicár, *vn.* to stumble, frequently; *va.* to obtain in an irregular manner an employment, trip
Trompicon, *sm.* stumbling
Trompillár, *vn.* to stumble
Trómpo, *sm.* man at chess, whipping-top
Tron, *sm.* report of fire-arms
Tronáda, *sf.* thunderstorm
Tronadór, ra. *s.* thunderer squib, cracker
Tronánte, *pa.* thundering
Tronár, *vn.* to thunder
Troncál, *a.* belonging to the trunk or stock
Troncalidád, *sf.* lineage
Troncár, *va.* to truncate
Tronchár, *va.* to cut by the trunk or root
Troncházo, *sm.* a large stalk
Tróncho, *sm.* sprig of plants
Tronchúdo, da. *a.* having a long stem or stalk
Trónco, *sm.* trunk, stock, an illiterate person, hind pair of horses in a coach
Trónco, ca. *a.* truncated
Tronéra, *sf.* embrasure of a battery, dormer, a hare-brained person, squib
Tronerár, *va.* V. *Atronerar*
Trónga, *sf.* prostitute
Tronído, *sm.* thunder
Tronitóso, sa. *a.* resounding
Tróno, *sm.* throne
Tronquísta, *sm.* coachman that drives a pair of horses
Tronzár, *va.* to shatter, to fold
Trónzo, za. *a.* having one or both ears cut off
Trópa, *sf.* troops, troop, crowd, beat to arms
Tropél, *sm.* noise made by a quick movement of the feet, hurry, heap of things
Tropelía, *sf.* precipitation, vexation
Tropellár, *va.* to trample
Tropezadéro, *sm.* a slippery place
Tropezádo, da. *a.* stumbled
Tropezadór, ra. *s.* tripper
Tropezadúra, *sf.* stumbling
Tropezár, *vn.* to stumble, be detained, wrangle; *va.* to discover a fault; *vr.* to stumble
Tropezón, na. *a.* stumbling
Tropezón, *sm.* act of tripping
Tropezóso, sa. *a.* apt to stumble or trip
Trópico, *sm.* tropic
Trópico, ca. *a.* tropical
Tropiézo, *sm.* stumble, obstacle, slip, difficulty, quarrel
Tropílla, *sf.* a small body or detachment of troops
Trópo, *sm.* trope
Tropología, *sf.* tropology
Tróque, *sm.* exchange, barter
Troquél, *sm.* die or dye
Troiáda, *sf.* stretch, rout
Trotadór, ra. *s.* trotter
Trotár, *vn.* to trot; *va.* to make a horse trot
Tróte, *sm.* trot
Trotéro, *sm.* V. *Correo*
Trotílla, *sm.* a light trot
Trotón, na. *a.* trotting high; *sm.* V. *Caballo*
Trotonería, *sf.* a continual trot
Tróva, *sf.* metrical composition
Trovadór, ra. *s.* versifier, finder
Trovár, *va.* to versify, pervert the sense of any thing
Trovísta, *sm.* finder

Digitized by Google

Trox ó Tróxe, *sf.* granary
Tróxa ó Troxáda, *sf.* knapsack
Troxádo, da. *a.* contained or kept in a knapsack
Troxéro, *sm.* storekeeper
Tróya, *sf.* Troy
Troyáno, na. *a.* Trojan
Tróza, *sf.* trunk of a tree sawn into boards
Trozéo, *sm.* rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast
Trózo, *sm.* piece or part of any thing cut off, junk
Trucár, *va.* to play the first card
Trúcha, *sf.* trout, a crane
Truchimán, na. *a.* fond of business
Truchuéla, *sf.* small cod-fish
Trucidár, *va.* to kill
Trúco, *sm.* a skilful push at trucks
Truculéncia, *sf.* truculence
Truculénto, ta. *a.* truculent
Truí, *sm.* a sort of fine white linen
Truéco, *sm.* exchange
Truéno, *sm.* thunder
Truéque, *sm.* barter
Truís, *sm. pl.* linens or cloth made at Troyes
Trúfa, *sf.* imposition
Trufadór, ra. *s.* fabulist
Trufaldín, na. *a.* playing in low farcical representations
Truféta, *sf.* a sort of linen
Truhán, na. *s.* buffoon
Truhaneár, *vn.* to banter
Truhanería ó Truhanáda, *sf.* buffoonery
Truhanésco, ca. *a.* belonging to a buffoon or jester
Trujál, *sm.* oil-mill
Trujaléta, *sf.* vessel in which the juice of olives falls from the mill
Trujamán, *sm.* dragoman, broker, factor
Trujamaneár, *vn.* to interpret, barter, play the buffoon
Trujamanía, *sf.* brokering
Trúlla, *sf.* noise, bustle; mason's level
Trúllo, *sm.* kind of vat for pressed grapes
Truncamiénto, *sm.* truncation
Truncár, *va.* to truncate
Trúnco, ca. *a.* V. *Tronco*
Trúque, *sm.* a game at cards
Truquéro, *sm.* keeper or owner of a truck-table
Tú, *pron. pers.* thou; *a.* thy, thine
Tuberóza, *sf.* tuberose
Tuberosidád, *sf.* tuberosity
Tuberóso, sa. *a.* tuberous
Túbo, *sm.* tube
Tuciorísta, *s. com.* one who follows the safest doctrine
Tudél, *sm.* a metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon
Tudésco, *sm.* a kind of wide cloak, German
Tuéco ó Tuéca, *s.* cavity made by wood-lice in timber
Tuérca, *sf.* nut or female screw
Tuérce, *sm.* V. *Torcedura*
Tuéro, *sm.* dry wood cut for fuel
Tuérto, ta. *a.* blind of one eye
Tuérto, *sm.* wrong, injury
Tuétano, *sm.* marrow
Tufaráda, *sf.* a strong scent or smell
Túfo, *sm.* a warm vapour arising from the earth, strong and offensive smell, high notion
Tugúrio, *sm.* hut, cottage
Tuición, *sf.* tuition
Tuitívo, va. *a.* defensive
Tulipán, *sm.* tulip
Tullído, da. *a.* crippled
Tullidúra, *sf.* dung of birds of prey
Tullimiénto, *sm.* contraction of the nerves
Tullír, *va.* to emit dung; *vr.* to be crippled
Túmba, *sf.* tomb, roof of a coach, tumble
Tumbadéro, ra. *a.* tumbler
Tumbadíllo, *sm.* round-house, cuddy
Tumbádo, da. *a.* vaulted
Tumbága, *sf.* pinchbeck or tomback
Tumbagón, *sm.* any large piece made of tomback or pinchbeck
Tumbár, *va.* tumble, surprise with a joke, inebriate; *vn.* to tumble, lie along, applied to a ship; *vr.* to lie down to sleep
Tumbílla, *sf.* horse for airing bed-linen
Túmbo, *sm.* tumble
Tumbón, *sm.* coach
Tomboneár, *vn.* to vault
Tumefacérse, *vr.* to tumefy
Túmido, da. *a.* swollen, pompous, elevated
Tumór, *sm.* tumor
Túmulo, *sm.* tomb
Tumúlto, *sm.* tumult
Tumultuación, *sf.* tumult
Tumultuánte, *pa.* tumultuating
Tumultuár, *vn.* to raise a tumult
Tumultuário, ria. *a.* tumultuary
Tumultuóso, sa. *a.* tumultuous
Túna, *sf.* Indian fig
Tunál, *sm.* Indian fig-tree
Tunánte, *a.* leading a licentious life
Tunantería, *sf.* debauchery
Tunár, *va.* vagrant life
Túnda, *sf.* the act of shearing cloth, a severe chastisement
Tundénte, *a.* doing injury to some part of the body without drawing blood
Tundición, *sf.* shearing of cloth
Tundidór, *sm.* shearer of cloth
Tundidúra, *sf.* the act of shearing
Tundír, *va.* to shear
Tundízno, *sm.* shearings cut off from cloths
Túnica, *sf.* tunic, a long wide gown
Tunicéla, *sf.* wide gown
Túno, *sm.* vagrant
Túpa, *sf.* satiety
Tupé, *sm.* toupet
Tupír, *va.* to press close; *vr.* to stuff one's-self with eating and drinking
Túrba, *sf.* crowd, turf
Turbación, *sf.* perturbation
Turbadór, ra. *s.* disturber
Turbál, *sm.* turf bog
Turbamúlta, *sf.* crowd
Turbánte, *sm.* turban or turbant, disturber
Turbár, *va.* to disturb; *vr.* to be uneasy
Turbatívo, va. *a.* troublesome
Túrbido, da. *a.* muddy
Turbiedád, *sf.* muddiness
Turbinádo, da. *a.* turbinated
Turbíno, *sm.* powder made of the root of turbith
Túrbio, bia. *a.* muddy, unhappy
Turbión, *sm.* a heavy shower of rain, hurricane
Turbít, *sm.* turbith

Digitized by Google

interpolate
Triquitráque, *sm.* crack, clashing rocket, serpent
Triréme, *sf.* trireme
Tris, *sm.* noise made by the breaking of glass, trice
Trísa, *sf.* V. *Sábalo*
Trisarquía, *sf.* triumvirate
Trísca, *sf.* noise made by treading on any thing which breaks under the feet, any noise
Triscadór, ra. *s.* a noisy, rattling person
Triscár, *vn.* to stamp, caper, frisk about; *va.* to mix
Trisecár, *va.* to divide into three equal parts
Trisección, *sf.* trisection
Trisílabo, ba. *a.* consisting of three syllables
Tristácho, cha. *a.* sorrowful
Tríste, *a.* dull, sad, abject
Tristéga, *sf.* sewer, drain
Tristemente, *ad.* in a sad mournful manner
Tristéza, *sf.* grief
Trisúlco, ca. *a.* having three points
Tritíceo, ea. *a.* triticean
Tritón, *sm.* Tri on
Tritóno, *sm.* musical interval of three tones
Triturár, *va.* to triturate
Triunfadór, ra. *s.* conqueror
Triunfál, *a.* triumphal
Triunfánte, *a.* triumphant
Triunfár, *vn.* to conquer, triumph, make an idle show of grandeur, trump at cards
Triúnfo, *sm.* triumph, slap with the back of the hand, trump
Triunviráto ó do. *sm.* triumvirate
Triunvíro, *sm.* triumvir
Triviál, *a.* frequented, trivial, vulgar, common
Trívio, *sm.* cross road
Tríza, *sf.* mite, cord, rope
Trocáble, *a.* changeable
Trocádo, *sm.* change, money
Trocádo, da. *a.* changed
Trocadór, ra. *s.* one who exchanges or permutes
Trocamiénto, *sm.* V. *Trueque*
Trocár, *va.* to exchange, vomit; *vr.* be changed
Trocatínta, *sf.* a ridiculous barter or exchange
Trocatínte, *sm.* mixed colour
Trocáyco, *a.* trochaic
Troceár, *va.* to divide into pieces
Trocéo, *sm.* parrel
Trócha, *sf.* a narrow path which runs across a high road
Trociscár, *va.* to make troches or lozenges
Trocísco, *sm.* troche
Trócla, *sf.* V. *Polea*
Tróco, *sm.* V. *Rueda*
Trofeísta, *sm.* conqueror
Troféo, *sm.* trophy
Troglodíta, *sm.* troglodyte
Trómpa, *sf.* trumpet, pro boscis, a large top
Trompáda, *sf.* blow given with a top
Trompár, *va.* to cheat; *vn.* to whip a top
Trompázo, *sm.* a misfortune
Trompeár, *vn.* to whip a top
Trompéro, *sm.* top-maker
Trompéro, ra. *a.* deceptious
Trompéta, *sf.* trumpet, trumpet-shell; *sm.* trumpeter
Trompeteár, *vn.* to sound the trumpet
Trompetería, *sf.* pipes of an organ
Trompetéro, *sm.* trumpeter
Trompetílla, *sf.* an instrument in the shape of a horn or trumpet, to help the hearing
Trompezár, *vn.* V. *Tropezar*
Trompicár, *vn.* to stumble, frequently; *va.* to obtain in an irregular manner an employment, trip
Trompicon, *sm.* stumbling
Trompillár, *vn.* to stumble
Trómpo, *sm.* man at chess, whipping-top
Tron, *sm.* report of fire-arms
Tronáda, *sf.* thunderstorm
Tronadór, ra. *s.* thunderer squib, cracker
Tronánte, *pa.* thundering
Tronár, *vn.* to thunder
Troncál, *a.* belonging to the trunk or stock
Troncalidád, *sf.* lineage
Troncár, *va.* to truncate
Tronchár, *va.* to cut by the trunk or root
Troncházo, *sm.* a large stalk
Tróncho, *sm.* sprig of plants
Tronchúdo, da. *a.* having a long stem or stalk
Trónco, *sm.* trunk, stock, an illiterate person, hind pair of horses in a coach
Trónco, ca. *a.* truncated
Tronéra, *sf.* embrasure of a battery, dormer, a hare-brained person, squib
Tronerár, *va.* V. *Atronerar*
Trónga, *sf.* prostitute
Tronído, *sm.* thunder
Tronitóso, sa. *a.* resounding
Tróno, *sm.* throne
Tronquísta, *sm.* coachman that drives a pair of horses
Tronzár, *va.* to shatter, to fold
Trónzo, za. *a.* having one or both ears cut off
Trópa, *sf.* troops, troop, crowd, beat to arms
Tropél, *sm.* noise made by a quick movement of the feet, hurry, heap of things
Tropelía, *sf.* precipitation, vexation
Tropellár, *va.* to trample
Tropezadéro, *sm.* a slippery place
Tropezádo, da. *a.* stumbled
Tropezadór, ra. *s.* tripper
Tropezadúra, *sf.* stumbling
Tropezár, *vn.* to stumble, be detained, wrangle; *va.* to discover a fault; *vr.* to stumble
Tropezón, na. *a.* stumbling
Tropezón, *sm.* act of tripping
Tropezóso, sa. *a.* apt to stumble or trip
Trópico, *sm.* tropic
Trópico, ca. *a.* tropical
Tropiézo, *sm.* stumble, obstacle, slip, difficulty, quarrel
Tropílla, *sf.* a small body or detachment of troops
Trópo, *sm.* trope
Tropología, *sf.* tropology
Tróque, *sm.* exchange, barter
Troquél, *sm.* die or dye
Trotáda, *sf.* stretch, rout
Trotadór, ra. *s.* trotter
Trotár, *vn.* to trot; *va.* to make a horse trot
Tróte, *sm.* trot
Trotéro, *sm.* V. *Correo*
Trotílo, *sm.* a light trot
Trotón, na. *a.* trotting high; *sm.* V. *Caballo*
Trotonería, *sf.* a continual trot
Tróva, *sf.* metrical composition
Trovadór, ra. *s.* versifier, finder
Trovár, *va.* to versify, pervert the sense of any thing
Trovísta, *sm.* finder

Digitized by Google

Trox ó Tróxe, *sf.* granary
Tróxa ó Troxáda, *sf.* knapsack
Troxádo, da. *a.* contained or kept in a knapsack
Troxéro, *sm.* storekeeper
Tróya, *sf.* Troy
Troyáno, na. *a.* Trojan
Tróza, *sf.* trunk of a tree sawn into boards
Trozéo, *sm.* rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast
Trózo, *sm.* piece or part of any thing cut off, junk
Trucár, *vn.* to play the first card
Trúcha, *sf.* trout, a crane
Truchimán, na. *a.* fond of business
Truchuéla, *sf.* small cod-fish
Trucidár, *va.* to kill
Trúco, *sm.* a skilful push at trucks
Truculéncia, *sf.* truculence
Truculénto, ta. *a.* truculent
Trué, *sm.* a sort of fine white linen
Truéco, *sm.* exchange
Truéno, *sm.* thunder
Truéque, *sm.* barter
Trués, *sm. pl.* linens or cloth made at Troyes
Trúfa, *sf.* imposition
Trufadór, ra. *s.* fabulist
Trufaldín, na. *a.* playing in low farcical representations
Truféta, *sf.* a sort of linen
Truhán, na. *s.* buffoon
Truhaneár, *vn.* to banter
Truhanería ó Truhanáda, *sf.* buffoonery
Truhanésco, ca. *a.* belonging to a buffoon or jester
Trujál, *sm.* oil-mill
Trujaléta, *sf.* vessel in which the juice of olives falls from the mill
Trujamán, *sm.* dragoman, broker, factor
Trujamaneár, *vn.* to interpret, barter, play the buffoon
Trujamanía, *sf.* brokering
Trúlla, *sf.* noise, bustle; mason's level
Trúllo, *sm.* kind of vat for pressed grapes
Truncamiénto, *sm.* truncation
Truncár, *va.* to truncate
Trúnco, ca. *a.* V. *Tronco*
Trúque, *sm.* a game at cards
Truquéro, *sm.* keeper or owner of a truck-table
Tú, *pron. pers.* thou; *a.* thy, thine
Tuberósa, *sf.* tuberose
Tuberosidád, *sf.* tuberosity
Tuberóso, sa. *a.* tuberous
Túbo, *sm.* tube
Tuciorísta, *s. com.* one who follows the safest doctrine
Tudél, *sm.* a metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon
Tudésco, *sm.* a kind of wide cloak, German
Tuéco ó Tuéca, *s.* cavity made by wood-lice in timber
Tuérca, *sf.* nut or female screw
Tuérce, *sm.* V. *Torcedura*
Tuéro, *sm.* dry wood cut for fuel
Tuérto, ta. *a.* blind of one eye
Tuérto, *sm.* wrong, injury
Tuétano, *sm.* marrow
Tufaráda, *sf.* a strong scent or smell
Túfo, *sm.* a warm vapour arising from the earth, strong and offensive smell, high notion
Tugúrio, *sm.* hut, cottage
Tuición, *sf.* tuition
Tuitívo, va. *a.* defensive
Tulipán, *sm.* tulip
Tullído, da. *a.* crippled
Tullidúra, *sf.* dung of birds of prey
Tullimiénto, *sm.* contraction of the nerves
Tullír, *vn.* to emit dung; *vr.* to be crippled
Túmba, *sf.* tomb, roof of a coach, tumble
Tumbadéro, ra. *a.* tumbler
Tumbadíllo, *sm.* round-house, cuddy
Tumbádo, da. *a.* vaulted
Tumbága, *sf.* pinchbeck or tomback
Tumbagón, *sm.* any large piece made of tomback or pinchbeck
Tumbár, *va.* tumble, surprise with a joke, inebriate; *vn.* to tumble, lie along, applied to a ship; *vr.* to lie down to sleep
Tumbílla, *sf.* horse for airing bed-linen
Túmbo, *sm.* tumble
Tumbón, *sm.* coach
Tomboneár, *vn.* to vault
Tumefacérse, *vr.* to tumefy
Túmido, da. *a.* swollen, pompous, elevated
Tumór, *sm.* tumor
Túmulo, *sm.* tomb
Tumúlto, *sm.* tumult
Tumultuación, *sf.* tumult
Tumultuánte, *pa.* tumultuating
Tumultuár, *vn.* to raise a tumult
Tumultuário, ria. *a.* tumultuary
Tumultuóso, sa. *a.* tumultuous
Túna, *sf.* Indian fig
Tunál, *sm.* Indian fig-tree
Tunánte, *a.* leading a licentious life
Tunantería, *sf.* debauchery
Tunár, *vn.* vagrant life
Túnda, *sf.* the act of shearing cloth, a severe chastisement
Tundénte, *a.* doing injury to some part of the body without drawing blood
Tundición, *sf.* shearing of cloth
Tundidór, *sm.* shearer of cloth
Tundidúra, *sf.* the act of shearing
Tundír, *va.* to shear
Tundízno, *sm.* shearings cut off from cloths
Túnica, *sf.* tunic, a long wide gown
Tunicéla, *sf.* wide gown
Túno, *sm.* vagrant
Túpa, *sf.* satiety
Tupé, *sm.* toupet
Tupír, *va.* to press close; *vr.* to stuff one's-self with eating and drinking
Túrba, *sf.* crowd, turf
Turbación, *sf.* perturbation
Turbadór, ra. *s.* disturber
Turbál, *sm.* turf bog
Turbamúlta, *sf.* crowd
Turbánte, *sm.* turban or turbant, disturber
Turbár, *va.* to disturb; *vr.* to be uneasy
Turbatívo, va. *a.* troublesome
Túrbido, da. *a.* muddy
Turbiedád, *sf.* muddiness
Turbinádo, da. *a.* turbinated
Turbíno, *sm.* powder made of the root of turbith
Túrbio, bia. *a.* muddy, unhappy
Turbión, *sm.* a heavy shower of rain, hurricane
Turbít, *sm.* turbith

Digitized by Google

Turbonáda y Turbionáda, *sf.* waterspout
Turbón, *sm.* V. *Turbion*
Turbuléncia, *sf.* turbidness, turbulence, disorder
Turbulénto, ta. *a.* turbid, turbulent, confused
Túrco, ca. *a.* Turkish
Turdión, *sm.* antient Spanish dance
Turgéncia, *sf.* swelling, tumor, ostentation
Turgénte, *a.* turgent
Turíbulo, *sm.* incensory
Turiferário y Turibulário, *sm.* the acolothist
Turificación, *sf.* incensing
Turificár, *va.* V. *Incensar*
Túrma, *sf.* testicle
Turnár, *vn.* to alternate
Túrnio, nia. *a.* squint-eyed
Túrno, *sm.* turn, vicissitude
Al turno, by turns
Turón, *sm.* a kind of field-mouse
Turquésa, *sf.* mould for making pellets or balls to be thrown from a cross-bow, turkois
Turquesádo, da. *a.* of the turkois colour
Turquésco, ca. *a.* Turkish
Turquí ó Turquíno, na. *a.* of a deep blue colour
Turrár, *va.* to toast, roast
Turrón, *sm.* sweatmeat made of almonds, kernels, &c.
Tursión, *sm.* fish resembling a dolphin
Turúles, *sm.* kind of strong grapes
Turumbón, *sm.* contusion on the head
Túso, sa. *s.* name given to dogs
Tusón, *sm.* fleece
Tusóna, *sf.* strumpet
Tútano, *sm.* marrow
Tuteár, *va.* to treat with familiarity
Tutéla, *sf.* guardianship, protection
Tutelár, *a.* tutelar
Tutéo ó Tuteamiénto, *sm* the act of treating one in a familiar manner
Tutía, *sf.* tutty
Túto, ta. *a.* safe
Tutór, ra. *s.* guardian
Tutería, *sf.* tutelage
Tutríz, *sf.* tutoress
Túyo, ya. *pron. pos.* thine. *Tuyos*, friends and relations of the party addressed

---

U', *interj.* ah! alas!
Ubérimo, ma. *a.* very fruitful
U'bi, *sm.* place, room
Ubicación, *sf.* actual existence in a determinate space
Ubicárse, *vr.* to be in a determinate space or place
U'bio, *sm.* V. *Yugo*
Ubiquidád, *sf.* ubiquity
U'bre, *sf.* dug or teat of female animals
Ubréra, *sf.* thrush in the mouth of sucking children
Ucé, *s. com.* your honour or worship
Ucéncia, *s. com.* your excellency
Ucsuduéste, *sm.* V. *Ocsudueste*
Uéste, *sm.* west, zephyr
Ufanárse, *vr.* to boast
Ufanéza y Ufanía, *sf.* pride, joy, gaiety
Ufáno, na. *a.* proud, gay
U'fo, (A'), *ad.* in a spunging manner
Ugiér, *sm.* usher, porter
U'lcera, *sf.* ulcer
Ulcerár, *va.* to ulcerate
Ulceratívo, va. *a.* causing ulcers
Ulceróso, sa. *a.* ulcerous
Ulmária, *sf.* meadow sweet
Ulteriór, *a.* ulterior
Ultimádo, da. *a.* finished
U'ltimamente, *ad.* lastly
Ultimár, *va.* to end
Ultimidád, *sf.* ultimity
U'ltimo, ma. *a.* last, highly finished, remote, final. *Por último*, lastly
U'ltimas, *sf. pl.* last or end syllables
U'ltra, *ad.* besides
Ultrajadór, ra. *s.* one who outrages or insults
Ultrajamiénto, *sm.* outrage
Ultrajár, *va.* to outrage
Ultráje, *sm.* an outrage
Ultrajóso, sa. *a.* outrageous
Ultramár, *a.* ultramarine
Ultramaríno, na. *a.* ultramarine
Ultramaríno, *sm.* ultramarine
Ultramáro, *sm.* ultramarine colour
Ultramontáno, na. *a.* ultramontane
Ultrapuértas, *sm.* place situated without the gates
Ultríz, *sf.* avenger
Ultróneo, nea. *a.* spontaneous
U'lula, *sf.* owl
Ululáto, *sm.* howl, screech
Umbélas, *sf. pl.* umbels
Umbilicádo, da. *a.* navel-shaped
Umbilicál, *a.* umbilical
U'mbla, *sf.* fish of the salmon family
Umbrál, *sm.* threshold, beginning, commencement
Umbralár, *va.* to lay down the ground-timber of a door
Umbrático, ca. *a.* umbrageous
Umbratíl, *a.* umbratile
Umbría, *sf.* umbrosity
Umbrío, bría. *a.* shady
Umbróso, sa. *a.* shady
Un, *a.* one
Unánime, *a.* unanimous
Unanimidád, *sf.* unanimity
U'ncia, *sf.* an antient coin, ounce
Unción, *sf.* unction. *Unciones*, course of salivation
Uncionário, ria. *a.* being under salivation
Uncír, *va.* to yoke oxen or mules for labour
Undecágono, *sm.* undecagon
Undécimo, ma. *a.* eleventh
Undecúplo, pla. *a.* eleven times as much
Undísono, na. *a.* billowy
Undóso, sa. *a.* wavy
Undulár, *vn.* to rise or play in waves
Undulátorio, ria. *a.* undulatory
Ungarína, *sf.* a kind of Hungarian dress
U'ngaros, *sm. pl.* tanners
Ungimiénto *sm.* unction

Digitized by Google

Ungír, *va.* to anoint
Ungüentário, ria. *a.* preparing sweet-scented ointment
Ungüentário, *sm.* perfume-box
Ungüento, *sm.* unguent, perfume, balsam
Unible, *a.* that which may be united
U'nicamente, *ad.* only
Unicáule, *a.* having but one stalk
Unicidád, *sf.* singularity
U'nico, ca. *a.* singular, rare
Unicórnio, *sm.* unicorn
Unidád, *sf.* unity, unit, conformity
Unificár, *va.* to unite into one
Uniformár, *va.* to make uniform
Unifórme, *a.* uniform
Unifórme, *sm.* uniform
Uniformidád, *sf.* uniformity
Unigénito, *a.* only begotten
Unión, *sf.* union, conformity, concord, alliance, contiguity, harmony, incorporation, hoop, ring. *Uniónes*, pearls
Unír, *va.* to join, mix, bind, approach, confirm; *vr.* to join, associate, be contiguous
Unisón, *sm.* unison
Unisonáncia, *sf.* uniformity of sound
Unísono, na. *a.* unison, having the same sound
Unísono, *sm.* unison
Unitívo, va. *a.* unitive
Unitóso, sa; y **Unituóso, sa.** *a.* fit for being joined
Univálvo, va. *a.* univalve
Universál, *a.* universal
Universalidád, *sf.* universality
Universidád, *sf.* universality, university, corporation, the whole circle of nature. *Universidades*, cities or other corporations
Univérso, *sm.* universe
Univérso, sa. *a.* universal
Univocárse, *vr.* to have the same meaning
Unívoco, ca. *a.* univocal, unanimous, resembling
U'no, *sm.* one
U'no, na. *a.* one, sole, only. *Uno á otro*, one another. *Ya uno ya otro*, by turns. *Una y no mas*, never. *A' una*, jointly
Untadór, ra. *s.* anointer
Untadúra y Untamiénto, *s.* unction
Untár, *va.* to rub over with unctuous matter, suborn. *Untar el casco á los cascos*, to flatter; *vr.* to be greased with unctuous matter
Untáza, *sf.* grease
U'nto, *sm.* grease, unguent, ointment
Untóso, sa; y **Untuóso, sa.** *a.* unctuous
Untuosidád, *sf.* unctuosity
Untúra, *sf.* unction
U'ña, *sf.* nail, hoof, claw, pointed hook of instruments, dexterity in stealing, curved beak of a scorpion. *Mostrar las uñas*, to be inexorable
Uñáda, *sf.* impression made with the nail, scratch
Uñaráda y Uñarázo, *s.* scratch
Uñáte, *sm.* the act of pinching with the nail
Uñéro, *sm.* a callous excrescence growing at the root of a nail
Uñidúra, *sf.* the act of yoking oxen or mules for labour
Uñír, *va.* to yoke
Uñóso, sa. *a.* having long nails or claws
Upár, *va.* to endeavour to get up
Uránia, *sf.* Urania
Uranografía, *sf.* description of the heavens
Uráño, ña. *a.* coy, reserved
Urbanidád, *sf.* urbanity
Urbáno, na. *a.* peculiar to towns or cities, courteous
U'rca, *sf.* hooker, a sloop-rigged vessel, storeship, species of whale
Urchíla, *sf.* archil or orchill, a violet colour
Urdidéra, *sf.* woman who warps, a warping frame
Urdidór, ra. *s.* warper, warping-mill
Urdidúra, *sf.* the act of warping
Urdiémbre y Urdímbre, *sm.* chain, warp
Urdír, *va.* to warp, devise
Uréteres, *sm. pl.* ureters
Urético, ca. *a.* belonging to the urethra or the ureters
Urgéncia, *sf.* urgency
Urgénte, *a.* urgent
Urgír, *vn.* to be urgent
Úrico, *sm.* natron
Urína, *sf.* urine
Urinál, *a.* urinary; *sm.* urinal
Urinário, ria. *a.* urinary
U'rna, *sf.* urn, glass case in which small statues or images are kept
Urnición, *sf.* top-timbers
U'ro, *sm.* a kind of wild ox
Urogállo, *sm.* bird like a cock
Urráca, *sf.* magpie
U'rsa, *sf.* she-bear
Urúca, *sm.* hart-leaved bixa or anotta
Usación, *sf.* use
Usádamente, *ad.* according to custom
Usádo, da. *a.* used
Uságe, *sm.* usage, custom
Uságre, *sm.* a kind of breaking out in the faces of children
Usánza, *sf.* usage, use
Usár, *va.* to use, practise, enjoy any thing, communicate; *vr.* to be in use
U'sgo, *sm.* V. *Asco*
Usiér, *sm.* usher
Usitádo, da. *a.* frequently used
U'so, *sm.* use, usufruct, use, usance, office, exercise, frequent continuation. *A' uso ó al uso*, according to custom
Ustága, *sf.* tye
Usted ó Vd. *s. com.* you, a contraction of *vuestra merced*
Ustión, *sf.* ustion
Usuál, *a.* usual, tractable, social
Usuário, ria. *a.* having the sole use of any thing
Usucapír, *va.* to acquire the right of property of any thing
Usufrúcto, *sm.* usufruct
Usufructuár, *va.* to possess or enjoy the usufruct of any thing, render productive or fruitful
Usufructuário, ria. *a.* possessing or enjoying the usufruct of any thing
Usúra, *sf.* interest of money lent or advanced, gain, profit, usury
Usurár ó Usureár, *vn.* to lend money on interest
Usurário, ria. *a.* belonging to interest or usury
Usuréro, ra. *s.* usurer
Usuréro, ra. *a.* usurious

Digitized by Google

Usurpadór, ra. *s.* usurper
Usurpár, *va.* to usurp
Utensílio, *sm.* utensil
Uterál, *a.* uterine
Uterínо, na. *a.* uterine
U'tero, *sm.* uterus
U'til, *a.* useful; *sm.* utility
Utilidád, *sf.* utility
Utilizár, *vn.* to be useful; *vr.* to reap benefit, concern one's-self in some business
Utópia, *sf.* Utopia

Utréro, ra. *s.* bull or heifer between two and three years old
Ut supra, *ad.* as above
U'va, *sf.* grape, bunch of grapes, tippler, fruit or berry of the barberry bush. *Uva de Corinto*, currants. *Uva pasa*, raisins
Uváda, *sf.* abundance of grapes
Uvaguemaéstre, *sm.* officer who commands the train of baggage waggons
Uvál, *a.* belonging to grapes
Uváte, *sm.* conserve made of grapes
Uvayéma, *sf.* species of wild vine
Uvéro, *sm.* retailer of grapes
Uxiér, *sm.* porter. *Uxier de saleta*, hall-keeper
U'zas, *sf* kind of Brazilian crab

Váca, *sf.* cow, beef. *Solómo de vaca*, sirloin of beef, sea-cow. *Vaca de San Anton*, lady-bird. *Vaca Marina*, kind of whale
Vacación, *sf.* vacation
Vacáda, *sf.* drove of cows
Vacáncia, *sf.* vacancy
Vacánte, *a.* vacant; *sf.* vacation, rent falling due during the vacancy of a benefice
Vacár, *vn.* to cease, devote one's-self to a particular thing; *va.* to vacate an office
Vacatúra, *sf.* vacancy
Vacía, *sf.* bason
Vaciadéro, *sm.* drain, sink
Vaciadízo, za. *a.* cast
Vaciádo, *sm.* form or image, excavation
Vaciadór, *sm.* moulder
Vaciamiénto, *sm.* casting
Vaciár, *va.* to empty, clear, mould, fall into, explain at large; *vn.* to fall, decrease, fade; *vr.* to be spilt, tell what should be kept secret
Vaciedád, *sf.* emptiness, an inconsiderate speech
Vacilación, *sf.* vacillation, perplexity
Vacilár, *vn.* to vacillate
Vacín, *sm.* basin
Vacío, cia. *a.* void, empty, unoccupied, concave, defective, vain
Vacío, *sm.* a void, mould for casting metal, vacancy, concavity, blank, vacuity. flank. *De vacío*, empty
Vacísco, *sm.* fragments in quicksilver mines
Váco, ca. *a.* vacant

Vacuidád, *sf.* vacuity
Vacúna, *sf.* cow-pock
Vacunadór, *sm.* vaccinator
Vacunár, *va.* to vaccinate
Vacúno, na. *a.* belonging or relating to black cattle
Vácuo, a. *a.* vacant
Vácuo, *sm.* vacuum
Váde, *sm.* a case
Vadeáble, *a.* fordable
Vadeár, *va.* to wade, conquer, sound; *vr.* to conduct one's-self
Vademécum, *sm.* any thing portable
Vadéra, *sf.* ford
Vádo, *sm.* ford, expedient, resource
Vadóso, sa. *a.* shoally
Váfe, *sm.* bold stroke or undertaking
Váfo, *sm.* gust
Vagabúndo, da. *a.* vagabond
Vágamente, *ad.* in a vague manner
Vagamúndo, da. *a.* vagabond
Vagáncia, *sf.* vagrancy
Vagánte, *pa.* vagrant
Vagár, *vn.* to loiter about, be unoccupied, revolve in the mind, be irregular; *sm.* leisure, slowness. *De vagar*, slowly
Vagoróso, sa. *a.* vagrant
Vagázo, *sm.* skin or peel of pressed grapes
Vagído, *sm.* cry of a child
Vágo, ga. *a.* errand, vagrant, restless, vague. *En vago*, unsteadily
Vágo, *sm.* uncultivated plot of ground, vagabond
Vugueación, *sf.* restlessness
Vagueánte, *pa.* vagrant
Vagueár, *vn.* to rove

Vaguedád, *sf.* levity
Vaguído, *sm.* giddiness, risk
Vaguído, da. *a.* giddy
Vahanéro, ra. *a.* idle, knavish
Vahár, *vn.* to exhale
Vaharáda, *sf.* the act of emitting steam, vapour, or breath
Vaharéra, *sf.* thrush, ulcerations in the mouth of sucking children
Vaheár, *vn.* to exhale
Vahído, *sm.* vertigo
Váho, *sm.* steam
Vahúno, na. *a.* savage, low
Vaído *sm.* cry of children
Vaivasór, *sm.* gentleman
Val, *sm.* vale, dale, valley
Valár, *a.* relating to a rampart, enclosure, or hedge
Valár, *vn* to bleat
Vále, *sm.* farewell, bond or promissory note
Valedéro, ra. *a.* valid
Valedór, ra. *s.* protector
Valentácho, *sm.* hector
Valentía, *sf.* valour, feat, brag, liveliness of imagination
Valentón, *sm.* bragger
Valentón, na. *a.* arrogant
Valentonáda ó Valentóna, *sf.* brag, boast
Valentonázo, *sm.* bully
Váleo, *sm.* kind of shrub used for brooms, round mat
Valér, *vn.* to be valuable, be saleable, prevail, be valid, be worth, amount to, be in favour; *va.* to protect; *vr.* to employ, avail one's-self of. *Vale Dios*, by chance. *No valer un diablo*, to be

Digitized by Google

very despicable and worth nothing; *sm.* value
Valeriána, *sf.* valerian
Valeroso, sa. *a.* valiant, peaceful, strong, powerful
Valetudinário, ria. *a.* valetudinarian
Valía, *sf.* appraisement
Validación, *sf.* validity or force of an act
Validár, *va.* to give validity
Validéz, *sf.* validity
Válido, da. *a.* relying upon, favoured, universally respected, valid, strong, powerful, availed
Valído, *sm.* bleating, favourite
Valiénte, *a.* strong, robust, valiant, eminent, great
Valiénte, *sm.* bully, hector
Valiéntemente, *ad.* vigorously, valiantly, elegantly
Valimiénto, *sm.* use, utility, a temporary contribution, interest
Valióso, sa. *a.* rich, wealthy
Valíza, *sf.* beacon, buoy
Válla, *sf.* intrenchment
Valladeár, *va.* to enclose with stakes, palisadoes
Vallado, *sm.* paling
Vallár, *va.* to fence
Válle, *sm.* vale, dale
Vallíco, *sm.* V. *Joyo*
Valón, na. *a.* native of the Netherlands; Waloon
Valóna, *sf.* a plaited piece of linen or muslin hanging from the collar of a boy's shirt
Valónes, *sm. pl.* a sort of trowsers or wide breeches
Valór, *sm.* value, validity, activity, income, revenue
Valorár ó Voloreár, *va.* to appraise
Valoría, *sf.* value, price
Valúa, *sf.* V. *Valía*
Valuación *sf.* appraisement
Valuár, *va.* to rate
Válvula, *sf.* valve
Vanagloria, *sf.* boast, brag
Vanagloriárse, *vr.* to be vainglorious
Vanaglorióso, sa. *a.* vainglorious
Vandaliáno, na. *a.* Andalusian
Vándalo, la. *s.* Vandal
Vandóla, *sf.* jurymast
Vaneár, *va.* to talk nonsense
Vanguárdia, *sf.* vanguard
Vanidád, *sf.* vanity, ostentation, nonsense, insanity, illusion
Vanidóso, sa. *a.* vain
Vaniloquéncia, *sf.* verbosity
Vaniloquío, *sm.* vaniloquy
Vanistório, *sm.* ridiculousness
Váno, na. *a.* vain, inane, useless, arrogant, insubstantial. *En vano*, in vain
Vapór, *sm.* vapour, steam
Vaporáble, *a.* vaporous
Vaporación, *sf.* evaporation
Vaporár, Vaporeár, y Vaporizár, *va.* to evaporate
Vaporóso, sa. *a.* vaporous
Vapulación y Vapulamiénto, *s.* whipping
Vaqueár, *va.* to cover cows with the bull
Vaquería, *sf.* herd or drove of black cattle
Vaquerílas, *sm. pl.* winter pasture for cows
Vaquerillo, *sm.* boy who attends cows
Vaquerísa, *sf.* stable for black cattle in winter
Vaquerízo, za. *a.* relating or belonging to cows
Vaquéro, *sm.* cowherd, jacket worn by women and children
Vaquéro, ra. *a.* belonging to cowherds
Vaquéta, *sf.* sole-leather, ramrod
Vaqueteár, *va.* to flog with leather thongs
Vaquetéo, *sm.* flogging
Vára, *sf.* rod, pole, wand, yard, perch of a falcon, chastisement, jurisdiction. *Vara de pescar*, fishing-rod. *Varas*, shafts of a coach
Varadéros, *sm. pl.* skids
Varádo *a.* V. *Listado*
Varadór, *sm.* voyal
Varál, *sm.* a long pole or perch, a tall slender person
Varapálo, *sm.* a long pole or perch, blow with a stick, grief
Varár, *va.* to launch a new-built ship; *vn.* to ground, be stopped
Varascéto, *sm.* trellisage, a contexture of reeds
Varázo, *sm.* stroke with a pole or stick
Varchíla, *sf.* measure of grain, the third part of a *fanega*
Vardásca, *sf.* a thin twig
Vardascázo, *sm.* stroke with a small twig or switch
Vareadór, *sm.* one who beats down with a pole or staff
Vareáge, *sm.* retail-trade
Vareár, *va.* to beat down the fruit of trees with a pole, cudgel, measure by the yard; *vr.* to grow thin or lean
Varejón, *sm.* a thick pole or staff
Varénga, *sf.* floor-timber. *Varenga de sobreplanos*, floor rider
Varengáge, *sm.* collection of floor-timbers
Varéo, *sm.* measurement
Vareta, *sf.* a small rod or twig, a smart expression
Vareteár, *va.* to variegate stuffs with stripes of different colours
Variáble, *a.* variable
Variación, *sf.* variation, change
Variádo, da. *a.* variegated
Variánte, *sf.* various readings in different editions of a work; *pa.* varying
Variár, *va.* to change; *vn.* to vary
Várice y Váriz, *sf.* dilatation of a vein
Varicóso, sa. *a.* afflicted with a dilatation of the veins
Variedád, *sf.* variety
Variegádo da. *a.* variegated
Varilarguéro, *sm.* bull-fighter with a long pike
Varílla, *sf.* a small rod, spindle, switch. *Varillas*, jawbones, rib of a fan
Varilláge, *sm.* collection of ribs of a fan
Vário, ria. *a.* various, inconstant, vague, variegated
Varío, *sm.* pink or minnow
Varón, *sm.* man, man of respectability. *Buen varon*, a wise and learned man
Varonía, *sf.* male issue
Varonil, *a.* male, manly
Varráco, *sm.* V. *Verraco*
Varraqueár, *vn.* to grunt like a boar
Vasálla, *sf.* vassal
Vasalláge, *sm.* vassalage, liege-money
Vasállo, *sm.* vassal, subject, feudatory
Vasállo, lla. *a.* subject
Vasár, *sm.* buffet on which glasses or vessels are put
Vascongádo, da. *a.* belonging to Biscay

Digitized by Google

Vascuénce, *sm.* Biscay-dialect or language
Vasculár, *a.* vascular
Vásculo, *sm.* a vessel
Vasculífero, ra. *a.* vasculiferous
Vaséra, *sf.* buffet
Vasíja, *sf.* vessel in which liquors are kept
Váso, *sm.* vessel, talent, horse's hoof, vein or artery, receptacle
Vástago, *sm.* stem, bud, shoot
Vastedád, *sf.* vastness
Vásto, ta. *a.* vast, huge
Vaticinadór, ra. *s.* prophet
Vaticinánte, *pa.* foreteller
Vaticinár, *va.* to divine
Vaticínio, *sm.* divination
Vaxílla, *sf.* table-service, plate won at horse races
Váya, *sf.* scoff, jest
Váyna, *sf.* knife or scissors-case, pod
Vaynéro, *sm.* scabbard-maker
Vaynica, y lia. *sf.* a back-stitch near the seam at the edging of clothes
Vayvén, *sm.* fluctuation, unsteadiness, risk
Véase, See; a direction of reference
Vecéra, *sf.* drove of swine and other animals
Vecería, *sf.* herd of swine
Vecéro, ra. *a.* y *s.* one who performs alternately
Vecinál, *a.* belonging to the neighbourhood
Vecínamente, *ad.* near
Vecindád, *sf.* population, vicinity, affinity
Vecindádo, *sm.* vicinity
Vecindár, *va.* V. *Avecindar*
Vecindário, *sm.* number of inhabitants of a place, neighbourhood
Vecíno, na. *a.* neighbouring, like, resembling
Vecíno, *sm.* neighbour, denizen
Vectigáles, *sm. pl.* toll
Véda, *sf.* prohibition
Vedádo, *sm.* warren, park
Vedamiénto, *sm.* prohibition, interdiction
Vedár, *va.* to prohibit, obstruct
Vedegámbre, *sm.* hellebore
Vedéja, *sf.* V. *Guedeja*
Vedíja, *sf.* entangled lock of wool, matted hair
Vedijéro, ra. *s.* collector of the loose locks of wool at shearing
Vedijúdo ó Vedejúdo, da; y Vedijóso, sa. *a.* having entangled or matted hair
Vedriádo, da. *a.* glazed
Vedúño, *sm.* quality of vines or grapes
Veedór, ra. *s.* spy, overseer, caterer
Veeduría, *sf.* place or employment of an overseer
Véga, *sf.* an open plain
Vegáda, *sf.* time, turn
Vegetabilidád, *sf.* vegetability
Vegetáble y Vegetál, *a.* vegetable
Vegetánte, *pa.* vegetating
Vegetárse, *vr* to vegetate
Vegetatívo, va. *a.* vegetative
Vegéto, ta. *a.* robust
Vegília, *sf.* V. *Vigilia*
Vehemencia, *sf.* vehemence
Vehemente, *a.* vehement
Vehículo, *sm.* vehicle
Veintávo, *sm.* the twentieth part of any thing
Veinte, *a.* twenty; *sm.* number or cipher 20
Veintén, *sm.* twenty reals
Veinténa, *sf.* the twentieth part, a score
Veintenár, *sm.* V. *Veintena*
Veintenário, ria. *a.* containing twenty years
Veinteñál, *a.* lasting twenty years
Veinteochéno, na. *a.* applied to a warp consisting of 2800 threads
Veinteseséno, na. *a.* applied to the warp of cloth having 2600 threads
Veinticinco, *a.* twenty-five
Veintidós, *a.* twenty-two
Veintidoséno, na; y Veintedoséno, na. *a.* twenty-second
Veintinuéve, *a.* twenty-nine
Veintiócho, *a.* twenty-eight
Veintiquatréno, na. *a.* twenty-fourth
Veintiquátro, *sm.* magistrate of some towns in Andalusia; *a.* twenty-four
Veintiséis, *a.* twenty-six
Veintisiéte, *a.* twenty-seven
Veintitrés, *a.* twenty-three
Veintiúna, *sf.* the game of twenty-one
Veintiúno, na. *a.* twenty-one
Veisle, lo. see it
Vejancón, na. *a.* decrepit
Vejarrón, na. *a.* very old
Vejestório, *sm.* old trumpery
Vejéte, *sm.* a ridiculous old man actor of an old man
Vejéz, *sf.* old age, decay, imbecility of old age, stale story
Vejezuéla, *sf.* an old hag
Vejóte, *sm.* an old man
Véla, *sf.* watch, attendance without sleep, watchfulness, watchman, pilgrimage, candle. *Velas sumergidas*, dipped candles, awning, sail, ship, night-work. *Vela mayor*, main-sail. *Vela de velacho*, fore-top-sail. *Vela de senda*, try-sail. *Velas de proa*, head sails. *Velas mayores*, courses. *Vela de cruz*, a square-sail. *Vela cazada*, trimmed sail. *Vela en fucha*, backed sail. *Marear una vela* to set a sail. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, to crowd sail. *A' la vela*, prepared
Velácho, *sm.* fore-top-sail
Velación, *sf.* watch
Veláda, *sf.* watch
Veladór, ra. *s.* a watchman, careful observer
Veláge, *sm.* sails in general
Velámbres, *sm. pl.* nuptial benedictions
Velámen, *sm.* sails in general
Velár, *vn.* to be watchful, keep guard by night, observe attentively; *va.* to guard, marry
Velárte, *sm.* sort of fine broad-cloth
Veleidád, *sf.* velleity, levity
Veleidóso, sa. *a.* feeble willed
Velejár, *vn.* to make use of sails
Veléro, *sm.* tallow-chandler, pilgrim
Veléro, ra. *a.* swift-sailing
Velésa, *sf.* leadwort
Veléta, *sf.* weather-cock, fickle person
Velete, *sm.* a light thin veil
Velfálla, *sf.* a sort of linen
Velicár, *va.* to vellicate
Velilla, *sf.* a small candle
Vellecílla, *sm.* a small fleece
Velléra, *sf.* woman's barber
Vellído, da. *a.* downy
Vélio, *sm.* down, the downy matter which envelopes some seeds or fruit
Vellocíno, *sm.* sheep's skin with the wool on
Vellón, *sm.* fleece

Digitized by Google

Vellonéro, *sm.* collector of the fleeces at sheering
Vellorí ó Vellorín, *sm.* broad cloth of the natural colour of wool
Vellorita, *sf.* cowslip
Vellosidád, *sf.* downiness
Velloslla, *sf.* creeping mouse-ear
Vellóso, sa. *a.* downy, villous
Vellúdo, da. *a.* downy
Vellúdo, *sm.* shag, velvet
Vellutéro, *sm.* velvet-worker
Vélo, *sm.* veil, pretence, mask, feast at the profession of a nun, confusion; *Correr el velo*, to pull off the mask
Velocidád, *sf.* velocity
Velón, *sm.* lamp in which oil is burnt
Veloméra, *sf.* wooden lamp-stand or bracket
Veloméro, *sm.* lamp-maker
Velóz, *a.* swift, nimble
Véna, *sf.* vein, fibre of plants, hollow vein of metal in a mine, turn of mind; *Vena poética*, a poetical vein
Venáblo, *sm.* javelin
Venadéro, *sm.* a place much frequented by deer
Venádo, *sm.* deer
Venáje, *sm.* current of a stream
Venál, *a.* venal, marketable, mercenary
Venalidád, *sf.* venality
Venalogía, *sf.* treatise of the veins
Venático, ca. *a.* having a vein of madness
Venatório, ria. *a.* venatic
Vencedór, ra. *s.* conqueror
Vencéjo, *sm.* string, band
Vencér, *va.* to conquer, surmount, gain a law-suit, bend, prevail upon, suffer, incline; *vn.* to obtain a place from which emoluments arise, gain; *vr.* to be master of one's passions
Vencíble, *a.* vincible
Vencída, *sf.* victory
Vencído, da. *a.* due, payable
Vencimiénto, *sm.* victory, bent, maturity of a bill of exchange
Vénda, *sf.* fillet
Vendáje, *sm.* commission on the sale of goods disposed of by a factor, ligature made with a fillet
Vendár, *va.* to tie with a band, hoodwink
Vendavál, *sm.* a strong wind south by west
Vendedéro, ra. *s.* one employed in selling any thing
Vendedór, *s.* seller, trader
Vendéja, *sf.* a public sale
Vendér, *va.* to transfer any thing for a price, expose to sale, prostitute, render difficult, persuade; *Vender por mayor*, to sell in the lump or by wholesale; *vr.* to boast of talents one does not possess
Venderáche, *sm.* vender
Vendíble, *a.* saleable
Vendición, *sf.* sale
Vendído, da. *a.* sold
Vendímia, *sf.* vintage, large gain or profit
Vendimiádo, da. *a.* gathered vintage
Vendimiadór, *s.* vintager
Vendimiár, *va.* to gather the vintage, enjoy unlawful perquisites
Véndo, *sm.* list of cloth
Veneficiár, *va.* to bewitch
Venefício, *sm.* charm
Venéfico, ca. *a.* poisonous
Venenár, *va.* to poison
Venenário, *sm.* apothecary
Veneno, *sm.* poison, medicine, poisonous mineral ingredients, wrath, insipid taste
Venenóso, sa. *a.* venomous
Venéra, *sf.* porcelain shell, badge worn by the knights of military orders
Veneráble, *a.* venerable
Veneración, *sf.* veneration
Veneradór, ra. *s.* venerator
Venerándo, da. *a.* venerable
Veneránte, *pa.* venerator
Venerár, *va.* to venerate
Venéreo, rea. *a.* venereous
Venéro, *sm.* a vein of metal in a mine
Veneruéla, *sf.* a small porcelain shell
Vengadór, ra. *s.* avenger
Vengáble, *a.* worthy of revenge
Vengála, *sf.* a kind of thin gauze or veil
Vengánza, *sf.* revenge
Vengár, *va.* to revenge
Vengatívo, va. *a.* revengeful
Vénia, *sf.* pardon
Veniál, *a.* venial
Venialidád, *sf.* venialness
Venída, *sf.* arrival, overflow of a river, impetuosity
Venidéro, ra. *a.* future
Venidéros, *sm. pl.* posterity
Venído, da. *a.* come
Veníno, *sm.* bile
Veníno, na. *a.* venomous
Venír, *vn.* to come, happen, follow, spring from, appear before a judge, assent, answer, grow, make an application, occur, resolve, attack, be of one's party or opinion, succeed finally, change the state, be transferred, adduce, excite; *Vengamos al caso*, let us come to the point; *vr.* to ferment; *Venirse á buenas*, to be on good terms
Venóso, sa. *a.* veiny
Vénta, *sf.* sale, a poor inn on roads far from towns or villages; *Ser una venta*, to be a dear place
Ventadór, *sm.* V. *Aventador*
Ventája, *sf.* advantage, odds given at play
Ventajóso, sa. *a.* advantageous
Ventálla, *sf.* valve
Ventálle, *sm.* fan
Ventána, *sf.* window, window-shutter, nostril
Ventanáge, *sm.* number of windows in a building
Ventanázo, *sm.* slap of a window
Ventaneár, *vn.* to frequent the window
Ventanéro, ra. *s.* window-gazers
Ventanéro, *sm.* glazier
Ventarrón, *sm.* violent wind
Ventár y Venteár, *vn.* y *a.* to blow; *Ventea muy fresco del N. O.* it blows very fresh at N W. smell, investigate, dry; *vr.* to be filled with wind or air
Venteadúra, *sf.* split made in timber by the wind
Ventéo, *sm.* venthole in a cask
Ventéro, ra. *s.* keeper of a small inn
Ventiéra, *sf.* a sort of leather case fastened to a belt
Ventilación, *sf.* ventilation
Ventilár, *va.* to ventilate, examine; *vn.* to move with a current of air
Ventísca, *sf.* storm
Ventiscár, *vn.* to blow hard, attended with snow

Digitized by Google

Ventiscóso, sa *a.* windy
Ventisquéro, *sm.* place where heaps of snow are thrown together by the wind
Ventoléra, *sf.* gust, vanity
Ventolína, *sf.* light variable wind
Ventór, *sm.* pointer
Ventórrillo y Ventórro, *sm.* a petty inn near a town
Ventósa, *sf.* cupping-glass, vent, air-hole
Ventosear y Ventosearse, *vn.* y *r.* to break wind
Ventoséro, ra. *a.* fond of cupping
Ventosidád, *sf.* flatulency
Ventóso, sa. *a.* windy, vain
Ventráda, *sf.* brood of young brought forth at once
Ventrál, *a.* ventral
Ventrécha, *sf.* belly of fishes
Ventregáda, *sf.* brood, litter
Ventréra, *sf.* roller or girdle which encircles the belly
Ventrículo, *sm.* ventricle
Ventríloquo, *sm.* ventriloquist
Ventrúdo, da; y Ventróso, sa. *a.* big-bellied
Ventúra, *sf.* luck, contingency; *por ventura*, by chance, risk
Venturéro, ra. *a.* casual, lucky, vagrant, idle
Venturéro, *sm.* fortune-hunter
Venturílla, *sf.* good luck
Venturína, *sf.* a precious stone of a yellowish brown colour
Ventúro, ra. *a.* future
Venturón, *sm.* great luck
Venturóso, sa. *a.* lucky
Vénus, *sf.* a beautiful woman, venery
Venustidád, *sf.* beauty
Venústo, ta. *a.* beautiful
Vénza, *s.* scarfskin
Ver, *va.* to see, foresee, fancy, find out, experience; *Ser ó estar de ver*, to be worth while seeing; *Al ver*, on seeing a thing; *vr.* to be seen, find one's self in a state or situation, *Verse pobre*, to be reduced to poverty; be evident, agree, know the cards at play; *Ya se ve*, it is evident; *Verse ó irse viendo*, to discover
Ver, *sm.* sense of the sight or seeing, light

Véra, *sf.* *Veras*, truth, reality; *De veras*, in truth, really
Veracidád, *sf.* veracity
Veranáda, *sf.* summer season
Veranadéro, *sm.* place where cattle pasture in the summer
Veranár y Veraneár, *vn.* to spend or pass the summer season
Veráneo y Veranéro, *sm.* place where cattle graze in summer
Veraniégo, ga. *a.* belonging or relating to the summer season, sickly in summer, imperfect
Veráno, *sm.* summer season
Verátro, *sm.* V. *Eleboro*
Veráz, *a.* veracious
Verbál, *a.* verbal
Verbascúlo ó Gordolobíllo, *sm.* mullein
Verberár, *va.* to verberate
Verbigrácia, *ad.* for example
Vérbo, *sm.* word, term, image; *Verbos*, swearing; *Echar verbos*, to curse
Verbosidád, *sf.* verbosity
Verbóso, sa. *a.* verbose
Verdácho, *sm.* a kind of gritty green earth
Verdád, *sf.* truth, a sort of delicate paste, axiom, virtue of veracity; *Es verdad*, it is true
Verdadéro, ra. *a.* true, real
Verdál, *sm.* green gage
Verdásca, *sf.* V. *Vardasca*
Vérde, *sm.* green, verdigrise; youth, person in the bloom of age; *a.* green, unripe, young
Verdéa, *sf.* a sort of Florence white wine
Verdeár, *vn.* to grow green; *va.* to collect grapes and olives to sell them
Verdeceledón, *sm.* sea-green
Verdecér, *vn.* to grow green
Verdecíllo, *sm.* greenfinch
Verdeesmerálda, *a.* emerald green
Verdegáy, *sm.* a light bright green
Verdegueár, *vn.* to grow green
Verdéja, *a.* V. *Verdal*
Verdemár, *sm.* sea-green
Verdemontáña, *sf.* mountain-green
Verdéte, *sm.* verditer
Verdevexíga, *sf.* sap-green

Verderól, *sm.* kind of green shell-fish
Verderón, *sm.* the yellow-hammer
Verdéte, *sm.* V. *Cardenillo*
Verdezuélo, *sm.* V. *Verdecillo*
Verdín y Verdína, *s.* unripeness, sea-weed. *Verdín*, oxide of copper
Verdinégro, gra. *a.* of a deep green colour
Verdíno, na. *a.* of a bright green colour
Verdiséco, ca. *a.* pale green
Verdolága, *sf.* purslain
Verdón, *sm.* greenfinch
Verdór, *sm.* verdure, acerbity; *Verdores*, youth
Verdóso, sa. *a.* greenish
Verdóyo, *sm.* a green mouldy substance growing on walls
Verdugádo, *sm.* under petticoat formerly worn by women
Verdugál, *sm.* young shoots growing in a wood after cutting
Verdúgo, *sm.* the young shoot of a tree, tuck public executioner, mark of a lash on the skin, very cruel person, leathern whip
Verdugón, *sm.* a long shoot of a tree
Verduguíllo, *sm.* a small shoot of a tree, blight, a small narrow razor
Verduléro, ra. *s.* green-grocer
Verdúra, *sf.* verdure. *Verduras*, foliage in landscapes and tapestry, vigour
Verdurita, *sf.* slight herbage
Veréda, *sf.* path, circular notice sent to several towns
Veredário, ria. *a.* hired
Veredéro, *sm.* messenger sent with orders or despatches
Vérga, *sf.* nerve or cord of the cross-bow. *Poner las vergas en cruz*, to square the yards
Vergájo, *sm.* pizzle
Vergél, *sm.* flower-garden, any thing pleasing to the sight
Vergonzónte, *a.* bashful
Vergonzóso, sa. *a.* shamefaced, shameful
Verguéar, *va.* to beat with a rod
Vergüénza, *sf.* shame, bashfulness, base action, dignity. *Vergüenzas*, privy parts

Digitized by Google

Verguílla, *sf.* gold or silver wire without silk
Vericuéto, *sm.* a rough rugged road
Verídico, ca. *a.* veridical
Verificación, *sf.* inquiry
Verificár, *va.* to verify; *vr.* to prove true
Verificativo, va. *a.* tending to prove
Verino, *sm.* a fine sort of tobacco which grows at Verino
Verisímil, *a.* probable, likely
Verisimilitúd, *sf.* likelihood
Vérja, *sf.* grate of a door or window
Vermiculár, *va.* to vermiculate
Vermiculár, *a.* vermiculous
Vermiforme, *a.* vermiform
Verminóso, sa. *a.* full of grubs
Vernál, *a.* vernal
Véro, ra. *a.* true, real
Verónica, *sf.* image of Jesus Christ represented on a handkerchief, or other things
Verosímil, *a.* verisimilar
Verosimilitúd, *sf.* verisimility
Verráco, *sm.* boar
Verraquéar, *vn.* to grunt like a boar
Verriondéz, *sf.* rutting time of animals, languidness
Verriónde, da. *a.* foaming like a boar at the rutting time
Verrocál, *sm.* a craggy rocky place
Verrucária, *sf.* wart-wort
Verrúga, *sf.* wart
Verrugóso, sa. *a.* warty
Verruguiénto, ta. *a.* warty
Versádo, da. *a.* versed
Versalíla, *sf.* small capital letter
Versár, *vn.* to whirl; *vr.* to be versed or conversant
Versátil, *a.* versatile
Versería, *sf.* park of small artillery
Versícula, *sf.* place where the choir-books are placed
Versiculário, *sm.* one who takes care of the choir-books
Versículo, *sm.* versicle, verse of a chapter
Versificádor, ra. *s.* versifier
Versificár, *va.* to versify
Versión, *sf.* translation
Versista, *sm.* versifier
Vérso, *sm.* a verse, joke
Vertébra, *sf.* vertebre
Vertebrál, *a.* vertebral
Vertedéro, *sm.* sewer, drain
Vertedór, ra. *s.* nightman, sewer, scoop
Vertér, *va.* to spill, empty vessels, translate writings, divulge, exceed
Vertibilidád, *sf.* versatility
Vertible, *a.* moveable
Verticál, *a.* vertical
Vértice, *sm.* vertex
Verticidád, *sf.* rotation
Vertiénte, *sm.* waterfall; *pa.* flowing
Vertiginóso, sa. *a.* giddy
Vértigo, *sm.* giddiness
Véspero, *sm.* vesper
Vespertílio, *sm.* bat
Vespertína, *sf.* evening discourse in universities
Vespertíno, na. *a.* vespertine
Vespertíno, *sm.* doctrinal sermon preached in the evening
Véste, *sf.* garments
Vestíbulo, *sm.* vestibule
Vestído, *sm.* dress, ornament. *Vestido de cortes*, court-dress
Vestidúra, *sf.* dress, vesture
Vestígio, *sm.* vestige, memorial
Vestíglo, *sm.* horrid and formidable monster
Vestiménta y **Vestiménto**, *s.* clothes, garments
Vestír, *va.* to clothe, deck, cloak, instruct, affect a passion, give liberally; *vn.* to go well dressed; *vr.* to be covered, be elated with pride
Vestuário, *sm.* vesture, vestry, green-room
Vestúgo, *sm.* stem or bud of an olive
Véta, *sf.* vein of ore, vein in wood or marble
Vetádo, da; y **Veteádo**, da. *a.* striped, veined, streaky
Veteár, *va.* to variegate
Veteráno, *a.* experienced
Vexación, *sf.* vexation
Vexámen, *sm.* taunt
Vexaminísta, *sm.* censor
Vexár, *va.* to vex, scoff
Vexíga, *sf.* bladder, blister; *pl.* pustules of the small-pox, windgalls
Vexigácion, *sf.* vesication
Vexigatório, ria. *a.* blistering
Vexigázo, *sm.* blow with a bladder full of wind
Vexiguéro, *sm.* collector of rents
Vexílo, *sm.* standard
Vez, *sf.* time, turn, epoch, draught. *Una vez*, once. *De una vez*, at once. *Tal vez*, perhaps
Vezár, *va.* to accustom
Vézo, *sm.* custom, habit, blubber-lip
Vía, *sf.* way, road, manner, method, profession, post-road, spiritual life. *Vía recta*, by the direct way
Viadéra, *sf.* part of the loom close to the treadles
Viadór, *sm.* passenger
Viáge, *sm.* journey, road, deviation from a right line, gait, excursion, load, carried from one place to another at once
Viagéro y **Viajadór**, *sm.* traveller
Viajánte, *pa.* traveller
Viajár, *vn.* to travel
Viál, *a.* wayfaring
Viánda, *sf.* food, viands
Viandánte, *sm.* traveller
Viandísta, *sm.* waiter
Viaráza, *sf.* looseness, an inconsiderate action
Viarécta, *ad.* straight along, straight forward
Viático, *sm.* viaticum, the last rites
Víbora, *sf.* viper
Viborézno, na. *a.* viperine
Vibránte, *pa.* vibrating
Vibrár, *va.* to vibrate, throw, dart; *vn.* to vibrate
Vicaría, *sf.* vicarship
Vicariáto, *sm.* vicarage
Vicário, ria. *a.* vicarial; *s.* vicar, deputy
Vicealmiránta, *sf.* the galley next in order to that of the admiral
Vicealmiránte, *sm.* vice-admiral
Vicecamaréro, *sm.* vice-chamberlain
Vicecanciller, *sm.* vice-chancellor
Viceconsilário, *sm.* vice-councellor
Vicecónsul, *sm.* vice consul
Viceconsuláto, *sm.* viceconsulate
Vicedíos, *sm.* sovereign pontiff
Vicegerénte, *a.* vicegerent

Digitized by Google

Vicelegádo, *sm.* vicelegate
Vicenál, *a.* arrived at the age of twenty years
Vicepatróno, *sm.* vice-patron
Viceprepósito, *sm.* vice-president
Vicepresidénte, *sm.* vice-president
Viceprovinciál, *sm.* vice-provincial
Vicerectór, *sm.* vice-rector
Vicerectorádo y Vicerectoría, *s.* vice-rectorship
Vicesenescál, *sm.* vice-seneschal or steward
Vicesimário, ria. *a.* vicenary
Vicésimo, ma. *a.* twentieth
Vice vérsa, *ad.* on the contrary
Vícia, *sf.* tare
Viciár, *va.* to vitiate, counterfeit, annul, pervert; *vr.* to deliver one's-self up to vices
Vicicilín, *sm.* a small American bird which seldom perches or sits
Vício, *sm.* vitiousness, vice, artifice, excessive appetite
Viciόso, sa. *a.* vicious, luxuriant, abundant, delightful
Vicisitúd, *sf.* vicissitude
Vicisitudinário, ria. *a.* changeable
Víctima, *sf.* victim
Victimário, *sm.* servant who attended the sacrificing priest
Víctor, *sm.* shout, public rejoicing in honour of the achiever of some glorious deed
Victoreár, *va.* to shout
Victória, *sf.* victory; *interj.* victory!
Victoriál, *a.* relating to victory
Victoriόso, sa. *a.* victorious
Vicúña, *sf.* vigogne
Vid, *sf.* vine
Vída, *sf.* life, duration of life, livelihood, conduct. *A' vida*, with life, state of grace, principle of nutrition. *De por vida*, for life
Vidénte, *pa.* he who sees
Vidriádo, *sm.* glazed earthenware
Vidriár, *va.* to varnish
Vidriéra, *sf.* a glass window, a glass case or cover
Vidriería, *sf.* glazier's shop
Vidriéro, *sm.* glazier
Vídrio, *sm.* glass, any thing very nice and brittle
Vidriόso, sa. *a.* brittle, slippery, peevish, very delicate
Viduál, *a.* belonging or peculiar to widowhood
Vidúño y Viduéño, *sm.* peculiar quality of grapes or vines
Viéjo, ja. *a.* old, antient. *Cuento de viejas*, old woman's story
Viéjos, *sm. pl.* the hair on the temples
Viéldo, *sm.* a winnowing fork
Vientecíllo, *sm.* a light wind
Viénto, *sm.* wind, windage of a gun, scent by which the dogs pursue the game, vanity, that which contributes to the end. *Viento contrario*, foul wind. *Quitar el viento á un baxel*, to becalm a ship. *El viento refresca*, the wind freshens
Viéntre, *sm.* belly, the mother, excluding the father
Vientrecíllo, *sm.* ventricle
Viérnes, *sm.* Friday, fast-day. *Viernes Santo*, Good friday
Víga, *sf.* beam
Vigésimo, ma. *a.* twentieth
Vígia, *s.* the look out, act of watching
Vigiár, *vn.* to look out
Vigiláncia, *sf.* vigilance
Vigilánte, *a.* watchful
Vigiláir, *vn.* to watch over
Vigilatívo, va. *a.* that which makes watchful
Vigília, *sf.* the act of being awake, lucubration, vigil, watchfulness, watch
Vigór, *sm.* vigour, force
Vigorár, *va.* to strengthen
Vigométa, *sf.* silversmith's anvil
Vigórnia, *sf.* V. *Bigornia*
Vigorosidád, *sf.* vigour
Vigoróso, sa. *a.* vigorous
Vigótas, *sf. pl.* dead-eyes
Viguería, *sf.* all the beams of a ship
Vigueta, *sf.* a small beam
Vihuéla, *sf.* guitar
Vihuelísta, *sm.* player on the guitar
Vil, *a.* mean, sordid, worthless
Viláno, *sm.* bur or down of the thistle
Viléza, *sf.* meanness, disgraceful action, rabble
Vilipendiár, *va.* to contemn
Vilipéndio, *sm.* contempt
Vília, *sf.* a town which enjoys by charter some peculiar privileges
Villáge, *sm.* village, hamlet
Villanáge, *sm.* villanage
Villánamente, *ad.* rudely
Villanchón, na. *a.* clownish
Villancíco, *sm.* a metric composition
Villanciquéro, *sm.* one who composes small metric compositions
Villanería, *sf.* lowness of birth, middling classes of society
Villanésco, ca. *a.* rustic, rude
Villanía, *sf.* meanness, rusticity, clownishness
Villáno, na. *a.* belonging to the lowest class of country people, rustic, worthless, villainous
Villáno, *sm.* a kind of Spanish dance, villain
Villár, *sm.* village, billiards, a game
Villázgo, *sm.* charter of a town, tax laid upon towns
Villéte, *sm.* note, billet
Villivína, *sf.* a kind of linen
Villoría, *sf.* farm-house
Villorín, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth
Villorío, *sm.* a rotten borough
Villoríta, *sf.* meadow-saffron
Vilórdo, da. *a.* slothful
Vilóta, *sf.* ring made of twisted willow
Vímbre, *sm.* osier
Vimbréra, *sf.* V. *Mimbrera*
Vinágre, *sm.* vinegar, acidity, change for the worse
Vinagréra, *sf.* vinegar-cruet
Vinagréro, *sm.* vinegar-merchant
Vinagrílo, *sm.* weak vinegar, rose-vinegar
Vinagróso, sa. *a.* sourish
Vinariégo, *sm.* vintager
Vinário, ria. *a.* belonging to wine
Vinatería, *sf.* place where wine is retailed
Vinatéro, *sm.* vintner
Vináza, *sf.* last wine drawn from the lees
Vinázo, *sm.* very strong wine
Vincapervínca, *sf.* V. *Clematide*
Vinculáble, *a.* that may be entailed
Vinculación, *sf.* entail

Digitized by Google

Vinculár, *va.* to entail an estate, continue, secure with chains
Vínculo, *sm.* link, chain, entail
Vindicación, *sf.* revenge, the act of giving every one his due
Vindicár, *va.* to vindicate, claim, reclaim, assert
Vindicatívo, va. *a.* vindictive, defensive
Vindícta, *sf.* vengeance
Vino, *sm.* wine. *Vino arropado*, ropy wine. *Vino tinto*, red wine, any thing which intoxicates
Vinoléncia, *sf.* temulency
Vinolénto, ta. *a.* temulent
Vinosidád, *sf.* quality of being vinous
Vinóso, sa. *a.* vinous, temulent, inebriated
Víña, *sf.* vineyard
Viñadéro, *sm.* keeper of a vineyard
Viñadór, *sm.* cultivator of vines
Viñédo, *sm.* district abounding in vineyards
Viñéro, *sm.* vintager who owns and cultivates vineyards
Viñéta, *sf.* vignette
Víola, *sf.* viol
Violáceo, ea. *a.* violaceous
Violación, *sf.* violation
Violádo, da. *a.* having the colour of violets; violated
Violadór, ra. *s.* violator
Violár, *va.* to violate a law, ravish, spoil, profane the church
Violéncia, *sf.* violence, wrong construction, rape
Violentár, *va.* to enforce by violent means; *vr.* to be violent
Violénto, ta. *a.* violent, strained
Violéta, *sf.* violet
Violín, *sm.* violin, fiddler
Violinéte, *sm.* a pocket-violin
Violinísta, *sm.* player on the violin or fiddle
Violón, *sm.* bass-viol, player on the bass-viol
Viperíno, na. *a.* belonging to vipers
Viquitórtes, *sm. pl.* quarter-gallery knees
Víra, *sf.* a kind of light dart or arrow, welt of a shoe
Viráda, *sf.* tacking
Viradór, *sm.* top-rope
Virár, *va.* to tack
Viratón, *sm.* a kind of large dart or arrow
Vireý, *sm.* viceroy
Viréyna, *sf.* lady of a viceroy
Vireynáto y **Viréyno**, *sm.* viceroyship
Vírgen, *s. com.* virgin. *Cera virgen*, virgin wax; the holy Virgin Mary · a nun. *Vírgenes*, nuns
Virginál, *a.* virginal
Virgínea, *sf.* Virginia tobacco
Virgíneo, nea. *a.* virginal
Virginidád, *sf.* virginity
Vírgo, *sm.* virginity
Vírgula, *sf.* a small rod
Virgulílla, *sf.* comma, any fine stroke or light line
Virgúlto, *sm.* a shrub
Viríl, *sm.* a clear and transparent glass
Viríl, *a.* virile, manly
Virilidád, *sf.* virility, vigour, strength
Virílmente, *ad.* in a manly manner
Vírio, *sm.* canary bird
Viripoténte, *a.* marriageable
Viróla, *sf.* ring, hoop
Virolénto, ta. *a.* diseased with the small-pox
Virúte, *sm.* shaft, showy, vain young man, who loiters idly about; inflated person, card of invitation, carnival trick
Virtuál, *a.* virtual
Virtualidád, *sf.* virtuality
Virtúd, *sf.* virtue, vigour, power of acting, rectitude, habit. *En virtud de*, in virtue of. *Hacer virtud*, to do well
Virtuóso, sa. *a.* virtuous
Viruéla, *sf.* pock
Viruléncia, *sf.* virulence
Viruléntо, ta. *a.* virulent, purulent, sanious
Virúta, *sf.* shaving
Viságe, *sm.* grimace
Viságre, *sf.* hinge
Visár, *va.* to examine a document
Vísceras, *sf. pl.* intestines
Vísco, *sm.* V. *Liga*
Viscosidád, *sf.* viscosity
Viscóso, sa. *a.* viscous
Viséra, *sf.* visor
Visibilidád, *sf.* visibility
Visíble, *a.* visible
Visiblemente, *ad.* visibly
Visión, *sf.* sight, vision, a frightful person, phantom
Visionário, ria. *a.* visionary
Vísir, *sm.* vizier
Visíta, *sf.* visit, visitor, search, visitation, recognition, apparition
Visitadór, ra. *s.* visitor
Visitár, *va.* to visit, make a judicial visit, search ships, travel; *vr.* to try a criminal offence
Visívo, va. *a.* having the power of seeing
Vislumbrár, *va.* to have a glimmering sight of any thing
Vislúmbre, *sf.* a glimmering light, conjecture, imperfect knowledge, appearance
Víso, *sm.* sight, prospect, lustre, apparent likeness. *Al viso de*, at the sight of
Visogódo, da. *a.* y *s.* Visigoth
Visójo, ja. *a.* squint-eyed
Visóño, ña. *a.* raw
Visório, ria. *a.* belonging to the sight
Visoréy, *sm.* viceroy
Víspera, *sf.* evening before the day in contemplation, forerunner, immediate nearness; *pl.* vesper, vespers
Vista, *sf.* sight, aspect, prospect, apparition, organ of sight, clear knowledge, relation, intent, opinion, revision of a sentence. *A' la vista*, on sight. *Conocer de vista*, to know by sight; *pl.* meeting, conference, lights, prospect; *sm.* place or employment of a surveyor at the custom-house
Vistázo, *sm.* vast view
Vistílas, *sf. pl.* eminence affording an extensive prospect
Víste, ta. *a.* obvious to the sight, clear
Vistóso, sa. *a.* beautiful
Visuál, *a.* visual
Visúra, *sf.* minute inspection of any thing
Vísa, *sf.* cross-beam on the fore castle of a ship
Vital, *a.* vital
Vitalício, cia. *a.* lasting for life, during life
Vitalidád, *sf.* vitality
Vitándo, da. *a.* that ought to be shunned or avoided
Vitéla, *sf.* calf, calf-skin
Vitelína, *a.* of a dark yellow colour

Digitized by Google

Vítor, *interj.* long live!
Vitór, *sm.* triumphal exclamation
Vitoreár, *va.* to shout
Vitória, *sf.* victory
Vitorióso, sa. *a.* victorious
Vítre, *sm.* thin canvass
Vítreo, trea. *a.* vitreous
Vitrificár, *va.* to vitrify
Vitriólico, ca. *a.* vitriolic
Vitriólo, *sm.* vitriol
Vituálla, *sf.* victuals
Vitualiádo, da. *a.* victualled
Vítula, *sf.* V. *Becerra*
Vítulo Marino. V. *Becerro marino*
Vitulíno, na. *a.* belonging to a calf
Vituperadór, ra. *s.* a blamer
Vituperár, *va.* to vituperate
Vitupério, *sm.* vituperation
Vituperóso, sa. *a.* opprobrious
Viúda, *sf.* widow
Viudál, *a.* belonging to a widow
Viudedád, *sf.* widowhood, dowry
Viudéz, *sf.* widowhood
Viudíta, *sf.* a spruce little widow
Viúdo, *sm.* widower; *a.* applied to birds that pair or marry
Vivác ó Viváque, *sm.* town-guard to keep order at night
Vivacidád, *sf* vivacity
Vivandéro, *sm.* sutler
Viváque, *sm.* a small guard-house
Vivár, *sm.* warren
Vivarácho, cha. *a.* lively
Vivário, *sm.* fish-pond
Viváz, *a.* lively, acute
Vivéra y Vivéro, *s.* warren, fish-pond
Víveres, *sm. pl.* provisions
Vivéza, *sf.* liveliness, ardour, acuteness, witticism, strong resemblance, lustre, brilliance in the eyes
Vividéro, ra. *a.* habitable
Vividór, ra. *s.* one who lives long, an economist
Viviénda, *sf.* dwelling-house, lodgings
Viviénte, *pa.* living
Vivificadór, ra. *s.* one who vivifies
Vivificánte, *pa.* vivifying
Vivificár, *va.* to vivify
Vivificatívo, va. *a.* having the power of giving life
Vivífico, ca. *a.* vivific
Vivíparo, ra. *a.* viviparous
Vivír, *va.* to have life, continue, have the means of supporting life, be remembered, exist, inhabit, temporize. *Viva*, an exclamation of joy and gratitude
Vívo, va. *a.* living, lively, acute, constant, vivid, very expressive, blessed. *Al vivo*, to the life. *En vivo*, living
Vívo, *sm.* the strongest, thickest, and most solid part of things, mange, edging
Vizcácha, *sf.* a large kind of hare
Vizcondádo, *sm.* viscountship
Vizcónde, *sm.* viscount
Vizcondésa, *sm.* viscountess
Voáce, *sm.* a contraction of *Vuesamerced ó usted*
Vocáblo, *sm.* word, term
Vocabulário, *sm.* vocabulary, person who interprets the will of another
Vocación, *sf.* vocation
Vocál, *a.* vocal
Vocál, *sf.* vowel
Vocál, *sm.* voter
Vocatívo, *sm.* vocative
Voceadór, ra. *s.* vociferator
Voceár, *vn.* to scream, bawl; *va.* to proclaim, shout, plead
Vocería, *sf.* clamour
Vocéro, *sm.* advocate
Vociferadór, ra. *s.* boaster
Vociferánte, *pa.* vociferating
Vociferár, *vn.* to vociferate; *va.* to boast
Vocína, *sf.* speaking trumpet used on board of ships
Vocingleár, *va.* to shout
Vocinglería, *sf.* clamour
Vocingléro, ra. *a.* bawling; *sm.* loud babbler
Voladéra, *sf.* one of the floats of a water-wheel
Voladéro, ra. *a.* volatile
Voladéro, *sm.* precipice
Voladízo, za. *a.* projecting from a wall
Voladór, ra. *a.* flying, hanging in the air
Voladór, *sm.* flying-fish
Volándas ó en Volándas, *ad.* in the air
Volandéra, *sf.* a vague report, wash of an axle-tree
Volandéro, ra. *a.* suspended in the air, fortuitous, unsettled
Volánte, *a.* flying, shittle-cock, balance of a watch, coining-mill
Volantón, *sm.* a fledged or full-feathered bird able to fly
Volapíe, (A') *ad.* half-running, half-flying
Volár, *vn.* to fly, to make a rapid progress in studies, project, hang over; *va.* to rouse the game, blow up, ascend high. *Sacar ó salir á volar*, to publish
Volatería, *sf.* fowling, fowls, the act of finding by chance
Volátil, *a.* volatile
Volatilidád, *sf.* volatility
Volatilizár, *va.* to volatilize
Volatín, *sm.* rope-dancer
Volatizár, *va.* to volatilize
Volcán, *sm.* volcano, violent passion
Volcár, *va.* to overset, make dizzy
Voleár, *vn.* to throw any thing up in the air so as to make it fly
Voléo, *sm.* blow given to a ball in the air before it comes to the ground
Volición, *sf.* volition
Volitívo, va. *a.* having the power of volition
Volquéarse, *vr.* to tumble
Voltariedád, *sf.* levity
Voltário, ría. *a.* fickle
Volteadór, *sm.* tumbler
Volteár, *va.* to whirl, overturn; *vn.* to tumble
Voltejeár, *va.* to whirl
Voltéta y Voltéta, *sf.* a light spring in the air
Volubilidád, *sf.* volubility
Volúble, *a.* voluble
Volúmen, *sm.* volume, book, body of laws
Voluminóso, sa. *a.* voluminous
Voluntád, *sf.* will, divine determination, good-will, desire, precept
Voluntariedád, *sf.* free will
Voluntário, ria. *a.* voluntary
Voluntário, *sm.* volunteer
Voluntarióso, sa. *a.* selfish
Voluptuóso, sa. *a.* voluptuous
Volúta, *sf.* volute
Volvér, *va.* to turn, direct, return, vomit, make one change his opinion, return a ball, reflect a sound, turn away, re-establish, reiterate; *vn.* to return, turn out

Digitized by Google

of the road, repeat, regain, recover. *Volver sobre sí*, to reflect on one's-self; *vr.* to grow sour, turn towards one, retract an opinion. *Volverse loco*, to be deranged
Volvíble, *a.* that may be turned
Volvimiénto, *sm.* act of turning
Vólvo o Vólvulo, *sm.* Iliac passion
Vómica, *sf.* encysted tumour in the lungs
Vómico, ca. *a.* that which causes vomiting
Vomitádo, da. *a.* meagre
Vomitadór, ra. *s.* one who vomits
Vomitár, *va.* to vomit, foam, reveal a secret
Vomitívo, va. *a.* emetic
Vómito, *sm.* the act of vomiting
Vomitón, na. *a.* often throwing up milk from the stomach
Vomitório, *sm.* passage or entrance in Roman theatres
Vomitório, ria. *a.* vomitive
Voracidád, *sf.* voracity
Voráginé, *sf.* vortex
Voraginóso, sa. *a.* full of whirlpools
Voráz, *a.* voracious, extremely irregular
Vormêla, *sf.* kind of spotted weasel
Vortanquí, *sm.* sapan-wood
Vórtice, *sm.* whirlpool
Vortiginóso, sa. *a.* vortical
Vos, *pron.* you, ye
Voseárse, *vr.* to treat each other with you or ye
Vosótros, tras. *pron. pers. pl.* you, ye
Votación, *sf.* voting
Votádo, da. *pp.* devoted
Votadór, ra. *s.* one who vows or swears
Votánte, *a.* having the power of voting in a corporation
Votár, *vn.* to vow, vote, curse; *va.* to dart
Votívo, va. *a.* votive
Vóto, *sm.* vow, vote, opinion, wish, angry oath
Vóz, *sf.* voice, clamour. *Dar voces*, to cry; word, power, to speak in the name of another, vote, rumour, motive, word, order. *Tomar voz*, to acquire knowledge. *A' una voz*, unanimously. *En voz*, verbally
Voznár, *va.* to cry like swans
Vuélco, *sm.* eversion
Vuélo, *sm.* flight, wing, ruffle, leap in pantomimes
Vuélta, *sf.* turn, requital, iteration, back-side, whipping, ruffle, hatch, trip, envelope. *Media vuelta en los cables*, elbow in the hawse. *Andar en vueltas*, to shuffle. *A' vuelta ó á vueltas*, very near; *interj.* return
Vuéstro, tra. *a. pron.* your, yours
Vulgácho, *sm.* mob, rabble
Vulgár, *a.* vulgar, common; *sm.* the vulgar
Vulgaridád, *sf.* vulgarity
Vulgarizár, *va.* to make vulgar, translate from another idiom into the common language of the country; *vr.* to become vulgar
Vulgáta, *sf.* vulgate
Búlgo, *sm.* multitude, universality of people
Vulneráble, *a.* vulnerable
Vulneración, *sf.* the act of wounding or vulnerating
Vulnerár, *va.* to violate a law injure the character
Vulnerário, ria. *a.* vulnerary
Vulnerário, *sm.* clergyman guilty of having killed or wounded a person
Vulpéja, *sf.* hitch-fox
Vulpíno, na. *a.* vulpine
Vúlto, *sm.* volume, bulk
Vultúrno, *sm.* hot wind which rises with the sun at north-east, and comes round with it
Vúlva, *sf.* matrix, womb
Vustéd, you, you sir

Xabalcón y Xabalón, *sm.* bracket, purlin
Xabalconár y Xabalonár, *va.* to support by brackets the roof of a house
Xabardíllo, *sm.* company of strolling players
Xábeha ó Xábega, *sf.* a Moorish wind instrument
Xábeca ó Xábega, *sf.* sweep-net
Xabeguéro, ra. *a.* belonging to a sweep-net; *sm.* fisherman who fishes with a sweep-net
Xabéque, *sm.* xebec
Xáble, *sm.* circular groove in the staves of casks
Xabón, *sm.* sop. *Xabon de piedra*, Castile-soap
Xabonádo, da. *a.* soaped
Xabonádo, *sm.* wash
Xabonár, *va.* to soap
Xabonadúra, *sf.* the act of washing. *Xabonaduras*, suds
Xabonéllo, Xabonéte de Olor, *sm.* wash-ball
Xabonéra, *sf.* box or case for a wash-ball
Xabonería, *sf.* soap-manufactory
Xabonéro, *sm.* soap-boiler
Xácara, *sf.* a sort of romance, a kind of rustic tune for singing or dancing, molestation, idle talk
Xacarandína ó Xacarandána, *sf.* low foul language
Xacareár, *vn.* to sing *xácaras*, go about the streets singing and noising, be troublesome
Xacaréro, *sm.* ballad-singer, a wag
Xácaro, *sm.* boaster, bully
Xácaro, ra. *a.* belonging to boasters
Xacéna, *sf.* girder
Xáco, *sm.* a short jacket
Xága, *sf.* wound
Xagúa, *sf.* fruit of a tree in Cuba
Xalápa, *sf.* jalop
Xaleár, *va.* to halloo
Xalés, *sm.* coarse linen
Xálma, *sf.* a Moorish pack-saddle
Xalméro, *sm.* packsaddle-maker
Xalóque, *sm.* south-east wind
Xalxacóte, *sm.* guava
Xamacúco, *sm.* V. *Zamacuco*
Xamár, *va.* to call

Digitized by Google

Xaméte, *sm.* a sort of stuff, formerly worn in Spain
Xamúga ó Xamúgas, *sf.* a kind of side-saddle for women
Xamuscár, *va.* to singe
Xantolína, *sf.* Persian worm seed, lavender-cotton
Xapeléte, *sm.* an antient covering for the hat
Xapóypa, *sf.* a kind of pancake
Xaque, *sm.* boaster, move at the game at chess, check-mate
Xaqueár, *va.* to give or make check-mate
Xaquéca, *sf.* head-ache
Xaquél, *sm.* chess-board
Xaqueládo, da. *a.* checkered
Xaquéro, *sm.* fine toothed comb
Xaquéta, *sf.* jacket
Xáquima, *sf.* headstall of a halter
Xaquimázo, *sm.* stroke with the headstall of a halter, displeasure
Xára, *sf.* rock rose, kind of arrow
Xarábe, *sf.* sirup, sirop
Xarabeárse, *vr.* to use sirups
Xaral, *sm.* place planted with the cistus or labdanum shrub
Xaramágo, *sm.* hedge mustard
Xaramúgo, *sm.* small fish used as bait for others
Xarapoteádo, da. *a.* stuffed with medical drugs
Xaraquí ó Xaraqúo, *sm.* place for a recreating walk
Xarafz, *sm.* pit for pressing grapes
Xaráro, *sm.* blow or wound with a dart
Xárcia, *sf.* parcel of a variety of things laid by for use, tackle. *Almacen de xarcias*, rigging-house
Xaréta, *sf.* seam
Xarife, *sm.* sheriff
Xarífo, fa. *a.* showy
Xaropár, Xaropeár, ó Xarapeteár, *va.* to fill with medical drugs
Xaróp, *sm.* medical draught or potion
Xatéo, téa. *a.* chasing the fox
Xaúria, *sf.* pack of hounds
Xazíla, *sf.* vestige
Xéa, *sf.* import-duty formerly paid for all goods imported from the Moorish dominions
Xébe, *sm.* V. *Alumbre*
Xeéra ó Xéra, *sf.* piece of drained marshy ground
Xéfe, *sm.* chief, head. *Xefe de escuadra*, rear admiral
Xélfe, *sm.* a negro slave
Xemál, *a.* being a span wide or long
Xéme, *sm.* span
Xenábe ó Xanáble, *sm.* mustard
Xépe, *sm.* V. *Alumbre*
Xéque, *sm.* an old man, portmanteau
Xéra, *sf.* extent of ground which can be ploughed in a day with a pair of oxen
Xerapellína, *sf.* an old ragged suit of clothes
Xérga, *sf.* coarse frieze, jargon, large sack
Xergón, *sm.* large coarse sack filled with straw or paper-cuttings
Xerguílla, *sf.* a sort of sorge made of silk or worsted
Xerife, *sm.* title or appellation of honour among the Moors
Xerigónza, *sf.* jargon, gibberish
Xeringa, *sf.* syringe
Xeringación, *sf.* act of giving an injection
Xeringár, *va.* to syringe, administer an injection, importune
Xeringázo, *sm.* injection
Xeringuílla, *sf.* pipe-tree
Xervílla, *sf.* a kind of shoes worn by servant maids
Xéta, *sf.* bristle
Xía, *sf.* a sort of black mantle or cowl
Xíbia, *sf.* cuttle-fish
Xibión, *sm.* cuttle-fish bone
Xícara, *sf.* chocolate-cup
Xífa, *sf.* refuse of slaughtered beasts
Xifería, *sf.* slaughtering, the act of killing beasts for the shambles
Xiféro, ra. *a.* belonging to the slaughter-house
Xiféro, *sm.* butcher's knife, butcher
Xifía, *sf.* xiphias, the sword-fish
Xilguéro, *sm.* a linnet
Xilósteo, *sm.* Pyrenees honeysuckle
Xímio, ma. *s.* ape, monkey
Xiríde, *sf.* stinking sword-grass
Xísca, *sf.* coarse cane
Xitádo, da. *a.* ejected
Xixallár, *sm.* a place full of broom or cytisus
Xixállo, *sm.* prickly broom
Xuagárzo, *sm.* prickly cytisus
Xubéte, *sm.* a kind of antient armour
Xúcla, *sf.* one of the seven vowel marks used by the Arabs
Xúgo, *sm.* sap
Xugosidád, *sf.* sappiness
Xugóso, sa. *a.* sappy
Xúgue, *sf.* filthiness
Xúlo, *sm.* bell-wether, a sheep which leads the flock
Xurél, *sm.* godget
Xúta, *sf.* kind of American duck

Y, *conjunct.* signifies and. *Y bien?* and well then
Ya, *ad.* already, presently, finally, at another time; *part. dist.* now. *Ya que*, since that
Yáca, *sf.* a large-leaved Indian tree
Yacénte, *a.* jacent, vacant
Yacér, *vn.* to be stretched out, sleep with a woman
Yach ó Yáte, *sm.* yacht
Yaciénte, *pa.* extended
Yacíja, *sf.* bed, tomb
Yactúra, *sf.* loss
Yágre, *sm.* a kind of sugar
Yámbico, ca. *a.* iambic
Yámbo, *sm.* an iambic foot
Yantár, *sm.* viands, food
Yarda, *sf.* an English yard
Yáro, *sm.* yarrow
Yéco, ca. *a.* V. *Lleco*
Yédra, *sf.* ivy
Yégua, *sf.* a mare

Digitized by Google

YER

Yegúada ó Yegüería, *sf.* stud
Yeguár, *a.* belonging to mares
Yegüéro ó Yegüerízo, *sm.* keeper of breeding mares
Yélmo, *sm.* helmet
Yélo, *sm.* frost, ice
Yéma, *sf.* bud, gem, yolk
Yérba, *sf.* herb, flaw in the emerald which tarnishes its lustre. *Yerba piojera ó piojenta*, louse-wort. *Yerba buena*, mint. *Yerba de ballesteros*, white hellebore. *Yerba estrella*, swine's cress. *En yerba*, greenly; *pl.* greens, vegetables
Yermár, *va.* to dispeople
Yérmo, *sm.* desert
Yérmo, ma. *a.* waste, desert
Yernecíllo, *sm.* a worthless petty son-in-law
Yérno, *sm.* son-in-law
Yérro, *sm.* error, iron. *Yerros*, faults

YOG

Yérto, ta. *a.* stiff
Yérvo é Yéro, *sm.* tare
Yesál ó Yesár, *sm.* gypsum-pit
Yésca, *sf.* spunk, tinder, fuel
Yeséra, *sf.* kiln where gypsum is calcined
Yesería, *sf.* building constructed with gypsum
Yeséro, ra. *a.* belonging to gypsum
Yeséro, *sm.* one that prepares or sells gypsum
Yésgo, *sm.* dwarf elder
Yéso, *sm.* gypsum
Yesón, *sm.* partition-wall made of gypsum
Yesquéro, *sm.* tinder-box
Yézgo, *sm.* dwarf elder
Yo, *pron. pers.* I. *Yo mismo*, I myself
Yogár ó Yoguír, *vn.* to be detained

YUX

Yolánte, *sf.* female proper name, as *Violante*
Yóle, *sm.* yawl
Yúca, *sf.* Adam's needle
Yugáda, *sf.* extent of ground which a yoke or pair of oxen can plough in a day
Yúgo, *sm.* yoke, nuptial tie, authority, confinement, transom. *Yugo de la caña*, counter transom
Yuguéro, *sm.* ploughman
Yúnque, *sm.* anvil, constancy
Yúnta, *sf.* couple, yoke
Yuntería, *sf.* place where draught-oxen are fed
Yúnto, ta. *a.* joined
Yuséra, *sf.* the horizontal stone in oil-mills which lies under the roller
Yusión, *sf.* precept
Yuxtaposición, *sf.* juxtaposition

ZAG

Zabída y Zabíla, *sf.* aloes
Zabórda y Zabordamiénto, *sf.* stranding
Zabordár, *vn.* to touch ground
Zabórdo, *sm.* stranding
Zábra, *sf.* a small vessel
Zabucár, *va.* to move, shake
Zabullída, *sf.* dipping
Zabullidúra, *sf.* submersion
Zabullír, *va.* to plunge; *vr.* to plunge suddenly under water, lurk
Zacapéla ó Zacapélla, *sf.* uproar, bustle
Zacatín, *sm.* a small miserable place
Zafáda, *sf.* flight, escape, the act of lightening the ship
Zafár, *va.* to adorn, lighten a ship; *vr.* to escape, avoid
Zafarancho, *sm.* the state of being clear of action fore and aft; moving
Zafarí, *sm.* a sort of pomegranate
Zafería, *sf.* a small village
Zafiedád, *sf.* clownishness
Záfio, fia. *a.* clownish
Zafír ó Zafíro, *sm.* sapphire
Zafiríno, na. *a.* being of the colour of a sapphire
Záfo, fa. *a.* free, empty, clear
Zafór, *sm.* V. *Zahon*
Zaga, *sf.* load packed on the back part of a carriage;

ZAH

sm. the last player at a game of cards; *ad.* V. *Detras*
Zagál, *sm.* a stout, spirited young man, swain
Zagála, *sf.* lass, girl
Zagaléjo, ja. *s.* a young shepherd or shepherdess
Zagaléjo, *sm.* an under petticoat
Zaguán, *sm.* porch
Zaguanéte, *sm.* small entrance of a house
Zaguéro, ra. *a.* going or remaining behind
Zaharéño, na. *a.* wild, sour
Zahén, *a. Dobla zahen ó zahena*, a Moorish gold coin
Zaheridór, ra. *s.* censurer
Zaherimiénto y Zahério, *sm.* censure
Zahína, *sf.* kind of tares sown in Andalusia
Zahinár, *sm.* land sown with *zahina*
Zahón, *sm.* a kind of wide breeches
Zahonádo, da. *a.* of a dark colour, brownish
Zahondár, *va.* to dig the ground, penetrate
Zahorár, *vn.* to have a repast with music
Zahórra, *sf.* ballast
Zahumár, *va.* to fumigate

ZAM

Zahumério, *sm.* V. *Sahumerio*
Zahúrda, *sf.* pigsty
Zalá, *sf. Hacer la zalá*, to pay homage
Zalagárda, *sf.* ambuscade, trap, surprise, mock-fight
Zaláma y Zalamería, *sf.* flattery
Zalaméro, ra. *s.* wheedler
Zaléa, *sf.* an undressed sheepskin
Zaleár, *va.* to move any thing with care from one place to another, frighten dogs
Zaléma, *sf.* bow, courtesy
Zaléo, *sm.* skin of a beast lacerated by the wolf, the act of moving to and fro
Zallár, *va.* to direct and level a piece of warlike arms
Zalóma, *sf.* singing out of seamen when they haul with a rope
Zalomár, *vn.* to sing out
Zalóna, *sf.* a large earthen jar
Zamacúco, *sm.* dunce, dolt, inebriation
Zamárra, *sf.* dress worn by shepherds
Zamarreár, *va.* to shake
Zamarrilla, *sf.* a short loose coat made of sheepskins
Zamárro, *sm.* a shepherd's

Digitized by Google

coat made of sheepskins, sheep or lambskin, dolt
Zamarrúco, *sm.* titmouse
Zambapálo, *sm.* antient dance
Zambárco, *sm.* a broad breast-harness for coach horses and mules
Zámbo, ba; y Zámbigo, ga. *a.* bandy-legged; *sm.* an American wild animal, resembling a dog with the head of a horse
Zambóa, *sf.* a sweet kind of quince-tree
Zambómba, *sf.* a kind of rustic drum
Zambómbo, *sm.* clown, rustic
Zamborondón, na; y Zamborotúdo, da. *a.* clownish
Zámbra, *sf.* a Moorish festival, shout
Zambucár y Zambucárse, *vn.* y *r.* to be hidden
Zambúco, *sm.* squatting
Zambullída, *sf.* dipping
Zambullír, *va.* y *r.* to plunge into water
Zamoráno, na. *s.* native of Zamora; *a.* belonging to Zamora
Zampáda, *sf.* act of concealing
Zampár, *va.* to conceal in a clever manner, devour eagerly; *vr.* to thrust one's-self suddenly into any place
Zampalimósnas, *sm.* a sturdy beggar
Zampapálo y Zampatórtas ó Bodígos, *sm.* a glutton, clown, rustic
Zampeádo, *sm.* wood work and masonry in marshy foundations
Zampóña, *sf.* a rustic instrument, frivolous saying
Zampoñeár, *vn.* to play the bagpipe
Zampuzár, *va.* to plunge, hide, conceal
Zampúzo, *sm.* immer-ion
Zamúro, *sm.* carrion-vulture
Zanahória, *sf.* carrot
Zanahoriáte, *sm.* V. *Azanoriate*
Zánca, *sf.* shank, large pin
Zancáda, *sf.* stride
Zancadílla, *sf.* trick
Zancádo, da. *a.* insipid
Zancajeár, *va.* to run about the streets bespattering the legs with dirt and mud
Zancajéra, *sf.* coach-step
Zancajiénto, ta. *a.* bandy-legged
Zancájo, *sm.* heel-bone of the foot, a short ill-shaped person, an ignorant stupid person
Zancajóso, sa. *a.* bandy-legged, clumsy, awkward
Zancarrón, *sm.* the bare heel-bone, a withered ugly person, an ignorant pretender
Záncos, *sm. pl.* stilts, dancers or walkers on stilts, flag-staffs
Zancúdo, da. *a.* long-shanked
Zandália, *sf.* sandal
Zandía, *sf.* water-melon
Zandiál, *sm.* place where water-melons are cultivated
Zanéfa, *sf.* a printed border
Zánga, *sf.* ombre played by four
Zangáda, *sf.* raft or float made of cork
Zangála, *sf.* buckram
Zangamánga, *sf.* falsehood
Zanganáda, *sf.* dronish or sluggardly act
Zangandóngo y Zangandúllo, *sm.* idler, dolt
Zanganeár, *vn.* to drone
Zángano, *sm.* drone, sluggard
Zangarilléja, *sf.* trollop
Zangarreár, *vn.* to scrape a guitar
Zangarriána, *sf.* an infirmity of the head, sadness
Zangarullón, *sm.* a tall, sluggish, lazy lad
Zangoloteár y Zangoteár, *va.* to move in a violent yet ridiculous manner
Zanguánga, *sf.* a feigned disease
Zanguáyo, *sm.* tall idler that pretends to be ill or silly
Zánja, *sf.* ditch, foundation
Zanjár, *sm.* pit or excavation dug in the ground; *va.* to open ditches or drains, terminate a business amicably
Zanjón, *sm.* a deep ditch
Zanqueadór, ra. *s.* one who shakes from side to side in walking, great walker
Zanqueamiénto, *sm.* the act of shaking from side to side in walking
Zanqueár, *vn.* to waddle
Zanquilárgo, ga. *a.* long shanked
Zanquíllas y Zanquítas, *sf. pl.* thin long shanks or legs
Zanquituérto, ta. *a.* bandy-legged
Zanquiváno, na. *a.* spindle-shanked
Zápa, *sf.* spade, dogfish, shagreen
Zapadór, *sm.* sapper
Zapár, *vn.* to sap, mine
Zaparráda, *sf.* a violent fall
Zaparrastrár, *vn.* to trail
Zaparrastróso, sa, *a.* dirty from dragging along on the ground, ill-made
Zaparrázo, *sm.* a violent fall
Zapáta, *sf.* a piece of sole leather put on the hinge of a door to prevent its creaking, a kind of coloured half-boots, bracket of a beam, shoe
Zapatázo, *sm. aum.* blow with a shoe, fall
Zapateádo, *sm.* a kind of dance
Zapateár, *va.* strike with the shoe, lead by the nose, beat time with the sole of the shoe; *vr.* to oppose with spirit
Zapatéo, *sm.* act of making shoes
Zapatéra, *sf.* a shoemaker's wife, olive spoiled in the pickle
Zapatería, *sf.* trade of a shoemaker, shoemaking business
Zapatéro, *sm.* a shoemaker
Zapatéta, *sf.* slap on the sole of a shoe
Zapatílla, *sf.* pump, piece of shamois or buckskin put behind the lock of a gun
Zapatilléro, *sm.* shoemaker who makes pumps and children's shoes
Zapáto, *sm.* shoe. *Zapato botin*, a half boot. *Zapatos papales*, clogs
Zapatón, *sm.* a large clumsy shoe, wooden shoe
Zapatúdo, da. *a.* wearing strong shoes, large hoofed or clawed
Zapíto, *sm.* milk-pail
Zapóte, *sm.* sapota-tree
Zapuzár, *va.* to duck
Záque, *sm.* bottle or wine-bag made of leather, tippler
Zaqueár, *vn.* to rack

Digitized by Google

Zaquizamí, *sm.* garret
Zar, *sm.* Czar
Zára, *sf.* Indian corn
Zarabánda, *sf.* saraband
Zarabandísta, *s. com.* dancer
Zarabutéro, ra. *s.* V. *Embusterо*
Zaradión y Zaradíque, *sm.* medicine for dogs
Zaragatóna, *sf.* flea-wort
Zaragocí, *sm.* kind of plum
Zaragüélles, *sm. pl.* a sort of drawers or wide breeches
Zaramagullón, *sm.* didapper
Zarambéque, *sm.* a kind of merry tune and noisy dance
Zaramúllo, *sm.* busy-body
Zaránda, *sf.* screen or frame for sifting earth or sand
Zarandadór, *sm.* sifter of wheat
Zarandájas, *sf. pl.* trifles, odds given at the game of trucks
Zarandár y Zarandeár, *va.* to winnow corn with a sieve, move nimbly
Zarandéo, act of sifting or winnowing
Zarandíllo, *sm.* a small sieve or riddle
Zarangúllo, *sm.* mixture of pepper, tomates, &c.
Zarapallón, *sm.* a shabby dirty fellow
Zarapatél, *s.* a kind of salmagundi
Zarapíto, *sm.* whimbrel
Zaratán, *sm.* cancer in the breast
Zaráza, *sf.* chintz
Zarceár, *va.* to clean pipes or conduits with briers; *vn.* to move to and fro
Zarcéro, ra. *a.* fit to pursue the game among briers
Zarcéto, ta. *s.* widgeon
Zarcíllo, *sm.* ear-ring, tendril
Zárco, ca. *a.* of a light blue colour
Zarcvítz, *sm.* the first-born son of the emperor of Russia
Zargatóna, *sf.* V. *Zaragatona*
Zariáno, na. *a.* belonging to the Czar
Zarítza ó Zarína, *sf.* wife of the emperor of Russia
Zárja, *sf.* reel
Zárpa, *sf.* weighing anchor, dirt sticking to the skirts of clothes, claw
Zarpár, *va.* to weigh anchor
Zarpastróso, sa. *a.* ragged
Zarpázo, *sm.* sound of a body falling on the ground
Zarpóso, sa. *a.* bespattered with mire or dirt
Zarracatería, *sf.* deceitful flattery
Zarracatín, *sm.* haggler
Zarramplín, *sm.* calkin of a horse's shoe
Zarramplináda, *sf.* sound of calkins
Zarrapástra, *sf.* dirt or mire sticking to the skirts of clothes
Zarrapastróso, sa. *a.* ragged
Zárria, *sf.* dirt or mire sticking to clothes
Zarriénto, ta. *a.* bespattered with mud or mire
Zárrio, *sm.* V. *Charro*
Zárza, *sf.* common bramble. *Zarzas*, thorns
Zarzagán, *sm.* a cold north-east wind
Zarzaganíllo, *sm.* a violent storm at north-east
Zarzahán, *sm.* a kind of striped silk
Zarzaldéa, *sf.* raspberry bush
Zarzál, *sm.* place full of briers or brambles
Zarzamóra, *sf.* blackberry-bush
Zarzaparílla, *sf.* sarsaparilla
Zarzaparillár, *sm.* plantation of sarsaparilla
Zarzaperrúna, *sf.* dog-rose
Zarzarósa, *sf.* dog-rose
Zárzo, *sm.* hurdle
Zarzóso, sa. *a.* full of brambles or briers
Zarzuéla, *sf.* play of two acts
Zascandíl, *sm.* an unforeseen accident, a crafty impostor
Záta y Zátara, *sf.* raft
Zatíco, *sm.* a small bit of bread
Zatiquéro, *sm.* pantler
Záto, *sm.* morsel or piece of bread
Zayár, *va.* to bowse
Zay'da, *sf.* a variety of the African heron
Zay'no, na. *a.* of a chesnut colour, vitious
Zazahán, *sm.* sort of flowered silk
Zéa, *sf.* hip-bone
Zébra, *sf* zebra
Zedoária, *sf.* zedoary
Zee, *a.* V. *Zahen*
Zeladór, *sm.* zealot, overseer
Zelár, *va.* to watch, be jealous, engrave
Zélo, *sm.* zeal, rut, religious zeal; *pl.* apprehensions, jealousy
Zelóso, sa. *a.* zealous, jealous, rutting
Zelotípia, *sf.* jealousy
Zenít, *sm.* zenith
Zenzalíno, na. *a.* belonging to gnats
Zenzálo, *sm.* gnat
Zequí, *sm.* Arabic gold coin formerly used in Spain
Zéquia, *sf.* canal for irrigating lands
Zéro, *sm.* zero
Zilórgano, *sm.* a kind of musical instrument
Zimosímetro, *sm.* kind of thermometer
Zimotécnia, *sf.* treatise on fermentation
Zínco, Zinc, ó Zínque, *sm.* zinc or zink
Zínga, *sf.* V. *Singladura*
Zipizápe, *sm.* a noisy scuffle with blows
Zirigáña, *sf.* adulation
Zítara, *sf.* a thin wall
Zizáña, *sf.* darnel, discord
Zizañadór, ra. *s.* V. *Zizañero*
Zizañár, *va.* to sow discord or vice
Zizañéro, *sm.* makebate
Zócalo, *sm.* socle or zocle
Zóclo, *sm.* V. *Zueco*
Zóco, *sm.* a wooden shoe, plinth
Zocóba, *sf.* an herb in South America used as an antidote to poisons
Zodíaco, *sm.* zodiac
Zófra, *sf.* a Moorish kind of carpet
Zollipár, *vn.* to sob
Zollípo, *sm.* a sob
Zolócho, cha. *a.* stupid, silly
Zóma, *sf.* a coarse sort of flour
Zómpo, pa. *a.* clumsy
Zóna, *sf.* zone
Zoncería, *sf.* inspidity
Zónzo, za. *a.* insipid, stupid
Zonzorrión, na. *s.* a very dull and stupid person
Zoófago, *sm.* insect which sucks the blood of animals
Zoofíto, *sm.* zoophyte
Zoofórica, *s.* zoophoric
Zoografía, *sf.* zoography
Zoolatría, *sf.* worship of animals
Zoología, *sf.* zoology

Digitized by Google

Zopilóte, *sm.* carrion-vulture
Zopénco, ca. *a.* very stupid
Zopetéro, *sm.* V. *Ribazo*
Zopísa, *sf.* pitch scraped from the bottom of ships
Zópo, pa. *a.* lame, maimed
Zópo, *sm.* a clumsy stupid fellow
Zoquéte, *sm.* block, bit or morsel of bread, belfry. *Zoquete de cuchara*, scoop-handle
Zoquetería, *s.* heap of blocks
Zoquetéro, ra. *a.* beggarly
Zoquetico y Zoquetillo, *sm.* a small morsel of bread
Zoquetúdo, da. *a.* rough
Zorita, *sf.* stock dove
Zórra, *sf.* fox, prostitute, drunkenness, low strong car for heavy goods
Zorrastrón, na. *s.* crafty
Zorrázo, *sm. aum.* a big fox, a very artful fellow
Zorréra, *sf.* fox-hole, a smoking chimney, drowsiness
Zorrería, *sf.* artfulness of a fox, cunning, crafty
Zorréro, ra. *a.* slow, sailing heavily, cunning
Zorréro, *sm.* terrier
Zorrílla, *sf.* a little bitch-fox, holden
Zorrílo y Zorruélo, *sm.* whelp of a fox
Zórro, *sm.* a male fox, terrier. *Zorros*, fox-skins
Zórro, ra. *a.* V. *Zorrero*
Zorroclóco, *sm.* a dronish, heavy fellow; caress
Zorrongión, na. *a.* slow, lazy
Zorruéla, *sf.* a little bitch-fox
Zorrúllo, *sm.* a cylindrical piece of timber
Zorrúno, na. *a.* vulpine
Zorzál, *sm.* thrush, wrasse, artful, cunning man
Zorzaléña, *sf.* applied to a small round kind of olives
Zostér, *sf.* shingles
Zóte, *sm.* ignorant
Zóylo, *sm.* a malicious or invidious critic or censurer
Zozóbra, *sf.* uneasiness, an unlucky cast of the die
Zozobránte, *pa.* anxious
Zozobrár, *vn.* to be weather-beaten, be in great danger, grieve
Zúa ó Zúda, *sf.* Persian wheel
Zúbia, *sf.* drain
Zúcio, cia. *a.* V. *Sucio*
Zuéco, *sm.* a wooden shoe, a plain, simple style
Zúfre, *sm.* sulphur
Zufrír, *va.* to suffer
Zuíza, *sf.* a party of young men at a feast, quarrel
Zuizón, *sm.* a half pike, used in boarding
Zulacár, *va.* to anoint or cover with bitumen
Zuláque, *sm.* bitumen
Zúlla, *sf.* French honeysuckle
Zullárse, *vr.* to go to stool
Zullénco, ca; y **Zullón**, na. *a.* breaking wind behind
Zullón, *sm.* the act of breaking wind, flatulence
Zumacál ó Zumacár, *sm.* plantation of sumach
Zumacár, *va.* dress or tan with sumach
Zumáque, *sm.* sumach-tree
Zumacáya y Zumáya, *sf.* the common owl
Zúmba, *sf.* a large bell, used by carriers, joke, jest
Zumbár, *vn.* to resound, be near a certain time or place; *vn. y r.* to jest
Zumbído y Zúmbo, *sm.* humming
Zumbón, na. *a.* waggish
Zumbón, *sm.* pigeon with a small maw
Zumiénto, ta. *a.* juicy
Zumíllo, *sm.* deadly carrot
Zúmo, *sm.* sap, wine, profit
Zumóso, sa. *a.* juicy
Zúño, *sm.* frown
Zúpia, *sf.* wine which is turned, refuse
Zúra y Zurána, *sf.* stock-dove
Zurcidéra, *sf.* bawd, pimp
Zurcído, *sm.* stitching
Zurcidór, ra. *s.* finedrawer, pimp, procuress
Zurcidúra, *sf.* finedrawing
Zurcír, *va.* to darn, join, patch up in haste, hatch lies
Zurdeár, *vn.* to be left-handed
Zurdílo, *sm.* one who is somewhat left-handed
Zúrdo, da. *a.* left-handed
Zurita, *sf.* stock-dove
Zuríza, *sf.* quarrel
Zúro, ra. *a.* belonging to a stock-dove
Zúrra, *sf.* the act of tanning or currying leather, flogging, toil, quarrel
Zurrado, da. *a.* curried, dressed
Zurradór, *sm.* leather-dresser, one who flogs
Zurrápa, *sf.* lees, any thing vile
Zurrapílla, *sf.* small lees in liquor
Zurrapóso, sa; Zurrapiénto, ta. *a.* full of lees and dregs
Zurrár, *va.* to curry, flog, contest; *vr.* to have a sudden call of nature
Zurriága, *sf.* thong, lark
Zurriagár, *va.* to flog
Zurriagázo, *sm.* a severe lash or stroke with a whip
Zurriágo, *sm.* whip for inflicting punishment
Zurriár, *va.* to speak in a harsh and violent tone
Zurribánda, *sf.* repeated chastisement with a whip
Zurribúrri, *sm.* ragamuffin
Zurrído y Zúrrio, *sm.* humming
Zurrír, *vn.* to hum
Zurrón, *sm.* bag or pouch in which shepherds carry their provisions, rind of some fruits, chaff, bag, sack
Zurróna, *sf.* prostitute who ruins her gallants
Zurroncillo, *sm.* a small bag
Zurronéro, *sm.* one who makes bags or sacks
Zurruscárse, *vr.* to experience a sudden call of nature
Zurrúsco, *sm.* a slice of bread which is over-toasted
Zurúllo, *sm.* rolling-pin
Zurumbét, *sm.* large East Indian tree
Zutáno, na. *s.* such a one
Zuzár, *va.* to set on dogs
Zuzón, *sm.* spatlin poppy
Zygofíllum, *sm.* beancaper

Digitized by Google

A NEW DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

English and Spanish—Inglés y Castellano.

ABD

Aarónical, *a.* lo perteneciente al sacerdocio de Aaron
Ab, *s.* el quinto mes de los Judios
A'bacist, *s.* calculador
Abáck, *ad.* en facha; *s.* plento
A'bacus, *s.* ábaco
Abáft, *ad.* á popa ó en popa
Abaísance, *s.* V. *Obeisance*
To Abalienáte, *va.* enagenar
Abalienátion, *s.* enagenacion
To Abándon, *va.* abandonar
Abándon, *s.* desertor, abandono
Abándoned, *pp.* abandonado
Abándoner, *s.* desamparador
Abándoning, *s.* desamparo
Abándonment, *s.* abandonamiento
To Abáre, *va.* desnudar
Abarticulation, *sf.* articulacion de huesos
To Abáse, *va.* abatir
Abásement, *s.* abatimiento
To Abásh, *va.* avergonzar
Abáshment, *s.* confusion
To Abáte, *va.* minorar; menguar
Abátement, *s.* rebaxa
Abáter, *s.* el que rebaxa
A'bba, *s.* padre
A'bbacy, *s.* abadía
Abbátial, *a.* abacial
A'bbess, *a.* abadesa
A'bbey or Abby, *s.* abadia
A'bbot, *s.* abad
A'bbotship, *s.* la dignidad y oficio de abad
To Abbréviate, *va.* abreviar
Abbréviate, *s.* compendio
Abbreviátor, *sm.* abreviador
Abbréviatory, *a.* lo que abrevia
Abbréviature, *s.* abreviatura
Abreuvdir, *s.* abrevadero
A'bdicant, *a.* lo que abdica ó renuncia

ABI

To A'bdicate, *va.* abdicar
A'bdicative, *a.* abdicatorio ó abdicativo
Ab'ditive, *a.* escondiendo
A'bditory, *s.* lugar para esconder y guardar muebles, plata, ó dinero
Abdómen, *s.* abdómen
Abdóminal, Abdóminous, *a.* abdominal
To Abdúce, *va.* tirar una cosa de otra
Abdúcent, *a.* abducente
Abdúction, *s.* abduccion, forma particular del argumento
Abdúctor, *s.* abductor
Abecedárian, *s.* el que enseña ó aprende el abece ó la cartilla
A'becedary, *a.* abecedario
Abéd, *ad.* en cama
Abérrance, Abérrancy, *s.* error, desvío
Abérrant, *a.* errante
Aberrátion, *s.* error, desvio, aberracion
Abérring, *part.* errante
To Aberúncate, *va.* desarraygar
To Abét, *va.* apoyar
Abétment, *s.* apoyo
Abétter, or Abéttor, *s.* fautor
To A'bgregate, *va.* segregar
Abgregátion, *s.* separacion de la manada
To Abhór, *va.* aborrecer
Abhórrence, Abhorrency, *s.* aborrecimiento
Abhórrent, *a.* lleno de aborrecimiento ó de horror, ageno
Abhórrer, *s.* aborrecedor
Abhórring, *s.* hastio, nausea
To Abíde, *vn.* habitar, morar, quedar; *va.* sufrir, defender
Abíder, *s.* habitador

ABL

Abíding, *s.* continuacion
A'bject, *s.* hombre desesperado ó sin esperanza
A'bject, *a.* vil
To Abjéct, *va.* V. *Reject*; echar afuera
Abjéctedness, *s.* desperación
Abjéction, A'bjectness, *s.* baxeza, vileza
Abílíment, *s.* habilidad
Ability, *s.* potencia. *A man of abilities*, hombre de talento
Abintéstate, *a.* abintestado
Abjúdicated, *a.* consignado ó dado judicialmente
Abjudicátion, *s.* el acto de desechar
To A'bjugate, *va.* desatar
Abjurátion, *s.* abjuracion
To Abjúre, *va.* jurar, abjurar, desterrar
Abjúrement, *s.* renunciamiento
Abjúrer, *s.* el que abjura
To Ablactate, *va.* destetar
Ablactátion, *s.* destete
Ablaquéation, *s.* cava de árboles
Ablátion, *s.* quite
A'blative, *a.* ablativo
A'ble, *a.* fuerte, poderoso, capaz, habil, rico, opulento. *As far as I am able*, en quanto yo puedo
To A'ble, *va.* habilitar
Ablebódied, *a.* forzudo
To A'blegate, *va.* enviar ó destinar fuera
Ablegátion, *s.* mision
A'bleness, *s.* fuerza, vigor
A'blepsy, *s.* ceguera
To A'bligate, *va.* ligar
To A'blocate, *va.* alquilar
A'blocation, *s.* el acto de alquilar
To Ablúde, *vn.* desemejar
A'bluent, *a.* loquelava ó limpia

Digitized by Google

Ablútion, *s.* abluticn
A'bly, *ad.* habilmente
To A'bnegate, *va.* negar
Abnegátion, *s.* abnegación
A'bnegator, *s.* negador
Abnórmity, *s.* irregularidad
Abnórmous, *a.* irregular
Abóard, *ad.* A'berdo
Abódance, *s.* V. *Omen*
Abóde, *s.* domicilio
To Abóde, *va.* pronosticar; *vn.* ser presagio
Abódement, *s.* presagio secreto de alguna cosa venidera
Abóding, *s.* pronosticacion
Aboléte, *a.* viejo
To Abólish, *va.* abolir
Abólishable, *a.* lo que se puede abolir
Abólisher, *s.* el que abole
Abolítion, Abólishment, *s.* abolicion
Abóminable, *a.* abominable
Abóminableness, *s.* la propiedad que constituye alguna cosa en ser abominable
To Abóminate, *va.* abominar
Abominátion, *s.* odio
Abórd, *s.* acceso
To Abórd, *va.* acercar
Aboríginal, *a.* lo que pertenece á los habitadores primitivos de algun pais
Aborígines, *s. pl.* los primeros habitantes de algun pais
To Abórt, *vn.* abortar
Abortion, *s.* aborto
Abórtive, *a.* abortivo, infructuoso, inutil; *s.* aborto
Abórtiveness, *s.* estado de aborto
Abórtment, *s.* aborto
Abóve, *prep.* encima, sobre; *ad.* arriba. *Above all,* sobre todo
To Abóund *vn.* abundar
Abóunding, *s.* aumento
About', *prep.* al rededor, cerca, acerca; *ad.* en contorno. *To go about,* rodear
To Abráde, *va.* raer ó gastar
Abrásion, *s.* rascadura
Abréast, *ad.* de costado
Abrenunciátion, *s.* renuncia
Abrep'tion, *s.* abstraccion
To Abridge, *va.* abreviar
Abridged, *part.* privado
Abridger, *s.* el que abrevia
Abridgment, *s.* compendio
Abróach, *ad.* en positura de salirse
Abróad, *ad.* fuera de casa

To Abrógate, *va.* abrogar
A'brogate, *a.* anulado
Abrogátion, *s.* abrogacion
Abrúpt, *a.* quebrado
Abrúption, *s.* rotura repentina y violenta de una cosa
Abrúptness, *s.* precipitacion
A'bscess, *s.* absceso
To Abscind, *va.* cortar
Abscísion, *s.* cortadura
To Abscónd, *vn.* esconderse; *va.* ocultar, tapar
Abscónder, *s.* la persona que se esconde
A'bsence, *s.* ausencia
A'bsent, *a.* ausente
To Absént, *va.* ausentarse
Absentáneous, *a.* ausente
Absentée, *s.* el que se ausenta
Absénter, *s.* el que se ausenta de su obligacion ú oficio
Abséntment, *s.* el estado de ausencia
Absínthian, *a.* lo perteneciente á axenjo; amargo
To Absíst, *vn.* desistir
Absólvatory, *a.* absolutorio
To Absólve, *va.* absolver
Absólver, *s.* absolvedor
A'bsolute, *a.* amplio, absoluto, perentorio
A'bsoluteness, *s.* amplitud
Absolútion, *s.* absolucion
Absólutory, *a.* absolutorio
A'bsonant, A'bsonous, *a.* absurdo disonante
To Absórb, *va.* absorver
Absórbent, *a.* absorvente
Absórbed or Absórpt, *pp.* absorvido
Absórption, *s.* absorvencia
To Abstáin, *vn.* abstenerse
Abstémious, *a.* abstemio
Abstémiousness, *s.* sobriedad
Absténtion, *s.* detencion
To Abstérge, *va.* abstergir
Abstérgent, *a.* abstergente
To Abstérse, *va.* V. *Abstérge*
Abstérsion, *s.* limpiadura
Abstérsive, *a.* abstergente; *s.* limpiador
A'bstinence or A'bstinency, *s.* abstinencia
A'bstinent, *a.* abstinente
Abstórted, *a.* quitado á fuerza
To Abstráct, *va.* abstraer
A'bstract, *a.* abstracto
A'bstract, *s.* extracto, estado abstraido
Abstrácted, *pp.* separado, abstraido, abstruso
Abstrácter, *s.* el que abstrae, ó abrevia

Abstráction, *s.* abstraccion
Abstráctive, *a.* abstractivo
Abstráctness, *s.* separacion
Abstrícted, *a.* desatado
To Abstringe, *va.* desatar
To Abstrúde, *va.* empujar
Abstrúse, *a.* abstruso
Abstrúseness, Abstrúsity, *s.* obscuridad
To Absúme, *va.* consumir
Absúrd, *a.* absurdo
Absúrdity, *s.* absurdidad
Abúndance, *s.* abundancia
Abúndant, *a.* abundante
To Abúse, *va.* abusar
Abúse, *s.* abuso
Abúser, *sm.* el que abusa, seductor
Abúseful, *a.* abusivo
Abúsion, *s.* abuso
Abúsive, *a.* abusivo
Abúsiveness, *s.* vituperacion
To Abút, *vn.* terminar
Abútment, *s.* linde
Abýss, Abysm, *s.* abismo, el infierno
Abys'mal, *a.* lo perteneciente al abismo
Acácia, *s.* acacia
Académial, *a.* académico
Académian, Académic, *s.* académico ó cursante de alguna universidad
Académic, Académical, *a.* académico
Academícian, Acádemist, *s.* académico
Acádemy, *s.* academia
Acataléctic, *s.* acataléctico
Acátes, *s.* víveres
To Accéde, *vn.* acceder
To Accélerate, *va.* acelerar
Accelerátion, *s.* aceleracion
Accélerative, *a.* lo que acelera ó aumenta la velocidad
To Accénd, *va.* encender
Accénsion, *s.* incendio
A'ccent, *s.* acento
To Accént, *va.* acentuar
Accéntual, *a.* lo que pertenece al acento ó ritmo
To Accéntuate, *va.* acentuar
Accentuátion, *s.* acentuacion
To Accépt, *va.* aceptar
Acceptability, *s.* aceptabilidad
A'cceptable, *a.* aceptable
Accéptance, *s.* aceptacion
Acceptátion, *s.* aceptacion
Accépter, *s* aceptador
Acceptilátion, *s.* aceptilacion
Accéption, *s.* acepcion
Accéptive, *a.* pronto de aceptar

Digitized by Google

Accépter, *s.* el que acepta una letra de cambio
Accéss, *s.* acceso, aumento
A'ccessariness, *s.* complicidad
A'ccessary, *s.* cómplice
A'ccessary, *a.* accesorio
Accéssible, *a.* accesible
Accéssion, *s.* aumento, accesion. *Since the king's accession to the throne,* desde la accesion del Rey al trono
A'ccessory, *a.* accesorio, ayudador
A'ccidence, *s.* libro de rudimentos de la gramática
A'ccident, *s.* accidente. *A sad accident,* lance funesto
Accidéntal, *s.* accidente
Accidéntal, *a.* accidental
Accidéntalness, *s.* contingencia
Accidéntiary, *a.* lo que pertenece á los rudimentos de la gramática
Accipient, *s.* recibidor
To Accíte, *va.* llamar
To Acclaím, *va.* aclamar
Acclamátion, Acclaím, *s.* acclamacion
Acclámatory, *a.* laudatorio
Acclívity, *s.* cuesta arriba o ladera
Acclívous, Acclíve, *a.* lo que está cuesta arriba
To Acclóy, *va.* atestar. V. *Cloy*
A'ccolent, *s.* confinante
Accómodable, *a.* acomodable
Accómmodableness, *s.* capacidad de proveer
To Accómmodate, *va.* surtir, acomodar, prestar dinero; *vn.* confomarse
Accómmodate, *a.* acomodado
Accómmodateness, *s.* aptitud
Accommodátion, *s.* comodidad de conveniencias, ajuste, adaptacion
Accómmodator, *s.* el que maneja y ajústa
Accómpanier, *s.* acompañador ó compañero
Accómpaniment, *s.* acompañamiento
To Accómpany, *vn.* acompañar; *vn.* asociarse
Accómplice, *s.* cómplice
To Accómplish, *va.* efectuar, salir con la suya, cumplir
Accómplishable, *a.* capaz de ser cumplido
Accómplisher, *s.* consumador
Accómplishment, *s.* consumacion ó cumplimiento entero de alguna cosa, complemento
Accom'ptant, *s.* contador
To Accórd, *va.* ajustar; *vn.* acordar, concordar
Accórd, *s.* acuerdo
Accórdance, Accórdancy, *s.* conformidad
Accórdant, *a.* acorde
Accórder, *s.* ayudador
Accórding, *part.* segun. *according to your order,* segun las órdenes de vd.
To Accórporate, *va.* unir
To Accóst, *va.* saludar á uno viniendo hácia el, y hablando el primero
Accóstable, *a.* accesible
Accósted, *a.* acostado, lado á lado
Accouchéur, *s.* comadron
Accóunt, *s.* cuenta. *To settle accounts,* ajustar cuentas; motivo, modo. *On no account,* de ninguna manera
To Accoúnt, *va.* tener, contar. *I cannot account for it,* no puedo decir por que; *vn.* responder
Accóuntable, *a.* responsable
Accóuntableness, *s.* responsibilidad
Accóuntant, *s.* contador
Accóunt-book, *s.* libro de cuentas
Accóunting, *s.* el acto de contar ó hacer cuenta
Accóunting-day, *s.* el dia de ajustar las cuentas
To Accóuple, *va.* unir
Accoúplement, *s.* union
To Accóurt, *va.* cortejar
To Accóutre, *va.* aviar
Accoútrement, *s.* avio
To Accrédit, *va.* dar credito
Accreditátion, *s.* credencial
Accréscent, *a.* creciente
Accrétion, *s.* aumento
Accrétive, *a.* aumentativo
To Accróach, *va.* enganchar
Accróachment, *s.* el acto de enganchar
To Accrúe, *vn.* acrecentarse, resultar, provenir
Accrúment, *s.* acrecencia
Accubátion, *s.* reclinacion
To Accúmb, *vn.* reclinarse ó echarse para comer
Accúmbent, *s.* el que está colocado á la mesa de comer; *a.* reclinando
To Accúmulate, *va.* acumular, amontonar; *vn.* crécer
Accúmulate, *a.* juntado
Accumulátion, *s.* acumulacion
Accúmulative, *a.* lo que acumula, acumulado
Accúmulator, *s.* amontonador
A'ccuracy, *s.* cuidado
A'ccurate, *a.* exácto
A'ccurateness, *s.* exáctidud
To Accúrse, *va.* maldecir
Accúrsed, *pp.* maldecido
Accúsable, *a.* culpable
Accúsant, *s.* acusador
Accusátion, *s.* acusacion
Accúsative, *s.* acusativo
Accúsatively, *ad.* con acusacion
Accúsatory, *a.* acusatorio
To Accúse, *va.* acusar
Accúser, *s.* acusador, el que acusa
To Accústom, *va.* acostumbrar, habituar; *vn.* cohabitar
Accústom, *s.* costumbre
Accústomable, *a.* acostumbrado
Accústomance, *s.* costumbre
Accústomed, *a.* freqüente
A'ce, *s.* as. *The ace of clubs,* el as de bastos; migaja
Acéphalous, *a.* acéfalo
Acérb, *a.* acerbo, acido
To Acérbate, *va.* hacer acerbo
Acérbity, *s.* acerbidad
To Acérvate, *va.* amontonar
Acervátion, *s.* amontonamiento
Acérvose, *a.* lleno de montones
Acéscency, *s.* agrura, acedia
Acéscent, *s.* repuntado
Acetáte, *s.* algun sal formado con alguna basa y ácido acetico
Acétous, Acetóse, *a.* agrio
A'che, *s.* dolor continuado
To A'che, *vn.* doler
Achiévable, *a.* lo que es posible de ser executado
Achiévance, *s.* execucion
To Achíeve, *va.* executar
Achievement, *s.* execucion
Achiever, *s.* el que executa, gana, ó consigue
A'ching, *s.* dolor
A'chor, *s.* achores
A'cid, *a.* ácido
To Acídify, *va.* acedar
Acídity, Acidness, *s.* agrura
Acídulæ, *s. pl.* aguas mine-

Digitized by Google

tales que participan de ácidos y sales
Acidulate, va. acidular
Acidulous, a. agrio
To Acknowledge, va. reconocer ó confesar la verdad de alguna cosa
Acknowledging, a. reconocido
Acknowledgment, s. reconocimiento, confesion de alguna culpa
A'cme, s. el ultimo punto de una cosa
A'corn, s. bellota
A'corned, a. alimentado con bellotas
Acoustic, a. acóstico
Acoustics, s. acóstica
To Acquaint, va. imponer
Acquaintable, a. V. *Accessible*
Acquaintance, s. conocimiento. *I have no acquaintance with him*, yo no le trato; conocido
Acquaintant, s. conocido
Acquainted, n. conocido
Acquest, s. adquisicion
To Acquiesce, vn. allanarse ó asentir á alguna cosa
Acquiescence, s. acquiescencia, asenso
Acquiescent, a. condescendiente, cómodo
To Acquiet, va. apaciguar
Acquirable, a. adquirible
To Acquire, va. adquirir
Acquired, *part. a.* adquirido
Acquirement, s adquisicion
Acquirer, s. adquiridor
Acquiring, s. la accion y efecto de adquirir
Acquiry, s. logro
A'cquisite, a. lo que es adquirido ó logrado
Acquisition, s. adquisicion
Acquisitive, a. adquisto
Acquist, s. adquisicion
To Acquit, va. libertar, absolver, desempeñar
Acquitment, s. absolucion
Acquittal, s. absolucion
Acquittance, s. descargo de una deuda
A'crasy, s. irregularidad
A'cre, s. acre
A'cred, a. teniendo bienes raices
A'crid, a. acre
Acrimonious, a. acre
Acrimoniousness, s. aspereza de genio
A'crimony, s. acrimonia ó acritud
A'critude, s. sabor acre ó calor picante en el paladar
Acroamatical, Acroamatic, a. acroamático
A'crospire, s. germen
A'crospired, *part. a.* espigado
Acróss, ad. de través
Acróstic, s. poema acróstico; a. acróstico
Acróters, s. pl. acróteras
To Act, vn. hacer, va. hacer el papel de, obrar
Act, s. hecho. *Act of faith*, auto de fe
A'cting, s. accion
A'ctless, a. floxo, insipido
A'ction, s. accion, hecho
A'ctionable, a. punible ó sujeto á castigo
A'ctionary, A'ctionist, s. accionista
A'ction-taking, a. litigioso
Actitátion, s. accion veloz y frequente
To A'ctivate, va. actitar
A'ctive, a. activo, diligente, ágil
A'ctiveness, s. agilidad
Activity, s. actividad
A'ctor, s. agente, actor
A'ctress, sf. comedianta
A'ctual, a. actual
Actuality, s. actualidad
A'ctually, ad. de hecho
A'ctualness, s. actualidad
A'ctuary, s. actuario
To A'ctuate, va. mover
A'ctuate, a. animado
Actuátion, s. operacion
To A'ctuate, va. aguzar
Acúity, s. agudeza
Acúleate, a. punzante
Acúmen, s. punta aguda, agudeza
To Acúminate, vn. rematar en punta, aguzar
Acúminate, a. V. *Acute*
Acúminated, a. punzante, puntiagudo
Acumination, s. punta aguda
A'cute, a. agudo
Acúte, s. acento agudo
To Acúte, va. hacer el acento agudo
Acúteness, s. agudeza
To Adáct, va. precisar
Adácted, a. impelido
A'dage, s. adagio ó refran
Adágial, a. proverbial
Adágio, s. adagio
A'damant, s. diamante, piedra iman
Adamántine, or Adamantéan, a. diamantino
A'dam's apple, s. nuez de la garganta, especie de limon
A'damite, s. herege de una secto, que en su junta los hombres y mugeres rezan desnudos
Adamític, a. desnudo
To Adápt, va. adaptar
Adáptable, a. adaptable
Adaptability, s. capacidad ó facultad de adaptacion
Adaptátion, Adáption, s. adaptacion
To Add, va. añadir
To Addécimate, va. diezmar
To Addéem, va. estimar
Addéndum, s. apendice
A'dder, s. sierpe ó serpiente
A'dder's grass, A'dder's wort, s. escorzonera
A'ddible, a. lo que se puede añadir
Addibility, s. propiedad ó posibilidad de ser añadido
A'ddice, Adz, or Adze, s. azuela
To Addict, va. dedicar
Addictedness, s. inclinacion
Addiction, s. dedicacion
Addítament, s. aditamento.
Addition, s. adicion
Addítional, a. adicional, aditamento
Addítionally, ad. de modo adicional
Addítionary, a. lo que se puede añadir
A'dditory, a. aumentativo
A'ddle, a. huero, vacío
To A'ddle, va. hacer huero ó vacio, pudrir
A'ddle-pated, Addle-headed, a. negado
To Addóom, va. V. *To adjudge*
To Addrés, va. disponerse para alguna cosa, hablar
Addrés, s. recurso verbal, destreza, sobrescrito, dedicacion
Addrésser, s. el que habla
To Addúce, va. aducir
Addúcent, a. aductores
Adducible, a. lo que puede ser traido
Addúction, s. la accion de aducir ó traer
Addúctive, a. lo que trae ó lleva
Adémption, s. privacion
Adenógraphy, s. adenografía
Adépt, s. adepto
To A'dequate, va. asemejar exactamente

Digitized by Google

A'dequate, *a.* adequado
A'dequateness, A'dequation, *s.* adequacion
Affiliated, *a.* prohijado
To Adhére, *vn.* pegarse
Adhérence, Adhérency, *s.* tenacidad, adherencia
Adhérent, *a.* pegajoso
Adhérent, *s.* adherente
Adhérer, *s.* el que adhiere
Adhésion, *s.* adhesion
Adhésive, *a.* pegajoso
Adhésiveness, *s.* tenacidad
To Adhíbit, *va.* aplicar
Adhibition, *s.* aplicacion ó uso de alguna cosa
Adhortátion, *s.* consejo
Adjácency, *s.* proximidad
Adjácent, *a.* adyacente; *s.* alguna cosa contigua
Adiáphorous, *a.* adiáforo
Adiáphory, Adiáphoracy, *s.* neutralidad
To Adjéct, *va.* añadir
Adjéction, *s.* adicion
Adjectítious, *a.* añadido
A'djective, *s.* adjetivo
A'djectively, *ad.* á modo de adjetivo
Adieú, *ad.* á dios; *s.* despedida
To Adjoín, *va.* juntar, unir; *va.* lindar
Adjoíning, *a.* contiguo
To Adjoúrn, *va.* diferir
Adjoúrnment, *s.* suspension ó dilacion temporanea
A'dipous, A'dipose, *a.* adiposo, seboso
A'dit, *s.* mina
Adition, *s.* acudimiento
To Adjúdge, *va.* adjudicar, sentenciar á pena, juzgar
Adjúdgement, *s.* adjudicacion
To Adjúdicate, *va.* V. *To adjudge*
To A'djugate, *va.* uncir
A'djument, *s.* ayuda
A'djunct, *s.* adjunto
A'djunct, *a.* adjunto
Adjúnction, *s.* union
Adjúnctive, *s.* el que junta ó une, adjunto ó agregado; *a.* lo que junta
Adjurátion, *s.* el acto y modo de juramentar
To Adjúre, *va.* juramentar
Adjúrer, *s.* el que jura ó toma juramentos
To Adjúst, *va.* ajustar
Adjúster, *s.* el que arregla ó ajusta
Adjústment, *s.* ajustamiento

A'djutancy, *s.* oficio ó empléo de ayudante
A'djutant, *s.* ayudante mayor
To Adjúte, *va.* ayudar
Adjútor, *s.* ayudador
A'djutory, *a.* ayudante
Adjútrix, *sf.* ayudadora
A'djuvant, *a.* lo que ayuda ó es útil; *s.* ayudante
To A'djuvate, *va.* ayudar
Admeásurement, *s.* mensura
Admensurátion, *s.* mensura ó medida, medicion
Admínicle, *s.* adminículo, ayuda ó auxílio
Adminícular, *a.* lo que ayuda
To Admínister, *va.* administrar
Admínistrable, *a.* lo que se puede administrar
To Admínistrate, *va.* dar, ó administrar remedios
Administrátion, *s.* administracion, gobierno
Admínistrative, *a.* administratorio
Administrátor, *s.* fideicomisario abintestato, administrador
Administrátrix, *sf.* administradora
A'dmirable, *a.* admirable
A'dmirableness, Admirability, *s.* calidad ó estado admirable de alguna cosa
A'dmiral, *s.* almirante. *Rear-Admiral*, contra-almirante ó gefe de esquadra
A'dmiralship, *s.* almirantía
A'dmiralty, *s.* almirantazgo
Admirátion, *s.* admiracion
Admírative, *a.* lo que se puede admirar ó extrañar
To Admíre, *va.* admirar, amar; *vn.* admirarse de alguna cosa
Admírer, *s.* admirante, amante, el que ama
Admíssible, *a.* admisible
Admíssion, *s.* admision
To Admít, *va.* admitir, conceder á alguna preposicion
Admíttable, *a.* lo que se puede admitir
Admíttance, *s.* entrada, derechos de entrado
Admítter, *s.* el que admite
To Admíx, *va.* mezclar
Admíxtion, *s.* mezcla
Admíxture, *s.* mixtura ó mezcla
To Admónish, *va.* amonestar
Admónisher, *s.* amonestador

Admónishment, *s.* advertencia de faltas ú obligacion
Admonítion, *s.* consejo
Admonítioner, *s.* admonitor ó monitor
Admónitor, *s.* admonitor
Admónitory, Admónitive, *a.* lo que amonesta
To Admóve, *va.* arrimar ó acercar una cosa á otra
Admurmurátion, *s.* murmuracion
A'dnoun, *s.* adjetivo
Adnúbilated, *a.* anublado
Adó, *s.* trabajo, bullicio
Adoléscence, or Adoléscency, *s.* adolencia
Adóors, *ad.* á la puerta ó las puertas
To Adópt, *va.* adoptar
Adópter, *s.* prohijador
Adóption, *s.* adopcion
Adóptive, *a.* adoptivo, adoptante, el que no es nativo
Adórable, *a.* adorable
Adórableness, *s.* merito adorable
Adórably, *ad.* de un modo adorable
Adorátion, *s.* adoracion
To Adóre, *va.* adorar
Adórer, *s.* adorador
To Adórn, *va.* Adornar
Adórn, *s.* y *a.* adorno
Adornátion, *s.* la accion de adornar
Adórning, *s.* adorno
Adórnment, *s.* adorno
Adówn, *ad.* baxo
Adówn, *prep.* abaxo
Adreád, *ad.* medrosamente
Adríft, *ad.* flotando
Adróit, *a.* diestro, habil
Adroítness, *s.* destreza
Adry', *ad.* sediento
Adscitítious, *a.* completivo
Adstríction, *s.* adstriccion ó astriccion
Adúlterator, *s.* adulterador
To Advánce, *va.* avanzar, adelantar, acelerar, proponer; *vn.* adelantar
Advánce, *s.* avance, paga adelantada, convite
Adváncement, *s.* adelantamiento
Advánçer, *s.* promotor
Advántage, *s.* ventaja, provecho, ocasion favorable
To Advántage, *va.* adelantar
Advántageable, *a.* provechoso
Advántage-ground, *s.* puesto ventajoso
Advántaged, *a.* adelantado

Digitized by Google

Advantágeous, a. ventajoso
Advantágeousness, s. ventaja
To Advéne, vn. venir
Advénient, a. lo que viene ó adviene
A'dvent, s. adviento
Adventítious, Advéntive, a. adventicio
Adventry, s. empresa
Advéntual, a. adventual
Advénture, s. aventura, ancheta. *At all adventures*, al acaso
To Advénture, vn. osar; va. aventurar
Advénturer, s. aventurero
Advénturous, a. animoso
Advénturousness, Advénturesomeness, s. intrepidez
A'dverb, s. adverbio
Advérbial, a. adverbial
Advérsable, a. adverso
A'dversary, s. adversario
Advérsative, a. adversativo
A'dverse, a. adverso
To Advérse, va. oponer
Advérseness, s. oposicion
Advérsity, s. adversidad
A'dversely, ad. adversamente
To Advért, vn. atender; va. cuidar, aconsejar
Advértence, Advértency, s. atencion
Advértent, a. atento
To Advertíse, va. avisar, dar aviso al público
Advértisement, s. noticia
Advertiser, s. avisador
Advertising, a. activo y diligente para avisar ó dar parte
To Advésperate, vn. ser tarde
Advíce, s. consejo, aviso
To Advígilate, va. vigilar diligentemente
Advísable, a. prudente
Advísableness, s. prudencia
To Advíse, va. consejar, avisar; vn. aconsejarse, considerar
Advised, part. a. avisado
Advísedness, s. cordura
Adviser, s. consejero
Advising, s. consejo
Advíso, s. consideracion
Adulátion, s. adulacion
A'dulator s. adulador.
A'dulatory, a. adulatorio
Adulátress, s. aduladora
Adúlt, a. adulto
A'dulted, a. adulto
Adúltness, s. edad adulta
To Adúlter, vn. adulterar
Adúlterant, s. adulterante

To Adúlterate, vn. adulterar; va. adulterar, corromper
Adúlterate, a. adulterado
Adúlterateness, s. corrupcion
Adulterátion, s. adulteracion
Adúlterer, s. adúltero
Adúlteress, sf. adúltera
Adúlterine, s. hijo adulterino; a. espurio
Adúlterous, a. adulterino
Adúltery, s. adulterio
Adúmbrant, a. lo que representa ó da una idea, aunque imperfecta, de la semejanza de una cosa con otra
To Adúmbrate, va. esquiciar
Adumbrátion, s. esquicio
Adunátion, s. adunacion
Adúncity, s. corvadura
Adúncous, Adúnque, a. corvo
A'dvocacy, s. vindicacion
To A'dvocate, va. abogar
A'dvocate, s. abogado
A'dvocateship, s. empleo ó dignidad del abogado
A'dvocatess, sf. abogada
Advocátion, s. abogacia
Advolátion, s. el acto de volar á alguna cosa
Advolútion, s. la accion de rodar
Advoútrer, s. adultero
Advoútress, sf. adultera
Advoútrous, a. adulterino
Advoútry, s. adulterio
Advowée, s. patron
Advówson, s. patronato
Adúst, a. adusto
Adústed, a. quemado ó tostado al fuego, caliente
Adústible, a. capaz de quemarse ó tostarse
Adústion, s. adustion
A'dz, s. azuela
Æ'gilops, s. egilope
Æ'gis, s. escudo
Æ'glogue, s. V. *Eclogue*
Ægyptíacum, s. egipciaco
Æolipile, s. V. *Eolipile*
Æ'ra, s. V. *Era*
Aérial, a. aëreo
Aérie, s. nido de ave de rapiña
Aériform, a. lo que es semejante al ayre
Aerógraphy, s. aërografia
Aerology, s. aërologia
Aéromancy, s. aëromancia
Aerómeter, s. aerómetro
Aerómetry, s. aërometría
Aeronaut, s. aeronauta
Aeronautics, or Aerostátion, s. aerostacion

Aéroscopy, s. aeroscopia
Aerostático, a aerostático
Æther, s. V. *Ether*
Æ'thiops-mineral, s. etiope mineral
Ætites, s. etites
Afár, ad. lejos
A'fer, s. A'frico
Affability, s. afabilidad
A'ffable, a. afable
A'ffableness, s. afabilidad
A'ffabrous, a. artificioso
Affabulátion, s. la moralidad de fabula
Affaír, s. asunto
To Affámish, va. hambrear
Affámishment, s. hambre
To Affeár, or Affeer, vn. confirmar; va. V. *To fear*
Affect, s. afecto, calidad
To Affect, va. obrar, aspirar, amar, afectar
Affectátion, s. afectacion
Affected, part. a. movido, afectado, inclinado
Affectedness, s. afectacion
Affecter, s. imitador
Affectingly, ad. con afecto
Affection, s. impresion, afecto, amor, benevolencia
Affectionate, a. afectado
Affectionateness, s. afecto
Affectioned, a. afectado, inclinado
Affective, a. afectivo
Affectively, ad. de un modo afectivo
Affector, s. fingidor
Affectuósity, s. vehemencia de alguna pasion
Affectuous, a. apasionado
Affeerers, Afférors, s. certos jueces delegados á multar algunos delitos pequeños ó pecadillos, que no son determinados por las leyes
Affiance, s. desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
To Affiance, va. tomar el dicho, inspirar confianza
Affianced, a. desposado
Affiancer, s. el que hace un desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
Affidátion, Affidáture, s. contrato mutuo de fidelidad
Affidávit, s. declaracion jurada
Affied, part. a. contraido
To Affile, va. pulir
To Affiliate, va. prohijar
Affiliátion, s. adopcion
A'ffinage, s. afinadura de metales por medio de crisol

Digitized by Google

Affined, *a.* emparentado por afinidad
Affinity, *s.* afinidad; relacion ó conexion
To Affirm, *vn.* afirmar; *va.* confirmar, declarar
Affirmable, *a.* lo que se puede afirmar
Affirmably, *ad.* de un modo capaz de afirmacion
Affirmance, *s.* confirmacion de alguna cosa
Affirmant, *s.* afirmante
Affirmátion, *s.* afirmacion
Affirmative, *a.* afirmativo; *s.* asercion
Affirmed, *a.* afirmado
Affirmer, *s.* afirmante
To Affix, *va.* anexar
Affixion, *s.* anexion
Afflátion, *s.* resuello
Afflátus, *s.* inspiracion divina
To Afflict, *va.* afligir; *vr.* to *be afflicted at the loss*, afligirse de la perdida
Afflictedness, *s.* afliccion
Afflicter, *s* afligente
Affliction, *s.* afliccion
Afflictive, *a.* aflictivo
A'ffluence, A'ffluency, *s.* concurrencia o junta de muchas personas ó cosas
A'ffluent, *a.* opulento
A'ffluentness, *s.* opulencia
A'flux, Afflúxion, *s.* concurrencia ó confluencia
To Afford, *va.* dar, producir
To Afforést, *va.* hacer una floresta ó bosque
Afforestátion, *s.* la accion de hacer floresta
To Affránchise, *va.* manumitir
Affráid, *a.* intimidado
To Affráp, *va.* batir
To Affráy, *va.* aterrar
Affráy, Affráyment, *s.* asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria
Affreightment *s.* V. *Freight*
Affrét, *s.* choque
Affriction, *s.* friccion
To Affright, *vn.* aterrar
Affright, *s.* terror, espanto
Affrighter, *s.* asombrador
Affrightful, *a.* terrible
Affrightment, *s.* aterramiento
To Affrónt, *va.* encarar, afrentar, insultar
Affrónt, *s.* afrenta
Affrónter, *s.* agresor
Affrónting, *part. a.* injurioso
Affróntive, *a.* afrentoso
Affróntiveness, *s.* calidad injuriosa ó afrentosa
To Affúse, *va.* echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
Affúsion, *s.* el acto de echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
To Affy, *va.* tomar el dicho, desposar; atar, unir; *vn.* fiar, confiar
Afield, *ad.* al campo
Afire, *ad.* encendidamente
Aflát, *ad.* ras con la tierra
Afloát, *ad.* flotando
Afoót, *ad.* a' pie
Afóre, *prep.* antes; *ad.* antes, primero, en frente
Afóregoing, *part. a.* antecedente
Afórehand, *ad.* de antemano
Afórementioned, Afórenamed, Afóresaid, *a.* ya dicho
Afóretime, *ad.* en otro tiempo
Afráid, *part. a.* amedrentado
Afrésh, *ad* de nuevo
A'frican, A'frick, *a.* y *s.* Africano, Africa
Afrónt, enfrente
Aft, *ad.* a' popa ó en popa
A'fter, *prep.* despues, tras, segun; *ad.* despues; *s.* el tiempo succediendo
Afteracceptátion, *s.* aceptacion posterior
Afteraccóunt, *s.* cuenta nueva ó venidera
A'fteract, *s.* el acto subsiguiente
A'fterage, *s.* posteridad
A'fter all, *ad.* por ultimo
Afterapplicátion, *s.* aplicacion posterior
Afterattáck, *s.* ataque ó choque subsiguiente
A'fterbirth, *s.* secundina
A'ftercomer, *s.* sucesor
A'fterconduct, *s.* conducta subsiguiente
A'fterconviction, *s.* convencimiento subsiguiente
A'ftercost, *s.* gastos extraordinarios
A'ftercourse, *s.* curso
A'ftercrop, *s.* segunda cosecha
A'fterdays, *s.* posteridad
A'fterdinner, *s.* el tiempo despues la comida
A'fterenquiry, *s.* exâmen posterior
A'ftergame, *s.* juego de desquite
A'ftergathering, *s.* recogimiento
A'fterhelp, *s.* socorro ó ayuda subsiguiente
A'fterhope, *s.* esperanza futura
A'fterhours, *s.* las horas que suceden á algun tiempo
A'fterlife, *s.* el resto de la vida
A'fterliver, *s.* el que vive en tiempos venideros
A'fterlove, *s.* amor segundo
A'ftermeeting, *s.* junta subsiguiente
A'ftermost, *a.* el postrero
A'fternoon, *s.* tarde
A'fterpains, *s.* dolores de sobreparto
A'fterpart, *s.* parte posterior
A'fterpiece, *s.* farsa
A'fterproof, *s.* prueba ó evidencia posterior
A'fterreckoning, *s.* cuenta venidera
A'fterrepentance, *s.* arrepentimiento subsiguiente
A'fterreport, *s.* noticia ó conocimiento posterior
A'fterstate, *s.* el estado ó vida futura
A'ftersting, *s.* picadura subsiguiente
A'ftertaste, *s.* resabio
A'fterthought, *s.* reparo meditado despues de hecho el daño
A'ftertimes, *s.* tiempos venideros
A'ftertossing, *s.* movimiento de ondas despues una borrasca
A'fterward, *ad.* despues
A'fterwise, *a.* sabio tarde
A'fterwitness, *s.* testigo futuro
A'fterwriters, *s.* escritores subsiguientes
A'ga, *s.* nombre de un oficial del Gran Turco
Agaín, *ad.* otra vez, en recompensa
Agaínst, *prep.* contra, enfrente, para quando
Agápe, *ad.* con la boca abierta
Agápæ, *s.* agapas
A'gapetæ, *s.* agapetas
A'galaxy, *s.* agalactia
A'garick, *s.* agarico
Agást, Agasted, *a.* aturdido
A'gate, *s.* A'gata
To Agáze, *va.* aturdir
A'ge, *s.* edad, senectud
A'ged, *a.* viejo
A'gedly, *ad.* A' manera de viejo
Agén, *ad.* V. *Again*
A'gency, *s.* action, agencia

Digitized by Google

Advantágeous, a. ventajoso
Advantágeousness, s. ventaja
To Advéne, vn. venir
Advénient, a. lo que viene ó adviene
A'dvent, s. adviento
Adventítious, Advéntive, a. adventicio
Advéntry, s. empresa
Advéntual, a. adventual
Advénture, s. aventura, en chaza. At all adventures, al acaso
To Advénture, vn. osar; va. aventurar
Advénturer, s. aventurero
Advénturous, a. animoso
Advénturousness, Advénturesomeness, s. intrepidez
A'dverb, s. adverbio
Advérbial, a. adverbial
Advérsable, a. adverso
A'dversary, s. adversario
Advérsative, a. adversativo
A'dverse, a. adverso
To Advérse, va. oponer
Advérseness, s. oposicion
Advérsity, s. adversidad
A'dversely, ad. adversamente
To Advért, vn. atender; va. cuidar, aconsejar
Advértence, Advértency, s. atencion
Advértent, a. atento
To Advertíse, va. avisar, dar aviso al público
Advértisement, s. noticia
Advertíser, s. avisador
Advertísing, a. activo y diligente para avisar ó dar parte
To Advésperate, vn. ser tarde
Advíce, s. consejo, aviso
To Advígilate, vn. vigilar diligentemente
Advísable, a. prudente
Advísableness, s. prudencia
To Advíse, va. aconsejar, avisar; vn. aconsejarse, consultar
Advísed, part. a. avisado
Advísedness, s. cordura
Advíser, s. consejero
Advísing, s. consejo
Advíso, s. consideracion
Adulátion, s. adulacion
A'dulator, s. adulador
A'dulatory, a. adulatorio
Adulátress, s. aduladora
Adúlt, a. adulto
A'dultess, a. adulta
Adúltness, s. edad adulta
To Adúlter, vn. adulterar
Adúlterant, s. adulterante

To Adúlterate, va. adulterar; vn. adulterar, corromper
Adúlterate, a. adulterado
Adúlterateness, s. corrupcion
Adulterátion, s. adulteracion
Adúlterer, s. adultero
Adúlteress, sf. adultera
Adúlterine, s. hijo adulterino, ó espurio
Adúlterous, a. adulterino
Adúltery, s. adulterio
Adúmbrant, a. lo que representa á la vista una idea, aunque imperfecta, de la semejanza de una cosa con otra
To Adúmbrate, va. bosquejar
Adumbrátion, s. bosquejo
Adunátion, s. adunacion
Adúncity, s. corvadura
Adúncous, Adúnque, a. corvo
A'dvocacy, s. vindicacion
To A'dvocate, va. abogar
A'dvocate, s. abogado
A'dvocateship, s. empleo ó dignidad del abogado
A'dvocatess, sf. abogada
Advocátion, s. abogacía
Advolátion, s. el acto de volar á alguna cosa
Advolútion, s. la accion de rodar
Advóutrer, s. adultero
Advóutress, sf. adultera
Advóutrous, a. adulterino
Advóutry, s. adulterio
Advówee, s. patron
Advówson, s. patronato
Adúst, a. adusto
Adústed, a. quemado ó tostado al fuego, caliente
Adústible, a. capaz de quemarse ó tostarse
Adústion, s. adustion
A'dy, s. moneta
Ægílops, s. egílope
Æ'gis, s. escudo
Æ'glogue, s. V. Eclogue
Ægyptíacum, s. egipciaco
Æ'nigma, s. V. Enigma
Æ'ra, s. V. Era
Aérial, a. aéreo
A'erie, s. nido de ave de rapiña
Aërifórm, a. lo que es semejante al ayre
Aërógraphy, s. aerografía
Aërólogy, s. aerología
Aëromancy, s. aeromancia
Aërómeter, s. aerómetro
Aërómetry, s. aerometría
Aëronáut, s. aeronauta
Aërostátic, sf. Aerostátion, s. aerostacion

Aërómancy, s. aeromancia
Aerostátic, a. aerostático
Æ'ther, s. V. Ether
Æ'thiops mineral, s. etiope mineral
Afár, ad. lejos
Afféar, s. afeuar
A'ffer, s. A'fferer
Affabílity, s. afabilidad
A'ffable, a. afable
A'ffableness, s. afabilidad
A'ffabrous, a. artificioso
Affabulátion, s. la moralidad de fabula
Affáir, s. asunto
To Afféar, va. bastantear
Afféarement, s. bastanteo
To Afféct, va. Affect, vn. conmover; vn. V. To fancy
Afféct, s. afecto, calidad
To Afféct, va. obrar, mover, tocar, afectar
Affectátion, s. afectacion
Afféctéd, part. a. movido, afectado, inclinado
Afféctedness, s. afectacion
Afféctor, s. imitador
Afféctingly, ad. con afecto
Afféction, s. inclinacion, afecto, amor, amor, benevolencia
Afféctionate, a. afectuoso
Afféctionateness, s. afecto
Afféctioned, a. afectado, inclinado
Afféctive, a. afectivo
Afféctively, ad. de un modo afectivo
Afféror, s. tasador
Afféssfulness, s. ...
Affiáncing, s. ...
Affidávit, Affidare, s. testimonio delegado á jurado, ...
To Affiance, va. ...
Affíanced, s. desposado
Affíancer, s. el que hace un desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
Affidátion, Affidátuer, s. contrato mutuo de fidelidad
Affidávit, s. declaracion jurada
Affíed, part. a. concedido
To Affíle, va. pulir
To Affíliate, va. prohijar
Affiliátion, s. adopcion
Affínage, s. afinadura de metales por medio de copela

Digitized by Google

Affined, *a.* emparentado por afinidad
Affinity, *s.* afinidad; relacion ó conexion
To Affirm, *va.* afirmar; *va.* confirmar, declarar
Affirmable, *a.* lo que se puede afirmar
Affirmably, *ad.* de un modo capaz de afirmacion
Affirmance, *s.* confirmacion de alguna cosa
Affirmant, *s.* afirmante
Affirmátion, *s.* afirmacion
Affirmative, *a.* afirmativo; *s.* asercion
Affirmed, *a.* afirmado
Affirmer, *s.* afirmante
To Affix, *va.* anexar
Affixion, *s.* anexion
Afflátion, *s.* resuello
Afflátus, *s.* inspiracion divina
To Afflict, *va.* afligir; *vr.* to *be afflicted at the loss*, afligirse de la perdida
Afflictedness, *s.* afliccion
Afflicter, *s.* afligente
Affliction, *s.* afliccion
Afflictive, *a.* aflictivo
A'fflnence, A'fflnency, *s.* concurrencia o junta de muchas personas ó cosas
A'fflnent, *a.* opulento
A'fflnentness, *s.* opulencia
A'flux, Affluxion, *s.* concurrencia ó confluencia
To Afford, *va.* dar, producir
To Afforést, *va.* hacer una floresta ó bosque
Afforestátion, *s.* la accion de hacer floresta
To Affránchise, *va.* manumitir
Affráid, *a.* intimidado
To Affráp, *va.* batir
To Affráy *va.* aterrar
Affráy, Affráyment, *s.* asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria
Affreightment *s.* V. *Freight*
Affrét, *s.* choque
Affriction, *s.* friccion
To Affright, *va.* aterrar
Affright, *s.* terror, espanto
Affrighter, *s.* asombrador
Affrightful, *a.* terrible
Affrightment, *s.* aterramiento
To Affrónt, *va.* encarar, afrentar, insultar
Affrónt, *s.* afrenta
Affrónter, *s.* agresor
Affrónting, *part. a.* injurioso
Affrónting, *s.* afrentoso
Affrontiveness, *s.* calidad injuriosa ó afrentosa

To Affúse, *va.* echar alguna cosa líquida sobre otra
Affúsion, *s.* el acto de echar alguna cosa líquida sobre otra
To Affy, *va.* tomar el dicho, desposar; atar, unir; *va.* fiar, confiar
Afield, *ad.* al campo
Afire, *ad.* encendidamente
Aflát, *ad.* ras con la tierra
Afloát, *ad.* flotando
Afoót, *ad.* á pie
Afóre, *prep.* antes; *ad.* antes, primero, en frente
Afóregoing, *part. a.* antecedente
Afórehand, *ad.* de antemano
Afórementioned, Afóresaid, Afórecaid, *a.* ya dicho
Afóretime, *ad.* en otro tiempo
Afráid, *part. a.* amedrentado
Afresh, *ad.* de nuevo
A'frican, A'frick, *a.* y *s.* Africano, Africa
Afront, enfrente
Aft, *ad.* á popa ó en popa
A'fter, *prep.* despues, tras, segun; *ad.* despues; *s.* el tiempo sucediendo
Afterácceptátion, *s.* aceptacion posterior
Afteraccount *s.* cuenta nueva ó venidera
A'fteract, *s.* el acto subsiguiente
A'fterage, *s.* posteridad
A'fter all, *ad.* por último
Afterapplication, *s.* aplicacion posterior
Afterattáck, *s.* ataque ó choque subsiguiente
A'fterbirth, *s.* secundina
A'fterclóser, *s.* cerrojo
A'fterconduct, *s.* conducta subsiguiente
A'fterconviction, *s.* convencimiento subsiguiente
A'ftercost, *s.* gastos extraordinarios
A'ftercourse, *s.* curso
A'ftercrop, *s.* segunda cosecha
A'fterdays, *s.* posteridad
A'fterdinner, *s.* el tiempo despues la comida
A'fterenquiry, *s.* exámen posterior
A'ftergame, *s.* juego de desquite
A'ftergathering, *s.* recogimiento
A'fterhelp, *s.* socorro ó [illegible] subsiguiente

A'fterhope, *s.* esperanza futura
A'fterhours, *s.* las horas que suceden á algun tiempo
A'fterlife, *s.* el resto de la vida
A'fterliver, *s.* el que vive en tiempos venideros
A'fterlove, *s.* amor segundo
A'fternoóning, *s.* junta subsiguiente
A'fternoon, *s.* el pretinete
A'fternoon, *s.* tarde
A'fterpains, *s.* dolores de sobreparto
A'fterpart, *s.* parte posterior
A'fterpiece, *s.* farsa
A'fterproof, *s.* prueba ó evidencia posterior
A'fterreckoning, *s.* cuenta venidera
A'fterrepentance, *s.* arrepentimiento subsiguiente
A'fterrepórt, *s.* noticia ó conocimiento posterior
A'fterstate, *s.* el estado ó vida futura
A'fterstrúing, *s.* producto subsiguiente
A'fterstúff, *s.* residuo
A'fterthóught, *s.* reflexion tardia despues de hecho el hecho
A'fterthoughts, *s.* [illegible]
A'fterthrústing, *s.* [illegible] de vida despues una [illegible]
A'fterwárd, *ad.* despues
A'fterwín, *s.* segun turno
A'fterwítness, *s.* testigo futuro
A'fterwórkings, *s.* acciones subsiguientes
A'ga, *s.* nombre de un oficial del Gran Turco
Again, *ad.* otra vez, en recompensa
Against, *prep.* contra, enfrente, para quando
Agape, *ad.* con la boca abierta
Ágape, *s.* agapas
A'gapeto, *s.* agapetas
A'galaxy, *s.* agalaxia
A'garick, *s.* agarico
Aged, Agaited, *a.* avejentado
A'gate, *s.* Agata
To Agáte, *va.* avardar
A'ge, *s.* edad, vejez
A'ge, *ad.* A' [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Advantágeous, *a.* ventajoso
Advantágeousness, *s.* ventaja
To Advéne, *vn.* venir
Advénient, *a.* lo que viene ó adviene
A'dvent, *s.* adviento
Adventítious, Advéntive, *a.* adventicio
Adventry, *s.* empresa
Advéntual, *a.* adventual
Advénture, *s.* aventura, ancheta. *At all adventures*, al acaso
To Advénture, *vn.* osar; *va.* aventurar
Advénturer, *s.* aventurero
Advénturous, *a.* animoso
Advénturousness, Advénturesomeness, *s.* intrepidez
A'dverb, *s.* adverbio
Advérbial, *a.* adverbial
Advérsable, *a.* adverso
A'dversary, *s.* adversario
Advérsative, *a.* adversativo
A'dverse, *a* adverso
To Advérse, *va.* oponer
Advérseness, *s.* oposicion
Advérsity, *s.* adversidad
A'dversely, *ad.* adversamente
To Advért, *vn.* atender; *va.* cuidar, aconsejar
Advértence, Advértency, *s.* atencion
Advértent, *a.* atento
To Advertíse, *va.* avisar, dar aviso al público
Advértisement, *s.* noticia
Advertíser, *s.* avisador
Advertísing, *a.* activo y diligente para avisar ó dar parte
To Advésperate, *vn.* ser tarde
Advíce, *s.* consejo, aviso
To Advígilate, *va.* vigilar diligentemente
Advísable, *a.* prudente
Advísableness, *s.* prudencia
To Advíse, *va.* consejar, avisar; *vn.* aconsejarse, considerar
Advised, *part. a.* avisado
Advísedness, *s.* cordura
Advíser, *s.* consejero
Advísing, *s.* consejo
Advíso, *s.* consideracion
Adulátion, *s.* adulacion
A'dulator *s.* adulador.
A'dulatory, *a.* adulatorio
Adulátress, *s.* aduladora
Adúlt, *a.* adulto
A'dulted, *a.* adulto
Adúltness, *s.* edad adulta
To Adúlter, *vn.* adulterar
Adúlterant, *s.* adulterante

To Adúlterate, *vn.* adulterar; *va.* adulterar, corromper
Adúlterate, *a.* adulterado
Adúlterateness, *s.* corrupcion
Adulterátion, *s.* adulteracion
Adúlterer, *s.* adúltero
Adúlteress, *sf.* adúltera
Adúlterine, *s.* hijo adulterino; *a.* espurio
Adúlterous, *a.* adulterino
Adúltery, *s.* adulterio
Adúmbrant, *a.* lo que representa ó da una idea, aunque imperfecta, de la semejanza de una cosa con otra
To Adúmbrate, *va.* esquiciar
Adumbrátion, *s.* esquicio
Adunátion, *s.* adunacion
Adúncity, *s.* corvadura
Adúncous, Adúnque, *a.* corvo
A'dvocacy, *s.* vindicacion
To A'dvocate, *va.* abogar
A'dvocate, *s.* abogado
A'dvocateship, *s.* empleo ó dignidad del abogado
A'dvocatess, *sf.* abogada
Advocátion, *s.* abogacia
Advolátion, *s.* el acto de volar á alguna cosa
Advolútion, *s.* la accion de rodar
Advoútrer, *s.* adultero
Advoútress, *sf.* adultera
Advoútrous, *a.* adulterino
Advoútry, *s.* adulterio
Advowée, *s.* patron
Advówson, *s.* patronato
Adúst, *a.* adusto
Adústed, *a.* quemado ó tostado al fuego, caliente
Adústible, *a.* capaz de quemarse ó tostarse
Adústion, *s.* adustion
A'dz, *s.* azuela
Æ'gilops, *s.* egilope
Æ'gis, *s.* escudo
Æ'glogue, *s.* V. *Eclogue*
Ægyptiacum, *s.* egipciaco
Æolipile, *s.* V. *Eolipile*
Æ'ra, *s.* V. *Era*
Aérial, *a.* aëreo
Aérie, *s.* nido de ave de rapiña
Aériform, *a.* lo que es semejante al ayre
Aerógraphy, *s.* aërografia
Aerólogy, *s.* aërologia
Aéromancy, *s.* aëromancia
Aerómeter, *s.* aerómetro
Aerómetry, *s.* aërometría
Aeronáut, *s.* aeronauta
Aeronautics, or Aerostátion, *s.* aerostacion

Aéroscopy, *s.* aeroscopia
Aerostático, *a.* aerostático
Æther, *s.* V. *Ether*
Æ'thiops-mineral, *s.* etiope mineral
Ætites, *s.* etites
Afár, *ad.* lejos
A'fer, *s.* A'frico
Affábility, *s.* afabilidad
A'ffable, *a.* afable
A'ffableness, *s.* afabilidad
A'ffabrous, *a.* artificioso
Affabulátion, *s.* la moralidad de fabula
Affair, *s.* asunto
To Affámish, *va.* hambrear
Affámishment, *s.* hambre
To Affeár, or Affeer, *vn.* confirmar; *va.* V. *To fear*
Affect, *s.* afecto, calidad
To Affect, *va.* obrar, aspirar, amar, afectar
Affectátion, *s.* afectacion
Affected, *part. a.* movido, afectado, inclinado
Affectedness, *s.* afectacion
Affecter, *s.* imitador
Affectingly, *ad.* con afecto
Affection, *s.* impresion, afecto, amor, benevolencia
Affectionate, *a.* afectado
Affectionateness, *s.* afecto
Affectioned, *a.* afectado, inclinado
Affective, *a.* afectivo
Affectively, *ad.* de un modo afectivo
Affector, *s.* fingidor
Affectuósity, *s.* vehemencia de alguna pasion
Affectuous, *a.* apasionado
Afferers, Afférors, *s.* certos jueces delegados á multar algunos delitos pequeños ó pecadillos, que no son determinados por las leyes
Affiance, *s.* desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
To Affiance, *va.* tomar el dicho, inspirar confianza
Affianced, *a.* desposado
Affiancer, *s.* el que hace un desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
Affidátion, Affidáture, *s.* contrato mutuo de fidelidad
Affidávit, *s.* declaracion jurada
Affied, *part. a.* contraido
To Affile, *va.* pulir
To Affiliate, *va.* prohijar
Affiliátion, *s.* adopcion
A'ffinage, *s.* afinadura de metales por medio de crisol

Digitized by Google

Affined, *a.* emparentado por afinidad
Affinity, *s.* afinidad; relacion ó conexion
To Affirm, *vn.* afirmar; *va.* confirmar, declarar
Affirmable, *a.* lo que se puede afirmar
Affirmably, *ad.* de un modo capaz de afirmacion
Affirmance, *s.* confirmacion de alguna cosa
Affirmant, *s.* afirmante
Affirmátion, *s.* afirmacion
Affirmative, *a.* afirmativo; *s.* asercion
Affirmed, *a.* afirmado
Affirmer, *s.* afirmante
To Affix, *va.* anexar
Affixion, *s.* anexion
Afflátion, *s.* resuello
Afflátus, *s.* inspiracion divina
To Afflict, *va.* afligir; *vr.* to *be afflicted at the loss*, afligirse de la perdida
Afflictedness, *s.* afliccion
Afflicter, *s* afligente
Affliction, *s.* afliccion
Afflictive, *a.* aflictivo
A'ffluence, A'ffluency, *s.* concurrencia o junta de muchas personas ó cosas
A'ffluent, *a.* opulento
A'ffluentness, *s.* opulencia
A'flux, Afflúxion, *s.* concurrencia ó confluencia
To Afford, *va.* dar, producir
To Afforést, *va.* hacer una floresta ó bosque
Afforestátion, *s.* la accion de hacer floresta
To Affránchise, *va.* manumitir
Affráid, *a.* intimidado
To Affráp, *va.* batir
To Affráy, *va.* aterrar
Affráy, Affráyment, *s.* asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria
Affreightment *s.* V. *Freight*
Affrét, *s.* choque
Affriction, *s.* friccion
To Affright, *vn.* aterrar
Affright, *s.* terror, espanto
Affrighter, *s.* asombrador
Affrightful, *a.* terrible
Affrightment, *s.* aterramiento
To Affrónt, *va.* encarar, afrentar, insultar
Affrónt, *s.* afrenta
Affrónter, *s.* agresor
Affrónting, *part. a.* injurioso
Affróntive, *a.* afrentoso
Affróntiveness, *s.* calidad injuriosa ó afrentosa
To Affúse, *va.* echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
Affúsion, *s.* el acto de echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
To Affy, *va.* tomar el dicho, desposar; atar, unir; *vn.* fiar, confiar
Afield, *ad.* al campo
Afire, *ad.* encendidamente
Aflát, *ad.* ras con la tierra
Afloát, *ad.* flotando
Afoót, *ad.* a' pie
Afóre, *prep.* antes; *ad.* antes, primero, en frente
Afóregoing, *part. a.* antecedente
Afórehand, *ad.* de antemano
Afórementioned, Afórenamed, Afóresaid, *a.* ya dicho
Afóretime, *ad.* en otro tiempo
Afráid, *part. a.* amedrentado
Afrésh, *ad* de nuevo
A'frican, A'frick, *a.* y *s.* Africano, Africa
Afrónt, enfrente
Aft, *ad.* a' popa ó en popa
A'fter, *prep.* despues, tras, segun; *ad.* despues; *s.* el tiempo succediendo
Afteracceptátion, *s.* aceptacion posterior
Afteraccóunt, *s.* cuenta nueva ó venidera
A'fteract, *s.* el acto subsiguiente
A'fterage, *s.* posteridad
A'fter all, *ad.* por ultimo
Afterapplicátion, *s.* aplicacion posterior
Afterattáck, *s.* ataque ó choque subsiguiente
A'fterbirth, *s.* secundina
A'ftercomer, *s.* sucesor
A'fterconduct, *s.* conducta subsiguiente
A'fterconviction, *s.* convencimiento subsiguiente
A'ftercost, *s.* gastos extraordinarios
A'ftercourse, *s.* curso
A'ftercrop, *s.* segunda cosecha
A'fterdays, *s.* posteridad
A'fterdinner, *s.* el tiempo despues la comida
A'fterenquiry, *s.* exâmen posterior
A'ftergame, *s.* juego de desquite
A'ftergathering, *s.* recogimiento
A'fterhelp, *s.* socorro ó ayuda subsiguiente
A'fterhope, *s.* esperanza futura
A'fterhours, *s.* las horas que suceden á algun tiempo
A'fterlife, *s.* el resto de la vida
A'fterliver, *s.* el que vive en tiempos venideros
A'fterlove, *s.* amor segundo
A'ftermeeting, *s.* junta subsiguiente
A'fternost, *a.* el postrero
A'fternoon, *s.* tarde
A'fterpains, *s.* dolores de sobreparto
A'fterpart, *s.* parte posterior
A'fterpiece, *s.* farsa
A'fterproof, *s.* prueba ó evidencia posterior
A'fterreckoning, *s.* cuenta venidera
A'fterrepentance, *s.* arrepentimiento subsiguiente
A'fterreport, *s.* noticia ó conocimiento posterior
A'fterstate, *s.* el estado ó vida futura
A'ftersting, *s.* picadura subsiguiente
A'ftertaste, *s.* resabio
A'fterthought, *s.* reparo meditado despues de hecho el daño
A'ftertimes, *s.* tiempos venideros
A'fftertossing, *s.* movimiento de ondas despues una borrasca
A'fterward, *ad.* despues
A'fterwise, *a.* sabio tarde
A'fterwitness, *s.* testigo futuro
A'fterwriters, *s.* escritores subsiguientes
A'ga, *s.* nombre de un oficial del Gran Turco
Agaín, *ad.* otra vez, en recompensa
Against, *prep.* contra, enfrente, para quando
Agape, *ad.* con la boca abierta
Agápæ, *s.* agapas
A'gapetæ, *s.* agapetas
A'galaxy, *s.* agalactia
A'garick, *s.* agarico
Agást, Agasted, *a.* aturdido
A'gate, *s.* A'gata
To Agáze, *va.* aturdir
A'ge, *s.* edad, senectud
A'ged, *a.* viejo
A'gedly, *ad.* A' manera de viejo
Agén, *ad.* V. *Again*
A'gency, *s.* accion, agencia

Digitized by Google

A'gent, *a.* operativo; *s.* agente, factor
A'gentship, *s.* oficio de agente ó factor
Aggelátion, *s.* concreto de hielo
Aggenerátion, *s.* la accion de unir á algun otro cuerpo
A'gger, *s.* foso, fuerte
To A'ggerate, *va.* amontonar
Aggeróse, *a.* lleno de montones
To Agglómerate, *va.* ovillar
Agglomerátion, *s.* monto
Agglútinants, *s. pl.* medicamentos conglutinantes
Agglútinant, *a.* conglutinativo
To Agglútinate, *va.* conglutinar
Agglutinátion, *s.* conglutinacion de una cosa con otra
Agglútinative, *a.* conglutinativo
To Aggráce, *va.* favorecer
Aggráce, *s.* favor
Aggrandizátion, *s.* la accion de engrandecer
To A ggrandize, *va.* engrandecer, elevar; *vn.* acrecentarse
A'ggrandizement, *s.* engrandecimiento
Aggrandizer, *s.* el que engrandece á otro
To A'ggravate, *va.* agravar
Aggravátion, *s.* agravacion
A'ggregate, *a.* agregado, juntado; *s.* agregado
To A'ggregate, *va.* agregar
Aggregátion, *s.* agregacion
A'ggregative, *a.* colectivo
A'ggregator, *s.* colector
To Aggrés, *va.* acometer
Aggréssion, Aggress, *s.* acometimiento
Aggrésor, *s.* agresor
Aggrievance, *s.* agravio
To Aggrieve, *va.* apesadumbrar; *vn.* lamentar
To Aggroúp, *va.* hacer grupos
Aghást, *a* espantado
A'gile, *a.* A'gil
Agility, A'gileness, *s.* agilidad
Agillochum, *s.* aloe
A'gio, *s.* el lucro que deja la negociacion de billetes, cedulas de banco, letras, y sobre todo, de fondos publicos
To Agíst, *va.* pastorear ó pacer ganado
Agistment, *s.* modificacion de diezmo, pasto
Agístor, *s.* oficial de la floresta real
A'gitable, *a.* lo que se puede agitar
To A'gitate, *va.* agitar, inquietar el ánimo
Agitátion, *s.* agitacion
A'gitator, *s.* timon
A'glet, *s.* herrete de agujeta ó cordon. *A'glets*, berlillas
A'gminal, *a.* lo que pertenece á tropa
A'gnail, *s.* panadizo ó postemilla en los dedos
Agnáte, Agnátic, *a.* agnaticio
Agnátion, *s.* agnacion
Agnition, *s.* agnicion
To Agníze, *va.* reconocer
To Agnóminate, *va.* nombrar
Agó, *ad.* pasado
Agóg, *ad.* con deseo ó antojo
Agóing, *ad.* haciendo
Agóne, *ad.* pasado
A'gonism, *p.* agon
Agonístes, A'gonist, *s.* atleta o combatiente
Agonístic, Agonístical, *a.* atletico
To A'gonize, *vn.* estar agonizando
Agonothétic, *a.* gimnico
A'gony, *s.* Agonía
Agoúty, *s.* animalejo de las antillas, semejante al conejo
A'gra, *s.* agra
To Agráce, *va.* agraciar
Agrámmatist, *s.* el hombre iliterato
Agrárian, *a.* agrario
To Agréase, *va.* V. *Agrise*
To Agrée, *vn.* concordar, ceder, estipular, sentar bien; *va.* adaptar
Agreeability, *s.* afabilidad
Agréeable, *a.* conveniente
Agréeableness, *s.* conformidad
Agréeably, *ad.* segun
Agréed, *part. a.* establecido
Agréeingly, *ad.* conforme
Agréeingness, *s.* conformidad
Agrément, *s.* concordia, ajuste, convenio
Agréstic, Agréstical, *a.* agreste, tosco, campestre
Agricolátion, *s.* la accion de cultivar la tierra
Agricúltor, *s.* agricultor
Agricúltural, *a.* lo que pertenece á la agricultura
A'griculture, *s.* agricultura
Agricúlturist, *s.* el que profesa arte de cultivar la tierra
Agricúlturism, *s.* la ciencia de agricultura
A'grimony, *s.* agrimonia
To Agríse, *vn.* horrorizar; *va.* espantar, afear
Agróund, *ad.* barado
A'gue, *s.* fiebre intermitente acompañada de frio y calor sucesivamente
To A'gue, *va.* acometer de calentura intermitente
A'gued, *a.* febricitante
A'gue-fit, *s.* paroxismo de terciana ó quartana
A'gue-powder, *s.* polvos febrifugos ó quina
A'gue-struck, *a.* acometido con calentura
To Aguérry, *va.* aguerrir
A'gue-tree, *s.* sasafras
A'guish, *a.* febricitante
Ah! *interj.* ah! ó ay!
Aha! Aha! *interj.* Ha! ha!
Ahéad, *ad.* mas allá
Ahéight, Ahigh, *ad.* arriba
Ahóld, *ad.* al viento
Ahúngry, *a.* hambriento
Ajár, *ad.* semi-abierto
To Aid, *va.* ayudar
Aid, *s.* ayuda, subsidio
A'idance, *s.* auxilio
A'idant, *a.* auxiliante
Aide-de-cámp, *s.* ayudante de campo
A'ider, *s.* auxiliador
A'idless, *a.* desvalido
Aigre, *s.* flujo impetuoso del mar
A'igret, *s.* V. *Egret*
A'igulet, *s.* herrete de agujeta ó franja
To Ail, *va.* afligir. *What ails you?* Que le duele á vd
Ail, *s.* indisposicion
A'iling, *a.* doliente
A'ilment, *s.* dolencia
To Aim, *va.* apuntar, tirar, adivinar; *va.* apuntar el tiro con el ojo alguna arma
Aim, *s.* puntería, fin ú objeto, adivinacion
A'imless, *a.* sin objeto
Air, *s.* ayre, zefiro, ayre de música, olor
To Air, *va.* ayrar
A'irballóon, *s.* balon lleno de gas que se levanta en la atmosfera
A'irbladder, *s.* vexiga llena de ayre
A'irborn, *a.* nacido de ayre

Digitized by Google

A'irbuilt, *a.* fabricado en el ayre
A'irer, *s.* el que pone al ayre
A'irgun, *s.* escopeta de viento
A'irhole, *s.* respiradero
A'iriness, *s.* ventilacion
A'iring, *s.* caminata
A'irless, *a.* ahogado
A'irling, *s.* mozuelo ó mozuela alegre
A'irpump, *s.* bomba de ayre
A'irshaft, *s.* respiradero de mina
A'ir-stirring, *a.* lo que agita el ayre
A'ir-threatening, *a.* amenazando al ayre
A'iry, *a.* aereo vivaz, vivo
A'iry-flying, *a.* volando como ayre
A'isle, *s.* nave lateral de una iglesia
Ait, or Eyght, *s.* isleta
Akín, *a.* pariente
A'labaster, *s.* alabastro
A'labaster, *a.* alabastrino
Alácriousness, *s.* alegria
Alácrity, *s.* alegria
Alamóde, *s.* humillo
Alánd, *ad.* A'tierra
Alárm, *s.* alerta á las armas, alarma, tumulto
To Alárm, *va.* tocar al arma, alarmar, asustar
Alármbell, *s.* campaña de rebato
Alárming, *a.* lo que surprende ó asusta
Alármist, *s.* el que se alarma ó asusta
Alármpost, *s.* puesto de aviso
Alarmwátch, *s.* relox con aspertador
Alárum, *s.* V. *Alarm*
Alás, *interj.* ay!
Aláte, *ad.* posteriormente
Alb, *s.* alba
A'lbatross, *s.* ave grande de mar del sur
Albéit, *ad.* no obstante
A'lbicore, *s.* pescado de mar del tamaño de atun
Albíno, *s.* albino
A'lbion, *s.* nombre antiguo de Inglaterra
Albigénses, *s.* Albigenses
Albugíneous, *a.* albuginoso
Albúgo, *s.* albugo
A'lbum, *s.* librito de memoria que suelen traer los viageros
Albúrnum, *s.* alburno ó albura
A'lcahest, *s.* Menstruo ó disolvente universal
Alcáic, *s.* verso alcayco; *a.* alcayco
Alcáid, *s.* alcayde de un Castillo
Àlcánna, *s.* alcana
Alchýmical, *a.* alquímico
A'lchymist, *s.* alquimistas
Alchymístical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los alquimista
To A'lchymize, *va.* transmutar
A'lchymy, *s.* alquímia
A'lcohol, *s.* alcohol
Alcoholizátion, *s.* alcoholizacion
To A'lcoholize, *va.* alcoholar ó alcoholizar
A'lcoran, *s.* Alcorán
A'lcoranish, *a* lo que pertenece ó participa del alcoran
Alcóve, *s.* alcoba
A'lder, *s.* aliso
A'lderman, *s.* senador ó magistrado
Aldermánity, *s.* la conducta y costumbres de magistrados
A'ldermanlike, *a.* magisterial
A'ldern, *a.* hecho de aliso
Àle, *s.* especie de cerveza fuerte
A'leberry, *s.* bebida hecha de cerveza hervida con especias, azúcar, y tostadas de pan
A'lebrewer, *s.* cervecero
A'leconner, *s.* inspector de las medidas de las cervecerias de Londres
A-lée, *ad.* á sotavento
A'le fed, *a.* alimentado de cerveza
A'legar, *s.* cerveza agria
A'lehoof, *s.* yedra terrestre
A'lehouse, *s.* cervecería
A'lehousekeeper, *s.* cervecero
Alémbick, *s.* alambique
Aléngth, *ad.* á lo largo
Alért, *a.* alerto, vivo, activo
Alértness, *s.* cuidado
A'letaster, *s.* oficial para examinar la calidad de cerveza y pan
A'levat, *s.* Cuba ó tina para fermentar cerveza
Aléw, *s.* V. *Hallo*
A'lewife, *s.* cervecera
Alexándrine, *s.* verso alexandrino
Alexiphármic, Alexitérical, Alexitéric, } *a.* alexifármaco ó alexitérico
A'lga, *s.* alga
Algaroth, *s.* regulo de antimonio
A'lgebra, *s.* algebra
Algebráic, Algebráical, *a.* algebraico
Algebráist, *s.* algebrista
A'lgid, *a.* frio
Algídity, A'lgidness, *s.* frialdad
Algífic, *a.* lo que causa frio
A'lgor, *s.* frialdad
A'lgorism, A'lgorithm, *s.* ciencia de los numeros
Algóes, *a.* enfriado
Alguazíl, *s.* alguacil
A'lias, *ad.* alias
A'lible, *a.* nutritivo
A'lien, *a.* ageno
A'lien, *s.* un extrangero
To A'lien, *va.* V. *To Alienate*
A'lienable, *a.* enagenable
To A'lienate, *va.* enagenar
A'lienate, *a.* ageno, enagenado; *s.* un extrangero
Alienátion, *s.* enagenamiento ó enagenacion
Alienátor, *s.* el que enagena á otro
Alíferous, Alígerous, *a.* alado, lo que tiene alas
To Alight, *vn.* descender
Alíke, *ad.* igualmente
Alíke-minded, *a.* del mismo animo
A'liment, *s.* alimento
Aliménta'l, *a.* nutritivo
Aliméntariness, *s.* propiedad nutritiva de alguna cosa
Aliméntary, *a.* alimenticio
Alimentátion, *s.* alimentacion
Alimónious, *a.* alimenticio y alimentoso
A'limony, *s.* alimentos
A'liquant, *a.* aliquanta
A'liquot, *a.* aliquota
A'lish, *a.* parecido ó semejante á la cerveza, llamada *ale*
A'liture, *s.* nutrimento
Alíve, *a.* vivo ó viviente
A'lkahest, *s.* V. *Alcahest*
Alkaléscent, *a.* lo que tiene tendencia alcalina
A'lkali, *s.* A'lcali
A'lkaline, *a.* alcalino
To Alkálizate, *va.* alcalizar
Alkálizate, *a.* alcalino
Alkalizátion, *s.* alcalizacion
A'lkanet, *s.* bugula ó orcera
Alkérmes, *s.* alquermes
All, *a.* todo lo que se comprehende entera y cabalmente en el número. *All hands*

aloft, todo el mundo arriba
All, *s.* todo el compuesto de partes integrantes. *All in the wind*, en facha; toda cosa. *Not at all*, no es asi
All, *ad.* del todo
All, muchas veces se une con adjetivos y participios. ex
All-abhorred, *a.* aborrecido de todos
All-admiring, *a.* enteramente admirando
All-advised, *a.* aconsejado de todos
All-appróved, *a.* aprobado de todos
All-beáring, *a.* lo que pare, produce, ó cria todo
All-beaúteous, *a.* enteramente hermoso
All-behólding, *a.* lo que ve todas cosas
All-blasting, *a.* lo que defama todas cosas ó personas
All-chéering, *a.* el que alegra todo
All-complying, *a.* lo que se acomoda á todo
All-concéaling, *a.* lo que esconde todas cosas
All-daring, *a.* el que osa ó atreve todo
All-destroying, *a.* lo que arruina todo
All-devastating, *a.* gastando todo
All-discovering, *a.* el que descubre todo
All-disgraced, *a.* enteramente deshonrado
All-dispensing, *a.* lo que dispensa ó distribuye todas cosas
All-divíne, *a.* excelentisimo
All-dreaded, *a.* temido de todo
All-eloquent, *a.* eloqüentisimo
All-ending, *a.* lo que acaba todas cosas
All-enraged, *a.* muy enojado ó enfurecido
All-flaming, *a.* lo que echa llamas por todos lados
All-fools-day, *s.* el primero dia de Abril
All-forgiving, *a.* perdonando á todo
All-fours, *s.* juego de naypes
All-giver, *s.* Dios
All-good, *s.* Dios; *a.* todo bien
All guiding, *a.* guiando todo
All-hail, *s.* toda salud
To All-hail, *va.* saludar
All-hállow, All-hallóws, *s.* el dia de todos los santos ó primero de Noviembre
All-heal, *s.* panace, planta
All-helping, *a.* lo que ayuda á todos
All-hiding, *a.* escondiendo todo
All-honoured, *a.* honrado por todos
All-hurting, *a.* lo que hiere á todo
All-imitating, *a.* lo que imita todo
All-interpreting, *a.* explicando todas cosas
All-judging, *a.* lo que tiene el derecho soberano de juzgar
All-knówing, *a.* omnisciо
All-loving, *a.* amantisimo
All-making, *a.* lo que crea todo, que todo lo hace
All-murdering, *a.* sangrientisimo
All-obedient, *a.* absolutamente obediente
All-obscuring, *a.* el que esconde todas cosas
All-penetrating, *a.* penetrando todas cosas
All-perfect, *a.* perfectisimo
All-piercing, *a.* lo que descubre todas cosas
All-powerful, or All-potent, *a.* omnipotente
All-praised, *a.* laudado de todos
All-ruling, *a.* gobernando todo
All-saints-day, *s.* el dia ó fiesta de todos los santos
All-sanctifying, *a.* el que santifica todo
All-saving, *a.* lo que salva ó conserva á todo
All-searching, *a.* el que exâmina ó penetra á todas cosas
All-seeing, *a.* que todo lo ve
All-shaking, *a.* lo que sacude todas cosas
All-shunned, *a.* evitado ó huido de todo
All-souls-day, *s.* el dia de todas las almas
All-sufficiency, *s.* habilidad infinita
All-sufficient, *a.* bastante para todo; *s.* Dios
All-surveying, *a.* lo que mira á todo
All-sustaining, *a.* el que sostenta ó mantiene todas cosas
All-telling, *a.* el que dice ó divulga todo
All-triumphant, *a.* triunfante en todas partes
All-watched, *a.* velado por todo
All-wise, *a.* infinitamente sábio
All-witted, *a.* ingeniosisimo
All-worshipped, *a.* adorado de todo
To Allay, *va.* ligar, aliviar
Allay, *s.* liga
Allayer, *s.* el que alea ó liga metales, aliviador
Allayment, *s.* alivio
Allegátion, *s.* alegacion
To Allége, *va.* alegar
Allégeable, *a.* lo que se puede alegar
Allégement, *s.* V. *Allegation*
Alléger, *s.* el que alega
Allégiance, *s.* lealtad
Allégiant, *a.* leal
Allegórical, Allegóric, *a.* alegórico
Allegóricalness, *s.* la calidad de ser alegórico
A'llegorist, *s.* alegorista
To A'llegorize, *va.* alegorizar; *vn.* discurrir lo como alegoria
A'llegorizer, *s.* alegorista
A'llegory, *s.* alegoria
Allelújah, *s.* Aleluya
To Alléviate, *va.* aligerar
Alleviátion, *s.* aligeramiento, alivio
Alléviative, *s.* paliativo
A'lley, *s.* calle de arboles, callejuela
Allíance, *s.* alianza, parentesco, parentela
Allíant, *s.* un aliado
Allíciency, *s.* atraccion
Allícient, *s.* el que atrae
Allies, *s. pl.* aliados
To A'lligate, *va.* aligar
Alligátion, *s.* aligacion
Alligátor, *s.* aligador
A'lligature, *s.* ligadura
Allision, *s.* golpeadura
Alliterátion, *s.* aliteracion
Alliterative, *a.* lo que pertenece á vóces empezando con la misma letra
Allocátion, *s.* añadidura
Allocútion, *s.* la accion de hablar á otro
Allódial, *a.* alodial
Allódium, *s.* alodio
Allónge, *s.* treta, estocada

Digitized by Google

Allepéen, *s.* paño lustroso
A'lloquy, *s.* la accion de hablar á otro
To Allót, *va.* distribuir por suerte, conceder
Allótment, *s.* porcion de alguna cosa que se da á alguno en el reparto de ella
To Allów, *va.* admitir, conceder, permitir, dar
Allówable, *a.* admisible
Allówableness, *s.* legitimidad
Allówance, *s.* permision
To Alló'y, *va.* poner ó dar liga á algun otro metal
Allóy, *s.* liga
A'llspice, *s.* V. *Pimento*
Allubéscency, *s.* voluntad
To Allúde, *va.* aludir
Allúminor, *s.* iluminador
To Allúre, *va.* halagar
Allúrement, allúre, *s.* halago ó engañifa
Allúrer, *s.* halagador
Allúring, *s.* el poder de halagar
Allúsion, *s.* indirecta, alusion
Allúsive, *a.* alusivo
Allúsiveness, *s.* la calidad de ser alusivo
Allúvion, *s.* aluvion
To Ally, *va* hacer alianza por afinidad ó confederacion
Ally, *s.* aliado
A'lmanac, *s.* almanaque
A'lmandine, *s.* almandina
Almightiness, *s.* omnipotencia
Almighty, *a.* omnipotente
A'lmond, *s.* almendra
A'lmond-tree, *s.* almendro
A'lmond-willow, *s.* árbol con hojas verdosas
A'lmoner, Almner, *s.* limosnero de algun soberano
A'lmonry. *s.* sitio en que se distribuyen limosnas
A'lmost, *ad.* casi, cerca de
Alms, *s.* limosna
A'lmsbasket, *s.* canasto
A'lms-box or chest, *s.* cepillo de limosna
A'lmsdeed, *s.* caridad
A'lms-folk, *s.* hombres caritativos
A'lmsgiver, *s.* limosnero
A'lmsgiving, *s.* el acto de dar limosna
A'lmshouse, *s.* hospital para pobres, casa de misericordia
A'lmsman, *s.* pobre ó mendigo
A'lmspeople, *s.* pobres de la casa de misericordia
A'lmug-tree, *s.* el árbol que produce la goma arábiga
A'lnagar, A'lnager, A'lneger, *s.* el que mide por anas
A'lnage, *s.* medida por anas
A'lnight, *s.* ambléo
A'loes, *s.* aloe ó linaloe
Aloétic, Aloétical, *a.* consistiendo de aloe
Alóft, *ad.* arriba, sobre
A'logy, *s.* absurdo
Alóne, *a.* solo; *ad.* solamente
Alónely, *ad.* y *a.* solamente; solo
Alóneness, *s.* el estado de ser solo y sin igual
Alóng, *ad.* á lo largo ó por lo largo, adelante, con
Alóngst, *ad.* por lo largo
Alóof, *ad.* lejos
Aloúd, *ad.* alto
Alów, *ad.* abaxo ó baxo
Alp, *s.* montañas en general
Alpha, *s.* el primero
A'lphabet, *s.* alfabeto
To A'lphabet, *va.* colocar en el órden del alfabeto
Alphabetárian, *s.* alfabetista
Alphabétical, Alphabétic, *a.* alfabético
Alphénic, *s.* alfeñique
A'lpine, *a.* alpino
Alpíste, *s.* alpiste
A'lquifou, *s.* alquifol
Alréady, *ad.* ya, á la hora esta ó antes de ahora
A'lso, *ad.* tambien
A'ltar, *s.* altar
A'ltarage, *s.* pie de altar
A'ltar-cloth, *s.* sabanilla
Altar-piece, *s.* quadro ó pintura del altar
Altar-table, *s.* mesa de altar
A'ltar-wise, *ad.* en forma de altar
To A'lter, *va.* alterar, mudarse ó cambiarse
A'lterable, *a.* alterable
A'lterably, *ad.* de un modo alterable
A'lterage, *s.* la accion de criar y alimentar niños
A'lterant, *a.* alterante
Alterátion *s.* alteracion
A'lterative, *a.* alterativo; *s.* remedio alterativo
To A'ltercate, *vn.* altercar
Altercátion, *s.* altercacion
A'lterer, *s* alterador
Altérn, *a.* alterno
Altérnacy, *s.* alternacion
Altérnal, *a.* alterno
Altérnate, *a.* alternativo; *s.* vicisitud
To Altérnate, *va.* alternar; *vn.* suceder por turno
Altérnateness, *s.* alternacion
Alternátion, *s.* alternacion
Altérnative, *s.* alternativa *a.* alternativo
Altérnativeness, alternity, *s* el estado recíproco ó alternativo de alguna cosa; vicisitud
Althóugh, *conj.* aunque
A'ltrigrade, *a.* altivo
Altfloquence, *s.* altoliqüencia
Altiloquent, *a.* altiloqüente
Altímetry, *s.* altimetría
Altisonant, altísonous, *a.* altisonante
A'ltitude, *s.* altura
Altívolant, *a.* el que vuela muy alto
A'ltogether, *ad.* enteramente
Alto-relievo, *s.* alto relieve
A'ludel, *s.* aludel
A'lveary, *s.* la colmena
Alvíne, *a.* lo que pertenece al vientre
A'lum, *s.* alumbre
To A'lum, *va.* alumbrar
A'lum-stone, *s.* piedra alumbre
A'lum-water, *s.* agua de alumbre
A'lum-works, *s.* alumbrera
A'lumed, *a.* mezclado con alumbre, aluminado
Alúminous, *a.* aluminoso
Alutátion, *s.* la accion de curtir el piel ó cuero
Alveólary, *a.* lo perteneciente a los alveolos
Alveólus, *s.* alvéolo, casilla
A'lways, *ad.* siempre
Am, La primera persona del verbo, *to be* *I am*, yo soy
Amability, *s.* amabilidad
Amadétto, A'madot, *s.* especie de pera
Amadów, *s.* yesca
Amaín, *ad.* con vehemencia, en banda
Amálgam, Amálgama, *s.* amálgama
To amálgamate, *vn.* amalgamar
To Amálgame, *vn.* amalgamar los metales
A'man, *s.* especie de tela azul de algodon que se trae de Levante
To A'mand, *va.* despedir ó enviar fuera
Amanuénsis, *s.* amanuense
A'maranth, *s.* amaranto

Amaránthine, *a.* compuesto ó hecho de amaranto
Amáritude, Amárulence, *s.* amargura
Amárulent, Amárous, *a.* amargo
Amássment, *s.* cumulo
To Amáss, *va.* acumular
Amáss, *s.* conjunto
To Amáte, *va.* aterrar, causar terror
Amateúr, *s.* aficionado. Es palabra francesa
Amatórculist, *s.* galanuelo
Amatórial, Amatórious, *a.* lo que pertenece al amor
A'matory, *a.* amatorio
Amaurósis, *s.* amaurosis
To Amáze, *va.* aterrar
Amáze, *s.* espanto, pasmo
Amázement, Amázedness, *s.* espanto, pasmo
Amázing, *part. adj.* pasmoso
A'mazon, *s.* amazona
A'mazon-like, *a.* semejante á una amazona
Amazónian, *a.* guerrera
Ambáges, *s.* ambages
Ambágious, *a.* confuso
Ambassáde, *s.* embaxada
Ambássador, *s.* embaxador
Ambássadress, *sf.* embaxadora
A'mbassage, A'mbassy, *s.* embaxada
A'mber, *s.* ámbar, succino; *a.* ambarina
To A'mber, *va.* perfumar con ambar
Amberáda, *s.* ambar ficticio
A'mber-coloured, *a.* lo que es del color de ambar
A'mber-drink, *s.* bebida colorida como ambar
A'mber-dropping, *a.* lo que dexa caer ámbar
A'mbergris, *s.* ámbargris
A'mber-seed, *s.* ambarilla
A'mber-tree, *s.* arbol de ámbar
A'mber-weeping, *a.* dexando caer ámbar como lagrimas
Ambidéxter, *s.* hombre ambidiestro
Ambidextérity, *s.* igual manejo de ambas manos
Ambidéxtrous, *a.* ambidiestro, doble
A'mbient, *a.* ambiente
A'mbigu, *s.* ambigu
Ambigúity, *s.* ambigüedad
Ambíguous, *s.* ambiguo
Ambíguousness, *s.* incertidumbre
Ambílogy, Ambíloquy, *s.* conversacion ambigua
Ambíloquous, *a.* dicese de palabras ó frases ambíguas
A'mbit, A'mbitude, *s.* ambito de algun espacio ó lugar
Ambítion, *s.* ambicion
Ambítious, *a.* ambicioso
Ambítiousness, *s.* la calidad de ser ambicioso
To A'mble, *vn.* amblar
A'mble, *s.* paso de andadura del caballo
A'mbler, *s.* caballo de paso de andadura
Amblósis, *s.* aborto
Amblótic, *a* abortizo
A'mblygonal, *a.* ambligonio
Amblyopy, *s.* ambliopia
A'mbo, *s.* pulpito antiguo
Ambrósia, *s.* ambrosia
Ambrósial, *a.* delicioso
Ambrósian, *a.* odorifero
A'mbry, A'lmery, *s.* sitio, en que se distribuyen limosnas; sausería
A'mbs-ace or Ames áce, *s.* dos aces
To A'mbulate, *va.* V. *To Amble*
Ambulátion, *s.* paseo
A'mbulative, *a.* ambulativo
A'mbulatory, *a.* lo que anda ó puede andar
A'mbury, *s.* berruga
Ambuscáde, Ambuscádo, *s.* emboscada
Ambuscádoed, A'mbushed, *a.* emboscado
A'mbush, A'mbushment, *s.* emboscada, sorpresa
Ambúst, *a.* quemado
Ambústion, *s.* quemadura
A'mel, *s.* esmalte
To Améliorate, *va.* V. *Meliorate*
Amélioration, *s.* es voz francesa ignorantemente usada por *melioration*, q. v.
A'melled, *a.* V. *Enamelled*
Amén, *ad.* amen
Aménable, *a.* responsable
To A'menage, *va.* dirigir ó traer por fuerza
To Améndd, *va.* emendar; *vn.* emendarse
Améndable, *a.* reparable
Améndér, *s.* corregidor
Améndful, *a.* lleno de enmienda
Améndíng, *s.* la accion de enmendar
Améndment, *s.* enmienda
Aménds, *s.* recompensa
Amónity, *s.* amenidad
Amónty, *s.* demencia, locura
To Amérce, *va.* multar
Amérceable, *a.* expuesto á multa ó pena pecuniaria
Amércement, Amérciament, *s.* multa
Amércer, *s.* multador
Américan, *s.* y *a.* Americano
A'mess, *s.* V. *Amice*
Amethódical, *a.* irregular
A'methyst, *s.* amatista ó amatiste
A'methystine, *a.* parecido ó semejante á la amatista
A'miability, *s.* amabilidad
A'miable, *a.* amable
A'miableness, *s.* amabilidad
A'micable, *a.* amigable
A'micableness, *s.* afecto
A'mice, *s.* amito
Amíd, Amídst, *prep.* entre
Amíss, *ad.* culpablemente
Amíss, *s.* culpa, falta; *a.* vicioso, impuro
Amíssion, *s.* pérdida
To Amít, *va.* perder
A'mity, *s.* amistad
Ammóniac, *s.* amoniaco ó sal amoniaco
Ammoníacal, *a.* amoniaco
Ammunítion, *s.* municion
A'mnesty, *s.* amnistia, pardon general
A'mnios, A'mnion, *s.* amnion
Amómum, *s.* amomo
Amóng, Amóngst, *prep.* y *ad.* entre, mezclado con
A'moret, *s.* amante
Amórette, Amóurette, *s.* muger amorosa, amorcillo
A'morist, Amoróso, *s.* galanteador, amante
Amornings, *ad.* de mañana
A'morous, *a.* enamorado
A'morousness, *s.* amor
Amórphous, *a.* informe
Amórphy, *s.* partida ó desvio de forma regular
Amórt, *a.* deprimido
Amortizátion, Amórtizement, *s.* amortizacion
To Amórtize, *va.* amortizar
Amótion, *s.* remocion
Amóval, *s.* desposicion total
To Amóve, *va.* retirar ó quitar á alguno del empleo que ha tenido
Amoúnt, *s.* importe
To Amoúnt, *vn.* montar
Amoúr, *s.* amores
A'mper, *s.* tumor
Amphíbious, *a.* anfibio

Digitized by Google

Amphibiousness, *s.* la calidad de ser anfibio
Amphibology, Amphiboly, *s.* anfibologia
Amphibolous, *a.* echado del uno al otro
Amphilogy, *s.* equivoco
Amphisbæna, *s.* anfisbena
Amphiscii, *s. pl.* anfiscios
Amphithéatre, *s.* anfiteatro
Amphitheátrical, *a.* anfiteatral
A'mple, *a.* amplio
A'mpleness, *s.* amplitud
To A'mpliate, *va.* ampliar
Ampliátion, Amplificátion, *s.* ampliacion
To Amplificate, *va.* V. To *Amplify*
A'mplifier, *s.* ampliador
To Amplify, *va.* ampliar
A'mplitude, *s.* amplitud, copia, abundancia
A'mply, *ad.* ampliamente
To A'mputate, *va.* amputar algun miembro del cuerpo humano
Amputátion, *s.* amputacion ó corte
A'mulet, *s.* amuleto
Amurcóus, *a.* feculento
Amurcósity, *s.* la calidad de tener poso ó hez
To Amúse, *va.* entretener; *vn.* meditar
Amúsement, *s.* diversion
Amúser, *s.* entretenidor
Amúsive, *a.* divertido, lo que divierte
Amýgdalate, *a.* hecho de almendras
Amýgdaline, *a.* almendrado
An, *art.* un, uno
Anabáptist, *s.* anabaptista ó anabatista
To Anabáptize, *va.* re-bautizar
Anabáptism, *s.* heregia de anabaptistas
Anabáptistic, Anabáptistical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los anabatistas
Anacámptic, *a.* reverberado
Anacámptics, *s. pl.* V. *Catoptrics*
Anacárdium, *s.* anacardo, arbol que se cria en la India Oriental
Anacathártic, *s.* anacatartico
Anáchorete, Anáchorite, *s.* anacoreta
Anachorétical, *a.* anacoretico
Anáchronism, *s.* anacronismo
Anachronístic, *a.* lo perteneciente á anacronismo
Anaclátics, *s.* V. *Dioptrics*
Anacreóntic, *a.* anacreontico
A'naglyph, *s.* anaglifo
Anagógical, Anagogítical, *a.* anagogico
Anagógics, *s.* anagogia
A'nagram, *s.* anagrama
Anagrammátical, *a.* lo que hace una anagrama
Anagrámmatist, *s.* anagramatizador
To Anagrámmatize, *vn.* hacer anagramas
A'nal, *a.* dícese de la aleta de peces que se halla entre el vientre y cola
A'nalects, *s.* fragmentos escogidos de un autor
Analépsis, *s.* analepsia
Analógical, *a.* analogico
Analógicalness, *s.* la calidad de ser analogico
Análogism, *s.* analogismo
To Análogize, *va.* analogizar
Análogous, Análogal, *a.* analogo
Análogy, *s.* analogia
Análysis, *s.* analisis
A'nalyst, A'nalyzer, *s.* el que hace analisis
Analýtical, *a.* analítico
Analýtic, *s.* metodo analitico
To A'nalyze, *va.* analizar
Anamórphosis, *s.* la pintura que, vista de cierto punto, representa una cosa, y otra, vista de frente ú otro punto
Anánas, *s.* ananas
Anapéstic, *a.* anapestico
Anaplerótic, *a* anaplerótico
Anárchial, Anárchic, Anárchical, *a.* anarquico, confuso
A'narch, A'narchist, *s.* autor de anarquía
A'narchy, A'narchism, *s.* anarquía
Anasárcous, *a.* hidropico
Anástasis, *s.* anastasia
Anastomátic, *a.* aperitivo
Anastomósis, *s.* anastomosis
Anáthema, *s.* anatema
Anathemátical, *a.* lo perteneciente á anatema
Anáthematization, *s.* la accion de excomulgar
To Anáthematize, *va.* anatematizar
Anáthematizer, *s.* excomulgador
Anátocism, *s.* anatocismo
Anatómical, *a.* anatomico
Anátomist, *s.* anatomista
To Anátomize, *va.* anatomizar
Anátomy, *s.* anatomía
A'ncestors, *s.* mayores
A'ncestral, or A'ncestrel, *a.* hereditario
A'ncestry, *s.* linage ó serie de antepasados
A'nchentry, or A'ncientry, *s.* antigüedad de una familia
A'nchor, *s.* ancla ó áncora de una embarcacion. *Anchor arms*, uñas del ancla. *Anchor shank*, caña del ancla. *At anchor*, al ancla
To A'nchor, *vn.* anclar. *Anchored*, anclado; *va.* ancorar
A'nchorable, *a.* propio para anclage
A'nchorage, *s.* anclage
A'nchoress, *s.* ermitaña
A'nchoret, Anchorite, *s.* anacoreta. V. *Anachorite*
Ancher-hold, *s.* agarro de ancla
A'nchorsmith, *s.* forjador de anclas
Anchóvy, *s.* anchova ó anchoa
A'nciency, A'ncienty, *s.* antigüedad
A'ncient, *a.* antiguo; *s.* antepasado
A'ncientry, *s.* antigüedad de linage
A'ncients, *s. pl.* antepasados
A'ncillary, *a.* atendiente
And, *conj.* Y
Andírons, *s.* morillos
Androgynal, Androgynous, *a.* lo que pertenece á los hermafroditas
Andrógynus, Andrógyne, *a.* hermafrodita
Andrótomy, *s.* androtomia
Anéar, *prep.* cerca
A'necdote, *s.* historia secreta y aún no dada al publico
To Anéle, *va.* olear
Anemógraphy, *s.* descripcion de los vientos
Anemómeter, *s.* anemómetro
Anemómetry, *s.* anemometria
Anémone, *s.* anemone
A'nemoscope, *s.* anemoscopio
A'nes, Awns, *s. pl.* barba de espiga
A'neurism, *s.* aneurismo
Anéw, *ad.* de nuevo
Anfráctuous, Anfráctuose, *a.* tortuoso, sinuoso
Anfracture, *s.* vuelta

Digitized by Google

Angarhition, *s.* esfuerzo
A'ngel, *s.* ángel; *a.* angelico, angelical
A'ngel-age, *s.* estado ó existencia de angeles
A'ngel-like, *a.* semejante á los angeles
A'ngel-winged, *a.* alado
A'ngel-worship, *s.* culto ó adoracion á los angeles
A'ngel-shot, *s.* balas enramadas ó encadenadas
Angélic, Angélical, *a.* angelical
Angélica, *s.* angélica, planta
A'ngelot, *s.* instrumento musico
An'ger, *s.* ira, colera
To A'nger, *va.* provocar
Angiography, *s.* angiografía
A'ngle, *s.* angulo
To A'ngle, *vn.* pescar con caña; *va.* atraer
A'ngle-rod, *s.* caña
A'ngled, *pa.* angulado
A'ngler, *s.* pescador de caña
A'nglican, *a.* anglicano; *s.* individuo de la iglesia anglicana
To A'nglicise, *va.* traducir ó convertir en ingles
A'nglicism, *s.* anglicismo
A'ngling, *s.* el arte ó practica de pescar con caña
A'nglo-Norman, *s.* Normano ingles
A'nglo-Saxon, *s.* Saxon ingles
A'ngry, *a.* colerico
Anguilliform, *a.* en forma de anguilla
A'nguish, *s.* ansia, o dolor
A'nguished, *a.* tormentado
A'ngular, A'ngulous, *a.* angular
Angulárity, A'ngularness, Angulósity, *s.* la propriedad de tener angulos ó esquinas
A'ngulated, *a.* angulado
Angúst, *a.* angosto
Angustátion, *s.* angostura
Angustúra bark, *s.* especie de quina
Anhelátion, *s.* jadeo ó vehemente anhélito
A'nil, *s.* anil
Anileness, Anility, *s.* vejez de muger, vejez
A'nimable, *a.* capaz de animacion ó de ser animado
Animadvérsal, *s.* poder de percibir y juzgar
Animadvérsion, *s.* animadversion, animadvertencia
Animadvérsive, *a.* judicativo
To Animadvért, *va.* advertir, censurar, ó dar dictamen
Animadvérter, *s.* censurador
A'nimal, *s.* animal
A'nimal, *a.* animal. *A stupid animal*, hombre estupido
Animálcule, *s.* animalejo
Animality, *s.* estado de existencia animal, vida animal
To A'nimate, *va.* animar
A'nimate, *a.* viviente
A'nimated, *a.* vivo
Animátion, *s.* animacion
A'nimative, *a.* lo que anima, animante
A'nimator, *s.* animador
A'nime or Gum Anima, *a.* anime
Animósity, *s.* tirria
A'nise, *s.* anís
A'nker, *s.* anker
A'nkle, *s.* maleolo ó tobillo del pie
A'nkled, *a.* lo que pertenece al tobillo
A'nnalist, *s.* analista
To A'nnalize, *va.* escribir anales
A'nnals, *s. pl.* anales
A'nnats, A'nnates, *s.* anata
To Annéal, *va.* templar el cristal ó vidrio para que se penetren los colores
Annéaling, *s.* el acto ó arte de templar vidrio
To Annéx, *va.* anexar
Annéx, *s.* aditamento
Annéxary, *s.* adicion
Annexátion, Annéxion, Annéxment, *s.* anexion
Annihilable, *a.* destruible
To Annihilate, *va.* aniquilar
Annihilate, *a.* aniquilado
Annihilátion, *s.* aniquilacion
Annivérsary, A'nniverse, *s.* aniversario
Annivérsary, *a.* anual
Annominátion, *s.* aliteracion
To A'nnotate, *va.* anotar
Annotátion, *s.* anotacion
Annotátor, Annotátionist, *s.* anotador
To Annoúnce, *va.* anunciar
Annoúncement, *s.* advertencia
Annoúncer, *s.* anunciador
To Annóy, *va.* molestar
Annóy, Annóyance, *s.* nocimiento
Annóyer, *s.* molestador
Annóyful, Annóyous, *a.* molesto
A'nnual, A'nnuary, *a.* anual
Annúitant, *s.* el que tiene renta vitalicia
Annúity, *s.* renta vitalicia ó renta anual por toda la vida
To Annúl, *va.* anular
A'nnular, A'nnulary, *a.* anular
A'nnulet, *s.* anillejo ó sortijilla
Annúlment, *s.* anulacion
To Annúmerate, *va.* anumerar
To Annúnciate, *va.* anunciar
Annunciátion, *s.* annunciacion, proclamacion
A'nodyne, *a.* anodino
To Anóint, *va.* untar, ungir
Anóinter, *s.* untador
Anóinting, Anóintment, *s.* el acto y efecto de untar
Anómalism, *s.* irregularidad, anomalia
Anómalous, *a.* anómalo
Anómaly, Anómalousness, *s.* anomalia
A'nomy, *s.* anomia
Anón, *ad.* presto
Anónymous, *a.* anónimo
Anóther, *a.* otro
Anóthergates, *a.* lo que es de un otro especie
Anótherguess, *a.* de un especie diferente
Anótto, *s.* orellana
A'nsated, *a.* lo que tiene asas
To A'nswer, *vn.* responder, corresponder ó venir bien una cosa con otra; *va.* satisfacer
A'nswer, *s.* respuesta
A'nswerable, *a.* aquello á que se puede responder
A'nswerableness, *s.* responsabilidad
A'nswerer, *s.* respondedor
Ant, *s.* hormiga
A'nt-bear, *s.* oso hormiguero
Antágonism or Antágony, *s.* contienda
Antágonist, *s.* antagonista
Antagonístic, *a.* lo perteneciente á los antagonistas
To Antágonize, *vn.* competir con otro
Antálgic, *a.* anodino
Antaphrodític, *a.* antifrodisiaco
Antárctic, *a.* antartico
A'nteact, *s.* acto anterior
Antecedáneous, *a.* precedente
To Antecéde, *vn.* anteceder

Digitized by Google

Antecédence, Antecédency, *s.* precedencia
Antecédent, *a.* y *s.* antecedente
Antecésor, *s.* antecesor
Antechámber, *s.* antecámara
To A'ntedate, *va.* antedatar
A'ntedate, *s.* anticipacion
Antediluvian, *a.* y *s.* lo que perteneció al tiempo, ó que existió antes del diluvio
A'ntelope, *s.* cabra libica ó montés oriental
Antelúcan, *a.* temprano
Antemerídian, *a.* mañana
Antemétic, *a.* dícese del remedio que hace cesar el vomito
Antemúndane, *a.* lo que estuvo antes la creacion del mundo
Anténnæ, *s.* los cuernecillos de algunos insectos
Antenúmber, *s.* numero anterior
Antepáschal, *a.* ante-pascual
A'ntepast, *s.* anticipacion
A'ntepenult, *s.* antepenúltima
To A'ntepone, *va.* anteponer
A'nteport or A'ntiport, *s.* puerta exterior
Antérior, *a.* anterior
Anteriórity, *s.* anterioridad
A'nteroom, *s.* ante-camara
A'ntes, *s. pl.* antas, pilastras
Antetémple, *s.* el portico y delantera de una iglesia
To A'ntevert, *va.* prevenir
Anthelmínthic, *a.* lo que mata los lombrices
A'nthem, *s.* antifona
Anthológical, *a.* lo perteneciente á una antologia
Anthólogy, *s.* antologia
A'nthony's fire, *s.* fuego de S. Anton
Anthropógraphy, *s.* antropografia
Anthropólogy, *s.* antropologia
Anthropomórphite, *s.* antropomorfita
Anthropópathy, *s.* la pasion ó sensibilidad de hombre
Anthropóphagi, *s.* antropófagos
Anthropósophy, *s.* Antroposofia
Anthypnótic, *a.* lo que impede sueño, sopor, ó letargo
Antiácid, *a.* V. *Alkali*
Antiapóstle, *s.* antiapostol
Antiarthrític, *a.* antiartritico
A'ntichrist, *s.* antecristo
Anitchrístian, *s.* y *a.* anticristiano
Antíchronism, *s.* desvio de la verdadera cronologia
To Antícipate, *va.* anticipar
Anticipátion, *s.* anticipacion
Antícipater, *s.* anticipador
Antícipatory, *a.* lo que anticipa
A'ntic, *a.* extraño; *s.* bufon
Anticonstitútional, *a.* lo que es contra la constitucion ó sistema
A'nticosmetic, *a.* lo que destruye la hermosura
A'nticourt, *a.* lo que es opuesto al corte
Antidótal, *a.* antidotal
Antídotal, *s.* lo perteneciente á antidoto
Antidótary, *a.* antidotario
A'ntidote, *s.* antidoto ó contraveneno
To A'ntidote, *va.* preservar con antidotos
Antidysentéric, *a.* antidisenterico
Antienthusiástic, *a.* oponiendose al entusiasmo
Antiepíscopal, *a.* el que se opone al episcopado
A'ntiface, *s.* cara, opuesta
Antifanátic, *s.* el que se opone á los fanaticos
Antihystéric, *s.* antihistérico
Antílogy *s.* antilogia
Antiloquist, *s.* contradictor
Antimagístrical, *a.* lo que se opone al oficio de magistrado
Antimanfacal, *a.* lo que es contra la locura
A'ntimasque, *s.* especie de entremes ó mascara
Antiministérialist, *s.* impugnador de los ministros del estado
Antimónarchist, *s.* opositor del gobierno monarquico
Antimónial, *a.* antimonial
A'ntimony, *s.* antimonio
Antimóralist, *s.* el enemigo de la moralidad
Antinátional, *a.* antinacional
Antinephrétic, *a.* antinefritico
Antinómian, Antinómist, *s.* herege que nega la obligacion de la ley sagrada
A'ntinomy, *s.* antinomia
Antipápal, Antipapístical, *a.* antipapal
Antiparaly'tic, *a.* antiparilitico
Antipathétical, Antipathétic, *a.* antipatico
Antípathous, *s.* averso
Antípathy, *s.* antipatía
Antipéndium, *s.* frontal de altar
Antipestiléntial, *a.* calidad de medicamento
Antiphlogístic, *s.* y *a.* antiflogistico
A'ntiphon, or Antíphony, *s.* antifona
Antiphonal, Antiphónical, *a.* lo perteneciente á las antifonas
Antíphoner, Antíphonal, *s.* antifonal ó antifonario
Antípodal, *a.* lo que es antipoda
Antípodes, *s. pl.* antipodas
A'ntipoison, *s.* antidoto
A'ntipope, *s.* antipapa
Antiprelátic, Antiprelístical, *a.* averso á la prelatura
A'ntipriest, *s.* hostilidad á los sacerdotes
Antipríestcraft, *s.* enemistad al fraude pio y religioso
Antiprínciple, *s.* principio opuesto
Antipróphet, *s.* el enemigo de los profetas
Antiquárian, *a.* antiquario
Antiquárianism, *s.* el gusto para las antigualles y antigüedades
A'ntiquary, *s.* antiquario
To A'ntiquate, *va.* antiquar
A'ntiquated, *a.* antiquado
A'ntiquatedness, A'ntiquateness, Antiquátion, *s.* el estado de ser antiquado ó obsoleto
Antíque, *a.* antiguo; *s.* antigüedad
Antíqueness, *s.* la calidad de ser antiguo
Antíquity, *s.* antigüedad, ancianidad, vejez
Antirevolútionary, *a.* lo que se opone á las revoluciones del gobierno
Antirevolútionist, *s.* el que se opone á la revolucion del gobierno
Antisacerdótal, *a.* hostil á los sacerdotes
Antíscii, *s. pl.* antiscios
Antiscorbútic, Antiscorbútical, *a.* eficaz para curar el escorbuto

Digitized by Google

Antiséptic, *a.* antiseptico
Antispasmódic, *a.* antispasmodico
Antispástic, *a.* dicese del medicamento que causa una revulsion de los humores
Antístrophe, *s.* antistrofa
Antistrúmatic, *a.* eficaz para curar lamparones
Antíthesis, *s.* antitesis
Antithétical, *a.* antitetico
Antitrinitárian, *s.* antitrinitario
A'ntitype, *s.* antítipo
Antitýpical, *a.* lo que pertenece á antitipo; lo que explica el tipo
Antivenéreal, *a.* lo que es remedio para el mal venereo
Antiverólic, *a.* antivirúlico, remedio para las viruelas
A'ntler, *s.* mogotes de ciervo
A'ntlered, *a.* teniendo mogotes ó astas ramosas
A'ntre, *s.* antro
A'nvil, *s.* yunque
A'nviled, *a.* formado encima el yunque
Anxiety, *s.* ansia
A'nxious, *a.* inquieto
A'nxiousness, *s.* ansia
A'ny, *a.* qualquier ó qualquiera, algun, alguna
Any-wise, *ad.* en algun modo
Aórta, *s.* aorta
Apáce, *ad.* apriesa
Apagógical, *a.* apagógico
Apárt, *ad.* aparte
Apártment, *s.* quarto
Apathétic, Apathístical, *a.* apatico
A'pathist, *s.* hombre insensible
A'pathy, *s.* apatia, insensibilidad á toda pasion
A'pe, *s.* mono
To A'pe, *va.* hacer monadas
Apéak, Apéek, *ad.* en postura ó ademan de penetrar la tierra
A'per, *s.* imitador ó mimo ridículoso
Apérient, Apéritive, *a.* aperitivo
Apért, *a.* abierto
Apértness, *s.* abertura
A'perture, Apértion, *s.* abertura
A'pex, *s.* A'pice
A'philanthropy, *s.* falta de filantropia
A'phony, *s.* afonia
A'phorism, *s.* aforismo
A'phorismer, A'phorist, *s.* escritor de aforismos

Aphorístical, *a.* sentencioso
Aphrodisíacal, Aphrodisíac, *a.* afrodisiaco
A'phthæ, *s.* aftas
A'piary, *s.* colmena
Apiece, *ad.* por barba
A'pish, *a.* gestero
A'pishness, *s.* monada
Apitpat, *ad.* con palpitacion acelerada
Apócalypse, *s.* apocalipsis
Apocalýptical, Apocalyptic, *a.* apocaliptico
Apócrypha, *s. pl.* libros apócrifos ó no canónicos
Apócryphal, *a.* apócrifo
Apodíctical, Apodíctic, *a.* apodíctico
A'pogee, Apogæ'on, *s.* apogéo
A'pograph, *s.* apógrafo
Apollinárian, Apollinárist, *s.* apolinarista
Apologétical, *a.* apologetico
Apólogist, *s.* apologista
To Apólogize, *va.* apologizar
Apólogizer, *s.* defensor
A'pologue, *s.* apólogo
Apólogy, *s.* apología
Apophlégmatic, *a.* lo que puede sacar flema
A'pophthegm, *s.* apotegma
Apoplécric, Apoplectical, A'poplexed, *a.* apoplectico
A'poplexy, A'poplex, *s.* apoplegia
Apóstasy, *s.* apostasía
Apóstate, *s.* apostata; *a.* falso, perfido
Apostátical, *a.* apostatico
To Apóstatize, to Apóstate, *vn.* apostatar
To Apóstemate, *vn.* apostemar
A'posteme, A'posturne, *s.* apostema
Apóstle, *s.* apóstol
Apóstleship, Apóstolate, *s.* apostolado
Apostólic, Apostólical, *a.* apostólico
Apostólicalness, *s.* la calidad de ser apostólico
Apóstrophe, *s.* apóstrofe
Apóstrophic, Apóstrophical, *a.* lo perteneciente á apostrofe
To Apóstrophize, *va.* apostrofar
Apóstume, *s.* apostema
Apóthecary, *s.* boticario
A'pothegm, *s.* apotegma
Apothegmatical, *a.* en el modo de apotegma
Apothégmatist, *s.* colector de apotegmas

To Apothégmatize, *vn.* decir apotegmas
Apothéosis, *s.* apoteosis, deificacion
A'pozem, *s.* pocima
To Appáir, *va.* empeorar, disminuir; *vn.* degenerar
To Appál, *va.* espantar; aterrar; *vn.* desmayar, debilitarse
Appálling, *s.* espanto
Appálment, *s.* terror
A'ppanage, *s.* apanage que corresponde á un hermano menor
Apparátus, *s.* aparato
Appárel, *s.* trage, vestido
To Appárel, *va.* vestir
Appárency, Appárence, *s.* apariencia
Appárent, *a.* claro
Appárentness, *s.* el estado de ser aparente
Apparítion, *s.* aparicion
Appáritor, *s.* alguacil de corona ó de la curia eclesiastica
To Appáy, *va.* satisfacer
To Appéach, *va.* acusar
Appéacher, *s.* acusador
Appéachment, *s.* acusacion
To Appéal, *vn.* apelar
Appéal, *s.* apelacion
Appéalant, *s.* apelante
Appéalable, *a.* capaz de apelacion
Appéaler, *s.* apelante
To Appéar, *vn.* aparecer ó aparecerse, comparecer
Appéarance, *s.* vista, comparencia, probabilidad
Appéarer, *s.* el que parece
Appéaring, *s.* la accion de aparecer
Appéasable, *a.* aplacable
Appéasableness, *s.* capaz de reconciliacion
To Appéase, *va.* aplacar
Appéasement, *s.* paz
Appéaser, *s.* aplacador
Appéasive, *a.* placiente
Appéllancy, *s.* apelacion
Appéllant, *s.* apelante; *a.* lo perteneciente á apelante ó apelacion
Appéllate, or Appellée, *s.* el acusado
Appellátion, *s.* apelacion
Appéllative, *s.* apelativo; *a.* apelativo
To Appénd, *va.* colgar
Appéndage, *s.* apendencia
Appéndance, Appéndency, *s.* apendencia

Digitized by Google

Appéndant, *a.* pendiente; *s.* pertinencia
To Appéndicate, *va.* añadir á otra cosa
Appendicátion, *s.* anexion
Appéndix, *s.* apéndice
To Appertáin, *vn.* pertenecer
Appertainment, *s.* pertenencia
Appértenance, *s.* pertenencia
Appértenent, Appertaining, *a.* perteneciente
A'ppetence, A'ppetency, *s.* sensualidad
A'ppetent, *a.* muy deseoso
Appetibility, *s.* la calidad de ser deseable
A'ppetible, *a.* apetecible
A'ppetite, *s.* apetito, sensualidad
Appetítion, *s.* deseo
A'ppetitive, *a.* apetivo
To Appláud, *va.* palmear, aplaudir, alabar
Appláuder, *s.* el que aplaude ó alaba
Appláuse, *s.* aplauso
Appláusive, *a.* laudatorio
A'pple, *s.* manzana, niña del ojo. *Apple-tree*, manzano
Applíance, *s.* aplicacion
Applicabílity, *s.* la propiedád de ser aplicable
A'pplicable or Applíable, *a.* aplicable
A'pplicableness, *s.* la propiedad de ser aplicable
A'pplicant, *s.* el que aplica para alguna cosa
To A'pplicate, *va.* aplicar
Applicátion, *s.* aplication
A'pplicative, A'pplicatory, *a.* aplicable
A'pplicatory, *s.* lo que aplica
Applíer, *s.* el que aplica ó adapta
To apply, *va.* aplicar, aplicarse, recurrir; *vn.* convenir
To Appóint, *va.* señalar, decretar, surtir; *vn.* ordenar
Appóinter, *s.* ordenador
Appóintment, *s.* estipulacion, decreto, direccion
To Appórtion, *va.* proporcionar ó dividir igualmente
Appórtionateness, *s.* proporcion justa
Appórtioner, *s.* el que pone límites
Appórtionment, *s.* division en dos partes ó porciones
To Appóse, *va.* questionar
A'pposite, *a.* adaptado
A'ppositeness, *s.* adaptacion
Apposition, *s.* añadidura
Appósitive, *a.* aplicable
To Appráise, *va.* apreciar
Appráisement, *s.* aprecio
Appráiser, *s.* apreciador
A'pprecatory, *a.* lo que suplica ó desea bien
Appréciable, *a.* apreciable
To Appréciate, *va.* apreciar
Appréciater, *s.* apreciador
Appréciation, *s.* avaluacion
To Apprehénd, *va.* aprehender, aprender; recelar, temer
Apprehénder, *s.* el que aprehende
Apprehénsible, *a.* comprehensible
Apprehénsion, *s.* aprehension
Apprehénsive, *a.* aprehensivo
Apprehénsiveness, *s.* la calidad de ser aprehensivo
Appréntice, *s.* aprendiz
To Appréntice, *va.* poner á alguno de aprendiz
Apprénticeship, Appréntice-hood, *s.* aprendizage
Appréntisage, *s.* aprendizage
To Apprize, *va.* informar ó dar parte
To Appróach, *vn.* acercarse; *va.* acercar
Appróach, *s.* acceso
Appróacher, *s.* el que se acerca ó aproxima
Approbátion, *s.* aprobacion
A'pprobative, A'pprobatory, *a.* aprobativo
To Apprómpt, *va.* excitar
To Appróperate, *va.* acelerar
To Appropínquate, *vn.* apropinquarse
Appropinquátion, *s.* apropinquacion
Appróprable, *a.* lo que se puede apropiar
To Appróprate, *va.* apropiar
Appróprate, *a.* apropiado, *s.* particularidad
Appróprateness, *s.* aptitud
Appropriátion, *s.* apropiacion, enagenacion
Appropriátor, *s.* apropiador
Appropriétary, *s.* apropiador secular
Appróvable, *a.* lo que merece aprobacion
Appróval, Appróvance, Appróvement, *s.* aprobacion
To Appróve, *va.* gustar, aprobar, probar
Appróver, *s.* aprovador
Appróximate, Appróximant, *a.* proximo
To Appróximate, *va.* aproximar, *vn.* acercarse
Approximátion, *s.* aproximacion
A'ppulse, *s.* choque
Appúrtenance, *s.* adjunto
Appúrtenant, *a.* perteneciente
To Aprícate, *vn.* abaleárse
Aprícity, *s.* solazo
A'pricot, A'pricoc, *s.* albaricoque
A'pril, *s.* Abril
A'pron, *s.* devantal, avantal. *Apron of the stem*, albitana ó contraroda
A'proned, *a.* vestido con devantal
A'psis, *s. pl.* apsides
Apropós, *ad.* oportunamente
Apt, *a.* apto, idoneo, inclinado, pronto
To A'pt, *va.* adaptar
To A'ptate, *va.* hacer apto
A'ptitude, *s.* aptitud, idoneidad
A'ptly, *ad.* aptamente
A'ptness, *s.* V. *Aptitude*
Apyrous, *a.* dicese de las piedras y tierras que resisten al fuego
A'qua fortis, *s.* agua fuerte
Aquárius, *s.* aquario
Aqua tinta, *s.* especie de grabadura ó estampa semejante al dibuxo con pincel
Aquátic, A'quatile, *a.* aquático ó aquátil
A'queduct, *s.* aqueducto
A'queous, Aquóse, *a.* aqüeo, aquoso
A'queousness, Aquosity, *s.* aquosidad
A'quiline, *a.* aguileño
A'quose, *a.* aquoso
A'rab, Arábian, *s.* Arabe
A'rabesque, *a.* arabesco; *s.* lengua Arabe ó Arábiga
Arábian, A'rabic, Arábical, *a.* Arabigo, Arabio
A'rabick, *s.* lengua arabiga
A'rabist, *s.* persona versada en la lengua arabiga
A'rable, *a.* labrantio
Arachnoides, *s.* aragnoides
Arack, *s.* aguardiente de azucar
To Aráise, *va.* levantar
Aráneous, *a.* semejante á telaraña
Arátion, *s.* aradura
A'ratory, *a.* aratorio
A'rbalist, *s.* ballesta

Digitized by Google

A'rbalister, *s.* ballestero
A'rbiter, *s.* arbitrador
A'rbitrable, *a.* arbitrable
Arbitrament, *s.* arbitrio
A'rbitrariness, *s.* despotiquez
Arbitrárious, *a.* arbitrario
A'rbitrary, *a.* arbitrario
To A'rbitrate, *va.* arbitrar; *vn.* dar juicio
A'rbitrátion, *s.* arbitramento
A'rbitrator, *s.* arbitrador
Arbitrátrix, Arbitress, *sf.* arbitradora
Arbitrement, *s.* arbitrio
A'rborary, Arbóreous, A'rborous, *a.* arbóreo
Arboréscent, *a.* arborizado
A'rboret, *s.* arbolillo
A'rborist, *s.* arbolista ó arbolario
A'rbour, *s.* emparado ó enramada
A'rbuscle, *s.* arbustillo ó arbusto pequeño
Arbúte, *s.* fresal
Arbútean, *a.* lo perteneciente al fresal
Arc, *s.* arco de circulo
Arcáde, *s.* bóveda continuada ó una continuacion de arcos
Arcádian, *a.* arcadio
Arcáne, *a.* arcano, misterioso
Arcánum, *s.* voz latina, arcano
Arch, *s.* arco de circulo, arco del cielo
To Arch, *va.* abovedar
Arch, *a.* principal, primero, travieso
Archaiology, Archeology. *s.* arcaiologia
A'rchaism, *s.* arcaismo
Archángel, *s.* arcángel
Archangélical, *a.* arcangelical
Archapóstle, *s.* apostol principal
Archárchitect, *s.* arquitecto supremo
Archbíshop, *s.* arzobispo
Archbíshoprick, *s.* arzobispado
Archbuílder, *s.* arquitecto ó fabricador principal
Archchánter, *s.* cantor principal
Archchémick, *a.* quimicísimo
Archconspírator, *s.* conspirador principal
Archcrítick, *s.* criticon
Archdéacon, *s.* arcediano
Archdéaconry, Archdéaconship, *s.* arcedianato

Archpíllar, *s.* coluna principal
Archdivíne, *s.* teologo principal
Archdúcal, *a.* archiducal
Archdúchess, *sf.* archiduquesa
Archdúke, *s.* archiduque
Archdúkedom, *s.* archiducado
A'rched, *a.* arqueado
Archénemy, *s.* enimigo grande, el demonio
A'rcher, *s.* archero
A'rcheress, *s.* archera
A'rchery, *s.* el arte de tirar con arco y flecha
A'rches-court, *s.* curia ó consistorio asi llamado
Archétypal, *a.* lo perteneciente á arquetipo
A'rchetype, *s.* arquetipo
Archfélon, *s.* reo capital
Archfiend, *s.* el demonio
Archflámen, *a.* sacerdote principal de los paganos
Archfláttérer, *s.* lisongero
Archfóunder, *s.* fundador principal
Archgóvernor, *s.* gobernador en xefe
Archhéresy, *s.* heregia grandisima
Archhéretic, *s.* heresiarca
Archy'pocrite, *s.* hipocrita grande, santurron
Archíater, *s.* medico principal
A'rchical, *a.* principal, primario
Archidiáconal, *a.* perteneciente al arcediacono
Archiepíscopacy, *s.* dignidad de arzobispo
Archiepíscopal, *a.* arquiepiscopal ó arzobispal
Archil, *s.* archilla
Archipélago, *s.* archipielago
A'rchitect, *s.* arquitecto
Architectónic, Architectónical, *a.* architectonico
A'rchitectress, *sf.* arquitecta
Architéctural, *a.* lo perteneciente á la arquitectura
A'rchitecture, *s.* arquitectura
A'rchitrave, *s.* arquitrabe
A'rchives, *s. pl.* archivos
A'rchiike, *a.* fabricado como arco
Archmagícian, *s.* magico principal
A'rchness, *s.* travesura
Archpástor, *s.* Jesucristo
Archphilósopher, *s.* arquifilósofo

Archpóet, *s.* V. *Poet Laureat*
Archpolitícian, *s.* politico profundisimo
Archprélate, *s.* prelado principal
Archprésbyter, *s.* arcipreste, el primero de los presbiteros
Archprésbytery, *s.* dominio absoluto del consistorio ó de los presbiteros
Archpriést, *s.* sacerdote principal
Archprímate, *s.* primado principal
Archpróphet, *s.* profeta principal
Archprótestant, *s.* protestante distinguido
Archrébel, *s.* rebelde principal
Archtráitor, *s.* traidor grandisimo, el demonio
Archtréasurer, *s.* tesorero mayor
Archty'rant, *s.* el tirano ó despota grande
Archvíllain, *s.* bellaconazo
A'rchwise, *a.* en figura de arco
Arctátion, *s.* angostura
A'rctic, *a.* arctico
A'rcuate, *a.* arqueado
Arcuation, *s.* encorvamiento
Arcubálister, *s.* ballesteador
A'rcubalist, *s.* ballesta
A'rdency, A'rdentness, *s.* ardor
A'rdent, *a.* ardiente
A'rdour, *s.* ardor
Ardúity, A'rduousness, *s.* arduidad, dificultad
A'rduous, *a.* arduo
A'rea, *s.* area
Arefáction, *s.* accion y efecto de secar ó secarse
To A'refy, *va.* secar
Aréna, *s.* arena
Arenáceous, Arenóse, Arénulous, *a.* arenisco
Areómeter, *s.* areometro
Areópagite, *s.* areopagita
Aréotic, *a.* aperitivo
Aretology, *s.* la parte de la filosofia moral que trata de virtud, su naturaleza y los medios á conseguirla
A'rgal, or A'rgol, *s.* tartaro
Argentátion, *s.* la accion de platear
A'rgentine, *a.* argentino
A'rgil, *s.* arcilla
Argilláceous, Argillous, *a.* arcilloso
A'rgosy, *s.* barcel ó buque de comercio

Digitized by Google

To A'rgue, *vn.* razonar; *va.* probar, argüir
A'rguer, *s.* argumentador
A'rguing, *s.* razonamiento
A'rgument, *s.* argumento
Arguméntal, *a.* razonante
Argumentátion, *s.* argumentacion
Arguméntative, *a.* argumentativo
To A'rgumentize, *vn.* argumentar
A'rgute, *a.* agudo, penetrante
Argúteness, *s.* argucia
A'rian, *s.* arriano
A'rianism, *s.* arrianismo
To A'rianize, *vn.* seguir la heregía de Arrio
A'rid, *a.* árido
Arídity, *s.* sequedad
To A'rietate, *vn.* topetar como carnero
Arietátion, *s.* topetada
Aright, *ad.* acertadamente
Ariolátion, *s.* adivinacion
Aristárchus, *s.* Aristarco
Aristócracy, Aristócraty, *s.* aristocracia
Aristocrát, *s.* aficionado de la aristocracia
Aristocrátic, Aristocrátical, *a.* aristocrático
Aristotélic, *a.* y *s.* aristotélico
Arithmancy, *s.* aritmancia
Arithmetic, *s.* aritmética
Arithmétical, *a.* aritmético
Arithmetician, *s.* aritmético
Ark, *s.* arca
A'rlet, *s.* especie de comino
Arm, *s.* brazo
To Arm, *va.* armar; *vn.* tomar las armas
Armáda, *s.* armada
Armadillo, *s.* armadillo
A'rmament, *s.* armaménto de navíos
Armaméntary, *s.* armería
A'rmature, *s.* armadura
A'rmed, *a.* armado
Arménian Bole, *s.* V. *Bole*
Armental, A'rmentine, Armentóse, *a.* perteneciendo á, ó conteniendo ganado
A'rmful, *s.* brazado
A'rmhole, *s.* sobaco
Armíferous, *a.* levando armas
A'rmillary, *a.* armillar, lo que se parece á brazalete
A'rmillated, *a.* teniendo brazaletes
A'rmings, *s. pl.* empavesadas
Arminian, *s.* y *a.* el que sigue ó lo que pertenece á la secta de Arminio
Armipotence, *s.* potencia en armas
Armípotent, *a.* armipotente
Armisonous, *a.* sonoro con armas ó armadura
A'rmistice, *s.* Armisticio
A'rmless, *a.* sin brazo
A'rmlet, *s.* brazuelo ó brazo pequeño
A'rmorer or Armourer, *s.* armero, armador
Armórial, *a.* armorial
Armórican, Armóric, *a.* armorico
A'rmory or A'rmoury, *s.* armería
A'rmour, *s.* armadura
A'rmour-bearer, *s.* escudero, el que lleva la armadura
A'rmpit, *s.* sobaco
Arms, *s. pl.* armas. *To arms!* á las armas; hostilidad
A'rmy, *s.* exército
Armátto, Arnótto, V. *Anotto*
Aromátic, Aromátical, *a.* aromático
Aromátics, *s. pl.* aromas
To A'romatize, *va.* aromatizar
Arómatizer, *s.* el que aromatiza ó da olor
Aroúnd, *prep.* en cerca; *ad.* al rededor
To Aroúse, *va.* despertar
Arów, *ad.* en fila
A'rquebuse, *s.* arcabuz
A'rrac, *s.* arak
To Arráign, *va.* colocar, arreglar, acusar
Arraignment, *s.* acusacion ó cargo
Arraiment, *s.* vestido
To Arrange, *va.* colocar; *vn.* concordar
Arrángement, *s.* colocacion, órden
Arránger, *s.* trazadór
Arrángoes, *s.* bolitas que son hechas de comerina
A'rrant, *a.* malo, perverso
A'rras, *s.* tapicería de Arras en Flandes
Arráy, *s.* adorno
To Arráy, *va.* colocar
Arréar, *s.* alcance ó resto de una deuda
Arréarage, *s.* resto de una deuda. atrasado
Arréct, *a.* erigido; atento
Arrentátion, *s.* arrendamiento de una floresta
Arreptítious, *s.* arrebatado fuera, introducido privadamente, loco
Arrést, *s.* arresto
To Arrést, *va.* prender
Arrét, *s.* decreto
To Arride, *va.* reir
Arrísion, *s.* risa ó sonrisa
Arrival, *s.* arribo
To Arrive, *vn.* arribar, llevar, suceder; *va.* alcanzar
To Arróde, *va.* roer
A'rrogance, A'rrogancy, A'rrogantness, *s.* arrogancia
A'rrogant, *a.* arrogante, orgulloso
To A'rrogate, *va.* arrogarse
Arrogátion, *s.* el acto de arrogar
A'rrogative, *a.* lo que arroga ó usurpa
Arrósion, *s.* roedura
A'rrow, *s.* flecha
A'rrowy, *a.* lo que consta de flechas ó saetas
A'rsenal, *s.* arsenal
Arséniates, *s.* sales formados de acido arsenico
A'rsenic, *s.* arsénico
Arsénical, *a.* arsenical
A'rson, *s.* el delito de quemar una casa
Art, *s.* arte, cautela, maña
Artérial, *a.* arterial
Arteriótomy, *s.* arteriotomía
A'rtery, *s.* arteria
A'rtful, *a.* artificioso
A'rtfulness, *s.* arte
Arthrític, Arthrítical, *s.* artrítico
Arthrítis, *s.* artetica, artritis
A'rtichóke, *s.* alcachofa
A'rticle, *s.* artículo
To A'rticle, *vn.* estipular; *va.* colocar en artículos distintos
Artícular, *a.* articular
Artículate, *a.* articulado
To Artículate, *va.* articular, formar nudos; *vn.* hablar distintamente
Artículateness, *s.* la calidad de ser articulado
Articulátion, *s.* articulacion
A'rtifice, *s.* artificio
A'rtificer, *s.* artesano
Artifícial, Artificious, *a.* artificial
Artificialness, *s.* arte
Artillery, *s.* artillería
A'rtisan, *s.* artista
A'rtist, *s.* artista
A'rtless, *a.* natural, sencillo, chabacano
A'rtlessness, *s.* sencillez
A'rtsman, *s.* hombre instruido en las artes

Digitized by Google

To A'rtuate, *va.* despedazar
Arundináceous, Arundíneous, *a.* hecho de cañas, lo que abunda de cañas, arundinaceo
Arúspice, Arúspex, *s.* aruspice
Arúspicy, *s.* aruspicina
As, *conj.* como. *As you please*, como vd. quiera, mientras, segun. *As far as*, hasta. *As yet*, todavia aún
A'safœtida, *s.* asafétida
Asbéstine, *a.* asbestino
Asbéstos, *s.* asbesto ó amianto
Ascárides, *s.* ascaridas
To Ascénd, *vn.* ascender; *va.* ascender ó subir
Ascéndable, *a.* lo que se puede subir
Ascéndant, *s.* altura
Ascéndant, or Ascéndent, *a.* ascendente
Ascéndency, *s.* ascendiente
Ascénsion, *s.* ascension
Ascént, *s.* subida, la accion de subir
To Ascertáin, *va.* asegurar
Ascertáinable, *a.* lo que se puede establecer
Ascertáiner, *s.* el que prueba ó establece
Ascertáinment, *s.* regula fixa y determinada
Ascétic, *a.* ascetico; *s.* asceta
Ascéticism, *s.* el estado de asceta
Ascítes, *s.* ascitis ó hidropesia del abdomen
Ascític, Ascítical, *a.* ascitico
Ascitítious, *a.* adicional
Ascríbable, *a.* aplicable, ó atribuible
To Ascríbe, *va.* attribuir, achacar, aplicar
Ascríption, *s.* atribucion
Ascriptítious, *a.* lo que se atribuye á alguna cosa
Ash, *s.* fresno
To Asháme, V. *To Shame*
Ashámed, *a.* avergonzado
A'sh-coloured, *a.* del color de fresno, ceniciento
Ashélf, *ad.* arrimado sobre un peñasco ó baxio
A'shen, *a.* hecho de fresno
A'shes, *s. pl.* ceniza
A'shlering, *s.* ligazones que suben á los cabrios del techo en guardillas
Ashóre, *ad.* en tierra, á tierra
A'sh-tub, *s.* cenicero
A'sh-Wednesday, *s.* miercoles de ceniza
A'shweed, *s.* angelica
A'shy, *a.* cenizoso
A'shy-pale, *a.* palido como cenizas
Asiátic, A'sian, *a.* Asiatico
Asiáticism, *s.* imitacion de modo ó costumbre asiatico
Aside, *ad.* á lado
A'sinary, A'sinine, *a.* asinino
To Ask, *va.* pedir; *vn.* buscar, inquirir
Askánce, Askaúnce, *ad.* al sesgo
A'sker, *s.* inquiridor
Askéw, *ad.* á lado con desden ó desprecio
Aslánt, *ad.* obliquamente
Asléep, *ad.* durmiendo
Aslópe, *ad.* al sesgo
Asómatous, *a.* incorporal
Asp, A'spic, *s.* a'spid
Aspáragus, *s.* espárrago
A'spect, *s.* aspecto
To Aspéct, *va.* mirar
Aspéctable, *a.* visible
A'spen, or Aspen-tree, *s.* álamo temblon
A'spen, *a.* perteneciente al álamo temblon ó hecho de él
A'sper, *s.* aspro ó aspero, moneda de Turquia
To A'sperate, *va.* hacer aspera alguna cosa
Asperátion, *s.* el acto de hacer aspero
Aspérity, *s.* aspereza
Aspernátion, *s.* descuido
A'sperous, *a.* aspero
To Aspérse, *va.* difamar
Aspérser, *s.* infamador
Aspérsion, *s.* difamacion
Asphältum, *s.* asfalto
A'sphodel, *s.* asfodelo
A'spic, oil of, *s.* aceyte de espliego
Aspiránt, *s.* aspirante
To A'spirate, *va.* aspirar
A'spirate, *a.* asperado; *s.* acento, señal
Aspirátion, *s.* anhelo
To Aspíre, *vn.* aspirar; *va.* aspirar á
Aspírement, *s.* el acto de aspirar
Aspírer, *s.* el que piensa en ser mas elevado
Aspíring, *s.* deseo de ser grande
Asportátion, *s.* el acto de llevar fuera
Asquint, *ad.* con la vista atravesada
Ass, *s.* burro, asno
To Assáil, *va.* acometer
Assáilable, *a.* lo que puede ser asaltado
Assáilant, *a.* acometiente
Assáilant, Assáiler, *s.* acometedor
Assáilment, *s.* asalto
To Assárt, *va.* desarraygar los arboles de un bosque
Assássin, Assássinator, *s.* asesino
To Assássinate, To Assássin, *va.* asesinar
Assássinate, *s.* asesinato
Assassinátion, *s.* asesinato
Assássinous, *a.* matante
Assátion, *s.* asacion
Assaúlt, *s.* asalto
To Assaúlt, *va.* acometer
Assáultable, *a.* lo que se puede asaltar
Assaúlter, *s.* agresor ó injusto invasor
Assáy, *s.* ensayo, valor
To Assáy, *va.* ensayar
Assáyer, *s.* ensayador
Assáying, *s.* ensayo
Assecúrance, Assecurátion, *s.* V. *Assurance*
Assecútion, *s.* asecucion
Assémblage, *s.* coleccion de muchas cosas
Assémblance, *s.* apariencia
To Assémble, *va.* congregar; *vn.* juntarse en junta ó congreso
Assémbler, *s.* el que se junta con otros
Assémbling, *s.* la accion de juntar ó congregar
Assémbly, *s.* asamblea
Assémbly-room, *s.* sala de asamblea
Assént, Asséntment, *s.* asenso
To Assént, *vn.* asentir
Assentátion, *s.* renuncia fingida con lisonja, á la opinion de otro
Assénter, *s.* consentidor
To Assért, *va.* sostener, afirmar
Assértion, *s.* asercion
Assértive, *a.* affirmativo
Assértor, *s.* afirmador
Assértory, *a.* afirmativo
To Asserve, *va.* servir
To Assess, *va.* cargar
Asséssable, *a.* capaz de ser cargado de tributo
Asséssion, *s.* la accion de sentarse junto á otro

Digitized by Google

Assessionary, *a.* lo perteneciente á asesor
Assessment, Assess, *s.* derechos
Assessor, *s.* asesor
A'ssets, *s. pl.* bienes suficientes para desempeñar las cargas
To Assever, To Asseverate, *va.* aseverar
Asseverátion, *s.* aseveracion
A'sshead, *s.* modrego
Assidúity, *s.* asiduidad
Assiduous, *a.* asiduo
Assiduousness, *s.* diligencia
Assiénto, *s.* asiento
To Assign, *va.* asignar
Assign, *s.* la persona á que algun bien es asignado
Assignable, *a.* asignable
A'ssignat, *s.* asignado
Assignátion, *s.* asignacion
Assignée, *s.* poderhabiente ó podatorio
Assigner, *s.* el que asigna, ó transfiere
Assignment, *s.* señalamiento
Assimilable, *a.* lo que es capaz de asimilacion
To Assimilate, *va.* asimilar; *vn.* convertir el alimento en sangre
Assimilátion, *s.* asimilacion
Assimilative, *a.* asimilativo
To Assimulate, *va.* V. *To Dissemble*
Assimulátion, V. *Dissimulation*
To Assíst, *va.* asistir, ayudar; *va.* asistir
Assistance, *s.* asistencia, auxilio
Assistant, *s.* asistente; *a.* lo que ayuda
Assister, *s.* asistente
Assístless, *a.* sin ayuda
Assize, *s.* tribunal en la Gran Bretaña, que va en giro dos veces en al año
Assízer, *s.* fiel
A'sslike, *a.* semejante al asno
Associable, *a.* sociable
To Assóciate, *va.* asociar, acompañar; *vn.* asociarse
Assóciate, *a.* asociado; *s.* socio ó campañero
Associátion, *s.* asociacion
Assóciator, *s.* confederado
To Assóil, *va.* solver
A'ssonance, *s.* asonancia
A'ssonant, *a.* asonante
To Assórt, *va.* colocar
Assórtment, *s.* coleccion arreglada
To Assuáge, *va.* mitigar, calmar; *va.* minorar
Assuágement, *s.* mitigacion
Assuáger, *s.* apaciguador
Assuásive, *a.* mitigativo
To Assúbject, *va.* hacer sujeto ó subjugar
Assuefáction, A'ssuetude, *s.* habituacion
To Assúme, *va.* tomar, arrogar; *vn.* arrogarse
Assúmer, *s.* hombre arrogante
Assúming, *a.* arrogante
Assúmption, *s.* apropiacion
Assumptive, Assúmpt, *a.* apropiado
Assúrance, *s.* seguridad, descaro, fianza
To Assúre, *va.* asegurar
Assúred, *a.* seguro, descarado
Assúredness, *s.* certeza
Assúrer, *s.* asegurador
A'sterisk, *s.* asterisco
Asterites, *s.* V. *Astroite*
Astérn, *ad.* por la popa
Asthénic, *a.* astenico
A'sthma, *s.* asma
Asthmátic, Asthmátical, *a.* asmático
Asthmátic, *s.* el que es asmatico
To Astípulate, *va.* estipular
Astipulátion, *s.* estipulacion
To Astónish, To Astóne or Astóny, *va.* asombrar, pasmar
Astónishingness, *s.* la propiedad pasmosa de alguna cosa
Astónishment, *s.* pasmo
To Astóund, *va.* V. *To Astonish*; *vn.* temblar
A'stragal, *s.* astragalo
A'stral, *a.* astral
Astráy, *ad.* desviado
To Astríct, *va.* astringir
Astríct, *a.* compendioso
Astríction, *s.* astriccion
Astríctive, Astríctory, *a.* astringente
Astríde, *ad.* con las piernas abiertas
Astríferous, Astrígerous, *a.* lo que lleva estrellas
To Astríngе, *va.* astringir
Astríngency, *s.* astriccion
Astríngent, *a.* astringente
Astrógraphy, *s.* astrografia
A'stroite, *s.* astroite
A'strolabe, *s.* astrolabio
Astrólogер, Astrológian, *s.* astrólogo
Astrológic, Astrológical, *a.* astrológico
Astrólogy, *s.* astrologia
Astrónomer, *s.* astrónomo
Astronómical, Astronómic, *a.* astronómico
To Astrónomize, *vn.* estudiar la ciencia de astronomia
Astrónomy, *s.* astronomía
A'strosscopy, *s.* observacion de los astros
Astrút, *ad.* pomposamente
To Astún *va.* *To Stun*
Astúte, *a.* astuto
Astúnder, *ad.* separadamente
Aswóon, *ad.* en un desmayo ó deliquio
Asylum, *s.* asilo
Asýmmetral, Asymmétrical, *a.* diferente
Asýmmetry, *s.* asimetría
At, *prep.* á ó al. *At once*, de un golpe, á una vez. *At most*, á lo mas. *He is at home*, está en casa. *At sea*, en la mar. *At all*, en algun modo
Ataráxia, A'taraxy, *s.* ataraxia, sosiego
A'taxy, *s.* ataxia
Athanásian, *s.* y *a.* el que sigue la doctrina de S. Atanasio
A'theism, *s.* ateismo
A'theist, *s.* ateista ó atéo, el que niega la existencia de Dios
Atheístical, Atheístic, *a.* impío, dado á ateismo
Atheísticalness, *s.* la calidad de infiel ó ateismo
To A'theize, *vn.* hablar como ateista
Atheológian, *s.* el que está opuesto ó se opone á teologos
A'theous, *a.* V. *Atheistic*
A'thirst, *ad.* sediento
A'thlete, *s.* atleta
Athlétic, *a.* atlético
Athwárt, *prep.* por el través ó atravesádo. *Athwart ship*, de babor á estribor; *ad.* contrariamente
Atílt, *ad.* en ademan de dar una estocada
Atlantéan, *a.* lo perteneciente á atlas
Atlántic, *a.* y *s* atlantico
A'tlas, *s.* atlas
A'tmosphere, *s.* atmósfera
Atmosphérical, *a.* atmosférico
A'tom, *s.* átomo

Digitized by Google

Atómical, Atómic, *a.* atómico
A'temism, *s.* la doctrina de átomos
A'tomist, *s.* atomista
A'tomlike, *a.* semejante al átomo
To Atóne, *va.* expiar; *vn.* acordar, equivaler
Atónement, *s.* concordia ó asonancia, expiacion
Atóner, *s.* reconciliador
Atónic, *a.* lo que falta de vigor ó elasticidad
A'tony, *s.* debilidad de las fibras
Atóp, *ad.* encima
Atrabilárian, Atrabilárious, *a.* atrabilario
Atraméntal, Atraméntous, *a.* negro
A'tred, *a.* negruzco
Atrócious, *a.* atroz
Atrócíousness, Atrócity, *s.* atrocidad
To Attách, *va.* prender
Attáchment, *s.* amistad
To Attáck, *va.* atacar
Attáck, *s.* ataque
Attácker, *s.* atacador
To Attáin, *va.* ganar; *vn.* llegar á
Attáinable, *a.* asequible
Attáinableness, *s.* probabilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa
Attáinder, *s.* imputacion de algun delito
Attáinment, *s.* logro
To Attáint, *va.* convencer de algun delito
Attáint, *a.* convencido; *s.* mancha, auto jurídico
Attáintment, *s.* el estado de ser convencido ó corrompido
Attáinture, *s.* deshonra
To Attémper, *va.* atemperar
To Attémperate, *va.* atemperar
To Attémpt, *va.* intentar; *vn.* atacar
Attémpt, *s.* ataque
Attémptable, *a.* sujeto ó expuesto á ser atacado
Attémpter, *s.* atacador
To Atténd, *va.* atender, servir ó asistir, esperar; *vn.* atender, esperar
Atténdance, *s.* corte
Atténdant, *s.* el que atiende. *Attendants*, tren, séquito; *a.* concomitante
Atténder, *s.* compañero
Atténd, *a.* atento
Atténtates, *s. pl.* atentados
Atténtion, *s.* atencion
Atténtive, *a.* atento
Atténtiveness, *s.* V. *Attention*
Atténuant, *a.* atenuante
To Atténuate, *va.* atenuar
Atténuate, *a.* lo que está atenuado ó delgado
Attenuátion, *s.* atenuacion
A'tter, *s.* podre, sangre
To Attést, *va.* atestiguar
Attestátion, Attést, *s.* atestacion
Attéster or Attéstor, *s.* testigo
A'ttic, *s.* atica
To A'tticise, *vn.* hacer uso de aticismos
A'tticism, *s.* aticismo
To Attínge, *va.* tocar ligeramente
To Attíre, *va.* ataviar
Attíre, *s.* atavio
Attírer, *s.* el que viste ó adorna á otro
Attíring, *s.* cofia
A'ttitude, *s.* actitud
Attóllent, *a.* lo que levanta ó eleva
To Attórn or Attúrn, *vn.* transferir bienes ó servicio á algun otro
Attórney, *s.* procurador
Attórneyship, *s.* oficio de procurador
Attóurnment, *s.* cesion de una heredad ó posesion al nuevo señor
To Attráct, *va.* atraer
Attráctable, *a.* lo que es capaz de ser atraido, susceptible de atraccion
Attráctical, *a.* atractivo
Attráction, *s.* atraccion
Attráctive, *a.* atractivo
Attráctive, *s.* atractivo
Attráctiveness, *s.* fuerza atractiva
Attráctor or Attrácter, *s.* tirador
A'ttrahent, *s.* lo que atrae ó tira
Attrectátion, *s.* frequente manoseo
Attríbutable, *a.* imputable
To Attríbute, *va.* atribuir
A'ttribute, *s.* atributo
Attribútion, *s.* calidades atribuidas
Attríbutive, *a.* atributivo; *s.* la cosa atribuida
Attríte, *a.* estregado
Attrition, *s.* rozadura
To Attúne, *va.* V. *To tune*
Atwáin, *ad.* separadamente
To Aváil, *va.* aprovechar; *vn.* servir, importar
Aváil, *s.* provecho
Aváilable, *a.* util, eficaz
Aváilableness, *s.* eficacia
Aváilably, *ad.* eficazmente
Aváilment, *s.* utilidad
To Avále, *vn.* baxarse
Avántguard, *s.* vanguardia
A'variee, *s.* avaricia
Avarícious, *a.* avaro
Avarícíousness, *s.* codicia
Avást, *ad.* fuerte
To Avaúnt, *va.* jactar; *vn.* ostentarse
Avaunt! *interj.* fuera!
Aúburn, *a.* moreno
Aúction, *s.* almoneda, la alhaja ó cosa vendida en almoneda
To Aúction, *va.* almonedéar
Aúctionary, *a.* lo que pertenece á almoneda
Auctionéer, *s.* pregonero de almoneda
Aucupátion, *s.* cazando aves, pazaresando
Audácious, *a.* audaz
Audáciousness, *s.* impudencia
Audácity, *s.* audacia
Aúdible, *a.* audible
Aúdibleness, *s.* capacidad de ser oido
Aúdibly, *ad.* á modo de ser oido
Aúdience, *s.* audiencia
Audience-chamber, *s.* sala ó camara de recepcion
Aúdit, *s.* remate de una cuenta
To Aúdit, *va.* rematar una cuenta
Audítion, *s.* oyendo
Aúditive, *a.* auditiv
Aúditor, *s.* oyente
Aúditorship, *s.* oficio de oidor ó auditor
Aúditory, *s.* auditorio; *a.* auditivo
Aúditress, *sf.* oidora
To Avél, *va.* arrancar
Ave Máry, *s.* Ave Maria
Avenácious, *a.* aveníceo
A'venage, *s.* tributo de avena
To Avénge, *va.* vengar
Avéngeance, *s.* pena
Avéngement, *s.* venganza
Avénger, *s.* castigador
A'vens, *s.* gariofilea
Avénture, *s.* muerte casual
A'venue, *s.* entrada ó pasadizo
To Avér, *va.* asegurar

Digitized by Google

A'verage, *s.* avería, daño
To A'verage, *va.* comparar ó cotejar y fixar un precio ó termino medio
Avérment, *s.* afirmacion ó seguridad de alguna cosa, de suerte que sea evidente
To Averrúncate, *va.* desarraygar
Averruncátion, *s.* desarraygo
Aversátion, *s.* odio
Avérse, *ad.* adverso
Avérseness, *s.* repugnancia
Avérsion, *s.* aversion
To Avért, *va.* desviar
Avérter, *s.* apartador
Auf, *s.* tonto
Aúger, *s.* barrena
Aught, *pron.* algo
To Augment, *va.* aumentar; *vn.* crecer
Aúgment, *s.* añadidura
Augmentátion, *s.* aumentacion, aumento
Aúgur, Aúgurer, *s.* augur
To Aúgur, To Aúgurate, To Aúgurize, *va.* augurar
Augurátion, *s.* auguracion
Augúrial, *a.* lo perteneciente á agüero
Aúgurous, *a.* pronosticando
Aúgury, *s.* agüero
Augúst, *a.* augusto
Aúgust, *s.* agosto
Augústness, *s.* magestuosidad
A'viary, *s.* paxarera
Avidity, *s.* voracidad
To Avize, *va.* avisar, recapacitar
Auk or Awk, *s.* una especie de oca ó ansar
Aúlic, *a.* aúlico
Aunt, *sf.* tia
To A'vocate, *va.* llamar ó quitar á uno de lo que está haciendo
Avocátion, *s.* la accion de llamar ó quitar á uno de lo que está haciendo
To Avóid, *va.* evitar, evacuar; *vn.* retirarse
Avóidable, *a.* evitable
Avóidance, *s.* evitacion
Avóider, *s.* el que evita ó evade
Avóidless, *a.* lo que no se puede evitar
Avoirdupóis, *s.* peso del qual una libra tiene diez y seis onzas
Avolátion, *s.* el acto de volar ó huir fuera
To Avóuch, *va.* afirmar
Avóuch, Avóuchment, *s.* declaracion
Avóuchable, *a.* lo que se puede justificar
Avóucher, *s.* afirmante
To Avów, *va.* declarar
Avówable, *a.* lo que se puede declarar abiertamente
Avówal, *s.* declaracion justificativa
Avowée, *s.* patron
Avówer, *s.* el que declara ó justifica
Avówsal, *s.* confesion
Avówtry, *s.* V. *Advowtry*
Aúrate, *s.* doradilla
Aurélia, *s.* aurelia
A'uricle, *s.* oreja. *A'uricles, pl.* auriculas
Aúricled, *a.* orejudo
Auricula, *s.* oreja de oso
Auricular, *a.* auricular
Aurífferous, *a.* aurífero
Aurigátion, *s.* el acto ó practica de conducir carruages
Aúrist, *s.* el que profesa de curar las enfermedades de las orejas
Auróra, *s.* especie de ranúncnio, aurora
Auscultátion, *s.* atencion
To Aúspicate, *va.* predecir
Aúspice, *s.* auspicio
Auspícial, *a.* lo perteneciente á pronosticos
Auspícious, *a.* prospero
Auspícious ness, *s.* prosperidad
Austére, *a.* austero
Austérity, Austéreness, *s.* austeridad
A'ustral, A'ustrine, *a.* austral ó austrino
Authéntic, Authéntical, *a.* auténtico
To Authénticate, *va.* autenticar
Authenticity, Authénticness, Authénticalness, *s.* autenticidad
A'uthor, *s.* autor
Aúthoress, *sf.* autora
Authóritative, *a.* autorizado
Authóritativeness, *s.* presuncion, arrogancia
Authórity, *s.* autoridad, crédito y fe, que se da alguna cosa
Authorizátion, *s.* autorizacion
To Aúthorize, *va.* autorizar
Aúthorless, *a.* lo que falta autoridad, sin autor
Aúthorship, *s.* la calidad de autor
Autócracy, *s.* autocrasia
Aútocrat, *s.* gobernador absoluto
Autocrátical, Autocratórical, *a.* lo perteneciente á la autocrasia
Aútograph, Autógraphy, *s.* autógrafo
Autográphical, *a.* autográfico
Autemátical, Autómatous, *a.* automático
Autómaton, *s.* autómato ó autómata
Autónomy, *s.* el vivir segun su indole y animo proprio
A'utopsy, *s.* autopsia
Autóptical, *a.* lo que es percibido con sus ojos proprios
Autoschediástical, *a.* temerario
Aútumn, *s.* otoño
Autúmnal, *a.* autumnal
Autúmnity, *s.* la estacion de otoño
Avúlsed, *a.* arrancado fuera
Avúlsion, *s.* la accion de tirar una cosa de otra
Auxíliar, Auxíliary, Auxiliatory, *a.* auxiliar
Auxíliar, Auxíliary, *s.* auxiliador
Auxiliátion, *s.* auxilio
Aúxunge, *s.* enxundia
To Await, *va.* aguardar
To Awáke, *va.* despertar; *vn.* despertar, dexar de dormir
Awáke, *a.* despierto
To Awáken, *vn.* V. *To awake*
Awákener, *s.* el que despierta
Awákening, *s.* el acto de despertar
To Awárd, *va.* juzgar; *vn.* determinar
Awárd, *s.* sentencia
Awárder, *s.* juez
Awáre, *a.* cauto
To Awáre, *vn.* estar alerto
Awáy, *ad.* ausente
Awáy, *interj.* fuera ó quita! vamos
Awe, *s.* miedo ó temor reverencial
To Awe, *va.* amedrentar
Awéary, *a.* cansado
A'we-band, *s.* rechazo
Awe-struck, *a.* espantado
A'wful, *a.* tremendo
A'wfulness, *s.* veneracion
Awhíle, *ad.* un rato
Awhít, *ad.* tilde
A'wkward, *a.* zafio. desmañado, falto de maña, indocil, indomito
A'wkwardness, *s.* tosquedad.
A'wl, *s.* lesna

Digitized by Google

A'wless, *a.* irreverente
A'wme, *s.* medida líquida de Olanda, que contiene la septima parte de una tonelada inglésa
Awn, *s.* arista ó barba de espiga
A'wning, *s.* toldo
Awórk, Awórking, At-work, *ad.* trabajando
Awry, *ad.* obliquamente

Axe, *s.* segur ó hacha
A'xillar, A'xillary, *a* axilar
A'xiom, *s.* axioma
Axiomátical, *a.* lo que pertenece á un axioma
A'xis, *s.* exe
A'xle, A'xle-tree, *s.* exe
Ay, *ad.* sí. *Ay me*, ay de mi
Aye, *ad.* siempre
A'ygreen, *s.* siempreviva ó yerba puntera

A'yry, *s.* el nido del halcon
A'zarole, *s.* acerola
A'zimuth, *s.* azimut del sol ó de una estrella
Azótic gas, *s.* gas azotico
A'zure, A'zured, *a.* azul claro
To A'zure, *va.* azular
A'zurn, *a.* ceruelo
A'zyme, *s.* azimo
A'zymous, *a.* ázimo

Baa, *s.* balido
To Baa, *vn.* balar
To Bábble, *vn.* parlar, charlar; *va.* charlar
Bábble, Bábblement, *s.* charla
Bábbler, *s.* charlador
Bábbling, *s.* habla vana y sin provecho, chachara
Bábe, *s.* infante
Bábel, *s.* muchedumbre y confusion de pareceres
Bábery, *s.* juguete
Bábish or Bábyish, *a.* niñero, pueril
Babóon, *s.* cinocéfalo
Báby, *s.* infante
To Báby, *va.* hacer ó tratar como niño
Bábyhood, Bábyship, *s.* niñez
Babylónical, *a.* tumultuoso
Bacchanálian, Bácchanal, *s.* un borracho; *a* borracho
Bácchanals, *s. pl.* bacanales
Bácchant, Bácchante, *s.* bacante
Bácchic, Bácchical, *a.* bachico
Baccíferous, *a.* lo que produce bayas ó bacas
Baccívorous, *a.* devorando ó comiendo de bayas
Báchelor, *s.* soltero, bachiller
Báchelor's button, *s.* colleja ó neguillon
Báchelorship, *s.* celibato
Back, *s.* espalda, tras, dorso. *Back of a house*, espalda de una casa
Back, *ad.* atrás ó detrás
To Back, *va.* montar á caballo
To Báckbite, *va.* murmurar
Báckbiter, *s.* detractor
Báckbiting, *s.* detraccion
Back-board, *s.* respaldo ó escudo de bote
Backbéne, *s.* hueso dorsal

Báckdoor, *s.* puerta trasera
Bácked, *a.* lo que tiene dorso ó espalda
Báckfriend, *s.* enemigo oculto
Backgámmon, *s.* juego de chaquete ó tablas
Báckhouse, *s.* la parte del edificio opuesta al frontis
Báckpiece, *s.* espaldar
Báckreturn, *s.* vuelta
Báckroom, *s.* quarto ó pieza de una casa que da al corral
Báckshop, *s.* trastienda
Báckside, *s.* espalda, trascorral ó trasero
To Báckslide, *vn.* resbalar ó caer hácia atrás
Backslíder, *s.* apóstata
Backslíding, *s.* apostasía
Báckstaff, *s.* instrumento para medir la altura del sol á la mar
Báckstairs, *s. pl.* escalera secreta ó escusada
Báckstays, *s. pl.* brandales. *Shifting backstays*, brandales volantes
Bácksword, *s.* sable ó alfange
Báckward, Báckwards, *ad.* prepósteramente
Báckward, *a.* repugnante
Báckwardness, *s.* torpeza
To Báckwound, *va.* V. *To Backbite*
Bácon, *s.* tocino
Bad, *a.* mal, malo
Badge, *s.* divisa
To Badge, *va.* divisar
Bádgeless, *a.* sin divisa ó señal
Bádger, *s.* texon
To Bádger, *va.* cansar
Bádinage, Badínerie, *s.* gracejo

Bádness, *s.* maldad
To Báffle, *va.* eludir, confundir; *vn.* engañar
Báffler, *s.* el que engaña ó confunde
Bag, *s.* saco, talega
To Bag, *va.* entalegar; *vn.* abotagarse, hincharse
Bagatélle, *s.* bagatela
Bággage, *s.* bagage, vagasa, muger vil
Bágnio, *s.* estufa
Bágpipe, *s.* gayta
Bágpiper, *s.* gaytero
Bail, *s.* caucion
To Bail, *va.* caucionar
Báilable, *a.* el que puede ser soltado baxo fianzas
Bailée, *s.* el que anda baxo fianzas
Báiler, *s.* el que es fiador por otro
Báiliff, *s.* alguacil
Báiliwick, Báily, *s.* jurisdiccion y oficio de alguacil
To Bait, *va.* cebar, azuzar; *vn.* hacer parada para tomar un refrigerio, aletear
Bait, *s.* cebo
Baize, *s.* bayeta
To Báke, *va.* cocer en horno; *vn.* hornear
Bákehouse, *s.* horno
Báker, *s.* hornero
Báker-foot, *s.* pié torcido
Báking, *s.* amasadura
Bákingpan, *s.* tortera ó tartera
Bálance, *s.* balanza, equilibrio, balance
To Bálance, *va.* pesar en balanza, balancear; *vn.* balancear
Bálancer, *s.* pesador
Bálancing, *s.* equilibrio
Bálas ruby, *s.* balax
To Balbúcinate or Balbu-

Digitized by Google

tiate, *vn.* tartamudear
Balcóny, *s.* balcon ó antepecho de madera, piedra, ó hierro que se pone en ventanas
Bald, *a.* calvo
Báldhead, *s.* un calvo
Báldness, *s.* calvez
Bald-pate, Bald-pated, *a.* tonsurado
Báldric, *s.* zona
Bale, *s.* bala ó fardo de mercaderias, calamidad
To Bale, *va.* embalar; *va.* sacar ó tirar el agua del bote
Báleful, *a.* triste
Balk, *s.* viga, lomo entre surcos, chasco
To Balk, or Baulk, *va.* frustrar ó dar chasco
Bálkers, *s. pl.* hombres apostados en las pesquerias de arenques para avisar el rumbo del cardume
Ball, *s.* bola, bala, bayle
Bállad, *s.* balada ó balata, cancion
To Bállad, *va.* zacarear; *vn.* coplear
Bállad-maker, or Writer, Bállader, *s.* escritor de canciones
Bállad-singer, *s.* zacarero
Bállad-style, Bálladry, *s.* estilo ó sugeto de coplas
Bállad-tune, *s.* tono de coplas
Bállast, *s.* lastre. *To go in ballast*, ir en lastre
To Bállast, *va.* lastrar
Bállatry, *s.* bayle alegre
Bállet, *s.* danza
Bálliards, *s.* billar
Bállister, *s.* V. *Balustre*
Ballóon, *s.* bola de columna, bomba de carton
Bállot, *s.* balota
To Bállot, *vn.* balotar
Balm, *s.* bálsamo
To Balm, *va.* untar con balsamo, mitigar
Bálmy, *a.* balsámico, fragrante
Bálneal, Bálneatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á baño
Bálneary, *s.* V. *Bagnio*
Balneátion, *s.* baño
Bálotade, *s.* balotada
Bálsam, *s.* bálsamo
Bálsam-apple, *s.* balsamina
Balsámical, Balsámic, *a.* balsámico
Báluster, *s.* balaustre. *Balusters of a ship*, balaustres
Bálustered, *a.* lo que tiene balaustres
Balustráde, *s.* balustrada
Bambóo, *s.* bamboa
Ban, *s* bando, excomunion, entredicho. *Bans of marriage*, amonestacion
To Ban, *va.* y *n.* maldecir
Banána-tree, *s.* plátano, árbol que se cria en las Indias de mediana corpulencia y cuya fruta se come
Band, *s.* venda, tira, ó faxa, que sirve para atar ó ligar alguna cosa, cubriendola. *Band of music*, orquesta. *Bands*, faxas del arzon de una silla
To Band, *va.* congregar, unir, ó juntar, vendar; *vn.* asociarse
Bándage, *s.* venda, tira, ó faxo, que sirve para atar ó ligar alguna cosa, cubriendola
Bandánno, *s.* especie de pañuelo de seda hecha en las Indias Orientales
Bándbox, *s.* caxita ó cofrecito para cintas y cosas de poco peso
Bander, *s.* el que se une con otros
Bándit, Bandítto, *s.* un bandido ó proscripto. *Banditti*, bandidos
Bándog, *s.* mastin
Bandoléers, *s. pl.* V. *Cartridge*
Bandóre, *s.* instrumento de música semejante al laud
Bándrol, *s.* bandezula
Bándy, *s.* palocorvo
To Bándy, *va.* botar la pelota con palocorvo; *vn.* contender
Bándyleg, *s.* pierna zamba
Bándylegged, *a.* patizambo
Bane, *s.* veneno
To Bane, *va.* envenenar
Báneful, *a.* venenoso
Bánefulness, *s.* calidad venenosa
Bánewort, *s.* yerbamora
To Bánish, *va.* desterrar
Bánisher, *s.* el que destierra
Bánishment, *s.* destierro
Bank, *s.* orilla de rio, banco ó monton de tierra; banco, la compañia de individuos que gobiernan el banco; directores del banco
To Bank, *va.* poner dinero en banco
Bánkbill, *s.* billete de banco
Bánker, *s.* banquero
Bánking-house, *s.* casa de banquero
Bánkrupt, *a.* insolvente; *s.* el que hizo bancarrota
To Bánkrupt, *va.* quebrar
Bánkruptcy, *s.* bancarrota
Bank-stock, *s.* accion de banco
Bánner, *s.* bandera
Bánnered, *a.* teniendo banderas
Bánneret, *s.* caballero de bandera, bandera
Bánnerol, *s.* bandera pequeña, banderola, bandereta
Bánnian, *s.* bata
Bannítion, *s.* expulsion
Bánnock, *s.* tortuja
Bánquet, *s.* banquete
To Bánquet, *va.* banquetear
Bánqueter, *s.* el que da banquetes, ó acude á ellos
Bánquet-house, Banqueting-house, *s.* casa de banquetes ó convites
Bánqueting, *s.* el acto de banquetear
Bánshee, or Bénshi, *s.* especie de duende irlandes
To Bánter, *va.* zumbar ó zumbarse
Bánter, *s.* zumba
Bánterer, *s.* zumbon
Báptism, *s.* bautismo
Baptísmal, Baptístical, *a.* bautismal
Báptist, *s.* el que administra el bautismo
Báptistery, *s.* bautisterio
To Baptize, *va.* bautizar
Baptízer, *s.* ministro del bautismo
Bar, *s.* palenque, impedimento, barra ó banco de arena en la entrada de algun puerto; quartito de los tabernos, botellerias, ó cafes en donde se recibe dinero
To Bar, *va.* atrancar, impedir, obstar
Barb, *s.* barba
To Barb, *va.* hacer la barba ó afeitar, guarnecer á un caballo con barba
Bárbacan, *s.* barbacana
Barbádoes Cherry, *s.* guinda de Indias
Barbádoes Tar, *s.* especie de petróleo ó betun
Barbár'an, *s.* hombre bárbaro, extrangero; *a.* barbaro
Barbáric, *a.* extrangero

Digitized by Google

Bárbarism, s. barbarismo, crueldad, ignorancia
Barbárity, s. barbaridad, inhumanidad
To Bárbarize, va. barbarizar; vn. viciar el lenguage
Bárbarous, a. bárbaro, cruel, inhumano, extrangero
Bárbarousness, s. V. *Barbarism*
Bárbary, s. caballo berberisco, berbería
Barbáted, a. barbado
To Bárbecue, va. componer un cerdo entero
Bárbecue, s. cerdo compuesto sin despedazarle
Bárbed, a. barbado, armado con barda
Bárbel, s. barbo
Bárber, s. barbero
To Bárber, va. decorar
Bárberess, sf. barbera
Bárberry, s. berbero ó berberis
Bárbet-battery, s. bateria á barbeta
Bard, s. poeta, bardo, barda. *Bards*, albardas
Bárdic, Bárdish, a. lo que pertenece á los bardos ó poetas, ó lo que ellos dicen ó escriben
Bare, a. desnudo, descubierto, gastado
To Bare, va. desnudar
Bárebone, s. esqueleto
Bárebroned, a. teniendo los huesos desnudos
Bárefaced, a. descubierto de cara, descarado
Bárefacedness, s. descaro
Bárefoot, Bárefooted, a. descalzo
Bárehead, a. descubierto
Bárelegged, a. teniendo las piernas desnudas
Bárenecked, a. expuesto
Báreness, s. desnudez, flaqueza, laceria
Bárerib, a. muy flaco
Bárgain, s. ajuste
To Bárgain, vn. pactar
Bargainée, s. el ó la que admite ó acepta algun ajuste
Bárgainer, s. la persona que propone algun ajuste
Barge, s. falúa ó faluca
Bárger, Bárgeman, s. barquero
Bargemaster, s. el dueño de barco ó faluca
Bark, s. corteza, barco
To Bark, va. descortezar; vn. ladrar
Bárkbared, a. descortezado
Bárker, s. ladrador
Bárky, a. cortezudo
Bárley, s. cebada
Bárleycorn, s. grano de cebada, medida
Bárley-sugar, s. azucar clarificado con cebada
Barm, s. giste
Bármy, a. lo que tiene giste
Barn, s. granero
Barn-door, s. la puerta de granero
Bárnacle, s. bernicla ó branta, ave semejante al ganso
Barómeter, s. barómetro
Barométrical, a. barométrico
Báron, s. baron
Báronage, s. baronía
Bároness, sf. baronesa
Báronet, s. titulo de honor inferior al de baron y superior al de caballero
Barónial, a. lo que pertenece á baron ó baronia
Bárony, s. baronía
Bárracan, s. barragan
Bárrack, s. quartel
Bárrator, s. pleytista
Bárratry, s. barateria
Bárrel, s. barril, cañon de escopeta, cañon de pluma, huso
To Bárrel, va. embarrilar
Bárren, a. esteril
Bárrenness, s. esterilidad
Bárrenwort, s. epimedio
Barricáde, Barricádo, s. barrera
To Barricáde, va. barrer
Bárrier, s. barrera, fortaleza, impedimento
Bárrister, s. causidico
Bárrow, s. angarillas, marrano ó puerco
Bárrhot, s. palanqueta
To Bárter, va. baratar; vn. trocar, cambiar
Bárter, s. tráfico
Bárterer, s. traficante
Bártery, s. cambio de generos
Bartholomew-tide, s. el tiempo cerca el dia de S. Bartolomeo
Bárytes, s. bareta
Bary'tic, a. baritico
Basálit, Basáltes, s. basalto
Basáltic, a. basaltico
Base, a. baxo, humilde, vil; ilegitimo
Báse-born, a. bastardo
Báse-court, s. patio
Báse-minded, a. ruin, vil
Báse-mindedness, s. baxeza de animo
Base, or Base-viol, s. violon
Báse, s. fondo ó suelo, baxo
To Base, va. envilecer, deteriorar, apoyar
Báseless, a. sin fondo ó base
Básement, s. basamento
Báseness, s. baxeza
To Bash, vn. V. *To Abash*
Basháw, s. baxá
Báshful, a. vergonzoso
Báshfulness, s. vergüenza
Básil, s. albahaca
Basílick, Basílica, s. basílica
Basílicon, s. basilicon ó ungüento amarillo
Básilisk, s. basilisco
Básin, Bason, s. jofayna ó aljofayna, tazon de una fuente
Básis, s. basa, base
To Bask, va. asolear; vn. asolearse
Básket, s. cesta, canasta
Básketful, s. cestada
Básket-hilt, s. guarnicion de espada ó florete que cubre toda la mano
Básket-maker, s. cestero
Básket-salt, s. sal gema filtrada en cestas
Básket-woman, sf. cestera
Bass, Básock, s. esparto, estera de iglesia
Bass-relief, Basso-relievo, s. baxo relieve
Básset, s. baceta, juego de naypes
Bassóon, s. baxon
Bástard, s. bastardo
Bástard, a. bastardo
To Bástard, vn. V. *To Bastardize*
To Bástardize, va. probar que alguno es bastardo
Bástardy, Bástardism, s. bastardia
To Baste, va. apalear, hilvanar
Bastíle, s. castillo
Bastináde, Bastinádo, s. paliza, zurra de palos
To Bastináde, or Bastinádo, va. V. *To Baste*
Básting, s. el acto de apalear, hilvan
Bat, s. garrote ó cachiporra, murciégalo
Bátable, a. disputable
Bat-fowling, s. caza de pájaros de noche
Batch, s. cochura

Digitized by Google

Báte, *s.* contienda
Báteful, *a.* contencioso
To Báte, *va.* minorar; *vn.* minorarse
Bátement, *s.* diminucion
Bath, *s.* baño. *Cold baths*, baños frios. *Knight of the Bath*, caballero de baño, órden militar de Inglaterra
Báth-keeper, *s.* bañero
To Báthe, *va.* bañar; *vn.* bañarse, estar en el baño
Báthing, *s.* la accion de bañar
Báthing-tub, *s.* baño
Báthos, *s.* el arte de bajarse en la poesia
Báting, *prep.* excepto
Batíste, *s.* batista
Bátlet, *s.* batidera
Batóon, *s.* clava ó palo grande
Battáilous, *a.* batalloso
Battália, *s.* órden de battalla
Battálion, *s.* batallón
To Báttel or Báttil, *va.* hacer fertil; *vn.* engordar
Báttel, or Báttle, *a.* fertil
Bátten, *s.* alsargia
To Bátten, *va.* cebar; *vn.* engordar
To Bátter, *va.* apalear; *vn.* hacer barriga
Bátter, *s.* batido
Bátterer, *s.* el que apalea ó bate
Báttering-piece, *s.* pieza de batir
Báttery, *s.* batería
Báttle, *s.* batalla
To Báttle, *vn.* batallar
Báttle-array, *s.* órden de batalla
Báttle-axe, *s.* hacha de armas
Báttledoor, *s.* pala ó raqueta
Báttlement, *s.* muralla almenada
Báttling, *s.* conflicto
To Battólogize, *va.* practicar batologia
Battólogy, *s.* batologia
Bavaroy, *s.* tudesco
Bávin, *s.* fagina
To Baulk, V. *To Balk*
Báwble or Bauble, *s.* chucheria
Báwbling, *a.* fruslero
Báwcock, *s.* guapeton
Bawd, *s.* alcahuete ó alcahueta
To Bawd, *vn.* alcahuetear; *va.* entuciar
Báwdrick, *s.* cinturon
Báwdry, *s.* alcahueteria
Báwdy, *a.* obsceno
Báwdy-house, *s.* lupanar
To Bawl, *vn.* gritar; *va.* pregonar, publicar á voces
Báwrel, *s.* especie de halcon
Báwsin, *s.* texon
Bay, *a.* bayo
Bay, *s.* bahia, laurel, encierro
To Bay, *vn.* ladrar como el perro al ladron; *va.* ladrar
Bay-salt, *s.* sal morena ó marina
Bay-window, *s.* ventana saledizа
Báyard, *s.* caballo bayo, bausan
Báyonet, *s.* bayoneta
Bazár, *s.* mercado publico en el Oriente
Bdéllium, *s.* bdelio
To Be, *vn.* ser
Béach, *s.* costa
Béached, *a.* expuesto á las olas
Béachy, *a.* que tiene riberas ó playas
Béacon, *s.* valiza
Béaconage, *s.* valizage
Béaconed, *a.* teniendo valiza
Béad, *s.* cuenta
Béad-proof, *s.* prueba de ampolleta
Béad-tree, *s.* coco de Indias
Béadle, *s.* llamador
Béadleship, *s.* oficio de bedel
Béadroll, *s.* catálogo ó lista de los que se encomiendan á Dios en el rosario
Béadsman, *s.* hombre empleado en rezar el rosario por otros
Béadswoman, *s.* muger que reza ó da gracias
Béagle, *s.* sabueso
Béak, *s.* pico
Béaked, *a.* picudo
Beáker, *s.* taza con pico
Béal, *s.* grano
To Béal, *vn.* granar
Béam, *s.* viga maestra de un edificio, rayo de luz, rama de venado, brazos de balanza. *Beams*, baos. *Beams of the upper decks*, baos de las cubiertas altas. *Midship beam*, bao maestro
To Béam, *vn.* emitir, ó arrojar rayos
Béam-tree, *s.* serval silvestre
Béamless, *a.* sin rayos
Béamy, *a.* radiante
Béan, *s.* haba
Béanfed, *a.* alimentado con habas
To Beár, *va.* llevar alguna cosa, como carga, ó ir cargado con ella, sostener, padecer, sufrir, producir, parir, entretener; *vn.* padecer algun dolor. *To bear off*, votar afuera. *To bear away*, arribar. *To bear down upon a ship*, arribar sobre un baxel
Beár, *s.* oso
Beárable, *a.* sufrible
Beár-berry, *s.* gayuba
Bear-bind, *s.* corregüela
Bear fly, *s.* moscarda de oso
Bear-garden. *s.* corral en que se tienen osos para diversion; *a.* rustico
Bear's Wort, *s.* gayuba
Beard, *s.* barba, la cara, arista de espiga
To Beárd, *va.* agarrar á uno por la barba ó arrancarle las barbas
Beárded, *a.* barbado
Beárdless, *a.* desbarbado
Beárer, *s.* portador, faquin, árbol fructifero, apoyo
Beárherd, *s.* guarda de osos
Béaring, *s.* situacion
Beárish, *a.* rudo
Beárlike, *a.* semejante á ó en modo de oso
Beárskins, *s. pl.* pieles de oso, especie de peleteria
Béast, *s.* bestia
Béastlike, *a.* semejante á bestia
Béastliness, *s.* bestialidad
Béastly, *a.* bestial
To Béat, *va.* apalear, batir, batir una muralla ó plaza, ganar, tocar un tambor, deprimir; *vn.* moverse con pulsacion, colidir, palpitar, fluctuar
Béat, *s.* golpe ó modo de golpear
Béaten, *part. adj.* trillado
Béater, *s.* martillo
Beatific, Beatifical, *a.* beatífico
Beatificátion, *s.* beatificacion
To Beátify, *va.* beatificar
Béating, *s.* paliza
Beátitude, *s.* beatitud
Beaúfet, *s.* V. *Buffet*
Béaver, *s.* castor, sombrero de castor
Béavered, *a.* cubierto con visera
Beaúish, *a.* guapo
Beaúteous, *a.* bello
Beaúteousness, *s.* V. *Beautifulness*

Bárbarism, s. barbarismo, crueldad, ignorancia
Barbárity, s. barberidad, inhumanidad
To Bárbarize, va. barbarizar; vn. viciar el lenguage
Bárbarous, a. bárbaro, cruel, inhumano, extrangero
Bárbarousness, s. V. *Barbarism*
Bárbary, s. caballo berberisco, berbería
Barbáted, a. barbado
To Bárbecue, va. componer un cerdo entero
Bárbecue, s. cerdo compuesto sin despedazarle
Bárbed, a. barbado, armado con barda
Bárbel, s. barbo
Bárber, s. barbero
To Bárber, va. decorar
Bárberess, sf. barbera
Bárberry, s. berbero ó berberis
Bárbet-battery, s. bateria á barbeta
Bard, s. poeta, bardo, barda. *Bards*, albardas
Bárdic, Bárdish, a. lo que pertenece á los bardos ó poetas, ó lo que ellos dicen ó escriben
Bare, a. desnudo, descubierto, gastado
To Bare, va. desnudar
Bárebone, s. esqueleto
Bárebroned, a. teniendo los huesos desnudos
Bárefaced, a. descubierto de cara, descarado
Bárefacedness, s. descaro
Bárefoot, Bárefoted, a. descalzo
Bárehead, a. descubierto
Bárelegged, a. teniendo las piernas desnudas
Bárenecked, a. expuesto
Báreness, s. desnudez, flaqueza, laceria
Bárerib'bed, a. muy flaco
Bárgain, s. ajuste
To Bárgain, vn. pactar
Bargainée, s. el ó la que admite ó acepta algun ajuste
Bárgainer, s. la persona que propone algun ajuste
Barge, s. falúa ó faluca
Bárger, Bárgeman, s. barquero
Bargemaster, s. el dueño de barco ó faluca
Bark, s. corteza, barco
To Bark, va. descortezar; vn. ladrar
Bárkbared, a. descortezado
Bárker, s. ladrador
Bárky, a. cortezudo
Bárley, s. cebada
Bárleycorn, s. grano de cebada, medida
Bárley-sugar, s. azucar clarificado con cebada
Barm, s. giste
Bármy, a. lo que tiene giste
Barn, s. granero
Barn-door, s. la puerta de granero
Bárnacle, s. bernicla ó branta, ave semejante al ganso
Barómeter, s. barómetro
Barométrical, a. barométrico
Báron, s. baron
Báronage, s. baronía
Bároness, sf. baronesa
Báronet, s. titulo de honor inferior al de baron y superior al de caballero
Barónial, a. lo que pertenece á baron ó baronia
Bárony, s. baronía
Bárracan, s. barragan
Bárrack, s. quartel
Bárrator, s. pleytista
Bárratry, s. barateria
Bárrel, s. barril, cañon de escopeta, cañon de pluma, huso
To Bárrel, va. embarrilar
Bárren, a. esteril
Bárrenness, s. esterilidad
Bárgenwort, s. epimedio
Barricáde, Barricádo, s. barrera
To Barricáde, va. barrer
Bárrier, s. barrera, fortaleza, impedimento
Bárrister, s. causidico
Bárrow, s. angarillas, marrano ó puerco
Bárshot, s. palanqueta
To Bárter, va. baratar; vn. trocar, cambiar
Bárter, s. tráfico
Bárterer, s. traficante
Bártery, s. cambio de generos
Barthólomew-tide, s. el tiempo cerca el dia de S. Bartolomeo
Bárytes, s. bareta
Bary'tic, a. baritico
Basálit, Basáltes, s. basalto
Basáltic, a. basaltico
Base, a. baxo, humilde, vil; ilegitimo
Báse-born, a. bastardo
Báse-court, s. patio
Báse-minded, a. ruin, vil
Báse-mindedness, s. baxeza de animo
Base, or Base-viol, s. violon
Báse, s. fondo ó suelo, baxo
To Base, va. envilecer, deteriorar, apoyar
Báseless, a. sin fondo ó base
Básement, s. basamento
Báseness, s. baxeza
To Bash, vn. V. *To Abash*
Bashá́w, s. baxá
Báshful, a. vergonzoso
Báshfulness, s. vergüenza
Básil, s. albahaca
Basilick, Basilica, s. basilica
Basilicon, s. basilicon ó ungüento amarillo
Básilisk, s. basilisco
Básin, Bason, s. jofayna ó alfofayna, tazon de una fuente
Básis, s. basa, base
To Bask, va. asolear; vn. asolearse
Básket, s. cesta, canasta
Básketful, s. cestada
Básket-hilt, s. guarnicion de espada ó florete que cubre toda la mano
Básket-maker, s. cestero
Básket-salt, s. sal gema filtrada en cestas
Básket-woman, sf. cestera
Bass, Básock, s. esparto, estera de iglesia
Bass-relief, Basso-relievo, s. baxo relieve
Básset, s. baceta, juego de naypes
Bassóon, s. baxon
Bástard, s. bastardo
Bástard, a. bastardo
To Bástard, vn. V. *To Bastardise*
To Bástardize, va. probar que alguno es bastardo
Bástardy, Bástardism, s. bastardia
To Baste, va. apalear, hilvanar
Bastíle, s. castillo
Bastináde, Bastinádo, s. paliza, zurra de palos
To Bastináde, or Bastinádo, va. V. *To Baste*
Básting, s. el acto de apalear, hilvan
Bat, s. garrote ó cachiporra, murciégalo
Bátable, a. disputable
Bat-fowling, s. caza de pájaros de noche
Batch, s. cochura

Digitized by Google

Báte, *s.* contienda
Báteful, *a.* contencioso
To Báte, *va.* minorar; *vn.* minorarse
Bátement, *s.* diminucion
Bath, *s.* baño. *Cold baths*, baños frios. *Knight of the Bath*, caballero de baño, órden militar de Inglaterra
Báth-keeper, *s.* bañero
To Báthe, *va.* bañar; *vn.* bañarse, estar en el baño
Báthing, *s.* la accion de bañar
Báthing-tub, *s.* baño
Báthos, *s.* el arte de bajarse en la poesia
Báting, *prep.* excepto
Batíste, *s.* batista
Bátlet, *s.* batidera
Batóon, *s.* clava ó palo grande
Battáilous, *a.* batalloso
Battália, *s.* órden de battalla
Battálion, *s.* batallón
To Báttel or Báttil, *va.* hacer fertil; *vn.* engordar
Báttel, or Báttle, *a.* fertil
Bátten, *s.* alsargia
To Bátten, *va.* cebar; *vn.* engordar
To Bátter, *va.* apalear; *vn.* hacer barriga
Bátter, *s.* batido
Bátterer, *s.* el que apalea ó bate
Báttering-piece, *s.* pieza de batir
Báttery, *s.* batería
Báttle, *s.* batalla
To Báttle, *vn.* batallar
Báttle-array, *s.* órden de batalla
Báttle-axe, *s.* hacha de armas
Báttledoor, *s.* pala ó raqueta
Báttlement, *s.* muralla almenada
Báttling, *s.* conflicto
To Battólogize, *va.* practicar batologia
Battólogy, *s.* batologia
Bavaroy, *s.* tudesco
Bávin, *s.* fagina
To Baulk, V. *To Balk*
Báwble or Bauble, *s.* chucheria
Báwbling, *a.* fruslero
Báwcock, *s.* guapeton
Bawd, *s.* alcahuete ó alcahueta
To Bawd, *vn.* alcahuetear; *va.* ensuciar
Báwdrick, *s.* cinturon
Báwdry, *s.* alcahuetería
Báwdy, *a.* obsceno
Báwdy-house, *s.* lupanar
To Bawl, *vn.* gritar; *va.* pregonar, publicar á voces
Báwrel, *s.* especie de halcon
Báwsin, *s.* texon
Bay, *a.* bayo
Bay, *s.* bahia, laurel, encierro
To Bay, *vn.* ladrar como el perro al ladron; *va.* ladrar
Bay-salt, *s.* sal morena ó marina
Bay-window, *s.* ventana saledizа
Báyard, *s.* caballo bayo, bausan
Báyonet, *s.* bayoneta
Bazár, *s.* mercado publico en el Oriente
Bdéllium, *s.* bdelio
To Be, *vn.* ser
Béach, *s.* costa
Béached, *a.* expuesto á las olas
Béachy, *a.* que tiene riberas ó playas
Béacon, *s.* valiza
Béaconage, *s.* valizage
Béaconed, *a.* teniendo valiza
Béad, *s.* cuenta
Béad-proof, *s.* prueba de ampolleta
Béad-tree, *s.* coco de Indias
Béadle, *s.* llamador
Béadleship, *s.* oficio de bedel
Béadroll, *s.* catálogo ó lista de los que se encomiendan á Dios en el rosario
Béadsman, *s.* hombre empleado en rezar el rosario por otros
Béadswoman, *s.* muger que reza ó da gracias
Béagle, *s.* sabueso
Béak, *s.* pico
Béaked, *a.* picudo
Beáker, *s.* taza con pico
Béal, *s.* grano
To Béal, *vn.* granar
Béam, *s.* viga maestra de un edificio, rayo de luz, rama de venado, brazos de balanza. *Beams*, baos. *Beams of the upper decks*, baos de las cubiertas altas. *Midship beam*, bao maestro
To Béam, *vn.* emitir, ó arrojar rayos
Béam-tree, *s.* serval silvestre
Béamless, *a.* sin rayos
Béamy, *a.* radiante
Béan, *s.* haba
Béanfed, *a.* alimentado con habas
To Beár, *va.* llevar alguna cosa, como carga, ó ir cargado con ella, sostener, padecer, sufrir, producir, parir, entretener; *vn.* padecer algun dolor. *To bear off*, votar afuera. *To bear away*, arribar. *To bear down upon a ship*, arribar sobre un baxel
Beár, *s.* oso
Beárable, *a.* sufrible
Beár-berry, *s.* gayuba
Bear-bind, *s.* corregüela
Bear fly, *s.* moscarda de oso
Bear-garden, *s.* corral en que se tienen osos para diversion; *a.* rustico
Bear-Wort, *s.* gayuba
Beard, *s.* barba, la cara, arista de espiga
To Beárd, *va.* agarrar á uno por la barba ó arrancarle las barbas
Beárded, *a.* barbado
Beárdless, *a.* desbarbado
Beárer, *s.* portador, faquin, árbol fructífero, apoyo
Beárherd, *s.* guarda de osos
Béaring, *s.* situacion
Beárish, *a.* rudo
Beárlike, *a.* semejante á ó en modo de oso
Beárskins, *s. pl.* pieles de oso, especie de peleteria
Béast, *s.* bestia
Béastlike, *a.* semejante á bestia
Béastliness, *s.* bestialidad
Béastly, *a.* bestial
To Béat, *va.* apalear, batir, batir una muralla ó plaza, ganar, tocar un tambor, deprimir; *vn.* moverse con pulsacion, colidir, palpitar, fluctuar
Béat, *s.* golpe ó modo de golpear
Béaten, *part. adj.* trillado
Béater, *s.* martillo
Beatific, Beatifical, *a.* beatífico
Beatificátion, *s.* beatificacion
To Beátify, *va.* beatificar
Béating, *s.* paliza
Beátitude, *s.* beatitud
Beaúfet, *s.* V. *Buffet*
Béaver, *s.* castor, sombrero de castor
Béavered, *a.* cubierto con visera
Beaúish, *a.* guapo
Beaúteous, *a.* bello
Beaúteousness, *s.* V. *Beautifulness*

Beautifier, *s.* hermoseador, ra
Beautiful, *a.* hermoso
Beautifulness, *s.* hermosura
To Beautify, *va.* hermosear; *vn.* hermosearse
Beautifying, *s.* la accion de hermosear
Beautiless, *a.* sin hermosura
Beauty, *s.* hermosura
Bebubbered, *a.* hinchado
Becafico, *s. V. Figpecker*
To Becall, *va.* irritar repetidamente con palabras injuriosas
To Becalm, *va.* serenar ó calmar alguna tempestad ó borrasca
Becalming, *s.* calma á la mar
Because, *conj.* por que
To Bechance, *vn.* acaecer
To Bechárm, *va.* encantar
To Beck, *va.* y *n.* hacer seña con la cabeza
Beck, *s. V. Nod*
To Beckon, *vn.* hacer seña; *va.* hacer seña á
Beckon, *s.* seña con la cabeza
To Beclip, *va.* abrazar
To Becloud, *va.* obscurecer
To Become, *va.* hacerse; *va.* convenir
Becóming, *pa.* gracioso
Becómingness, *s.* decencia
Bed, *s.* cama. *Bed of state*, cama de respeto. *Flockbed*, colchon de borra; madre de rio
To Bed, *va.* acostarse ó irse á la cama con otra persona, estratificar; *vn.* cohabitar
To Bedábble, *va.* rociar
To Bedággle, *va.* enlodar
To Bedásh, to Bedaub, or Bedawb, *va.* salpicar
To Bedázzle, *va.* deslumbrar
Bédchamber, *s.* cámara
Bédclothes, *s. pl.* coberteras de cama, ropa de cama
Bédder, Bedétter, *s.* piedra sobre la qual una otra mueve en los molinos
Bedding, *s.* axuar ó ropa de cama
To Bedéck, *va.* adornar
Bédehouse, *s.* caza de rezar ó de misericordia
Bédel, *s. V. Beadle*
Bédelry, *s.* jurisdiccion de bedel
To Bedéw, *va.* rociar
Bédfellow, *s.* compañero ó compañera de cama
Bédhangings, *s.* cortinas de cama
To Bedight, *va.* adornar, hermosear
To Bedím, *va.* obscurecer
Bédlam, *s.* casa de locos, loco, camorrista; *a.* loco
Bédlamite, *s.* loco
Bédmaker, *s.* camero
Bédmate, *s.* compañero ó compañera de cama
Bédmoulding, *s.* moldura de cornisa
Bédpost, *s.* pilar
Bédpresser, *s.* dormilon
To Bedrággle, *va.* ensuciar ó manchar la ropa
To Bedrénch, *va.* empapar
Bédrid, *a.* postrado en cama
Bédrite, *s.* privilegio del tálamo ó lecho matrimonial
Bédroom, *s.* camara para dormir
To Bedróp, *va.* rociar, salpicar
Bédside, *s.* lado de cama
Bédstead, *s.* armazon de cama
Bédstraw, *s.* paja de xergon
Bedswérver, *s.* adúltero, ó adúltera, la persona que falta á la fe conyugal
Bédtime, *s.* la hora de ir á la cama ó de recogerse
To Bedúck, *va.* sumergir debaxo del agua
To Bedúng, *va.* estercolar
To Bedúst, *va.* empolvar
Bédward, *ad.* hácia la cama
To Bedwárf, *va.* achicar
Bédwork, *s.* obra de cama
Bee, *s.* abeja
Bée-eater, *s.* abejaruco
Bée garden, *s.* abejar
Bée-hive, *s.* colmena
Bée-master, *s.* colmenero ó abejero
Beech, *s.* haya
Béechen, *a.* de haya
Beech-mast, *s.* fabuco
Béech-oil, *s.* aceyte de fabuco
Beef, *s.* vaca, la carne de la vaca ó del buey
Béef-eater, or Beaufetier, *s.* alabardero ó especie de guardia del rey de Inglaterra
Beef-witted, *a.* lerdo
Beeld, *s.* proteccion
Beer, *s.* cerveza
Beerhouse, *s. V. Alehouse*
Bíestrings, or Biestrings, *s.* calostro
Bees-wax, *s.* cera
Beet, *s.* acelga
Béetle, *s.* escarabajo
To Béetle, *vn.* hacer barriga
Béetlebrowed, *a.* cejudo
Béetle-headed, *a.* lerdo
Béetlestock, *s.* mango de pison
Béet-rave, Beet-radish, *s.* betárraga ó remolacha
Béeves, *s. pl.* ganado mayor
To Befáll, *vn.* suceder
To Befit, *va.* venir bien
To Befóol, *va.* infatuar
Befóre, *prep.* mas adelante, delante, antes de, anterior á; *ad.* antes. *A little before*, poco antes; ya
Befórehand, *ad.* de antemano
Befóretime, *ad.* en tiempo pasado
To Befórtune, *vn.* suceder
To Befóul, *va.* ensuciar
To Befrien'd, *va.* favorecer
To Befringe, *va.* guarnecer con franjas
To Beg, *vn.* vivir de limosna ó mendigar; *va.* rogar
To Begét, *va.* engendrar
Begétter, *s.* engendrador
Béggar, *s.* mendigo
To Béggar, *va.* empobrecer
Béggarliness, *s.* mezquindad
Béggarly, *a.* pobre, miserable; *ad* mezquinamente
Béggary, *s.* mendicidad
Bégilt, *p. adj.* dorado
To Begin, *va.* empezar; *vn.* principiar
Beginner, *s.* autor
Beginning, *s.* principio ó causa
To Begird, or Begirt, *va.* ceñir
Béglerbeg, *s.* begler-bey
To Begnáw, *va.* roer
Begóne, *interj.* fuera
Begóred, *a.* manchado con sangre
To Begréase, *va.* pringar
To Begríme, *va.* encenagar
To Begrúdge, *va.* envidiar
To Beguile, *va.* engañar
Bégum, *s.* capillo ó cofia, monja
Behálf, *s.* favor
To Behave, *va.* y *n.* proceder
Behávior, *s.* proceder, modal, crianza
To Behead, *va.* degollar
Beheader, *s.* degollador
Behemoth, *s.* behemot
Behest, *s.* mandato
Behind, *prep.* detrás, atrás

Digitized by Google

inferior; *ad.* atrasadamente
To Behóld, *va.* ver, mirar
Behóld, *interj.* he! he aqui!
Behólden, *part. a.* obligado por gratitud
Behólder, *s.* espectador
Behólding, *s.* obligacion
To Behóney, *va.* dulcificar con miel
Behóof, *s.* provecho, utilidad, ventaja
To Behóove or Behóve, *vn.* convenir
Behóoveful or Behóveful, *a.* provechoso
Behóvable, *a.* ganancioso
To Behówl, *vn.* aullar
To Bejáde, *va.* cansar
Béing, *s.* existencia
Béing, *conj.* ya que, puesto que; *partic.* existiendo
Be it so, dado caso que sea así, supuesto que sea así
To Bekíss, *va.* saludar
To Beknáve, *va.* llamar á otro bellaco ó pícaro
To Belábour, *va.* dar de palos ó de puñadas
To Belíce, *va.* asegurar una cuerda
Belíced, *a.* adornado con encaxe
To Belím, *va.* apalear
To Beláte, *va.* hacer tarde
Belíted, *a.* anochecido
Belátedness, *s.* tardanza
To Beláve, *va.* lavar
To Beláy, *va.* bloquear, asechar, amarrar ó dar vuelta
To Belch, *vn.* regoldar
Belch, Bélching, *s.* regüeldo
Béldam, *sf.* vejezuela
To Beleíguer, *va.* sitiar
To Beleé, *va.* sotaventar
To Beléper, *va.* hacer leproso
Bélflower, *s.* ruiponce ó raponchigo
Bélfounder, *s.* campanero
Bélfry, *s.* campanario
Bélial, *s.* satanas
To Belíbel, *va.* calumniar
To Belíe, *va.* contrahacer, desmentir, calumniar
Belíed, *a.* desmentido
Beliéf, *s.* fe, creencia, credo
Beliévable, *a.* creible
To Beliéve, *va.* creer; *vn.* creer
Beliéver, *s.* creyente
Belíke, Belíkely, *ad.* probablemente
Bell, *s.* campana. *Ring of bells*, campanas; escabel
Béll-fashioned, *a.* campaniforme
Bélle, *sf.* señorita
Bélles léttres, *s.* bellas letras
Bélled, *a.* ventrudo
Bellígerent, *a.* beligerante
Bellígerous, Bellígerant, *a.* beligero, marcial
Bellípotent, *a.* poderoso en la guerra
Bellóna, *s.* la diosa de guerra
To Bélow, *vn.* bramar, vociferar
Bélower, *s.* bramador
Bélowing, Bélow, *s.* bramido, grito
Bélows, *s.* fuelles
Bélluine, *a.* bestial
Bélly, *s.* vientre, barriga
To Bélly, *vn.* hacer barriga; *va.* llenar
Bélly-ache, *s.* colica ó dolor de vientre
Bélybend, *s.* cincha
Bélybound, *a.* entrefido de vientre
Bélycheer, *s.* banquete ó festin delicioso
Bélyful, *s.* panzada
Bélygod, *s.* gloton
Bélypinched, *a.* hambriento
Bélyslave, *s.* esclavo de comida
Bélyworm, *s.* lombriz del vientre
Bélman, *s.* pregonero de campana, el que en los pueblos de Inglaterra pregona alguna cosa al son de una campana
Bélmetal, *s.* metal de campanas, el de que se hacen
To Belóck, *va.* afianzar ó cerrar con cerradura
To Belóng, *vn.* pertenecer
Belonging, *s.* calidad
Belóved, *a.* querido
Belów, *prep.* en parage mas abaxo, debaxo
Belów, *ad.* abaxo
To Belówt, *va.* maltratar de palabra, ultrajar
Bélringer, *s.* tocador de campana
Bélrope, *s.* cuerda de campana
Belswágger, *s.* putañero
Belt, *s.* correa ó cinturon
To Belt, *va.* cercar
Bélwether, *s.* manso
Bélzebub, Beelzebub, *s.* satanas
Béma, *s.* presbiterio
To Bemád, *va.* enloquecer
To Bemángle, *va.* lacerar
To Bemásk, *va.* esconder
To Bemáze, *va.* confundir
To Bemóte, *va.* medir
To Bemíre, *va.* enlodar
To Bemíst, *va.* obscurecer
To Bemóan, *va.* lamentar
Bemóanable, *a.* lamentable
Bemóaner, *s.* lamentador
Bemóaning, *s.* lamentacion
To Bemóck, *va.* mofar, reir á
To Bemóil, *va.* enlodar
To Bemónster, *va.* deformar
Bench, *s.* banco, las personas sentadas en un banco
To Bench, *va.* hacer bancos ó asientos
Béncher, *s.* magistrado de algun ayuntamiento
To Bend, *va.* encorvar, dirigir, sujetar; *vn.* combarse
Bend, *s.* comba
Béndable, *a.* flexible
Bénder, *s.* el que encorva ó tuerce alguna cosa
Béndwith, *s.* viburno
Benéaped, *a.* barado, encallado
Benéath, *ad.* y *prep.* en parage mas abaxo, debaxo
Bénedict, *a.* suave
Benedíctine, *s.* y *a.* benedictino
Benedíction, *s.* bendicion
Benefíctor, Benefíctress, *sm.* y *f.* bienhechor y bienhechora
Benefíction, *s.* beneficio
Bénefice, *s.* beneficio
Bénefiсed, *a.* beneficiado
Benéficence, *s.* beneficencia
Benéficent, *a.* benéfico
Beneficial, *a.* beneficioso
Benefícialness, *s.* utilidad
Beneficiary, *s.* beneficiado; *a.* beneficiario
Beneficiency, *s.* benignidad
Beneficient, *a.* benigno
Bénefit, *s.* beneficio
To Bénefit, *va.* beneficiar; *vn* aprovecharse
To Benét, *va.* enlazar
Benévolence, Benévolentness, *s.* benevolencia, amor, buena voluntad
Benévolent, Benévolous, *a.* benévolo
Bengál, *s.* bengala
Bénjamin, *s.* benjui ó menjui, especie de resina medicinal
To Benight, *va.* cogerle á uno la noche
Benighted, *pp.* anochecido

Digitized by Google

Benign, *a.* benigno
Benignant, *a.* benéfico
Benignity, *s.* benignidad
Bennet, or Herb **Bennet**, *s.* gariofilata ó gariofilea
Bent, *s.* encorvadura
Bent, *pp.* dirigido ó inclinado á determinado parage
To **Benúmb**, *va.* entorpecer
Benzóin, *s.* benjui ó menjui
To **Bepáint**, *va.* colorar
To **Bepínch**, *va.* pellizcar
To **Bepráise**, *va.* lisonjear hiperbólicamente
To **Bepúrple**, *va.* teñir purpureo
To **Bequéath**, *va.* mandar
Bequéather, *s.* V. *Testator*
Bequést, **Bequéathment**, *s.* manda, donacion, o legado
Beráttle, *va.* hacer ruido
To **Beráy**, *va.* ensuciar
Bérberry, *s.* berbero
To **Bereáve**, *va.* despojar
Beréavement, *s.* privacion
Bérgamot, *s.* bergamota, esencia de bergamota
To **Berhýme**, *va.* cantar las alabanzas de alguno en rimas
Berín, *s.* Berlina
Bérry, *s.* baya
To **Bérry**, *vn.* producir bayas
Bérry bearing, *a.* lo que lleva bayas
Béryl, *s.* berilo
Bérylline, *a.* lo perteneciente á berilo
To **Besáint**, *va.* hacer santo
To **Bescráwl**, *va.* escarabajear
To **Bescréen**, *va.* tapar
To **Bescríbble**, *va.* escribir sobre
To **Bescumber**, *va.* cargar con alguna cosa inutil
To **Besée**, *vn.* mirar
To **Beséech**, *va.* suplicar
Beséecher, *s.* rogador
To **Beséem**, *va.* convenir
Beséeming, *s.* gracia
Beséemly, *a.* decoroso
To **Besét**, *va.* sitiar, acosar
To **Beshréw**, *va.* maldecir
Beside, **Besides**, *prep.* cerca, sobre; *ad.* ademas
To **Beslége**, *va.* sitiar
Besléger, *s.* sitiador
To **Besláve**, *va.* hacer esclavo de
To **Beslúbber**, *va.* salpicar ó ensuciar
To **Besnéar** *va.* salpicar
Besnéarer, *s.* ensuciador
To **Besmóke**, *va.* ahumar
To **Besmút**, *va.* tiznar con humo ú hollin
Besmóffed, *a.* manchado con tabaco de polvo
Bésom, *s.* escoba
To **Besórt**, *va.* adaptar ó ajustar
Besórt, *s.* tren
To **Besót**, *va.* infatuar
To **Bespángle**, *va.* matizar
To **Bespátter**, *va.* salpicar
To **Bespáwl**, *va.* babosear
To **Bespéak**, *vn.* encomendar, predecir, hablar á alguno, demostrar
Bespéaker, *s.* encomendero
To **Bespéckle**, *va.* abigarrar
To **Bespéw**, *va.* vomitar
To **Bespice**, *va.* sazonar con especias ó condimentos
To **Bespit**, *va.* escupir
To **Bespírt** or **Bespúrt**, *va.* esparcir rudamente
To **Bespót**, *va.* abigarrar
To **Bespread**, *va.* cubrir ó tender una cosa sobre otra
Besprént, *a.* rociado
To **Besprínkle**, *va.* rociar
Besprínkler, *s.* el que rocia ó esparce
To **Bespútter**, *va.* salpicar ó ensuciar
Best, *a.* mejor
Best, *ad.* óptimamente
To **Bestáin**, *va.* manchar
To **Bestéad**, *va.* aprovechar
Béstial, *a.* bestial
Bestiálity, *a.* bestialidad
To **Bestialize**, *va.* hacer como bestia
To **Bestick**, *va.* hincar
To **Bestir**, *va.* mover
Béstness, *s.* el estado optimo ó sumamente bueno
To **Bestórm**, *vn.* rabiar
To **Bestów**, *va.* dar, conferir, regalar
Bestówal, *s.* V. *Disposal*
Bestówer, *s.* regalador
To **Bestréw**, *va.* rociar
To **Bestride**, To **Bestráddle**, *va.* atrancar
To **Bestúd**, *va.* tachonar
Bet, *s.* apuesta
To **Bet**, *va.* apostar
To **Betáke**, *va.* tomar, agarrar, recurrir
To **Betéem**, *va.* producir
Bétel or **Bétle**, *s.* betel, planta de India
To **Bethink**, *va.* recapacitar; *vn.* considerar
Béthlemite, *s.* V. *Bedlamite*
To **Bethrál**, *va.* esclavizar
To **Bethúmp**, *va.* dar de puñadas
To **Betíde**, *vn.* suceder, acaecer; *va.* suceder
Betíme, **Betímes**, *ad.* con tiempo, pronto
To **Betóken**, *va.* significar, anunciar
Bétony, *s.* betónica
Betórn, *a.* separado violentamente
To **Betóss**, *va.* agitar
To **Betráy**, *va.* hacer traicion, exponer, mostrar
Betráyer, *s.* traidór
To **Betrím**, *va.* acicalar
To **Betróth**, *va.* desposar
Betróthment, *s.* el acto de contraer esponsales
To **Betrúst**, *va.* fiar
Bétter, *a. comp.* mejor; *ad.* mejor
To **Bétter**, *va.* mejorar
Bétter, *s.* el mejor ó lo mejor
Béttering, *s.* la accion de mejorar ó sobrepujar
Bétting, *s.* el acto de apostar
Béttor, *s.* el que apuesta
Betwéen, *prep.* entre
Bével, **Bévil**, *s.* cartabon
To **Bével**, *va.* cortar un ángulo al sesgo
Béver, *s.* alimento que toman los trabajadores entre la comida y la cena
Béverage, *s.* brebage, estrena
Bévy, *s.* bandada, compañia ó junta de mugeres
To **Bewáil**, *va.* llorar; *vn.* plañirse
Bewáilable, *a.* lamentable
Bewáiling, *s.* lamentacion
To **Bewáre**, *vn.* guardarse
To **Bewéep**, *va.* llorar; *vn.* plañirse
To **Bewét**, *va.* mojar
To **Bewílder**, *va.* descaminar
To **Bewínter**, *va.* hacer como invierno
To **Bewítch**, *va.* encantar
Bewítcher, *s.* encantador, ra; halagador, ra
Bewítchery, **bewítchment**, *s.* encantamiento
Bewítchful, *a.* halagüeño
Bewítching, *s.* el acto de encantar
To **Bewráy**, *va.* hacer traicion, demostrar
Bewráyer, *s.* traidor
Bey, *s.* bey
Beyónd, *prep.* mas allá, fuera; *ad.* lejos

Digitized by Google

Bezán, *s.* tela de algodon blanca ó rayada que está hecha en Bengala
Bézel, Bézil, *s.* chaton
Bézoar, *s.* bezar
Bezoárdic, *a.* bezoardico
To Bézzle, *va.* guastar con desenfreno
Biángulated, Biángulous, *a.* biangular
Bías, *s.* carga ó peso
To Bías, *va.* inclinar
Bib, *s.* babador
To Bib, *va.* beber freqüentemente
Bibácious, *a.* dado al vicio de beber
Bibácity, *s.* la calidad de beber mucho
Bibber, *s.* bebedor
Bíble, *s.* biblia
Bible-hearing, *a.* llevando la biblia, hipocrito
Bíblical, *a.* biblico
Bibliógrapher, *s.* bibliógrafo
Bibliográphical, *a.* bibliográfico
Bibliógraphy, *s.* bibliografía
Bibliománia, *s.* bibliomanía
Bibliomániac, *s.* bibliomaniaco
Bibliópolist, *s.* librero
Bíbulous, *a.* poroso
Bicápsular, *a.* bicapsular
Bíce, *s.* azul de Armenia
Bicípital, Bicípitous, *a.* lo que tiene dos cabezas
To Bícker, *va.* escaramucear
Bickerer, *s.* escaramuzador
Bickering, *s.* escaramuza
Bickern, *s.* pico de bigornia
Bicórne, Biórnous, *a.* bicorne
Biórporal, *a* bicorpóreo
To bid, *va.* pedir, mandar, ofrecer, pronunciar
Bídder, *s.* el que ofrece el precio de alguna cosa
Bídding, *s.* órden, mandato, ofrecimiento de precio para alguna cosa
To Bíde, *va.* sufrir; *vn.* residir
Bidéntal, *a.* lo que tiene dos dientes
Bidét, *s.* jaco
Bíding, *s.* residencia
Biénnial, *a.* bienal
Bier, *s.* andas, féretro, en que llevan á enterrar los muertos
Bier-balk, *s.* el camino por lo que llevan los muertos
Bifárious, *a.* doble ó duplicado
Bifárous, *a.* lo que da dos cosechas al año
Bífid, Bífidated, *a.* hendido, lo que tiene hendedura
Bífold, *a.* doble
Biformed, Biforme, *a.* biforme
Bifúrcated, *a.* lo que tiene dos cabezas
Bifurcátion, *s.* division en dos
Big, *a.* grande, preñada, hinchado
Bígam *s.* el ó la que ha sido casada dos veces
Bígamist, *s.* bigamo
Bígamy, *s.* bigamia
Bigbéllied, *a.* ventrudo
Bígboned, *a.* osudo
Bígcorned, *a.* teniendo granos gruesos
Bíggin, *s.* capillo de niño
Bígnamed, *a.* lo que tiene un nombre celebre
Bígness, *s.* grandeza
Bígot, *s.* partidario
Bígoted, *a.* ciegamente preocupado á favor de alguna cosa
Bígotry, *s.* preocupacion
Bígsounding, *a.* altisonante
Bígswoln, *a.* tumido
Bílander, *s.* bilander
Bílberry, *s.* arandano
Bilbo, *s.* estoque
Bílboes, *s. pl.* cepo con grillos, especie de castigo que se da á bordo
Bile, *s.* bilis o cólera
To Bílge, *vn.* hacer agua
Bílge, *s.* pantoque
Bíliary, *a.* biliario
Bílingsgate, *s.* pescaderia asi llamada en Londres
Bilínguous, *a.* bilingüe
Bílious, *a.* bilioso
To Bilk, *va.* engañar
Bilk, *s.* traicion
Bílker, *s.* defraudador
Bill, *s.* pico de ave, papel, cuenta, receta de medico, hacha de armas. *Bill of Parcels*, cedula de paquete. *Bill of fare*, billete de manjar
To Bill, *vn.* picotear; *va.* avisar al público ó publicar alguna cosa en la gazeta; cartel, &c.
Bíllet, *s.* billete, boleta
Bíllet-doux, *s.* billete de cortejo, carta amatoria
To Bíllet, *va.* alojar ó aposentar soldados
Bílliards, *s.* villar
Bílliard-Table, *s.* mesa de billar ó villar
Bíllow, *s.* oleada
To Billow, *vn.* crecer ó hincharse como una ola
Bíllow-beaten, *a.* sacudido con las oleadas
Bíllowy, *a.* hinchada como ola
Bin, *s.* despensa
Bínacle, *s.* bitácora
Bínary, *a.* binario
To Bind, *va.* atar, ceñir, enquadernar, obligar, impedir. *To bind over*, obligar á comparecer delante del juez; *vn.* encogerse tiesa alguna cosa
Bínd, *s.* tallo ó vastago de lupulo
Bínder, *s.* enquadernador, atadero, atador, astringente
Bínding, *s.* venda, tira, faxa
Bínding, *a.* obligatorio
Bíndweed, *s.* corregüela
Bínocle, *s.* binóculo
Binócular, *a.* binocular
Binóminous, *a.* lo que consta de dos nombres
Biógrapher, *s.* biógrafo
Biográphical, *a.* biografico, escritor de vidas
Biógraphy, *s.* biografía
Bíparous, *a.* la hembra, que produce dos á un tiempo o de un parto
Bípartite, Bípartient, *a.* bipartido
Bipartítion, *s.* division en dos pedazos ó partes
Bíped, *s.* animal de dos piés
Bípedal, *a.* bipedal
Bipénnated, *a.* lo que tiene dos alas
Bipétalous, *a.* bipétalo
Birch, *s.* abedul
Bírchen, *a.* de abedul
Bird, *s.* ave
To Bird, *vn.* cazar ó coger páxaros
Bírdbolt, *s.* saetilla ó dardo pequeño
Bírdcage, *s.* jaula de páxaros
Bírdcall, *s.* reclamo
Bírdcatcher, Bírder, *s.* paxarero
Bird-eye, or Bird's eye view, *s.* vista de lo alto
Bird-eyed, *a.* lo que tiene el ojo vivo como páxaro
Bird-fancier, *s.* el aficionado de páxaros

Digitized by Google

Birding-piece, *s.* escopeta para tirar á páxaros
Birdlike, *a.* semejante a páxaro
Birdlime, *s.* líga
Birdman, *s.* paxarero
Birdseye, *s.* ojo de páxaro
Birdsnest, *s.* nido de ave ó páxaro, planta
Birth, *sf.* nacimiento, alojamiento de un navio
Birthday, *s.* dia en qne alguno nace; dia de cumpleaños
Birthdom, *s.* derechos de nacimiento
Birthnight, *s.* la noche en que alguno nace
Birthplace, *s.* suelo nativo
Birthright, *s.* derechos de nacimiento, primogenitura
Birthwort, *s.* arístoloquia
Bisánnual, *a.* bisanuo
Biscuit, *s.* galleta ó bizcocho
To Biséct, *va.* dividir en dos partes
Bisection, *s.* biseccion
Bishop, *s.* obispo
To Bishop, *va.* confirmar
Bishoplike, Bishoply, *va.* semejante á, ó digno de, obispo
Bishopric, *s.* obispado
Bishopsweed, Bishopswort, *s.* ami, xistro
Bisk, *s.* Sopa ó caldo
Bismuth, *s.* bismut ó bismuth un metal amarillazo
Bison, *s.* bisonte
Bissextile, *s.* bisiesto
Bisson, *a.* ciego
Bister, or Bistre, *s.* tinta de china; hollin desleido
Bistoury, *s.* bisturí ó bisturin
Bisúlcous, *a.* patihendido
Bit, *s.* bocado, pedacito. *Bit of a bridle*, bocado de freno. *Bit of a cable*, bitadura del cable. *Bits, pl.* bitas
To Bit, *va.* enfrenar
Bitch, *sf.* perra, la hembra del perro
To Bite, *va.* morder
Bite, *s.* mordedura
Biter, *s.* mordedor, engañador, impostor
Biting, *s.* mordimiento
Bittacle, *s.* bitácora
Bitter, *a.* amargo, calamitoso, mordaz, afligido; *s.* alguna cosa amarga
Bittern, *s.* alcaravan ó bitor, especie de garza
Bitterness, *s.* amargor ó amargura, odio, severidad, mordacidad, pena
Bittersweet, *s.* manzana agridulce
Bitterwort, *s.* genciana
Bitúmen, Bitúme, *s.* betun
Bitúminous, *a.* bituminoso
Bívalve, Bívalvular, *a.* de dos ventallas
To Blab, *va.* parlar; *vn.* chismear
Blab, Blábber, *s.* chismoso
To Blábber, *vn.* hablar con torpeza, silbar á caballo
Black, *a.* negro, obscuro, cefiudo, horrible
Black-browed, *a.* cejinegro
Bláck-cattle, *s.* ganado vacuno
Black-eyed, *a.* ojinegro
Black-faced, Black-visaged, *a.* carinegro
Black-leád, *s.* lapiz-plomo
Black-mouthed, *a.* grosero
Black-púdding, *s.* morcilla
Black, *s.* negro, luto, negro, el Etiope
To Black, *va.* dar de negro
Bláckamoor, Blackmoor, *s.* negro, el Etiope
Bláckberry, *s.* zarza, mata espinosa
Bláckbird, *s.* mirlo ó merla
To Blácken, *va.* dar de negro ó teñir de negro; *vn.* negrecer
Bláckener, *s.* el que negrece alguna cosa
Bláckíng, *s.* negro de zapatos
Bláckish, *a.* negruzco
Bláckness, *s.* negrura
Bláckamith, *s.* herrero
Bláckthorn, *s.* endrino
Bláckwell-hall, *s.* sala ó estanco de paño ó tela lanar
Bládder, *s.* vexiga
Bláddered, *a.* hinchado como vexiga
Bláde, *s.* la punta tierna de grano antes de granar, pala de remo, xaqueton
Bládebone, *s.* escápula
Bláded, *a.* talludo
Bládesmith, *s.* fabricante de espadas
Bláin, *s.* vexiga
Blámable, *a.* culpable
Blámableness, *s.* estado de ser culpable
To Bláme, *va.* culpar
Bláme, *s.* culpa
Blámeful, *a.* reo
Blámeless, *a.* inocente
Blámelessness, *s.* inocencia
Blámer, *s.* el que culpa
Blámeworthy, *a.* culpable
Blámeworthiness, *s.* lo que es culpable
To Blanch, *va.* blanquear, pelar, dexar ó pasar en blanco; *vn.* eludir
Blánchcr, *s.* blanqueador
Blánching, *s.* blanquición
Bland, *a.* blando
Blandátion, *s.* blandura
Blandíloquence, *s.* agasajo
To Blándish, *va.* ablandar
Blándisher, *s.* blandeador, ar
Blándishing, *s.* blandura
Blándishment, *s.* halago
Blank, *a.* blanco; *s.* banco, papel en blanco
To Blank, *va.* desanimar
Blánket, *s.* manta
To Blanket, *va.* cubrir con manta
Blánketing, *s.* el acto de echarse en una manta
To Bláre, *vn.* bramar
To Blasphéme, *va.* blasfemar; *vn.* decir blasfemia
Blasphémer, *s.* blasfemo, blasfemador, el que blasfema
Blasphéming, *s.* la accion de blasfemar
Blásphemous, *a.* blasfemo
Blásphemy, *s.* blasfemia
Blast, *s.* soplo de ayre, alhaña, nublo, o tizon
To Blast, *va.* castigar con alguna calamidad repentina, infamar, marchitar
Bláster, *s.* el que arruina ó marchita repentinamente
Blásting, *s.* el acto de rajar o hender rocas
Blástment, *s.* calamidad, azote, ó plaga repentina
Blátant, *a.* mugiente ó bramante como becerro
Blateroón, *s.* charlador
To Blátter, *va.* rugir
Blay, *s.* breca
Bláze, *s.* llama, divulgacion alguna cosa
To Bláze, *vn.* encenderse en llama, brillar; *va.* inflamar ó hacer llama
Blázer, *s.* publicador
To Blázon, *va.* blazonar, adornar, celebrar
Blázon, *s.* divulgacion
Blázoner, *s.* heraldo
Blázonry, *s.* blason
To Bléach, *va.* blanquear; *vn.* blanquear
Bléacher, *s.* blanqueador
Bléachery, Bleach-field or

Digitized by Google

bleach-green, *s.* blanquería
Bleak, *a.* pálido, frio
Bléak, *s.* albur, pez pequeño
Bléakness, *s.* frio palidez
Bléaky, *a.* frio
Blear, Bleared, *a.* lagañoso ó legañoso
Bleár-eyed, *a.* lagañoso
To Bléar, *va.* hacer legañoso, ofuscar los ojos
Bléaredness, *s.* legaña
Bléat, *s.* balido
To Bléat, *vn.* balar
Bléating, *s.* el acto de balar
Bleb, *s.* ampollo
To Bleed, *vn.* sangrar, fallecer; *va.* sangrar
Bléeder, *s.* sangrador
To Blémish, *va.* afear
Blémish, *s.* tacha ó defecto físico, deshonra
Blémishless, *a.* sin tacha ó defecto
To Blench, *vn.* cejar
Blench, *s.* sobresalto
Blencher, *s.* lo que espanta ó sobresalta
To Blend, *va.* mezclar
Blénder, *s.* mezclador
To Bless, *vn.* bendecir, alabar, consecrar
Bless us, *interj.* bendigamonos
Bléssed, *v.* bendito, bienaventurado
Bléssedness, *s.* felicidad
Blésser, *s.* el que bendice
Bléssing, *s.* bendicion
Blight, *s.* alhelía
To Blight, *va.* arrogar
Blind, *a.* ciego, oculto, obscuro, tenebroso
To Blind, *va.* cegar
Blind, *s.* velo, escondite
To Blindfold, *va.* vendar los ojos
Blindfold, *va.* vendado de ojos
Blindman's buff, *s.* gallina ciega
Blindness, *s.* ceguedad ó ceguera
Blindnettle, *s.* escrofularia
Blindside, *s.* debilidad
Blindworm, *s.* cecilia
To Blink, *vn.* cerrar los ojos, disimular.; eludir
Blink, *s.* ojeada
Blinkard, *s.* cegato
Bliss, *s.* gloria
Blissful, *a.* bienaventurado
Blissfulness, *s.* suma felicidad
Blisless, *a.* sin felicidad
Blister, *s.* vexiga, ampolla
To Blister, *vn.* ampollarse, levantarse ampollas en alguna parte del cuerpo; *va.* ampollar
Blistering plaster, *s.* vexigatorio de cantáridas
Blite, *s.* bledo
Blithe, Blitheful, *a.* alegre
Blithenes, Blithesomeness, *s.* alegría
Blithesome, or Blithsome, *a.* V. *Blithe*
To Bloat, *va.* hinchar; *vn.* entumecerse
Bloat, *a.* hinchado
Bloatedness, *s.* turgencia
Blobber, *s.* burbuja
Blobberlip, *s.* bezo
Blobberlipped, Bloblipped, *a.* bezudo
Block, *s.* zoquete, tajo. *Chopping-block*, tajo de cocina; modrego, obstáculo
To Block, *va.* bloquear
Block-house, *s.* fortaleza de bloqueo
Block-tin, *s.* estaño puro
Blockáde, *s.* bloqueo
To Blockáde, *va.* bloquear
Blockhead, *s.* modrego
Blockheaded, Blóckish, *a.* lerdo, tardo, estúpido
Blóckish, *a.* estupido
Blóckishness, *s.* estolidez
Blóckline, *a.* semejante á modrego
Blóndlace, *s.* encaxe ó randa hecha de seda
Blood, *s.* sangre. *Princes of the blood*, príncipes de la sangre; ira, cólera, vida
To Blood, *va.* ensangrentar
Blood-consuming, *a.* lo que gasta sangre
Blóodflower, *s.* flor de la sangre
Blood-frozen, *part. adj.* teniendo la sangre helada
Blóodguiltiness, *s.* homicidio
Blood-hot, *a.* teniendo el mismo calor ó temperamento que la sangre
Blóodhound, *s.* sabueso
Blóodiness, *s.* estado sangriento de alguna cosa
Blóodless, *a.* exángüe, sin efusion de sangre
To Blood-let, *vn.* sangrar
Blood-letter, *s.* flebotomiáno
Blood-red, *a* encarnado ó roxo como la sangre
Blóodshed, *s.* efusion de sangre, matanza
Blóodshedder, *s.* homicida
Blóodshedding, *s.* derramamiento de sangre
Blóodshot, Blóodshotten, *a.* ensangrentado
Blóod-sized, *a.* salpicado ó ligado con sangre
Blóod-stained, *a.* manchado con sangre
Blóodstone, *s.* hematites
Blóodsucker, *s.* sanguijuela, homicida
Blóod-sucking, *a.* chupando sangre
Blóod-swoln, *a.* hinchado con sangre
Blóodthirsty, *a.* sanguinario
Blóodvessel, *s.* vena, váso ó cánal de la sangre
Blóodwarm, *a.* tibio
Blóodwort, *s.* sanguinaria
Blóody, *a.* sangriento
To Blóody, *va.* hacer sangriento
Blóody-faced, *a.* ensangrentado
Blóody-flux, *s.* disenteria
Blóody-minded, *a.* cruel
Blóody-red, *a.* sanguineo
Bloóm, *s.* flor, changote
To Bloóm, *va.* echar ó producir flor; *vn.* florecer
Blóomary, *s.* la primera forjadura del hierro en goas o changotes
Bloómy, *a.* florido
Blóssom, *s.* flor
To Blóssom, *vn.* echar flor
Blóssomy, *a.* lleno de flores
To Blot, *va.* borrar, cancelar, manchar, denigrar
Blot, *s.* canceladura de alguna cosa escertita, borron
Blotch, *s.* roncha
To Blotch or Blatch, *va.* denegrecer
To Blóte, *va.* ahumar
Blótter, Blotting-book, *s.* borrador
Blótting, *s.* el acto de manchar papel
Blotting-paper, *s.* teleta
Blow, *s.* golpe
To Blow, *vn.* soplar, jadear, sonar, florecer, pasar
To Blow, *va.* soplar. *To blow a trumpet*, tocar una trompeta; echar flor
Blówer, *s.* soplador
Blówing, *s.* soplando
Blów-pipe, *s.* ventil
Blowth, *s.* V. *Blossom*
Blówze, *s.* pandorga
Blówzy, *a.* quemado ó tostado del sol

Digitized by Google

Blúbber, *s.* grasa ó unto de ballena
To Blúbber, *va.* y *a.* llorar hasta hinchar los carrillos
Blúdgeon, *s.* cachiporra ó porra
Blue, *a.* azul
Blúe-bell, Blúe-bottle, *s.* campanilla
To Blue, *va.* azular
Blúe-eyed, *a.* ojizarco
Blúely, *ad.* con color azul, ó de color azul
Blúeness, *s.* propriedad del color azul
Blúe-veined, *a.* lo que tiene venas ó rayas ceruleas
Bluff, *a.* agreste, aspero
Blúffness, *s.* asperidad
Blúish, *a.* azulado
Blúishness, *s.* asperidad
To Blúnder, *vn.* desatinar; *va.* confundir una cosa con otra sin consideracion
Blúnder, *s.* desatino
Blúnderbuss, *s.* trabuco
Blúnderer, Blúnderhead, *s.* modrego
Blunt, *a.* embotado, lerdo, basto, tosco
To Blunt, *va.* embotar, enervar, adormecer un dolor
Blúnting, *s.* embotadura
Blúntly, *ad.* sin filo, lisa y llanamente
Blúntness, *s.* embotadura ó embotamiento, grosería
Blúntwitted, *a.* estupido
Blur, *s.* borron ó mancha
To Blur, *va.* borrar
To Blush, *vn.* ponerse colorado; *va.* hacer roxo
Blush, *s.* chapa, roxo ó color purpúero
Blúshet, *s.* una doncella joven y modesta
Blúshing, *s.* la accion de colorar, apariencia de color
Blúshy, Blúshful, *a.* encarnado
Blúster, Blústering, *s.* ruido, tumulto
To Blúster, *vn.* bramar, bravear; *va.* soplar á tierra
Blústerer, *s.* matasiete
Blústrous, *a.* tumultuoso
Bóar, *s.* verraco ó berraco, el cerdo padre
Bóard, *s.* tabla, tribunal ó consejo, puente. *On board*, á bordo
To Bóard, *va.* abordar, acometer, entablar; *vn.* comer en alguna casa á precio determinado
Bóardable, accesible
Bóard-wages, *s.* racion en dinero
Bóarder, *s.* el que come en casa de otro por un tanto al dia, mes, ó año
Bóarding, *s.* abordage
Bóarding-school, *s.* pupilage, casa de pupilos, donde se da enseñanza, comida, y alojamiento a los niños ó jovenes
Bóarish, *a.* brutal, cruel
To Bóast, *vn.* jactarse; *va.* jactar, exâltar
Bóast, *s.* jactancia
Bóaster, *s.* fanfarron
Bóastful, *a.* jactancioso
Bóasting, *s.* jactancia
Bóastive, *a.* presuntuoso
Bóastless, *a.* simple
Bóat, *s.* bote, barca, ó lancha. *Ferry-boat*, bote de pasage. *Fishing-boat*, bote de pescar. *To trim the boat*, adrizar el bote. *Boat-rope*, cordel de bote
Bóatman, Boatsman, *s.* barquero
Bóatswain, *s.* contramaestre
Bóatswain's mate, *s.* guardian
Bóation, *s.* rugido
To Bob, *va.* apalear; *vn.* bambolear
Bob, *s.* pingajo ó colgajo, estrambote. golpe
Bób-stay, *s.* barbiquejo
Bóbbin, *s.* bolillo
Bóbcherry, *s.* juego de niños
Bóbtail, *s.* cola cortada
Bóbtailed, *s.* descolado
Bóbwig, *s.* peluca redonda
Bócasine *s.* especie de bocaci delgado
To Bóde, *va.* presagiar, pronosticar; *vn.* predecir
Bódement, *s.* presagio
Bódice, *s.* corsé
Bódied, *a.* lo que tiene un cuerpo
Bódiless, *a.* incorpóreo
Bódilessness, *s.* corporalidad
Bódily, *a.* corpóreo
Bóding, *s.* presagio
Bódkin, *s.* punzon de sastre, aguja de jaretá
Bódy, *s.* cuerpo, persona. *A busy body*, un entremetido. *No body*, ninguno; coleccion general
To Bódy, *va.* producir en alguna forma
Bódy-clothes, *s. pl.* manta
Bódy-guard, *s.* guardia de corps
Bog, *s.* pantano
Bógbean, *s.* trifolio fibrino
Bog-land, *a.* viviendo en paiz pantanoso; *s.* tierra pantanosa
Bog-trotter, *s.* el que vive entre pantanos
To Bóggle, *vn.* recular
Bóggle, *s.* fantasma
Bóggler, *s.* hombre irresoluto
Bóggish, *a.* irresoluto
Bógny, *a.* pantanoso
Bóghouse, *s.* latrina ó lugar comun
Bohéa, *s.* especie de té que viene de la China
To Bóil, *vn.* hervir; *va.* cocer
Bóiler, *s.* cocedor
Bóilery, *s.* en salinas, lugar en donde está el caldero por bullir el sal
Bóiling, *s.* hervor
Bóiling, *part. pres.* hirviendo
Bóisterous, *a.* borrascoso, turbulento, enorme
Bóisterousness, *s.* turbulencia
Bólary, *a.* lo que participa de la calidad de bol
Bold, *a.* intrepido, audaz, descarado
To Bólden, *va.* hacer insolente
Bóldface, *s.* descaro
Bóldfaced, *a.* descarado
Bóldness, *s.* descaro, arresto, intrepidez, libertad
Bóle, *s.* tronco, bol ó bolo, medida de grano de seis fanegas
Bólis, *s.* cometa caudata
Boll, *s.* tallo
To Boll, *va.* entallecer
Bóllards, *s. pl.* estacas de dique
Bollard-timbers, *s.* guindaste
Bólster, *s.* almohada, colcha, almohada de los palos
To Bólster, *va.* recostar la cabeza en almohada, sostener, mantener
Bólstered, *a.* saltado
Bólsterer, *s.* mantenedor
Bólstering, *s.* apoyadero
Bolt, *s.* dardo, rayo, cerrojo de una puerta, borron; *Bolts*, grillos
To Bolt, *va.* cerrar con cerrojo, exâminar, purificar; *vn.* saltar de repente
Bólter, *s.* cedazo
Bólting house, *s.* cernedero
Bólting hutch or tub, *s.* tina ó pucha por cerner harina

Digitized by Google

Bóltrope, *s.* relinga
Bóltsprit, *s.* V. *Bowsprit*
Bólus, *s.* bola ó bolilla
Bomb, *s.* estallido, como de bomba, bomba
To Bomb, *vn.* zumbar; *va.* bombardear
Bómb-chest, *s.* arca de bombas
Bómb-ketch, Bómb-vessel, *s.* bombarda
Bómbard, *s.* bombarda
To Bombárd, *va.* bombardear
Bombardíer, *s.* bombardero
Bombárdment, *s.* bombardéo
Bombasíne, *s.* bombasin
Bómbast, *s.* palabras retumbantes
Bombástic, Bombástical, or Bombást, *a.* altisonante
To Bombást, *va.* inflar
Bombástry, *s.* lenguage retumbante
Bombilátion, *s.* estallido de bomba
Bombýcinous, *a.* sedeño
Bónaroba, *s.* pendanga
Bonásus, *s.* bonaso
Bond, *s.* grillo ó cuerda, con que está atado alguno, ligadura, prision, obligacion; *a.* cautivo
Bóndage, *s.* cautiverio
Bóndmaid, *s.* esclava
Bóndman, *s.* esclavo
Bóndservant, *s.* esclavo ó esclava, que como tal sirve
Bóndservice, *s.* esclavitud
Bóndslave, *s.* V. *Bondman*
Bóndsman, *s.* fiador
Bóndswoman, *s.* fiadora
Bone, *s.* hueso, dado
To Bone, *va.* desosar
Bone-ache, *s.* dolor de huesos
Bóned, *a.* osudo
Bónelace, *s.* encaxe de hilo
Bóneless, *a.* sin huesos
To Bóneset, *va.* concertar huesos dislocados ó rótos
Bónesetter, *s.* algebrista
Bónfire, or Bónefire, *s.* fuego de regocijo
Bónnet, *s.* bonete, bonetas
To Bónnet, *vn.* quitar la gorra ó hacer cortesia
Bónnilass, *s.* doncella ó mozita hermosa
Bónniness, *s.* alegria
Bónny, *a.* bonito
Bóny, or Bóney, *a.* lleno de huesos, osudo, oseo
Bónze, *s.* bonzo
Boóby, *s.* zote
Book, *s.* libro. *Invoice book*, libro de facturas. *Cash book*, libro de caxa
To Book, *va.* asentar en un libro
Boókbinder, *s.* enquadernador de libros
Boókbinding, *s.* enquadernacion
Boókcase, *s.* caxa de libros
Boókful, *a.* hartado de leyenda mal digerida
Boókish, *a.* estudioso
Book-keeper, *s.* tenedor de libros
Book-keeping, *s.* la profesion del tenedor de libros en el comercio
Boókland, *s.* tierra ó posesion tenida por letras patentes
Boóklearned, *a.* leido
Boóklearning, *s.* literatura
Boókless, *a.* sin libros
Boókmaker, *s.* hombre indocto que hace libros por dinero
Boókman, *s.* hombre dedicado á libros
Boókmate, *s.* condiscípulo
Boókseller, *s.* librero
Boókworm, *s.* polilla ó gusano, que roe libros
Boom, *s.* botalon
Boom-irons, *s. pl.* sunchos de botalones
To Boom, *vn.* botarse con violencia
Boon, *s.* dádiva
Boon, *a.* alegre, festivo
Boor, *s.* patan
Boórish, *a.* rustico
Boórishness, *s.* rusticidad
Bóose, *s.* boyera
To Boot, *va.* aprovechar
Boot, *s.* ganancia, bota, pesebre de coche
Boot-catcher, *s.* criado de posada que quita las botas á los pasageros
Boóted, *a.* puesto de botas
Boot-hose, *s.* calcetones
Boot-less, *a.* inutil
Boot-tree, *s.* horma de bota
Booth, *s.* barraca ó casa hecha de tablas
Boóty, *s.* botin
Bórable, *a.* capaz de ser taladrado
Boráchio, *s.* borracho
Borácic Acid, *s.* acido boracico
Bórage, *s.* borraja ó borrana
Bórate, *s.* borato
Bórax, *s.* borrax
Bórdel, *s.* burdel
Bórder, *s.* orilla, frontera, limite, ó confin de algun pais
To Bórder, *vn.* confinar, aproximarse; *va.* guarnecer
Bórderer, *s* comarcano
Bórdering, *s.* el acto de guarnecer
To Bóre, *va.* taladrar; *vn.* hacer agujero, adelantarse
Bóre, *s.* taladro ó barreno, alma ó hueco de un cañon
Bóreal, *a.* septentrional
Bóreas, *s.* viento del norte
Bórer, *s.* barreria ó taladro
Born, *pp.* nacido
Bórne, *pp.* llevado
Bórough, *s.* ciudad ó villa matriculada
To Bórrow, *va.* tomar fiado, pedir prestado
Bórrower, *s.* el que pide prestado
Bórrowing, *s.* el acto de pedir prestado
Bóscage, *s.* boscage
Bósky, *a.* espeso como bosque
Bósom, *s.* seno, el pecho, amor, afecto
To Bósom, *va.* meter en el pecho
Bóson, *s.* V. *Boatswain*
Bósphorus, *s.* bósforo
Boss, *s.* clavo ó tachon
Bóssage, *s.* nicl
Bóssed, Bóssy, *a.* saltado
Bóssive, *a.* corcovado
Botánic, Botánical, *a.* botánico
Bótanist, *s.* botanista
Bótany, *s.* botánica
Boteh, *s.* roncha
To Botch, *va.* remendar ropa chapuceramente
Bótcher, *s.* sastre remendon
Bótchy, *a.* señalado con ronchas
Both, *a.* ambos, los dos
Both, *conj.* tanto como
Bots, *s. pl.* lombrices en las entrañas de caballos
Bóttle, *s.* botella
To Bóttle, *va.* embotellar
Bóttled, *a*, embotellado
Bóttleflower, *s.* centaurea
Bóttlegreen, *s.* verde botella
Bóttlescrew, *s.* tirabuzon
Bóttling, *s.* el acto de poner alguna cosa en botellas
Bóttom, *s.* fondo, suelo, zanja, cañado ó valle, ovillo, embarcacion ó buque

Digitized by Google

To Bóttom, *va.* cimentar, ovillar; *vn.* apoyarse
Bóttomed, *a.* lo que tiene fondo ó suelo
Bóttomless, *a.* insondable
Bóttomry, *s.* casco y quilla
Bóvate, *s.* el espacio de tierra que puede arar un par de bueyes en un año
To Boúge, *vn.* hincharse
Boúgh, *s.* brazos de árbol
Boúght, *s.* torcedura
Bougie, *s.* candelilla
To Boúnce, *vn.* arremeter, saltar, bravear
Boúnce, *s.* golpaso, golpe fuerte, estallido
Boúncer, *s.* bravatero
Boúnd, *s.* límite, término, confin, ó lindero, corcovo, resalto
To Boúnd, *va.* deslindar, limitar, hacer saltar; *vn.* saltar
Boúnd, *a.* destinado
Boúndary, *s.* límite ó linde
Boúnden, *a.* obligado
Boúnder, Boúndsetter, *s.* el que pone límites
Boúndless, *a.* ilimitado
Boúndlessness, *s.* infinidad de espacio
Boúndstone, Boúnding-stone, *s.* mojon, piedra á jugar
Boúnteous, *a.* liberal
Boúnteousness, *s.* munificencia
Boúntiful, *a.* liberal
Boúntifulness, *s.* la calidad de ser liberal y generoso; generosidad
Boúnty, *s.* generosidad
Bóuquet, *s.* V. *Nosegay*
To Boúrgeon, *vn.* brotar ó echar ramas
Bourn, *s.* límite ó linde, arroyo
To Boúse, *vn.* beber con intemperancia
Boúsy, *a.* borracho
Bout, *s.* vez
To Bow, *va.* encorvar, hacer reverencia, agobiar; *vn.* doblarse
Bow, *s.* reverencia, arco, arco iris, arzon de silla
Bow-bent, *a.* arqueado
Bówhand, *s.* la mano del arco
Bow-legged, *a.* patiestebado, teniendo las piernas estebadas
Bow-shot, *s.* la distancia que una flecha puede pasar del arco

Bówable, *a.* flexible
To Bówel, *va.* pasar las entrañas, destripar
Bówel-less, *a.* sin ternura ó compasion
Bówels, *s. pl.* intestinos, entrañas
Bówer, *s.* glorieta ó enramada de jardin, morada
Bówer-anchor, *s.* ancla de servidumbre
To Bówer, *va.* V. *To Imbower*
Bówery, *a.* lleno de enramadas, sombrio
Bowl, *s.* taza, hueco ó concavo de alguna cosa
To Bowl, *va.* voltear como bola, bolear; *vn.* jugar á bochas
Bówler, *s.* jugador de bochas
Bówline, Bówling, *s.* bolina
Bówling, *s.* el arte ó acto de jugar á las bochas
Bówling-green, or Bówling-ground, *s.* plano para jugar á las bochas
Bówman, *s.* arquero
Bównet, *s.* especie de red ó cesta para pescar
To Bowse, *vn.* halar á un tiempo
Bówsprit, *s.* bauprés
Bówstring, *s.* bordon
Bow-window, *s.* ventana arqueada en forma de arco
Bówyer, *s.* arquero
Box, *s.* box, caxa, bitácora. *Coach-box*, pescante de coche
To Box, *va.* meter alguna cosa en caxa; *vn.* combatir ó pelear á puñadas
Bóxen, *a.* hecho de, ó semejante á, box
Bóxer, *s.* pugil
Boy, *s.* muchacho ó niño
To Boy, *vn.* muchachear
Bóyhood, *s.* muchachez
Bóyish, *a.* pueril
Bóyishness, Bóyism, *s.* puerilidad
Boys-play, *s.* pasatiempo ó juego de muchachos
Brábble, *s.* camorra
To Brábble, *vn.* armar camorra
Brábbler, *s.* camorrista
To Brace, *va.* atar, ligar, bracear, cercar
Bráce, *s.* abrazadera, par, corchete. *Braces*, brazas
Brácelet, *s.* brazalete ornamento para el brazo

Brácer, *s.* abrazadera, armadura del brazo
Brach, *sf.* braca
Bráchial, *a.* brachial
Bráchman, *s.* bracman
Brachýgrapher, *s.* braquiografía
Brachýgraphy, *s.* braquiografía
Brack, *s.* rotura
Brácken, Bráken, *s.* V. *Fern*
Brácket, *s.* puntal
Bráckish, Brácky, *a.* salobre
Bráckishness, *s.* sabor salobre
Brad, *s.* clavo de ala de mosca
Brag, *s.* jactancia, un juego á naypes
To Brag, *vn.* jactarse
Braggadócio, *s.* fanfarron
Brággardism, *s.* jactancia
Brággart, *a.* jactancioso
Braggart, Brággar, *s.* fanfarron
Brágget, *s.* un brebage dulce
Brágless, *a.* modesto
To Bráid, *va.* trenzar
Bráid, *s.* trenza; *a.* astuto, fraudulento, falso
Brails, *s.* candelizas ó cargaderas
Brain, *s.* celebro ó sesos; entendimiento
To Brain, *va.* matar á uno haciendole saltar la tapa de los sesos
Bráinish, *a.* loco
Bráinless, *a.* tonto
Bráinpan, *s.* craneo ó casco
Bráinsick, *a.* alegre de cascos, inconstante
Bráinsickness, *s.* inconstancia
Bráke, *s.* helechal, agramadera, artesa de amasar, palanca, espeque
Bráky, *s.* espinoso
Brámble, *s.* zarza ú otro qualquier arbusto espinoso
Brámbled, *a.* cubierto con zarzas ó arbustos espinosos
Brámbling, *s.* pinzon
Brámbly, *a.* lleno de zarzas
Brámin, *s.* bramin
Bramínical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los bramines
Bran, *s.* salvado
Bran-new, or Brent-new, *a.* enteramente nuevo
Branch, *s.* rama ó ramo de árbol, riachuelo, que desemboca en otro mayor
To Branch, *vn.* ramificarse, hablar difusamente; *va.* ramificar echarpitones ó astas

Digitized by Google

Bráncher, *s.* el que divide en ramos
Bránchiness, *s.* frondosidad
Bránchless, *a.* sin ramas
Bránchy, *a.* ramoso
Brand, *s.* tizon ó tea, espada, rayo
To Brand, *va.* marcar ó sellar con hierro caliente, tiznar, infamar
Brándgoose, *s.* oca silvestre
Brándiron, *s.* hierro
To Brándish, *va.* blandir
Brándish, *s.* floreo
To Brándle, *vn.* vacilar
Brándling, *s.* especie de gusano
Brándrith, *s.* antepecho ó brocal de pozo
Brándy, Brandy-wine, *s.* aguardiente
Brándyshop, *s.* aguardenteria
Brángle, Bránglement, or **Brángling**, *s.* camorra
To Brángle, *vn.* reñir
Brank, *s.* V. *Buckwheat*
Bránlin, *s.* especie de salmon
Bránny, *a.* casposo
Brásen, or **Brázen**, *a.* hecho de bronce
Brásier, Brázier, *s.* latonero, brasero ó copa
Brasil, Brazil, *s.* palo de Brasil
Brass, *s.* bronce
Brass-founder, *s.* fundidor de bronce
Brass-paved, *a.* cubierto con bronce
Brass-visaged, *a.* descarado
Brássica, *s.* berza
Brássiness, *s.* semejanza ó apariencia de bronce
Brássy, *a.* lo que participa de la calidad del bronce, descarado
Brat, *s.* rapaz, prole
Bravádo, *s.* bravata
Bráve, *a.* bravo, garboso, magnifico, elegante
To Bráve, *va.* desafiar, bravear
Brave, *s.* bravatero, bravata
Brávery, *s.* esfuerzo, lustre, esplendor, pompa
Brávo, *s.* asesino asalariado
Brawl, *s.* quimera, bayle
To Brawl, *vn.* alborotar, hacer ruido; *va.* expeler por ruido
Bráwler, *s.* quimerista
Bráwling, *a.* y *s.* alborotando
Brawn, *s.* carne mollar, carnosidad
Bráwner, *s.* verraco que se mata para la mesa
Bráwniness, *s.* fortaleza ó dureza de músculos
Bráwny, *a.* carnoso
To Bray, *va.* majar, triturar, emitir; *vn.* rebuznar, hacer ruido desapacible
Bray, *s.* rebuzno, ruido bronco
Bráyer, *s.* rebuznador
Bráying, *s.* grito
To Bráze, *va.* soldar con laton ó azofar
Brázen, *a.* hecho de bronce, descarado
To Brázen, *vn.* hacerse descarado
Brázenface, *s.* cara de vaqueta
Brázenfaced or **Brazenbrowed**, *a.* descarado
Brázenness, *s.* descaro
Brázier, *s.* V. *Brasier*
Brazil-wood, *s.* Madera de Brasil
Braziletto, *s.* brasilete
Bréach, *s.* rotura ó rompimiento, brecha
Bread, *s.* pan
Bread-chipper, *s.* mozo de panadería
Bréadcora, *s.* pan
Bréaden, *a.* hecho de pan
Bréadroom, *s.* pañol del pan
Bréadth, *s.* anchura
To Break, *va.* romper ó abrir alguna cosa á fuerza, vencer, abatir el espíritu, imposibilitar, domar, arruinar, interceptar. *Break one's heart*, matar á pesadumbres; *vn.* romperse, prorumpir, quebrar, decaer, romper, separarse. *Break out*, desenfrenarse
Bréak, *s.* rotura, pausa, suspension
Bréaker, *s.* rompedor. *Breakers*, *pl.* embate de las olas, quando se retiran de los escollos
To Bréakfast, *va.* almorzar
Bréakfast, *s.* almuerzo
Bréakfasting, *s.* junta ó asamblea para desayunar
Bréaking, *s.* bancarrota, irrupcion
Bréakneck, *s.* despeñadero
Bréakpromise, *s.* embustero
Bréakvow, *s.* el que rompe sus votos; embustero
Bréakwater, *s.* piedras ó murallas á la entrada de un puerto para impedir las oleadas
Bréam, *s.* brema
Bréast, *s.* pecho la parte del cuerpo humano desde la garganta hasta el estómago
To Bréast, *va.* acometer en frente
Bréastbone, *s.* esternon
Bréasted, *a.* teniendo un buen pecho ó voz
Bréastfast, *s.* amarra del través
Bréasthigh, Bréastdeep, *a.* alto hasta el pecho, arriba hasta el pecho
Bréasthooks, *s.* buzardas
Bréastknot, *s.* lazo ó lazada, adorno de cintas en forma de lazo, que llevan las mugeres al pecho
Bréastplate, *s.* peto, petral ó pretal
Bréastplough, *s.* arado de pecho
Breastrail, *s.* antepecho
Bréastrope, *s.* guardamancebo de sondar
Bréastwork, *s.* parapeto
Bréath, *s.* aliento, respiracion, soplo de ayre, vida, pausa
Bréathable, *a.* respirable
To Bréathe, *vn.* alentar, vivir, respirar, exhalar; *va.* inspirar
Bréather, *s.* el que respira ó vive, revelador
Bréathful, *a.* lleno de aliento ú olor
Bréathing, *s.* suspiros de devocion, respiradero
Bréathing-place, *s.* pausa
Bréathing-time, *s.* relaxacion
Bréathless, *a.* falto de aliento, muerto
Bréathlessness, *s.* el estado de ser desalentado
Bréech, *s.* trasero ó nalgas
To Bréech, *va.* poner calzones á uno
Bréeches, *s. pl.* calzones
Bréechings, *s. pl.* bragueros de cañon
To Breed, *va.* criar, procrear, ocasionar; *vn.* criar
Breed, *s.* casta, raza, progenie, generacion
Bréedbate, *s.* quimerista
Bréeder, *s.* lo que cria ó produce alguna cosa, paridera, criador
Bréeding, *s.* crianza
To Breem, *va.* dar fuego

Digitized by Google

Breéze, *s.* tabano, especie de moscon, brisa
Breézeless, *a.* inmoble
Breézy, *a.* refrescado con brisas
Bret, *s.* especie de rodaballo
Bréthren, *s. pl.* de *Brother*, hermanos en estilo grave ó hablando de todos los hombres
Brévet, *s.* comision honoraria ó grado honorífico
Bréviary, *s.* compendio
Bréviate, *s.* compendio corto
Brevier, *s.* breviario
Brevíloquence, *s.* el hablar concisamente
Brévity, *s.* brevidad
To Brew, *va.* hacer licores, mezclando varios ingredientes; *vn.* hacer cerveza
Brew, *s.* cosa mezclada
Bréwage, *s.* potage
Bréwer, *s.* cervecero
Bréwery, Bréwhouse, *s.* cervecería
Bréwing, *s.* la porcion de cerveza que se hace de una vez
Bríbe, *s.* cohecho
To Bribe, *va.* cohechar
Bríber, *s.* cohechador
Bríbery, *s.* cohecho
Brick, *s.* ladrillo
To Brick, *va.* enladrillar
Brickbat, *s.* pedazo de ladrillo
Brickclay, Brickearth, *s.* tierra para hacer ladrillos
Brickdust, *s.* ladrillo molido
Brick-kiln, *s.* horno de ladrillo
Brickle, *a.* V. *Brittle*
Brickleness, *s.* V. *Brittleness*
Bricklayer, *s.* albañil
Brickmaker, *s.* ladrillero
Brickwork, *s.* ladrillado
Bricky, *a.* ladrilloso
Bridal, *a.* nupcial; *s.* boda
Bride, *s.* novia
Bridebed, *s.* talamo
Bridecake, *s.* torta de boda
Bridechamber, *s.* camara nupcial
Bridegroom, *s.* novio
Bridemen, Bridemaids, *s. pl.* tren ó acompañamiento de novios
Bridewell, *s.* casa de correccion
Bridge, *s.* puente
To Bridge, *va.* construir un puente en algun parage
Bridle, *s.* brida ó freno, frene, sujecion

Brídles, *s. pl.* poas
To Brídle, *va.* llevar un caballo á freno, embridar; *vn.* levantar la cabeza
Brídlehand, *s.* mano izquierda
Brídler, *s.* gobernador
Briéf, *a.* breve
Briéf, *s.* epitome, memorial ajustado
Briéfness, *s.* brevedad
Brier, Briar, *s.* zarza
Briery, *a.* zarzoso
Brig, Brígantine, *s.* bergantin
Brigáde, *s.* brigada
Brigadier-general, *s.* brigadier
Brígand, *s.* ladron publico
Brígandage, *s.* salteamiento
Brígandine, *s.* cota de malla, de que usaban antes los ladrones y rufianes
Bright, *a.* claro, evidente, esclarecido, agudo
Brightburning, *a.* quemando esplendidamente
To Brighten, *va.* pulir, avivar, ilustrar, aguzar el ingenio; *vn.* aclarar
Brighteyed, *a.* ojialegre
Brighthaired, *a.* lo que tiene cabellos relucientes
Brightharnessed, *a.* teniendo la armadura brillante
Brightness, *s.* lustre
Brigóse, *a.* contencioso
Brígue, *s.* quimera
To Brígue, *va.* solicitar
Brílliancy, *s.* brillantez
Brílliant, *a.* brillante; *s.* brillante
Brílliantness, *s.* brillantez
Brills, *s. pl.* el pelo del parpado del caballo
Brim, *s.* borde
To Brim, *va.* llenar hasta el borde; *vn.* estar de bote en bote
Brímful, *a.* lleno hasta el borde
Brímfulness, *s.* estado de ser lleno hasta el borde
Brímless, *a.* sin labio ó borde
Brímmer, *s.* copa ó vaso lleno
Brímming, *a.* lleno hasta el borde
Brímstone, *s.* azufre
Brínded, *a.* salpicado de varios colores como el tigre
Bríndle, *s.* variedad de colores
Bríndled, *a.* V *Brinded*
Brine, *s.* salmuera

Brínepit, *s.* pozo de salina ó agua salada
To Bring, *va.* llevar ó traer, atraer, inducir. *To bring about*, efectuar. *To bring forth*, producir. *To bring to*, ponerse á la capa
Bringer, *s.* portador
Bringing forth, *s.* produccion
Brínish, *a.* salado
Brínishness, *s.* sabor de sal
Brink, *s.* orilla
Bríny, *a.* salado
Brisk, *a.* vivo, vigoroso, fresco
To Brisk up, *vn.* avanzar con viveza, presentarse con garbo y ayre; *va.* vivificar
Brísket, *s.* pecho de animal
Brískness, *s.* viveza
Brístle, *s.* cerda, seta
To Brístle, *va.* erizar; *vn.* erizarse
Brístol-stone, *s.* diamante de Bristol
Brit, *s.* especie de pececillo
To Bríte or Bright, *va.* madurarse demasiado
Brítish, *a.* lo que pertenece á la Gran Bretaña
Bríton, *a.* y *s.* el natural de la Gran Bretaña
Brittle, *a.* quebradizo
Brittleness, *s.* fragilidad
Brize, *s.* tabano, especie de moscon
Broach, *s.* asador ó espeto
To Broach, *va.* espetar
Bróacher, *s.* asador ó espeto
Broad, *a.* ancho, claro, abierto, basto, obsceno
Broad-blown, *a.* enteramente formado
Broad-breasted, *a.* teniendo el pecho ancho
Broad-brimmed, *a.* lo que tiene el borde ancho
Bróadcloth, *s.* paño fino
To Bróaden, *vn.* ensancharse
Bróad-eyed, *a.* teniendo la vista extendida
Bróad-faced, Broad-fronted, *a.* cariancho
Broad-horned, *a.* teniendo cuernos grandes ó anchos
Bróadish, *a.* algo ancho
Broad-leaved, *a.* lo que tiene hojas anchurosas
Bróadness, *s.* ancho ó anchura, groseria
Bróad-pendant, *s.* gallardete
Broad-seal, *s.* sello grande ó real de Inglaterra
Bróad-shouldered, *a.* espaldado

Digitized by Google

Bróadside, *s.* costado de navio, andanada
Bróadsword, *s.* espada ancha
Bróadtailed, *a.* teniendo la cola ancha
Bróadwise, *ad.* á lo ancho
Brocáde, *s.* brocado
Brocáded, *a.* vestido de brocado
Brócage, *s.* corretage, comercio de mercancias viejas
Bróccoli, *s.* bróculi
Brock, *s.* texon
Brócket, *s.* gamo de dos años
Bróderkin, *s.* borceguí
To Bróggle, *vn.* pescar por anguilas
Brógue, *s.* especie de zapato
Brogue-maker, *s.* zapatero
To Bróider, *va.* bordar
Bróidery, *s.* bordadura
Broil, *s.* tumulto
To Broil, *va.* asar carne sobre las ascuas, brasas; *vn.* asarse
Bróiler, *s.* quimerista
To Broke, *vn.* hacer de corredor
Bróken, *pp.* quebrado
Brokenheárted, *a.* aburrido de pesadumbre
Brókenness, *s.* estado de ser quebrado, desigualdad
Brókenwinded, *a.* corto de aliento
Bróker, *s.* corredor, chamarilléro, alcahuete
Brókerage, *s.* corretage
Brókery, *s.* empleo de corredor, trujamania
Brónchial, Brónchic, *a.* bronquial
Brontólogy, *s.* brontologia
Bronze, *s.* bronce
To Brónze, *va.* broncear
Brooch, Broach, *s.* broche de diamantes
To Brooch, *va.* adornar con joyas ó diamantes
To Brood, *vn.* empollar, cobijar; *va.* criar con cuidado
Brood, *s.* progenie, nidada, produccion
Bróody, *a.* clueca
Brook, *s.* arroyo
To Brook, *va.* sufrir; *va.* disimular
Bróoklime, *s.* becabunga ó becabunca
Bróokmint, *s.* menta de agua
Bróoky, *a.* teniendo riatillos
Broom, *s.* hiniesta
To Broom or Bream *va.* V. *To Careen.*

Bróomland, *s.* retamal
Bróomstaff, Bróomstick, *s.* palo de escoba
Bróomy, *a.* retamoso
Broth, *s.* caldo
Bróthel, Bróthelhouse, *s.* burdel
Bróther, *s.* hermano
Bróthérhood, *s.* hermandad, fraternidad
Bróthérless, *a.* sin hermano
Brotherlike, *a.* como hermano
Bróthérly, *a.* fraternal
Brow, *s.* ceja, frente ó rostro
To Brow, *va.* limitar
To Brówbeat, *va.* mirar con ceño
Brówbeating, *s.* el acto de ceñar ó envilecer con ceño
Brówbound, *a.* coronado
Brówless, *a.* descarado
Brówsick, *a.* acoquinado
Brown, *a.* bruno, moreno. *Brown bread*, pan moreno
Brównbill, *s.* arma ofensiva que usaba antiguamente la infanteria inglesa
Brównie, *s.* especie de duende moreno
Brównish, *a.* lo que tira á moreno ó castaño
Brównism, *s.* heregia de una secta extinta en Inglaterra
Brównness, *s.* color de cobre
Brownstúdy, *s.* pensamientos melancólicos
Brównwort, *s.* escrofularia
To Browse, *va.* ramonear; *vn.* alimentarse
Brówse, *s.* ramas ó arbustos por pacer cabras
Brówsing, *s.* alimento ó comida de venados
To Bruise, *va.* magullar
Bruise, *s.* magulladura ó contusion
Brúiser, *s.* instrumento de los ópticos
Brúisewort, *s.* consuelda
Bruit, *s.* ruido
To Bruit, *va.* esparcir
Brúmal, *a.* brumal
Brunétt, Brunétte, *s.* morena
Brunt, *s.* choque ó encuentro violento
Brush, *s.* bruza
To Brush, *va.* acepillar
Brúsher, *s.* el que usa de brocha ó cepillo
Brúshwood, *s.* matorral
Brúshy, *a.* cerdoso
Brusk, *a.* aspero
Brútal, *a.* brutal, cruel
Brutálity, *s.* brutalidad

To Brútalize, *vn.* embrutecerse
Brute, *s.* bruto
Brute, *a.* salvage
To Brute, *va.* V. *To Bruit*
To Brútify, *va.* embrutecer
Brútish, *a.* brutal
Brútishness, *s.* brutalidad
To Brútte or Bruit, *va.* V. *To Browse*
Bryony, *s.* nueza blanca
Bub, *s.* cerveza doble ó fuerte
Búbble, *s.* burbuja ó ampolleta
To Búbble, *vn.* burbujear; *va.* engañar
Búbbler, *s.* engañador
Búbbly, *a.* espumoso
Búbo, *s.* encordio ó incordio
Buccaniérs, *s. pl.* corsarios ó piratas Americanos
Buck, *s.* lexia, ó colada, en que se limpia y blanquea la ropa; gamo, animal parecido al ciervo
To Buck, *va.* lavar ropa en colada; *va.* juntarse, gamo y gama en tiempo de brama
Búckbasket, *s.* canasta
Búckbean, *s.* trifolio palustre, ó trebol de pantano
Búcket, *s.* cubo
Búckle, *s.* hebilla, bucle
To Búckle, *va.* hebillar, afianzar; *vn.* doblarse
Búckler, *s.* escudo
Búckmast, *s.* fabucc
Búckram, *s.* bocací
Búckshorn, *s.* estrellamar, planta parecida en algo al llanten
Búckskin, *s.* cuero curtido de gamo
Búckstall, *s.* red tumbadera
Búckthorn, *s.* ramno catártico
Búckwheat, *s.* trigo negro ó sarraceno
Bucólic, Bucólical, *a.* bucolico, pastoril
Bucólic, *s.* el autor de bucolicas
Bud, *s.* pimpolla
To Bud, *vn.* brotar, estar en flor; *va.* inocular
To Budge, *vn.* moverse
Búdge, *a.* espetado; *s.* pellejo curtido de cordero
Búdgeness, *s.* severidad
Búdget, *s.* talego portátil
Buff, *s.* ante, bufalo, color de amarillo ligero
Búffalo, Búffle, *s.* búfalo
Búffet, *s.* puñada, aparador

Digitized by Google

To Búffet, *vn.* combatir á puñadas
Búffeter, *s.* pugil
Búffeting, *s.* golpe
To Búffle, *vn.* confundirse
Búffle-headed, *a.* cabezudo
Buffoón, *s.* bufon, truhan
To Buffoón, *va.* burlar
Buffoónery, Buffoóning, *s.* bufonada
To Buffoónise, *vn.* bufonearse
Buffoónlike, Buffoónly, *a.* truhanesco
Bug, *s.* chinche
Búgbear, *s.* fantasma
Buggasin, *s.* tela de algodon engomada
Búgginess, *s.* estado de ser lleno de chinches
Búggy, *a.* lleno de chinches
Buggy, *s.* especie de carro ó carroza á dos ruedas
Búgle, Búglehorn, *s.* corneta de monte ó trompa de caza
Búgle, *s.* bolita de vidrio negro. *Bugles*, abalorios
Búglose, *s.* buglosa
To Build, *va.* edificar, cimentar ó fundar; *vn.* fiarse
Builder, *s.* arquitecto
Building, *s.* fábrica
Built, *s.* estructura
Bul, *s.* acedia
Bulb, *s.* bolbo ó cebolla
Búlbed, *a.* lo que tiene bulbos
Búlbous, Bulbáceous, *a.* bulboso
Búlchin, *s.* un joven ternero
Búlge, *s.* abertura de agua
To Bulge, *vn.* hacer agua la embarcacion
Búlimy, *s.* bulimo
Bulk, *s.* tamaño, la mayor parte
Búlkhead, *s.* mampara
Búlkiness, *s.* volúmen
Búlky, *a.* voluminoso
Bull, *s.* toro, bula pontificia, disparate
Bull-baiting, *s.* toreo
Bull-beef, *s.* carne de toro
Bull-beggar, *s.* alguna cosa espantosa
Bull-calf, *s.* ternero
Bull-dog, *s.* alano
Búllen, *s.* cañamiza
Bull-faced, *a.* cariancho
Bull-feast, *s.* fiesta de toros, ó corrida de toros
Bull-head, *s.* cabeza redonda, especie de pescado
Búll-weed, *s.* escoba
Búllace, *s.* ciruela silvestre ó bruno

Búllary, *s.* bulario
Búllet, *s.* bala de metal
Bullet-proof, *a.* capaz de resistir balas
Búlletin, *s.* boletin
Búllfinch, *s.* pinzon real
Búllion, *s.* oro ó plata en barras y sin labrar
Búllish, *a.* lo perteneciente á bulas ó disparates
Búllist, *s.* escritor de bulas
Bullition, *s.* hervor
Búllock, *s.* torillo ó novillo capado
Búlly, *s.* espadachin
To Búlly, *va.* echar plantas; *vn.* reñir
Búlrush, *s.* junco
Búlrushy, *a.* hecho ó lleno de junco
Búltel, *s.* salvado, cernadero ó lienzo de cerner
Búlwark, *s.* baluarte
To Búlwark, *va.* fortificar con baluartes
Bumbáiliff, *s.* corchete
Búmboat, *s.* bote vivandero
Búmkin or Bóomkin, *s.* pescante de la amura del trinquete
Bump, *s.* hinchazon ó bulto
To Bump, *vn.* dar estallido como una bomba
Búmper, *s.* copa ó vaso lleno
Búmpkin, *s.* patan
Búmpkinly, *a.* zafio
Bun, *s.* cañamiza
Bunch, *s.* nudo, racimo
To Bunch, *vn.* formar giba ó corcova
Búnchbacked, *a.* gibado
Búnchiness, *s.* calidad de ser racimoso ó nudoso
Búnchy, *a.* racimoso
Búndle, *s.* atado, lio
To Búndle, *va.* liar, atar
Bung, *s.* bondon
To Bung, *va.* atarugar
Búnghole, *s.* boca
To Búngle, *vn.* chapucear; *va.* hacer chabacanamente
Búngler, *s.* chapucero;
Bunn, *s.* buñelo
To Bunt, *vn.* hincharse
Bunt, *s.* hinchazon
Búnter, *s.* mugercilla
Búntine or Búnting, *s.* lamilla
Búnting, *s.* emberiza
Búnting-iron, *s.* soplete de vidrio
Búntliness, *s.* brioles
Buoy, *s.* boya. *Wooden buoy*, boya de palo. *Buoy-rope*, orinque

To Buoy, *va.* boyar
Buóyancy, *s.* fluctuacion
Buóyant, *a.* boyante
Bur, *s.* cadillo ó cabeza áspera de alguna planta, como de la cardencha
Búrbot, *s.* mustela de rio ó agua dulce
Búrdelais, *s.* uva parra gruesa, morada ó blanca, que vulgarmente llaman de San Diego
Búrden, *s.* carga
To Búrden, *va.* cargar
Búrdener, *s.* cargador
Búrdensome, Búrdenous, *a.* gravoso, molesto
Búrdensomeness, *s.* gravedad
Búrdock, *s.* bardana
Búreau, *s.* armario con caxones, escritorio, bufete
Búrgage, *s.* privilegio de algun pueblo ó burgo
Burgamót, *s.* pera bergamota
Búrganet or Búrgonet, *s.* borgoñota
To Búrgeon. V. *Bourgeon*
Búrgess, *s.* ciudadano, diputado
Búrgess-ship, *s.* oficio y calidad de diputado de villa matriculada
Burgh, *s.* V. *Borough*
Búrgher, *s.* ciudadano
Búrghership, *s.* privilegio de ciudadano
Búrglar, *s.* robador de casas en la noche
Burglárious, *a.* lo que pertenece al robo de casas en la noche
Búrglary, *s.* robo de casas en la noche
Búrgomaster, *s.* burgomaestre
Búrgundy, *s.* vino de Borgoña
Búrial, *s.* entierro, enterramiento
Búrial-place, *s.* cimenterio
Búrier, *s.* enterrador
Búrine, *s.* buril
To Burl, *va.* batanar
Búrlace, *s.* especie de uva
Búrler, *s.* el que quita los nudos en el paño
Burlésque, *s.* y *a.* lengua burlesca; burlesco
To Burlésque, *va.* burlar
Burlésquer, *s.* burlador
Burlétta, *s.* entremes musical
Búrliness, *s.* tamaño
Búrly, *a.* voluminoso
To Burn, *va.* quemar; *vn.* quemarse, arder

Digitized by Google

Burn, *s.* quemadura
Búrnable, *a.* combustible
Búrner, *s.* quemador
Búrnet, *s.* sanguisorva
Búrning, *s.* ardor, inflamacion; *a.* vehemente
To Búrnish, *va.* bruñir; *vn.* tomar lustre, crecer
Búrnisher, *s.* bruñidor
Burr, *s.* lóbulo ó pulpejo de la oreja
Búrrel, *s.* manteca de oro, especie de pera, especie de metralla
Búrrow, *s.* burgo
To Búrrow, *vn.* minar
Bur-stone, *s.* piedra bruta de molino
Búrsar, *s.* tesorero de colegio
Búrsarship, *s.* oficio de tesorero de colegio
Búrse, *s.* V. *Exchange*
To Burst, *vn.* reventar; *va.* romper, quebrar alguna cosa
Burst, *s.* reventon
Burst, Búrsten, *p. adj.* quebrado
Búrstenness, *s.* quebradura
Búrster; *s.* rompedor
Búrstwort, *s.* milengrana
Búrthen, *s.* V. *Burden*
Búrton, *s.* aparejo ó palanquin de polea y gancho
To Búry, *va.* enterrar, sepultar, esconder
Búrying, *s.* entierro
Búrying-place, *s.* lugar de sepultura, cimenterio
Bush, *s.* arbusto
To Bush, *vn.* crecer espeso ó contiguo
Bushel, *s.* fanega
Bushelage, *s.* derecho que se paga por fanega
Búshiness, *s.* espesor de arbusto
Búshment, *s.* V. *Thicket*
Búshy, *a.* espeso, cerrado
Básiless, *a.* desocupado
Búsiness, *s.* empleo
Busk, *s.* palo de cotilla
Básket, or **Búshet**, *s.* arborcillo, arbusto
Báskin, *s.* borceguí
Báskined, *a.* calzado de borceguíes
Buss, *s.* beso
To Buss, *va.* besar
Bust, *s.* busto
Bústard, *s.* abutarda
To Bústle, *vn.* bullir
Bústle, *s.* bullicio
Bústler, *s.* bullebulle
Básto, *s.* V. *Bust*
Búsy, *a.* ocupado
To Búsy, *va.* ocupar
Búsybody, *s.* entremetido
But, *conj.* excepto, pero. *I cannot but go*, yo no puedo menos de ir. *But for*, si no fuera por; *prep.* sin; *ad.* solo
But, *s.* límite, cabo, fin
But-end, *s.* cabo ó mango de alguna cosa
Bútcher, *s.* carnicero
To Bútcher, *va.* matar
Bútchering, *s.* y *a.* el acto de matar
Bútchers-broom, or **Knee-holy**, *s.* brusco
Bútcherliness, *s.* crueldad
Bútcherly, *s.* sanguinario
Bútchery, *s.* carniceria
Bútler, *s.* despensero ó vinatero de algun señor
Bútlership, *s.* oficio de despensero
Bútment, *s.* estribo de un arco
Butt, *s.* terrero, blanco, hazmereir, bota
Butts, Butt-ends, *s. pl.* pie de árbol
To Butt, *va.* topar ó topetar
Bútter, *s.* manteca
To Bútter, *vn.* untar con manteca
Bútterbump, *s.* V. *Bittern*
Bútterfly, *s.* mariposa
Bútteris, *s.* pujavante
Búttermilk, *s.* suero de manteca
Bútterprint, *s.* molde de manteca
Búttertooth, *s.* diente incisor
Bútterwoman, Bútterwife, *sf.* mantequera
Bútterwort, *s.* sanícula
Búttery, *s.* despensa
Búttery, *a.* mantecoso
Búttock, *s.* anca
Bútton, *s.* boton
To Bútton, *va.* abotonar
Búttonhole, *s.* ojal
Bútton-maker, *s.* botonero
Búttress, *s.* estribo
To Búttress, *va.* estribar
Butyráceous, Bútyrous, *a.* mantecoso
Búxom, *a.* obediente, vivo, jovial
Búxomness, *s.* jovialidad
To Buy, *va.* comprar; *vn.* tratar de compra
Búyer, *s.* comprador
Buzz, *s.* susurro
To Buzz, *vn.* zumbar ó zumbir, cuchuchear; *va.* cuchichear
Búzzard, *s.* buaro
Búzzer, *s.* un soplon
By, *prep.* por. *By chance*, por casualidad; á, en algun parage; con. *By this time*, á la hora de esta; cerca, á solas. *To swear by God*, jurar por Dios. *By proxy*, por procura; *ad.* cerca
By, *s.* asunto accidental ó el que no es el objeto principal de la atencion de alguno. *By the by*, de paso
By-corner, *s.* esquina retirada
By-design, *s.* designio casual
By-end, By-interest, *s.* interés particular
By-gone, *a.* pasado
By-law, *s.* ley privada ó particular
By-matter, *s.* alguna cosa accidental
By-name, *s.* apodo
To By-name, *va.* motejar
By-past, *a.* pasado
By-path, *s.* senda descarriada
By-respect, *s.* mira particular
By-road, *s.* camino obscuro ó no freqüentado
By-room, *s.* quarto escusado en alguna casa
Byssus, *s.* lienzo fino de Egipto
By-stander, *s.* miron
By-street, *s.* calle desviada
By-turning, *s.* senda obscura
By-view, *s.* fin particular ó propio interés
By-walk, *s.* paseo oculto
By-way, *s.* camino desviado
By-west, *a.* occidental
By-word, *s.* dicho, adagio

Cab, *s.* cab
Cabál, *s.* cabala
To Cabál, *vn.* formar cabalas ó marañas
Cábala, *s.* cabala de los Judios

Digitized by Google

Cábalism, *s.* cabalismo
Cábalist, *s.* cabalista
Cabalistic, Cabalistical, *a.* cabalístico
Caballer, *s.* zarapeto
Cábbage, *s.* berza, col
To Cábbage, *va.* cercenar ó hurtar retazos; *vn.* formar cabeza
Cábbage-tree, *s.* especie de palma
Cábbage-worm, *s.* gusano de berza, insecto
Cábin, *s.* cabana, choza, habitacion temporaria
To Cábin, *vn.* vivir en cabaña ó choza; *va.* encerrar en cabaña ó choza
Cábin-boy, *s.* page de escoba de la cámara del capitan
Cábined, *a.* perteneciente á choza ó cabaña
Cábinet, *s.* gabinete
Cábinet council, *s.* consejo privado
Cábinet-maker, *s.* ebanista
To Cábinet, *va.* V. *To enclose*
Cáble, *s.* maroma muy gruesta que se agarra al ancla para dar fondo. *Sheet cable*, cable de la esperanza. *Stream cable*, calabrote. *To heave in the cable*, virar el cable para obordo
Cábled, *a.* atado ó afirmado con cable
Cáblet, *s.* remolque
Cábriole, *s.* V. *Capriole*
Cáburns, *s. pl.* caxetas
Cácao, *s.* cacao
Cachéctic, Cachéctical, *a.* caquético
Cachéxy, *s.* caquéxia
Cácholet, *s.* cachalote
Cáckerel, *s.* mena
To Cáckle, *vn.* cacarear ó graznar como gallina ó gansa. reirse
Cáckle, *s.* cacareo
Cáckler, *s.* cacareador
Cacochýmical, Cacochýmic, *a.* cacoquímico
Cacodémon, *s.* diablo
Cacoéthes, *s.* malo costumbre
Cacógraphy, *s.* mala ortografía
Cacóphony, *s.* cacofonía
To Cacúminate, *va.* aguzar
Cadaverous, *a.* cadavérico
Cádi, *s.* especie de cinta
Cade, *a.* manso
Cade, *s.* V. *Barrel*

To Cáde, *va.* criar en blandura
To Cádence, *va.* regular por medida musical
Cádence, Cádency, *s.* caida, cadencia
Cádent, *a.* cayendo
Cádet, *s.* cadete
To Cádge, *va.* llevar un fardo
Cádger, *s.* el que lleva manteca, huevos y gallinas al mercado
Cádi, *s.* magistrado persiano
Cadúceus, *s.* caducéo
Cadúcity, *s.* caducidad
Cesúral, *a.* lo que pertenece á cesura
Cáftan, *s.* ropa ó vestido que se estila entre los Persas
Cag, or Keg, *s.* candiota ó barril pequeño
Cage, *s.* jaula
To Cage, *va.* enjaular
Cáiman, *s.* caiman
To Cajóle, *va.* lisonjear
Cajóler, *s.* adulador
Cajólery, *s.* adulacion
Cáirn, *s.* monte de piedras hecho encima el enterramiento de algun sugeto distinguido
Cáisson, *s.* arcon ó caxon grande
Cáltiff, *s.* un belitre
To Cake, *vn.* cocer
Cake, *s.* bollo
Cálabar-skin, *s.* gris, pequeño
Cálabash, *s.* calabaza grande
Cálabash tree, *s.* calabaza
Calamánco, *s.* calamaco ó callemandra
Cálamine, *s.* calamina ó piedra calaminar
Cálamint, *s.* calaminto
Calámitous, *a.* calamitoso
Calámity, Calámitousness, *s.* calamidad
Cálamus, *s.* cálamo aromático
Calásh, *s.* calesa
Calcáreous, *a.* lo que tiene propiedad de cal
Cálceated, *a.* calzado
Cálcedony, *s.* calcedonia
Cálcinable, *a.* capaz de ser calcinado
To Cálcinate, *va.* V. *To calcine*
Calcinátion, *s.* calcinacion
Calcínatory, *s.* calcinatorio
To Calcíne, *va.* calcinar; *vn.* calcinarse
To Cálcitrate, *vn.* acocear
Cálculable, *a.* calculable

To Cálculate, *va.* calcular *vn.* hacer calculacion
Calculátion, *s.* calculacion
Cálculative, *a.* perteneciente á calculacion
Calculátor, *s.* calculador
Cálculatory, *a.* lo que pertenece al cálculo
Cálculous, Cálculose, *a.* pedregoso, arenoso.
Cálculus, *s.* cálculo
Cáldron, *s.* caldera ó caldero
Caledónian, *a.* natural de, ó perteneciente á, Escocia
Calefáction, *s.* calenton
Calefáctive, Calefáctory, *a.* lo que calienta
To Cálefy, *vn.* calentarse; *va.* calentar
Cálendar, *s.* calendario ó almanaque
To Cálendar, *va.* entrar ú enxerir en el calendario
Cálender, *s.* calandria ó prensa recargada
To Cálender, *va.* prensar con calandria
Cálenderer, *s.* aprensador
Cálends, *s. pl.* calenda ó calendas
Cálenture, *s.* calentura
Calf, *s. pl.* cálves, pantorrilla
Cálflike, *a.* semejante *a* ternero
Cálfskin, *s.* becerillo ó piel de ternero
Cáliber, *s.* calibre
Cálibre, *s.* especie, raza, laya, calaña
Cálico, *s.* calicad
Cálico-printer, *s.* estampador de tela de algodon
Cálid, *a.* caliente
Calídity, Cálidness, *s.* calor
Cálif, Cáliph, *s.* califa
Caligátion, Calíginousness, *s.* caligine
Calíginous, *a.* caliginoso
Cáligraphy, *s.* escritura hermosa
Calipásh, Calipée, or Callapash, Callapee, *s.* terminos de cocina en guisar tortugas
Cáliphate, Cáliphship, *s.* califato
To Cálk, *va.* calafatear un navio
Cálker, *s.* calafate
To Call, *va.* llamar, nombrar, convocar. invocar, proclamar, poner apodos, excitar; *vn.* pararse un rato.

Digitized by Google

Call, *s.* llamada, reclamo, destino, empleo
Cáller, *s.* llamador
Cállet, *s.* regañona
Cállid, *a.* astuto
Callidity, Cállidness, *s.* astucia, sagacidad
Callimánco, *s.* V. *Calamanco*
Cálling, *s.* profesion
Cállipers, *s.* compas de calibres
Callósity, Cállousness, *s.* callosidad
Cállous, *a.* calloso
Cállow, *a.* pelado
Cállus, *s.* callo
Calm, *s.* calma; *a* quieto, tranquilo
To Calm, *va.* tranquilizar
Cálmer, *s.* la persona ó cosa que tranquiliza
Cálmness, *s.* tranquilidad
Cálmy, *a.* tranquilo
Cálomel, *s.* mercurio dulce
Calorífic, *a.* lo que produce ó causa calor
Calórimeter, *s.* calorímetro
Cáltrop *s.* abrojo
To Cálve, *va.* parir la vaca
To Cálver, *va.* cortar en rebanadas; *vn.* encogerse por la cortadura
Cálvinism, *s.* calvinismo
Cálvinist, *s.* calvinista
Calvinístic, Calvinístical, *a.* lo que pertenece á calvinismo
Cálvish, *a.* semejante á ternero
Cálvity, *s.* V. *Baldness*
To Calúmniate, *va.* calumniar; *va.* calumniar
Calumniátion, *s.* falsa acusacion
Calúmniator, *s.* calumniador
Calúmnious, Calúmniatory, *a.* calumnioso
Calúmniousness, *s.* injuria
Cálumny, *s.* calumnia
Calx, *s.* materia reducible á cal ó ceniza por medio de la calcinacion
Cámáieu, *s.* camafeo
Cámber, *s.* tablon con vuelta circular
Cámbered deck, *s.* puente combado
Cámbist, *s.* cambiador
Cámblet, V. *Camelot*
Cámbrick, *s.* batista
Cámel, *s.* camello
Cámelopard, *s.* camellopardal
Cámelot, Cámblet, Cámlet, *s.* camelote ó chamelote
Cámera Obscúra, *s.* camara obscura, máquina óptica
Cámerade, *s.* camarada
Cámerated, *a.* arqueado
Camerátion, *s.* arquéo
Camisádo, *s.* encamisada
Camisáted, *a.* encamisado
Cámomile, *s.* manzanilla
Cámous or Caméys, *a.* romo de naris
Camp, *s.* campo
To Camp, *vn.* acampar; *va.* alojar un exército
Campáign, *s.* campaña
To Campáign, *vn.* servir en la campaña
Campáigner, *s.* campeador
Campanology, *s.* el arte ó ciencia de tocar campanas
Campéachy-wood, *s.* palo de Campeche
Campéstral, Campéstrian, *a.* campesino
Cámphire, *s.* alcanfor
Cámphire-tree, *s.* árbol que produce el alcanfor
Camphor, *s.* el alcanfor
To Cámphor, or Camphorate, *va.* impregnar ó lavar con alcanfor
Cámphorate, *a.* alcanforado
Cámping, *s.* jugando al juego de pelota con los pies
Cámpion, *a.* colleja
Cámwood, *s.* madera roxa de Africa y Brazil
Can, *s.* jarra
To Can, *vn. irreg.* poder; *va.* conocer
Canáille, *s.* canalla
Canál, *s.* canal
Canál-coal, *s.* ampelita
Canáry, *s.* vino de Canarias, baile antiguo
Canáry-bird, *s.* canario
Canáry seed, *s.* alpiste
Can-buoy, *s.* boya cónica de barril
Can-hooks, *s. pl.* gafas
To Cáncel, *va.* cancelar
Cancellátion, *s.* cancelladura
Cáncer, *s.* cangrejo, cancer
To Cancerate, *vn.* cancerarse
Cancerátion, Cáncerousness, *s.* principio de cancer
Cáncerous, Cánceriform, *a.* canceroso
Cándent, *a.* candente
Cándicant, *a.* blanquizo
Cánd d, *a.* blanco candido, sencillo
Cándidate, *s.* candidato
To Cándidate, *va.* hacer ó apropiar un candidato
Cándidateship, *s.* estado de candidato
Cándidness, *s.* candidez
To Cándify, *va* blanquear
Cándle, *s.* candela, vela
Candleberry-tree, *s.* especie de sauce
Cándleholder, *s.* el que tiene la vela ó candela; el que ayuda de lejuelos
Cándlelight, *s.* luz artificial ó de candela
Cándlemas, *s.* candelaria
Cándlesnuffers, *s.* despabiladeras
Cándlestick, *s.* candelero
Cándlestuff, *s.* sabo para hacer velas
Cándlewaster, *s.* gastador
Cándles-ends, *s.* fragmentos
Cándour, *s.* candor
To Cándy, *va.* confitar, garapiñar; *vn.* helárse
Cándy-tuft, *s.* planta de los jardines
Cane, *s.* caña ó junco de Indias, caña de Bengala, caña de azúcar
To Cáne, *va.* apalear con baston ó caña
Canícular, *a.* canicular
Canine, *a.* canino
Cánister, *s.* canastillo
Cánker, *s.* gangrena, cancer, corrosion
To Cánker, *vn.* corromperse; *va.* roer, corromper
Cánkerous, *a.* corrosivo
Cánnabine, *a.* hecho de cañamo
Cánnibal, *s.* canibal
Cánnibalism, *s.* caracter y costumbres de los canibales
Cánnon, *s.* cañon de artillería
Cánnon-hole, *s.* tronera
Cánnon-proof, *s.* prueba contra cañones
To Cannonáde, *va.* cañonear ó acañonear
To Cannonéer, *va.* cañonear
Canno éér, *s.* cañonero ó artillero
Cánnot, *vn.* de *can* y *not.* No poder. V. *Can*
Cánny *a.* sagaz
Canóe, *s.* canoa
Cánon, *s.* cánon, regla ó ley, canónigo
Cánoness, *sf.* canonesa
Canónical, Canónic, *a.* canónico

Digitized by Google

Canónicalness, *s.* legitimidad canónica
Canónicals, *s. pl.* vestidos clericales
Canónicate, *s.* canonicato
Cánonist, *s.* canonista
Canonizátion, *s.* canonizacion
To Cánonize, *va.* canonizar
Cánonry, Cánonship, *s.* canongía ó canonicato
Cánopied, *a.* cubierto con dosel
To Cánopy, *va.* cubrir con dosel
Canórous, *a.* canoro
Cant, *s.* gerigonza, hiprocresía
To Cant, *va.* hablar gerigonza; *vn.* almonedear
Cantátion, *s.* el acto de cantar
Canteen, *s.* cantina para llevar licores á soldados
Cántel, *s.* añadidura
Cánter, *s.* hipocrita
To Cántar, *vn.* andar el caballo al paso largo y sentado
Cant-frames, *s. pl.* quadernas reviradas
Canthárides, *s.* cantárides
Cánthus, *s.* canto ó angulo del ojo
Cánticle, *s.* cantico
To Cántle, *va.* cortar en pedazos, dividir
Cántlet, Cántle, *s.* pedazo, fragmento, ó residuo
Cánto, *s.* canto
Cánton, *s.* canton
To Cánton or Cántonize, *va.* acantonar
Cantónment, *s.* aquartelamiento
Cánvass, *s.* cáñamo ó lona; pretension para ser elegido, cernido
To Canvass, *va.* escudriñar, disputar; *vn.* solicitar
Cánvasser, *s.* solicitador
Cány, *a.* lleno de cañas
Cánzonet, *s.* cancioneta ó cancioncilla
Cap, *s.* gorro ó gorra, sombrero de mortero, reverencia hecha con la gorra
To Cap, *va.* cubrir la cabeza; *vn.* quitarse el gorro en señal de reverencia ó cortesía
Cáp-a-pe, Cap-a-pee, *ad.* de cabeza a pies
Cap-paper, *s.* papel de estraza
Capability, *s.* capacidad
Cápable, *a.* capaz
Cápableness, *s.* capacidad
Capácious, *a.* capaz
Capáciousness, *s.* capacidad
To Capacitáte, *va.* habilitar
Capácity, *s.* capacidad
Capárison, *s.* caparazon
To Capárison, *va.* enjaezar un caballo
Cape, *s.* cabo, cuello de capa ó casaca
Cáper, *s.* cabriola
To Cáper, *vn.* cabriolar
Cáperbush, *s.* alcaparra ó alcaparro
Cáperer, *s.* danzador
Cáper-spurge, *s.* tártago ó catapucia menor
Cápias, *s.* auto executivo ó de execucion
Capiliáire, *s.* xarabe de culantrillo
Capíllament, *s.* estambre ó hebra de flor
Capíllary, Capilláceous, *a.* capilar
Capiliátion, *s.* ramificacion pequeña de vasos
Cápital, *a.* capital, mayúscula, principal; *s.* capitel ó chapitel de una columna
Cápitalist, *s.* el que posee capital
Capitátion, *s.* encabezamiento
Cápitol, *s.* capitolio
Capitulár, *s.* estatutos capitulares, capitular
Capítulary, *a.* capitular
To Capítulate, *vn.* extender alguna cosa por escrito en capítulos, capitular
Capitulátion, *vn.* capitulacion
Capítulator, *s.* el que capitula
Capívi or Copaiba Tree, *s.* copayba
Cápnomancy, *s.* capnomancia
Cápon, *s.* capon ó pollo castrado
Cápot, *s.* capote
Cápper, *s.* gorrero
Capríce, *s.* capricho
Caprícious, *a.* caprichoso
Capríciousness, *s.* capricho
Caprificátion, *s.* caprificacion
Caprióles, *s. pl.* cabriolas
Cápsicum, *s.* pimento
To Cápsize, *va.* trabucar
Cápsquares, *s.* sobremuñoneras
Cápstan or Capstern, *s.* cabestrante ó cabrestante. *Capstan-barrel*, cuerpo ó exe de cabrestante. *Capstan-spindle*, pínola del cabrestante. *Capstan-bars*, barras del cabrestante. *To heave the capstern*, birar el cabrestante
Cápsule, *s.* capsula
Cápsular, Cápsulary, *a.* hueco como arca ó caxa
Cápsulate, Cápsulated, *a.* cerrado en caxa
Cáptain, *s.* capitan
Cáptainry, *s.* capitanía
Cáptainship, Cáptaincy, *s.* grado y empleo de un capitan
Captátion, *s.* adulacion ó lisonja
Cáption, *s.* captura
Cáptious, *a.* capcioso
Cáptiousness, *s.* espíritu de contradiccion
To Cáptivate, *va.* cautivar
Captivátion, *s.* captura
Cáptive, *s.* prisionero, esclavo; *a.* cautivo
To Cáptive, *va.* cautivar
Captívity, *s.* cautiverio
Cáptor, *s.* apresador
Cápture, *s.* captura
To Cápture, *va.* tomar como presa, capturar
Capuchín, *s.* capuchino
Cár, *s.* carreta ó carro de dos ruedas
Cárabine, Cárbine, *s.* carabina
Carabinéer, Carabiniér, Carbiniér, *s.* carabinero
Cárack, *s.* carraca
Cáracole, *s.* caracol, escalera de caracol
To Cáracole, *vn.* caracolear
Cárat, Cáract, *s.* quilate
Cáravan, *s.* caravana
Caravánsary, *s.* caravanera
Cáravel, Cárvel, *s.* carabela
Cáraway or Caraway-seed, *s.* alcaravea
Carbonáceous, *a.* lo que contiene carbon
Carbonádo, *s.* carbonada
To Carbonádo, *va.* rajar carne para asarla
Cárbonate, *s.* carbonato
Carbónic, *a.* carbonico. *Carbonic acid*, *s.* acido carbonico
Cárbuncle, *s.* carbunculo, carbunco
Cárbuncled, *a.* engastado con carbunclos
Carbuncular, *a.* encarnado como carbunclo
Cárburet, *s.* carbureto

Digitized by Google

Cárcanet, *s.* collar ó gargantilla de perlas ó de otras piedras
Cárcass, *s.* res muerta ó el cuerpo de un animal muerto, armazon de una casa
Cárcelage, *s.* carcelage
Cárceral, *a.* lo que pertenece á carcel
Carcinómatous, *a.* canceroso
Card, *s.* naype. *Pack of cards*, una baraja de naypes. *To deal the cards*, dar cartas; cardencha, instrumento para cardar lana
To Card, *va.* cardar lana; *vn.* jugar á naypes
Cárdamine, *s.* mastuerzo de prado
Cárdamomum, *s.* cardamomo ó grana del paradiso
Cárder, *s.* cardador
Cárdiac, Cardíacal, *a.* cardiaco, cordial
Cárdinal, *a.* cardinal, cardenal, capa de muger
Cárdinalate, Cardinalship, *s.* cardenalato
To Cárdinalize, *va.* hacer cardenal
Cárding, *s.* jugando á naypes
Cárdmaker, *s.* fabricante de naypes ó de cardenchas
Cardóon, *s.* cardo silvestre
Cárdmatch or Card-party, *s.* partido ó partida, el conjunto de los que juegan á algun juego de naypes
Card-wire, *s.* alambre de cardas ó cardenchas
Care, *s.* cuidado
To Care, *vn.* cuidar
Cáre-crazed, Care-wounded, *a.* consumido con cuidados
Caréen, *s.* carena
To Caréen, *va.* carenar ó dar carena al navio; *vn.* carenarse
Caréer, *s.* carrera ó estadio
To Caréer, *va.* correr á carrera tendida
Cáreful, *a.* cuidadoso
Cárefulness, *s.* cuidado
Cáreless, *a.* descuidado, alegre, desenfadado
Cárelessness, *s.* descuido
To Carés, *va.* acariciar
Carés, *s.* caricia
Cáret, *s.* nota de correccion interlineal
Cárgo, *s.* carga
Caricatúre, *s.* caricatura
To Caricatúre, *va.* hacer caricatura
Caricatúrist, *s.* el que hace caricaturas
Cáries, Cariósity, *s.* caries
Cárious, *a.* corrompido ó tocado de caries
To Cark, *vn.* ser muy cuidadoso y petulante
Cark, *s.* cuidado
Cárle, *s.* patan, rústico
Cárline thistle, *s.* carlina
Cárlings, *s.* atravesaños de las latas
Cárlish, *a.* V. *Churlish*
Cárlock, *s.* V. *Isinglass*
Cárman, *s.* carretero
Cármelite, *s.* especie de pera, carmelita
Carmínia-wool, *s.* lana de Caraminia
Carmínative, *a.* carminante ó carminativo
Cármine, *s.* carmin
Cárnage, *s.* carniceria
Cárnal, *a.* carnal
Carnality, Cárnalness, *s.* carnalidad
Cárnalite or Cárnalist, *s.* el ó la que tiene propension carnal
To Cárnalize, *va.* hacer carnal
Carnátion, *s.* carnacion
Carnátioned, *a.* encarnado como clavel
Carnélian, *s.* cornerina
Cárneous, *a.* carnoso
Carnificátion, *s.* la accion de encarnar ó hacer carne
To Cárnify, *vn.* carnificarse
Cárnival, *s.* carnaval
Carnívorous, *a.* carnívoro
Carnósity, *s.* carnosidad
Cárnous, *a.* carneso
Cárob, *s.* algarrobo
Cárob, Cárob-bean, *s.* algarroba
Caróche, *s.* V. *Coach*
Cárol, *s.* villancico
To Cárol, *va.* y *n.* cantar
Carótid, Carótidal, *a.* carotidas
Caroúsal, *s.* cachiboda
To Caroúse, *va.* y *n.* beber ó beborrotear
Caroúse, *s.* borrachera
Caroúser, *s.* piloto
Carp, *s.* carpa
To Carp, *vn.* censurar; *va.* culpar
Cárpenter, *s.* carpintero
Cárpentry, *s.* carpintería
Carper, *s.* regañon
Cárpet, *s.* tapete de mesa, alfombra ó tapiz, alguna cosa variegada
To Cárpet, *va* alfombrar
Cárpet-walk, Cárpet-way, *s.* la verde alfombra
Cárping, *a.* capcioso, caviloso; *s.* efugio, censura
Cárraway, *s.* V. *Caraway*
Cárriage, *s.* porte, cureña, coche, carga
Cárrier, *s.* portador, mensagero
Cárrion, *s.* carne mortecina, carroña, gorrona; *a.* mortecino
Cárronade, *s.* cañon corto de hierro
Cárrot, *s.* zanahoria hortense
Cárroty, *a.* peliroxo
To Cárry, *va.* llevar, buscar y traer, conseguir, contener. *To carry off*, matar; *vn.* transmitir
Cárry, *s.* movimiento de las nieblas
Cárry-tale, *s.* soplon
Cárt, *s.* carro, carromato, carreta, carruage
To Cart, *va.* carretear; *vn.* usar carretas ó carros
Cártage, *s.* carretage
Cart-jade, *s.* rocinante
Cárt-load, *s.* carretada
Cárt-rope, *s.* cuerda gorda
Cárt-way, *s.* carril, camino carretero, ó camino de ruedas
Cartél, *s.* escritura, cartel de desafio
Cárter, *s.* carretero
Cartésian, *s.* y *a.* cartesiano
Carthúsian, *s.* cartuxo
Cartilagíneous, Cartiláginous, *a.* cartilaginoso
Cartóon, *s.* carton
Cartóuch, *s.* cartucho de balas ó metralla, cartuchera
Cártridge, Cártrage, *s.* cartucho de polvora para cargar cañones ó fusiles
Cártrut, *s.* carril, rodada
Cártulary, *s.* cartulario
Cártwright, *s.* carretero
Cárucate, Cárve, *s.* medida antigua de tierra labrantia
To Cárve, *va.* esculpir en madera ó piedra, trinchar, grabar, escoger; *vn.* esculpir en madera ó piedra
Cárver, *s.* escultor
Cárving, *s.* escultura
Cáruncle, *s.* carúncula
Carúnculated, *a.* teniendo carunculas

Digitized by Google

Caryátides, Caryátes, *s. pl.* cariátidas
Cascáde, *s.* cascada
Cáse, *s.* estado ó condicion de alguna cosa, contingencia, caxa, casco de casa. *In case*, si acaso
Cáse-knife, *s.* cuchillo de cocina
To Case, *va.* encaxar
To Cáseharden, *va.* endurecer por fuera
Cásemate, *s.* casamata
Cásement, *s.* puerta ventana
Cáseous, *a.* caseoso
Cáserns, *s. pl.* casernas
Cáseshot, *s.* balas encaxonadas
Cáseworm, *s.* insecto ó reptil en cáscara
Cash, *s.* dinero contante ó de contado
Cáshbook, *s.* libro de caxa
Cáshkeeper, *s.* caxero
Cáshew-nut, *s.* bellota de acajou ó acayaoiba
Cashier, *s.* caxero
To Cashier, *va.* privar á uno de su empleo
Cásing, *s.* cubertura
Cask, *s.* barril ó tonel
To Cask, *va.* entonelar
Cásket, *s.* caxita para joyas
To Cásket, *va.* poner en caxita
Cásque, Cásk, *s.* casquete ó casco
Cássarilla, *s.* especie de paño de lino fino
To Cássate, *va.* anular ó invalidar
Cassátion, *s.* casacion
Cássavi, Cássada, *s.* casabe
Cássia, *s.* casia
Cassíno, *s.* juego á naypes
Cássoc, *s.* balandran, casaca
Cásweed, *s.* bolsa de pastor
To Cast, *va.* tirar, mudar ó estar de muda, desechar ropa, fundir, abortar, infligir ó echar. *To cast away*, naufragar. *To cast up*, calcular; *vn.* idear ó maquinar alguna cosa, vomitar
Cast, *s.* tiro ó tirada, molde, echamiento, tendencia á; casta
Cástanets, *s. pl.* castañetas ó castañuelas
Cástaway, *s.* reprobo
Cástellan, *s.* castellan
Cástellany, *s.* castellania
Cástellated, *a.* hecho en forma de castillo
Castellátion, *s.* el acto de edificar un castillo
Cáster, *s.* tirador
Castificátion, *s.* castidad
To Cástigate, *va.* castigar
Castigátion, *s.* castigo ó pena, correccion
Cástigator, *s.* emendador
Cástigatory, *a.* penal
Castile or Cástle soap, *s.* xabon de piedra
Cásting, *s.* el acto de tirar, invencion
Cásting-net, *s.* esparavel
Cástle, *s.* castillo ó fortaleza
Cástle-builder, *s.* proyectista imaginario
Cástled, *a.* provisto con castillo
Cástleguard, *s.* especie de feudo
Cástlet, *s.* castilluelo
Cástling, *s.* aborto
Cástor, *s.* castor, animal anfibio
Cástor-oil, *s.* aceyte de palma christi
Castóreum, *s.* castóreo
To Cástrate, *va.* castrar
Castrátion, *s.* capadura
Cástril, Castrel, *s.* especie de halcon
Castrénsian, *a.* castrense
Cásual, *a.* casual
Cásualness, *s.* contingencia
Cásualty, *s.* casualidad
Cásuist, *s.* casuista
Casuístical, *a.* lo que pertenece á casos de conciencia
Cásuistry, *s.* teología moral
Cat, *s.* gato. *Civet cat*, algalia. *Cat-tackle*, aparejo de gata
Cat-o'-nine-tails, *s.* disciplinas ó azote con nueve cordeles
Catabáptist, *s.* el que opone á ó abusa el bautismo
Catachréstical, *a.* catacrístico
Cátaclysm, *s.* cataclismo
Cátacombs, *s. pl.* catacumbas
Catacoústicks, *s.* catacustica
Catadióptric, Catadióptrical, *a.* lo que pertenece á catadioptrica ó reflexion y refraccion de luz
Cátadupe, *s.* catadupa, cataratà
Cataléctic, *a.* catalectico
Cátalogue, *s.* catálogo
To Cátalogue, *va.* poner en catalogo
Catálysis, *s.* V. *Dissolution*
Cataménia, *s.* menstruacion
Cátamite, *s.* catamito
Catamóuntain, *s.* gato pardo ó montes
Cataphónics, *s.* ciencia de sonidos reflexos
Cátaphract, *s.* caballero armado con armadura completa
Cátaplasm, *s.* cataplasma
Cátaract, *s.* cascada, catarata
Catárrh, *s.* catarro
Catárrhal, Catárrhous, *a.* catarral
Catástrophe, *s.* catástrofe
Cátcal, *s.* silbato
To Cátch, *va.* coger, alcanzar, agradar; *vn.* pegarse
Catch, *s.* presa
Cátchable, *a.* expuesto á ser pillado ó cogido
Cátcher, *s.* cogedor
Cátchfly, *s.* especie de colleja
Cátchpoll, *s.* corchete
Cátchup, *s.* licor picante hecho de setas y sal para salsa
Cátchword, *s.* reclamo
Cáte, *s.* alimento
Catechétical, Catechétic, *a.* catequístico
To Cátechíse, *va.* catequizar
Cátechiser, *s.* catequizante
Cátechising, *s.* exáminacion
Cátechism, *s.* catequismo
Cátechist, *s.* catequista
Catechístical, *s.* catequistico
Catéchu, *s.* tierra japonica, un extracto vegetal
Catechúmen, Catechúmenist, *s.* catecúmeno
Catechuménical, *a.* Catecuménico
Categórical, Categóric, *a.* categórico
Cátegory, *s.* categoria
Catenárian, *a.* perteneciente ó semejante á cadena
To Cátenate, *va.* encadenar
Catenátion, *s.* encadenamiento
Cáter, *s.* proveedor
To Cáter, *vn.* abastecer
Cáter-cousin, *s.* un favorito
Cáterer, *s.* proveedor
Cáteress, *sf.* proveedora
Cátepillar, *s.* oruga
To Cáterwaul, *vn.* maullar

Digitized by Google

Cátes, *s. pl.* vianda ó platos para la mesa
Cáteyed, *a.* teniendo ojos gateados
Cátgut, *s.* cuerda de violon ó guitarra
Cátharist, *s.* puritano
Cathártic, Cathártical, *a.* catártico
Cathártic, *s.* catártico ó medicina purgante
Cathárticalness, *s.* calidad purgante de alguna cosa
Cathédral, *s.* catedral; o episcopal
Cátherine pear, *s.* especie de pera
Cátheter, *s.* algalia
Cátholic, Cathólical, *a.* católico
To Cathólicise, *vn.* hacerse catolico
Cathólicism, *s.* catolicismo
Cátholickness, *s.* universalidad
Cathólicon, *s.* catolicon
Cátilinism, *s.* conjuracion
Cátskins, *s. pl.* tramas
Cátlike, *a.* gateado
Cátling, *s.* legra
Cátmint, *s.* calaminto
Catónian, *a.* grave, serio
Catóptrical, *a.* catoptrico
Catóptrics, *s.* catóptrica
Cátpipe, *s.* V. *Catcal*
Cát's-tail, *s.* especie de caña
Cátsup, *s.* salsa de setas
Cáttle, *s.* ganado
Cavalcáde, *s.* cabalgada ó prosesion á caballo
Cavalíer, *s.* caballero; *a.* caballeresco, altivo
Cávalry, *s.* caballeria
To Cávate, *va.* excavar
Cavátion, *s.* excavacion
Cáudal, *a.* lo que pertenece á cola
Cáudate, Caudáted, *a.* caudato
Cáudle, *s.* bebida confortante
To Cáudle, *va.* componer una bebida confortante
Cave, *s.* cueva, caverna
To Cáve, *vn.* habitar en cuevas; *va.* excavar
Cávern, *s.* caverna
Cáverned, Cávernous, *a.* cavernoso
Cávesson, *s.* cabezon
Cauf, *s.* arca acribillada ó llena de agujeros, en que se tienen peces vivos dentro del agua
Caulíne, *s.* cabial
Cávil, *s.* efugio
To Cávil, *vn.* cavilar; *va.* reparar ó poner reparo ú obstaculo
Cavillation, Cávilling, *s.* cavilacion
Cáviller, *s.* sofista
Cávillingness, *s.* disposicion de cavilar
Cávillous, *a.* caviloso
Cávity, *s.* cavidad
Caul, *s.* redecilla, red en que las mugeres recogen el pelo
Cauliferous, *a.* colífero
Cáuliflower, *s.* coliflor
To Caulk, *va.* V. *To Caulk*
To Cáuponise or Cáuponate, *vn.* vender vino y viandas, tener casa de comer
Cáusable, *a.* causable
Cáusal, *a.* causal
Causality, Causátion, *s.* causalidad
Cáusative, *a.* causal
Causátor, *s.* causador
Cause, *s.* causa
To Cause, *va.* causar
Cáuseless, *a.* original en sí mismo y lo que no tiene causa, infundado
Cáuselessness, *s.* motivo ó causa injusta
Cáuser, *s.* causador
Cáuseway, *s.* calzada compuesta de piedras
Causídical, *a.* causidico
Caústic, Cáustical, *a.* cáustico
Caústic, *s.* caustico
Causticity, *s.* mordacidad
Cáustieness, *s.* la calidad de ser caustico
Cáutel, *s.* cautela
Cáutelous, *a.* cauteloso
Cauterizátion, Cáuterism, *s.* cauterizacion
To Cáuterize, *va.* cauterizar
Cáuterizing, *s.* cauterizacion
Cáutery, *s.* cauterio
Cáution, *s.* cautela, amonestacion, aviso
To Cáution, *va.* prevenir
Cáutionary, *a.* dado en fianzas ó en rehenes, aviso
Cáutious, *s.* cauto
Cáutiousness, *s.* cautela
To Caw, *vn.* graznar
Cayénne pepper, *s.* pimenton
To Cease, *vn.* cesar, fenecer, descansar; *va.* parar
Céaseless, *a.* incesante
Céasing, *s.* cesacion
Cécity, *s.* ceguedad
Cédar, *s.* cedro, arbol
Cédarlike, Cédry, *a.* semejante á cedro
To Céde, *va.* ceder
Cédria, Cédrium, *s.* cedria
Cédrine, Cédarn, *a.* cedrino
Cédule, *s.* cedula
Céduous, *a.* propio de ser cortado
To Céil, *va.* hacer el cielo de algun edificio
Céiling, *s.* techo interior ó cielo raso de una casa
Célature, *s.* grabadura
To Célebrate, *va.* célebrar
Célebrated, *a.* celebre
Celebrátion, *s.* celebracion
Célebrator, *s.* celebrador
Celébrious, *a.* célebre
Celébrity, Celébriousness, *s.* celebridad
Celérity, *s.* celeridad
Célery, *s.* apio, planta
Celéstial, *a.* celestial, divino; *s.* celícola
To Celéstify, *va.* comunicar algo de la naturaleza celeste á otra cosa
Célestins, *s.* celestino
Célibacy, Célibate, *s.* celibato
Cell, *s.* nicho, celda
Céllar, *s.* sótano
Céllarage, *s.* cueva
Céllarer, Céllerer, or Céllerist, *s.* cillerero
Céllular, *a.* celular
Céllule, *s.* celdita
Célsitude, *s.* celsitud
Célticism, *s.* costumbre de los Celtas
Céltic, *a.* celtico
Cément, *s.* materia con la qual se unen dos cuerpos ó por cuyo medio se pegan
To Cément, *va.* pegar; *vn.* unirse
Cementátion, *s.* ligazon
Ceménter, *s.* el que liga ó une
Cémetry, *s.* cementerio
Cénatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á cena
Cénobite, *s.* cenobita
Cenobítical, *a.* cenobítico
Cénoby, *s.* morada de cenobitas
Cénotaph, *s.* cenotáfio
Cense, *s.* censo,
To Cénse, *va.* incensar
Cénser, *s.* incensario
Cénsor, *s.* censo
Censórian, *a.* perteneciente al censor, ó á su oficio

Digitized by Google

Censórious or Censórial, *a.* severo, rigido
Censóriousness, *s.* inclinacion á censurar
Cénsorship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de censor
Cénsual, *a.* censual
Cénsurable, *a.* censurable
Cénsurableness, *s.* estado de ser censurable
Cénsure, *s.* censura, reprehension
To Cénsure, *va.* censurar, criticar; *vn.* juzgar
Cénsurer, *s.* censurador
Cénsuring, *s.* improperio
Cénsus, *s.* censo
Cent, *s.* ciento
Céntaur, *s.* centauro
Céntaury, *s.* centaura
Céntenary, *s.* centena
Centénnial, *a.* centenario
Centésimal, *a.* centesimo
Centifólious, *a.* lo que tiene cien hojas
Céntipede, *s.* cientopies
Cénto, *s.* centon
Céntral, *a.* central
Centrality, *s.* el estado de estar en centro
Céntre, *s.* centro
To Céntre, *va.* centrar; *vn.* centrar
Céntric, Céntrical, *a.* centrical, central
Céntricalness, *s.* situacion central
Centrífugal, *a.* centrífugo
Centrípetal, *a.* centrípeta
Céntuple, *a.* centuplo
To Centúplicate, or Céntuple, *va.* centuplicar
To Centúriate, *va.* dividir en cientos
Centuriátor, Cénturist, *s.* centuriador
Centúrion, *s.* centurion
Céntury, *s.* centúria, siglo
Céphalalgy, *s.* cefalalgia
Cephálic, *a.* cefálico
Cerástes, *s.* ceraste ó cerastes
Cérate, Cérote, *s.* cerote anodino
Cérated, *a.* encerado
To Cere, *va.* encerar
Cérebel, Cerebéllum, *s.* cerebelo
Cérebral, *a.* lo perteneciente al celebro
Cérebrum, *s.* cerebro ó celebro
Cérecloth, *s.* encerado
Cérement, *s.* encerado con que se arolla un muerto

Ceremónial, *a.* y *s.* ceremonial
Ceremónious, *a.* ceremonioso ó ceremonial
Céremony, *s.* ceremonia
Céreous, *a.* lo que contiene cera
Cerínthian, *s.* el que sigue la heregía de Cerinto
Cérium or Cerérium, *s.* cerio ó cererio
Cérrus, *s.* especie de encina
Cértain, *a.* cierto
Cértainty, Cértainness, *s.* certeza
Certificate, Certificátion, *s.* certificacion
To Certificate, *va.* dar certificacion á alguno
Cértifier, *s.* certificador
To Cértify, *va.* certificar
Cértitude, *s.* certitud
Cérvical, *a.* cervical
Cerúlean, Cerúleous, Cérule, *a.* cerúleo, azulado
Cerulific, *a.* lo que puede dar color ceruleo
Cerúmen, *s.* cera de los oidos
Céruse, *s.* cerusa
Cérused, *a.* albayaldado
Cespitítious, *a.* hecho de cesped
To Cess, *va.* amillarar; *vn.* omitir un deber legal
Cess, *s.* amillaramiento
Cessátion, *s.* cesacion
Cessibility, *s.* facilidad en ceder
Céssible, *a.* facil en ceder
Céssion, *s.* cesion
Céssionary, *a.* cesionario
Céssment, *s.* amillaramiento
Céssor, *s.* asesor
Cest, *s.* cefidor
Césure, *s.* V. *Cæsura*
Céstus, *s.* cefidor de Venus
Cetáceous, *a.* cetáceo
Céterach, *s.* doradilla
Cháce, *s.* V. *Chase*
Chad, *s.* especie de pescado
To Cháfe, *va.* calentar alguna cosa frotandola, enojar; *vn.* enojarse
Chafe, *s.* acaloramiento
Cháfer, *s.* especie de escarabajo
Cháfery, *s.* fragua ó forja en la herreria
Chaff, *s.* zurron ú hollejo
To Cháffer, *vn.* regatear
Cháfferer, *s.* regaton
Cháffinch, *s.* pinzon
Cháffless, *a.* sin zurron ó pajita

Cháffy, *a.* pajizo
Cháfingdish, *s.* escalfeta ó braserito de mesa
Chagrín, *s.* mal humor o mala condicion, enfado
To Chagrín, *va.* enfadar o provocar á ira, vexar
Chain, *s.* cadena
To Chain, *va.* encadenar
Cháinpump, *s.* bomba de cadena
Cháinshot, *s.* balas encadenadas ó balas enramadas
Chair, *s.* silla ó taburete, asiento portátil, silla de manos
Cháirman, *s.* presidente de asamblea, silletero
Cháise, *s.* villa volante, coche de quatro ruedas
Chalcógraphy, *s.* calcografía
Chaldron, Cháudron, Cháldder, *s.* chaldron
Chálice, *s.* caliz
Chalk, *s.* greda
To Chalk, *va* engredar
Chálkcutter, *s.* cavador de greda
Chálkpit, *s.* hoyo de que se saca la greda
Chálkstone, *s.* pedazo de greda
Cháiky, *a.* gredoso
To Chállenge, *va.* desafiar, acusar, recusar
Chállenge, *s.* desafio, demanda, recusacion
Chállenger, *s.* desafiador
Chalybean, *a.* lo perteneciente á acero ó hierro
Chalybeate, *a.* impregnado con hierro ó acero
Cham, *s.* titulo de dignidad en Asia
Chámber, *s.* cámara, quarto. *Chamber of London*, cámara ó ayuntamiento de Londres, ó su tesoro publico
To Chámber, *vn.* juguetear; *va.* vivir en cámara ó aposento
Chámber-council, *s.* comunicacion confidencial
Chámber-counsel, *s.* jurisconsulto
Chámberer, *s.* zaramullo
Chámberfellow, *s.* compañero de quarto
Chámbering, *s.* lascivia, liviandad
Chámberlain, *s.* camarero
Chámberlainship, *s.* oficio de chambelan ó camarero

Digitized by Google

Chámbermaid, *sf.* doncella de una señora
Chámber-organ, *s.* organo pequeño y portátil
Chámber-practice, *s.* la practica de jurisconsulto ó consejero que da su parecer secretamente
Chámblet, **Chámelot**, V. *Camelot*
To Chámblet, *va.* varetear
Chaméleon, *s.* camaleon
To Chámfer, *va.* acanalar
Chámfer, **Chámfret**, *s.* canal, arruga
Chámois, *s.* gamuza
To Champ, *va.* morder; *vn.* mordicarse
Champágne, *s.* vino de Champaña
Champáign, *s.* campiña
Chámpaign, **Chámpain**, *a.* abierto ó llano
Chámpertor, *s.* pleytista ó litigante que quiere haber parte de la cosa litigada
Champígnon, *s.* especie de seta ú hongo
Chámpion, *s.* campeon
Chámpioness, *sf.* campeona
Chance, *s.* fortuna, accidente; *a.* ventunero; *ad.* por acaso
To Chance, *vn.* acaecer
Chance-médley, *s.* homicidio casual
Cháncel, *s.* presbiterio en la iglesia
Cháncellor, *s.* canciller
Cháncellorship, *s.* cancillería
Cháucery, *s*, cancillería
Cháncre, *s.* llaga venérea
Cháncrous, *a.* ulceroso
Chandelíer, *s.* araña de luces
Chándler, *s.* candelero ó cerero
Chándlery, *s.* todas las cosas que se venden en tiendas de granos, velas, &c.
Chánfrin, *s.* frenta ó faz de caballo
To Change, *va.* poner una cosa en lugar de otra, cambiar, mudar de genio; *vn.* mudar
Change, *s.* mudanza, vicisitud
Changeability, *s.* mutabilidad
Chángeable, *a.* voluble, variable, mudable
Chángeableness, *s.* mutabilidad
Chángeful, *a.* inconstante
Chángeless, *a* constante
Chángeling, *s.* un niño cambiado por otro, sea por equivocacion ó de intento, inconstante
Chánger, *s.* cambiante
Chánnel, *s.* canal, pedazo de mar estrecho. *Fire-channels*, canales de fuego
To Chánnel, *va.* acanalar
To Chant, *va.* y *n.* cantar
Chant, *s.* canto
Chánter, *s.* cantor, chantre
Chánticleer, *s.* el gallo, así llamado por su modo de cantar
Chántress, *s.* cantora
Cháos, *s.* caos
Chaótic, *a.* confuso
To Cháp, *va.* rajar ó hender la tierra el excesivo calor
Chap, *s.* grieta ó hendedura
Chápe, *s.* contera de espada; charnela de hebilla
Chápel, *s.* capilla
Chápeless, *a.* sin cortera
Chápelry, *s.* jurisdiccion ó límites de una capilla
Cháperon, *s.* caperuza, rodrigon
To Cháperon, *va.* atender y acompañar el senor á una señorita á alguna tertulia ó asamblea pública
Chápfallen, *a.* boqui-hundido
Cháplain, *s.* capellan
Cháplaincy, **Cháplainship**, *s.* capellanía
Chápless, *a.* boqui-seco
Cháplet, *s.* guirnalda, corona de flores
Chápman, *s.* comprador
Chápter, *s.* capítulo
To Char, *va.* hacer carbon, quemar leña á medio quemar
Char, *s.* jornal, especie de pescado de agua dulce
Char-woman, *s.* muger asalariada para hacer mandados
Cháracter, *s.* caracter
To Cháracter, *va.* grabar
Cháracterism, *s.* distincion de caracter
Characteristic, **Characteristical**, *a.* característico
Characteristic, *s.* característico
To Cháracterise, *va.* caracterizar, grabar
Cháracterless, *a.* sin caracter
Cháractery, *s.* caracter
Charáde, *s.* enigma en sílabas
Chárcoal, *s.* carbon
Chard, *s.* hoja de alcachofa
To Charge, *va.* encargar, cargar, censurar, mandar, hacer gasto; *vn.* atacar
Chárge, *s.* cargo, precepto, acusacion, coste, ataque
Chárgeable, *a.* costoso, imputable, acusable
Chárger, *s.* fuente ó plato grande
Cháriness, *s.* cautela
Chárioto, *s.* faetonte ó carrocín, carro militar
Chariotéer, **Chárioto-man**, *s.* cochero
Chárioto-race, *s.* carrera de carros
Cháritable, *a.* caritativo
Cháritative, *a.* caritativo
Chárity, *s.* caridad, liberalidad con los pobres
Chárlatan, *s.* charlatan
Chárlatanry, *s.* charlataneria
Chárlock, *s.* alhaceña
Charm, *s.* encanto, embeleso, atractivo
To Charm, *va.* ensalmar, encantar; *vn.* sonar armoniosamente
Chármed, *a.* encantado
Chármer, *s.* encantador, hechicero
Chármful, *a.* lleno de encantos, garabatoso
Chárming, *a.* agradable
Chármingness, *s.* encanto
Chárnel, *a.* lo que contiene carne
Chárnelhouse, *s.* carnero ú osario
Chart, *s.* carta de navegar ó de marear
Chárter, *s.* escritura auténtica, privilegio
Chártered, *a.* privilegiado
Chárterparty, *s.* contrata
Chártreux, **Chártreuse**, *s.* cartuxo, cartuxa
Cháry, *ad.* cuidadoso
To Chase, *va.* cazar, engastar, seguir
Chase, *s.* caza, la accion de cazar; caza, los animales ó aves que se cazan. *Bow-chase*, cañon de mira
Cháseable, or **Cháceable**, *a.* lo que es proprio para la caza
Cháser, *s.* cazador, engastador
Chásm, *s.* hendedura
Chásmed, *a.* grietoso
Cháste, *a.* casto, puro, castizo, honesto, fiel

Digitized by Google

Cháste-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos modestos
To Chásten, *va.* corregir
Chástener, *s.* corregidor
Chásteness, *s.* pureza
To Chastíse, *va.* castigar
Chastíseable, *a.* digno de castigo
Chástisement, *s.* castigo
Chastíser, *s.* castigador
Chástity, *s.* castidad
To Chat, *vn.* charlar
Chat, *s.* charla, loquacidad
Cháteau, *s.* V. *Castle*
Chátelet, *s.* castilluelo
Chatellany, *s.* castellania
Cháttel, *s.* bienes muebles
To Chátter, *vn.* cotorrear, rechinar, charlar
Chátter, *s.* chirrido, conversacion ociosa
Chátterbox, *s.* parlero
Chátterer, *s.* charlador
Cháttering, *s.* chirrido de páxaros, garrulacion
Cháttering, *a.* loquaz, el que habla sin tino
Chátty, *a.* dispuesto á hablar
Chatwood, *s.* zoquetes ó astillas de leña
Cháun, *s.* V. *Chaum*
To Cháw, *va.* mascar
Cháw, *s.* mandíbula
Chéap, *a.* barato; *s.* mercado
To Chéapen, *va.* regatear
Chéapener, *s.* regatón
Chéapness, *s.* baratura
Chéar, *s.* V. *Cheer*
To Cheat, *va.* engañar
Cheat, *s.* trampa, fraude, trampista
Chéater, *s.* trampista
To Check, *va.* reprimir, regañar; *vn.* pararse ó detenerse
Check, *s.* rechazo, restriccion, reprehension, cifra correspondiente á la letra de banco; dícese mas comunmente del órden para recibir dinero del banco
To Chécker, or Chéquer, *va.* taracear
Chécker, or Chéquer, *s.* V. *Chess-board*
Chécker-work, *s.* taracea
Chéckless, *a.* violento
Check-mate *s.* mate
Cheek *s.* carrillo, mexilla, aquella parte del rostro que cae debaxo del ojo hasta la quixada
Chéekbone *s.* hueso de carillo, quixada
Cheer, *s.* banquete, festin, alegria, buen humor
To Cheer, *va.* invitar, consolar; *vn.* alegrarse
Chéerer, *s.* alegrador
Chéerful, Chéerly, Cheery, *a.* alegre, vivo
Chéerfulness, Chéerishness, *s.* alegría, buen humor
Chéerless *a.* triste, melancólico
Cheese, *s.* queso
Chéesecake, *s.* especie de pan de que o, quesadilla
Chéesemonger, *s.* quesero
Chéeseparing, *s.* hollejo de queso
Chéesepress, *s.* prensa de queso
Chéesevat, *s.* quesera
Chéesy, *a.* caseoso
Chémical, *a.* químico
Chemíse, *s.* camisa
Chémist, *s.* químico
Chémistry, *s.* química
To Chérish, *va.* criar
Chérisher *s.* fautor ó fomentador
Chérishing, *s.* apoyo
Chérry, *s.* cereza
Chérry tree, *s.* cerezo
Chérry, *a.* lo que tiene color de cereza
Chérrypit, *s.* juego de niños
Chérty, *a.* lo que tiene quarzo ó pedernal
Chérub, *s.* querubin; *pl.* *Cherubim*, querubines
Chérubin, *s.* V. *Cherub*
Cherúbic, Cherúbical, *a.* angelical
Chérvil, *s.* perifollo ó cerafolio
To Chérup, *vn.* gorgear
Chésible, *s.* casulla
Chess, *s.* juego de axedrez
Chéssboard, *s.* axedrez
Chéssman, *s.* pieza de axedrez
Chéssplayer, *s.* jugador á axedrez
Chest, *s.* arca, caxa de madera ú otro material
To Chest, *va.* encaxar
Chésted, *s.* teniendo pecho
Chéstnut, *s.* castaña
Chéstnut-tree, *s.* castaño
Chevalíer, *s.* caballero
Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* caballo de frisia
Chéveril, *s.* cabricillo ó cabrito choco ó chico
To Chew, *va.* mascar, rumiar, reflexionar; *vn.* rumiar
Chéwing, *s.* masticacion
Chicáne, *s.* tramoya
To Chicáne, *vn.* entretener
Chicáner, *s.* sofista
Chicánery, *s.* sofistería
Chíckling vetch, *s.* arvejon
Chick, Chícken, *s.* polluelo ó pollo
Chickenheárted, *a.* cobarde
Chickénpox, *s.* viruelas locas
Chíckling, *s.* pollito
Chíckpea, *s.* garbanzo
Chíckweed, *s.* alsine
To Chíde, *va.* reprobar
To Chide, *vn.* regañar
Chíde, *s* murmullo
Chíder, *s.* regañon
Chíding *s.* reprehension
Chief, *a.* principal
Chiéf, *s.* xefe
Chiéfless, *a.* acefalo
Chiéftain, *s.* xefe, caudillo
Chiéftainry, Chiéftainship, *s.* dignidad ú oficio de xefe
Chíflbains, *s. pl.* sabañones
Chíld, *s.* infante
To Child, *vn.* y *a.* parir
Chíldbearing, *part.* parto
Chíldbed, *s*, puerperio
Chíldbirth, *s.* parto ó dolores de parto
Chíldermass day, *s.* dia de los inocentes
Chíldhood, *s.* infancia, niñez
Chíldish, *a.* frivolo
Chíldishness, *s.* puerilidad
Chíldless, *a.* sin hijos
Chíldlike, *a.* pueril
Chíliad, *s.* millar
Chíliast, *s.* milinario
Chill, *a.* frio, friolero, friolento, desanimado; *s.* frio
To Chill, *va.* enfriar, helar, desanimar
Chílliness, *s.* principio ó entrada de frio
Chílly, *a.* friolero, friolento; *ad.* friamente
Chílness, *s.* frio
Chimb, *s.* cabo ó remate de barril ó tina
Chime, *s.* consonancia ó armonía de muchos instrumentos, clave, conformidad
To Chíme, *vn.* sonar con armonía, convenir, retinir; *va.* tocar ó mover alguna cosa con compás y armonía
Chímer, *s.* el que concuerda las campanas
Chiméra, *s.* quimera
Chimére, *s.* ropa negra de clerigos
Chimérical, *a.* quimérico

Digitized by Google

Chímney, *s.* cañon de chimenea
Chímneycorner, *s.* rincon de chimenea
Chímney-piece, *s.* chambrana de chimenea
Chímneysweeper, *s.* deshollinador
Chímney-top, *s* apice de cañon de chimenea
Chin, *s.* barba
Chína, Chínaware, *s.* china-porcelana
Chína or Indian ink, *s.* tinta de China
Chíncough, *s.* tos convulsiva
Chine, *s.* espinazo
To Chine, *va.* dividir ó cortár las vertebras de algun animal
Chink, *s.* grieta
Chínky, *a.* hendido
Chínned, *a.* lo que tiene barba
To Chinse, *va.* calafatear
Chints, *s.* zaraza
To Chip, *va.* astillar; *vn.* romperse, reventarse
Chip, *s.* brizna ó astilla
Chípping, *s.* brizna ó parte pequeña que se separa de alguna cosa
To Chirm, *vn.* cantar como paxaro
Chirógrapher, *s.* escribano
Chirógraphy, *s.* arte de escribir
Chíromancer, *s.* chiromántico
Chíromancy, *s.* quiromancia
To Chirp, To Chirk, *vn.* chirriar ó gorgear como los páxaros; *va.* hacer alegre
Chirp, *s.* chirrido
Chírper, *s.* chirriador
Chírping, *s.* ruido apacible de paxaros
Chirúrgeon, *s.* cirujano
Chirúrgery, *s.* cirugía
Chirúrgical, *a.* quirúrgico
Chísel, *s.* escoplo ó cincel
To Chísel, *va.* escoplear
Chit, *s.* infante, niño
To Chit, *vn.* brotar
Chítchat, *s.* charla
Chítterlings, *s. pl.* despojo
Chítty, *a.* pueril
Chívalrous, *a.* caballeresco
Chívalry, *s.* caballería
Chíves, *s. pl.* estambres, aquellos hilos delgados que rematan en las borlillas
Chock, *s.* choque
Chocks, *s. pl.* calzos
Chó-olate, *s.* chocolate
Choice, *s.* escogimiento, eleccion
Choice, *a.* escogido, cuidadoso, frugal
Chóiceless, *a.* limitado
Choir, *s.* coro. *Choir-service*, oficio de coro
To Chóke, *va.* ahogar, suprimir, oprimir
Chóke-full, *a.* lleno enteramente
Chókepear, *s.* ahogadera
Chóker, *s.* ahogador
Chóky, *a.* lo que puede ahogar
Chóler, *s.* cólera ó bilis, ira, enojo
Chóleric, *a.* colérico
Chólerickness, *s.* irascencia
To Choose, *va.* escoger, *vn.* tener facultad para elegir, hacer, ó dexar de hacer alguna cosa
Choóser, *s.* escogedor
Choósing, *s.* escogimiento
To Chop, *va.* tajar, rajar, mudar, trocar; *vn.* hacer alguna cosa con movimiento veloz
Chop, *s.* porcion
Chop-fallen, V. *Chap-fallen*
Chóphouse, *s.* bodegon
Chópper, *s.* cuchilla de carnicero
Chópping, *s.* regateo
Chópping, *a.* rollizo
Chópping-block, *s.* tajo de cocina
Chópping-knife, *s.* cuchilla
Chóppy, *a.* rajado
Chóral, *a.* coral
Chord, *s.* cuerda
To Chord, *va* encordar
Chórist, Chórister, *s.* corista
Chorógrapher, *s.* corógrafo
Chorográphical, *a.* corográfico
Chorógraphy, *s.* corografía
Chórus, *s.* coro, estrambote ó estribillo
To Chouse, *va.* engañar
Chouse, *s.* el bobo ó simple, que se dexa engañar
Choósing, *s.* engaño
Clove, *s.* peso de siete libras de lana
Chrism, *s.* crisma
Chrísmatory, *s.* chrismera
Christ, *s.* Cristo ó Jesucristo, nuestro Salvador
To Christen, *va.* hacer Cristiano á alguno, bautizarle, bautizar
Christendom, *s.* cristianismo
Christening, *s.* bautismo; *a.* bautismal
Christian, *s.* cristiano; *a.* cristiano
Christian-name, *s.* nombre de bautismo
Christianism, Christánity, *s.* cristianismo
To Christánize, *va.* cristianizar
Christianlike, *a.* conveniente á cristiano
Christianly *a.* cristianesco; *ad.* cristianamente
Christianógraphy, *s.* descripcion de la cristianidad
Chrístmas, *s* navidad
Christmas-box, *s.* caxita ó arquilla para recoger el aguinaldo
Christ's-thorn, *s.* espino amarillo
Chromátic, *a.* cromático
Chrómic acid, *s.* acido cromico
Chrónic, Chrónical, *a.* cronico
Chrónicle, *s.* crónica
To Chrónicle, *va.* registrar en cronica
Chrónicler, *s.* cronista
Chrónogram, *s.* cronograma
Chronógrapher, *s.* cronologista
Chronógraphy, *s.* cronografía
Chronóloger, Chronólogist, *s.* cronologista
Chronológical, Chronológic, *a.* cronologico
Chronólogy, *s.* cronología
Chronómeter, *s.* cronómetro
Chrýsalis, *s.* crisálida
Chrýsolite, *s.* crisólito
Chub, *s* coto
Chúbbed, *a.* cabezudo
Chúbby. Chúbfaced, *a.* gordo, carlancho
To Chúck, *vn.* cloquear, befar; *va.* cloquear, arrojar diestramente
Chuck, *s.* clo, clo, de la gallina, cariño
Chuck-farthing, hoyuelo
To Chúckle, *vn.* reirse á carcajadas; *va.* cloquear
Chuff, *s.* pasan
Chúffness, *s.* rusticidad
Chúffy, *a.* grosero
Chum, *s.* camarada
Chump, *s.* troncon
Church, *s.* iglesia
To Church, *va.* purificar
Church-ale, *s.* aniversario, ó

Digitized by Google

fiesta solemne en memoria de la consagracion de la iglesia
Church-burial, *s.* enterramiento segun los ritos de la iglesia
Chúrching, *s.* el acto de dar gracias en la iglesia
Chúrch-land, *s.* terreno de iglesia, tierras beneficiales
Chúrchman, *s.* sacerdote
Church-music, *s.* musica sagrada ó de la iglesia
Church-preferment, *s.* beneficio ó renta eclesiástica
Chúrchwardens, *s. pl.* mayordomos de fábrica, los que anualmente se eligen para que velen y cuiden de todas las cosas de la iglesia
Church-way, *s.* camino á la iglesia
Chúrchyard, *s.* cimenterio
Churl, *s.* patán, rústico
Chúrlish, *a.* rudo, agreste
Chúrlishness, *s.* rusticidad
Churn, *s.* mantequera
To Churn, *va.* agitar ó menear alguna cosa con violencia
Chúrning, *s.* el acto de hacer manteca
Churn-owl, *s.* chota-cabras
Churn-staff, *s.* batidero
To Chuse, V. *To choose*
Chyláceous, *a.* quiloso
Chyle, *s.* quilo
Chylifáction, Chylificátion, *s.* quilificacion
Chylifactive, *a.* quilifactivo
Chylopoétic, *a.* lo que tiene poder de hacer quilo
Chylous, *a.* quiloso
Chyme, *s.* químo
Chýmic, Chýmical, *a.* químico ó chimico
Chýmist, *s.* químico
Chýmistry, *s.* chímica ó química
Cibárious, *a.* cibario
Cícatrice, Cícatrix, *s.* cicatriz
Cicatrísant, *s.* lo que cicatriza, cicatrizante
To Cicatrize, *va.* cicatrizar
Ciceróne, *s.* guia y expositor de antigüedades en algun lugar
To Cícurate, *va.* domar
Cicurátion, *s.* domadura
Cíder, *s.* sidra
Cíderist, *s.* fabricante de sidra
Cíderkin, *s.* agua pie, la sidra que se saca de la manzana ya exprimida
Cíliary, *a.* ciliar
Cilícious, *a.* hecho de cerdas
Cilícium, *s.* cilicio
Címbric, *s.* el lenguage de los habitadores antiguos de Jutlandia
Ciméliarch, *s.* sacristan
Címeter, *s.* cimitarra
Cimmérian, *a.* cimerio
Cincture, *s.* cinto, cincho
Cínder, *s.* carbon
Cinéreous, *a.* ceniciento
Cinerítious, *a.* cenizoso
Cinérulent, *a.* cenizoso
Cíngle, *s.* cincha
Cínnabar, *s.* cinabrio ó vermellon
Cínnamon, *s.* canela
Cínnamon-tree, *s.* arbol de la canela
Cínque-ports, *s.* los cinco puertos de Inglaterra que estan situados en frente de la costa de Francia
Cíon, *s.* pimpollo
Cípher, *s.* cifra, cero
To Cípher, *vn.* cifrar; *va.* cifrar
Circénsial, Circénsian, *a.* circense
To Círcinate, *va.* hacer círculo
Círcle, *s.* círculo, cerco, circunlocucion
To Circle, *va.* mover alguna cosa circularmente, circundar, cercar; *vn.* circular
Círcled, *a.* redondo
Círclet, *s.* círculo
Círcling, *a.* circular
Círcuit, *s.* circuito
To Círcuit, *vn.* moverse circularmente; *va.* andar al rededor
Circuitéer, *s.* juez itinerante
Circuition, *s.* circuito
Circúitous, *a.* tortuoso
Círcular, *a.* circular
Circulárity, *s.* forma ó figura circular
Círculary, *a.* lo que termina en sí mismo
To Círculate, *va.* cercar; *vn.* circular
Circulátion, *s.* circulacion, aceptacion general de moneda
Círculatory, *a.* circular
Circumámbient, *a.* lo que circunda ó rodea
To Circumámbulate, *vn.* pasear al rededor
To Circumcíse, *va.* circuncidar
Círcumciser, *s.* el que circuncida
Circumcísion, *s.* circuncision
To Circumdúct, *va.* contravenir
Circumdúction, *s.* anulacion
Circúmference, *s.* circunferencia
Circumferéntor, *s.* instrumento de medir tierras
Círcumflex, *s.* acento circunflexo
Circúmfluence, *s.* cercado de aguas
Circúmfluous, *a.* lo que rodea ó circunda con aguas
To Circumfúse, *va.* verter ó derramar al rededor
Circumfúsion, *s.* el acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra
To Circúmgyrate, *va.* girar
Circumjácent, *a.* lo que yace al rededor de alguna cosa
Circumlocútion, *s.* circunlocucion
Circumlócutory, *a.* lo perteneciente á circunloquio
Circummúred, *a.* murado al rededor
To Circumnávigate, *va.* navegar al rededor
Circumnávigator, *s.* el que navega al rededor
Circumpólar, *a.* circumpolar
Circumposítion, *s.* colocacion circular de alguna cosa
Circumrotátion, *s.* rotacion
To Circumscríbe, *va.* circunscribir
Circumscríption, *s.* circunscripcion, limitacion
Círcumspect, *a.* circunspecto
To Circumspéct, *va.* exâminar cuidadosamente
Circumspéction, *s.* circunspeccion
Círcumstance, *s.* circunstancia, accidente
To Círcumstance, *va.* circunstanciar
Círcumstant, *a.* circunstante
Circumstántial, *a.* accidental, circunstanciado
To Circumstántiate, *va.* circunstanciar
Circumterráneous, *a.* lo que está al rededor la tierra
To Circumvállate, *va.* circunvalar
To Circumvént, *va.* engañar
Circumvéntion, *s.* engaño

Digitized by Google

Circumvéntive, *a.* engañoso
To Circumvést, *va.* vestir todo al rededor, circundar
Circumvolátion, *s.* vuelo ó volado al rededor
To Circumvólve, *va.* rodear
Círcus, Circ or Círque, *s.* circo
Cisálpine, *a.* cisalpino
Cist, *s.* vexiga, excava
Císted, *a.* enquistado
Cistércian, *s.* cisterciense
Cístern, *s.* cisterna
Cit, *s.* ciudadano
Citadel, *s.* ciudadela
Cital, *s.* accusacion
Citátion, *s.* citacion
Citatory, *a.* citatorio
To Cite, *va.* citar á juicio
Cíter, *s.* citador
Cíthern, *s.* cítara
Citizen, *s.* ciudadano
Citizenship, *s.* la calidad de ciudadano
Citrine, *a.* cetrino
Citron, *s.* cidra
Citron-tree, *s.* cidro
Citron-water, *s.* aguardiente destilado con cidras
Citrul, *s.* calabaza larga
City, *s.* ciudad; *a.* ciudadano
Civet, *s.* algalia
Civic, *a.* cívico
Civil, *a.* civil, doméstico. *Civil death*, destierro; urbano, cortes
Civilian, Civilist, *s.* jurisperito
Civility, *s.* civilidad
To Civilise, *va.* civilizar
Civilizer, *s.* el que civiliza
Cizar, *s.* V. *Scissar*
To Cizar, *va.* tranquilar
Cize, *s.* V. *Size*
Clack, *s.* qualquier cosa que hace un ruido ó estrepito continuo é importuno
To Clack, *vn.* cencerrear, charlar
Clad, *a.* vestido
To Claim, *va.* demandar
Claim, *s.* pretension, titulo, demanda
Cláimant, Cláimer, *s.* demandante
To Clam, *va.* embarazar u obstruir con alguna cosa viscosa ó glutinosa; *vn.* mojarse
To Clámber, *vn.* gatear
Clámminess, *s.* viscosidad
Clámmy, *a.* viscoso
Clámorous, *a.* clamoroso
Clámour, *s.* clamor
To Clámour, *vn.* vociferar; *va.* aturdir con ruido
Clámourer, *s.* gritador
Clamp, *s.* empalmo, laña, rima ó monton de ladrillos
To Clamp, *va.* empalmar
Clan, *s.* familia, quadrilla de muchas personas
Cláncular, *a.* clandestino
Clandéstine, *a.* clandestino
Clang, *s.* rechino
To Clang, *vn.* rechinchar; *va.* hacer ruido
Clángor, *s.* rechino
Clángous, *a.* ruidoso
Clank, *s.* ruido
Clánship, *s.* asociacion de familias
To Clap, *va.* batir, pegar una cosa á otra de repente, juntar, aplicar, palmear; *vn.* moverse con ligereza y estrepito
Clap, *s.* estrépito ó ruido causado por el encuentro repentino de dos cuerpos, palmoteo
Clápper, *s.* el que palmea ó palmotea
Cláret, *s.* clareto
Clarificátion, *s.* clarificacion
To Clárify, *va.* clarificar, ilustrar; *vn.* aclararse
Clárinet, *s.* clarinete
Clárion, *s.* instrumento de música, especie de trompeta
Clárity, Cláritude, *s.* claridad
Cláry, *s.* salvia silvestre
To Clash, *vn.* rechinar, encontrarse, oponerse; *va.* batir
Clash, *s.* rechino, oposicion, contradiccion
Cláshing, *s.* oposicion
Clasp, *s.* broche, abrazo
To Clasp, *va.* abrochar, abrazar, cercar, incluir
Cláspknife, *s.* navaja
Class, *s.* clase, órden ó número de personas del mismo grado, calidad, y oficio
To Class, *va.* coordinar
Clássic, Clássical, *a.* clásico
Clássic, *s.* autor clásico
To Clássify, *va.* coordinar ó distribuir algunas cosas en clases
Clássis, *s.* cláse, especie, junta ó asamblea
To Clátter, *vn.* resonar, charlar: *va.* golpear alguna cosa haciendola retumbar
Clátter, *s* resonancia, gresca bulla y confusion, que causa la gente alborotada
Clátterer, *s.* el que hace ruido; soplon
Cláudent, *a.* lo que encierra e incluye alguna cosa
Cláudicant, *a.* coxeando
To Claudicate, *va.* claudicar
Clávated, *a.* nudoso
Clávicle, *s.* clavícula
Clause, *s.* cláusula, artículo
Cláustral, *a.* claustral
Cláusure, *s.* clausura
Claw, *s.* garra, mano del hombre
To Claw, *va.* desgarrar, arañar, reñir, lisonjear
Cláwback, *s.* adulador
Cláwed, *a.* armado de garras ó garfas
Clay, *s.* arcilla
To Clay, *va.* cubrir con tierra ó arcilla
Clay-pit, *s.* barrizal
Cláyey, Cláyish, *a.* arcilloso, lleno de arcilla ó barro
Cláy-marl, *s.* marga
Clean, *a.* limpio, curioso, aseado, entero
To Cléan, *va.* limpiar
Cleánliness, *s.* limpieza, curiosidad en el vestir
Cleánly, *a.* limpio
Cléanness, *s.* limpieza
Cleánsable, *a.* capaz de ser purificado
To Cleánse, *va.* limpiar, purgar de algun reato ó delito
Cleánser, *s.* evacuante
Cleánsing, *s.* purificacion
Cléar, *a.* claro, evidente, patente, líquido, desenredado, sonoro; *ad.* claramente
Cleár, *s.* espacio entre una cosa y otra
To Cléar, *va.* clarificar, aclarar, justificar, ganar en limpio; *vn.* aclararse, desembarazarse
Cléarage, *s.* el acto de remover alguna cosa
Cléarance, *s.* certificacion del pago de derechos de entrada ó salida que se da en la aduana
Cléarer, *s.* lo que aclara, purifica, ó ilumina
Cléaring, *s.* justificacion
Cléarness, *s.* claridad, perspicuidad, sinceridad
Cléarsighted, *a.* perspicaz
To Clearstarch, *va.* almidonar
Cléarstarcher, *s.* lavandera

Digitized by Google

Clearvoiced, *a.* teniendo la voz clara
Cleats, *s. pl.* galápagos de las palomas
To Cleave, *vn.* pegarse ó unirse una cosa á otra, adherir, dividirse; *va.* rajar, hender
Cléaver, *s.* cuchillo de carnicero
Cleft, *s.* rajadura
To Clem, *va.* y *n.* matar de hambre
Clémency, *s.* elemencia
Clément, *a.* clemente
Clench, *s.* V. *Clinch*
Clépsydra, *s.* clépsidra
Clergy, *s.* clero
Clérgyman, *s.* eclesiástico
Cléric, *s.* clerigo; *a.* clerical
Clérical, Clérgical, *a.* clerical
Clerk, *s.* eclesiástico, clerigo, escolar
Clérkly, *a.* diestro
Clérkship, *s.* literatura
Cléver, *a.* diestro, experto, justo, hermoso
Cléverness, *s.* destreza
Clew, *s.* hilo ovillado, ovillo de hilo, seda ó lana
Clew-lines, *s. pl.* chafaldetes de los puños
To Click, *va.* retiñir
Click, *s.* V. *Latch*
Clícket, *s.* llamador de puerta
Client, *s.* cliente, ahijado, protegido
Cliéntal, *a.* dependiente
Clientship, Clientéle, *s.* clientela
Cliff, *s.* peñasco escarpado
Cliffy, Clifty, Clifted, *a.* escabroso
Clift, *s.* V. *Cliff.* Grieta, hendidura en el peñasco
Climácter, *s.* climacter
Climácteric, Climactérical, *a.* climactério
Climate, Climature, *s.* clima
Climax, *s.* gradacio ó gradacion, figura retórica por la qual una sentencia ó periodo va subiendo de grado en grado
To Climb, *vn.* subir; *va.* ascender, escalar
Climbable, Climable, *a.* lo que se puede ascender
Climber, *s.* trepador
To Climber, *vn.* subir con dificultad
Climbing, *s.* el acto de ascender
Clime, *s.* clima
To Clinch, *va.* empuñar, cerrar el puño, afirmar, entalingar; *vn.* agarrarse
Clinch, *s.* pulla, dicho agudo y picante, que puede entenderse de dos modos, entalingadura
Clincher, *s.* laña
Clinching, *s.* solapadura
To Cling, *vn.* colgar, adherir; *va.* secarse
Clingy, *a.* colgante
Clínic, Clínical, *a.* clínico
Clínick, *s.* clínico
To Clink, *vn.* retiñir
Clink, *s.* son agudo, como el de los metales
Clinquant, *a.* brillante
To Clip, *va.* abrazar, cercenar alguna cosa
Clip, *s.* tixeretada
Clipper, *s.* cercenador de monedas, barbero
Clipping, *s.* cercenadura
Cloak, *s.* capa
To Cloak, *vn.* encapotar
Cloakbag, *s.* portamanteo
Clock, *s.* relox
To Clock, *vn.* V. *To Cluck*
Clóckmaker, *s.* reloxero
Clócksetter, *s.* el que regula el relox
Clóckwork, *s.* movimiento causado por medio de pesos y resortes, como el del relox
Clod, *s.* terron, qualquiera cosa baxa, idiota
To Clod, *vn.* cuajarse; *va.* tirar terrones
Clóddy, *a.* lleno de terrones
Clódhopper, Clódpoll, *s.* zoquete
Clódpate, *s.* idiota
Clódpated, *s.* negado
To Clog, *va.* cargar; *vn.* apiñarse, embarazarse
Clog, *s.* embarazo, galocha
Clóggy, *a.* embarazoso
Clóister, *s.* claustro
To Clóister, *va.* meter en clausura
Cloísteral, *a.* solitario
Cloístered *a.* solitario
Cloísterer, *s.* monge
Cloísteress, *sf.* monja
To Cloóm, *va.* topar ó cerrar con alguna materia viscosa ó pegajosa
To Clóse, *va.* cerrar, concluir, unir y juntar los pedazos rotos de alguna cosa; *vn.* cerrarse, convenirse
Clóse, *s.* cercado, tiempo de encierro, fin, pausa; *a.* cerrado, ahogado, preso, breve, estrecho, oculto, retirado, nublado, inmediato
Closebodied, *a.* ajustado al cuerpo
Close-couched, *a.* escondido
Close-curtained, *a.* rodeado con cortinas
Clósehanded, Clósefisted, *a.* apretado
Clóseness, *s.* encierro, estrechez, falta de ayre ó ventilacion, reclusion, tacañeria, ruindad
Clósepent, *a.* cerrado estrechamente
Clóser, *s.* el que acaba ó concluye
Clósetongued, *a.* cauteloso en hablando
Clósestool, *s.* sillico
Clóset, *s.* retrete, gabinete
To Clóset, *va.* encerrar ó esconder en retrete ó gábinete; deliberar ó conferir en gabinete
Clóset-sin, *s.* pecado secreto
Clósure, *s.* cerradura, fin, conclusion
Clot, *s.* grumo
To Clot, *vn.* engrumecerse
Cloth, *s.* paño, manteles; vestido, ropa
To Clothe, *va.* vestir; *vn.* llevar ropa
Clothes, *s. pl.* vestidos, ropa de cama
Clóthier, *s.* fabricante de paños
Clóthing, *s.* vestidos
Clóthshearer, *s.* tundidor de paños
Clóthweaver, *s.* tenedor de paños
Clóthworker, *s.* V. *Clothier*
Clótty, *a.* grumoso, lleno de grumos
Cloud, *s.* nube, qualquiera cosa que obscurece ó encubre otra
To Cloud, *va.* anublar, ábigarar con venas obscuras, manchar; *vn.* anublarse
Cloúd-born, *a.* nácido de nube
Cloúd-compelling, *a.* congregando nubes
Cloúd-dispelling, *a.* disipando nubes
Cloúd-kissing, *a.* nublado
Cloúdiness, *s.* nublosidad, obscuridad
Cloúdless, *a.* sin nubes

Digitized by Google

Cloudy, *a.* nublado, obscuro, tétrico, nubarrado
Clove, *s.* clavo, diente de ajo
Clove-tree, *s.* árbol del clavo
Clóvenfoot, Clóvenfooted, or Clóvenhoofed, *a.* patihendido
Clóver, *s.* especie de trebol
Clóvered, *a.* cubierto con trebol
Clough, *s.* valle, tara de dos libras de quintal
Clout, *s.* rodilla, paño ó trapo que sirve par limpiar alguna cosa, remiendo en zapato o casaca
To Clout, *va.* remendar toscamente alguna cosa, chapucear
Cloúted, *a.* engrumecido
Cloúterly, *a.* tosco
Clown, *s.* patan
Clównery, Clównage, *s.* rusticidad
Clównish, *a.* villano, rústico, rudo, tosco
To Cloy, *va.* saciar, hartar; clavar cañones
Clóyless, *a.* ligero
Clóyment, *s.* saciedad
Club, *s.* clava, palo largo, escote
To Club, *vn.* contribuir; *va.* escotar
Clúbbist, Clúbber, *s.* individuo de algun club ó junta particular, quadrilla, ó tertulia
Clúbfooted, *a.* patigordo
Clúbheaded, *a.* cabezudo
Clúblaw, *s.* la ley de la fuerza
Clúbroom, *s.* la pieza ó sala en donde se junta la tertulia llamada *club*
To Cluck, *vn.* cloquear la gallina, dar su voz quando llama los pollos
Clúe, *s.* V. *Clew*
Clump, *s.* trozo de madera sin forma ni figura particular
Clúmsiness, *s.* zafiedad
Clúmsy, *s.* basto
Clúster, *s.* racimo, peloton de gente
To Clúster, *vn.* arracimarse; *va.* apiñar
Clústery, *s.* arracimado
To Clutch, *va.* agarrar ó asir con la mano, empuñar
Clutch, *s.* garra
To Clútter, *vn.* alborotar
Clýster, *s.* clistel ó clister
To Coacérvate, *va.* coacervar
Coach, *s.* coche
To Coach, *va.* llevar en coche
Cóachbox, *s.* pescante de coche
Cóach-horse, *s.* caballo de coche
Cóach-house, *s.* cochera
Cóachmaker, *s.* maestro de coches
Cóachman, *s.* cochero
To Coáct, *vn.* cooperar
Coáction, *s.* coaccion
Coáctive, *a.* coactivo
Coádjument, *s.* mutua y recíproca asistencia
Coádjutant, *a.* lo que coadyuva
Coadjútor, *s.* coadjutor
Coadjútrix, *sf.* coadjutora
Coadjuvancy, *s.* coadjutoría
Coadvénturer, *s.* coaventurero
Coágent, *s.* coagente
To Coagmént, *va.* congregar
Coágulable, *a.* capaz de coagularse
To Coágulate, *va.* coagular; *vn.* coagularse
Coagulátion, *s.* coagulacion
Coágulative, *a.* lo que tiene virtud para coagular
Coagulátor, *s.* coágulo
Coak, *s.* V. *Coke*
Coal, *s.* carbon de piedra, fuego
To Coal, *vn.* hacer carbon
Coal-black, *a.* negro como carbon
Cóal-box, *s.* caxita de carbon
Coal-hóle, *s.* carbonera
Coal-mine, *s.* mina de carbon
Coal-pit, *s.* carbonería
Coálery, Coal-work, *s.* carbonería
To Coaléace, *vn.* unirse
Coaléscence, *s.* union
Coalítion, *s.* union
Cóaly, *a.* lo que tiene carbon
To Coárct, To Coárcate, *va.* estrechar, coartar
Coarctátion, *s.* coartacion
Coarse, *a.* basto, ordinario, tosco, rústico
Cóarseness, *s.* tosquedad
To Coasúme, *va.* asumirse
Coast, *s.* costa, termino, límite
To Coast, *vn.* costear, ir navegando por la costa; *va.* costear
Cóaster, *s.* el que navega tierra á tierra, costeador
Coat, *s.* casaca, habito ó toga, cota de malla
To Coat, *va.* cubrir
Coat-card, *s.* naype que lleva figura vestida
To Coax, *va.* lisonjear
Coaxítion, *s.* lisonja, caricia
Cóaxer, *s.* adulador
Cob, *s.* cabeza
To Cob, *va.* azotar con una paleta
Cóbalt, *s.* cobalto ó cobalt
To Cóbble, *va.* chapucear
Cóbble, or Cóble, *s.* barca de pescador
Cóbbler, *s.* zapatero de viejo, chapucero
Cóbirons, *s. pl.* morillos
Cóbishop, *s.* obispo ayudante
Cóbnut, *s.* juego de muchachos, avellana
Cóbweb, *s.* telaraña, trama, tramoya
Cóbwebbed, *a.* cubierto con telaraña
Cocciferous, *a.* lo que produce ó cria bayas
Cochinéal, *s.* cochinilla
Cóchleary, Cochleated, *a.* caracoleado
Cock, *s.* gallo, veleta, llave, montoncillo de heno, armadura de sombrero
To Cock, *va.* enderezar ó poner derecho hacia arriba, hacinar ó amontonar heno; *vn.* entonarse
Cochéde, *s.* escarapela ó cucarda
Cóckatrice, *s.* basilisco
Cockatóo, *s.* especie de papagayo
Cóckboat, *s.* bote de navio
Cóckbrained, *a.* ligero
Cóckbroth, *s.* caldo de gallo
Cockcrówing, *s.* gallicinio
To Cócker, *va.* mimar
Cócker, *s.* el que sigue, ó es aficionado á la pelea de gallos
Cóckering, *s.* indulgencia excesiva
Cóckerel, *s.* gallopollo
Cócket, *s.* sello de la real aduana; *a.* vivo
Cóckfight, Cóckfighting, *s.* pelea de gallos
Cócking, *s.* el juego cruel de pelear gallos
Cóckle, *s.* almeja
To Cóckle, *va.* arrugar
Cóckled, *a.* espiral
Cóckler, *s.* el que trafica en almejas
Cóckle-stairs, *s.* escalera caracoleada ó de caracol
Cócklofs, *s.* desvan

Digitized by Google

Cóckmatch, *s.* pelea de gallos
Cóckney, *s.* hijo de Londres, hombre efeminado
Cóckpit, *s.* pátio ó sitio, donde pelean gallos
Cócksure, *a.* confiado, cierto, seguro
Cóckswain, *s.* patron de bote
Cócoa, *s.* coco
Cócoa-nut, *s.* coco
Cocóon, *s.* capulo del gusano de seda
Cóctile, *a.* enhornado
Cóction, *s.* coccion
Cod, Códfish, *s.* abadejo
To Cod, *va.* envaynar
Códdy, *a.* lo que tiene vaynas
Códger, *s.* hombre tacaño y avariento
Code, *s.* libro, código
Códicil, *s.* codicilo
Codíle *s.* codillo
To Códe, *va.* medio-cocer, criar tiernamente
Códling, *s.* manzana
Coefficacy, *s.* coeficacia
Coefficient, *a.* coeficiente
Coémption, *s.* compra por entero
Coéqual, *a.* coequal
Coequality, *s.* coequalidad
To Coérce, *va.* contener
Coércible, *a.* lo que puede ó debe ser refrenado
Coércion, *s.* coercion
Coércive, *a.* coercitivo
Coeséntial, *a.* coesencial
Coestáblishment, *s.* establecimiento combinado
Coetáneous, *a.* coetáneo
Coetérnal, *a.* coeterno
Coetérnity, *s.* coeternidad
Coéval, Coévous, *a.* contemporáneo; *s.* V. *Contempo rary*
To Coexíst, *vn.* coexistir
Coexístent, *a.* coexistente
To Coexténd, *va.* coextenderse
Coexténsion, *s.* coextension
Coexténsive, *a.* coextensivo
Cóffee, *s.* café
Cóffeehouse, *s.* café, casa ó sitio donde se vende café
Cóffeepot, *s.* cafetera
Cóffee-tree, *s.* café
Cóffer, *s.* arca, tesoro
To Cóffer, *va.* atesorar ó meter dinero en arcas
Cófferer, *s.* el que mete dinero en arcas, tesorero
Cóffin, *s.* ataud, capa, cama ó cubierta de masa ó pasta con que se cubre un pastelon
To Cóffin, *va.* meter en ataúd, cubrir; cercar
Cóffinmaker, *s.* el que hace ataudes
Cofoúnder, *s.* cofundador
To Cog, *va.* adular, engañar; *vn.* mentir, engañar
Cog, *s.* punto, fraude, botequin
Cog-wheel, *s.* rueda punteada
Cógency, *s.* fuerza
Cógent, *a.* convincente
Cógger, *s.* adulador
Coggery, *s.* fraude
Cógglestone, *s.* guijarro
Cógitable, *a.* cogitable
To Cógitate, *vn.* pensar
Cogitátion, *s.* pensamiento
Cógitative, *a.* discursivo
Cógnate, *a.* cognado
Cognátion, *s.* cognacion
Cognition, *s.* conocimiento
Cógnitive, *a.* cognoscitivo
Cognizable, *a.* lo que se puede exâminar jurídicamente
Cógnizance, *s.* conocimiento
Cognóminal, *a.* colombroño
To Cognóminate, *va.* V. *To Denominate*
Cognominátion, *s.* apellido
Cognóscence, *s.* conocimiento
Cognóscitive, *a.* cognoscitivo
To Cohábit, *vn.* cohabitar
Cohábitant, *s.* convecino
Cohabitátion, *s.* cohabitacion
Cohéir, *s.* coheredero
Cohéiress, *s.* coheredera
To Cohére, *vn.* pegarse
Cohérence, Cohérency, *s.* coherencia, conexion
Cohérent, *a.* coherente
Cohésion, *s.* coherencia
Cohésive, *a.* coherente
Cohésiveness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad coherente
To Cohíbit, *va.* cohibir
Cohobátion, *s.* destilacion repetida
Cóhorn, or Cochorne, *s.* especie de cañon corto y ancho, de que se hace uso para regocijo
Cóhort, *s.* cohorte
Cohortátion, *s.* incitamento
Cóif, *s.* cofia
To Cóif, *va.* tocar la cabeza con cofia
Cóifed, *a.* puesta de cofia ó de escofieta
Cóiffure, *s.* tocado
Cóigne, *s.* esquino
To Coil, *va.* recoger
Coil, *s.* barahunda
To Cóin, *va.* acuñar moneda, falsificar
Coin, *s.* rincon ó angulo de alguna parte, moneda acuñada con cuño real ó autoridad pública
Cóinage, *s.* arte de acuñar moneda, falsificacion
To Coincide, *vn.* coincidir
Coíncidence, *s.* coincidencia
Coincidency, *s.* tendencia de muchas cosas al mismo fin
Coíncident, *a.* coincidente
Coincíder, *s.* lo que coincide con otro
Coindicátion, *s.* coindicante
Cóiner, *s.* acuñador de moneda, monedero falso
To Coínquinate, *va.* contaminar
To Cojóin, *vn.* unirse con otro
Coit, *s.* disco, tejo. V. *Quoit*
Coíting, *s.* el acto de jugar con discos
Coition, *s.* coito
Cojáror, *s.* compurgador
Coke, *s.* carbon de piedra pasado ó quemado baxo de tierra
Cólander, *s.* coladera
Colátion, Cólature, *s.* coladura
Cold, *a.* frio, fresco, sereno, reservado
Cold, *s.* frio, privacion de calor, resfriado
Cóldhearted, *a.* indiferente
Cóldness, *s.* frialdad
Cóleseed, *s.* cobzal
Cólewort, *s.* especie de berza
Cólic, *s.* cólica ó dolor cólico
To Collápse, *vn.* cerrarse o unirse de suerte que un lado de la misma cosa toque con la otra
Collápsed, *a.* cerrado
Collápsion, *s.* cerramiento de vasos
Cóllar, *s.* collar, collera
Cóllar-bone, *s.* clavicula
To Cóllar, *va.* agarrar á uno de los cabezones
Cóllared, *a.* lo que tiene un collar al cuello
To Colláte, *va.* comparar
Colláteral, *a.* colateral, indirecto, concurrente
Collátion, *s.* don, dádiva, cotejo, colacion, discurso
Collatítious, *a.* hecho ó executado por concurrencia de muchos

Digitized by Google

Collátor, *s.* el que coteja copias ó manuscritos
To Colláud, *va.* coalabar
Cólleague, *s.* colega
To Colléague, *va.* unir
To Colléct, *va.* congregar, sumar, colegir, inferir
Cóllect, *s.* colecta
Collectáneous, *a.* congregado
Colléctible, *a.* deducible
Colléction, *s.* coleccion
Collectítious, *a.* colecticio
Colléctive, *a.* colectivo
Colléctor, *s.* colector
Colléctorship, *s.* oficio ó empleo de colector
Collégatary, *s.* colegatario
Cóllege, *s.* colegio
Collégial, *a.* colegial
Collégian, Collégiate, *s.* colegial
Collégiate, *a.* colegial
Cóllet, *s.* cuello ó collar, engaste
To Collíde, *va.* colidir
Cólliet, *s.* minero ó cavador de carbon de piedra, carbonera
Cólliery, *s.* carbonera, trato de carbon
Cólliflower, *s.* coliflor
To Cólligate, *va.* coligar
Colligátion, *s.* coligacion
Collimátion, *s.* tiro, mira
Collineátion, *s.* apuntamiento
Collíquable, *a.* coliquable
Collíquament, *s.* la substancia á que se reduce alguna cosa derretiendola
Cólliquant, *a.* coliquante
To Cólliquate, *va.* coliquar; *vn.* coliquarse
Colliquátion, *s.* coliquacion
Cólliquative, *a.* coliquante
Colliquefáction, *s.* coliquefaccion
Collísion, *s.* colision
To Cóllocate, *va.* colocar
Cóllocate, *a.* colocado
Collocátion, *s.* colocacion
Collocútion, *s.* conferencia
Collocútor, *s.* dialogista
To Collógue, *va.* adular
Cóllop, *s.* torrezno
Collóquial, *a.* dialogal
Cólloquist, *s.* dialogista
Cólloquy, *s.* coloquio
Cóllow, *s.* V. *Colly*
Collúctancy, Colluctátion, *s.* lucha
To Collúde, *vn.* coludir
Collúder, *s.* engañador
Collúding, *s.* fraude
Collúsion, *s.* colusion
Collúsive, *a.* colusorio
Collúsiveness, *s.* convenio fraudulento
Collúsory, *a.* colusorio
Cólly, *s.* hollin de carbon
To Cólly, *va.* manchar con hollin
Collýrium, *s.* colirio
Cólonel, *s.* coronel
Cólonelship, *s.* coronelía
Colónial, *a.* colonial
Colónical, *a.* lo que pertenece á labradores
Cólonist, *s.* colono
To Cólonize, *va.* establecer colonia
Colonizátion, Colonizing, *s.* el acto de hacer ó establecer colonias
Colonnáde, *s.* columnario ó peristilo
Cólony, *s.* colonia
Cólophon, *s.* fin de algun libro, que contiene la fecha y nombre del lugar, donde se da á luz
Cólophony, *s.* colofonia
Coloquintida, Cóloquint, *s.* coloquintida
Cólorate, *a.* colorido
Colorátion, *s.* coloracion
Colorific, *s.* lo que tiene virtud para producir colores
Colóssus, Colosse, *s.* coloso
Colosséan, Colóssal, Colóssick, *a.* colosal
Cólour, *s.* color, pretexto. *Colours, pl.* bandera. *To hoist the colours*, enarbolar la bandera
To Cólour, *va.* colorar, pintar; *vn.* ponerse colorado
Cólourable, *a.* especioso
Cólourableness, *s.* lo que es plausible
Cóloured, *a.* rayado, variado
Cólourist, *s.* colorista
Cólourless, *a.* descolorido, sin color
Cólourman, *s.* el que hace y vende toda especie de colores, barniz, aceyte, aceytes, &c.
Cólstaff, *s.* palo para llevar alguna carga sobre las espaldas de dos hombres
Colt, *s.* potro, mozuelo sin juicio
To Colt, *vn.* saltar; *va.* entontecer
Colt's foot, *s.* tusilago
Colt's tooth, *s.* diente imperfecto de potro
Cólter, *s.* reja de arado
Cóltic, *s.* defecto en un circulo anular de arbol
Cóltish, *a.* jugueton, retozon
Colúbrine, *a.* lo que pertenece á culebra; astuto
Colúmbary, *s.* palomar
Cólumbine, *s.* columbina, color violado
Columbo root, *s.* raiz de Columbo
Cólumn, *s.* columna, coluna
Colúmnar, Columnárian, *a.* columnario
Comáte, *s.* camarada
Comb, *s.* peyne. *Cock's comb*, cresta de gallo; hondonada
To Comb, *va.* peynar
Comb-brush, *s.* limpiadera
Comb-maker, *s.* peynero
To Cómbat, *vn.* combatir; *va.* combatir
Cómbat, *s.* combate
Cómbatant, *s.* combatiente; *a.* dispuesto á pelear
Cómbater, *s.* combatidor
Cómber, *s.* cardador ó peynador de lana
Combinable, *a.* combinable
Cómbinate, *a.* apalabrado
Combinátion, *s.* combinacion
To Combíne, *va.* combinar; *vn.* unirse, juntarse
Cómbing, *s.* cabello sobrepuesto para cubrir calvez
Cómbless, *a.* sin cresta
Combúst, *a.* combusto
Combústible, *a.* combustible; *s.* material combustible
Combústibleness, *s.* la calidad de ser combustible
Combústion, *s.* combustion, tumulto
To Come, *vn.* venir, llegar á ser ó conseguir alguna cosa, acontecer, proceder. *To come*, por venir. *Come along!* vamos! apriesa!
Comédian, *s.* comediante
Cómedy, *s.* comedia
Cómeliness, *s.* gracia
Cómely, *a.* garboso
Cómer, *s.* veniente
Comessátion, *s.* V. *Revelry*
Comestible, *a.* comestible
Cómet, *s.* cometa
Cómet-like, *a.* semejante á cometa
Cometárium, *s.* instrumento para mostrar la revolucion de un cometa
Cómetary, Cométic, *a.* perteneciente á cometa
Cometography, *s.* cometografia

Digitized by Google

Cómfit, s. confite
To Cómfit, va. confitar
Cómfiture, s. confitura
To Cómfort, va. confortar, animar, alentar
Cómfort, s. confortacion, consuelo
Cómfortable, s. capaz de confortar ó ser confortado
Cómforter, s. consolador
Cómfortless, a. desconsolado
Cómfortress, sf. consoladora
Cómfrey, s. consuelda
Cómic, Cómical, a. cómico
Cómicalness, s. facecia
Cóming, s. venida
Cóming, a. veniente
Coming-in, s. renta, entrada, sumision
Comítial, a. perteneciente á comicias ó asambleas
Cómity, s. cortesía
Cómma, s. coma
To Commánd, va. mandar, dominar; vn. tener poder ó autoridad suprema
Commánd, s. mando
Commandánt, s. comandante
Commándatory, a. lo que tiene la fuerza de mandamiento
Commánder, s. comandante, maza ó mazo de empedrador
Commándery, s. cuerpo de los caballeros de Malta, de la misma nacion
Commándment, s. mandato
Commándress, sf. muger que tiene la autoridad suprema
Commándry, s. encomienda
Cómmark, s. comarca
Commatérial, a. conmaterial
Commateriality, s. igualdad ó semejanza que tiene una cosa con otra en quanto á su materia
Cómmatism, s. concision
Commeásurable, a. conmensurable
Commémorable, a. memorable
To Commémorate, va. conmemorar
Commemorátion, s. conmemoracion
Commémorative, s. conmemorativo
To Commónce, va. comenzar; vn. comenzar
Comméncement, s. principio
To Comménd, va. recomendar; alabar, enviar
Cómmendable, a. recomendable
Commméndam, s. beneficio sinido en encomienda

Commendatary, s. comendatario
Commendátion, s. recomendacion
Comméndator, s. comendatario
Comméndatory, a. comendatorio; encomio, recomendacion
Comméender, s. alabador
Commensality, s. conmensalidad
Comméensurable, a. conmensurable
To Commémsurate, va. conmensurar
Comméensurate, s. conmensurativo
Commensurátion, s. conmensuracion
To Cómment, va. comentar; vn. glosar
Cómment, s. comento
Cómmentary, s. comentario
To Cómmentate, vn. glosar
Commentátor, Comméenter, s. comentador
Commentítious, a. imaginario
Cómmerce, s. comercio, trato familiar
To Commérce, vn. comerciar
Commércial, a. comercial
To Cómmigrate, va. conmigrar
Commigrátion, s. conmigracion
Comminátion, s. conminacion
Comminatory, a. conminatorio
To Commíngle, va. mezclar; vn. mezclarse
Comminuible, a. frangible
To Comminúte, or Comminute, va. moler
Comminútion, s. pulverizacion
Commíserable, a. lastimoso
To Commíserate, va. apiadarse
Commiserátion, s. conmiseracion
Commíserative, a. compasivo
Commíserator, s. apiadador
Commissáriat, s. comisariato
Commissaryship, s. comisaría
Cómmissary, s. comisario
Commíssion, s. comision, patente, comisionados, paga ó sueldo de comisionista
To Commíssion, To Commissionate, va. comisionar
Commíssional, Commíssionary, a. comisionado
Commíssioner, s. comisionado

Commíssure, s. conmisura
To Commít, va. cometer, depositar, encarcelar
Commítment, s. acto de prision, acto de referir á junta de comisionados
Commíttee, s. junta de comisionados
Commítteeship, s. oficio y provecho de juntas de comisionados
Commítter, s. cometedor
Commíttible, a. lo que se puede cometer
To Commíx, va. mezclar una cosa con otra; vn. unir
Commíxtion, Commíxion, s. mezcla ó trabazon de cosas diversas
Commíxture, s. mezcla
Commóde, s. tocado de muger; comoda
Commódious, a. cómodo
Commódiousness, s. conveniencia
Commódity, s. interés, utilidad, comodidad, géneros
Commodóre, s. xefe de esquadra
Commodulátion, s. medida
Cómmon, a. comun, público, bazo. *Common council*, consejo comun de alguna ciudad. *Common Pleas*, pleytos comunes.
Cómmon, s. comun
Cómmonable, a. comun
Cómmonage, s. derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun
Cómmonalty, or Commonality, s. el vulgo ó populacho
Cómmoner, s. plebeyo, prostituta, muger publica
Commonítion, s. conmonitorio
Commónitive, a. monitorio
Cómmonness, s. comunidad
Cómmonplace, s. memorias
Commonpláce-book, s. minuta
To Commonpláce, va. colocar en libros de memorias
Cómmons, s. pl. el vulgo ó pueblo bazo, ordinario
Cómmonwealth, Commonwéal, s. republica
Commonwéalthsman, s. republico
Cómmorance, Cómmorancy, s. morada, estancia
Cómmorant, a. residente
Commorátion, s. el acto de parar ó morar
Commórient, a. muriendo al mismo tiempo

Digitized by Google

Commótion, *s.* levantamiento
Commóticner, *s.* perturbador
To Commóve, *va.* conmover
To Commúne, *vn.* conversar
Commúnicable, *a.* comunicable
Commúnicant, *s.* comunicante
To Commúnicate, *va.* comunicar, descubrir; *vn.* comulgar, comunicarse
Communicátion, *s.* comunicacion, participacion recíproca de lo que se sabe
Commúnicative, *a.* comunicativo
Commúnicativeness, *s.* la calidad de ser comunicativo
Commúnicatory, *s.* comunicatorio
Commúnion, *s.* comunidad, comunion
Commúnity, *s.* comunidad
Commutability, *s.* capacidad de ser conmutado
Commútable, *a.* conmutable
Commutátion, *s.* mudanza, cambio, conmutacion
Commútative, *a.* conmutativo
To Commúte, *va.* y *vn.* conmutar
Commútual, *a.* mutuo
Cómpact, *s.* pacto
To Compáct, *va.* consolidar, pactar, compaginar
Compáct, *a.* compacto
Compáctedness, *s.* firmeza
Compáctible, *a.* lo que se puede unir
Compáctness, *s.* firmeza
Compáges, *s.* compage
To Compáginate, *va.* compaginar
Compaginátion, *s.* compaginacion
Compánion, *s.* compañero
Compánionable, **Cómpanable**, *a.* sociable
Compánionship, *s.* sociedad
Cómpany, *s.* compañía ó sociedad de personas, compañía de comercio, gremio, cuerpo. *To join company*, incorporarse
To Cómpany, *va.* V. *To Accompany*; *vn.* asociarse
Cómparable, *a.* comparable
Compárative, *a.* comparativo
To Compáre, *va.* comparar
Compáre, *s.* comparacion
Comparer, *s.* el que compara ó coteja
Compáring, *s.* el acto de hacer una comparacion
Compárison, *s.* comparacion
To Compárt, *va.* compartir
Compart, *s.* miembro
Compártment, **Compártiment** *s.* compartimiento
Compartítion, *s.* compartimiento
Compártner, *s.* V. *Copartner*
To Cómpass, *va.* circuir, conseguir, trazar
Cómpass, *s.* círculo, circunferencia, moderacion, compas de la voz, compás. *Caliber compass*, compás de calibre
Compásion, *s.* compasion
Compássionable, *a.* digno de compasion
Compássionate, **Compássionary**, *a.* compasivo
To Compássionate, **To Compásion**; *va.* compadecer á alguno
Compatérnity, *s.* compaternidad
Compatibility, **Compátibleness**, *s.* compatibilidad
Compátible, *a.* compatible
Compátient, *a.* compaciente
Compatriot, *s.* compatriota; *a.* lo que es del mismo pais
Compéer, *s.* compañero
To Compéer, *va.* igualar con
To Compél, *va.* compeler
Compellátion, *s.* tratamiento
Compéller, *s.* compulsor
Cómpend, *s.* compendio
Compendiárious, *a.* breve
To Compéndiate, *va.* sumar juntamente, comprehender
Compéndious, *a.* compendioso
Compéndium, *s.* compendio
Compénsable, *a.* compensable
To Compénsate, *va.* compensar
Compensátion, *s.* compensacion
Compénsative, **Compénsatory**, *a.* lo que compensa
To Compénse, *va.* compensar
To Comperéndinate, *va.* V. *To delay*
Cómpetence, **Cómpetency**, *s.* lo bastante, lo suficiente, competencia
Cómpetent, *a.* competente
Compétible, *a.* competente
Compétibleness, *s.* aptitud
Competition, *s.* disputa ó contienda entre dos ó mas personas acerca de alguna cosa que se pretende
Compétitor, *s.* competidor
Compétitress, **Compétitrix**, *sf.* competidora
Compilátion, *s.* compilacion
To Compíle, *va.* compilar
Compilement, *s.* el acto de coacervar
Compíler, **Compilátor**, *s.* compilador
Compiácence, **Compiácency**, *s.* complacencia
Compiácent, *a.* afable
To Compláin, *vn.* quejarse
Compláinable, *a.* capaz de ser quejado
Compláinant, *s.* querellante
Compláiner, *s.* lamentador
Compláining, *s.* lamento
Compláint, *s.* queja, mal
Complaisánce, **Complaisántness**, *s.* civilidad
Complaisánt, *a.* complimentero
To Complánate or Compláne, *va.* aplanar, allanar
Compleát, *a.* V. *Complete*
Cómplement, *s.* complemento
Compleméntal, *a.* completivo
Compleméntary, *a.* complimentero
Compléte, *a.* completo
To Compléte, *va.* completar
Complétement, *s.* complemento
Compléteness, *s.* perfeccion
Complétion, *s.* complemento
Complétive, **Complétory**, *a.* cumpliendo
Completory, *s.* completas
Cómplex, **Compléxed**, *a.* complexo
Cómplex, *s.* complicacion
Compléxion, *s.* complexo, color de las partes exteriores del cuerpo
Compléxional, *a.* complexional
Complexionary, *a.* lo que pertenece á la complexion
Compléxness, **Compléxity**, *s.* complexo
Compléxure, *s.* complicacion
Compliable, *a.* flexible
Compliance, *s.* rendimiento
Compliant, *a.* rendido
To Cómplicate, *va.* complicar
Cómplicate, *a.* complicado
Complicátion, *s.* complicacion
Cómplice, *s.* cómplice
Compliér, *s.* hombre docil y condescendiente
Cómpliment, *s.* cumplimiento

Digitized by Google

To Cómpliment, *va.* cumplimentar; *vn.* adular
Compliméntal, *a.* cumplido
Cómplimenter, *s.* cumplimentero
Cómpline, *s.* complet
To Cómplish, *va. V. To Accomplish*
To Complére, *vn.* condolerse
Cómplot, *s.* trama
To Complót, *va.* tramar
Complótment, *s.* conjuracion
Complótter, *s.* conspirador
To Comply, *vn.* cumplir
Compónent, *a.* componente
To Compórt. *vn.* y. *a.* convenir, sufrir, tolerar
Cómport. *s.* conducta
Compórtable, *a.* conforme
Compórtance, *s.* conducta
Compórtment, *s.* porte
To Compóse, *va.* componer, hacér alguna obra de ingenio, escribir, ajustar
Compósed, *a.* compuesto
Compósedness, *s.* compostura
Compóser, *s.* autor
Compósite, *a.* compuesto
Composition, *s.* composicion, compuesto
Compósitive, *a.* compuesto
Compósitor, *s.* compositor
Compósible, *a.* lo que se puede existir con otro
Cómpost, *s.* abono
To Compóst, *va.* abonar
Compósure, *s.* composicion, colocacion, compostura
Compotátion, *s.* la accion de beber muchos en compañía
Compotátor, *s.* el que bebe con otros
To Compóund, *va.* componer; *vn.* componerse, concertarse, ajustar
Cómpound, *a.* compuesto; *s.* mezcla, compuesto
Compóundable, *a.* componible
Compóunder, *s.* compositor
To Comprehénd, *va.* comprehender
Comprehénsible, *a.* comprehensible
Comprehénsion, *s.* comprehension, sumario
Comprehénsive, *a.* comprehensivo
Comprehénsor, *s.* el que tiene conocimiento
To Comprés, *va.* comprimir, abrazar
Cómpress, *s.* cabezal
Compréssible, *a.* compresible
Compréssion, *s.* compresion
Compréssive, *a.* compresivo
Compréssure, *s.* compresion
Comprísal, *s.* inclusion
To Comprise, *va.* comprehender
To Cómprobate, *vn.* convenir
Comprobátion, *s.* comprobacion
Cómpromise, *s.* compromiso
To Cómpromise, *va.* comprometer; *vn.* concordar
Cómpromiser, *s.* el que concede
Compromissórial, *a.* compromisorio
Comprovíncial, *a.* comprovincial
Cómpt, Cómptness. V. *Neat, Neatness*
Cómptible, *a.* V. *Accountable*
Comptróller, *s.* contralor
Comptróllership, *s.* contralúría
Compúlsatory, Compúlsative, *a.* compulsorio
Compúlsion, Compúlsiveness, *s.* compulsion
Compúlsive, Compúlsory, *a.* compulsorio
Compúnction, *s.* compuncion
Compúnctious, *a.* compungido
Compúnctive, *a.* compungivo
Compúpil, *s.* pupilo con otro
Compurgátion, *s.* compurgacion
Compurgátor, *s.* compurgador
Compútable, *a.* computable
Computátion, Compúte, *s.* computacion
To Compúte, to Cómputate, *va.* computar
Compúter, Cómputist, *s.* computista
Cómrade, *s.* camarada
Con, *prep.* con
Con, *ad.* contra
To Con, *va.* conocer
To Concámerate, *va.* abovedar
Concamerátion, *s.* arco
To Concátenate, *va.* concatenar
Concatenátion, *s.* concatenacion
Concavátion, *s.* la accion de ahuecar
Cóncave, Cóncavous, *a.* concavo, hueco, vacío
To Cóncave, *va.* hacer concavo
Cóncave, *s.* hueco
Concávity, *s.* concavidad
Concáuse, *s.* causa junta
To Concéal, *va.* callar, tapar, ocultar
Concéalable, *a.* capaz de ser ocultado
Concéaledness, *s.* obscuridad
Concéaler, *s.* ocultador
Concéaling, *s.* escondimiento
Concéalment, *s.* ocultacion, escondrijo
To Concéde, *va.* conceder; *vn.* admitir
Concéit, *s.* concepcion, concepto, amor propio
To Concéit, *va.* conceptuar
Concélted, *v.* conceptuoso
Concéitedness, *s.* presuncion
Concéitless, *a.* atolondrado
Concéivable, *a.* conceptible
To Concéive, *va.* concebir; *vn.* concebir
Concéiver, *s.* el que concibe
Concéiving, *s.* aprehension
To Concélebrate, *va.* celebrar
To Concéntrate, *va.* concentrar
Concentrátion, *s.* concentracion
To Concéntre, *vn.* reconcentrarse; *va.* concentrar
Concéntric concéntrical, *a.* concéntrico
Concéntual, *a.* armonioso
Concéptacle, *s.* receptaculo
Concéptible, *a.* conceptible
Concéption, *s.* concepcion, concepto, aprehension
Concéptious, *a.* concebidora
Concéptive, *a.* capaz de concebir
To Concérn, *va.* concernir, mover, inquietar
Concérn, *s.* negocio, importancia, afecto
Concérning, *prep.* por lo concerniente; *s.* negocio
Concérnment, *s.* interés
To Concért, *va.* concertar; *vn.* V. *To Consult*
Cóncert, *s.* concierto
Concertátion, *s.* concertacion
Concértative, *a.* contencioso
Concérto, *s.* pieza de musica para concierto
Concéssion, *s.* concesion
Concéssive, *a.* lo que concede
Concétto, *s.* concepto falso ó afectado
Conch, *s.* concha
Cónchite, *s.* conchite
Cónchoid, *s.* concoide
Conchoidal, *s.* lo que pertenece á concoide
Concíliar, *a.* conciliar
To Concíliate, *va.* conciliar
Concilíation, *s.* conciliacion
Concilíator, *s.* conciliador

Digitized by Google

Concinnity, *s.* aptitud
Concinnous, *a.* concino
Concionator, *s.* V. *Preacher*
Concise, *a.* conciso
Conciseness, *s.* concision
Concision, *s.* corte ó cortadura
Concitátion, *s.* concitacion
Conclamátion, *s.* clamor
Cónclave, *s.* conclave
To Conclúde, *va.* concluir, decidir, incluir; *vn.* finalizar
Conclúdency, *s.* consequencia
Conclúdent, *a.* concluyente
Conclúder, *s.* el que determina ó decide
Conclúsible, *a.* determinable
Conclúsion, *s.* conclusion, terminacion
Conclúsive, **Conclúsional**, *a.* concluyente
Conclúsiveness, *s.* resolucion ó determinacion
To Concoágulate, *va.* coagular una cosa con otra
To Concóct, *va.* cocer
Concóction, *s.* coccion
Concóctive, *a.* digeriendo
Concómitance, **Concómitancy**, *s.* concomitancia
Concómitant, *a.* concomitante; *s.* concomitante
To Concómitate, *va.* concomitar
Cóncord, *s.* concordia
To Concórd, *vn.* convenir
Concórdance, **Concórdancy**, *s.* concordancia
Concórdant, *a.* concordante; *s.* correspondiente
Concórdate, *s.* concordato
Concórporal, *a.* concorporeo
To Concórporate, *va.* incorporar; *vn.* unirse
Concorporátion, *s.* union en una masa
Cóncourse, *s.* concurso
To Concreáte, *va.* crear al mismo tiempo
To Concrédit, V. *To Entrust*
Cóncrement, *s.* concreto
Concrésoence, *s.* crecimiento por la union de varias partículas
To Concréte, *vn.* cuajar; *va.* concretar
Cóncrete, *a.* concreto; *s.* concreto
Concréteness, *s.* coagulacion
Concrétion, *s.* combinacion de diversas partículas de una masa
Concrétive, *a.* coagulante
Concréture, *s.* masa formada por coagulacion
Concúbinage, **Concúbinate**, *s.* concubinato
Cóncubine, *sf.* concubina
To Concúlcate, *va.* conculcar
Conculcátion, *s.* conculcacion
Concúpiscence, *s.* concupiscencia
Concúpiscent, **Concupiscéntial**, *a.* libidinoso
Concúpiscible, *a.* concupiscible
To Concúr, *vn.* concurrir, juntarse
Concúrrence, or **Concúrrency**, *s.* concurrencia
Concúrrent, *a.* concurrente
Concussátion, *s.* concusion violenta
Concússed, *a.* sacudido
Concússion, *s.* concusion
Concússive, *a.* concusivo
To Cond, *va.* guiar ó gobernar un baxel
To Condémn, *va.* condenar
Condémnable, *a.* culpable
Condemnátion, *s.* condenacion
Condémnatory, *a.* condenatorio
Condémner, *s.* condenador
Condénsable, *a.* condensable
To Condénsate, *va.* condensar; *vn.* condensarse
Condénsate, *a.* condensado
Condensátion, *s.* condensacion
Condénsative, *a.* lo que tiene poder de condensar
To Condénse, *va.* condensar; *vn.* condensarse
Condénse, *a.* espeso
Condénser, *s.* condensador
Condénsity, *s.* condensidad
Cónder, *s.* el que de los peñascos da noticia á los pescadores de seguir el cardume de arenques
To Condescénd, *vn.* condescender, acommodarse á la voluntad de otro
Condescéndence, **Condescénsion**, *s.* condescendencia
Condescénding, *s.* condescendencia
Condescéndingly, *a.* de modo condescendiente
Condescénsive, *a.* condescendiente
Condescént, **Condescénce**, *s.* condescendencia, sumision
Condign, *a.* condigno
Condígnity, **Condígnness**, *s.* condignidad
Cóndiment, *s.* condimento
Condiscíple, *s.* condiscípulo
Cóndite, *a.* conservado
To Condíte, *va.* escabechar
Cónditement, *s.* composicion de conservas
Condition, *s.* condicion
To Condition, *vn.* condicionar; *va.* estipular
Conditional, *a.* condicional
Conditionality, *s.* limitacion
Conditionary, *a.* estipulado
To Conditionate, *va.* calificar
Conditionate, *a.* establecido con alguna condicion
Conditioned, *a.* condicionado
To Condóle, *vn.* condolerse; *va.* lamentar con otro
Condólement, *s.* dolor
Condólence, *s.* compasion
Condóler, *s.* el que da el pesame á otro
Condóling, *s.* expresion de lástima, pesame
Condonátion, *s.* condonacion
To Condúce, *vn.* conducir; *va.* V. *To Conduct*
Condúcement, *s.* tendencia
Condúcent, *a.* conducente
Condúcible, *a.* conducente
Condúcibleness, **Condúciveness**, *s.* la calidad de conducir ó ser á proposito para el logro de alguna cosa
Condúcive, *a.* conducente
Cónduct, *s.* conducta, conduccion de tropas, guia
To Condúct, *va.* conducir, dirigir, mandar un exército
Conductítious, *a.* salariado
Condúctor, *s.* conductor, xefe ó general de un exército
Condúctress, *sf.* conductora
Cónduit, *s.* encañado, caño
To Condúplicate, *va.* duplicar
Conduplicátion, *s.* duplicacion
Cone, *s.* cono, fruto ó simiente de pinos
Cóney, *s.* V. *Cony*
To Confábulate, *vn.* confabular
Confabulátion, *s.* confabulacion
Confábulatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á confabulacion
Confamíliar, *a.* intimo

Digitized by Google

Confarreation, *s.* confarreacion
Confited, *a.* decretado
To Confect, *va.* confitar
Cónfect, *s.* confitura
Confection, *s.* confitura
Confectionary, *s.* confitería
Confectioner, *s.* confeccionador ó confitero
Cónfectory, *a.* lo perteneciente á la confitería
Confederacy, Confederation, *s.* confederacion
To Confederate, *va.* confederar; *vn.* confederarse
Confederate, *a.* y *s.* confederado
Confederating, *s.* confederacion
To Confer, *vn.* conferenciar; *va.* conferir, conducir
Cónference, *s.* conferencia
Conférrer, *s.* el que confiere, regulador
Conférring, *s.* comparacion ó exâminacion
Conférva, *s.* conferva
To Confess, *va.* confesar, declarar abiertamente; *vn.* confesarse
Cónfessary, *s.* el que confiesa ó hace confesion
Confession, *s.* confesion
Confessional, Confessionary, *s.* confesionario
Confessionary, *a.* confesionario
Confessionist, *s.* confesionista
Cónfessor, *s.* el que declara su fe, confesor, confesado
Confest, *a.* confesado
Confícient, *a.* eficiente
Confidánt, *s.* confidente
To Confide, *vn.* y *va.* confiar
Cónfidence, *s.* confianza
Cónfident, *a.* cierto, confiado, descarado; *s.* confidente
Confidéntial, *a.* confidencial
Cónfidentness, *s.* confianza
Confider, *s.* el que confia
To Configurate, *vn.* configurar
Congfigurátion, *s.* configuracion
To Confígure, *vn.* configurar
Confínable, *a.* lo que se puede limitar
Cónfine, *s.* confin; *a.* confin, confinante
To Confine, *vn.* confinar; *va.* limitar, aprisionar, restringir
Confíneless, *a.* ilimitado
Confinement, *s.* urision

Confiner, *s.* confinante
Confinity, *s.* cercanía
To Confirm, *va.* confirmar, establecer, revalidar
Confirmable, *a.* capaz de ser confirmado
Confirmátion, *s.* confirmacion
Confirmative, *a.* confirmativo
Confirmátor, *s.* confirmador
Confirmatory, *a.* confirmativo
Confirmedness, *s.* certeza
Confirmer, *s.* confirmador
Confiscable, *a.* confiscable
To Confiscate, *va.* confiscar
Confiscated, Confiscate, *a.* confiscado
Confiscátion, *s.* confiscacion
Cónfiscator, *s.* el que confisca
Cónfiscatory, *a.* lo que entrega á confiscacion
Cónfitent, *s.* confitente
Cónfiture, Cónfit, *s.* confitura, dulce
To Confix, *va.* hincar uno con otro, enclavar
Confixure, *s.* hincadura
Conflágrant, *a.* conflagrado
Conflagrátion, *s.* conflagracion
Conflátion, *s.* toque de muchos instrumentos de viento á un tiempo, conflacion
Confléxure, *s.* comba ó combadura
To Conflict, *vn.* luchar
Cónflict, *s.* conflicto
Cónfluence, *s.* confluencia
Cónfluent, *a.* confluente
Cónflux, *s.* confluencia de varios rios
To Confórm, *va.* conformar; *vn.* conformarse
Confórmable, Confórm, *a.* conforme
Conformátion, *s.* conformacion
Confórmer, *s.* el que conforma
Confórmist, *s.* conformista, el que se somete
Confórmity, *s.* conformidad
Confortátion, *s.* V. *Corroboration*
To Confoúnd, *va.* confundir, enredar, atolondrar
Confóunded, *a.* abominable
Confoúnder, *s.* enredador
Confratérnity, *s.* confraternidad
Confrier, *s.* cofrade
Confricátion, *s.* confricacion
To Confrónt, *va.* afrentar, confrontar

Confrontátion, *s.* confrontacion
To Confúse, *va.* confundir, inquietar, atropellar
Confúse, *a.* confuso
Confúsedness, *s.* atropellamiento
Confúsion, *s.* confusion, ruina
Confútable, *a.* lo que se puede confutar
Confútant, *s.* el que emprende de confutar á otro
Confútation, Confútement, *s.* confutacion
To Confúte, *va.* confutar
Confúter, *s.* el que confuta ó convence á otro en algun yerro
Congé or Congée, *s.* el acto de cortesia, reverencia
To Conge or Congée, *va.* despedirse cortesamente
To Congéal, *va.* congelar; *vn.* congelarse
Congéalable, or Congélable, *a.* lo que es capaz de congelarse
Congéalment, *s.* pedazo congelado de alguna cosa
Congelátion, *s.* congelacion
Congéner, Congénerous, *a.* idéntico
Congénial, *a.* congenial
Congénite, *a.* del mismo parto, nacidos á un tiempo, como los gemelos
Cónger, *s.* congrio, pescado de mar
Congéries, *s.* congerie
To Congést, *va.* acumular
Congéstible, *a.* lo que se puede formar en congerie
Congéstion, *s.* congestion
Cóngiary, *s.* congiario
To Congláciate, *vn.* congelarse
Conglaciátion, *s.* estado de ser congelado ó el acto de congelar
Conglóbate, *a.* conglobado
To Conglóbate, *va.* conglobar
Conglobátion, *s.* conglobacion
To Conglóbe, *va.* conglobar; *vn* conglobars
To Conglóbulate, *vn.* conglobarse
To Conglómerate, *va.* conglomerar
Conglómerate, *a.* conglomerado
Conglomerátion, *s.* agregacion ó monton globuloso

Digitized by Google

To Conglútinate, va. y vn. conglutinar
Conglutinate, a. conglutinado
Conglutinative, a. conglutinativo
Conglútinator, s. lo que tiene poder de unir llagas
Congrátulant, v. congratulatorio
To Congrátulate, va. congratular; va. congratularse
Congratulátor, s. el que congratula
Congrátulatory, a. congratulatorio
To Cóngregate, va. congregar; vn. juntarse
Cóngregate, a. agregado
Congregátion, s. agregado, congregacion
Congregátional, a. lo que pertenece á alguna congregacion ó asamblea de cristianos, que creen cada junta una iglesia independiente; publico, general
Cóngress, s. encuentro, congreso
Congrésion, s. compañia
Congréssive, a. congresivo
Cóngruence, Cóngruency, or Congrúity, s. congruencia
Cóngruent, a. congruente
Cóngruous, a. congruo
Cónic, Cónical, a. cónico
To Conjéct, va. echar juntos
Conjéctor, s. conjeturador
Conjécturable, s. conjeturable
Conjéctural, a. conjetural
Conjecturálity, s. cosa fundada en mera conjetura
Conjécture, s. conjetura
To Conjécture, va. conjeturar
Conjécturer, s. conjeturador
To Conjóin, va. juntar, casar; vn. confederarse
Conjóint, a. asociado
Cónjugal, a. conyugal
To Cónjugate, va. juntar
Conjugátion, s. conjuncion, conjunto ó agregado
Conjúnct. a. conjunto
Conjúnction, s. conjuncion
Conjúnctive, a. conjunto
Conjúnctiveness, s. la calidad de juntar ó unir
Conjúncture, s. coyuntura, ocasion, compatibilidad
Conjurátion, s. conjuracion, conjuro, conspiracion
To Conjúre, va. conjurar ó citar en nombre de Dios, conjurarse; vn. conjurar
Conjúrement, s. conjuro
Cónjurer, s. conjurador
Connáscence, s. nacimiento comun
Cónnate, a. del mismo parto; nacido con alguno
Connátural, a. connatural
To Connéct, va. juntar, coordinar, tener coherencia; vn. V. To Cohere
Connéctive, a. conexivo; s. conjuncion
To Connéx, va. juntar
Connéxion, s. connexion
Connéxive, a. connexivo
Connictátion, s. guiñada
Connívance, s. connivencia
To Connívo, va. guiñar el ojo, disimular
Connívence, Connívency, s. V. Connivance
Connívent, a. durmiente
Connívor, s. el que disimula ó guiña el ojo
Connoisseúr, s. inteligente
Connoisseúrship, s. habilidad de perito
To Cónnotate, va. connotar
Connotátion, s. connotacion
To Connóte, va. connotar
Connúbial, a. conyugal
Connumerátion, s. connumeracion
Cónoid, s. conoide
Conoídical, Conoídal, a. conoídal
To Conquássate, va. sacudir
Conquassátion, s. concusion
To Cónquer, va. conquistar, vencer; vn. vencer
Cónquerable, a. vencible
Cónqueress, sf. conquistadora
Cónqueror, s. vencedor
Cónquest, s. conquista
Consanguíneous, a. consanguíneo
Consanguínity, s. consanguinidad
Consarcinátion, s. compostura á remiendos
Cónscience, s. conciencia, escrúpulo, dificultad
Cónscienced, a. conscienzudo
Cónscient, a. V. Conscious
Consciéntious, a concienzudo
Cónscionable, a. justo
Cónscious, a. sabedor de sus propios pensamientos y acciones, consabidor
Cónscript, a. registrado; s. conscripto
Conscríption, s. asiento en algun registro, lista ó matrícula
To Cónsecrate, va. consagrar, dedicar ó destinar alguna cosa á un fin particular, canonizar
Cónsecrate, a. consagrado
Consecrátion, s. consagracion, canonizacion
Cónsecrator, Cónsecrater, s. consagrante
Cónsecratory, a. haciendo sagrado
Cónsectary, a. consiguiente
Cónsectary, s. consectario
Consecútion, s. serie ó cadena de consequencias
Consécutive, a. consecutivo
To Conséminate, va. sembrar diversas semillas promiscuamente
Conséncion, s. convenio
Consént, s. consentimiento
To Consént, vn. consentir
Consentáneous, s. conforme
Consénter, s. el que consiente
Conséntient, a. acorde
Cónsequence, s. consequencia, importancia
Cónsequent, a. consiguiente; s. consequencia
Consequéntial, a. consecutivo, pomposo
Cónsequentness, s. coherencia
Consértion, s. junta
Consérvable, a. lo que se puede conservar
Consérvancy, s. tribunal para la conservacion de la pesca
Consérvant, a. lo que conserva
Conservátion, s. conservacion
Consérvative, a. conservativo
Conservátor, s. conservador
Consérvatory, s. conservatorio, reservatorio; a. conservatorio
Conservátrix, s. conservadora
To Consérve, va. conservar
Cónserve, s. conserva
Consérver, s. conservador
Consession, s. sesion de varias personas
Consessor, s. individuo de alguna sesion
To Consider, va. considerar; vn. considerar, deliberar
Considerable, a. considerable, importante, mediano
Considerance, s. consideracion
Considerate, a. considerado
Considerátion, s. considera-

Digitized by Google

cion, importancia, recompensa, motivo
Considerative, *a.* considerante
Considerátor, *s.* considerador
Considerer, *s.* hombre de reflexion
Considering, *s.* hesitacion; *conj.* en atencion á
To Consign, *va.* dar, entregar, ceder, consignar
Consignátion, *s.* consignacion, el acto de signar
Consignificátion, *s.* significacion semejante
Consignment, *s.* consignacion
Consimilar, *a.* semejante
Consimilitude, *s.* semejante
Consimility, *s.* semejanza
To Consist, *vn.* consistir, convenir, corresponder
Consistence, Consistency, *s.* estado ó existencia de alguna cosa, forma substanciál, permanencia
Consistent, *a.* consistente
Consistórial, *a.* consistorial
Cónsistory, *s.* consistorio, junta, asamblea
Consóciate, *s.* socio
To Consóciate, *va.* juntar; *vn.* asociarse
Consociátion, *s.* alianza
Consólable, *a.* consolable
To Cónsolate, *va.* consolar
Consolátion, *s.* consolacion
Cónsolator, *s.* consolador
Consólatory, *s.* discurso ó escrito consolatorio
Consólatory, *a.* consolatorio
To Consóle, *va.* consolar
Consóler, *s.* consolador
Consólidant, *a.* consolidador, ó consolidante
To Consólidate, *va.* consolidar; *vn.* consolidarse
Consólidate, *a.* consolidado
Consólidative, *a.* consolidativo
Cónsonance, Cónsonancy, *s.* consonancia
Cónsonant, *a.* consonante
Cónsonant, *s.* consonante
Cónsonantness, *s.* consonancia
Cónsonous, *a.* cónsono
Consopiátion, *s.* adormecimiento
To Cónsopite, *va.* calmar
Cónsopite, *a.* sosegado
Cónsort, *s.* consorte, concurrencia, union
To Consórt, *vn.* asociarse; *va.* casar, acompañar
Consórtable, *a.* comparable

Consórtion, *s.* consorcio
Cónsortship, *s.* compañía
Conspéctable, *a.* visible
Conspection, *s.* miradura
Conspérsion, *s.* aspersion
Conspicúity, *s.* claridad
Conspicuous, *a.* conspicuo, eminente, ilustre
Conspiracy, *s.* conspiracion
Conspirant, *a.* conjurante
Conspirátion, *s.* conspiracion
Conspirator, *s.* conspirador
To Conspire, *vn.* conspirar
Conspirer, *s.* conspirador
Conspissátion, *s.* V. *Inspissation*
Cónstable, *s.* alguacil, condestable
Cónstableship, *s.* condestablía
Cónstablewick, *s.* jurisdiccion de condestable ó alguacil
Cónstancy, *s.* constancia, realidad, veracidad
Cónstant, *a.* constante, firme, resuelto
To Constéllate, *vn.* resplandecer ó lucir con una luz general; *va.* unir ó juntar varios cuerpos resplandecientes en uno
Constellátion, *s.* constelacion
Consternátion, *s.* consternacion
To Cónstipate, *va.* cerrar alguna cosa en parage estrecho, espesar, constipar
Constipátion, *s.* apretura de alguna cosa en parage estrecho
Constituent, *s.* constitutivo, constituyente, constituidor; *a.* constituyent
To Cónstitute, *va.* constituir, erigir, disputar
Cónstitutor, *s.* constituidor
Constitútion, *s.* constitucion
Constitútional, *a.* constitucional
Constitútionalist, *s.* el que adhiere á la constitucion
Constitútionist, *s.* el que mantiene la constitucion del pais
Cónstitutive, *a.* elemental
To Constráin, *va.* constreñir, restringir, comprimir
Constráinable, *a.* constreñible
Constráiner, *s.* el que obliga ó precisa
Constráint, *s.* constreñimiento
Constráintive, *s.* lo que tiene poder de constreñir
To Constrict, *va.* constreñir
Constríction, *s.* contraccion
Constríctor, *s.* constrictor
To Constríngo, *va.* constreñir
Constríngent, *a.* constrictivo
To Constrúct, *va.* construir
Construction, *s.* construccion; interpretacion
Constructional, *a.* lo que pertenece al sentido ó á la interpretacion
Constructive, *a.* perteneciente á construccion
Constructure. *s.* estructura
To Cónstrue, *va.* construir
To Cónstrúprate, *va.* construpar
Construprátion, *s.* desfloramiento
To Consubsist, *vn.* coexistir
Consubstántial, *a.* consubstancial
Consubstántialist, *s.* el que cree en consubstanciacion
To Consubstántiate, *va.* unir en una misma substancia ó naturaleza; *vn.* profesar consubstanciacion
Consubstántiate, *a.* unido
Consubstantiátion, *s.* consubstanciacion
Cónsul, *s.* consul
Cónsular, *a.* consular
Cónsulate, Cónsulship, *s.* consulado
To Consúlt, *vn.* consultarse; *va.* consultar, mirar, idear
Cónsult, *s.* consulta
Consultation, *s.* consulta
Consúltative, *a.* teniendo el privilegio de consultar
Consúlter, *s.* consultor
Consúmable, *s.* consumible
To Consúme, *va.* consumir; *vn.* consumirse
Consúmer, *s.* consumidor
To Consúmmate, *va.* consumar
Consúmmate, *a.* consumado
Consummátion, *s.* consumacion, muerte
Consúmption, *s.* consumo, consumpcion
Consúmptive, *a.* destructivo
Consúmptiveness, *s.* principio de ética
Consútile, *a.* consutil
To Contabulate, *va.* entarimar
Contabulátion, *s.* el acto de entarimar
Cóntact, *s.* contacto

Digitized by Google

Contáction, *s.* contacto
Contágion, *s.* contagion
Contágious, *a.* contagioso
Contágiousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser contagioso
To Contáin, *va.* contener, repetir; *vn.* contenerse
Contáinable, *a.* lo que puede caber ó ser contenido dentro de alguna cosa
To Contáminate, *va.* contaminar
Contáminate, *a.* contaminado
Contaminátion, *s.* contaminacion
Contétation, *s.* cubierta
Contémerated, *a.* contaminado
To Contémn, *va.* despreciar
Contémner, *s.* despreciador
To Contémper, *va.* atemperar
Contémperament, *s.* temple ó grado de calidad
To Contémperate, *va.* contemperar
Contemperátion, *s.* la accion de contemperar
To Contémplate, *va.* y *vn.* contemplar
Contemplátion, *s.* contemplacion
Contémplative, *a.* contemplativo
Contemplator, *s.* contemplador
Contémporary, *a.* contemporaneo, coetaneo
Contémporary, *s.* contemporaneo
To Contémporise, *va.* contemporizar
Contémpt, *s.* desprecio
Contémptible, *a.* despreciable
Contémptuous, *a.* desdeñoso, despreciador
To Conténd, *va.* y *vn.* contender
Contender, Contendent, *s.* contendedor
Contént, *a.* contento
To Contént, *va.* contentar
Contént, *s.* contento, contenido. *Contents*, contenido
Contented, *a.* contento
Contentful, *a.* perfectamente contento
Contention, *s.* contencion
Contentious, *a.* contencioso
Contentless, *a.* descontento
Contentment, *s.* contentamiento

Contérminable, *a.* capaz de mismo termino
Contérminate, *a.* lo que tiene el mismo límite
Contérminous, *a.* contérmino
Conterráneous, Conterráneen, *a.* conterraneo
Contesarátion, *s.* coleccion
To Contést, *va.* contestar; *vn.* contender
Contest, *s.* contienda
Contestable, *a.* contestable
Contestableness, *s.* posibilidad de ser disputado
Contestátion, *s.* contestacion, testimonio
Contéstless, *a.* indisputable
Context, *s.* contexto
Context, *a.* entretexido
To Contéxt, *vn.* entretexer
Contéxtural, *a.* lo que toca al cuerpo humano
Contéxture, *s.* contextura
Contignátion, *s.* contignacion
Contigúity, *s.* contigüidad
Contíguous, *a.* contiguo
Contíguousness, *s.* contigüidad
Cóntinence, or Cóntinency, *s.* continencia
Cóntinent, *a.* continente
Cóntinent, *s.* continente, lo que contiene alguna cosa
Continéntal, *a.* perteneciente al continente
To Contínge, *va.* tocar
Contíngence, or Contíngency, *s.* contingencia
Contíngent, *s.* contingencia, contingente
Contíngent, *a.* contingente
Contíngentness, *s.* contingencia
Contínual, *a.* continuo
Contínuance, *s.* continuacion
To Contínuate, *va.* juntar estrechamente
Contínuate, *a.* unido inmediatamente
Continuátion, *s.* continuacion
Contínuative, *a.* continuativo
Continuátor, *s.* continuador
To Contínue, *vn.* y *va.* continuar
Contínuer, *s.* lo que puede continuar ó perseverar
Continúity, *s.* continuidad
Contínuous, *a.* contínuo
To Contórt, *va.* torcer
Contórtion, *s.* contorcion
Contóur, *s.* contorno ó perfil
Cóntra, *prep. insep.* contra

Cóntraband, *a.* contrabando; *s.* contrabando
To Cóntraband, *va.* introducir generos prohibidos
Cóntrabandist, *s.* contrabandista
To Contráct, *va.* contraer, contratar; *vn.* contraerse, contratar
Cóntract, *s.* contrato, esponsales, escritura; *a.* premeditado
Contráctedness, *s.* contraccion
Contráctible, *a.* capaz de contraccion
Contráctibleness, Contractibility, *s.* capacidad de contraerse
Contráctile, *a.* contractil
Contráction, *s.* contraccion
Contráctor, *s.* contratante
To Contradict, *va.* contradecir
Contradicter, *s.* contradictor
Contradiction, *s.* contradiccion
Contradictional, *a.* V. *Inconsistent*
Contradictious, *a.* implicatorio
Contradictory, *a.* contradictorio; *s.* contrariedad
Contradistinct, *a.* distinguido por calidades opuesta
Contradistinction, *s.* contradistincion
To Contradistinguish, *va.* contradistinguir
Contrafissure, *s.* contra-abertura
To Contraíndicate, *va.* contraindicar
Contraindicátion, Contraíndicant, *s.* contraindicante
Contranítency, *s.* reaccion
Contranátural, *a.* contranatural
Contraposition, *s.* contraposicion
Contrárian, *a.* repugnante
Cóntraries, *s. pl.* contrarias
Contrariety, *s.* contrariedad
Cóntrariness, *s.* contrariedad
Contrárious, *a.* contrario
Cóntrariwise, *ad.* al contrario, al revés
Cóntrary, *a.* contrario; *s.* contrario. *On the contrary*, al contrario
To Cóntrary, *va.* oponer
Contrary-minded, *a.* teniendo el parecer diferente
Cóntrast, *s.* contraste

Digitized by Google

To Contrást, *va.* contrastar
Contravallátion, *s.* contravalacion
To Contravéne, *va.* contravenir
Contravéner, *s.* contraventor
Contravéntion, *s.* contravencion
Contravérsion, *s.* vuelta al lado opuesto
Contrectátion, *s.* tocamiento
Contríbutary, *a.* contributario
To Contríbute, *va.* contribuir; *vn.* contribuir, ayudar
Contríbuter, *s.* V. *Contributor*
Contribútion, *s.* cooperacion, contribucion
Contríbutive, *a.* cooperante
Contríbutor, *s.* contribuidor
Contríbutory, *a.* cooperante ó contribuyente á la execucion de alguna cosa
Cóntrite, *a.* quebrantado, contrito
Cóntriteness, *s.* contricion
Contrition, *s.* pulverizacion, contricion
Contrívable, *a.* imaginable
Contrívance, *s.* idea, discurso, treta
To Contríve, *va.* idear, *vn.* trazar
Contrívement, *s.* traza
Contríver, *s.* trazador
Contról, *s.* contra-lista
To Contról, *va.* reprimir
Contróllable, *a.* sujeto á vista, ó revista
Contróller, *s.* contralor
Contróllership, *s.* contraluría
Contróliment, *s.* restriccion
To Cóntroverse, *va.* V. *To Controvert*
Controvérsial, *a.* controversial
Controvérsialist, Cóntroverser, Cóntroversor, *s.* controversista
Cóntroversy, Cóntroverse, *s.* controversia
To Cóntrovert, *va.* controvertir
Controvértible, *a.* controvertible
Cóntrovertist, Controverter, *s.* controversista
Contumácious, *a.* contumaz
Cóntumacy, *s.* contumacia
Contuméllious, *a.* contumelioso
Contuméliousness, Cóntumely, *s.* contumelia

To Contúse, *va.* contundir
Contúsion, *s.* contusion
Convaléscence, or Convaléscency, *s.* convalecencia
Convaléscent, *a.* convaleciente
Convénable, *a.* lo que se puede convenir ó convocar
To Convéne, *va.* convocar, citar; *vn.* convenir
Convéner, *s.* el que se junta con otros
Convénience, or Convéniency, *s.* conveniencia
Convénient, *a.* conveniente
Convéning, *s.* convencion
Cónvent, *s.* convento
To Convént, *va.* citar delante el juez; *vn.* concurrir
Convénticle, *s.* conventículo
To Convénticle, *vn.* pertenecer á conventículo
Convéntion, *s.* convencion
Convéntional, Convéntionary, *a.* convencional estipulado
Convéntionist, *s.* el que contrata ó hace contrato
Convéntual, *s.* conventual; *a.* conventual
To Convérge, *vn.* converger
Convérgent, Convérging, *a.* convergente
Convérsable, *a.* conversable
Convérsableness, *s.* sociabilidad
Cónversant, *a.* intimo
Conversátion, *s.* conversacion
Conversátioned, *a.* cursado de portarse segun los costumbres generales
Conversative, *a.* lo que toca á platica familiar
To Convérse, *vn.* conversar
Cónverse, *s.* conversacion
Convérsion, *s.* conversion
Convérsive, *a.* tratable
To Convért, *va.* convertir, emplear las cosas en distintos fines; *va.* convertirse
Cónvert, *s.* converso
Convérter, *s.* misionero
Convertibility, *s.* capacidad de conversion ó de ser convertido
Convértible, *a.* convertible
Convértite, *a.* neófito
Cónvex, *a.* convexô; *s.* cuerpo circular
Convéxed, *a.* convexô
Convéxity, *s.* convexidad
Convéxness, *s.* convexidad
Convéxo-concave, *a.* concavo adentro

To Convéy, *va.* transportar, transmitir, transferir, participar
Convéyable, *s.* capaz de ser transportado ó conducido
Convéyance, *s.* conduccion, entrega, escritura de traspaso
Convéyancer, *s.* consejero
Convéyer, *s.* conductor, truhan, impostor
Convicínity, *s.* proximidad
To Convíct, *va.* convencer
Convíct, *a.* convencido
Cónvict, *s.* convicto, el reo convencido y condenado por su delito
Convíction, *s.* conviccion, descubrimiento de delito, confutacion, estado de ser convencido
Convíctive, *a.* convincente
To Convínce, *va.* convencer
Convíncement, *s.* conviccion
Convíncer, *s.* lo que manifiesta ó hace patente
Convíncible, *a.* convencible
Convítious, *a.* V. *Reproachful*
Convívial, Convíval, *a.* perteneciente á banquete ó festin
Conúndrum, *s.* pulla, ó juguete de palabras
To Cónvocate, *va.* convocar
Convocátion, *s.* convocacion
To Convóke, *va.* convocar
To Convólve, *va.* arrollar
Convólvulus, *s.* convolvulo
Convolúted, *a.* arrollado
Convolútion, *s.* la accion de arrollar ó envolver
To Convoy, *va.* convoyar
Cónvoy, *s.* convoy ó conserva
Cónusable, *a.* expuesto á ser juzgado
To Convúlse, *va.* conveler
Convúlsion, *s.* convulsion, conmocion, alboroto
Convúlsive, *a.* convulsivo
Cóny, *s.* conejo
To Cónycatch, *va.* engañar
To Coo, *vn.* arrullar
Coóing, *s.* convite
Cook, *s.* cocinero
Coók-Maid, *sf.* cocinera
To Cook, *va.* cocinar
Coókery, *s.* arte de cocina
Cool, *a.* fresco, tibio; *s.* frescura ó fresco
To Cool, *va.* enfriar; *vn.* refrescar
Coól cup or Coól-tankard, *s.* bebida hecha de vino, agua, azucar, y hierbas

Digitized by Google

Cooler, *s.* enfriadera
Coolish, *a.* fresco
Coolness, *s.* fresco, frialdad, frescura
Coom, *s.* hollin de horno
Coómb, *s.* medida inglesa de quatro fanegas
Coop, *s.* caponera
To Coop, *va.* enjaular
Coopée, *s.* cupe
To Coóper, *va.* hacer ó fabricar barriles
Coóper *s.* tonelero
Coóperage, *s.* jornal de tonelero
To Coóperate, *vn.* cooperar
Cooperátion, *s.* cooperacion
Cooperative, *a.* cooperativo
Coóperator, *s.* cooperador
Cooptátion, *s.* cooptacion
Coórdinate, *a.* coordinado
Coórdinateness, *s.* estado de ser coordinado
Coordinátion, *s.* coordinacion
Cop, *s.* cima, cumbre
Cópal, *s.* goma copal ó anime
Copárcenary, Copárceny, *s.* derecho igual por sucesion á alguna herencia
Copárcener, *s.* coheredero
Copártment, *s.* V. *Compartment*
Copártner, *s.* compañero
Copártnership, *s.* compañia
Cópatain, *a.* alto
Cope, *s.* capa pluvial
To Cope, *va.* cubrir, contender; *vn.* competer ó lidiar con otro
Cópeman, *s.* V. *Chapman*
Copérnican, *a.* copernicano
Cópesmate, *s.* compañero
Cópier, *s.* copiante, copista, plagiario
Cóping, *s.* albardilla
Cópious, *a.* copioso
Cópist, *s.* V. *Copyist*
Cópland, *s.* lengua de tierra
To Coplánt, *va.* plantar juntos ó al mismo tiempo
Copórtion, *s.* parte ó porcion igual
Cópped, *a.* copado
Cóppel, *s.* copela
Cópper, *s.* cobre, calderon
Cópper-nose, *s.* nariz de tomate
Cópper-plate, *s.* lamina de cobre, la plancha de cobre, de que se sirven los grabadores para grabar
Cópper-work, *s.* fábrica de cobre
Cópperas, *s.* caparrosa
Cópperasmith, *s.* calderero
Cópperworm, *s.* broma, arador
Cóppery, or **Cópperish**, *a.* lo que tiene cobre
Cóppice, *s.* bazo monte
Cóppied, *a.* levantandose en forma conica
Cóproprietor, *s.* el que posee antiamente con otro alguna cosa
Copse, *s.* bosquito
To Copse, *va.* conservar bosques recien cortados
Cópsy, *a.* teniendo bosquitos
Cóptic, *s.* coptica
To Cópulate, *va.* unir; *vn.* ayuntarse ó unirse
Cópulate, *a.* unido
Copulátion, *s.* cópula
Cópulative, *a.* copulativo; *s.* conjuncion matrimonial
Cópy, *s.* copia, original manuscrito, instrumento legal de entrega, abundancia
Cópy-book, *s.* maestra, copiador de cartas
To Cópy, *va.* copiar; *vn.* imitar
Cóuyhold, *s.* arriendo precario
Cópyholder, *s.* arrendado precario
Cópyist, Cópyer, *s.* copiador
Cópyright, *s.* propiedad del autor ó su poder habiente en alguna obra literaria
Coquelicót, *s.* color roxizo
To Coquét, *va.* cocar; *vn.* requebrar
Coquétte, *sf.* dama presumida de hermosa, muger que ama la vanidad de ver se seguida y galanteada mas que otra cosa
Cor, *s.* medida hebraica
Córacle, *s.* barqueta de pescadores hecha con cuero
Córal, *s.* coral
Córalline, *a.* coralino, *s.* coralina
Córalloid, Córalloidal, *a.* semejante al coral
Coránt, *s.* danza ó bayle ligero
Córban, *s.* corbe
Córbel, Córbil, *s.* cesta sobre la cabeza de cariatide
Cord, *s.* cuerda
Cord-maker, *s.* cordelero
To Cord, *vn.* encordelar
Córdage, *s.* cordage
Corded, *a.* cordado
Cordelíer, *s.* frayle franciscano
Córdial, *s.* cordial
Cordiálity, *s.* cordialidad
Córdialness, *s.* sinceridad
Córdion, *s.* cordon
Cordován, Córdwain, *s.* cordoban
Córdwainer, *s.* zapatero
Core, *s.* corazon, cuesco ó hueso, enfermedad de ganado lanar
Corégency, *s.* co regencia
Corégent, *s.* co-regente
Corélative. *a.* V. *Correlative*
Coriáceous, *a.* hecho ó compuesto de cuero; correoso
Coriánder, *s.* cilantro
Córinth, *s.* grosella
Corínthian, *a.* corintio
Corival, *s.* V. *Corrival*
To Corival, *vn.* competir
Cork, *s.* alcornoque, corcho. *Cork-screw*, sacacorchos
To Cork, *va.* tapar botellas con corchos
Córkcutter, *s.* fabricante de tapones de botella
Córking-pin, *s.* alfiler grande
Córky, *a.* de corcho
Córmorant, *s.* corvejon
Corn, *s.* grano, mies, alguna particula menuda
To Corn, *va.* salar, desmenuzar alguna cosa, hasta reduciria á granos pequeños
Corn field, *s.* sembrado
Corn-flag, *s.* gladiolo,
Corn-flower, *s.* azulejo, aciano
Corn-heap, *s.* monton de grano
Corn-loft, *s.* granero
Corn-marigold, *s.* especie de calendula
Corn-meter, *s.* medida de grano
Córn-mill, *s.* molino
Corn-pipe, *s.* especie de silbato hecho con el tallo de trigo ó avena
Corn-rose, *s.* ababa
Córnage, *s.* tenencia antigua por la obligacion de tocar la corneta á alguna incursion del enemigo
Córnamute, *s.* instrumento de ayre
Córnchandler, *s.* revendedor de granos
Córncutter, *s.* cortador de callos
Córnea, *s.* cornea, la segunda tunica del ojo
Cornel, or **Cornélian-tree**, *s.* cornejo, corno
Córnemuse, *s.* gayta

Digitized by Google

Cornélian, *s.* cornerina
Córneous, *a.* hecho de cuerno
Córner, *s.* angulo, rincon, extremidad
Córnered, *a.* angulado
Córnet, *s.* corneta, corneto
Córnetcy, *s.* comision de corneto
Córneter, *s.* el que toca la corneta
Córnice, *s.* cornisa
Córnicle, *s.* cuernecico, cornecico
Cornífick, *a.* lo que produce cuernos
Cornígerous, *a.* cornigero
Córning-house, *s.* casa de granular polvora
Córnish, *a.* lo que pertenece á Cornoualia
Cornucópiæ, *s.* cornucopia
To Cornúte, *va.* poner los cuernos, faltar la muger á la fe del matrimonio ó ser complice en el adulterio
Cornúted, *a.* cornudo
Cornúto, *s.* cornudo
Cornútor, *s.* el que hace un cornudo
Córny, *a.* hecho de cuerno, semejante á cuerno
Córollary, *s.* corolario, sobrante
Coróal, *a.* coronal; *s.* corona
Córonary, *a.* coronario
Coronátion, *s.* coronacion
Córonel, *s.* V. *Colonel*
Córoner, *s.* coronario
Córonet, *s.* coronilla
Córporal, *s.* cabo ó caporal; *a.* corporal, material
Corporálity, *s.* corporalidad
Córporas, *s.* corporales
Córporate, *a.* formado en cuerpo, ó en comunidad, general, unido
To Córporate, *v.* unirse
Córporateness, *s.* comunidad
Corporátion, *s.* cabildo
Corpóreal, *a.* corporeo
Corpórealist, *s.* materialista
Corporeálity, *s.* corporeidad
Corporéity, *s.* corporeidad
Corpóreous, *a.* corporeo
Corps, *s.* cuerpo de exercito, cuerpo de guardias. Pronunciase *cór*
Corpse, *s.* cadaver
Córpulence or Córpulency, *s.* corpulencia
Córpulent, *a.* corpulento
Córpuscle, *s.* corpusculo
Corpúscular, Corpusculárian, *a.* corpuscula

To Corráde, *va.* raer
Corradiátion, *s.* union de rayos en un mismo punto
To Corréct, *va.* corregir
Corréct, *a.* correcto
Corréction, *s.* correccion, la cosa substituida
Corréctive, *a.* correctivo; *s.* correctivo
Corréctness, *s.* exactitud
Corréctor, *s.* corrector
To Correláte, *va.* tener correlacion ó relacion recíproca
Córrelate, *s.* la persona que tiene correlacion con otra
Corrélative, *a.* y *s.* correlativo
Corrélativeness, *s.* correlacion
Corréption, *s.* castigo
To Correspónd, *vn.* corresponder, corresponderse
Correspóndence, Correspondency, *s.* correspondencia, inteligencia
Correspóndent, *a.* correspondiente lo que corresponde; *s.* correspondiente
Correspónsive, *a.* correspondiente
Corridór, *s.* corredor
Córrigible, *a.* corregible
Corrival, *s.* competidor; *a.* competiendo
To Corrival, *vn.* contender
Corrívalry, *s.* competencia
Corrívalship, *s.* oposicion
To Corrívate, *va.* hacer correr agua de muchos arroyos á uno
Corróborant, *a.* corroborante
To Corróborate, *va.* corroborar
Corróborate, *a.* corroborado
Corroborátion, *s.* corroboracion
Corróborative, *a.* corroborativo; *s.* confortativo
To Corróde, *va.* corroer
Corródent, *a.* y *s.* corrosivo
To Corródiate, *va.* V. *To Corrode*
Corródible, *a.* capaz de corrosion
Corrodibility or Corrosibility, *s.* corrosibilidad
Córrodry, *s.* desfalco de salario ó renta
Corrósible, *a.* capaz de corrosion
Corrósibleness, *s.* corrosibilidad
Corrósion, *s.* corrosion
Corrosive, *a.* corrosivo; *s.* corrosivo

To Córrosive, *va.* V. *To Corrode*
Corrósiveness, *s.* corrosivo
Córrugant, *a.* lo que arruga ó hace arrugas
To Córrugate, *va.* arrugar
Córrugate, *a.* encogido
Corrugátion, *s.* corrugacion
Córrugator, *s.* corrugador
Corrúpt, *a.* corrompido
To Corrúpt, *va.* corromper; *vn.* corromper, pudrirse
Corrúpter, *s.* corruptor
Corrúptful, *a.* lleno de corrupcion, corruptivo
Corrúptible, *a.* corruptible
Corrúpting, *s.* el acto de corromper
Corrúption, *s.* corrupcion
Corrúptive, *a.* corruptivo
Corrúptless, *a.* incorruptible
Corrúptness, *s.* corruptela
Corruptress, *sf.* corrompedora
Córsair, *s.* corsario
Corse, *s.* cadáver
Corse-present, *s.* don mortuorio
Córselet, *s.* peto
To Córselet, or Córslet, *va.* rodear
Corsét, *s.* corse
Córtex, *s.* corteza
Córtical, *a.* cortical
Córticated, *a.* cortezado
Corticóse, *a.* cortezudo
Corúscant, *a.* coruscante
To Córuscate, *vn.* relucir
Coruscátion, *s.* relámpago
Corybántic, *a.* maniático
Cory'mbiated, *a.* guarnecido con macetas, arracimado
Corymbíferous, *a.* lo que produce macetas, arracimado
Cory'mbus, *s.* racimo
Coryphéus, *s.* corifeo
Cóscinomancy, *s.* coscinomancia
To Cósen, *s.* *To Cózen*
Cosmétic, *a.* y *s.* cosmético
Cósmic, Cósmical, *a.* cósmico
Cosmógony, *s.* cosmogonia
Cosmógonist, *s.* el que explica la creacion del mundo
Cosmógrapher, *s.* cosmógrafo
Cosmógraphy, *s.* cosmografía
Cosmopólitan, Cosmópolite, *s.* cosmopólita
Cóssacks, *s.* cosacos
Cost, *s.* coste, precio
To Cost, *vn.* costar
Cóstal, *a.* perteneciente á las costillas
Cóstard, *s.* cabeza

Digitized by Google

Cóstard-monger, Cóster-monger. V. *Fruiterer*
Cóstive, *a.* estreñido de cuerpo ó vientre, impervio, frio
Cóstiveness, *s.* estitiquez ó estreñimiento de vientre
Cóstless, *a.* sin coste o precio
Cóstliness, *s.* suntosidad
Cóstly, *a.* costoso
Cóstmary, *s.* especie de tanaceto
Cóstrel, *s.* especie de botella
Costúme, *s.* trage
Cosúffierer, *s.* sufridor con otro
Cot or Cott, *s.* cabaña, camita, barquillo, cordero manso
To Cotábulate, *va.* V. *To Contabulate*
Cóte, *s.* V. *Cottage* y *Sheepfold*
Cotémporary, *a.* contemporaneo
Cothúrnus, Cóthurn, *s.* coturno
Coterie, *s.* corillo
Cotillon, *s.* bayle alegre que consta de ocho personas
Cót-land, *s.* pedazo de terreno contiguo á una choza
Cótquean, *s.* mugeriego
Cótswold, *s.* redil de campo llano y abierto
Cóttage, *s.* cabaña
Cóttaged, *a.* teniendo cabaña
Cóttagely, *a.* rustico
Cóttager, Cóttier, Cótter, *s.* el que vive en cabaña ó choza
Cótton, *s.* algodon
To Cótton, *vn.* levantar pelusa
Cotýledon, *s.* cotiledon
To Couch, *vn.* echarse, agacharse ó inclinarse para alguna celada; *va.* colocar sobre una cama ú otro sitio de descanso
Couch, *s.* silla poltrona, silla de descanso, canapé, cama, ú otra cosa para recostarse y descansar
Coúchant, *a.* acostandose
Coúcher, *s.* oculista, cartulario
Coúchfellow, *s.* V. *Bedfellow*
Coúchgrass, *s.* yerba basta
Coúching, *s.* la operacion de quitar cataratas con aguja, encorvamiento
Cove, *s.* caleta, ensenada, cubierto
To Cóve, *va.* bovear
Cóvenable, *a.* V. *Fit*
Cóvenant, *s.* contrato
To Cóvenant, *va.* estipular; *vn.* convenir
Covenantée, *s.* contratante
Cóvenanter, *s.* confederado
Cóvenous, *a.* fraudulento
Cóvent, *s.* V. *Convent*
To Cóver, *va.* cubrir, empollar, cubrirse
Cóver, *s.* cubierta. *Cover of a letter*, cubierta de una carta, sobre
Cóvercle, *s.* cobertura
Cóverer, *s.* lo que cubre ó protege
Cóver-shame, *s.* apariencia de esconder infamia
Cóvering, *s.* ropa ó vestido, aquello que cubre para abrigar
Cóverlet, *s.* colcha
Cóvert, *s.* cubierto, ó cubierta; *a.* cubierto, secreto, escondido
Cóvert-way, *s.* camino cubierto ó estrada cubierta
Cóvertness, *s.* secreto
Cóverture, *s.* cubierto ó cubierta
To Cóvet, *va.* codiciar; *vn.* desear
Cóvetable, *s.* codiciable
Cóveting, *s.* codicia inordinada
Cóvetous, *a.* codicioso
Cóvey, *s.* nidada. *Covey of partridges*, bandada de perdices
Cough, *s.* tos
To Cough, *vn.* toser
Coúgher, *s.* el que tose ó padece tos
Coúhage, *s.* especie de judias
Cóuld, *pret. imp.* del verbo *Can*
Coúlter, *s.* reja de arado
Coúncil, *s.* concilio ó consejo, senado
Co-understánding, *s.* inteligencia recíproca
To Co-unite, *va.* V. *To Unite*
Coúnsel, *s.* consejo, deliberacion, prudencia, trama
Coúnsel-keeper, *s.* el que guarda un secreto
To Coúnsel, *va.* aconsejar
Coúnsellable, *a.* dócil
Coúnsellor, *s.* consejero, confidente, abogado
Coúnsellorship, *s.* el empleo, oficio, plaza, ó dignidad de consejero de estado
To Count, *va.* contar, considerar, calcular, imputar; *vn.* idear, contar
Count, *s.* cuenta ó cálculo, conde
Coúntwheel, *s.* rueda dozaria de un relox
Coúntable, *s.* contadero
Coúntenance, *s.* semblante, buena ó mala cara, por la qual se conoce el afecto ú odio de alguna persona, patrocinio
To Coúntenance, *va.* sostener
Coúntenancer, *s.* fautor
Coúnter, *s.* contador, mostrador, bovedilla. *Upper counter*, bovedilla superior, antebrazo
Coúnter, *ad.* contra
To Counteráct, *va.* contrariar
Counteráction, *s.* oposicion
Counterattráction, *s.* atraccion opuesta
Coúnter-approaches, *s. pl.* contra-aproches ó contra-ataques
To counterbálance, *va.* contrapesar
Coúnterbalance, *s.* contrapeso
Coúnterbond, *s.* obligacion de fianza opuesta
To Counterbúff, *va.* rechazar
Counterbúff, *s.* rechazo
Coúntercast, *s.* engaño
Coúntercaster, *s.* voz de desprecio por un aritmético ó tenedor de libros
Coúnterchange, *s.* contracambio
To Counterchánge, *va.* dar y tomar recíprocamente
Coúntercharge, *s.* recriminacion
Counterchárm, *s.* desencanto
To Counterchárm, *va.* desencantar
To Counterchéck, *va.* contrastar
Coúntercheck, *s.* oposicion
Coúnterdeed, *s.* contra-escritura
Coúnterévidence, *s.* contra-evidencia
To Coúnterfeit, *va.* contrahacer, imitar; *vn.* fingir
Coúnterfeit, *s.* contrahacedor; *a.* contrahecho, engañoso
Coúnterfeiter, *s.* contrahacedor

Digitized by Google

Counterférment, *s.* contrafermento
Cóunterguard, *s.* contraguardia
To Counterínfluence, *va.* influir contrariamente
Counterínfluence, *s.* influencia opuesta
Cóunterlight, *s.* contralus
To Countermánd, *va.* contramandar
Cóuntermand, *s.* contramandato
Cóuntermarch, *s.* contramarcha
To Countermárch, *vn.* contramarchar
Cóuntermark, *s.* contramarca
Cóuntermine, *s.* contramina
To Countermíne, *va.* contraminar
Countermotion, *s.* movimiento contrario
Countermóvement, *s.* movimiento opuesto al otro
Cóuntermure, *s.* contramuro
To Cóuntermure, *va.* hacer un contramuro
Counternátural, *a.* contranatural
Cóunternoise, *s.* contraruido
Counterópening, *s.* contraabertura
Cóunterpace, *s.* contrapaso
Cóunterpane, *s.* celcha de cama
Cóunterpart, *s.* contraparte
Counterpetítion, *s.* peticion opuesta
To Counterpetítion, *vn.* suplicar contra una otra peticion
Cóunterplea, *s.* segunda instancia
Cóunterplot, *s.* contratreta
To Counterplót, *va.* contraminar
Cóunterplotting, *s.* el acto de oponer
Cóunterpoint, *s.* contrapunto, punto ó metodo opuesto
To Counterpóise, *va.* contrapesar
Cóunterpoise, *s.* contrapeso, equilibrio
Counterpoison, *s.* contraveneno, antidoto
Counterpráctice, *s.* practica en oposicion
Counterprésure, *s.* fuerza opuesta ó contraria
Counterpróject, *s.* la parte correspondiente de un proyecto
To Counterpróve, *va.* calcar una estampa sobre otra
To Counterról, *va.* V. *Control*
Counterrólment, *s.* V. *Controlment*
Cóuntersalúte, *s.* contrasalva
Cóunterscarp, **Cóunterscarf**, *s.* contraescarpa
To Cóunterseal, *va.* sellar con otros, contrasellar
To Cóuntersecure, *va.* hacer mas seguro
Cóuntersense, *s.* sentido opuesto
To Countersíign, *va.* refrendar
Cóuntersign, *s.* nombre
Counterstátute, *s.* ordenanza contradictoria
Cóuntersway, *s.* influencia opuesta
Cóunter-stroke, *s.* golpe retornado
Cóuntertáste, *s.* gusto falso
Cóuntertime, *s.* defensa
Cóunterturn, *s.* desenredo de un lance de comedia
To Counterváil, *va.* contrapesar, contrarestar
Cóuntervail, *s.* V. *Counterbalance*
Cóunterview, *s.* postura en que dos personas se miran cara á cara, ó se hallan frente á frente
To Cóuntervote, *va.* oponer
To Cóunterweigh, *vn.* contrapesar
Cóunterwind, *s.* viento contrario
To Counterwórk, *va.* contrarestar
Cóuntess, *sf.* condesa
Cóunting-house, *s.* despacho
Cóuntless, *a.* innumerable, sin número
Cóuntrified, *a.* rustico
Cóuntry, *s.* pais, region, aldea ó campo; *a.* rústico
Cóuntry-dance, *s.* contradanza
Cóuntryman, *s.* paisano ó compatriota
Cóunty, *s.* condado
Cóuplable, *a.* capaz de ser juntado
Cóuple, *s.* lazo ó cadena que ata a dos perros juntos, par, macho y hembra
To Cóuple, *va.* unir, casar; *vn.* tener cópula ó coito
Cóuple-beggar, *s.* sacerdote que casa clandestinamente
Cóuplet, *s.* copla
Cóupling, *s.* juncion
Cóurage, *s.* corage
To Cóurage, *va.* V. *To Encourage*
Courágeous, *a.* corajudo
Couránt, **Couránto**, *s.* bayle ligero, diario
To Courb, *vn.* encorbarse
Couriér, *s.* correo
Cóurse, *s.* corrida, transito, estadio curso. *Course of chemistry*, curso de química; entrada, indole, regularidad. *Of course*. por consequencia; *pl.* papahigos ó velas mayores, menstruacion
To Course; *va.* cazar; *vn.* corretear
Cóurser, *s.* corredor
Cóursing, *s.* el acto de cazar
Court, *s.* corte, patio, atrio, cúria
To Court, *va.* cortejar
Court-cháplain, *s.* capellan al rey
Court-dáy, *s.* dia de junta general de tribunales de justicia, dia de visita á la corte
Court-fáshion, *s.* moda ó costumbre de la corte
Court-lády, *s.* dama de corte ó de palacio
Cóurt-leet, *s.* tribunal de registro en Inglaterra
Court-martial. *s.* tribunal miliciano ó marcial
Cóurt-plaster, *s.* tafetan embalsamado de Inglaterra
Cóurteous, *a.* cortés
Cóurteousness, *s.* cortesia
Cóurter, *s.* cortejador
Courtesán, **Courtezan**, *sf.* cortesana
Cóurtesy, *s.* cortesía, gracia, merced
To Cóurtesy, *vn.* hacer una cortesia ó reverencia como la que acostumbran las señoras; *va.* hablar ó tratar con cortesia
Cóurtier, *s.* cortesano
Cóurtlike, *a.* cortesano
Cóurtliness, *s.* cortesania
Cóurtling, *s.* cortesano
Cóurtly, *a.* cortesano
Cóurtship, *s.* corte
Cóusin, *s.* primo ó prima
Cow, *s.* vaca, la hembra del toro
Ców-herd, *s.* vaquero
Ców-house, *s.* boyera
Ców-keeper, *s.* vaquero

Digitized by Google

Ców-leech, *s.* albeytar de ganado vacuno
Ców-wheat, *s.* trigo vacuno
Cóward, *s.* cobarde
Cówardice, Cówardliness, *s.* cobardia, timidez
To Cówardize, *va.* acobardar
Cówardlike, *a.* semejante á cobarde
Cówardly, *a.* cobarde
To Cówer, *vn.* agacharse
Cowl, *s.* cogulla de monge, tina, vasija de agua
Cówled, *a.* lo que tiene una cogulla
Cówlike, *a.* semejante á vaca
Cowl-staff, *s.* palo para llevar alguna cosa entre dos hombres
Cówslip, *s.* primula ó primavera
Cóxcomb, *s.* coronilla, mequetrefe
Coy, Cóyish, *a.* recatado
To Coy, *vn.* esquivarse; *va.* halagar
Cóyness, *s.* esquivez
To Cózen, *va.* engañar
Cózenage, *s* fraude
Cózener, *s.* engañador
Crab, *s.* cangrejo, manzana silvestre
Crábbed, Crábby, *a.* impertinente
Crábbedness, *s.* aspereza ó sabor áspero
Crack, *s.* salto, grieta, estallido, raja, locura, fanfarron
To Crack, *va.* hender. *To crack a bottle*, despachar una botella, romper; *vn.* reventar, arruinarse, cruxir, jactarse
Crack-brained, *a.* alocado
Crack hemp, Crack-rope, *s.* hombre digno de ser ahorcado
Crácker, *s.* baladron, cohete
To Crackle, *va.* cruxir
Cráckling, *s.* estallido repetido
Crácknel, *s.* especie de bollo duro y quebradizo
Crádle, *s.* cuna, niñez, infancia, bodoquera
To Crádle, *va.* meter en cuna; *va.* reposar como en cuna
Crádle-clothes, *s. pl.* ropa de cuna
Craft, *s.* arte, oficio
Cráftiness, *s.* astucia
Cráftsman, *s.* artifice
Cráftsmaster, *s.* maestro
Cráfty, *a.* astuto
Crag, *s.* despeñadero, nuca
Cragged, *a.* escabroso
Crágredness, Crágginess, *s.* escabrosidad
Crágy, *a.* escabroso
To Cráke, *va.* y *n.* V. *To Boast*
To Cram, *va.* llenar alguna cosa bon mas de lo que buenamente puede caber, atracar; *vn.* atracarse de comida
Crámbo, *s.* juego de versos
Cramp, *s.* calambre, sujeccion laña
To Cramp, *va.* dar ó causar calambre, sujetar, lañar
Crámp-fish, *s.* torpedo
Crámp-iron, *s.* laña
Crampóon, *s.* crampon
Cránage, *s.* permiso para tener pescante ó grua en algun muelle
Cránberry, *s.* arandano
To Cranch, V. *To Crausch*
Cráne, *s.* grulla, grua, pescante. *Wheel-crane*, pescante con rueda, sifon
Cráne fly, *s.* especie de tipula
Crane's Bill, *s.* geranio
Craniólogy, *s.* craniologia
Cránium, *s.* craneo
Crank-sided, *a.* celoso
Crank, *s.* hierro de farol ó la palomilla que le sostiene, cigüeña, capricho; *a.* sano
To Cránkle, *va.* y *n.* formar cigzaques
Cránkles, *s.* desigualdades
Cránkness *s.* salud
Cránnied, *a.* lleno de grietas ó aberturas
Cránny, *s.* grieta
Crape, *s.* crespon
Crápula, *s.* crapula
Crápulence, *s.* embriaguez
Crápulent, Crápulous, *a.* borracheando
To Crash, *vn.* dar un estallido; *va.* romper
Crash, Crashing, *s.* estallido
Crass, *a.* grueso
Crássiment, *s.* espesura
Crássitude, *s.* crasitud
Crastinátion, *s.* larga ó largas, dilacion
Cratch, *s.* enrejado para heno al ganado
Cráte, *s.* cuevano, cesto grande
Cravát, *s.* corbata
To Cráve, *va.* rogar
Cráven, *s.* gallo vencido y acobardado en la pelea; un cobarde; *a.* acobardado
To Cráven, *va.* amilanar
Cráver, *s.* pedigueño
Cráving, *s.* deseo inordenado
To Craunch, *va.* masticar
Craw, *s.* buche
Cráwfish, *s.* cangrejo de agua dulce
To Crawl, *vn.* arrastrar
Crawl, *s.* pozo de barco
Cráwler, *s.* el que va arrastrando como los reptiles
Cráyfish, *s.* cangrejo de rio
Cráyon, *s.* lápiz, dibuxo de lápiz
To Craze, *va.* quebrantar alelar, pulverizar
Crázedness, *s.* quebranto
Cráziness, *s.* debilidad
Crázy, *a.* quebrantado, loco
To Créak, *vn.* cruxir
Créaking, *s.* el acto de hacer ruido aspero
Créam, *s.* crema
To Cream, *vn.* criar nata; *va.* tomar ó quitar la crema
Créamfaced, *a.* pálido
Créamy, *a.* lleno de crema ó nata
Créase, *s.* pliegue
To Créase, *va.* plegar
To Créate, *va.* crear, producir, engendrar
Créate, *a.* creado
Création, *s.* creacion, elevacion á nueva dignidad
Créative, *a.* creativo
Creátor, *s.* criador
Creátress, *s.* criadora
Créature, *s.* criatura. *Poor creature*, pobrecito
Créatureship, *s.* estado de criatura
Crébritude, *s.* V. *Frequency*
Crébrous, *a.* V. *Frequent*
Crédence, *s.* creencia
Credénda, *s.* creencia
Crédent, *a.* creyente
Credéntial, *a.* credencial
Credéntials, Credéntial letters, *s. pl.* creencias, cartas de creencia, cartas credenciales
Credibility, *s.* credibilidad
Crédible, *a.* creible
Crédit, *s.* credito, confianza, influxo. *Open credit*, letra abierta
To Crédit, *va.* creer
Créditable, *a.* apreciable
Créditableness, *s.* reputacion

Digitized by Google

Créditor, *s.* acreedor
Créditrix, *sf.* acreedora
Credúlity, *sf.* credulidad
Credúlous, *a.* crédulo
Creed, *s.* credo
Creek, *s.* cala, caleta
Créeky, *a.* tortuoso
To Creep, *vn.* arrastrar, incensar
Creeper, *s.* planta rastera
Crésphole, *s.* huronera
Cremátion, *s.* el acto de quemar
Cremóna fiddle, *s.* especie de violin ó violon
Crémor, *s.* cremor
Crénated, *a.* dentado
Creóle, *s.* criollo
To Crépitate, *vn.* chasquear
Crepitátion, *s.* chasquido
Crepúscle, *s.* crepúsculo
Crepúsculous, Crepúsculine, *a.* crepusculino
Créscent, *a.* creciente; *s.* creciente
To Créscent, *va.* hacer en creciente
Créscive, *a.* creciente
Cress, *s.* lepidio. *Water cress*, berro
Créset, *s.* fanal ó farol, antorcha
Crest, *s.* creston de celada ó cimera de morrion, cresta ó copete, orgullo
To Crest, *va.* hacer creston
Crésted, *a.* crestado
Créstfallen, *a.* acobardado
Créstless, *a.* sin escudo de armas
Cretáceous, *a.* gredoso
Crétated, *a.* dado de greda
Crévice, *s.* raja
To Crévice, V. *To Crack*
Crew, *s.* quadrilla, tripulacion
Créwel, *s.* ovillo de estambre
Crib, *s.* pesebre
To Crib, *va.* enjaular
Cribbage, *s.* juego de naypes
Cribble, *s.* criba
Cribrátion, *s.* cribadura
Cribriform, *a.* lo que tiene forma de criba
Crick, *s.* chirrido, ó chirrio, calambre del cuello
Cricket, *s.* grillo, insecto que se cria entre los sembrados, hogares, y hornos, palo corvo
Cricketer, *s.* jugador al palo corvo
Crier, *s.* pregonero
Crime, *s.* crimen
Crimeful, *a.* criminal
Crimeless, *a.* inocente
Criminal, *a.* criminal
Criminal, *s.* reo
Criminality, *s.* criminalidad
To Criminate, *va.* acusar
Criminátion, *s.* criminacion
Criminatory, *a.* lo que acrimina ó acusa
Criminous, *a.* malvado
Criminousness, *s.* maldad
Crimosin, *s.* V. *Crimson*
Crimp, *a.* quebradizo
Crimp, *s.* sargento que alista ó engaña los hombres campesinos para soldados
To Crimp, *va.* torcer ó encrespar el pelo
To Crimple, *va.* encrespar
Crimson, *a.* carmesí; *s.* carmesí
To Crimson, *va.* teñir con carmesí
Cringe, *s.* obsequio servil ó adulatorio
To Cringe, *vn.* incensar; *va.* estrechar
Cringer, *s.* adulador servil
Cringery, *s.* adulacion servil, contraccion
Crinígerous, *a.* peludo, lleno de pelo
Crínite, *a.* crinito
To Crinkle, *vn.* V. *To Crankle*. *va.* hacer desigualdades
Crinkle, *s.* V. *Wrinkle*
Crinóse, *a.* peloso
Crinósity, *s.* estado de tener mucho pelo
Cripple, *s.* cojo; *a.* V. *Lame*
To Cripple, *va.* derrengar
Crippleness, *s.* cojera
Crísis, *s.* crisis
Crisp, *a.* crespo
To Crisp, *va.* crespar; *vn.* V. *To Curl*
Crispátion, *s.* encrespadura
Crísping-iron, Crísping-pin, *s.* encrespador
Crispness, Crispitude, *s.* encrespadura
Crispy, *a.* crespo
Criss-cross-row, *s.* alfabeto
Critérion, *s.* crisis
Crític, *s.* crítico
Crític, Crítical, *a.* crítico, exâcto
To Criticise, *vn.* criticar; *va.* censurar
Criticiser, *s.* crítico
Criticism, *s.* crítica
Critique, *s.* exâminacion crítica
To Croak, *vn.* croaxar
Croak, *s.* voz grosera de ranas, cuervos, &c.
Croaker, *s.* nombre de desprecio para hombre medroso que se espanta de dificultades políticas
Cróceous, *a.* azafranado
Crocitátion, *s.* la accion de croaxar
Crock, *s.* escudilla
Cróckery, *s.* vidriado
Crócodile, *s.* cocodrilo
Crócus, *s.* azafran
Croft, *s.* aledaño de una casa
Croisáde, Croisádo. V. *Crusade*
Cróises, *s.* peregrinantes que llevan una cruz, cruzados
Crómleche, *s.* piedra grande y elevada sobre otra, como altar antiguo en Inglaterra
Crone, *s.* oveja vieja
Cróny, *s.* compinche
Crook, *s.* gancho, artificio
To Crook, *va.* incorvar; *vn.* ser encorvado
Cróokbacked, *a.* jorobado
Cróoked, *a.* corvo
Cróokedness, *s.* corvadura
Crop, *s.* buche de ave, cosecha, agosto
To Crop, *va.* segar ó cortar mieses ó yerba
Crop-eared, *a.* desorejado
Crópful, *a.* harto
Crópsick, *a.* ahito
Crópper, *s.* especie de paloma
Crósier, *s.* cayado ó báculo pastoral de obispo
Crósiet, *s.* crucecita
Cross, *s.* cruz; *a.* contrario, desgraciado, alternado
Cross, *prep.* al traves
To Cross, *va.* atravesar; *vn.* estar al traves
Crossarmed, *a.* teniendo los brazos cruzados, melancolico
Crósarrow, *s.* flecha de ballesta
Crossbarred, *a.* atravesado con trancas ó palenques
Cróss-bearer, *s.* crucífero
Crossbite, *s.* fraude, engaño
To Crossbite, *va.* eludir con fraude ó engaño
Crossbow, *s.* ballesta
Crossbower, Crossbowman, *s.* ballestero
Crossbún, *s.* buñuelo señalado en forma de cruz
To Crosscút, *va.* intersecar
To Crossflów, *va.* fluir ó correr en la direccion contraria

Digitized by Google

Crós-grained, *a.* atravesado de vetas
Crossing, *s.* el acto de señalar con la cruz, oposicion
Crosslégged, *a.* teniendo las piernas cruzadas
Crósness, *s.* dureza de genio
Crósspurpose, *s.* disposicion contraria
Crossrów, *s.* alfabeto
Cross-staff, *s.* ballestilla
Crósstrees, *s. pl.* crucetas
Crósway, *s.* encrucijada
Crósswind, *s.* viento atravesado
Crósswort, *s.* cruciata
Crotálum, *s.* castañuela antigua
Crótch, *s.* gancho
Crótchet, *s.* corchéa, refuerzo, capricho
To Crotchet, *vn.* tocar en corchéa
To Croúch, *vn.* agacharse
Croúched, Crúched, or Crutched Friars, *s.* Frayles cruciferos
Croúp, *s.* obispillo ó ratadilla de ave, anca de caballo ó de hombre
Crow, *s.* cuervo, barra
To Crow, *vn.* cantar el gallo, gallear
Crówfoot, *s.* ranunculo
Crowd, *s.* caterva
To Crowd, *va.* amontonar, apiñarse
Crówder, *s.* violinista
Crówkeeper, *s.* espantajo
Crown, *s.* corona, guirnalda de flores, coronilla, complemento
To Crown, *vn.* coronar
Crówner, *s.* el que acaba ó perfecciona
Crównet, V. *Coronet*
Crównglass, *s.* vidrio fino para ventanas
Crównwheel, *s.* rueda superior proximo al volante de relox
Crównworks, *s.* baluarte extendido para ganar tierra elevada
Crúcial, *a.* cruzado
To Crúciate, *va.* atormentar
Crúciate, *a.* atormentado
Crucitátion, *s.* tortura
Crúcible, *s.* crisol
Crucíferous, Crucígerous, *a.* crucífero
Crúcifier, *s.* crucifixór
Crúcifix, *s.* crucifixo
Crucifixion, *s.* crucifixion
Crúciform, *a.* cruciforme
To Crúcify, *va.* crucificar, tormentar, enojar
Crúde, *a.* crudo
Crúdeness, Crúdity, *s.* crudeza
To Crúdle, *va.* V. *To Curdle*
Crúdy, *a.* concreto
Crúel, *a.* cruel
Crúelness, Crúelty, *s.* crueldad, barbarie
Crúentate, *a.* ensangrentado
Crúet, *s.* ampolleta para aceyte ó vinagre
Crúet-stand, *s.* angarillas
Crúise, *s.* zícara ó taza pequeña
To Crúise, *vn.* cruzar
Crúiser, *s.* corsario ó cosario, el que anda á corso
Crum or Crumb, *s.* miga
To Crum, *va.* romper en migas menudas
To Crumble, *va.* migar; *vn.* desmigajarse
Crúmmable, *a.* capaz de ser desmigajado
Crúmmy, *a.* blando
Crump, *a.* corcovado, gibado
Crúmpet, *s.* especie de buñuelo ó bollo blando
To Crúmple, *va.* arrugar; *vn.* contraerse
Crúmpling, *s.* manzana ruin y arrugada
To Crunk or Crúnkle, *vn.* gruir
Cruor, *s.* cruor
Crup, *s.* V. *Croup.*—*a.* corto
Crúpper, *s.* grupa
Crúral, *a.* crural
Crusáde, Crusádo, or Croisáde, *s.* cruzada
Crusáder, *s.* cruzádo
Crúset, *s.* crisol de orífice ó platero
To Crush, *va.* apretar; *vn.* ser comprimido
Crush, *s.* colision, choque
Crúsher, *s.* apretador
Crust, *s.* costra, corteza
To Crust, *va.* encostrar; *vn.* encostrarse
Crustáceous, *a.* crustáceo
Crustáceousness, *s.* propiedad de ser crustáceo
Crustátion, *s.* incrustacion
Crústiness, *s.* dureza de costra, mal genio
Crústy, *a.* costroso, impertinente
Crutch, *s.* muleta, horquilla del cangrejo. *Crutches*, horquetas
To Crutch, *va.* andar con muletas
To Cry, *vn.* gritar, pregonar, exclamar, llorar; *va.* pregonar
To Cry down, *va.* culpar
To Cry out, *vn.* gritar, culpar, vocear
To Cry up, *va.* aplaudir
Cry, *s.* alarido, llanto ó llanto, griteria, pregon, aclamacion
Cry'er, *s.* halcon gentil
Cry'ing, *s.* llamada importuna, grito
Crypt, *s.* cripta
Cryptic, Cryptical, *s.* escondido
Cryptógraphy, *s.* criptografía
Cryptólogy, *s.* criptología
Cryptógamy, *s.* criptogamia
Crystal, *s.* cristal
Crystal, Crystalline, *a.* cristalino, claro
Crystallizátion, *a.* cristalizacion
To Crystallize, *va.* cristalizar; cristalizarse
Crystallógraphy, *s.* cristalografía
Cub, *s.* cachorro, ballenato, cachorro
To Cub, *vn.* parir la osa ó zorra; *va.* encerrar
Cubátion, *s.* acostamiento
Cúbatory, *a.* recostado
Cube, *s.* cubo
Cúbeb, *s.* cubeba ó carpo, semilla aromática
Cúbic, Cúbical, *a.* cúbico
Cubícular, *a.* lo perteneciénte á la camara
Cubículary, *a.* reclinado
Cúbiform, *a.* cúbico
Cubit, *s.* codo ó ulna
Cúbital, *a.* cubital
Cúbited, *a.* teniendo la medida de un codo
Cúckold, *s.* cornudo
To Cúckold, *va.* poner los cuernos
Cúckoldmaker, *s.* hacedor de cornudos
Cúckoldom, *s.* adulterio
Cúckoldy, *a.* vil, cobarde
Cúckoo, *s.* cuclillo ó cuco
Cúckoo-flower, *s.* cardamino
Cúcquean, *s.* muger abandonada
Cucúllate, Cucúllated, *a.* cubierto con capilla
Cúcumber, *s.* cohombro ó epino
Cúcurbite, *s.* cucúrbita

Digitized by Google

Cud, *s.* rumia
Cúdbear, *s.* tinte purpureo que se hace como la orchilla de algunas especies de lichens con amonía
To Cúddle, *vn.* agacharse
Cúdgel, *s.* garrote ó palo
To Cúdgel, *va.* apalear
Cúdgel-proof, *a.* capaz de resistir el garrote
Cúdgeller, *s.* apaleador
Cúdweed, Cudwort, *s.* gnafalio
Cúe, *s.* cola; apunte de comedia, el aviso que da el apuntador, sugeriendo al que representa lo que ha de decir, indirecta
Cuff, *s.* puñada
To Cuff, *vn.* reñir ó pelear á puñadas; *va.* dar de puñadas
Cuirass, *s.* coraza
Cuirassier, *s.* coracero
Cuish, *s.* escarcela
Culdeés, *s.* monges ó frayles de Escocia é Irlanda
Culinary, *a.* lo perteneciente á cocina
To Cull, *va.* escoger
Cúller, *s.* el que escoge ó elige
Cúllible, *a.* engañadizo
Cullibility, *s.* credulidad
Cúllionly, *a.* bellaco
Cúllis, *s.* caldo
To Cúlly, *va.* engatar
Cúlly, *s.* bobo
Cúllyism, *s.* estado de ser engatado ó engañado
Culm, *s.* carbon de piedra en polvo; cisco
Cúlmen, *s.* V. *Summit*
Culmíferous, *a.* culmífero
To Cúlminate, *vn.* culminar
Culminátion, *s.* culminacion, cumbre, corona
Culpability, *s.* culpabilidad
Cúlpable, *a.* culpable
Cúlpableness, *s.* culpa
Cúlpatory, *a.* lo que culpa ó reprehende
Cúlprit, *s.* reo acusado y citado delante del juez
Cúlter, *s.* reja de arado. V. *Coulter*
Cúltivable, *a.* capaz de cultivacion
To Cúltivate, *va.* cultivar
Cúltivator, *s.* cultivador
Cúlture, *s.* cultura
To Cúlture, *va.* V. *To Cultivate*
Cúlver, *s.* V. *Pigeon*
Cúlverhouse, *s.* V. *Dovecot*
Cúlterin, *s.* culebrina
Cúlvertail, *s.* V. *Doucitail*
Cúmbent, *a.* acostandose
To Cúmber, *va.* embarazar
Cúmber, *s.* vexacion
Cúmbersome, *a.* engorroso
Cúmbrance, *s.* carga
Cúmbrous, *a.* engorroso
Cúmin, *s.* comino
To Cúmulate, *va.* acumular
Cumulátion, *s.* acumulacion
Cúmulative, *a.* cumulativo
To Cun, *va.* conocer, dirigir un navio
Cunctátion, *s.* demora
Cunctátor, *s.* pelma
Cúneal, *a.* cúneo
Cúneated, *a.* hecho en forma ó figura de cuña
Cunéiform, *a.* cuneiforme
Cúnning, *ad.* sabio, experto, astuto; *s.* astucia, arte
Cúnning-man, *s.* sortilego, adivino
Cúnningness, *s.* astucia
Cup, *s.* copa, taza, xícara
To Cup, *va.* pegar
Cúpbearer, *s.* copero ó escanciador
Cúpboard, *s.* alacena
Cupidity, *s.* concupiscencia
Cúpola, *s.* cúpula
Cúpper, *s.* cirujano que aplica ventosas sajadas ó secas
Cúpreous, *a.* de cobre, hecho de cobre
Cúrable, *a.* curable
Cúrableness, *s.* capacidad de curarse
Cúracy, *s.* tenencia
Cúrate, *s.* teniente de cura ó de beneficiado, cura, párroco
Cúrative, *a.* curativo
Curátor, *s.* curador
Curb, *s.* barbada, freno, sujeccion
To Curb, *va.* refrenar
Cúrbable, *a.* restringible
Cúrbing, *s.* V. *Check*
Cúrb-stone, *s.* piedra gruesa que se pone al lado del empedrado de calle
Curd, *s.* cuajada
To Curd, *va.* cuajar
To Cúrdle, *vn.* cuajarse; *va.* causar á coagular
Cúrdy, *a.* cuajado
Cure, *s.* cura
To Cure, *va.* curar, preservar
Cúreless, *a.* incurable
Cúrer, *s.* médico
Cúrfew, *s.* toque de campana, por el qual el conquistador mandó que todos tapasen sus hogares y apagasen sus luces
Curiólity, *s.* tren ó aparato de corte
Curiósity, *s.* curiosidad
Curióso, *s.* V. *Virtuoso*
Cúrious, *a.* curioso
Curl, *s.* bucle ó rizo de pelo, tortuosidad
To Curl, *va.* rizar el pelo, formar rizos ó bucles, encortijar, ondear; *vn.* rizarse
Curl-headed, Cúrly-headed, *a.* teniendo el pelo de cabeza rizado
Cúrlew, *s.* chorlito
Cúrliness, *s.* tortuosidad
Cúrling irons, or tongs, *s.* instrumento de hierro para rizar el pelo
Cúrly, *a.* inclinado de rizar
Curmúdgeon, *s.* hombre tacaño, mezquino, y miserable
Cúrrant, *s.* grosellero, uva ó pasa de Corinto
Cúrrency, *s.* circulacion, facilidad y desembarazo en el hablar
Cúrrent, *a.* corriente, *s.* arroyo. *Currents*, corrientes del mar; curso
Cúrrentness, *s.* circulacion
Cúrricle, *s.* corrida
Cúrrier, *s.* curtidor
Cúrrish, *a.* perruno
Cúrrishness, *s.* morosidad
To Cúrry, *va.* curtir pieles ó cueros, zurrar, almohazar
Cúrry, *s.* mezcla de comestibles sabrosos
Cúrrycomb, *s.* almohaza
Cúrrying, *s.* el acto de almohazar
To Cúrse, *va.* maldecir; *vn.* imprecar
Cúrse, *s.* maldicion
Cúrsed, *a.* maldito
Cúrsedness, *s.* estado de maldicion
Cúrser, *s.* el que maldice
Cúrship, *s.* vileza
Cúrsing, *s.* exêcracion
Cúrsoriness, *s.* precipitacion
Cúrsory, *a.* precipitado
Curst, *a.* malavenido
Cúrstness, *s.* malignidad
Curt, *a.* corto
To Curtál, *va.* cortar, abreviar, cercenar, mutilar
Curtailer, *s.* el que corta ó abrevia

Digitized by Google

Curtailing, *s.* abreviatura
Cúrtain, *s.* cortina
To Cúrtain, *va.* rodear ó proveer con cortinas
Cúrtal, *s.* caballo descolado; *a.* corto, abreviado
Cúrvated, *a.* corvo
Curvátion, *s.* encorvadura
Cúrvature, *s.* curvatura
To Cúrve, *va.* encorvar
Cúrve, *a.* corvo; *s.* corva, curva
Curvét, *s.* curveta, ventolera, capricho
To Curvét, *vn.* saltar, dar corcovos, cabriolar
Curvilínear, *a.* curvilíneo
Cúrvity, *s.* curvatura
Cúrule, *a.* curul
Cúshion, *s.* cojin
Cúshioned, *a.* sentado sobre almohada ó cojin
Cúshionet, *s.* cojinete
Cusp, *s.* hasta, punta ó cuerno de la luna ú otro astro
Cúspated, Cúspidated, *a.* rematando en punta
Cúspidal, *a.* agudo
To Cúspidate, *va.* *To Sharpen*
Cúspis, *s.* remate puntiagudo
Custódial, *a.* custodial
Cústody, *s.* custodia
Cústom, *s.* costumbre, uso, venta, salida
To Cústom, *va.* pagar los derechos de aduana
Custom-free, *a.* libre de derechos
Cústomhouse, *s.* aduana
Cústomable, *a.* comun
Cústomary, *a.* usual
Cústomed, *a.* acostumbrado
Cústomer, *s.* parroquiano
Cústrel, *s.* escudero, vasijo de vino
Cústumal, Cústumary, *s.* libro de leyes y costumbres
To Cut, *va.* cortar
Cut, *a.* cortado, borracho, preparado; *s.* corte, estampa, herida
Cutáneous, *a.* cutaneo
Cúte, *a.* V. *Acute*
Cúticle, *s.* cutícula
Cuticular, *a.* cuticular
Cútlass, *s.* espada ancha
Cútler, *s.* cuchillero
Cútlery, *s.* mercaderia o géneros de cuchilleros
Cútlet, *s.* chuleta
Cútpurse, *s.* ladron
Cútter, *s.* cortador, cúter, asesino
Cút-throat, *s.* asesino; *a.* cruel, bárbaro
Cútting, *s.* cortadura
Cúttle, *s.* xibia, pez marino, cuchillo
Cúttlebone, *s.* xibion
Cut-water, *s.* tajamar
Cútwork, *s.* obra de bordadura
Cycle, *s.* V. *Circle*. ciclo
Cýcloid, *s.* cicloide
Cycloídal, *a.* lo perteneciente á cicloide
Cyclómetry, *s.* el arte de medir ciclos ó círculos
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* enciclopedia
Cyclopéan, Cyclópic, *a.* salvage, vasto, espantoso
Cýclops, *s.* cíclope
Cýder, *s.* V. *Cider*
Cýgnet, *s.* pollo de cisne
Cýlinder, *s.* cilindro
Cylíndric, Cylíndrical, *a.* cilíndrico
Cymár, *s.* trena, banda
Cýmbal, *s.* cimbalo
Cynánthropy, *s.* rabia canina
Cynegétic, *a.* cinegético
Cýnic, Cýnical, *a.* cínico
Cýnic, *s.* cínico
Cynosure, *s.* cinosura
Cýon, *s.* V. *Cion*
Cýpher, *s.* V. *Cipher*
Cýphering, *s.* habilidad en aritmetica
Cýpress-tree, *s.* ciprés
Cyprus, *s.* burato
Cyst, Cýstis, *s.* cista
Cýstic *a.* cístico
Cýtisus, *s.* citiso
Czar, *s.* zar
Czarína, *sf.* zarina ó zaritza
Czárish, *a.* lo perteneciente al zar

Dab, *s.* pedazo ó porcion pequeña de alguna cosa, limanda
To Dab, *va.* pegar
To Dábble, *va.* rociar; *vn.* chapotear
Dábbler, *s* chisgaravis
Dace, *s.* leuciscо, pez pequeño del rio
Dáctyle, *s.* dáctilo
Dáctylic, *a.* dactílico
Dáctylist, *s.* el que escribe verso fluido
Dactylólogy, *s.* dactilologia
Dactylónomy, *s.* dactilonomia
To Dáddle, V. *To Waddle*
Dádo, *s.* dado, cubo
Dæ'dal, *a.* vario
Dædálian, *a.* intrincado
Dæ'mon, *s.* demonio
Dæ'monism, *s.* culto de los demonios
Dæ'monist, *s.* el que honra los demonios
Dáffodil, Dáffodilly, Dáffadil, Dáffadilly, Daffadowndilly, *s.* narciso
Dág, *s.* V. *Dew* y *Dagger*
Dágger, *s.* daga
Dággersdrawing, *s.* riña ó pendencia á puñaladas
To Dággle, *va.* chapuzar; *vn.* chapuzarse en lodo ó revolcarse en cieno
Dággletail, *a.* enlodado
Dágtailed, *a.* enlodado
Dáily, *a.* diario
Dáinty, *a.* y *s.* V. *Dainty*
Dáintiness, *s.* elegancia
Dáinty, *a.* delicado; *s.* regalo
Dáiry, *s.* oficina
Dáirymaid, *s.* lechera
Dáisied, *a.* lleno ó cubierto de mayas
Dáisy, *s.* margarita
Dale, *s.* cañada
Dáliance, *s.* regodeo, tardanza, dilacion
Dállier, *s.* necio
To Dáily, *va.* bobear, retardar; *va.* dilatar
Dam, *s.* la madre de algunos animales, presa ó represa de agua
To Dam, *va.* represar
Dámage, *s.* daño
To Dámage, *va.* dañar; *vn.* dañarse
Dámageable, *a.* susceptible de daño
Dámascene or Dámson, *s.* damacena ó damascena
Dámask, *s.* damasco
To Dámask, *va.* adamascar
Dámask-plum, *s.* damascena
Dámask-rose, *s.* rosa de da-

masco ó encarnada
Dámaskening, s. atauxia
Dámaskin, s. V. *Sabre*
Damasquíttè, s. damasqueta
Dáme, sf. dama
Dames-violet, s. especie de roquete
To Damn, va. condenar, vituperar, silbar
Dámnable, a. damnable
Damnátion, s. damnacion
Dámnatory, a. condenatorio
Dámned, a. condenado
Damnífic, a. dañoso
To Dámnify, va. dañar
Dámningness, s. merito para condenarse
Damp, a. húmedo, triste; s. niebla, desaliento
To Damp, va. mojar, desanimar, desalentar
Dámpness, Dámpishness, s. humedad
Dámpy, a. humedo
Dámsel, sf. damisela
Dámson, s. damacena ó damascena
To Dánce, vn. baylar
Dánce, s. danza
Dáncer, s. danzarin
Dáncing, s. la accion de danzar ó baylar
Dandelíon, s. diente de león
Dándiprat, s. nombrecito
To Dándle, va. mecer
Dándler, s. niñero
Dándruff, s. caspa
Dánegeld, s. tributo antiguo exigido por los Dinamarqueses en Inglaterra
Dánish, a. lo que pertenece á Dinamarca
Dánewort, s. yezgo
Dánger, s. peligro
To Dánger, va. V. *To Endanger*
Dángerless, a. seguro
Dángerous, a. peligroso
To Dángle, vn. ir al rabo de alguno
Dángler, s. juan de las damas, el que continuamente hace corte á las damas
Dank, a. húmedo
Dánkish, a algo húmedo
To Dap or Dape, vn. dexar caer sobre el agua, la mosca de pescadores con caña
Dapátical, a. delicado
Dápifer, s. el que lleva las viandas á la mesa
Dápper, a. vivaracho
Dápperling, s. enano
To Dápple, va. varetear
Dápple, a. varetead o
To Dáre, vn. osar; va. desafiar
Dáre, s. desafio. V. *Challenge*
Dáreful, a. atrevido
Dárer, s. desafiador
Dáring, a. osado
Dáringness, s. atrevimiento
Dark, a. obscuro. *Dark blue*, azul obscuro; ciego, ignorante, triste, sucio; s. obscuridad
Dark-house, s. V. *Madhouse*
Dark-working, a. trabajando en obscuras
To Dárken, va. obscurecer; vn. obscurecerse
Dárkener, s. lo que obscurece ó confunde
Dárkish, a. algo obscuro ó fusco
Dárkling, a. obscurecido
Dárkness, s. obscuridad
Dárksome, a. obscuro
Dárling, s. predilecto; a. querido, amado
To Darn, va. surcir ó zurcir
Dárnel, s. zizaña
Dárner, s. zurcidor
Dárning, s. el acto de zurcir
To Dárrain, va. arreglar la batalla ó combate
Dart, s. dardo
To Dart, va. lanzar; vn. volar como dardo ó saeta
Dárter, s. el que arroja dardo
To Dash, va. arrojar, estrellar, rociar, mezclar, confundir; vn. saltar, estrallar
Dash, s. colision, choque, golpe. *Dash of a pen*, rasgo de pluma; ad. sonido de agua arrojada
Dáshing, a. precipitado
Dástard, s. cobarde
To Dástard, va. intimidar
To Dástardize, va. acobardar
Dástardly, a. cobarde
Dástardness, s. pusilanimidad
Dástardliness, Dástardy, s. cobardia
Dáta, s. pl. cosas ó principios dados, fixos, ó determinados
Dátary, s. datario
Date, s. data, duracion, fin, útil
Date-tree, s. palma ó palmera
To Date, va. poner la data ó fecha; vn. contar
Dáteless, a. sin data, fecha, ó tiempo señalado
Dáter, s. el que pone la data á alguna escritura
Dátive, a. dativo
Dátum, s. verdad ó principio admitido ó reconocido
To Daub, va. untar con alguna cosa pegajosa, pintorrear, adular con vileza
Dáuber, s. pintor de mala muerte, pintor tosco
Dáubing, s. mortero
Dáuby, a. viscoso
Daughter, sf. hija. *Daughter-in-law*, nuera. *Granddaughter*, nieta
Dáughterliness, s. estado de hija
Dáughterly, a. semejante á hija, obediente
To Dáunt, va. acobardar
Dáuntless, a. intrepido
Dáuntlessness, s. intrepidez
Dáuphin, s. Delfin
Dáuphiness, sf. la muger ó viuda de Delfin
Daw, s. corneja, especie de cuervo
To Daw, V. *To Dawn*
To Dáwdle, vn. gastar tiempo, hablar ociosamente
Dáwish, a. como corneja
To Dawn, vn. amanecer
Dawn, s. alba, origen de alguna cosa
Dáwning, s. alba
Day, s. dia, vida, *In his day*, en su tiempo. *By day*, de dia. *St. John's day*, aniversario de San Juan. *To-day*, hoy
Dáybed, s. cama poltrona
Dáybook, s. borrador
Dáybreak, s. V. *Dawn*
Dáydream, s. fantasma del dia, concepto
Dáylabour, s. jornada
Dayláboure r, s. jornalero
Dáylight, s. luz de dia, luz natural
Dáyspring, s. alba
Dáystar, s. aurora
Daywéaried, a. cansado del trabajo diurno
Dáywoman, s. V. *Dairymaid*
Dáywork, s. tarea diaria
Dázied or Daisied, a. lleno de velloritas ó mayas
To Dáze, To Dázzle, va. deslumbrar
To Dázzle, vn. estar herida la vista con demasiada luz
Dázzling, Dázzlement, s. deslumbramiento
Déacon, s. diácono, sobrestante de pobre
Déaconess, sf. diaconisa
Déaconry Déaconship, s. diaconato

Dead, *a.* muerto, vacío, apagado, desolado; *s.* hombres muertos, tiempo silencioso
To Deád, *vn.* perder fuerza
Deád-doing, *a.* pernicioso
Dead-drunk, *a.* borracho
Dead-hearted, *a.* pusilánime, tímido
Deád-killing, *a.* matando al instante
Deád-lift, *s.* última miseria, extrema necesidad
Deád-struck, *a.* espantado
Deád-water, *s.* reveses de las aguas de un baxel
Deád-wood, *s.* dormidos
Deád-work, *s.* obras muertas
To Deádea, *va.* amortiguar, evaporar
Deádish, *a.* lerdo, torpe, como muerto
Deádlihood, *s.* estado de muerte
Deádlineas, *s.* peligro mortal
Deádly, *a.* destructivo
Deádness, *s.* frio
Deádnettle, *s.* ortiga muerta
Deáf, *a.* sordo
To Deáf, To Deáfen, *va.* ensordar, enseedecer
Deáfness, *s.* sordera
Déal, *s.* parte, madera de pino, tabla, tabla de chilla
To Déal, *va.* distribuir; *vn.* traficar, intervenir. *To deal with*, tratar con
To Deálbate, *va.* blanquear
Dealbátion, *s.* blanqueo
Déaler, *s.* interventor, comerciante
Déaling, *s.* modo de obrar ó proceder, trato, tráfico
To Deámbulate, *vn.* pasearse fuera
Deambulátion, *s.* paseo
Deámbulatory, *a.* V. *Ambulatory*
Déan, *s.* dean
Déanery, Déanship, *s.* deanato
Déar, *a.* querido, caro, amado; *s.* querido
Déarbought, *a.* caro
Déarling, *s.* V. *Darling*
Déarloved, *a.* amado mucho
Dearn, *a.* solitario
Déarness, *s.* cariño, careza
Deárth, *s.* carestía
To Deartículate, *va.* desmembrar
Déary, *s.* expresion de cariño, como queridito
Déath, *s.* muerte, mortandad, asesinato. *On pain of death*, baxo ó sepena de muerte
Déath-bed, *s.* cama del moribundo
Deáth-boding, *a.* pronosticando la muerte
Deáthful, *a.* mortal, mortífero
Deáthless, *a.* inmortal
Deáthlike, *a.* quedo
Deáthsman, *s.* verdugo
Deáth-token, *s.* presagio de la muerte
Deáthward, *ad.* a la muerte
To Deáurate, *va.* dorar
Deáurate, *a.* dorado
Deaurátion, *s.* doradura
To Debáccháte, *vn.* rabiar ó rugir como borrachon
To Debár, *va.* excluir
To Debárb, *va.* quitar la barba
To Debárk, *va.* disembarcar
Debarkátion, *s.* disembarco
To Debáse, *va.* abatir, adulterar, viciar
Debásement, *s.* abatimiento
Debáser, *s.* el que abate ó envilece
Debátable, *a.* disputable
Debáte, *s.* debate
To Debáte, *va.* debatir; *vn.* deliberar
Debáteful, *a.* litigioso
Debátement, *s.* debate
Debáter, *s.* controversista
To Debáuch, *va.* corromper
Debáuch, *s.* estragamiento
Debauchée, *s.* hombre estragado
Debáucher, *s.* seductor
Debáuchery, *s.* estragamiento
Debáuchment, *s.* corrupcion
Debáuchness, Debáuchtness, *s.* exceso
To Debél, To Debéllate, *va.* debelar, vencer
Debellátion, *s.* debelacion
Debénture, *s.* vale, papel que hace constar el credito que uno tiene contra otro, y en cuya virtud lo ciama
Débet or Débit, *s.* balance ó alcance que queda de alguna cuenta despues de cerraria
Débile, *a.* debil
To debílitate, *va.* debilitar
Debilitátion, *s.* debilitacion
Debility, *s.* debilidad
To Débit, *va.* éntraren el libro de cuentas los nombres de aquellos á quienes vendense generos al fiado
Débitor, *s.* V. *Debtor*
To Debóise, Debóish, Debóist, Debósh. V. *To Debauch*
Debonáir, *a.* garboso
Debonáirity, *s.* mansedumbre
Debonáirness, *s.* civilidad
Debt, *s.* deuda ó débito
Debtée, *s.* el á quien la deuda está debida
Débtless, *a.* sin deuda ó debito
Débted, *a.* V. *Indebted*
Débtor, *s.* deudor
Debullítion, *s.* hervor á borbollones
Debút, *s.* V. *Commencement*
Débutant, *s.* V. *Beginner*
Decacúminated, *a.* despuntado
Decade, *s.* decada
Decádency, *s.* decadencia
Décagon, *s.* decagono
Decágolist, *s.* expositor de decalogo
Décalogue, *s.* decálogo
To Decámp, *vn.* decampar
Decámpment, *s.* decampamento
Decánal, *a.* lo que pertenece á diaconato
To Decánt, *va.* decantar
Decantátion, *s.* decantacion
Decánter, *s.* botella
To Decápitate, *va.* degollar
Decapitátion, *s.* degollacion
To Decáy, *vn.* decaer; *va.* empeorar
Decáy, *s.* descacemientio, tísica, tisis
Decáyedness, *s.* diminucion
Decáyer, *s.* lo que causa cadencia
Decáying, *s.* decadencia
Decéase, *s.* muerte
To decéase, *vn.* morir
Decéased, *a.* muerto
Decéit, *s.* engaño, artificio, treta
Decéitful, *a.* fraudulento
Decéitfulness, *s.* falsedad engañosa
Decéivable, *a.* engañadizo
To Deceive, *va.* engañar
Decéiver, *s.* engañador
Decéiving, *s.* engaño
Decémber, *s.* Diciembre
Decémpedal, *a.* lo que tiene diez pies de largo
Decémviral, *a.* lo perteneciente á decemvirato
Decémvirate, *s.* decemvirato
Décency, Décence, *s.* decencia, recato
Decénnary, *s.* diezmo
Decénnial, *a.* decenal

Digitized by Google

Decennóval, Decennóvary, *a.* lo perteneciente á diez y nueve
Décent, *a.* decente
Décentness, *s.* decencia
Deceptibility, *s.* capacidad de ser engañado
Decéptible, *a.* engañadizo
Decéption, *s.* decepcion
Decéptious, *a.* engañoso
Decéptive, *a.* falaz
Decéptory, *a.* artificioso
To Decérn, *va.* V. *To Discern*
Decérpt, *a.* cercenado
Decérptible, *a.* capaz de cercenadura
Decérption, *s.* cercenadura
Decertátion, *s.* contencion
Decéssion, *s.* partida
To Dechárm, *va.* desencantar
To Decíde, *va.* y *n.* decidir
Décidence, *s.* caida
Decíder, *s.* árbitro
Decíduous, *a.* caedizo
Décimal, *a.* decimal
To Décimate, *va.* diezmar
Decimátion, *s.* diezmo
Décimator, *s.* el que diezma
Décimo, sexto, *a.* libro en diez y seisavo
To Decípher, *va.* descifrar, cifrar, describir
Decípherer, *s.* descifrador
Decísion, *s.* decision
Decísive, *a.* decisivo
Decísiveness, *s.* autoridad decisiva
Decísory, *a.* decisorio
To Deck, *va.* cubrir, ataviar, componer
Déck, *s.* cubierta. *Between decks,* entre puentes
Décker, *s.* el que cubre, adorna, ó asea
Décking, *s.* adorno
To Declaim, *va.* declamar; *va.* abogar
Declaimer, Declaimant, *s.* declamador
Declaiming, *s.* arenga
Declamátion, *s.* declamacion
Declamátor, *s.* declamador
Declámatory, *a.* declamatorio
Declárable, *a.* lo que se puede declarar
Declarátion, *s.* declaracion
Declárative, *a.* declaratorio
Declárator, *a.* declaratorio
To Declére, *va.* y *n.* declarar
Declárement, *s.* declaracion
Declárer, *s.* declarador
Declíring, *s.* el acto de declarar
Declénsion, *s.* declinacion

Declínable, *a.* declinable
Declinátion, *s.* declinacion
Declinátor, Declínatory, *s.* instrumento para hacer reloxes de sol
To Decline, *vn.* declinar, huir, decaer; *va.* declinar
Decline, *s.* declinacion
Declivity, *s.* declive
Declívous, *a.* declive
To Decóct, *va.* cocer
Decóctible, *a.* lo que se puede cocer
Decóction, *s.* coccion ó hervor, decoccion
Decócture, *s.* cocimiento
To Decóllate, *va.* degollar
Decollátion, *s.* degüello
Decolorátion, *s.* descoloramiento
To Decompóse, *va.* descomponer
Decomposition, *s.* descomposicion
To Decompóund, *va.* descomponer
Decorament, *s.* V. *Decoration*
To Décorate, *va.* decorar
Decorátion, *s.* decoracion
Décorator, *s.* el que decora ó adorna
Decórous, *a.* decoroso
To Docórticate, *va.* descortezar
Decorticátion, *s.* decorticacion
Decórum, *s.* decoró
To Decóy, *va.* atraer algun paxaro á la jaula con señuelo ó añagaza
Decóy, *s.* seduccion
Decóy-duck, *s.* ánade de reclamo
To Decréase, *vn.* decrecer; *va.* disminuir, minorar
Decréase, *s.* decremento, diminucion
To Decrée, *vn.* y *va.* decretar
Decrée, *s.* decreto
Décrement, *s.* decremento
Decrépit, *a.* decrepito
Decrépitant, *a.* cruxiendo al quemar
To Decrépitate, *va.* decrepitar
Decrépitness, Decrépitude, *s.* decrepitud
Decréscent, *a.* decreciente
Decrétal, *s.* y *a.* decretal
Decrétion, *s.* minoracion
Decrétist, *s.* decretista
Décretory, *a.* decretorio
Decrial, *s.* tolle
Decrier, *s.* el que censura precipitadamente ó ruidosamente

Decrówning, *s.* el acto de quitar la corona de rey
Decrustátion *s.* la accion de quitar la costra
To Decry, *va.* desacreditar
Decubátion, *s* el acto de acostarse
Decúmbence, Decúmbency, *s* acostamiento
Decúmbent, *a.* V. *Recumbent*
Decúmbiture, *s.* tiempo en que el enfermo hace cama
Décuple, *a.* décuplo
Decúrion, *s.* decurion
Decúrsion, *s.* decurso
To Decúrt, *va.* V. *To Abridge*
Decurtátion, *s.* cercenadura
To Decússate, *va.* cortar dos líneas en un punto
Decussátion, *s.* decusacion
To Dedécorate, *va.* deshonrar
Dedecorátion, *s.* desdoro
Dedécorous, *a.* indecoroso
Dedentition, *s.* caida de dientes ó muelas
To Dédicate, *va.* dedicar
Dédicate, *a.* consagrado
Dedication, *s.* dedicacion
Dédicator, *s.* dedicante
Dédicatory, *a.* dedicatori
Dedition, *s.* cesion
Dédolent, *a.* sintiendo ni pesar ni compuncion
To Dedúce, *va.* deducir
Deducement, *s.* deduccion
Deducible, *a.* deducible
Deducive, *a.* native
To Dedúct, *va.* deducir
Deduction, *s.* deduccion
Deductive, *a.* deducible
Deed, *s.* accion, hazana
Deédless, *a.* omiso
Deédy, *a.* activo
To Deém, *vn.* y *va.* juzgar
Deep, *a.* hondo, profundo, sagaz, artificioso, grave, obscuro; *s.* piélago
Deep drawing, *a.* baxando profundament en el agua
Deep-read, *a.* profundamente versado
To Deepen, *va.* profundar, obscurecer, entristecer; *vn.* descender gradualmente
Deépmouthed, *a.* ronco
Deépmusing, *a.* pensativo
Deépness, *s.* profundidad
Deer, *s.* ciervo ó venado
Dées, *sf.* V. *Goddess*
To Deface, *va.* borrar
Defácement, *s.* violacion
Defácer, *s.* destructor ó destruidor
Defálance, *s.* V. *Failure*

Digitized by Google

To Defálcate, *va.* desfalcar
Defalcátion, *s.* defalcacion
To Defálk. V. *To Defalcate*
Defamátion, *s.* difamacion
Defámatory, *a.* infamatorio
To Defáme, *va.* difamar
Defámer, *s.* infamador
Defáming, *s.* el acto de difamar
Defátigable, *a.* capaz de ser cansado
To Defátigate, *va.* cansar
Defatigátion, *s.* cansancio
Defáult, *s.* omision, culpa, defecto, rebaldia
To Defáult, *va.* faltar; *vn.* ofender
Defáulter, *s.* el que falta ó no cumple su deber
Deféasance, *s.* anulacion, escritura de anulacion ó nulidad
Deféasible, *a.* anulable
Deféat, *s.* derrota
To Deféat, *va.* derrotar, frustrar, abolir
Deféature, *s.* mudanza de faccion ó rostro, derrota
To Défecate, *va.* purgar
Défecate, *a.* depurado
Defecátion, *s.* refinadura
Deféct, *s.* defecto
Defféctible, *a.* defectible
Defféction, *s.* defeccion
Defféctive, *a.* defectivo
Defféctuous, *a.* defectuoso
Defectuósity, *s.* defecto, falta
Defénce, *s.* defensa, resistencia, ciencia de defenderse
To Defénce, *va.* defender por fortificacion
Defénceless, *a.* indefenso
To Defend, *va.* defender
Defendable, *a.* defensable
Defendant, *a.* defensivo; *s.* el que defiende
Defender, *s.* defensor
Defensative, *s.* defensivo
Defensible, *a.* defensable
Defensive, *a.* defensivo; *s.* salvaguardia
Defensory, *a.* defensivo
Défent, *pp.* defendido
To Defér, *vn.* diferir; *va.* diferir, remitirse al parecer de otro
Déference, *s.* deferencia
Défervent, *a.* lo que lleva; *s.* el que lleva ó conduce
Defférment, *s.* dilacion
Defférrer, *s.* tardador
Defférring, *s.* dilacion
Defiance, *s.* desafio
Defiatory, *a.* lo que lleva desafio
Defícience, Defíciency, *s.* defecto, falta
Defícient, *a.* deficiente
Déficit, *s.* defecto
Defier, *s.* desafiador
Defigurátion, *s.* mudanza de figura á lo peor
To Defigure, *va.* V. *To Delineate*
To Defile, *va.* manchar, violar, corromper; *vn.* desfilar
Defile, *s.* desfiladero
Defilement, *s.* contaminacion
Defiler, *s.* corruptor
Defiling, *s.* contaminacion
Definable, *a.* capaz de definirse
To Defíne, *va.* definir, circunscribir; *vn.* decidir
Definer, *s.* definidor
Définite, *a.* definido; *s.* definido
Définiteness, *s.* limitacion fixa de alguna cosa
Definition, *s.* definicion
Definitive, *a.* definitivo; *s.* lo que define
Definitiveness, *s.* autoridad decisiva
To Defix, *va.* V. *To Fix or Fasten*
Deflagrability, *s.* calidad de lo que es combustible
Deflágrable, *a.* combustible
Deflagrátion, *s.* deflagracion
To Defléct, *vn.* desviarse
Defléction, *s.* desvío
Defléxure, *s.* combadura
Defloration, *s.* desfloramiento
To Defloúr, *va.* desflorar, ajar
Defloúrer, *s.* estuprador
To Defló́w, *vn.* fluir como agua
Défluous, *a.* lo que fluye ó cae
Defluxion, Defláx, *s.* defluxo
Defledátion, or Defledátion, *s.* polucion
To Defórce, *va.* usurpar posesion de bienes raices
Defórcement, *s.* usurpacion
To Defórm, *va.* desformar, deshonrar
Defórm, *a.* deforme
Deformátion, *s.* deformacion
Defórmed, *a.* feo
Defórmedness, Defórmity, *s.* deformidad
To Defráud, *va.* defraudar
Defraudátion, *s.* defraudacion
Defráuder, *s.* defraudador
Defráuding, Defráudment, *s.* defraudacion
To Defráy, *va.* costear
Defráyer, *s.* el que hace la costa ó el gasto de alguna cosa
Defráyment, *s.* gasto
Deft, *s.* pulido
Déftness, *s.* pulidez
Defúnct, *a.* defunto; *s.* difunto, ta
Defúnction, *s.* muerte
To Defy, *va.* desafiar, despreciar, desdeñar
Defy, *s.* V. *Challenge*
Defyer, *s.* V. *Defier*
Degéneracy, *s.* degeneracion
To Degenérate, *vn.* degenerar
Degénerate, *a.* degenerante
Degénerating, *s.* la accion de degenerar
Degenerátion, *s.* degeneracion
Degénerous, *a.* degenerante
Deglutition, *s.* deglucion
Degradátion, *s.* degradacion
To Degráde, *va.* degradar, minorar, rebaxar
Degrádement, *s.* privacion de algun honor ó privilegio
Degravátion, *s.* el acto de hacer pesado
Degrée, *s.* grado, estado, grado de parentesco
To Degúst, *va.* catar
Degustátion, *s.* catadura
To Dehórt, *va.* disuadir
Dehortátion, *s.* disuasion
Dehórtatory, *a.* disuadente
Dehórter, *s.* el que disuade o aconseja al contrario
Déicide, *s.* deicida
To Deject, *va.* abatir
Deject, Dejected, *a.* abatido
Dejectedness, *s.* abatimiento
Dejecter, *s.* el que abate
Dejection, *s.* melancolia, la camara
Dejectory, *a.* lo que produce camara ó la promueve
To Déferate, *va.* jurar profundamente
Deferátion, *s.* juramento solemne
Deifical, *a.* deifico
Deificátion, *s.* deificacion
Déifier, *s.* el que deifica, inolatra
Déiform, *a.* deiforme
Deiformity, *s.* semejanza deiforme
To Déify, *va.* deificar, endiosar, divinizar
To Deign, *va.* dignarse; se conceder, admitir

Digitized by Google

Deigning, *s.* el acto de condescender ó considerar digno
To Deintegrate, *va.* disminuir
Deiparous, *a.* deipara
Déism, *s.* deismo
Déist, *s.* deista
Deistical, *a.* deistico
Déitate, *a.* hecho dios
Déity, *s.* deidad, dios fabuloso
Delacerátion, *s.* desgarron
Delacrymátion, *s.* aquosidad de los ojos
Delactátion, *s.* destete ó destete
To Deláte, *va.* llevar
Delátion, *s.* conduccion
Delátor, *s.* delator
To Deláy, *va.* dilatar, retardar, mitigar; *vn.* detenerse
Deláy, *s.* dilacion, detencion, demora
Deláyer, *s.* tardador
Deláying, Deláyment, *s.* tardanza, dilacion
Déleble, *a.* lo que se puede borrar
Deléctable, *a.* deleytable
Deléctableness, *s.* delicia
Délegacy, *s.* junta de delegados
To Délegate, *va.* enviar à una embaxada, delegar, comisionar
Délegate, *s.* delegado; *a.* delegado, diputado
Delegátion, *s.* enviada
Delenítical, *a.* teniendo poder de mitigar dolor
To Deléte, *vn.* borrar
Deletérious, Déletery, *a.* mortal, mortífero
Delétion, *s.* canceladura
Déletory, *s.* lo que borra
Delf, Delfe, *s.* mina, cantera, loza fina, que se parece á la China
To Délibate, *va.* gustar de
Delibátion, *s.* ensaye
To Delíberate, *va.* deliberar; *vn.* pausar
Delíberate, *a.* circunspecto, tardo, lento
Deliberátion, *s.* deliberacion
Delíberative, *a.* deliberativo; *s.* discurso deliberativo
Délicacy, *s.* delicadeza, hermosura mugeril, urbanidad, ternura
Délicate, *a.* delicado, cortés, urbano, afeminado, puro
Délicates, *s. pl.* delicadezas

Délices, *s. pl.* delicias
To Deliciate, *vn.* deleytarse
Delícious, *a.* delicioso
Delíciousness, *s.* delicia
Deligátion, *s.* ligadura
Delight, *s.* delicia
To Delight, *va.* deleytar; *vn.* deleytarse
Delighter, *s.* el que gusta ó deleyta en alguna cosa
Delightful, *a.* delicioso
Delightfulness, *s.* delicia
Delightless, *a.* sin placer ó deleyte
Delightsome, *a.* delicioso
Delíneament, *s.* delineamiento
To Delíneate, *va.* delinear
Delineátion, *a.* delineacion
Delíneature, *s.* delineamento
Delíniment, *s.* el acto de mitigar ó apaciguar
Delínquency, *s.* delito
Delínquent, *s.* delinqüente
To Déliquate, *vn.* derretirse; *va.* disolver
Deliquátion, *s.* derretimiento
To Déliquesce, *vn.* liquidarse
Deliquéscent, *a.* liquidandose
Deliquium, *s.* liquidacion, deliquio, defecto
Delírament, *s.* el acto de chochear, deliramento
To Delírate, *vn.* delirar
Delirátion, *s.* tontera
Delírious, *a.* delirante
Delírium, *s.* delirio
Delitéscence, *s.* retiro
To Delítigate, *va.* regañar
Delitigátion, *s.* el acto de lidiar, regañar ó contender
To Deliver, *va.* dar, entregar, tirar, hablar, partear
Delíverance, *s.* entrega
Delíverer, *s.* libertador
Delívery, *s.* entrega, libramiento, rendicion, prolacion, parto, actividad
Dell, *s.* barranco
Delúdable, or **Delúdible**, *a.* engañadizo
To Delúde, *va.* engañar
Delúder, *s.* delusor
Delúding, *s.* colusion
To Délve, *va.* cavar, sondear, inquirir
Délve, *s.* foso
Délver, *s.* cavador
Déluge, *s.* diluvio, creciente, golpe
To Déluge, *va.* diluviar, abrumar
Delúsion, *s.* dolo, ilusion
Delúsive, Delúsory, *a.* engañoso, falaz

Démagogue, *s.* demagogo
Demáin, Demésne, Demeán, *s.* tierras patrimoniales
Demánd, *s.* alegacion de derecho á alguna cosa, demanda, venta continuada
To Demánd, *va.* demandar
Demándable, *a.* exigible
Demándant, *s.* demandante
Demánder, *s.* exactor
Demarcátion, *s.* demarcacion
Demárch, *s.* el paso, el andar ó modo de andar
Demeán, V. *Demeanour*
To Demeán, *va.* portarse
Demeanour, *s.* porte
Demeans, Demesnes, *s. pl.* posesion de bienes raices
Démency, *a.* demencia
To Deméntate, *vn.* dementarse
Deméntate. *a.* infatuado
Dementátion, *s.* demencia
Demérit, *s.* demérito
To Demérit, *va.* desmerecer
Demérsed, *a.* sumergido
Demérsion, *s.* sumersion ó sufocacion en agua
Démi-devil, *s.* medio-demonio
Démi god, *s.* semi-deo
Démi-man, *s.* medio hombre; voz de desprecio
Démi-premises, *s. pl.* semiprimisas
Démi-wolf, *s.* semivulpa
To Démigrate, V. *To Emigrate*
Demigrátion, *s.* V. *Emigration* and *Migration*
Demíse, *s.* muerte
To Démise, *va.* legar
Demisée, *s.* el á quien alguna cosa está legada
Demíssion, *s.* degradacion
To Demít, *va.* deprimir
Demócracy, *s.* democracia
Démocrat, Demócratist, *s.* democratico
Democrátical, Democrátic, *a.* democrático
Demócraty, *s.* democracia
To Demólish, *va.* demoler
Demólisher, *s.* el que demuele
Demólishment, *s.* destruccion
Demolítion, *s.* demolicion
Démon, *s.* demonio
Démoness, *s.* diosa aparentada ó aparente
Demoníacal, Demóniac, *a.* demoniaco
Demóniac, *s.* energúmeno
Demónian, *a.* demoniaco
Demonócracy, *s.* poder ó gobierno del demonio

Digitized by Google

Demendlatry, *s.* culto del demonio
Demonólogy, *s.* demonologia
Demónomist, *s.* el que vive en sujeccion al dominio de demonio
Demónomy, *s.* dominion del demonio ó diablo
Démonship, *s.* estado de demon
Demónstrable, *a.* demostrable
To Demónstrate, *va.* demostrar
Demonstrátion, *s.* demostracion
Demónstrative, *a.* demonstrativo
Demonstrátor, *s.* demonstrador
Demónstratory, *a.* lo que se dirige á demostrar
To Demóralize, *va.* demoralizar
To Demúr, *vn.* detener alguna cosa ó proceso en algun tribunal con dudas, objeciones, y reparos; vacilar; dudar
Demúr, *s.* duda
Demúre, *a.* sobrio, grave, serio
Demúreness, *s.* modestia afectada, hipocresia
Demúrrage, *s.* demora ó gastos de demora
Demúrrer, *s.* demora
Deny, *s.* nombre de una especie de papel
Den, *s.* caverna
Dénary, *s.* el numero de diez
To Denátionalize, *va.* denacionalizar
To Denáy, *va.* V. *To Deny*
Déndrite, *s.* dendrite
Dendrólogy, *s.* historia natural de árboles
Denegátion, *s.* denegacion
Deníable, *a.* negable
Deníal, *s.* denegacion
Denier, *s.* contradictor
To Dénigrate, *va.* denigrar
Denigrátion, *s.* denigracion
Denizátion, *s.* franquicia
Dénizen, Dénizen, *s.* el extrangero hecho vasallo por cédula real
To Dénizen, *va.* franquear
Denóminable, *a.* capaz de ser denominado
To Denóminate, *va.* denominar
Denóminative, *a.* denominativo
Denóminator, *s.* denominador
Denótable, *a.* capaz de ser notado
Denótative, *a.* teniendo el poder de denotar
To Denóte, *va.* denotar
Denótement, *s.* señal
Denoúement, *s.* exito
To Denóunce, *va.* denunciar
Denóuncement, *s.* denunciacion
Denóuncer, *s.* anunciador de alguna amenaza
Dénse, *a.* denso
Dénseness, Dénsity, *s.* densidad
Dent, *s.* golpe
Déntal, *a.* dental
Déntated, *a.* dentado
Dentélli, *s.* V. *Modillons*
Denticulátion, *s.* dentadura
Denticulated, *a.* dentado
Déntifrice, *s.* polvos para limpiar los dientes
Déntilave, *s.* locion para limpiar los dientes
Déntist, *s.* dentista
Dentítion, *s.* denticion
To Denúdate, *va.* desnudar
Denudátion, *s.* despojo de ropa, la accion de desnudar ó quitar la ropa
To Denúde, *va.* desnudar
To Denúnciate, *va.* denunciar
Denunciátor, *s.* denunciador
To Deny, *va.* negar
To Deobstrúct, *va.* desembarazar
Déodand, *s.* ofrenda ó don que se dedica á Dios para aplacar su ira.
To Deónerate, *va.* V. *To Exonerate*
Deoppilátion, *s.* desopilacion
Deóppilative, *a.* deobstruente
Deordinátion, *s.* desordenacion
To Deósculate, *va.* besar
Deosculátion, *s.* óculo
To Depáint, *va.* pintar
To Depárt, *vn.* partir ó partirse, empezar á caminar; desistir, perderse, morir; *va.* partir
Depárt, *s.* partida
Depárter, *s.* rafinador de metales
Depárting, *s.* separacion
Depártment, *s.* negociado
Departméntal, *a.* lo que pertenece a algun departamento
Depárture, *s.* partida, muerte, desamparo
Depáscent, *a.* animal que pace con voracidad
To Depásture, *va.* consumir alguna cosa comiendola; *vn.* V. *To Pasture*
To Depáuperate, *va.* empobrecer
Depéctible, *a.* corroso
Depeculátion, *s.* peculado
To Depénd, *vn.* pender, depender, confiar
Depéndence, Depéndancy, *s.* la accion y efecto de pender ó estar una cosa pendiente de otra, dependencia, sujeccion
Depéndant or Depéndent, *s.* y *a.* dependiente
Depéndence, Depéndency, *s.* dependencia
Depénder, *s.* dependiente
Depénding, *pa.* pendiente
Deperdition, *s.* perdicion
To Dephlégm, To Dephlégmate; *va.* desflemar
Dephlegmátion, *s.* desflemacion
Dephlégmedness, *s.* la calidad de ser desflemado
To Depict, *va.* pintar
To Depícture, *va.* figurar en pintura, pintar ó representar
To Dépilate, *va.* quitar el vello ó pelo
Depilatory, *s.* atanquia
Depílous, *a.* pelado, sin pelo
To Deplánt, *va.* V. *To Transplant*
Deplantátion, *s* desplantacion
Deplétion, *s.* vaciamiento
Deplórable, *a.* deplorable
Deplórableness, *s.* estado deplorable
Deplórate, *a.* lamentable
Deplorátion, *s.* deploracion
To Deplóre, *va.* deplorar
Deplórement, *s.* lloro
Deplórer, *s.* lamentador
To Deplóy, *va.* desplegar
To Deplúme, *va* desplumar
To Depóne, *va* depositar
Depónent, *s.* deponente
To Depópulate, *vn.* despoblar; *vn.* despoblarse
Depopulátion, *s.* despoblacion
Depópulator, *s.* despoblador
To Depórt, *va.* portarse
Depórt, *s.* porte
Deportátion, *s.* depertacion

Depártment, *s.* parte, conducta
Depósable, *a.* capaz de ser deponido ó llevado fuera
Depósal, *s.* privacion
To Depóse, *va.* deponer, destronar, testificar; *vn.* ser testigo
Depóser, *s.* el que depone ó degrada
Depósing, *s.* deposicion
To Depósit, *va.* depositar
Depósit, *s.* depósito
Depósitary, *s.* depositario
Depósiting, *s.* el acto de apartar ó depositar
Deposition, *s.* deposicion
Depósitory, *s.* depositaría
Depósitum, *s.* V. *Deposit*
Depót, *s.* posito, almacen publico
Depravátion, *s.* depravacion
To Depráve, *va.* depravar
Depráved, *a.* abandonado
Depravement, *s.* depravacion
Depráver, *s.* depravador
Depráving, *s.* depravacion
Deprávity, *s.* depravacion
Déprecable, *a.* capaz de ser deprecado
To Déprecate, *vn.* deprecar; *va.* implorar misericordia
Deprecátion, *s.* deprecacion
Déprecative, Déprecatory, *a.* deprecativo
Déprecator, *s.* el que deprecia ó suplica
To Depréciate, *va.* rebajar el precio de alguna cosa, despreciar
Depreciátion, *s.* la accion de despreciar
Depréciator, *s.* despreciador
To Dépredate, *va.* saquear
Depredátion, *s.* depredacion
Dépredator, *s.* saqueador
To Deprehénd, *va.* sorprender, descubrir; *vn.* descubrir
Deprehénsible, *a.* lo que se puede prender ó cazar, comprehensible
Deprehénsibleness, *s.* posibilidad de ser prendido, comprehensibilidad
Deprehénsion, *s.* sorpresa
To Deprés, *va.* comprimir, deprimir, avilar
Deprésion, *s.* compresion, depresion; abatimiento
Deprésive, *a.* lo que tiene el poder de deprimir ó abatir
Deprésor, *s.* depresor
Dépriment *a.* dícese del musculo que deprime el globo de ojo
Deprívable, *a.* capaz de ser privado
Deprivátion, *s.* privacion
To Deprive, *va.* privar, excluir, librar
Deprívement, *s.* el estado de perder
Depriver, *s.* lo que priva, despoja, ó quita
Depth, *s.* hondura, abismo, obscuridad
To Dépthen, *va.* V. *To Deepen*
To Depúcelate, *va.* desflorar una doncella
To Depúlse, *va.* rechazar
Depúlsion, *s.* rechazo
Depúlsory, *a.* lo que rechaza, desviando
To Dépurate, *va.* depurar
Dépurate, *a.* depurado
Depurátion, *s.* depuracion
To Depúre, *va.* depurar
Depúrgatory, *a.* depurativo
Deputátion, *s.* diputacion
To Depúte, *va.* diputar
Députy, *s.* diputado
To Dequántitate, *va.* desfalcar
To Derácinate, *va.* desarraigar
To Deráign or Deráin, *va.* probar
Deráignment, Deráinment, *s.* el acto de probar, desordenar, ó abandonar
To Deránge, *va.* desarreglar
Deránggement, *s.* desarreglo
Deráy, *s.* tumulto
Dérelict, *a.* abandonado voluntariamente
Derelíction, *s.* dereliccion
To Deride, *va.* burlar
Derider, *s.* mofador
Derísion, *s.* irrision
Derísive, Derísory, *a.* irrisorio
Derívable, *a.* lo que se puede lograr por derecho de descendencia
Derivátion, *s.* derivacion
Derívative, *a. y s.* derivativo
To Derive, *va.* derivar, comunicar; *vn.* derivar
Deriver, *s.* el que deriva ó deduce
Derníer, *a.* último. Es frances
To Dérogate *va.* menospreciar, derogar; *vn.* derogar
Dérogate, *a.* derogado
Derogátion, *s.* derogacion
Derógative, *a.* disminuyente
Derógatory, *a.* derogatorio
Dérvis, *s.* dervis
Descánt, *s.* discante
To Descánt, *vn.* discantar
Descánting, *s.* conjetura
To Descénd, *vn.* descender, invadir; *va.* andar hacia abajo
Descéndant, *s.* descendiente
Descéndent, *a.* lo que se cae, hunde, ó viene abajo, descendente
Descendibility, *s.* conformidad á las leyes de descendencia
Descéndible, *a.* lo que puede descender, transmisible
Descénsion, *s.* descendida
Descensional, *a.* descensional
Descénsive, *a.* descendiendo
Descént, *a.* descenso, invasion, descendencia, nacimiento, obliqüidad
To Describe, *vn.* describir
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descríer, *s.* descubridor
Descríption, *s.* descripcion
Descríptive, *a.* descriptivo
To Descry, *va.* espiar, columbrar, avistar
Descry, *s.* descubrimiento
To Désecrate, *va.* profanar
Desecrátion, *s.* profanacion de alguna cosa sagrada
Désert, *s. y a.* desierto
To Desért, *va.* desamparar; *vn.* desertar
Desért, *s.* grados de mérito ó demérito, mérito
Desérter, *s.* desertor
Desértion, *s.* desercion
Desértless, *a.* indigno
Desértrice, *s.* desertora
To Deserve, *va.* merecer
Deserver, *s.* merecedor
Deserving, *s.* mérito
To Desícate, *va.* desecar; *vn.* secarse
Desícative, *a.* desecativo
To Desíderate, *va.* desear
Desiderátum, *s.* cosa de ser deseada
Desídious, *a.* desidioso
To Design, *va.* proponer, designar, diseñar
Design, *s.* designio, plan, proyeto, dibuxo
Designable, *a.* lo que se puede designar ó señalar
Designate, *a.* señalado
To Désignate, *va.* apuntar
Designátion, *s.* designacion
Designative, *a.* designativo
Designer, *s.* maquinador, dibuxante

Digitized by Google

Designing, *a.* insidiosa; *s.* el arte ó acto de dibujar
Designless, *a.* inadvertido
Designment, *s.* trama, artificio, diseño
Désinence, *s.* terminacion
Désinent, *a.* terminando
Desirable, *a.* agradable
Desire, *s.* deseo
To Desire, *va.* desear
Désireless, *a.* lo que no tiene deseo ó anhelo
Desirer, *s.* deseador
Desiring, *s.* deseo
Désirous, *a.* deseoso
To Desist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistencia
Desistive, *a.* lo que acaba ó concluye
Desk, *s.* escritorio ó mesa inclinada que sirve para leer ó escribir; bufete
To Desk, *va.* encerrar como en escritorio
Désolate, *a.* desolado
To Désolate, *va.* desolar
Désolately, *ad.* de un modo desolado
Désolateness, *s.* estado desolado
Désolater, Desolator, *s.* desolador
Désolating, *pa.* el acto de desolar
Desolátion, *s.* desolacion
Désolatory, *a.* produciendo desolacion
Despair, *s.* desconfianza
To Despair, *vn.* desesperar; *va.* hacer desesperar
Despairer, *s.* desesperado
To Despátch, *va.* despachar, concluir algun negocio con prontitud
Despátch, *s.* despacho
Despátcher, *s.* destruidor
Despátchful, *a.* diligente
Despéction, *s.* el mirar hacia abaxo; desestimacion
Desperádo, *s.* hombre atrevido, furioso, desesperado y sin miedo
Désperate, *a.* desesperado, arrojado, furioso; *s.* el que es atrevido, y sin esperanza ó miedo
Désperateness, *s.* precipitacion
Desperátion, *s.* desperacion
Despicable, *a.* despreciable, vil
Despiciency, *s.* el mirar hacia abaxo, desprecio
Despicable, *a.* despreciable
Despíent, *s.* desden
To Despise, *va.* despreciar
Despised, *a.* desestimado
Despísedness, *s.* estado de ser despreciado
Despiser, *s.* depreciador
Despising, *s.* desden
Despite, *s.* despecho
To Despite, *va.* molestar
Despíteful, *a.* malicioso
To Despóil, *va.* despojar
Despoiler, *s.* pillador
Despoliátion, *s.* despojo
To Despónd, *vn.* desconfiar
Despóndency, *s.* desconfianza
Despóndent, *a.* desconfiado
Despónder, *s.* el que está sin esperanza
To Despónsate, *va.* desposarse
Desponsátion, *s.* desposorio
Despot, *s.* déspota
Despótic, Despótical, *a.* despótico
Despotism, *s.* despotismo
To Despúmate, *vn.* espumar
Despumátion, *s.* despumacion
Desquamátion, *s.* escamadura
Dess, V. *Desk*
Dessert, *s.* postres
To Déstinate, *va.* destinar
Déstinate, *a.* fixado
Destinátion, *s.* destinacion
To Déstine, *va.* destinar
Déstiny, *s.* destino
Déstitute, *a.* destituido, el ó la que está desconsolado ó desdituido de amigos
To Déstitute, *va.* abandonar
Destitútion, *s.* destitucion
To Destróy, *va.* destruir
Destróyable, *a.* capaz de ser destruido
Destróyer, *s.* destruidor
To Destrúct, *va.* destruir
Destrúctible, *a.* capaz de destruccion
Destructibility, *s.* capacidad de destruccion
Destrúction, *s.* destruccion, mortandad, causa de desolacion
Destrúctive, *a.* destructivo
Destrúctiveness, *s.* propiedad de destruir
Destrúctor, *s.* destruidor
Desudátion, *s.* sudor excesivo
Désuetude, *s.* desuso
Désultory, Desultórious, *a.* desultorio
To Desúme, *va.* cercenar
To Detách, *va.* separar, destacar
Detáching, *s.* el acto de separar ó destacar
Detáchment, *s.* destacamento
To Detáil, *va.* especificar
Detáil, *s.* detalle
Détáiler, *s.* el que relata ó conta en detalle
To Detáin, *va.* retener
Detáinder, *s.* auto de continuacion de prision
To Detéct, *va.* descubrir
Detécter, *s.* descubridor
Detéction, *s.* averiguacion
Deténtion, *s.* detencion
To Detér, *va.* desanimar
To Detérge, *va.* limpiar una llaga
Detérgent, *a.* detergente; *s.* detersorio
To Detériorate, *va.* desmejorar
Deteriorátion, *s.* deterioracion
Detérment, *s.* desaliento
Detérminable, *a.* determinable
Detérminate, *a.* determinado, determinante
Detérminateness, *s.* resolucion determinada
Determinátion, *s.* determinacion, decision
Detérminative, *a.* determinativo
Determinátor, *s.* determinante
To Detérmine, *va.* determinar; *vn.* terminar
Detérminer, *s.* el que hace alguna determinacion ó decision
Deterrátion, *s.* desentierro
Detérsion, *s.* detersion
Detérsive, *a.* detersorio; *s.* remedio detersorio
To Detést, *va.* detestar
Detéstable, *a.* detestable
Detestátion, *s.* detestacion
Detéster, *s.* aborrecedor
To Dethróne, *va.* destronar
Dethrónement, *s.* el acto de destronar
Dethróner, *s.* el que destrona
To Dethrónize, *va.* deponer del trono
To Détonate, *vn.* inflamarse subitamente y con mucho estrepito
Detonátion, *s.* detonacion
To Détonize, *va.* calcinar con estrepito
Detórsion or Detórtion, *s.* apartamiento ó desvio de algun designio original

Digitized by Google

To Detórt, *va.* torcer el sentido, interpretar mal
Detoúr, *s.* vuelta
To Detract, *va.* detractar
Detrácter, *s.* detractor
Detráction, *s.* la accion de quitar parte de alguna cosa, detraccion
Detráctions, *a.* derogatório
Detráctive, *a.* teniendo el poder de quitar ó llevar fuera, infamativo
Detráctor, *s.* difamador
Detráctory, *a.* infamatorio
Detráctress, *s.* detractora
Détriment, *s.* detrimento
Detriméntal, *a.* perjudicial
Detrition, *s.* rozadura
To Detrúde, *va.* hundir
To Detrúncate, *va.* podar
Detruncátion, *s.* poda
Detrúsion, *s.* accion de empujar alguna cosa hácia abaxo
Deturbátion, *s.* degradacion
To Devástate, To Devást, *va.* devastar
Devastátion, *s.* devastacion
Deuce, *s.* dos. *Deuce of spades*, el dos de espadas
To Devélop or Devélope, *va.* desenvolver
Devélopement, *s.* manifestacion
Devérgence, *s.* declive ó declivio
To Devést, *vn.* desnudar, despojar
Devéx, *a.* declive
Devéxity, *s.* declivio
To Déviate, *vn.* desviarse, descarriarse
Deviátion, *s.* desvío, mala conducta
Devíce, *s.* treta, plan, proyecto, invencion
Devíceful, *a.* inventivo
Dévil, *s.* diablo
Déviling, *s.* diablillo
Dévilish, *a.* diabólico
Dévilishness, *s.* diablura
Dévilism, *s.* estado de diablos
To Dévilize, *va.* poner entre diablos
Dévilkin, *s.* diablillo
Dévilship, *s.* el caracter del demonio ó diablo
Dévious, *a.* desviado
Devísable, *a.* lo que se puede trazar ó idear; lo que se puede donar por testamento
To Devíse, *va.* trazar, legar; *vn.* pensar
Devíse, *s.* legado

Devisée, *s.* el á quien alguna cosa está legado
Devíser, *s.* inventor
Devísour, *s.* el que lega por testamento
Dévitable, *a.* evitable
Devitátion, *s.* evitacion
Devitrificátion, *s.* el acto de hacer vidrio opaco ó como porcelana
Devocátion, *s.* seduccion
Devóid, *a.* vacío
Devóir, *s.* obsequio, cumplimiento
To Devólve, *va.* rodar abaxo; *vn.* recaer en alguno por devolucion ó derecho devoluto
Develútion, *s.* mudanza de mano en mano
Devorátion, *s.* el acto de devorar
Devótary, *s.* V. *Votary*
To Devóte, *va.* dedicar, maldecir, exêcrar
Devóte, *a.* V. *Devoted*; *s.* el que está destinado á alguna cosa
Devóted, *a.* dedicado
Devotée, *s.* santon
Devótement, *s.* el acto de dedicarse
Devóter, *s.* adorador
Devótion, *s.* devocion, adoracion, disposicion, oblacion de caridad, ardor
Devótional, *a.* perteneciente á devocion
Devótionalist, *s.* santon
Devótionist, *s.* santon
Devóto, *s.* santurron
Devótor, *s.* adorador
To Devoúr, *va.* devorar
Devoúrer, *s.* devorador
Devoút, *a.* devoto
Devoútlessness, *s.* falta de devocion
Devoútness, *s.* piedad
To Devów, *va.* entregar
Deuse, *s.* diantre
Deuterógamist, *s.* bigamo
Deuterógamy, *s.* deuterogamia
Deuterónomy, *s.* deuteronomio
Dew, *s.* rocío
To Dew, *va.* rociar
Déwbent, *a.* inclinado con el rocío
Déwberry, *s.* frambuesa
Dewbesprénd, *part.* rociado
Déwdrop, *s.* gota de rocío
Déw-dropping, *a.* mojando como con rocío

Déwlap, *s.* papada de buey ó toro
Déwlapt, *a.* papudo, el que tiene papada
Déwy, *a.* rociado
Déxter, *a.* diestro ó derecho
Dextérity, *s.* destreza
Déxterous, *a.* diestro
Déxterousness, *s.* habilidad
Déxtral, *a.* derecho
Dextrálity, *s.* situacion á la mano derecha
Dey, *s.* título del gobernador ó rey de Argel
Diabólic, Diabólical, *a.* diabólico
Diábolism, *s.* las acciones de diablo
Diáchylon, or Diáchylum, *s.* diaquilon
Diáconal, *a.* diaconal
Diáconate, *a.* diaconato
Diacoústics, *s.* diacústica
Diacrític, Diacrítical, *a.* distinguido por un punto ó señal
Diadem, *s.* diadema, corona
Diádrom, *s.* tiempo de movimiento
Diágonal, *a.* diagonal; *s.* diagonal
Diagram, *s.* diagrama
Diagráphical, *a.* descriptivo
Dial, *s.* reloj de sol
Dial-plate, *s.* muestra
Dialect, *s.* dialecto
Dialéctic, *s.* dialectica; *a.* arguyente
Dialéctical, *a.* dialectico
Dialectician, *s.* dialectico
Dialist, *s.* constructor de relojes de sol
Dialling, *s.* gnomónica
To Dialogise, *vn.* dialogizar
Diálogism, *s.* dialogismo
Diálogist, *s.* dialogista
Dialogue, *s.* diálogo
To Dialogue, *vn.* poner en dialogo, hacer hablar ó representar en dialogo
Dialogue-writer, *s.* escritor de dialogos
Diálthea, *s.* dialtea
Diamántine, *a.* V. *Adamantine*
Diámeter, *s.* diámetro
Diámetral, *a.* diametral
Diamétrical, *a.* diametral
Diamond, *s.* diamante, punta de diamante, que colocada en un estilo ú otro instrumento sirve para cortar el vidrio
Diamonded, *a.* diamantado

Digitized by Google

Diapáson, *s.* diapason
Diaper, *s.* lienzo adamascado; servilleta
To Diaper, *va.* diaprear
Diaphanéity, *s.* diafanidad
Diaphánic, Diáphanous, *a.* diafano
Diaphorétic, Diaphorétical, *a.* diaforético
Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
Diarrhoéa, *s.* diarrea
Diarrhoétic, *a.* purgante
Diarist, *s.* diarista
Diary, *s.* diario, jornal
Diástole, *s.* diastole
Diatéseron, *s.* diatesaron
Diatónic, *s.* diatonico
Diátribe, *s.* diatriba
Dibble, *s.* plantador
To Dibble, *va.* plantar con plantador ó palo puntiagudo para agujerar la tierra
Dibstone, *s.* piedra á que echan otras los niños
Dice, *s. pl.* dados
To Dice, *vn.* jugar con dados
Dice-box, *s.* salsareta
Dicer, *s.* jugador de dados
To Dichótomize, *va.* separar
Dichótomy, *s.* dicotomia
Dicker, *s.* la cantidad ó numero de diez
To Dictáte, *va.* dictar
Dictate, *s.* dictámen
Dictátor, *s.* dictador
Dictátorship, *s.* dictadura ó dictatura
Dictátory, *a.* dominante
Dictáture, *s.* dictadura
Diction, *s.* diccion
Dictionary, *s.* diccionario
Didáctic, Didáctical, *a.* didáctico
Didapper, *s.* somorgujo
Didascálic, *a.* didáctico
To Didder, *va.* V. *To Shiver*
To Diddle, *vn.* vacilar
Didúction, *s.* separacion en retirar una parte de otra
Die, *s.* tinte. V. *Dye*
To Die, *va.* teñir; *vn.* morir, expirar, fenecer, evaporar ó evaporarse, descaecer
Die, *s.* dado, suerte, cuño, cubo, tronco
Dier, *s.* tintorero
Diet, *s.* comida, dieta, racion de víveres
To Diet, *vn.* estar á dieta segun reglas medicinales; *va.* comer
Diet-drink, *s.* bebida medicinal
Dietary, *a.* dietéutico
Dieter, *s.* el que da reglas para guardar dieta
Dieting, *s.* el acto de comer por reglas
Diffarreátion, *s.* el acto de partir un pan ó bollo, el sacrificio del marido y su muger á su divorcio
To Differ, *vn.* diferenciarse, distinguirse, contender; *va.* hacer diferente
Difference, *s.* diferencia, distincion
To Difference, *va.* diferenciar
Different, *a.* diferente
To Difficilate, *va.* hacer difícil, dificultar
Difficult, *a.* difícil, dificultoso
To Difficultate, *va.* dificultar, intrincar
Difficulty, *s.* dificultad
To Diffide, *vn.* desconfiar
Diffidence, *s.* difidencia
Diffident, *a.* desconfiado
To Diffind, *va.* hender
Diffinitive, *a.* determinado, definitivo
Diffísion, *s.* hendedura
Diffláticn, *s.* esparcimiento de alguna cosa con un soplo de ayre
Diffluence, Diffluency, *s.* flujo por todos los lados
Difform, *a.* disforme
Difformity, *s.* irregularidad
Diffránchisement, *s.* el acto de privar alguna ciudad de sus franquicias
To Diffúse, *va.* difundir
Diffúse, *a.* difundido
Diffused, *a.* extraño
Diffúsedness, *s.* dispersion
Diffúsion, *s.* difusion
Diffúsive, *a.* difusivo, difundido, difuso, esparcido
Diffúsiveness, *s.* dispersion
To Dig, *va.* cavar, penetrar con una punta; *vn.* trabajar con azada
Digámma, *s.* digama
Digamy, *s.* digamia
Digástric, *a.* digastrico
Digerent, *a.* V. *Digestive*
Digest, *s.* digesto
To Digést, *va.* digerir
Digéster, *s.* el que digiere lo que come, digeridor, lo que causa digestion
Digéstible, *a.* digerible
Digéstion, *s.* digestion
Digéstive, *a.* digestivo; *s.* medicamento digestivo
Diggable, *a.* lo que puede ser cavado con azada
Digger, *s.* cavador
To Dight, *va.* adornar
Dígit, *s.* dígito
Dígital, *a.* lo que pertenece al dedo
Digitated, *a.* dividido como los dedos
Digladiátion, *s.* combate con espadas
Dignified, *a.* dignificado
Dignificátion, *s.* condecoracion
To dignify, *va.* dignificar
Dignitary, *s.* dignidad
Dignity, *s.* dignidad
Dignótion, *s.* V. *Distinction*
To Digrés, *vn.* hacer digresion, apartarse del asunto
Digréssion, *s.* digresion
Digréssional, *a.* desviando del asunto
Digréssive, *a.* discursivo
To Dijúdicate, *va.* determinar por censura
Dijudicátion, *s.* distincion judicial ó jurídica
Dike, *s.* dique, canal
To Dilácerate, *va.* romper
Dilacerátion, *s.* rasgadura en dos partes, el acto de rasgar
To Dilániate, *va.* despedazar
Dilaniátion, *s.* despedazamiento
To dilápidate, *va.* dilapidar; *vn.* arruinarse
Dilápidator, *s.* dilapidador
Dilatability, *s.* propiedad ó calidad de lo que admite dilatacion
Dilátable, *a.* dilatable
Dilatátion, *a.* dilatacion
To Diláte, *va.* dilatar, dilatarse; *vn.* dilatarse
Diláte, *s.* extensivo
Diláter, *s.* el que dilata ó agranda
Dilátion, *s.* dilacion
Dilátor, *s.* aquello que dilata extiende, ó ensancha
Dilatoriness, *s.* lentitud
Dilatory, *a.* tardo
Diléction, *s.* dileccion
Dilémma, *s.* dilema
Dilettánte, *s.* aficionado á las artes y ciencias
Diligence, *s.* aplicacion
Diligent, *a.* diligente
Dill, *s.* eneldo
Dilúcid, *a.* claro
To Dilúcidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidátion, *s.* dilucidacion

Digitized by Google

Dilúent, *a.* y *s.* diluente
To Dilúte, *va.* deslear, quitar la fuerza
Dilúte, *a.* atenuado
Dilúter, *s.* lo que desalie
Dilútion, *s.* desleidura
Dilúvian, *a.* diluviano
Dim, *a.* turbio de vista, obscuro, opaco
To Dim, *va.* ofuscar
Dim-sighted, *a.* teniendo los ojos endebles
Dimble, *s.* cañada
Diménsion, *s.* dimension
Dimensity, *s.* extension
Diménsive, *a.* dimensivo
Dimeter, *a.* dimetro
Dimicátion, *s.* batalla
To Dimídiate, *va.* dimidiar
Dimidiátion, *s.* dimidiacion
To Dimínish, *va.* disminuir, desmejorar; *vn.* disminuirse
Dimínuent, *s.* diminuente
Dimínute, *a.* diminuto
Diminútion, *s.* diminucion
Dimínutive, *s.* y *a.* diminutivo
Dimínutiveness, *s.* pequeñez
Dimish, *a.* algo ofuscado
Dimission, *s.* permiso ó licencia de retirarse ó de despedida
Dimissory, *a.* dimisorio
To Dimit, *va.* dimitir
Dímity, *s.* fustan
Dimming, *s.* obscuridad
Dimness, *s.* ofuscamiento de la vista
Dimple, *s.* hoyo
To Dimple, *vn.* formarse hoyos en la mexilla
Dimpled, Dimply, *a.* lleno de hoyos
Din, *s.* ruido violento y continuado
To Din, *va.* atolondrar ó aturdir con ruido
To Dine, *vn.* comer al medio dia; *va.* dar de comer
Dinétical, *a.* volviendo al rededor, vertiginoso
Dingle, *s.* cañada
Dinginess, *s.* la calidad de ser morenito
Díngy, *a.* moreno
Dining-room, *s.* comedor
Dinner, *s.* comida
Dinner-time, *s.* la hora de comer
Dint, *s.* golpe, abolladura, fuerza
To Dint, *va.* señalar con hoyo por un golpe
Dinumerátion, *s.* numeracion
Diócesan, *s.* diocesano; *a.* diocesano
Díocess, *s.* diocesis
Dióptric, Dióptrical, Dióptic, Dióptical, *a.* dioptrico
Dióptrics, *s.* dioptrica
Diorism, *s.* distincion ó definicion comprehensiva y concisa
To Dip, *va.* mojar, hipotecar; *vn.* sumergirse, entrar, emprender un rato
Dip, *s.* depresion
Díphthong, *s.* diptongo
Díploe, *s.* diploe
Diplóma, *s.* diploma
Diplómacy, *s.* diplomatica
Diplomátic, *a.* diplomático
Dipper, *s.* el que moja, sumerge, ó baña
Dípsas, *s.* serpiente fabuloso cuya mordedura produce una sed inextinguible
Díptych, *s.* registro de obispos y martires
Dire, *a.* horrendo
Diréct, *a.* directo
To Diréct, *va.* dirigir, gobernar, regir
Dirécter, *s.* el ó lo que dirige, director
Diréction, *s.* puntería, direccion, orden
Diréctive, *a.* directivo
Diréctness, *s.* derechura
Diréctor, *s.* director, regla, ordenanza
Directórial, *a.* directorio
Diréctory, *s.* directorio; *a.* directorio
Diréctress, Diréctrix, *sf.* directora
Díreful, *a.* horrible
Direfulness, *s.* horribilidad
Diremption, *s.* seperacion
Díreness, *s.* horror
Diréption, *s.* saqueo
Dirge, *s.* cancion lúgubre
Dirk, *s.* especie de daga ó puñal
Dirt, *s.* cieno, lodo
To Dirt, *va.* ensuciar
Dírtiness, *s.* suciedad
Dírty, *a.* puerco, baxo
To Dírty, *va.* emporcar
Dirúption, *s.* reventazon
Disability, *s.* impotencia
To Disáble, *va.* disminuir las fuerzas naturales, inhabilitar
Disáblement, *s.* impedimento legal · debilidad
To Disabúse, *va.* enmendar, desengañar
To Disaccómmodate, *va.* incomodar
To Disaccórd, *va.* desacordar
To Disaccústom, *va.* desacostumbrar
To Disacknówledge, *va.* desconocer
To Disacquáint, *va.* romper ó disolver alguna familiaridad
Disacquáintance, *s.* desuso de familiaridad
To Disadórn, *va.* desadornar
To Disadvánce, *va.* detener; *vn.* pararse
Disadvántage, *s.* menoscabo ó perdida en materia de interés, desprevencion
To Disadvántage, *va.* menoscabar
Disadvántageable, *a.* perjudicial
Disadvantágeous, *a.* desaventajado
Disadvénture, *s.* desventura
Disadvénturous, *a.* desventurado
To Disaffect, *va.* descontentar
Disaffécted, *a.* desaficionado
Disafféction, *s.* desafecto
Disafféctionate, *a.* desafecto
To Disaffirm, *va.* contradecir
Disaffírmance, *s.* confutacion
To Disaffórest, *va.* deshacer una floresta
To Disagrée, *vn.* disconvenir ó desconvenir
Disagreéable, *a.* contrario, desagradable, ofensivo
Disagreéableness, *s.* oposicion
Disagreément, *s.* desemejanza, discordia
To Disallége, *va.* enagenar de lealtad ó fidelidad
To Disallów, *va.* negar la autoridad de alguno, desaprobar; *vn.* negar ó no dar permiso
Disallówable, *a.* negable
Disallówance, *s.* prohibicion
To Disally, *va.* hacer alianza impropria
To Disánchor, *va.* quitar la áncora de un navio
Disangélical, *a.* no angelical
To Disánimate, *va.* desalmar, desanimar
Disanimátion, *s.* muerte
To Disannúl, *va.* anular

Digitized by Google

Disannúller, *s.* anulador
Disannúlling, *s.* el acto de anular
Disannúlment, *s.* anulacion
To Disanóint, *va.* profanar
To Disappárel, *va.* desguarnecer
To Disappéar, *vn.* desapareceer
Disappéarance, *s.* desaparecimiento
Disappéaring, *s.* cesacion de aparicion
To Disappóint, *va.* frustrar
Disappóintment, *s.* chasco
Disapprobátion, *s.* desaprobacion
To Disappróve, *va.* desaprobar
Disard, *s.* charlador
To Disárm, *va.* desarmar
Disármer, *s.* el que desarma
Disárming, *s.* el acto de desarmar
To Disarrange, *va.* desarreglar
Disarrángement, *s.* desorden
Disarráy, *s.* desarreglo
To Disarráy, *va.* desnudar
Disassiddity, *s.* falta de aplicacion asidua
To Disassóciate, *va.* desunir
Disáster, *s.* desastre, desgracia, afliccion
To Disáster, *va.* desgraciar
Disástrous, *a.* desastrado
To Disavóuch, *va.* retractar
To Disavów, *va.* negar
Disavówal, **Disavówment**, *s.* negacion
To Disaúthorize, *va.* desautorizar
To Disbánd, *va.* descartar; *vn.* retirarse, separarse
To Disbárk, *va.* desembarcar
Disbeliéf, *s.* incredulidad
To Disbeliéve, *va.* descreer
Disbeliéver, *s.* descreidor
To Disbénch, *va.* desbancar
To Disbláme, *va.* absolver de culpa ó censura
Disbódied, *a.* sin cuerpo
To Disbówel, *va.* desentrañar
To Disbránch, *va.* desgajar, apartar, ó arrancar las ramas del tronco
To Disbúd, *va.* quitar los tallos
To Disbúrden, *va.* descargar; *vn.* descargar ó quietar el ánimo
To Disbúrse, *va.* desembolsar
Disbúrsement, *s.* desembolso
Disbúrser, *s.* el que desembolsa
To Discálcate, *va.* descalzar
Discálceated, *a.* descalzo
Discalcatátion, *s.* el acto de descalzar
To Discándy, *va.* derretir
To Discárd, *va.* descartar
Discárnate, *a.* descarnado
To Discáse, *va.* desenvaynar
Disceptátion, *s.* controversia
To Discérn, *va.* columbrar, discernir; *vn.* discernir
Discérner, *s.* descubridor
Discérnible, *a.* perceptible
Discérning, *a.* juicioso; *s.* poder de distinguir
Discérnment, *s.* discernimiento
To Discérp, *va.* despedazar
Discérpible, **Discérptible**, *a.* separable
Discérption, **Discérpsion**, *s.* despedazamiento
Discéssion, *s.* V. *Departure*
To Discháge, *va.* descargar ó aliviar la carga, descargar, soltar; exónerar, cancelar, emitir; *vn.* descargarse
Discháge, *s.* descarga, descargo, rescate, execucion
Discháger, *s.* descargador
Discínct, *a.* desceñido
To Discínd, **To Discíde**, *va.* dividir
Discíple, *s.* discípulo
To Discíple, *va.* disciplinar
Discíplelike, *a.* semejante á discípulo
Discípleship, *s.* discipulage
Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable
Disciplinant, *s.* disciplinante
Disciplinárian, **Disciplinary**, *a.* perteneciente á disciplina
Disiplinárian, *s.* el que gobierna y enseña con rigor y exáctitud; disciplinario
Discipline, *s.* disciplina
To Discipline, *va.* disciplinar
To Discláim, *va.* negar
Discláimer, *s.* negador
To Disclóse, *va.* descubrir
Disclóser, *s.* descubridor
Disclósure, *s.* descubrimiento
Disclúsion, *s.* emision
To Discóast, *vn.* errar
To Discólour, *vn.* descolorar
Discóloured, *a.* teniendo muchos colores
To Discómfit, *va.* derrotar
Discómfiture, **Discómfit**, *s.* derrota
Discómfort, *s.* desconsuelo
To Discómfort, *va.* desconsolar
Discómfortable, *a.* inconsolable
To Discomménd, *va.* vituperar
Discómmendable, *a.* culpable, censurable
Discommendátion, *s.* culpa
Discomménder, *s.* censor
To Discómmodate or Discommóde, *va.* incomodar
Discommódious, *a.* incómodo
Discommódity, *s.* discomodidad
To Discómmon, *va.* privar de algun privilegio comun, sea de tierras ó franquezas
To Discompléxion, *va.* mudar el tinte ó color
To Discompóse, *va.* descomponer
Discompósure, *s.* decomposicion
To Disconcért, *va.* desconcertar
Disconfórmity, *s.* desconformidad
Discongrúity, *s.* incongruencia
To Disconnéct, *va.* desunir
Disconnéction, *s.* falta de conexion, desunion
To Disconsént, *vn.* desconvenir
Discónsolate, *a.* desconsolado
Disconsolátion, *s.* desconsolacion
Discontént, *s.* y *a.* descontento
To Discontént, *va.* descontentar
Disconténted, *a.* descontentadizo, malcontento
Disconténting, *a.* disgustando
Disconténtment, *s.* descontentamiento
Discontínuance, *s.* desunion
Discontinuátion, *s.* descontinuacion
To Discontínue, *vn.* descontinuarse; *va.* descontinuar
Discontínuer, *s.* el que discontinua
Discontinúity, *s* desunion
Discontínuous, *a.* ancho
Disconvénience, *s.* desconformidad
Disconvénient, *a.* opuesto
Discord, *s.* discordia
To Discórd, *vn.* discordar
Discórdance, **Discórdancy**, *s.* discordancia

Digitized by Google

Discórdant, *a.* discorde
Discórdful, *a.* litigioso
To Discóver, *va.* descubrir, revelar
Discóverable, *a.* lo que se puede descubrir, patente
Discóverer, *s.* descubridor
Discóvery, *s.* descubrimiento, revelacion
To Discoúnsel, *va.* disuadir
Discount, *s.* descuento
To Discoúnt, *va.* descontar
To Discoúntenance, *va.* poner mala cara, avergonzar
Discoúntenance, *s.* desagrado
Discoúntenancer, *s.* hombre adusto y poco tratable
Discoúnter, *s.* el que adelanta dinero para letras de cambio ó vales
To Discóurage, *va.* desalentar
Discóurage, *s.* falta de corage
Discóuragement, *s.* desaliento
Discóurager, *s.* el que desalienta ó desanima
Discóurse, *s.* discurso
To Discóurse, *vn.* conversar, discurrir; *va.* hablar de
Discóurser, *s.* orador
Discóursing, *s.* comunicacion recíproca de lenguage
Discóursive, *a.* discursivo
Discóurteous, *a.* descortés
Discóurtesy, *s.* descortesía
Discóurtship, *s.* falta de respeto
Discous, *a.* ancho
Discrédit, *s.* descrédito
To Discrédit, *va.* descreer, desacreditar
Discréditable, *a.* vergonzoso
Discreét, *a.* discreto
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *a.* discrepante
Discréte, *a.* distinto
To Discréte, *va.* separar
Discrétion, *s.* discrecion
Discrétional, Discrétionary, *a.* arbitrario
Discrétive, *a.* discretivo
Discríminable, *a.* discernible
To Discríminate, *va.* distinguir
Discríminate, *a.* distinguido
Discriminátion, *s.* distincion
Discríminative, *a.* distintivo
Discríminous, *a.* arriesgado
Discrúciating, *a.* V. *Painful*
Discúbitory, *a.* reclinatorio
To Discúlpate, disculpar
Discúmbency, *s.* reclinacion
To Discúmber, *va.* desembarazar

Discúrrent, *a.* no corriente
Discúrsion, *s.* el acto de andar ó correr de aquí para allí
Discúrsist, *s.* argumentador
Discúrsive, *a.* discurrente
Discúrsory, *a.* perteneciente á argumento
Discus, *s.* disco
To Discúss, *va.* discutir, disolver ó disipar algun humor ó hinchazon
Discússer, *s.* el que discute ó exâmina
Discússing, *s.* exâminacion
Discussion, *s.* discusion
Discússive, *a.* discusivo
Discútient, *s.* resolutivo ó resolvente, medicamento que resuelve
To Disdáin, *va.* desdeñar; *vn.* desdeñarse
Disdáin, *s.* desden
Disdáinful, *a.* desdeñoso
Disdáining, *s.* vilipendio
Diséase, *s.* mal
To Diséase, *va.* enfermar
Diséaseful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades
Diséasement, *s.* pena
Disédged, *a.* desafilado
To Disembárk, *vn.* desembarcar; *va.* desembarcar
To Disembárrass, *va.* desembarazar
Disembárrassment, *s.* desembarazo
To Disembáy, *va.* desempeñar de la bahia
To Disembítter, *va.* dulzurar
To Disembódy, *va.* deshacer algun cuerpo de exercito ó militares
To Disembógue, *va.* desembocar
Disembósomed, *a.* separado del pecho
Disembówelled, *a.* desentrañado
To Disembrángle, *va.* libertar de molesto ó impedimento
To Disembróil, *va.* desembrollar
To Disenáble, *va.* debilitar
To Disenchánt, *va.* desencantar
To Disenclóse, *va.* descercar
To Disencúmber, *va.* desembarazar
Disencúmbrance, *s.* desembarazo
To Disengáge, *va.* desunir; *vn.* libertarse de, separarse
Disengáged, *a.* desembarazado

Disengágedness, *s.* desembarazo
Disengágement, *s.* desempeño
To Disennóble, *va.* privar de lo que ennoblece alguna persona
To Disenróll, *va.* raer, ó quitar de alguna lista
To Disenslávе, *va.* rescatar de esclavitud
To Disentángle, *va.* desenredar
To Disentérre, *va.* desenterrar
To Disenthrál, *va.* libertar
To Disenthróne, *va.* V. *To Dethrone*
To Disentítle, *va.* privar de título ó derecho
To Disentrance, *va.* despertar de un sueño profundo
To Disespóuse, *va.* deshacer los esponsales de presente ó de futuro
Disesteém, *s.* desestima
To Disesteém, *va.* desestimar
Disestimátion, *s.* desestimacion
To Diséxercise, *va.* privar de exercicio
To Disfáncy, *va.* V. *To Dislike*
To Disfávour, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfávour, *s.* desfavor
Disfávourer, *s.* desfavorecedor
Disfigurátion, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfigure, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfórest, *va.* reducir de la foresta en tierra fértil
To Disfránchise, *va.* quitar franquicias, privilegios, ó inmunidades
Disfránchisement, *s.* privacion de privilegios
To Disfríar, *va.* abandonar el estado fraile
To Disfúrnish, *va.* desproveer
To Disgállant, *va.* privar de galantería
To Disgárnish, *va.* desguarnecer
To Disgárrison, *va.* privar de guarnicion
To Disglórify, *va.* quitar ó privar de gloria, tratar con indignidad
To Disgórge, *va.* vomitar
To Disgóspel, *vn.* desviarse de los preceptos de evangelio

Digitized by Google

Disgráce, *s.* ignominia
To Disgráce, *va.* deshonrar, desgraciar
Disgráceful, *a.* vergonzoso
Disgrácefulness, *s.* ignominia
Disgrácer, *s.* deshonrador
Disgrácious, *a.* contrario
To Disgráde, *va.* V. *To Degrade*
Do Disgregate, *va.* separar
To Disguíse, *va.* disfrazar
Disguíse, *s.* disfraz
Disguísement, *s.* disfraz
Disguíser, *s.* disfrazador
Disguísing, *s.* mascara
Disgúst, *s.* disgusto
To Disgúst, *va.* disgustar
Disgústful, *a.* desabrido
Dish, *s.* fuente, plato, taza, xícara
To Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en fuente ó plato grande
Díshclout, *s.* rodilla
Dish-water, *s.* agua en que se lava platos
Dishabíle, *s.* paños menores, vestidura de cama ó cámara; *a.* desnudo
To Dishábit, *va.* desalojar
Disharmónious, *a.* incongruo
Dishármony, *s.* discordancia
To Disheárten, *va.* desanimar
To Dishérit, To Dishéir, *va.* disheredar
Dishéritance, *s.* desheredamiento
To Dishével, *va.* desgreñar
Díshing, *a.* concavo
Dishónest, *a.* picaro, malo, ignominioso
Dishónesty, *s.* picardía, deshonestad
Dishónour, *s.* deshonra
To Dishónour, *va.* deshonrar
Dishónourable, *a.* deshonroso
To Dishórn, *va.* descornar
Dishúmour, *s.* mal humor
To Disincárcerate, *va.* desencarcelar
Disinclinátion, *s.* desafecto
To Disinclíne, *va.* desinclinar
Disinclíned, *a.* averso
Disingenúity, *s.* doblez
Disingénuous, *a.* doble
Disinhábited, *a.* despoblado
Disinhérison, *s.* desheredamiento
To Disinhérit, *va.* desheredar
To Disinitér, *va.* exhumar
Disínterest, *s.* perdida
To Disinterest, *va.* hacer libre de algun motivo interesado
Disinterested, *a.* disinteresado
Disinteresting, *a.* insipido
Disintérment, *s.* exhumacion
To Disintricate, *va.* desenredar
Disinvalidity, *s.* falta de validacion
To Disinvite, *va.* desconvidar
To Disinvólve, *va.* desenredar
To Disinúre, *va.* deshabituar
To Disjóin, *va.* desunir
To Disjóint, *va.* dislocar; *vn.* desmembrarse
Disjóinted, Disjóint, *a.* dividido
Disjóintly, *ad.* de estado dividido
Disjudicátion, *s.* juicio
Disjúnct, *a.* descoyuntado
Disjúnction, *s.* disyuncion
Disjúnctive, *a.* y *s.* disyuntivo
Disk, *s.* disco
Dislíke, *s.* aversion
To Dislíke, *va.* tener hastío á alguna persona desaprobar
To Dislíken, *va.* desemejar
Dislíkeness, *s.* desemejanza
Dislíker, *s.* el que desaprueba de algo
To Dislímb, *va.* desmembrar
To Dislímn, *va.* borrar una pintura
To Dislocate, *va.* dislocar
Dislocátion, *s.* dislocacion
To Dislódge, *va.* desalojar
Dislóyal, *a.* desleal
Dislóyalty, *s.* deslealtad
Dismal, *a.* triste
Dismalness, *s.* horror
To Dismántle, *va.* desnudar
Dismántling, *s.* el acto de dismantelar
To Dismásk, *va.* desenmascar
To Dismást, *va.* desarbolar un navio
Dismáy, *s.* desmayo
To Dismáy, *va.* desmayar
Dismáyedness, *s.* desmayo
Díme, *s.* V. *Tenth*
To Dismémber, *va.* desmembrar
To Dismíss, *va.* despedir, descartar, desechar
Dismíssal, *s.* dimision
Dismíssion, *s.* despedimiento, dimision
Dismíssive, *a.* despedido
To Dismórtgage, *va.* redimir ó desempeñar una hipoteca
To Dismóunt, *va.* desmontar
To Dismáturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Dismátured, *a.* incompasivo
Disobédience, *s.* disobediencia
Disobédient, *a.* disobediente
To Disobéy, *va.* desobedecer
Disobligátion, *s.* desplacer
Disóbligatory, *a.* lo que libra de obligacion
To Disobligé, *va.* desobligar
Disobliger, *s.* ofensor
Disobliging, *a.* desagradable
Disopínion, *s.* diferencia de parecer
Disórbed, *s.* desencaxado
Disórder, *s.* desórden
To Disórder, *va.* desordenar, enfermar, inquietar
Disórdered, *a.* desordenado
Disórderly, *a.* desordenado
Disórdinate, *a.* desordenado
To Disórganize, *va.* desorganizar
Disórganizer, *s.* desorganizador
Disórientated, *a.* vuelto de oriente, desviado
To Disówn, *va.* negar
To Dispáce, *va.* vagar por varias partes
To Dispáir, *va.* partir ó dividir un par
To Dispánd, *va.* desplegar
Dispánsion, *s.* difusion
Dispáradised, *a.* echado de paraiso
To Dispárage, *va.* desigualar, envilecer
Dispáragement, *s.* deshonor, union, ó comparacion injuriosa de una cosa inferior con otra superior
Dispáranger, *s.* el que desdora ó deslustra
Dispárate, *a.* separado
Dispárity, *s.* disparidad
To Dispárk, *va.* descercar
To Dispárt, *va.* despartir
Dispássion, *s.* frescura
Dispássionate, *a.* sereno
Dispássioned, *a.* sereno
To Dispátch, V. *To Despatch*
To Dispél, *vn.* esparcir
To Dispénse, *s.* V. *Expense*
To Dispénd, *va.* gastar
Dispénsable, *a.* dispensable
Dispénsableness, *s.* capaz de ser dispensable
Dispénsary, *s.* botica ó almacen en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres ó se reparten entre ellos
Dispensátion, *s.* dispensacion
Dispénsative, *a.* lo que dispensa
Dispensátor, *s.* dispensador

Digitized by Google

Discórdant, *a.* discorde
Discórdful, *a.* litigioso
To **Discóver**, *va.* descubrir, revelar
Discóverable, *a.* lo que se puede descubrir, patente
Discóverer, *s.* descubridor
Discóvery, *s.* descubrimiento, revelacion
To **Discoúnsel**, *va.* disuadir
Discount, *s.* descuento
To **Discoúnt**, *va.* descontar
To **Discoúntenance**, *va.* poner mala cara, avergonzar
Discoúntenance, *s.* desagrado
Discoúntenancer, *s.* hombre adusto y poco tratable
Discoúnter, *s.* el que adelanta dinero para letras de cambio ó vales
To **Discóurage**, *va.* desalentar
Discóurage, *s.* falta de corage
Discóuragement, *s.* desaliento
Discóurager, *s.* el que desalienta ó desanima
Discóurse, *s.* discurso
To **Discóurse**, *vn.* conversar, discurrir; *va.* hablar de
Discóurser, *s.* orador
Discóursing, *s.* comunicacion recíproca de lenguage
Discóursive, *a.* discursivo
Discóurteous, *a.* descortés
Discóurtesy, *s.* descortesia
Discóurtship, *s.* falta de respeto
Díscous, *a.* ancho
Discrédit, *s.* descrédito
To **Discrédit**, *va.* descreer, desacreditar
Discréditable, *a.* vergonzoso
Discreét, *a.* discreto
Discrepance, **Discrepancy**, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *a.* discrepante
Discréte, *a.* distinto
To **Discréte**, *va.* separar
Discrétion, *s.* discrecion
Discrétional, **Discrétionary**, *a.* arbitrario
Discrétive, *a.* discretivo
Discríminable, *a.* discernible
To **Discríminate**, *va.* distinguir
Discríminate, *a.* distinguido
Discriminátion, *s.* distincion
Discríminative, *a.* distintivo
Discríminous, *a.* arriesgado
Discrúciating, *a.* V. *Painful*
Discúbitory, *a.* reclinatorio
To **Discúlpate**, disculpar
Discúmbency, *s.* reclinacion
To **Discúmber**, *va.* desembarazar

Discúrrent, *a.* no corriente
Discúrsion, *s.* el acto de andar ó correr de aquí para allí
Discúrsist, *s.* argumentador
Discúrsive, *a.* discurrente
Discúrsory, *a.* perteneciente á argumento
Díscus, *s.* disco
To **Discúss**, *va.* discutir, disolver ó disipar algun humor ó hinchazon
Discússer, *s.* el que discute ó exâmina
Discússing, *s.* exâminacion
Discússion, *s.* discusion
Discússive, *a.* discusivo
Discútient, *s.* resolutivo ó resolvente, medicamento que resuelve
To **Disdáin**, *va.* desdeñar; *vn.* desdeñarse
Disdáin, *s.* desden
Disdáinful, *a.* desdeñoso
Disdáining, *s.* vilipendio
Diséase, *s.* mal
To **Diséase**, *va.* enfermar
Diséaseful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades
Diséasement, *s.* pena
Disédged, *a.* desafilado
To **Disembárk**, *vn.* desembarcar; *va.* desembarcar
To **Disembárrass**, *va.* desembarazar
Disembárrassment, *s.* desembarazo
To **Disembáy**, *va.* desempeñar de la bahia
To **Disembítter**, *va.* dulzurar
To **Disembódy**, *va.* deshacer algun cuerpo de exercito ó militares
To **Disembógue**, *va.* desembocar
Disembósomed, *a.* separado del pecho
Disembówelled, *a.* desentrañado
To **Disembrángle**, *va.* libertar de molesto ó impedimento
To **Disembróil**, *va.* desembrollar
To **Disenéble**, *va.* debilitar
To **Disenchánt**, *va.* desencantar
To **Disenclóse**, *va.* descercar
To **Disencúmber**, *va.* desembarazar
Disencúmbrance, *s.* desembarazo
To **Disengáge**, *va.* desunir; *vn.* libertarse de, separarse
Disengáged, *a.* desembarazado

Disengágedness, *s.* desembarazo
Disengágement, *s.* desempeño
To **Disennóble**, *va.* privar de lo que ennoblece alguna persona
To **Disenróll**, *va.* raer, ó quitar de alguna lista
To **Disensláve**, *va.* rescatar de esclavitud
To **Disentángle**, *va.* desenredar
To **Disentérre**, *va.* desenterrar
To **Disenthráll**, *va.* libertar
To **Disenthróne**, *va.* V. *To Dethrone*
To **Disentítle**, *va.* privar de titulo ó derecho
To **Disentránce**, *va.* despertar de un sueño profundo
To **Disespóuse**, *va.* deshacer los esponsales de presente ó de futuro
Disesteém, *s.* desestima
To **Disesteém**, *va.* desestimar
Disestimátion, *s.* desestimacion
To **Diséxercise**, *va.* privar de exercicio
To **Disfáncy**, *va.* V. *To Dislike*
To **Disfávour**, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfávour, *s.* desfavor
Disfávourer, *s.* desfavorecedor
Disfigurátion, *s.* desfiguracion
To **Disfigure**, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguracion
To **Disfórest**, *va.* reducir de la foresta en tierra fértil
To **Disfránchise**, *va.* quitar franquicias, privilegios, ó inmunidades
Disfránchisement, *s.* privacion de privilegios
To **Disfríar**, *va.* abandonar el estado frayle
To **Disfúrnish**, *va.* desproveer
To **Disgállant**, *va.* privar de galanteria
To **Disgárnish**, *va.* desguarnecer
To **Disgárrison**, *va.* privar de guarnicion
To **Disglórify**, *va.* quitar ó privar de gloria, tratar con indignidad
To **Disgórge**, *va.* vomitar
To **Disgóspel**, *vn.* desviarse de los preceptos de evangelio

Digitized by Google

Disgráce, *s.* ignominia
To Disgráce, *va.* deshonrar, desgraciar
Disgráceful, *a.* vergonzoso
Disgrácefulness, *s.* ignominia
Disgrácer, *s.* deshonrador
Disgrácious, *a.* contrario
To Disgráde, *va.* V. *To Degráde*
Do Disgregate, *va.* separar
To Disguíse, *va.* disfrazar
Disguíse, *s.* disfraz
Disguísement, *s.* disfraz
Disguíser, *s.* disfrazador
Disguísing, *s.* mascara
Disgúst, *s.* disgusto
To Disgúst, *va.* disgustar
Disgústful, *a.* desabrido
Dish, *s.* fuente, plato, taza, xícara
To Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en fuente ó plato grande
Díshclout, *s.* rodilla
Dish-water, *s.* agua en que se lava platos
Dishabille, *s.* paños menores, vestidura de cama ó cámara; *a.* desnudo
To Dishábit, *va.* desalojar
Disharmónious, *a.* incongruo
Dishármony, *s.* discordancia
To Disheárten, *va.* desanimar
To Dishérit, To Dishéir, *va.* disheredar
Dishéritance, *s.* desheredamiento
To Dishével, *va.* desgreñar
Díshing, *a.* concavo
Dishónest, *a.* picaro, malo, ignominioso
Dishónesty, *s.* picardia, deshonestad
Dishónour, *s.* deshonra
To Dishónour, *va.* deshonrar
Dishónourable, *a.* deshonroso
To Dishórn, *va.* descornar
Dishúmour, *s.* mal humor
To Disincárcerate, *va.* desencarcelar
Disinclinátion, *s.* desafecto
To Disinclíne, *va.* desinclinar
Disinclíned, *a.* averso
Disingenúity, *s.* doblez
Disingénuous, *a.* doble
Disinhábited, *a.* despoblado
Disinhérison, *s.* desheredamiento
To Disinhérit, *va.* desheredar
To Disintér, *va.* exhumar
Disínterest, *s.* perdida
To Disínterest, *va.* hacer libre de algun motivo interesado
Disinterested, *a.* disinteresado
Disínteresting, *a.* insipido
Disintérment, *s.* exhumacion
To Disíntricate, *va.* desenredar
Disinvalídity, *s.* falta de validacion
To Disinvíte, *va.* desconvidar
To Disinvólve, *va.* desenredar
To Disinúre, *va.* deshabituar
To Disjóin, *va.* desunir
To Disjóint, *va.* dislocar; *vn.* desmembrarse
Disjóinted, Disjóint, *a.* dividido
Disjóintly, *ad.* de estado dividido
Disjudicátion, *s.* juicio
Disjúnct, *a.* descoyuntado
Disjúnction, *s.* disyuncion
Disjúnctive, *a.* y *s.* disyuntivo
Disk, *s.* disco
Dislíke, *s.* aversion
To Dislíke, *va.* tener hastío á alguna, persona desaprobar
To Dislíken, *va.* desemejar
Dislíkeness, *s.* desemejanza
Dislíker, *s.* el que desaprueba de algo
To Dislímb, *va.* desmembrar
To Dislímn, *va.* borrar una pintura
To Díslocate, *va.* dislocar
Dislocátion, *s.* dislocacion
To Dislódge, *va.* desalojar
Dislóyal, *a.* desleal
Dislóyalty, *s.* deslealtad
Dísmal, *a.* triste
Dísmalness, *s.* horror
To Dismántle, *va.* desnudar
Dismántling, *s.* el acto de dismantelar
To Dismásk, *va.* desenmascar
To Dismást, *va.* desarbolar un navio
Dismáy, *s.* desmayo
To Dismáy, *va.* desmayar
Dismáyedness, *s.* desmayo
Dísme, *s.* V. *Tenth*
To Dismémber, *va.* desmembrar
To Dismíss, *va.* despedir, descartar, desechar
Dismíssal, *s.* dimision
Dismíssion, *s.* despedimiento, dimision
Dismíssive, *a.* despedido
To Dismórtgage, *va.* redimir ó desempeñar una hipoteca
To Dismóunt, *va.* desmontar
To Disnáturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Disnátured, *a.* incompasivo
Disobédience, *s.* disobediencia
Disobédient, *a.* disobediente
To Disobéy, *va.* desobedecer
Disobligátion, *s.* desplacer
Disóbligatory, *a.* lo que libra de obligacion
To Disobliíge, *va.* desobligar
Disobliíger, *s.* ofensor
Disobliíging, *a.* desagradable
Disopínion, *s.* diferencia de parecer
Disórbed, *s.* desencaxado
Disórder, *s.* desórden
To Disórder, *va.* desordenar, enfermar, inquietar
Disórdered, *a.* desordenado
Disórderly, *a.* desordenado
Disórdinate, *a.* desordenado
To Disórganize, *va.* desorganizar
Disórganizer, *s.* desorganizador
Disórientated, *a.* vuelto de oriente, desviado
To Disówn, *va.* negar
To Dispáce, *va.* vagar por varias partes
To Dispáir, *va.* partir ó dividir un par
To Dispánd, *va.* desplegar
Dispánsion, *s.* difusion
Dispáradised, *a.* echado de paraiso
To Dispárage, *va.* desigualar, envilecer
Dispáragement, *s.* desdoro, union, ó comparacion injuriosa de una cosa inferior con otra superior
Dispárager, *s.* el que desdora ó deslustra
Dísparate, *a.* separado
Dispárity, *s.* disparidad
To Dispárk, *va.* descercar
To Dispárt, *va.* despartir
Dispássion, *s.* frescura
Dispássionate, *a.* sereno
Dispássioned, *a.* sereno
To Dispátch, V. *To Despatch*
To Dispél, *vn.* esparcir
To Dispénse, *s.* V. *Expense*
To Dispénd, *va.* gastar
Dispénsable, *a.* dispensable
Dispénsableness, *s.* capaz de ser dispensable
Dispénsary, *s.* botica ó almacen en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres ó se reparten entre ellos
Dispensátion, *s.* dispensacion
Dispénsative, *a.* lo que dispensa
Dispensátor, *s.* dispensador

Digitized by Google

Discórdant, *a.* discorde
Discórdful, *a.* litigioso
To Discóver, *va.* descubrir, revelar
Discóverable, *a.* lo que se puede descubrir, patente
Discóverer, *s.* descubridor
Discóvery, *s.* descubrimiento, revelacion
To Discóunsel, *va.* disuadir
Discount, *s.* descuento
To Discóunt, *va.* descontar
To Discóuntenance, *va.* poner mala cara, avergonzar
Discóuntenance, *s.* desagrado
Discóuntenancer, *s.* hombre aduste y poco tratable
Discóunter, *s.* el que adelanta dinero para letras de cambio ó vales
To Discóurage, *va.* desalentar
Discóurage, *s.* falta de corage
Discóuragement, *s.* desaliento
Discóurager, *s.* el que desalienta ó desanima
Discóurse, *s.* discurso
To Discóurse, *vn.* conversar, discurrir; *va.* hablar de
Discóurser, *s.* orador
Discóursing, *s.* comunicacion recíproca de lenguage
Discóursive, *a.* discursivo
Discóurteous, *a.* descortés
Discóurtesy, *s.* descortesía
Discóurtship, *s.* falta de respeto
Discous, *a.* ancho
Discrédit, *s.* descrédito
To Discrédit, *va.* descreer, desacreditar
Discréditable, *a.* vergonzoso
Discreét, *a.* discreto
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *a.* discrepante
Discréte, *a.* distinto
To Discréte, *va.* separar
Discrétion, *s.* discrecion
Discrétional, Discrétionary, *a.* arbitrario
Discrétive, *a.* discretivo
Discríminable, *a.* discernible
To Discríminate, *va.* distinguir
Discríminate, *a.* distinguido
Discriminátion, *s.* distincion
Discríminative, *a.* distintivo
Discríminous, *a.* arriesgado
Discrúciating, *a.* V. *Painful*
Discúbitory, *a.* reclinatorio
To Discúlpate, disculpar
Discúmbency, *s.* reclinacion
To Discúmber, *va.* desembarazar

Discúrrent, *a.* no corriente
Discúrsion, *s.* el acto de andar ó correr de aquí para allí
Discúrsist, *s.* argumentador
Discúrsive, *a.* discurrente
Discúrsory, *a.* perteneciente á argumento
Discus, *s.* disco
To Discúss, *va.* discutir, disolver ó disipar algun humor ó hinchazon
Discússer, *s.* el que discute ó exâmina
Discússing, *s.* exâminacion
Discússion, *s.* discusion
Discússive, *a.* discusivo
Discútient, *s.* resolutivo ó resolvente, medicamento que resuelve
To Disdáin, *va.* desdeñar; *vn.* desdeñarse
Disdáin, *s.* desden
Disdáinful, *a.* desdeñoso
Disdáining, *s.* vilipendio
Diséase, *s.* mal
To Diséase, *va.* enfermar
Diséaseful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades
Diséasement, *s.* pena
Disédged, *a.* disafilado
To Disembárk, *vn.* desembarcar; *va.* desembarcar
To Disembárrass, *va.* desembarazar
Disembárrassment, *s.* desembarazo
To Disembáy, *va.* desempeñar de la bahia
To Disembítter, *va.* dulzurar
To Disembódy, *va.* deshacer algun cuerpo de exercito ó militares
To Disembógue, *va.* desembocar
Disembósomed, *a.* separado del pecho
Disembówelled, *a.* desentrañado
To Disembrángle, *va.* libertar de molesto ó impedimento
To Disembróil, *va.* desembrollar
To Disenáble, *va.* debilitar
To Disenchánt, *va.* desencantar
To Disenclóse, *va.* descercar
To Disencúmber, *va.* desembarazar
Disencúmbrance, *s.* desembarazo
To Disengáge, *va.* desunir; *vn.* libertarse de, separarse
Disengáged, *a.* desembarazado

Disengágedness, *s.* desembarazo
Disengágement, *s.* desempeño
To Disennóble, *va.* privar de lo que ennoblece alguna persona
To Disenróll, *va.* raer, ó quitar de alguna lista
To Disenslávе, *va.* rescatar de esclavitud
To Disentángle, *va.* desenredar
To Disentérre, *va.* desenterrar
To Disenthrál, *va.* libertar
To Disenthróne, *va.* V. *To Dethrone*
To Disentítle, *va.* privar de título ó derecho
To Disentrance, *va.* despertar de un sueño profundo
To Disespóuse, *va.* deshacer los esponsales de presente ó de futuro
Disesteém, *s.* desestima
To Disesteém, *va.* desestimar
Disestimátion, *s.* desestimacion
To Diséxercise, *va.* privar de exercicio
To Disfáncy, *va.* V. *To Dislike*
To Disfávour, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfávour, *s.* desfavor
Disfávourer, *s.* desfavorecedor
Disfigurátion, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfigure, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfórest, *va.* reducir de la foresta en tierra fértil
To Disfránchise, *va.* quitar franquicias, privilegios, ó inmunidades
Disfránchisement, *s.* privacion de privilegios
To Disfríar, *va.* abandonar el estado frayle
To Disfúrnish, *va.* desproveer
To Disgállant, *va.* privar de galantería
To Disgárnish, *va.* desguarnecer
To Disgárrison, *va.* privar de guarnicion
To Disglórify, *va.* quitar ó privar de gloria, tratar con indignidad
To Disgórge, *va.* vomitar
To Disgóspel, *vn.* desviarse de los preceptos de evangelio

Digitized by Google

Disgráce, *s.* ignominia
To Disgráce, *va.* deshonrar, desgraciar
Disgráceful, *a.* vergonzoso
Disgrácefulness, *s.* ignominia
Disgrácer, *s.* deshonrador
Disgrácious, *a.* contrario
To Disgráde, *va.* V. *To Degrade*
Do Disgregate, *va.* separar
To Disguíse, *va.* disfrazar
Disguíse, *s.* disfraz
Disguísement, *s.* disfraz
Disguíser, *s.* disfrazador
Disguísing, *s.* mascara
Disgúst, *s.* disgusto
To Disgúst, *va.* disgustar
Disgústful, *a.* desabrido
Dish, *s.* fuente, plato, taza, xícara
To Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en fuente ó plato grande
Dishclout, *s.* rodilla
Dish-water, *s.* agua en que se lava platos
Dishabille, *s.* paños menores, vestidura de cama ó cámara; *a.* desnudo
To Dishábit, *va.* desalojar
Disharmónious, *a.* incongruo
Dishármony, *s.* discordancia
To Disheárten, *va.* desanimar
To Dishérit, To Disheír, *va.* disheredar
Dishéritance, *s.* desheredamiento
To Dishével, *va.* desgreñar
Díshing, *a.* concavo
Dishónest, *a.* picaro, malo, ignominioso
Dishónesty, *s.* picardía, deshonestad
Dishónour, *s.* deshonra
To Dishónour, *va.* deshonrar
Dishónourable, *a.* deshonroso
To Dishórn, *va.* descornar
Dishúmour, *s.* mal humor
To Disincárcerate, *va.* desencarcelar
Disinclinátion, *s.* desafecto
To Disincline, *va.* desinclinar
Disinclíned, *a.* averso
Disingenúity, *s.* doblez
Disingénuous, *a.* doble
Disinhábited, *a.* despoblado
Disinhérison, *s.* desheredamiento
To Disinhérit, *va.* desheredar
To Disintér, *va.* exhumar
Disínterest, *s.* perdida
To Disinterest, *va.* hacer libre de algun motivo interesado
Disinterested, *a.* disinteresado
Disinteresting, *a.* insipido
Disintérment, *s.* exhumacion
To Disíntricate, *va.* desenredar
Disinvalídity, *s.* falta de validacion
To Disinvíte, *va.* desconvidar
To Disinvólve, *va.* desenredar
To Disinúre, *va.* deshabituar
To Disjóin, *va.* desunir
To Disjóint, *va.* dislocar; *vn.* desmembrarse
Disjóinted, Disjóint, *a.* dividido
Disjóintly, *ad.* de estado dividido
Disjudicátion, *s.* juicio
Disjúnct, *a.* descoyuntado
Disjúnction, *s.* disyuncion
Disjúnctive, *a.* y *s.* disyuntivo
Disk, *s.* disco
Disíke, *s.* aversion
To Disíke, *va.* tener hastío á alguna, persona desaprobar
To Disíken, *va.* desemejar
Disíkeness, *s.* desemejanza
Disíker, *s.* el que desaprueba de algo
To Dislímb, *va.* desmembrar
To Dislímn, *va.* borrar una pintura
To Dislocate, *va.* dislocar
Dislocátion, *s.* dislocacion
To Dislódge, *va.* desalojar
Dislóyal, *a.* desleal
Dislóyalty, *s.* deslealtad
Dismal, *a.* triste
Dismalness, *s.* horror
To Dismántle, *va.* desnudar
Dismántling, *s.* el acto de dismantelar
To Dismásk, *va.* desenmascar
To Dismást, *va.* desarbolar un navio
Dismáy, *s.* desmayo
To Dismáy, *va.* desmayar
Dismáyedness, *s.* desmayo
Díme, *s.* V. *Tenth*
To Dismémber, *va.* desmembrar
To Dismíss, *va.* despedir, descartar, desechar
Dismíssal, *s.* dimision
Dismíssion, *s.* despedimiento, dimision
Dismíssive, *a.* despedido
To Dismórtgage, *va.* redimir ó desempeñar una hipoteca
To Dismóunt, *va.* desmontar
To Dismáturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Dismátured, *a.* incompasivo
Disobédience, *s.* disobediencia
Disobédient, *a.* disobediente
To Disobéy, *va.* desobedecer
Disobligátion, *s.* desplacer
Disóbligatory, *a.* lo que libra de obligacion
To Disobliíge, *va.* desobligar
Disobliíger, *s.* ofensor
Disobliíging, *a.* desagradable
Disopínion, *s.* diferencia de parecer
Disórbed, *s.* desencaxado
Disórder, *s.* desórden
To Disórder, *va.* desordenar, enfermar, inquietar
Disórdered, *a.* desordenado
Disórderly, *a.* desordenado
Disórdinate, *a.* desordenado
To Disórganize, *va.* desorganizar
Disórganizer, *s.* desorganizador
Disórientated, *a.* vuelto de oriente, desviado
To Disówn, *va.* negar
To Dispáce, *va.* vagar por varias partes
To Dispáir, *va.* partir ó dividir un par
To Dispánd, *va.* desplegar
Dispánsion, *s.* difusion
Dispáradised, *a.* echado de paraiso
To Dispárage, *va.* desigualar, envilecer
Dispáragement, *s.* desdoro, union, ó comparacion injuriosa de una cosa inferior con otra superior
Dispárag［er, *s.* el que desdora ó deslustra
Dísparate, *a.* separado
Dispárity, *s.* disparidad
To Dispárk, *va.* descercar
To Dispárt, *va.* despartir
Dispássion, *s.* frescura
Dispássionate, *a.* sereno
Dispássioned, *a.* sereno
To Dispátch, V. *To Despatch*
To Dispél, *va.* esparcir
To Dispénse, *s.* V. *Expense*
To Dispénd, *va.* gastar
Dispénsable, *a.* dispensable
Dispénsableness, *s.* capaz de ser dispensable
Dispénsary, *s.* botica ó almacen en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres ó se reparten entre ellos
Dispensátion, *s.* dispensacion
Dispénsative, *a.* lo que dispensa
Dispensátor, *s.* dispensador

Digitized by Google

Discórdant, *a.* discorde
Discórdful, *a.* litigioso
To Discóver, *va.* descubrir, revelar
Discóverable, *a.* lo que se puede descubrir, patente
Discóverer, *s.* descubridor
Discóvery, *s.* descubrimiento, revelacion
To Discoúnsel, *va.* disuadir
Discount, *s.* descuento
To Discoúnt, *va.* descontar
To Discoúntenance, *va.* poner mala cara, avergonzar
Discoúntenance, *s.* desagrado
Discoúntenancer, *s.* hombre aduste y poco tratable
Discoúnter, *s.* el que adelanta dinero para letras de cambio ó vales
To Discóurage, *va.* desalentar
Discóurage, *s.* falta de corage
Discóuragement, *s.* desaliento
Discóurager, *s.* el que desalienta ó desanima
Discóurse, *s.* discurso
To Discóurse, *vn.* conversar, discurrir; *va.* hablar de
Discóurser, *s.* orador
Discóursing, *s.* comunicacion recíproca de lenguage
Discóursive, *a.* discursivo
Discóurteous, *a.* descortés
Discóurtesy, *s.* descortesia
Discóurtship, *s.* falta de respeto
Discous, *a.* ancho
Discrédit, *s.* descrédito
To Discrédit, *va.* descreer, desacreditar
Discréditable, *a.* vergonzoso
Discreét, *a.* discreto
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *a.* discrepante
Discréte, *a.* distinto
To Discréte, *va.* separar
Discrétion, *s.* discrecion
Discrétional, Discrétionary, *a.* arbitrario
Discrétive, *a.* discretivo
Discriminable, *a.* discernible
To Discriminate, *va.* distinguir
Discriminate, *a.* distinguido
Discriminátion, *s.* distincion
Discriminative, *a.* distintivo
Discriminous, *a.* arriesgado
Discrúciating, *a.* V. *Painful*
Discúbitory, *a.* reclinatorio
To Discúlpate, disculpar
Discúmbency, *s.* reclinacion
To Discúmber, *va.* desembarazar

Discúrrent, *a.* no corriente
Discúrsion, *s.* el acto de andar ó correr de aquí para allí
Discúrsist, *s.* argumentador
Discúrsive, *a.* discurrente
Discúrsory, *a.* perteneciente á argumento
Discus, *s.* disco
To Discúss, *va.* discutir, disolver ó disipar algun humor ó hinchazon
Discússer, *s.* el que discute ó exâmina
Discússing, *s.* exâminacion
Discússion, *s.* discusion
Discússive, *a.* discusivo
Discútient, *s.* resolutivo ó resolvente, medicamento que resuelve
To Disdáin, *va.* desdeñar; *vn.* desdeñarse
Disdáin, *s.* desden
Disdáinful, *a.* desdeñoso
Disdáining, *s.* vilipendio
Diséase, *s.* mal
To Diséase, *va.* enfermar
Diséaseful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades
Diséasement, *s.* pena
Disédged, *a.* desafilado
To Disembárk, *vn.* desembarcar; *va.* desembarcar
To Disembárrass, *va.* desembarazar
Disembárrassment, *s.* desembarazo
To Disembáy, *va.* desempeñar de la bahia
To Disembítter, *va.* dulzurar
To Disembódy, *va.* deshacer algun cuerpo de exercito ó militares
To Disembógue, *va.* desembocar
Disembósomed, *a.* separado del pecho
Disembówelled, *a.* desentrañado
To Disembrángle, *va.* libertar de molesto ó impedimento
To Disembróil, *va.* desembrollar
To Disenáble, *va.* debilitar
To Disenchánt, *va.* desencantar
To Disenclóse, *va.* descercar
To Disencúmber, *va.* desembarazar
Disencúmbrance, *s.* desembarazo
To Disengáge, *va.* desunir; *vn.* libertarse de, separarse
Disengáged, *a.* desembarazado

Disengágedness, *s.* desembarazo
Disengágement, *s.* desempeño
To Disennóble, *va.* privar de lo que ennoblece alguna persona
To Disenróll, *va.* rasar, ó quitar de alguna lista
To Disensláve, *va.* rescatar de esclavitud
To Disentángle, *va.* desenredar
To Disentérre, *va.* desenterrar
To Disenthrál, *va.* libertar
To Disenthróne, *va.* V. *To Dethrone*
To Disentítle, *va.* privar de titulo ó derecho
To Disentrance, *va.* despertar de un sueño profundo
To Disespóuse, *va.* deshacer los esponsales de presente ó de futuro
Disesteém, *s.* desestima
To Disesteém, *va.* desestimar
Disestimátion, *s.* desestimacion
To Diséxercise, *va.* privar de exercicio
To Disfáncy, *va.* V. *To Dislike*
To Disfávour, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfávour, *s.* desfavor
Disfávourer, *s.* desfavorecedor
Disfigurátion, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfigure, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfórest, *va.* reducir de la foresta en tierra fértil
To Disfránchise, *va.* quitar franquicias, privilegios, ó inmunidades
Disfránchisement, *s.* privacion de privilegios
To Disfríar, *va.* abandonar el estado frayle
To Disfúrnish, *va.* desproveer
To Disgállant, *va.* privar de galanteria
To Disgárnish, *va.* desguarnecer
To Disgárrison, *va.* privar de guarnicion
To Disglórify, *va.* quitar ó privar de gloria, tratar con indignidad
To Disgórge, *va.* vomitar
To Disgóspel, *vn.* desviarse de los preceptos de evangelio

Digitized by Google

Disgráce, *s.* ignominia
To Disgráce, *va.* deshonrar, desgraciar
Disgráceful, *a.* vergonzoso
Disgrácefulness, *s.* ignominia
Disgrácer, *s.* deshonrador
Disgrácious, *a.* contrario
To Disgráde, *va.* V. *To Degrade*
Do Disgregate, *va.* separar
To Disguíse, *va.* disfrazar
Disguíse, *s.* disfraz
Disguísement, *s.* disfraz
Disguíser, *s.* disfrazador
Disguísing, *s.* mascara
Disgúst, *s.* disgusto
To Disgúst, *va.* disgustar
Disgústful, *a.* desabrido
Dish, *s.* fuente, plato, taza, xícara
To Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en fuente ó plato grande
Díshclout, *s.* rodíla
Dish-water, *s.* agua en que se lava platos
Dishabíle, *s.* paños menores, vestidura de cama ó cámara; *a.* desnudo
To Dishábit, *va.* desalojar
Disharmónious, *a.* incongruo
Dishármony, *s.* discordancia
To Disheárten, *va.* desanimar
To Dishérit, To Dishéir, *va.* disheredar
Dishéritance, *s.* desheredamiento
To Dishével, *va.* desgreñar
Díshing, *a.* concavo
Dishónest, *a.* picaro, malo, ignominioso
Dishónesty, *s.* picardía, deshonestad
Dishónour, *s.* deshonra
To Dishónour, *va.* deshonrar
Dishónourable, *a.* deshonroso
To Dishórn, *va.* descornar
Dishúmour, *s.* mal humor
To Disincárcerate, *va.* desencarcelar
Disinclinátion, *s.* desafecto
To Disinclíne, *va.* desinclinar
Disinclíned, *a.* averso
Disingenúity, *s.* doblez
Disingénuous, *a.* doble
Disinhábited, *a.* despoblado
Disinhérison, *s.* desheredamiento
To Disinhérit, *va.* desheredar
To Disintér, *va.* exhumar
Disínterest, *s.* perdida
To Disínterest, *va.* hacer libre de algun motivo interesado
Disínterested, *a.* disinteresado
Disínteresting, *a.* insipido
Disintérment, *s.* exhumacion
To Disíntricate, *va.* desenredar
Disinvalídity, *s.* falta de validacion
To Disinvíte, *va.* desconvidar
To Disinvólve, *va.* desenredar
To Disinúre, *va.* deshabituar
To Disjóin, *va.* desunir
To Disjóint, *va.* dislocar; *vn.* desmembrarse
Disjóinted, Disjóint, *a.* dividido
Disjóintly, *ad.* de estado dividido
Disjudicátion, *s.* juicio
Disjúnct, *a.* descoyuntado
Disjúnction, *s.* disyuncion
Disjúnctive, *a.* y *s.* disyuntivo
Disk, *s.* disco
Dislíke, *s.* aversion
To Dislíke, *va.* tener hastío á alguna, persona desaprobar
To Dislíken, *va.* desemejar
Dislíkeness, *s.* desemejanza
Dislíker, *s.* el que desaprueba de algo
To Dislímb, *va.* desmembrar
To Dislímn, *va.* borrar una pintura
To Dislocate, *va.* dislocar
Dislocátion, *s.* dislocacion
To Dislódge, *va.* desalojar
Dislóyal, *a.* desleal
Dislóyalty, *s.* deslealtad
Dísmal, *a.* triste
Dísmalness, *s.* horror
To Dismántle, *va.* desnudar
Dismántling, *s.* el acto de dismantelar
To Dismásk, *va.* desenmascar
To Dismást, *va.* desarbolar un navio
Dismáy, *s.* desmayo
To Dismáy, *va.* desmayar
Dismáyedness, *s.* desmayo
Dísme, *s.* V. *Tenth*
To Dismémber, *va.* desmembrar
To Dismíss, *va.* despedir, descartar, desechar
Dismíssal, *s.* dimision
Dismíssion, *s.* despedimiento, dimision
Dismíssive, *a.* despedido
To Dismórtgage, *va.* redimir ó desempeñar una hipoteca
To Dismóunt, *va.* desmontar
To Dismáturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
Dismátured, *a.* incompasivo
Disobédience, *s.* disobediencia
Disobédient, *a.* disobediente
To Disobéy, *va.* desobedecer
Disobligátion, *s.* desplacer
Disóbligatory, *a.* lo que libra de obligacion
To Disobliíge, *va.* desobligar
Disobliíger, *s.* ofensor
Disobliíging, *a.* desagradable
Disopínion, *s.* diferencia de parecer
Disórbed, *s.* desencaxado
Disórder, *s.* desórden
To Disórder, *va.* desordenar, enfermar, inquietar
Disórdered, *a.* desordenado
Disórderly, *a.* desordenado
Disórdinate, *a.* desordenado
To Disórganize, *va.* desorganizar
Disórganizer, *s.* desorganizador
Disórientated, *a.* vuelto de oriente, desviado
To Disówn, *va.* negar
To Dispáce, *va.* vagar por varias partes
To Dispáir, *va.* partir ó dividir un par
To Dispánd, *va.* desplegar
Dispánsion, *s.* difusion
Dispáradised, *a.* echado de paraiso
To Dispárage, *va.* desigualar, envilecer
Dispáragement, *s.* desdoro, union, ó comparacion injuriosa de una cosa inferior con otra superior
Dispárager, *s.* el que desdora ó deslustra
Dísparate, *a.* separado
Dispárity, *s.* disparidad
To Dispárk, *va.* descercar
To Dispárt, *va.* despartir
Dispássion, *s.* frescura
Dispássionate, *a.* sereno
Dispássioned, *a.* sereno
To Dispátch, V. *To Despatch*
To Dispél, *vn.* esparcir
To Dispénse, *s.* V. *Expense*
To Dispénd, *va.* gastar
Dispénsable, *a.* dispensable
Dispénsableness, *s.* capaz de ser dispensable
Dispénsary, *s.* botica ó almacen en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres ó se reparten entre ellos
Dispensátion, *s.* dispensacion
Dispénsative, *a.* lo que dispensa
Dispensátor, *s.* dispensador

Digitized by Google

Dispénsatory, *s.* farmacopea; *a.* teniendo poder de dispensar ó dar dispensacion
To Dispénse, *va.* dispensar
Dispénse, *s.* dispensacion
Dispénser, *s.* dispensador, el que hace excusas
To Dispéople, *va.* despoblar
Dispéopler, *s.* despoblador
To Dispérge, *va.* rociar
To Dispérse, *va.* esparcir
Dispérseness, *s.* escasez
Dispérser, *s.* el que esparce, sembrador
Dispérsion, *s.* dispersion
Dispérsive, *a.* teniendo el poder de esparcir
To Dispírit, *va.* desalentar
Dispíritedness, *s.* desaliento
Dispíteous, V. *Despiteous*
To Displáce, *va.* dislocar
Displácency, *s.* displicencia
To Displánt, *va.* trasplantar
Displantátion, *s.* trasplante
Displánting, *s.* deposicion
To Displát, *va.* destorcer
To Displáy, *va.* desplegar, ostentar, mostrar
Displáy, *s.* ostentacion
Displáyer, *s.* lo que pone á la vista
Displeásant, *a.* desagradable
To Displéase, *va.* desplacer; *vn.* disgustar
Displéased, *a.* ofendido
Displéasedness, *s.* desasosiego
Displéasingness, *s.* ofensa
Displeásure, *s.* desplacer
To Displeásure, *va.* desagradar
Displicence, *s.* discontento
To Displóde, *va.* desparar con estallido ó estruendo
Displósion, *s.* descarga
Dispórt, *s.* diversion
To Dispórt, *va.* juguetear; *vn.* entretenerse
Dispósable, *a.* disponible
Dispósal, *s.* disposicion
To Dispóse, *va.* disponer, cultivar el entendimiento
Dispóser, *s.* disponedor
Dispósing, *s.* direccion
Disposition, *s.* disposicion, aptitud, genio, buena ó mala intencion
Dispósitive, *a.* dispositivo
To Disposéss, *va.* desposeer
Dispósure, *s.* disposicion
To Dispráise, *va.* desalabar
Dispráise, *s.* vituperio
Dispráiser, *s.* censor
Dispráisible, *a.* vituperable
To Dispread, *va.* desplegar; *vn.* extenderse
Dispreáder, *s.* pregonero
To Disprize, *va.* despreciar
To Disprofess, *va.* abandonar la profesion de
Disprófit, *s.* perdida
Dispróof, *s.* confutacion
To Disprópert, *va.* desposeer de bienes
Dispropórtion, *s.* desproporcion
To Dispropórtion, *va.* desproporcionar
Dispropórtionable, Dispropórtional, Dispropórtionate, *a.* desproporcionado
To Dispróve, *va.* confutar
Dispróver, *s.* impugnador
To Dispúnge or Dispónge, *va.* descargar
Dispúnishable, *a.* impune
To Dispurvéy, *va.* privar
Dispurvéyance, *s.* falta de víveres
Dísputable, *a.* disputable
Disputácity, *s.* propension de disputar ó arguir
Dísputant, *s.* disputador; *a.* disputante
Disputátion, *s.* disputacion
Disputátious, Dispútative, *a.* disputante
To Dispúte, *vn.* disputar; *va.* disputar
Dispúte, *s.* disputa
Dispúteless, *a.* indisputable
Dispúter, *s.* disputador
Dispúting, *s.* disputacion
Disqualificátion, *s.* inhabilidad
To Disquálify, *va.* inhabilitar
Disquíet, *s.* inquietud; *a.* inquieto
To Disquíet, *va.* inquietar
Disquíeter, *s.* inquietador
Disquietful, *a.* produciendo inquietud ó molestia
Disquíeting, *s.* vexacion
Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.* inquietud
Disquietous, *a.* lo que ocasiona inquietud
Disquisition, *s.* disquisicion
To Disránk, *va.* degradar
To Disregárd, *va.* desatender
Disregárd, *s.* desatencion
Disregárder, *s.* el que desprecia ó desatiende
Disregárdful, *a.* desatento
Disrélish, *s.* desabor
To Disrélish, *va.* dar un gusto desabrido ó ingrato á alguna cosa
Disrépútable, *a.* deshonroso
Disrepúte, *va.* descrédito
To Disrepúte, *va.* deshonrar
Disrespéct, *s.* irreverencia.
To Disrespéct, *va.* desrespetar
Disrespéctful, *a.* irreverente
To Disróbe, *va.* desnudar
Disróber, *s.* desnudador
Disrúption, *s.* rompimiento
Dissatisfáction, *s.* descontento
Dissatisfáctory, *a.* desplaciente
To Dissátisfy, *va.* descontentar
To Disseát, *va.* desasentar
To Disséct, *va.* cortar ó dividir en pedazos
Disséction, *s.* diseccion
Disséctor, *s.* anatomista
To Disséize, *va.* deposeer
Disséisin, *s.* usurpacion de tierras ó heredades agenas
Disséizor, *s.* usurpador
Disséemblance, *s.* desemejanza
To Disséemble, *va.* disimular; *vn.* disimular
Disséembler, *s.* hipócrita
Disséembling, *sf.* disimulacion
To Disséminate, *va.* diseminar
Disseminátion, *s.* sembradura
Disséminator, *s.* sembrador
Disséension, *s.* disension
Disséensious, *a.* contencioso
To Dissént, *vn.* disentir
Dissént, *s.* disension
Dissentáneous, Dissentany, *a.* discorde
Dissénter, *s.* el que disiente
Disséntient, *a.* desconforme
Dissénting, *s.* declaracion de diferencia de parecer
Disséntious, *a.* V. *Dissensious*
To Dissért, *vn.* conversar
Dissertátion, *s.* disertacion
Dissertátor, *s.* disertador
To Disserve, *va.* deservir
Dissérvice, *s.* deservicio
Dissérviceable, *a.* perjudical
To Disséttle, *va.* descomponer
To Disséver, *va.* partir
Dissidence, *s.* discordia
Dissident, *a.* opuesto
Dissílient, *a.* lo que se abre en dos ó revienta
Dissilition, *s.* reventon
Dissímilar, *a.* desemejante
Dissimilárity, Dissimilitude, *s.* desemejanza
Dissímile, *s.* comparacion por contrariedades
Dissipable, *a.* lo que facilmente se desparrama

Digitized by Google

To Dissipate, *va.* desparramar
Dissipátion, *s.* disipacion
Dissóciable, *a.* incapaz de asociarse
To Dissóciate, *va.* desunir
Dissociátion, *s.* disociacion
Dissólvable, Dissoluble, *a.* disoluble
Dissolubility, *s.* disolubilidad
To Dissólve, *va.* disolver, desencantar; *vn.* disolverse
Dissólvent, *a.* y *s.* disolvente
Dissólver, *s.* disolvente
Dissólvible, *a.* disoluble
Díssolute, *s.* disoluto
Dissolútion, *s.* discoluion, muerte
Díssonance, *s.* disonancia
Díssonancy, *s.* discordia
Díssonant, *a.* disonante
To Dissuáde, *va.* disuadir
Dissuáder, *s.* el que disuade
Dissuásion, *s.* disuasion
Dissuásive, *a.* disuasivo; *s.* disuasion
To Dissweéten, *va.* privar de dulzura
Dissyllábic, *a.* lo que contiene dos silabas
Dístaff, *s.* rueca
To Distáin, *va.* manchar
Dístance, *s.* distancia, respeto, esquivez, contrariedad
To Dístance, *va.* alejar
Dístant, *a.* distante
Distáste, *s.* hastío
To Distáste, *va.* disgustar
Distásteful, *a.* desabrido, enfadoso, maligno
Distástive, *s.* lo que disgusta
Distémper, *s.* mal, perversidad de ánimo, inquietud
To Distémper, *va.* enfermar
Distémperate, *a.* destemplado
Distémperature, *s.* destemplanza
To Disténd, *va.* extender
Distént, *s.* extension; *pp.* extendido
Disténtion or Disténsion, *s.* ensanche
Distérminate, *a.* dividido
To Distér, *va.* desterrar
Dístich, *s.* dístico
To Dístil, *vn.* destilar; *vn.* destilar, gotear
Distíllable, *a.* capaz de ser destilado
Distillátion, *s.* destilacion
Distíllatory, *a.* destilatorio
Distíller, *s.* destilador
Distíllery, *s.* destilatorio
Distílment, *s.* destilacion
Distínct, *a.* distinto
Distínction, *s.* distincion
Distínctive, *a.* distintivo
Distínctness, *s.* distincion
To Distínguish, *va.* distinguir
Distínguishable, *a.* notable
Distínguished, *a.* distinguido
Distínguisher, *s.* hombre de discernimiento
To Distítle, *va.* privar de derecho
To Distórt, *va.* torcer
Distórt, *a.* torcido
Distórtion, *s.* esguince
Distráct, *a.* loco
To Distráct, *va.* distraer, separar, perturbar
Distrácter, *s.* lo que distrae ó perturba
Distráction, *s.* distraccion, discordia
Distráctive, *a.* lo que perturba ó confunde
To Distráin, *va.* y *n.* embargar
Distráiner, *s.* embargador
Distráint, *s.* embargo
Distráught, Distráughted, *a.* distraido, loco
To Distréam, *vn.* fluir
Distréss, *s.* embargo, calamidad, miseria
To Distréss, *va.* embargar
Distréssful, *a.* miserable
To Distríbute, *va.* distribuir
Distríbuter, *s.* distribuidor
Distribútion, *s.* distribucion
Distríbutive, *a.* distributivo
Dístrict, *s.* distrito
Distríction, *s.* manifestacion repentina
To Distrúst, *va.* desconfiar
Distrúst, *s.* desconfianza
Distrústful, *a.* desconfiado
Distrústing, *s.* estado de ser desconfiado
To Distúne *va.* desentonar
To Distúrb, *va.* perturbar
Distúrbance, Distúrb, *s.* disturbio
Distúrber, *s.* perturbador
Disvaluátion, Disválue, *s.* desestimacion
To Disválue, *va.* desapreciar
To Disválue, *va.* V. *To Display*
Disúniform, *a.* heterogeneo
Disúnion, *s.* desunion
To Disuníte, *va.* desunir
Disuníter, *s.* el que desune
Disúnity, *s.* desunion
Disúsage, *s.* desuso
Disúse, *s.* desuso
To Disúse, *va.* desusar
To Disvóuch, *va.* desacreditar
To Diswárn, *va.* dirigir por alguna noticia anticipada
To Diswónt, *va.* privar de usage acostumbrado
Diswórship, *s.* causa de deshonra
To Dit, *va.* cerrar
Ditátion, *s.* el acto de enriquecer
Ditch, *s.* zanga
To Ditch, *va.* abrir zanga ó foso; *vn.* hacer foso
Dítcher, *s.* cavador de zanjas ó fosos
Dithyrámbic, *s.* ditirambo
Díttany, *s.* marrubio. *White dittany*, fraxinela
Díttied, *a* cantado, adaptado á música
Dítto, *a.* dicho ó dicha
Dítty, *s.* composicion música para cantar
Divan, *s.* divan
To Diváricate, *vn.* y *a.* dividirse en dos
Divaricátion, *s.* division en dos partes, extension
To Dive, *vn.* bucear, profundar
To Divéll, To Divéllicate, *va.* tirar, despedazar
Díver, *s.* buzo
Díverb, *s.* V. *Proverb*
To Divérge, *vn.* divergir
Divérgence, Divérgency, *s.* divergencia
Divérgent, *a.* divergente
Divers, *a.* varios
Divérse, *a.* diverso
To Divérsify, *va.* diversificar
Divérsion, *s.* desvío, diversion
Divérsity, *s.* diversidad
To Divért, *va.* desviar, divertir
Divérter, *s.* quitapesares
Divérticle, *s.* camino ó senda desviada, vuelta
To Divértise, *va.* divertir
Divértisement, *s.* diversion
Divértive, *a.* divertido
To Divést, *va.* desnudar
Divésture, *s.* despojo
Divídable, *a.* divisible
To Divíde, *va.* dividir; *vn.* romper
Dividend, *s.* dividendo
Divíder, *s.* partidor
Dividing, *s.* separacion

Digitized by Google

Dividual, *a.* dividido
Divination, *s.* divinacion
Divinator, *s.* adivinador
Divinatory, *a.* divinatorio
Divine, *a.* divino; *s.* predicador teólogo
To Divine, *va.* adivinar; *vn.* conjeturar
Divineness, *s.* divinidad
Diviner, *s.* adivino
Diving, *s.* buceo
Diving-bell, *s.* campana de buzo ó de bucear
Diving-bladder, *s.* vejiga de bucear
Divinified, *a.* divinizado
Divinity, *s.* divinidad
Divisible, *a.* divisible
Division, *s.* division
Divisive, *a.* divisivo
Divisor, *s.* divisor
Divórce, *s.* divorcio
To Divórce, *va.* divorciar
Divórcement, *s.* divorcio
Divórcer, *s.* el juez que pronuncia la sentencia de divorcio, el que divorcia
Divórcive, *a.* teniendo poder de divorciar
Diurétic, *a.* y *s.* diuretico
Diúrnal, *a.* diurno; *s.* diario
Diúrnalist, *s.* V. *Journalist*
Diutúrnal, *a.* diuturno
Diutúrnity, *s.* diuturnidad
To Divúlgate, *va.* publicar lo que es secreto, divulgar
Divulgate, *s.* divulgado
Divulgátion, *s.* divulgacion
To Divúlge, *va.* divulgar
Divúlger, *s.* divulgador
Divúlsion, *s.* divulsion
Divúlsive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de arrapar ó arrancar
To Dizen, *va.* ataviar
To Dizz, *va.* aturdir
Dizzard, *s.* tonto, loco
Dizziness, *s.* vértigo
Dizzy, *a.* vertiginoso
To Dizzy, *va.* causar vértigos ó vahidos de cabeza
To Do, *va.* hacer; dar fin, concluir; *vn.* hacer, obrar, terminar, estar
To Doat, *vn.* chochear
Docibility, *s.* docilidad
Dócible, *a.* dócil
Dócibleness, *s.* docilidad
Dócile, *a.* dócil
Docility, *s.* docilidad
Dock, *s.* mazlo, por lo comun se entiende del caballo, dique. *Dry dock*, dique seco
Dóck-yard, *s.* arsenal

To Dock, *va.* descolar, cercenar
Dócket, *s.* rótalo
Dóctor, *s.* doctor
Dóctoral, *a.* doctoral
Dóctorate, *s.* el grado de doctor
To Dóctorate, *va* hacer un doctor, doctorar
Dóctoress, *sf.* doctora
Dóctorly, *a.* semejante á doctor, sabio, ó literato
Dóctorship, *s.* grado de doctor
Dóctrinal, *a.* doctrinal; *s.* parte de doctrina, doctrinal
Dóctrine, *s.* doctrina
Dócument, *s.* documento
To Dócument, *va.* enseñar
Documéntal, *a.* lo que pertenece á instruccion
Documéntary, *a.* perteneciente á testimonio escrito
Dóddered, *a.* cubierto con cuscuta ó parasitos
Dodécagon, *s.* dodecongono
To Dodge, *vn.* trampear
Dódger, *s.* trampista
Dódkin, *s.* nombre de desprecio para moneda de muy poco valor
Dódman, *s.* especie de pescado, caracol
Dódo, *s.* dido
Doe, *sf.* gama
Dóer, *s.* hacedor
Dog, *s.* perro. *Bull-dog*, perro de presa. *Setting-dog*, podenco. *To give or send to the dogs*, echar fuera
To Dog, *va.* cazar como un perro, seguir los pasos ó pisadas de alguno
Dógbane, *s.* matacan
Dógdays, *s. pl.* dias caniculares
Dog-fight, *s.* combate de perros
Dóg-fish, *s.* tiburon
Dóg-fly, *s.* mosca perruna
Dóg-latin, *s.* latin barbaro
Dóg-mad, *a.* rabioso como perro
Dóg-teeth, *s. pl.* dientes caninos
Dógged, *a.* cerrado
Dóggerel, *a.* vil, baxo; *s.* coplas de ciego
Dóggish, *a.* perruno
Dógbearted, *a.* sanguinario
Dóghole, Dógkennel, *s.* perrera
Dógleech, *s.* el medico de perros, en desprecio

Dógloose, *s.* piojo perruno
Dógma, *s.* dogma
Dogmátic, Dogmátical, *a.* dogmático
Dógmatism, *s.* terquedad en disputa
Dógmatist, *s.* dogmatista
To Dógmatize, *vn.* dogmatizar, afirmar
Dógmatizer, *s.* dogmatizador
Dógrose, *s.* flor del escaramujo
Dógskin, *a.* hecho de pellejo de perro
Dógsleep, *s.* sueño fingido
Dógsmeat, *s.* perruna
Dógstar, *s.* sirio
Dógtrick, *s.* perreria
Dógtrot, *s.* trote de perro
Dogwéary, *a.* cansado como un perro
Dóily, *s.* especie de tela de lana
Dóings, *s. pl.* hechos, eventos, acontecimientos
Dóit, *s.* moneda pequeña de muy poco valor
Dole, *s.* distribucion, dolor golpe, limite
To Dole, *va.* repartir
Dóleful, *a.* doloroso
Dólent, *a.* dolente
Dólesome, *a.* lastimoso
Doll, *s.* muñeca
Dóllar, *s* dalera. *Spanish dollar*, peso, moneda de España
Dolorifèrous, *a.* produciendo dolor
Dólorous, *a.* doloroso
Dólour, *s.* dolor
Dólphin, *s.* delfin
Dolt, *s.* cabeza redonda, el hombre rudo ó torpe
To Dolt, *vn.* proceder como tonto, gastar el tiempo estupidamente; *va.* hacer lerdo
Dóltish, *a.* lardo, estúpido
Dóltishness, *s.* estupidez
Dómable, *a.* domable
Domáin, *s.* dominio
Dómal, *a.* lo perteneciente á la casa, usase en la astrologia
Dóme, *s.* casa
Doméstic, *a.* doméstico
Doméstic, *s.* doméstico
Doméstícant, *a.* constando una parte de la misma familia
To Doméstícate, *va.* domesticar
Dómicile, Domicílium, *s.* domicilio

Digitized by Google

Domicíliary, *a.* introduciendo ó entrometiendose en casas particulares
To Domicíliate, *va.* avecindarse
To Dómify, *va.* domar
Dóminant, *a.* dominante
To Dóminate, *vn.* dominar; *va.* gobernar
Dominátion, *s.* dominacion
Dóminative, *a.* imperioso
Dominátor, *s.* dominador
To Dominéer, *vn.* dominar; *va.* gobernar
Dominical, *a.* dominical; *s.* Dominica
Dominican, *s.* Dominico, ca. *a.* dominicano
Dominion, *s.* dominio, territorio, predominio
Dómino, *s.* vestido de mascara
Dónary, *s.* donacion pia
Donátion, *s.* donacion
Dónatism, *s.* heregia de Donatus
Dónative, *s.* donativo
Done, *interj.* hecho
Donée, *s.* donatorio
Dónjon, *s.* V. *Dungeon*
Dónnat, *s.* persona perezosa é inutil, diablo
Dónor, *s.* donador
Dónship, *s.* calidad de gentil hombre
Dónzel, *s.* page
To Doom, *va.* sentenciar, destinar
Doom, *s.* sentencia, determinacion, suerte, perdicion
Doómful, *a.* lleno de destruccion
Doómsday, *s.* dia del juicio universal
Door, *s.* puerta
Dóorcase, *s.* marco
Dóorkeeper, *s.* portero
Dóor-nail, *s.* clavo de llamador de puerta
Dóor-post, *s.* jamba de puerta
Dóor-stead, *s.* entrada de puerta
Dóquet, *s.* papel con cedula ó escritura que confiere algun derecho
Dóric, Dórian, *a.* dórico
Dóricism, Dórism, *s.* frase en dialecto dorico
Dórmancy, *s.* quietud
Dórmant, *a.* durmiente, secreto, oculto
Dórmant, Dórmar, *s.* viga maestra, bohardа
Dórmitive, *s.* dormitivo
Dórmitory, *s.* dormitorio, cementerio
Dórmouse, *s.* liron
Dórnick, *s.* especie de paño basto
Dorp, *s.* aldea
To Dorr, *va.* aturdir con ruido
Dórrer, *s.* V. *Drone*
Dórsal, *a.* dorsal
Dórsel, Dórser, *s.* arzon
Dorsíferous, Dorsíparous, *a.* llevando al dorso; pariendo de dorso
Dórsum, *s.* cuesta
Dórture, Dórter, *s.* V. *Dormitory*
Dóse, Dósis, *s.* dosis
To Dóse, *va.* disponer la dosis
Dósser, *s.* cesta
Dósil, *s.* lechino
Dot, *s.* tilde
To Dot, *va.* tildar
Dótage, *s.* chochera, cariño excesivo
Dótal, *a.* dotal
Dótard, *s.* checho
Dótardly, *a.* estupido como checho
Dotátion, *s.* dotacion
To Dóte, *vn.* chochear
Dóter, *s.* checho
Dóttard, *s.* arbol baxo ó decaido
Douanéer, *s.* es voz francesa absurdamente introducida en ingles
Doúble, *a.* doble, engañoso; *ad.* dos veces
To Doúble-charge, *va.* cargar doble
Doúble-dealing, *s.* doblez, trato doble
To Doúble-dye, *va.* teñir dos veces
Doúble-eyed, *a.* con aspecto doloso
To Doúble-lock, *va.* doblar la llave
Double-meaning, *a.* y *s.* significando dos cosas
Doúble-minded, *s.* insidioso
To Doúble, *va.* doblar
Doúble, *s.* doble, cerveza doble, doblez
Doúbler, *s.* el que dobla alguna cosa
Doúblet, *s.* justillo
Doúbling, *s.* artificio
Doublón, Doublóon, *s.* doblon de á quatro, moneda de España que vale dos doblones de oro
To Doúbt, *vn.* dudar; *va.* dudar, temer, desconfiar
Doubt, *s.* duda
Doúbtable, *a.* dudable
Doúbter, *s.* el que duda
Doúbtful, *a.* dudoso
Doúbtfulness, *s.* duda
Doúbting, *s.* dubitacio ó dubitacion
Doúbtless, *a.* seguro; *ad.* indubitablemente
Doúcet, *s.* flaon
Doucéur, *s.* halag
Dove, *s.* palomo ó paloma
Dóvecot, Dóvehouse, *s.* palomar
Dóvelike, *a.* semejante á paloma
Dóveship, *s.* la calidad de palomo
Dóvetail, *s.* cola de milano, figura que se da á dos tablas, que se ensamblan
Dóvetailed, *a.* hecho como cola de milano
Dóvish, *a.* inocente como el palomo
Dough, *s.* masa
Dóugh-baked, *a.* incompleto, blando
Doúghtiness, *s.* valentia
Doúghty, *a.* bravo
Dóughy, *a.* blando
To Douse, *va.* zabullir; *vn.* zabullirse
To Dout, *va.* extinguir
Douter, *s.* apagador
Dówable, *a.* capaz de ser dotado
Dówager, *s.* viuda dotada
Dówdy, *s.* muger desaliñada; *a.* zano
Dówer, Dówery, *s.* dote, dote de viuda ó viudedad
Dówered, *a.* dotado
Dówerless, *a.* sin dote
Dówlass, *s.* lienzo basto y ordinario
Down, *s.* plumon ó plumion, plumazo, vello, lana fina ó pelo suave, blando, y corto, floxel; *a.* abatido; *prep.* abaxo: *ad.* abaxo. *To sit down*, sentarse; *interj.* abaxo
To Down, *va.* derribar
Down-bed, *s.* cama de plumazo
Dówncast, *a.* encorvado; *s.* tristeza
Dówned, *a.* cubierto ó henchido con plumon
Dównfal, *s.* caida
Dównfallen, *a.* caido
Dównheárted, *a.* abatido
Dównhill, *s.* declive ó declivio; *a.* declive

Digitized by Google

Dównlooking, *a.* cabizbaxo
Dównlying, *a.* parturiente; *s.* tiempo de acostarse
Dównright, *ad.* perpendicularmente; *a.* abierto, derecho, franco, llano
Dównsitting, *s.* descanso
Dówntrod, Dówntrodden, *a.* pisado abaxo
Dównward, *a.* declive, cabizbaxo
Dówny, *a.* velloso
Dówre, Dówry, *s. V. Dower*
To Dowse, *va.* dar un golpe en el rostro
Dowst, *s.* golpe en la cara
Doxólogy, *s.* doxólogia
Dóxy, *s.* ramera, puta
To Doze, *vn.* dormitar; *va.* atontar
Dózen, *s.* docena
Dóziness, *s.* somnolencia
Dózing, *s.* soñolienta pereza
Dózy, *a.* soñoliento
Drab, *s.* pellejа, especie de tela de lana gorda y de color entre gris y blanco obscuro
To Drab, *va.* asociarse con mugercillas
Drábbing, *s.* el acto de asociar con mugercillas
Drachm, *s.* dracma
Dracúnculus, *s.* dracúnculo
Draff, *s.* borra
Dráffy, Dráffish, *a.* borroso
Draft, *a.* ocupado al tirar ó traer
To Drag, *va.* arrastrar, tirar con fuerza; *vn.* arrastrar por el suelo
Drag, *s.* carretilla, instrumento con garfio ó gancho
To Drágge, *va.* emporcar alguna cosa arrastrandola por el suelo
Drágglетail, *s.* muger desaliñada
Dragman, *s.* pescador con red barredera
Drágnet, *s.* red barredera
Drágoman, *s.* dragoman
Drágon, *s.* dragon
Drágon-fly, *s.* insecto volante de quatro alas
Drágonish, *a.* dragontino
Drágon-like, *a.* fiero
Dragoón, *s.* dragon
To Dragoón, *va.* asolar ó saquear algun parage, dexandolo á la furia de los soldados
Dragoóning, Dragoonáde, *s.* saqueo, pillage
To Drail, *V. To Draggle*

To Drain, *va.* escurrir, desangrar, agotar
Drain, *s.* desaguadero
Drainable, *a.* capaz de ser desaguado
Drake, *sm.* anadon, dragoncillo
Dram, *s.* dracma
To Dram, *vn.* beber aguardiente ú otro licor destilado
Dram-drinker, *s.* bebedor de licor espiritoso
Dráma, *s.* poema
Dramátic, Dramátical, *a.* dramático
Drámatist, *s.* dramático
To Drápe, *vn.* hacer paño
Dráper, *s.* mercader de paños, pañero
Drápery, *s.* manufactura ó fabrica de paños
Draught, *s.* trago, el acto de beber, pocion, bebida medicinal. *Rough draught*, borrador; *Draughts*, tirantes, juego de axedrez
To Draught, *va.* sacar
Dráughthouse, *s.* casa para inmundicia
Dráughtsman, *s.* dibuxador
To Draw, *va.* tirar, arrastrar, chupar, retener el aliento, sacar, dibuxar, deducir, tirar. *To draw in*, seducir. *To draw over*, persuadir. *To draw so many feet of water*, hundirse tantos pies en el agua; dicese de navio. *To draw water*, sacar agua, *vn.* tirar, encogerse, adelantarse, dibuxar
Draw, *s.* el acto de tirar, suerte, tirada
Dráwable, *a.* capaz de ser tirado
Dráwback, *s.* rebaxa ó descuento
Dráwbridge, *s.* puente levadizo
Draweé, *s.* el á cuyo cargo una letra de cambio está librada
Dráwer, *s.* aguador, mozo de taberna, gaveta. *Drawers*, calzoncillos
Dráwing, *s.* dibuxo, la accion de tirar ó arrastrar
Dráwing room, *s.* sala de palacio, en que se juntan los que van á la corte; corte
To Drawl, *vn.* pronunciar ó hablar con pesadez y lentitud; *va.* consumir con pesadez y pereza
Drawl, *s.* modulacion prolongada de la voz

Bray, Dráycart, *s.* rastra, narria, treno
Dráyhorse, *s.* caballo de rastra ó narria
Dráyman, *s.* carretero de narria
Drázel, *s.* hombre baxo, indigno, y vil
Dread, *s.* miedo; *a.* terrible
To Dread, *va.* y *n.* temer
Dreádable, *a.* capaz de ser temido
Dreáder, *s.* temedor
Dreádful, *a.* terrible
Dreádfulness, *s.* terribilidad
Dreádless, *a.* intrépido
Dreádlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Dream, *s.* sueño
To Dream, *vn.* y *a.* soñar
Dréamer, *s.* soñador
Dréamful, *a.* lleno de sueños
Dréamless, *a.* sin sueños
Drear, *a.* triste; *s.* terror
Dréariness, *s.* tristeza
Dréary, *a.* espantoso
To Dredge, *va.* pescar ostras con red á proposito para ello
Dredge, *s. V. Dragnet*
Drédger, *s.* pescador de ostras
To Dree, *va.* padecer
Drégginess, *s.* feculencia
Drégginsh, Drégggy, *a.* feculento
Dregs, *s. pl.* hez, poso de los licores, escoria
To Drench, *va.* empapar, purgar con violencia
Drench, *s.* tragantada
Drénchet, *s.* el que remoja alguna cosa
To Dress, *va.* vestir, aplicar los remedios á la herida, componer, cocinar; *vn.* vestirse
Dress, *s.* vestido
Drésser, *s.* ayuda de cámara, moza de camara
Drésing, *s.* cura ó curacion
Drésing-room, *s.* cámara ó pieza para vestir
Drésy, *a.* aficionado á vestirse ó adornarse
To Drib, *va.* desfalcar
Drib, *s.* gota
To Dribble, *vn.* gotear, babear; *va.* hacer caer en gotas
Dribbling, *s.* el acto de gotear
Dríblet, *s.* pico, suma pequeña de dinero; el quebrado de alguna cantidad principal

Digitized by Google

Drier, *s.* desecante
Drift, *s.* impulso, tempestad, objeto de algun discurso
To Drift, *va.* impeler; *vn.* formar en montones
Drift-way, *s.* camino para guiar ganado
To Drill *va.* taladrar, retardar, desaguar; *vn.* fluir lentamente
Drill, *s.* taladro, gatopaul, especie de mono
To Drink, *vn.* y *a.* beber
Drink, *s.* bebida
Drinkable, *a.* potable
Drinker, *s.* bebedor
Drinking, *s.* la accion de beber
Drinkmoney, *s.* dinero para beber
To Drip, *vn.* gotear; *va.* despedir alguna líquida á gotas, chorrear pringue
Drip, *s.* lo que cae en gotas ó gota á gota
Dripping, *s.* pringue
Drippingpan, *s.* pringuera
To Drive, *va.* impeler, guiar ó conducir algun carruage, llevar, enclavar; *vn.* pujar, andar en coche
Drive, *s.* pasage en coche
To Drivel, *vn.* babear
Drivel, *s.* baba
Drivel, Driveller, *s.* un fatuo, un simple
Driver, *s.* empujador. *Driver-boom*, botalon de marcangalla, carruagero
Driving, *s.* garrar, el acto de dar mocion
To Drizzle, *vn.* gotear; *va.* destilar. *Drizzling rain*, llovizna
Drizzle, *s.* llovizna
Drizzly, *a.* lloviznando
Droil, *s.* V. *Drudge*
To Droil, *vn.* trabajar perezosamente y lentamente
Droll, *a.* facecioso. *Droll saying*, dicho gracioso; *s.* bufon
To Droll, *vn.* chocarrear; *va.* engañar
Dróller, *s.* mofador
Drólleri, *s.* chocarreria
Drólling, *s.* burleria
Drómedary, *s.* dromedario
Dróne *s.* zángano de colmena, roncon
To Drone, *vn.* zanganear
Dróning, *s.* el acto de zanganear
Dronish, *a.* ocioso
To Droop, *vn.* descaecer
Drop, *s.* gota, almendrilla
To Drop, *va.* Destilar. *To drop tears*, soltar lágrimas, dexar ó cesar de lo que se estaba haciendo, gayar; *vn.* gotear, quedarse, sobrevenir
Drópping, *s.* lo que cae á gotas, lo que sigue goteando
Dróplet, *s.* gotita
Drópstone, *s.* espato
Drópsical, Drópsied, *a.* hidrópico
Dross, *s.* escoria de metales, orin, escoria
Drossiness, *s.* feculencia
Drossy, *a.* lleno de escoria, vil
Drótchel, Drössel, *sf.* mozuela holgazana
Drove, *s.* manada de ganado lanar ú otro
Dróver, *s.* cebador de ganado vacuno
Drought, *s.* seca, sed
Droughtiness, *s.* sequedad
Droughty, *a.* seca
To Drown, *va.* ahogar, anegar, inundar; *va.* anegarse
Drówner, *s.* lo que anega ó sufoca
To Drówse, *va.* adormecer; *vn.* adormecerse, tener murria
Drówsiness, *s.* somnolencia
Drówsy, *a.* soñoliento
Drub, *s.* golpe
To Drub, *va.* apalear
Drúbbing, *s.* paliza ó zurra de palos
To Drudge, *vn.* afanarse ó trabajar en oficios viles sin estimacion ni honor
Drudge, *s.* ganapan
Drúdger, *s.* ganapan
Drúdgery, *s.* faena ó trabajo vil
Drug, *s.* Droga, qualquiera cosa de poco valor
To Drug, *va.* sazonar ó mezclar con drogas
Drúggerman, *s.* V. *Dragoman*
Drúgget, *s.* droguete
Drúggist, Drúgger, Drúgster, *s.* droguero
Drúid, *s.* druida
Druídical, Druídic, *a.* lo que pertenece á los ritos ó costumbres de druidas
Drúidism, *s.* la filosofia ó religion de druidas
Drum, *s.* tambor, tímpano del oido
To Drum, *vn.* tocar el tambor, tamborilear
To Drúmble, *va.* ganganear
Drúmly, *a.* espeso
Drum-major, *s.* tambor mayor
Drúm-maker, *s.* el que hace ó vende tambores
Drúmmer, *s.* tambor
Drúmstick, *s.* baqueta ó palillo de tambor
Drunk, *a.* borracho
Drúnkard, *s.* borrachon
Drúnken, *n.* ébrio
Drúnkenness, *s.* embriaguez
Dry, *a.* árido, sediento, duro, austero, apretado
To Dry, *va.* secar, enxugar, abrasar con sed, desangrar; *vn.* secarse
Dry'ad, *s* driad ó driade
Dry'er, *s.* el ó lo que seca, lo que absorve humedad
Dry'eyed, *a.* ojienxuto
Dry'ness, *s.* sequedad
Dry'nurse, *s.* ama que cria y alimenta á un niño sin darle á mamar
To Dry'nurse, *va.* criar á un niño sin darle de mamar
Dúal, *a.* dual
To Dub, *va.* armar ó crear caballero; conferir qualquiera dignidad; *va.* hacer ruido veloz
Dub, *s.* golpe, lodazal
Dúbbed, *a.* V. *Blunt*
Dubiety, *s.* dubiedad
Dúbious, *a.* dudoso
Dúbitable, *a.* dubitable
Dúbitancy, *s.* incertidumbre
Dubitátion, *s.* dubitacion
Dúcal, *a.* ducal
Dúcat, *s.* ducado
Ducatóon, *s.* ducaton
Dúchy, *s.* V. *Dutchy*
Dúck, *s.* ánade
To Duck, *vn.* zabullirse; *va.* zabullir
Dúcker, *s.* buzo
Dúcking, *s.* bautismo
Ducklegged, *a.* corto de piernas
Dúckling, *s.* anadeja
To Duckóy, *va.* halagar ó atraer en trampa
Duckóy, *s.* algun medio de enmarañar ó enredar
Duct, *s.* guia, direccion, conducto
Dúctile, *a.* ductil, tratable
Dúctileness, Ductility, ductilidad, docilidad
Dúcture, *s.* direccion

Digitized by Google

Dúdgeon, *s.* daga ó puñal pequeño, tirria
Due, *p. p.* debido. *Due West*, poniente derecho; *ad.* exactamente. *King's dues*, derechos del rey
Dúeful, *a.* debido
Dúeness, *s.* aptitud
Dúel, *s.* duelo
To Dúel, *vn.* combatir en duelo; *va.* acometer á otro en duelo ó desafio
Dúelling, *s.* desafiamiento
Dúellist, Dúeller, *s.* duelista
Duénna, *s.* dueña
Duét, *s.* copla á dos voces
Dug, *s.* teta ó pezon de teta de algun animal
Duke, *s.* duque
Dúkedom, *s.* ducado
Dúlbrained, *a.* estúpido
Dúlcet, *a.* dulce
Dulcificátion, *s.* dulcificacion
Dúlcified, *a.* dulcificado
To Dúlcify, *va.* dulcificar
Dúlcimer, *s.* timpanon
Dúlcitude, *s.* dulcedumbre
To Dúlcorate, *va.* dulcificar
Dulcorátion, *s.* dulcificacion
Dúlcour, *s.* dulzor
Dúlhead, *s.* modrego
Dúlia, *s.* dulia
Dull, *a.* lerdo, embotado, obtuso, triste, opaco
To Dull, *vn.* entontecer
Dúllard, *s.* modrego; *a.* estupido
Dull-browed, *a.* teniendo ceja triste
Dull-disposed, *a.* inclinado á tristeza
Dúlled, *a.* obscurecido
Dúller, *s.* lo que hace obscuro, lerdo, ó floxo
Dull-sighted, *a.* cegato
Dúlness, *s.* estupidez
Dumb, *a.* mudo
To Dumb, *va.* imponer silencio, mandar, callar
Dúmbly, *a.* mudamente
Dúmbness, *s.* mudez
Dúmmerer, *s.* el que finge mudez, impostor
Dúmpish, *a.* murrio
Dúmpling, *s.* especie de morcilla
Dúmpy, *a.* corto y gordo
Dun, *a.* bruno
To Dun, *va.* executar
Dun, *s.* exâctor importuno, altara, seto
Dunce, *s.* zote, zopenco
Dúncery, *s.* estupidez
To Dúncify, *va.* hacer zopenco
Dúne, *s.* monte
Dung, *s.* estiércol
To Dung, *va.* estercolar
Dúnged, *a.* estercolado
Dúngcart, *s.* carro de basura
Dúngeon, *s.* calabozo
To Dúngeon, *va.* encerrar en calabozo
Dúngfork, *s.* mielgo
Dúnghill, *s.* estercolero, muladar; *a.* baxo, vil, indigno
Dúngy, *a.* lleno de estiércol, vil
Dúngyard, *s.* corral del estiércol
Dúnner, *s.* exâctor de deudas menudas
Duodécimo, *s.* libro en dozavo, el en que de cada pliego se hacen doce hojas
Duodénum, *s.* duodeno
Dupe, *s.* bobo
To Dupe, *va.* engañar
Dúple, *a.* doble
To Dúplicate, *va.* duplicar
Dúplicate, *s.* duplicado; *a.* duplicado
Duplicátion, *s.* duplicacion
Dúplicature, *s.* plegadura
Duplicity, *s.* doblez
Durability, *s.* durabilidad
Dúrable, *a.* durable
Dúrableness, *s.* durabilidad
Dúrance, *s.* prision, duracion, continuacion
Duránt, *s.* especie de texido durable de lana
Durátion, *s.* duracion
To Dúre, *vn.* durar
Dúring, *prep.* mientras
Dúrity, *s.* dureza
Dúrous, *a.* duro
Dusk, *a.* obscurecido; *s.* principio de obscuridad, color fusco
To Dusk, *va.* obscurecer; *vn.* hacerse noche
Dúskish, *a.* fusco
Dúskishness, *s.* acceso de obscuridad
Dúskness, *s.* ofuscamiento
Dúsky, *a.* obscuro, fusco
Dust, *s.* polvo
To Dust, *va.* despolvorear, polvorear
Dust-born, *s.* nacido de polvo
Dúster, *s.* plumero, cernedor de polvora
Dústiness, *s.* estado de ser polvoriento ó cubierto con polvo
Dústman, *s.* basurero
Dústy, *a.* polvoriento
Dutch, *s.* Holandes
Dútchess, *s.* duquesa
Dútchy, *s.* ducado
Dútchycourt, *s.* tribunal de ducado
Dúteous, *a.* obediente
Dútiful, *a.* obediente, respetoso, respetuoso
Dútifulness, *s.* obediencia
Dúty, *s.* deber, obligacion, obediencia, impuesto
Duúmvirate, *s.* duumvirato
Dwarf, *s.* enano ó enana, hombre ó muger de estatura muy chica
To Dwarf, *va.* impedir que alguna cosa llegue á su tamaño natural
Dwárfish, *a.* enano
To Dwell, *vn.* habitar, hallarse en algun estado ó condicion, pararse; *va.* vivir
Dwéller, *s.* morador, habitante
Dwélling, *s.* habitacion
Dwélling-house, *s.* domicilio
Dwéllingplace, *s.* lugar de residencia
To Dwíndle, *vn.* mermar, degenerar, aniquilarse; *va.* disminuir
Dwindled, *a.* contraido
To Dye, *va.* teñir
Dye, *s.* tinte
Dyer, *s.* tintorero
Dyeing or Dying, *s.* el arte de teñir, tinta, teñidura; *a.* tiñendo
Dyestuff, *s.* materia de tinte, droga
Dying, *part. pres.* muriendo; muerte
Dynámics, *s.* dinamica
Dynasty, *s.* dinastía
Dyscrasy, *s.* discrasia
Dysenteric, disenterico
Dysentery, *s.* disenteria
Dysnomy, *s.* malas leyes
Dysódic, *a.* fetido
Dysopia, *s.* disopia
Dyspepsy, *s.* dispepsia
Dysphagia, *s.* difagia
Dysphony, *s.* disfonia
Dyspnœa, *s.* dispnea
Dysury, *s.* disuria

Digitized by Google

E'ach, *pron.* qualquier ó qualquiera, cada uno
E'ager, *a.* ansioso, fogoso, vivo, agrio
E'agerness, *s.* ansia
E'agle, *s.* aguila
E'agle-eyed, Eagle-sighted; *a.* listo como un águila
Eáglespeed, *s.* velocidad de aguila
Eágless, *sf.* la hembra de aguila
Eáglestone, *s.* etites
Eagle-wood, *s.* madera de aguila
E'aglet, *s.* aguilucho
Eáme, *s.* tio
To Eán, *vn.* V. *To Yean*
Ear, *s.* oreja, ala de la oreja, asa, espiga
To Ear, *vn.* espigar
E'arache, *s.* dolor de oido
E'arbored, *a.* teniendo las orejas horadadas
E'ardeafening, *a.* aturdiendo con ruido
E'arless, *s.* desorejado
E'arlap, *s.* punta de oreja
E'arlock, *s.* buclo á la oreja
E'armark, *s.* señal sobre la oreja
To E'armark, *va.* señalar ganado á la oreja
E'arpick, *s.* limpia orejas
E'arring, *s.* zarcillo ó pendiente, arracada
E'arshot, *s.* alcance de oreja
E'arwax, *s.* cera de los oidos
E'arwig, *s.* tixereta
E'arwitness, *s.* testigo de oidos
E'ared, *a.* lo que tiene orejas ú oidos, arado
Eárl, *s.* conde
Eárldom, *s.* condado
Eárliness, *s.* antelacion
Eárly, *a.* temprano
To Eárn, *va.* ganar; *vn.* cuajarse
Eárnest, *a.* ardiente; *s.* veras, estreno
Eárnestness, *s.* ansia, solemnidad, solicitud
Eárning, *s.* lo que es ganado como recompensa de trabajo
Earth, *s.* tierra
To Earth, *va.* enterrar; *vn.* retirarse debaxo de tierra
Eárthbank, *s.* especie de resguardo de terreno cultivado hecho de tierra
Eárthboard, *s.* la parte del arado que echa el surco ó tierra arada
Eárthborn, *a.* terreo
Eárthbound, *a.* comprimido ó apretado con tierra
Eárthbred, *a.* vil, baxo
Eárthcreated, *a.* formado ó hecho de tierra
Eárthen, *a.* terreo
Eárthfed, *a.* baxo, vil
Eárthflax, *s.* amianto
Eárthiness, *s.* terrenidad
Eárthling, *s.* habitante de la tierra, criatura fragil
Eárthly, *a.* terreno
Eárthly-minded, *a.* mundano, sensual
Eárthnut, *s.* criadilla de tierra
Eárthquake, *s.* terremoto
Eárthshaking, *a.* teniendo poder de mover la tierra
Eárthworm, *s.* lombriz
Eárthy, *a.* terreo
E'ase, *s.* quietud, alivio, facilidad, blandura
To E'ase, *va.* aliviar, desembarazar
E'aseful, *a.* quieto
E'asel, *s.* buxo
E'aseless, *a.* sin quieto ó descanso
E'asement, *s.* alivio
E'asiness, *s.* facilidad
E'ast, *s.* oriente
E'aster, *s.* pascua. *Easter Eve*, sábado santo
Eásterling, *s.* natural de algun pais al oriente de otro
E'asterly, *a.* oriental
E'astern, *a.* oriental
E'astward, *ad.* hacia oriente
E'asy, *a.* facil, tranquilo
To Eat, *va.* comer, masticar, retratar; *vn.* comer, desdecirse
E'atable, *a.* y *s.* comestible
E'ater, *s.* comedor
E'atinghouse, *s.* figon, bodegon, hosteria
E'aves, *s. pl.* socarrenes
To E'avesdrop, *va.* escuchar á la ventana lo que se habla por dentro
E'avesdropper, *s.* escuchador de teja
To Ebb, *vn.* menguar
Ebb, *s.* menguante, decadencia ó decremento de alguna cosa
E'bbing, *s.* refluxo
E'bionite, *s.* herege que negabala divinidad de Jesucristo
E'bon, *a.* negro
E'bony, E'bon, *s.* ebano
Ebriety, *s.* ebriedad
Ebrillade, *s.* sofrenazo
Ebriósity, *s.* embriaguez habitual y continuada
Ebúlliency, *s.* ebullicion
Ebúllient, *a.* hirviente
Ebullition, *s.* ebullicion
Eccéntric, Eccéntrical, *a.* excéntrico
Eccéntric, *s.* excentrico
Eccentricity, *s.* excentricidad
Ecchymosis, *s.* manchas acardenaladas en el pellejo
Ecclesiástes, *s.* eclesiastes
Ecclesiástic, Ecclesiástical, *a.* eclesiástico
Ecclesiástic, *s.* eclesiastico
Echápe, *s.* caballo que proviene de caballo y yegua de diferente casta
Echínated or Echínate, *a.* erizado
Echínus, *s.* erizo
E'cho, *s.* eco
To E'cho, *vn.* resonar; *va.* repercutir la voz ó rechazarla
Echómeter, *s.* ecometro
Echómetry, *s.* ecometria
Ecléctic, *a.* ecléctico; *s.* una secta de filosofas y medicos
Eclipse, *s.* eclipse
To Eclipse, *va.* eclipsar; *vn.* eclipsarse
Eclíptic, *s.* eclíptica; *a.* ecliptico
E'clogue, *s.* écloga ó égloga
Económic, Económical, *a.* económico, frugal
Ecónomics, *s.* economica
Ecónomist, *s.* economista
To Ecónomize, *va.* ahorrar
Ecónomy, *s.* economia
E'cstasied, *a.* arrobado en extasis
E'cstasy, *s.* éxtasi ó éxtasis, gozo, alegria
To E'cstasy, *va.* arrobarse
Ecstátic, Ecstátical, *a.* extático
Ectrópium, *s.* ectropion
E'ctypal, *a.* tomado del original
E'ctype, *s.* ectipo, copia
Ecuménical, *a.* ecuménico
Edácious, *a.* voraz
Edácity, Edáciousness, *s.* voracidad
E'dder, *s.* setura
To E'dder, *va.* enlazar una empalizada ó estacada

Digitized by Google

E'ddish, *s.* heno tardio
E'ddy, *s.* réves de corriente, remolino. *Eddy of a ship*, reveces de un navio; *a.* remolinando
Edematóse, *a.* edematoso
E'den, *s.* paraiso
E'denized, *a.* admitido en paraiso
Edéntated, *a.* desdentado
Edentátion, *s.* desdentamiento
Edge, *s.* filo, punta, canto, borde
To Edge, *va.* afilar, franjear, exásperar, avanzar; *vn.* resistir
E'dged, *a.* afilado
E'dgeless, *a.* embotado
E'dgetool, *s.* herramienta afilada
E'dgewise, *ad.* de filo ó de canto
E'dging, *s.* orla, orilla
E'dible, *a.* comestible
E'dict, *s.* edicto
Edíficant, *a.* edificando
Edificátory, *a.* edificatorio
E'difice, *s.* edificio
Edifícial, *a.* lo perteneciente á algun edificio ó su apariencia
E'difier, *s.* edificante
To E'dify, *va.* edificar
E'difying, *s.* instruccion
E'dile, *s.* edil
To E'dit, *va.* cuidar la publicacion de alguna obra agena
Edítion, *s.* edicion
E'ditioner, *s.* publicador
E'ditor, *s.* editor
Editórial, *a.* lo que pertenece al oficio de editor
E'ditorship, *s.* oficio de editor
To E'ducate, *va.* educar
Educátion, *s.* educacion
E'ducator, *s.* educador
To Edúce, *va.* educir
Edúction, *s.* educcion
To Edúlcorate, *va.* dulzurar
Edulcorátion, *s.* dulcificacion
Edúlcorative, *a.* dulcificante
Edúlious, *a.* V. *Eatable*
To Eek, *va.* agrandar
E'eking, *s.* aumento
Eel, *s.* anguila
Eel-pie, *s.* empanada de anguila
Eelspear, *s.* instrumento tridente para pescar anguilas
E'ffable, *a.* decible
To Effáce, *va.* borrar
Effácement, *s.* canceladura
To Effascinate, *va.* V. *To Fascinate*
Effect, *s.* efecto, suceso. *Effects*, efectos
To Effect, *va.* efectuar
Effécter, *s.* V. *Effector*
Effectible, *a.* factible
Effective, *a.* eficiente
Effectless, *a.* ineficaz
Effector, *s.* causador
Effectual, *a.* eficiente
To Effectuate, *va.* efectuar
Efféminacy, *s.* afeminacion
Efféminate, *a.* afeminado
To Efféminate, *va.* afeminar; *vn* inclinarse al genio y acciones mugeriles
Effeminátion, *s.* afeminacion
To Effervésce, *vn.* hervir
Effervéscence, *s.* efervescencia
Efféte, *a.* esteril
Efficácious, *a.* eficaz
E'fficacy, *s.* eficacia
Efficience, Efficiency, *s.* eficiencia
Efficient, *a.* eficiente; *s.* hacedor, causador
To Efférce, *va.* enferozar
To Effígiate, *va.* retratar ó formar en efigie
E'ffigy, E'ffigies, *s.* efigie, retrato
Effigiátion, *s.* el acto de retratar ó formar en efigie
To Efflágitate, *va.* pedir alguna cosa ansiosamente
To Effláte, *va.* inflar
To Efflorésce, *vn.* esflorecer
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, *s.* eflorecencia, produccion de flores
Efflorescent, *a.* efloreciente
E'fluence, *s.* efluxion
E'fluent, *a.* inflamatorio
Efflúvium, *pl.* efflúvia; *s.* efluvio
E'flux, *s.* efusion
To Efflúx, *vn.* fluir
Efluxion, *s.* efluxion
To Effórce, *va.* forzar
To Effórm, *va.* formar
Efformátion, *s.* el acto de formar ó modular
E'fforts, *s.* esfuerzo
Effossion, *s.* excavacion
Effrenation, *s.* desenfrenamiento
Effróntery, *s.* descaro
To Effúlge, *vn.* emitir efulgencia
Effulgence, *s.* efulgencia
Effúlgent, *a.* resplandeciente
To Effúme, *va.* respirar
Effumability, *s.* fumosidad
To Effúse, *va.* efundir
Effúse, *a.* disipado
Effusion, *s.* efusion
Effúsive, *a.* lo que efunde
Eft, Eff, *s.* lagartija
Eft, *ad.* presto
To Egérminate, *va.* brotar, germinar
To Egést, *va.* evacuar
Egestion, *s.* evacuacion
Egg, *s.* huevo de ave
Egg-cup, *s.* huevera
To Egg, *va.* hurgar
E'gger, *s.* incitador
E'gging, *s.* el acto de incitar
Egilops, *s.* V. *Ægilops*
E'goism, E'gonism, *s.* pirronismo
E'goist, *s.* escéptico que duda de todo á excepcion de su propria existencia
E'gotism, *s.* egoismo
E'gotist, *s.* egotista
Egotístical, *a.* vanagloriosa
To E'gotize, *vn.* hablar mucho de sí mismo
Egrégious, *a.* egregio
E'gress, Egréssion, *s.* egresion, salida
E'gret, *s.* especie de garza
Egy'ptian, *s.* natural de Egipto, gitano
To Ejáculate, *va.* arrojar
Ejaculátion, *s.* jaculatoria
Ejáculatory, *a.* disparado de pronto, repentino
To Eject, *va.* arrojar
Ejéction, *s.* expulsion
Ejectment, *s.* mandamiento de despojo, expulsion
Eíderdown, or Elder, *s.* edredon
Eight, *a.* ocho; *s.* isleta en un rio
Eighth, *a.* octavo
Eighteen, *a.* diez y ocho, dos veces neuve
Eighteenth, *a.* decimo octavo
Eightfold, *a.* ocho veces tanto
Eightieth, *a.* octogesimo
Eightscore, *a.* ciento y sesenta, ocho veces veinte
Eighty, *a.* ochenta
Either, *pron.* qualquiera
Ejulátion, *s.* alarido
To Eke, *va.* aumentar
Eke, *s.* aumentacion; *conj.* tambien, ademas
E'king, V. *Eeking*
To Eláborate, *va.* elaborar
Eláborate, *a.* elaborado

Digitized by Google

Elaborátion, *s.* elaboracion
Eláboratory, *s.* V. *Laboratory*
To Elánce, *va.* lanzar
To Eláps, *vn.* pasar
Elástic, Elástical, *a.* elástico
Elasticity, *s.* elasticidad
Eláte, *a.* elato
To Eláte, *va.* engreir
Elátion, *s.* engreimiento
E'lbow, *s.* codo
E'lbowchair, *s.* silla de brazos
To E'lbow, *va.* codear; *vn.* formar recodos ó angulos obtusos
E'lbowroom, *s.* anchura
Eld, *s.* vejez
E'lder, *s.* saúco; *a.* mayor. *Elders*, ancianos
E'ldership, *s.* mayoria
To Eléct, *va.* elegir
Eléct, *a.* elegido
Eléctant, *s.* el que tiene poder de escoger
Eléction, *s.* eleccion
Eléctive, *a.* electivo
Eléctor, *s.* elector
Eléctoral, *a.* electoral
Eléctorate, Electorálity, *s.* electorado
Eléctoress, Eléctress, *sf.* electriz
Eléctre, *s.* electro
Eléctric, Eléctrical, *a.* y *s.* eléctrico
Electrícian, *s.* profesor de la ciencia electrica
Electrícity, *s.* electricidad
Electrificátion, Electrisátion, *s.* el acto ó modo de electrizar cuerpos, eso es, excitandolos ó comunicandoles el poder electrico
To Eléctrify, *va.* electrizar
To Eléctrise, *vn.* electrizarse
Electrómeter, *s.* electrometro
Electromicrómeter, *s.* instrumento para medir el minimo poder electrico
Eléctuary, *s.* electuario
Eleemósynary, *a.* y *s.* pobre, el que vive de limosna
E'legance, E'legancy, *s.* elegancia
E'legant, *a.* elegante
Elegíac, Elegíacal, *a.* elegiaco
Elegíast, E'legist, *s.* el que escribe elegias
E'legy, *s.* elegia
E'lement, *s.* elemento. *Elements*, elementos
To E'lement, *va.* componer ó constituir de elementos
Elemental, *a.* elemental
Elementátity, *s.* composicion
Elementárity, *s.* simplicidad
Eleméntary, *a.* simple
Elémi, *s.* elemí
Elénch, *s.* argumento
Eléncbtical, *a.* lo que sirve de confutar
E'lephant, *s.* elefante
Elephantiásis, *s.* elefancia
Elephántine, *a.* elefantino
To E'levate, *va.* elevar
E'levate, *a.* elevado
Elevátion, *s.* elevacion, altura, alzado de un edificio
E'levator, *s.* elevador
Eléve, *s.* discipulo
Eléven, *a.* once
Eléventh, *a.* onceno
Elf, *s.* duende, demonio; enano, na
To Elf, *va.* enredar el pelo de modo que no se puede desenredar
Elfarrow, *s.* pedernal en forma de flecha que se halla en la tierra
E'lfin, *a.* perteneciente á duendes; *s.* duende pequeño
E'lflocks, *s. pl.* greñas de duendes, trenzas de pelo
To Elícit, To Elícitate, *va.* poner por obra, executar lo ideado
Elícit, *a.* elícito
Elicitátion, *s.* execucion de la voluntad
To Elíde, *va.* elidir
Eligibility, *s.* eligibilidad
E'ligible, *a.* eligible
E'ligibleness, *s.* elegibilidad
To Elíminate, *va.* abrir
Eliminátion, *s.* destierro
Eliquátion, *s.* separacion de dos metales por el grado de calor que puede derretir el uno pero no el otro
Elísion, *s.* elision
To Elíxate, *va.* macerar
Elixátion, *s.* elixácion
Elíxir, *s.* elixir
Elk, *s.* alce, gran bestia
Elke, *s.* cisne salvage
Ell, *s.* ana
Ellípsis, *s.* elipsis
Ellíptic, Ellíptical, *a.* elíptico
Elm, *s.* olmo
E'lmy, *a.* conteniendo olmedas
Elocátion, *s.* remocion ó partida de domicilio acostumbrado; desvio; extasis
Elocútion, *s.* elocucion
E'logist, *s.* elogista
E'logy, *s.* elogio
To Eloígnate, *va.* V. *To Remove*
Eloígnment, *s.* distancia
To Elóng, *va.* alejar
To Elóngate, *va.* alargar
Elongátion, *s.* elongacion
To Elópe, *vn.* escapar
Elópement, *s.* fuga
E'lops, *s.* especie de pescado ó serpiente
E'loquence, *s.* eloqüencia
E'loquent, *s.* eloqüente
Else, *pron.* otro
E'lsewhere, *ad.* en qualquier otra parte, á otra parte, de otra parte
To Elúcidate, *va.* elucidar
Elucidátion, *s.* elucidacion
Elúcidative, *a.* lo que puede elucidar
Elúcidator, *s.* expositador
Eluctátion, *s.* el acto de saltar ó salir fuera; huida
To Elúde, *va.* eludir
Elúdible, *a.* evitable
E'lvish, *a.* V. *Elfish*
Elúmbated, *a.* deslomado
Elúsion, *s.* escapatoria
Elúsive, *a.* artificioso
Elusóriness, *s.* estado fraudulento
Elúsory, *a.* fraudulento
To Elúte, *va.* lavar
To Elútriate, *va.* decantar
Ely'sian, *a.* ameno
Ely'sian, Ely'sian Fields, *s.* elíseo
To Emácerate, *va.* V. *To Emaciate*
Emacerátion, *s.* emaciacion
To Emáciate, *va.* extenuar *vn.* enflaquecer
Emáciate, *a.* enflaquecido
Emaciátion, *s.* emaciacion
To Emáculate, *va.* quitar manchas, limpiar
Emaculátion, *s.* limpiadura de manchas
E'manant, *a.* emanante
To E'manate, *vn.* emanar
Emanátion, *s.* emanacion
E'manative, *a.* emanante
To Emáncipate, *va.* emancipar
Emancipátion, *s.* emancipacion
Emáncipator, *s.* libertador
To Emárginate, *va.* quitar la márgen
To Emásculate, *va.* castrar
Emasculate, *a.* afeminado
Emasculátion, *s.* castradura
To Embále, *va.* embalar
To Embálm, *va.* embalsamar
Embálmer, *s.* embalsamador
To Embár, *va.* barrear
Embarcátion, *s.* embarco

Digitized by Google

Embárgo, *s.* embargo
To Embárgo, *va.* embargar
To Embárk, *va.* poner géneros ó personas á bordo de alguna embarcacion, embarcar; *vn.* embarcarse, ir á bordo de algun navio ó embarcacion
To Embárrass, *va.* embarazar
Embárrassment, *s.* embarazo
To Embáse, *va.* desmejorar
Embásement, *s.* deterioracion
Embássador, *s.* embaxador
E'mbasy, E'mbassage, *s.* embaxada
To Embáke, V. *To Imbake*
To Embáttle, *va.* formar en órden de batalla
Embáttled, *a.* dentado como almenados
To Embéllish, *va.* hermosear
Embéllishment, *s.* adorno
E'mbers, *s. pl.* rescoldo
Embér-Week, *s.* semana de témporas
To Embézzle, *va.* apropriar ó apropriárse alguna cosa ilicitamente, malgastar
Embézzlement, *s.* apropriacion
Embézzler, *s.* el que se apropria alguna cosa recibida al fiado de otro
To Embíbe, V. *To Imbibe*
To Embláze, *va.* adornar con colores brillantes, blasonar
To Emblázon, *va.* blasonar
Emblázoner, *s.* publicador
Emblázonry, *s.* blason
E'mblem, *s.* esmalte, emblema
To E'mblem, *vn.* representar en emblema ó allegoría
Emblemátic, Emblemátical, *a.* emblemático
Embléematist, *s.* escritor ó inventor de emblemas
To Emblématize, *va.* representar ó figurar por emblema
E'mblemizing, *s.* el acto de hacer emblemas
To Embódy, *va.* incorporar
Embóguing, *s.* boquera de rio ó pantano
To Embólden, *va.* animar
E'mbolism, *s.* intercalacion
To Embórder, *va.* guarnecer con marco ó borde
To Embóak, *vn.* emboscarse
To Embóss, *va.* revelar, encerrar, emboscar
Embóssment, *s.* resalido
To Embóttle, *va.* embotellar
To Embów, *va.* arquear
To Embówel, *va.* desentrañar
To Embówer, *vn.* habitar en bosques
To Embráce, *va.* abrazar, admitir, recibir; *vn.* abrazarse
Embráce, Embrácement, *s.* abrazo, recepcion
Embrácer, *s.* abrazador
Embrácing, *s.* abrazo
Embrásure, *s.* tronera, abertura que se hace en un parapeto para apuntar y disparar la artillería
To E'mbrocate, *va.* embrocar
Embrocátion, *s.* embrocacion
To Embróider, *va.* bordar
Embróiderer, *s.* bordador
Embróidery, *s.* bordado
To Embróil, *va.* embrellar
Embróilment, *s.* alboroto
To Embróthel, *va.* meter en burdel
To Embrúe, *va.* remojar
E'mbryo, E'mbryon, *s.* embrion; *a.* incompleto
To Embúrse, *va.* embolsar
To Embúsy, *va.* emplear
To Eménd, *va.* emendar
Eméndable, *a.* corregible
Emendátion, *s.* emendacion
Emendátor, *s.* emendador
Eméndatory, *a.* contribuyente á enmienda
To Eméndicate, *va.* V. *To Mendicate*
E'merald, *s.* esmeralda
To Emérge, *vn.* salir
Emérgence, Emérgency, *s.* emersion, emergencia, aprieto
Emérgent, *a.* emergente
Emérited, or Eméritus, *a.* emerito
Emérsion, *s.* emersion
E'mery, *s.* esmeril
Emétic, Emétical, *a.* emético
Emicátion, *s.* chispéo
Emíction, *s.* meados
E'migrant, *s.* el que emigra ó transmigra
To E'migrate, *vn.* transmigrar
E'migrate, *a.* vago
Emigrátion, *s.* emigracion
E'minence, E'minency, *s.* altura, cima, sumidad, eminencia
E'minent, *a.* eminente
Eminéntial, *a.* eminencial
E'mir, *s.* título de dignidad en Turquía y Persia
E'missary, *s.* emisario; *a.* buscando
Emission, *s.* emision
To Emít, *va.* emitir
Emmánuel, *s.* V. *Immanuel*
Emménagogues, *s.* medicinas que ayudan menstruacion
E'mmet, *s.* hormiga
To Emmów, *va.* enjaular
To Emmóve, *va.* excitar
Emóllient, *a.* emoliente
Emolítion, Emóllement, *s.* ablandura
Emólument, *s.* emolumento
Emoluméntal, *a.* util
Emótion, *s.* perturbacion de ánimo
To Empáir, *va.* injuriar
To Empále, *va.* cercar con empalizada; empalar
Empálement, *s.* empalamiento
Empánnel, *s.* asiento de los nombres de los jurados
To Empánnel, *va.* citar á los jurados
To Empárk, *va.* encerrar con estacas
Empáam, *s.* empasma
To Empássion, *va.* conmover
Empássionate, *a.* perturbado
To Empeách, *va.* impedir
To Empéople, *va.* poblar
E'mperess, *s.* emperatriz
To Empéril, *va.* peligrar
Empérished, *a.* perecido
E'mperor, *s.* emperador
E'mphasis, *s.* enfasis
Emphátic, Emphátical, *a.* enfático
Emphysémalous, *a.* entumecido
To Empiérce, *va.* penetrar
E'mpire, *s.* imperio
Empíric, *s.* empírico
Empíric, Empírical, *a.* empírico
Empíricism, *s.* empirismo
Emplástér, *s.* emplasto
To Emplástér, *va.* emplastar
Emplástic, *a.* viscoso
To Empléad, *va.* acusar
To Emplóy, *va.* emplear; comisionar
Emplóy, *s.* empleo
Emplóyable, *a.* lo que se puede usar ó emplear
Emplóyer, *s.* el que emplea
Emplóyment, *s.* empleo
To Emplúnge, *va.* sumergir
To Empóison, *va.* envenenar
Empóisoner, *s.* envenenador
Empóisoning, or Empóisonment, *s.* atosigamiento
Emporétic, *a.* lo que toca ó pertenece á emporio ó mercado

Digitized by Google

Empórium, *s.* emporio
To Empóverish, *va.* empobrecer
Empóverisher, *s.* el que empobrece á otros
Empóverishment, *s.* menoscabo, deterioracion
To Empówer, *va.* autorizar
E'mpress, *sf.* emperatriz
Empríse, *s.* empresa
To Emprison, *va.* V. *To Imprison*
E'mptier, *s.* vaciador
E'mptiness, *s.* vaciedad, vacío ó vacuo, futilidad
E'mption, *s.* compra
E'mpty, *a.* vacío, vano, inútil
To E'mpty, *va.* vaciar
To Empúrple, *va.* purpurar
E'mpuse, *s.* fantasma
To Empúzzle, *va.* embrollar
Empýreal, *a.* empíreo
Empýrean, Empýreum, *s.* y *a.* empíreo
Empyrósis, *s.* conflagracion
To E'mulate, *va.* emular
E'mulate, *a.* ambicioso
Emulátion, *s.* emulacion
E'mulative, *a.* inclinado á la emulacion
E'mulator, *s.* emulo
E'mulatress, *sf.* emula
To E'mule, *va.* emular
To E'mulge, *va.* ordeñar
Emúlgent, *a.* emulgente
E'mulous, *a.* emulo
Emúlsion, *s.* emulsion
Emúnctory, *s.* conducto ó canal excretorio
Emuscátion, *s.* el acto de quitar el musgo
To Enáble, *va.* habilitar
Enáblement, *s.* habilidad
To Enáct, *va.* establecer
Enáctor, *s.* legislador
Enácture, *s.* decreto
To Enámbush, *va.* emboscar
To Enámel, *va.* esmaltar; *vn.* usarse de esmalte
Enámel, *s.* esmalte
Enámeller, *s.* esmaltador
Enámelling *s.* el arte de esmaltar
To Enámour, *va.* enamorar
Enamorádo, *s.* enamorador
Enarrátion, *s.* enarracion
Enatátion, *s.* nadadura
Enáte, *a.* creciendo fuera
To Enávigate, *va.* navigar sobre
To Encáge, *va.* enjaular
To Encámp, *vn.* y *a.* acampar
Encámping, *s.* campo
Encámpment, *s.* acampamento
To Encánker, *va.* corroer
To Encáse, *va.* encaxar
To Encáve, *va.* esconder en cueva
Encáustic, *a.* encaustico
Encéinte, *s.* cerca
To Encháfe, *va.* enfurecer
To Encháin, *va.* encadenar
To Enchánt, *va.* encantar
Enchánter, *s.* encantador
Enchántment, *s.* encantacion
Enchántress, *sf.* encantadora
To Encháse, *va.* engastar
Enchirídion, *s.* manual
Enchóric, Enchórious, *a.* endemico
Encíndered, *a.* quemado á ceniza
To Encírcle, *va.* cercar
Encírclet, *s.* circulo
Enclític, *s.* enclitica
To Enclóister, *va.* enclaustrar
To Enclóse, *va.* cercar ó circunvalar algun terreno con vallado, tapia, ó muro de suerte que quede dividido y separado de otros
Enclóser, *s.* el que cerca ó incluye
Enclósure, *s.* cercamiento, estado de ser rodeado ó envuelto, la cosa envuelta
To Encóach, *va.* llevar en coche
To Encóffin, *va.* meter en ataud
Encómberment, *s.* embarazo
Encómiast, *s.* encomiastes
Encómium, Encómion, *s.* encomio
To Encómpass, *va.* cercar, circuir
Encópe, *s.* corte
Encóre, *ad.* otra vez
To Encóre, *va.* llamar otra, otra
Encoúnter, *a.* encuentro, batalla, casualidad
To Encoúnter, *va.* encontrar cara á cara; *vn.* pelear
Encoúnterer, *s.* antagonista
To Encóurage, *va.* animar
Encóuragement, *s.* estimulo
Encóurager, *s.* patron
To Encrádle, *va.* meter en cuna
To Encréase, *va.* aumentar
Encrímsoned, *a.* teniendo color de carmesi
Encrísped, *a.* rizando
To Encróach, *va.* usurpar; *vn.* pasar limites
Encróach, *s.* avance ó progreso gradual, avance furtivamente
Encróacher, *s.* usurpador
Encróachment, *s.* usurpacion
To Encrúst, V. *To Incrust*
To Encúmber, *va.* embarazar
Encúmbrance, *s.* embarazo
Encýclical, *a.* enciclico
Encyclope'dia, *s.* enciclopedia
Encýclopede, encýclopedy, V. *Encyclopædia*
Encyclopédist, *s.* compilador de enciclopedias
Encýsted, *a.* enquistado
End, *s.* fin, extremidad, conclusion, destino. *An End*, derecho. *In the End*, en fin, al fin
To End, *va.* acabar, matar; *vn.* acabarse
To Endámage, *va.* dañar
Endámageable, *a.* capaz de hacer daño
Endámagement, *s.* daño
Endámaging, *s.* injuria
To Endánger, *va.* peligrar
Endángerment, *s.* peligro
To Endéar, *va.* encarecer
Endéarment, *sm.* encarecimiento
Endeávour, *s.* esfuerzo
To Endeávour, *vn.* esforzarse; *va.* tentar
Endeávourer, *s.* el que se esfuerza para el logro de algun fin
Endécagon, *s.* endecagono
Endémial, Endémic, Endémical, *a.* endémico
En'der, *s.* el que acaba ó finaliza
To Endénize, or Endénizen, *va.* naturalizar
To Endíct, or Endíte, *va.* acusar por escrito á alguno en tribunal de justicia
Endíctment, or Endítement, *s.* estatuto en forma de ley, promulgado para el bien público
En'ding, *s.* conclusion
To Endíte, *vn.* componer
Endíter, *s.* acusador
E'ndive, *s.* endibia
E'ndless, *a.* infinito
E'ndlessness, *s.* perpetuidad
E'ndlong, *ad.* en linea recta
E'ndmost, *a.* lo mas lejos
To Endóctrine, *va.* instruir
To Endórse, *va.* rotular, endosar ó endorsar una letra de cambio
Endorsée, *s.* el á quien una

Digitized by Google

letra de cambio está endosada
Endórsement, *s.* rótulo, endoso de una letra de cambio
Endórser, *s.* endosante ó endosador
To Endós, *va.* V. *To Engrave*
To Endów, *va.* dotar
Endówer, *s.* dotador
Endówment, *s.* dota
To Endúe, *va.* dotar
To Endrúdge, *va.* hacer ganapan ó esclavo de
Endúrable, *a.* sufrible
Endúrance, *s.* duracion
To Endúre, *va.* aguantar; *vn.* durar sufrir
Endúrer, *s* sufridor
E'ndwise, *ad.* de punta
Enéma, *s.* xeringo
E'nemy, *s.* enemigo
Energétic, Energétical, *a.* energico
Enérgic, *a.* energico
To E'nergize, *va.* obrar ú operar con energia
E'nergizer, *s.* lo que causa ú ocasiona, lo que da energia
E'nergy, *s.* energia
To Enérvate, *va.* enervar
Enérvate, *a.* debilitado
Enervátion, *s.* enervacion
To Enérve, *va.* enervar
To Enfámish, *va.* hambrear
To Enfeéble, *va.* debilitar
Enféloned, *a.* feroz
To Enféof, *va.* enfeudar
Enféofment, *s.* enfeudacion
To Enfétter, *va.* amarrar con grillos
To Enfévér, *va.* producir fiebre
To Enfiérce, *va.* enferozar
Enfiláda, *s.* ringlera
To Enfiláde, *va.* enfilar
To Enfíre, *va.* encender
To Enfóld. V. *To Infold*
To Enfórce, *va.* esforzar, violentar, compeler, *vn.* intentar por fuerza
Enfórceable, *a.* capaz de compeler ú obligar
Enfórcement, *s.* compulsion
Enfórcer, *s.* forzador
To Enfórm, *va.* formar
To Enfránchise, *va.* franquear, poner en libertad
Enfránchisement, *s.* franquicia
Enfranchiser, *s.* libertador
To Enfróward, *va.* hacer perverso ó indocil
To Engáge, *va.* empeñar, balagar, ocupar, acometer; *vn.* pelear
Engagement, *s.* empeñamiento, parcialidad, batalla
Engáger, *s.* el que se empeña en algun asunto
Engáging, *a.* atractivo, agraciado
To Engaól, *va.* encarcelar
To Engallánt, *va.* hacer galan
To Engárboll, *va.* desordenar
To Engárrison, *va.* guarnecer
Engástrimuth, *s.* V. *Ventriloquist*
To Engénder, *va.* engendrar, producir; *vn.* engendrarse
Engénderer, *s.* el que engendra
To Engíld, *va.* aclarar
E'ngine, *s.* ingenio, máquina, *Steam-engine*, máquina de vaho
Engineér, *s.* ingeniero
E'nginery, *s.* artilleria
To Engírd, To Engírt, *va.* ceñir, cercar, rodear
To Engiád, *va.* hacer alegre
E'ngle, *s.* engaño
E'nglish, *a.* ingles; *s.* gente ó lengua de inglaterra
To E'nglish, *va.* traducir en idioma inglés
To Engiút, *va.* engullir, atracar
To Engórge, *va.* tracar; *vn.* comer con ansia y voracidad
To Engráff, *va.* atar
Engráffment, *s.* el acto de inxertar ó la cosa inxertada
Engráfted. *a.* inxertado
To Engráin, *va.* teñir
To Engrápple, *va.* luchar
To Engrásp, *va.* agarrar
To Engráve, *va.* grabar, gravar, enterrar
Engrávement, Engrávery, *s.* obra de grabador
Engráver, *s.* grabador
Engráving, *s.* grabado
To Engrieve, *va.* afligir
To Engróss, *va.* condensar, engordar, monopolizar, escribir en caracteres gordos
Engrósser, *s.* el que hace monopolio
Engrössing, *s.* monopolio de algunos generos para subir su precio
Engrössment, *s.* monopolio
To Enguárd, *va.* proteger
To Engúlf, *va.* engolfar
To Enhánce, *va.* encarecer
Enháncement, *s.* encarecimiento, agravacion
Enháncer, *s.* el que aumenta ó encarece
To Enhárbour, *va.* residir
To Enhárden, *va.* alentar
Enharmonic, *a.* enarmonico
Enígma, *s.* enigma
Enigmátic, Enigmátical, *a.* enigmático
Enígmatist, *s.* enigmático
To Enígmatize, *va.* tratar en enigmas
To Enjóin, *va.* mandar
Enjóiner, *s.* el que da encargos, preceptos, ó mandatos
Enjóinment, *s.* mandato
To Enjóy, *va.* gozar, agradar; *vn.* vivir felizmente
Enjóyable, *s.* capaz de fruicion
Enjóyer, *s.* el que goza
Enjóyment, *s.* gozo
To Enkíndle, *va.* encender, inflamar, incitar
To Enlárd, *va.* pringar
To Enlárge, *va.* engrandecer, dilatar, ampliar, desaprisionar, difundirse; *vn.* extenderse
Enlárgement, *s.* aumento, soltura, exágeracion
Enlárger, *s.* ampliador
Enlárging, *s.* extension
To Enlight, *va.* alumbrar
To Enlighten, *va.* alumbrar, iluminar, alegrar
Enlightener, *s.* alumbrador
To Enlink, *va.* encadenar
To Enlíst, *va.* alistar ó entrar á servicio militar
To Enliven, To Enlive, *va.* vivificar, dar vigor ó fuerza, avivar
Enlívener, *s.* lo que vivifica, ó anima
Enlívening, *s.* lo que hace alegre ú jovial
To Enlúmine, *va.* iluminar
To Enmésh, *va.* enredar
E'nmity, *s.* enemistad
To Ennéw, *va.* hacer nuevo
To Ennóble, *va.* ennoblecer, illustrar, elevar
Ennóblement, *s.* ennoblecimiento
Enodátion, *s.* enodacion
Enórm, *a.* irregular
Enórmity, *s.* enormidad
Enormous, *a.* enorme, perverso
Enóugh, *a.* bastante; *s.* lo bastante
To Enóunce, *va.* declarar
To Enquicken, *va.* avivar

Digitized by Google

To Enquíre, *va.* inquirir
To Enráge, *va.* enfurecer
To Enránge, *va.* colocar
To Enránk, *va.* enfilar
To Enrápture, *va.* arrebatar
To Enrávish, *va.* arrebatar
Enrávishment, *s.* arrobamiento
To Enrégister, *va.* registrar
To Enrích, *va.* enriquecer
To Enrídge, *va.* surcar
To Enríng, *va.* cercar
To Enrípen, *va.* madurar
To Enríve, *va.* rajar
To Enróbe, *va.* vestir
To Enról, *va.* alistar, registrar, envolver
Enróller, *s.* registrador
Enrólment, *s.* registro
To Enróot, *va.* arraigar
To Enróund, *va.* circundar
Ens, *s.* ente, ser
To Ensámple, *va.* V. *To Exemplify*
To Ensánguine, *va.* ensangrentar
To Enschédule, *va.* inserir ó insertar en algun escrito
To Enscónce, *va.* cubrir
To Enséal, *va.* imprimir
To Enséam, *va.* cosér ó hacer costura
Enséamed, *a.* grasiento
To Enséar, *va.* cauterizar
To Enseárch, *va.* escudriñar
Ensémble, *s.* el conjunto, el complexô, el total
To Enshiéld, *va.* escudar
To Enshríne, *va.* guardar como reliquia
E'nsiform, *s.* ensiforme
E'nsign, *s.* bandera, bandera de popa, insignia, alferez
To Ensígn, *va.* señalar con algun indicio ó nota, distinguir por algun ornamento
E'nsign-bearer, *s.* alferez
To Ensláve, *va.* esclavizar
Enslávement, *s.* esclavitud
Ensláver, *s.* el que esclaviza
To Ensnáre, *va.* entrampar
To Ensnárl, *va.* V. *To Entangle*, y *To Snarl*
To Ensphére, *va.* colocar en esfera, redondear
To Enstámp, *va.* estampar
To Enstýle, *va.* llamar
To Ensúe, *va.* seguir
Ensúrance, *s.* seguro
Ensúrancer, *s.* asegurador
To Ensúre, *va.* asegurar
Ensúrer, *s.* asegurador
To Ensweep, *va.* barrar

Entáblature, Entáblement, *s.* entablamento
To Entáckle, *va.* aparejar
Entáil, *s.* vinculo
To Entáil, *va.* vincular
To Entáme, *va.* domar
To Entángle, *va.* enredar
Entánglement, *s.* enredo
Entángler, *s.* enredador
To Enténder, *va.* enternecer
To E'nter, *va.* entrar, *vn.* entrar, penetrar
E'nterer, *s.* el que entra ó principia
E'ntering, *s.* entrada
To Enterláce, *va.* entralazar
Enterómphalos, *s.* hernia umbilical
Enterpárlance, *s.* conferencia
To Enterpléad, *va.* abogar mutualmente, platicar
E'nterprise, E'nterprize, *s.* empresa
To E'nterprise, *va.* emprender
E'nterpriser, *s.* emprendedor
To Entertáin, *va.* conversar, convidar, pensar, entretener
Entertáiner, *s.* hospedador
Entertáining, *a.* entretenido
Entertáinment, *s.* conversacion, tratamiento, hospedage, sueldo, entretenimiento
Entertíssued, *a.* entretexido
To Enthrál. V. *To Inthral*
To Enthríl, *va.* penetrar
To Enthróne, To Enthrónize, *va.* entronizar
To Enthúnder, *vn.* tronar
Enthúsiasm, *s.* entusiasmo
Enthúsiast, Enthusiástic, *s.* entusiasta
Enthusiástic, Enthusiástical, *a.* entusiástico
To Entíce, *va.* halagar
Entícement, *s.* incitamento
Entícer, *s.* incitador
Entícing, *s.* el acto de halagar á mal
Entíerty, *s.* entereza
Entíre, *a.* entero, integro, fiel, imparcial
Entírenesa, *s.* entereza
Entírety, *s.* entereza
E'ntitative, *a.* lo que es abstraido de todas circunstancias, ó mirado por sí mismo
To Entítle, *va.* titular, habilitar
E'ntity, *s.* entidad

To Entóil, *va.* enredar
To Entómb, *va.* colocar algun cadáver en sepulcro
Entómbment, *s.* entierro
Entomólogy, *s.* entomologia
Entortilátion, *s.* enroscadura
To Entráil, *va.* mezclar
E'ntrails, *s. pl.* entrañas
Entrámmelled, *a.* encrespado
E'ntrance, *s.* entrada
To Entránce, *va.* abeortar
To Entráp, *va.* entrampar
To Entréat, *va.* rogar, suplicar; *vn.* hacer suplica
Entréatable, *a.* lo que se puede rogár ó suplicar
Entréater, *s.* el que hace una suplica ó peticion
Entréative, *a.* orando
Entréaty, *s.* peticion
Entrepót, *s.* V. *Magazine*
To Entrick, *va.* engañar
E'ntry, *s.* entrada, ingreso, asiento
To Entúne, *va.* entonar
To Entwíne, *va.* V. *To Intwine*
To Entwíst, *va.* torcer
To Enúbilate, *va.* disipar nubes, aclarar
To Enúcleate, *va.* desatar
Enucleátion, *s.* explanacion
Enudátion, *s.* V. *Denudation*
To Envással, *va.* traspasarse á otro como su esclavo
To Envéigle, *va.* V. *To Inveigle*
To Envélop, *va.* envolver
Envelópe, *s.* envolvedero
Envélopement, *s.* envolvimiento
To Envénom, *va.* envenenar
To Envérmeil, *va.* teñir roxo
E'nviable, *a.* envidiable
E'nvier, *s.* envidiador
E'nvious, *a.* envidioso
To Envíron, *va.* rodear
Envírons, *s. pl.* contornos
To Enúmerate, *va.* enumerar
Enumerátion, *s.* enumeracion
Enúmerative, *a.* lo que enumera uno por uno
To Enúnciate, *va.* enunciar
Enunciátion, *s.* enunciacion
Enúnciative, *a.* enunciativo, declarativo
E'nvoy, *s.* enviado
E'nvoyship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de enviado
To E'nvy, *va.* y *n.* envidiar
E'nvy, *s.* envidia
E'nvying, *s.* malicia

Digitized by Google

To Enwheél, *va.* rodear
To Enwíden, *va.* agrandar
To Enwómb, *va.* empreñar
To Enwráp, *va.* envolver
Enwrápment, *s.* cubierta
Eólian, Eólic, *a.* eolico
Eólipile, *s.* eolípila
E'pact, *s.* epacta
Epsenétic, *a.* laudatorio
E'paulet, *s.* charretera al hombro
E'pha, *s.* medida hebraica de una fanega
Ephémera, *s.* efímera
Ephémeral, Ephémeric, *a.* efímero
Ephemérides, *s. pl.* efemerides ó tablas astronomicas
Ephémeris, *s.* efemérides
Ephémerist, *s.* efemerista
Ephémerous, *a.* efímero
Ephésian, *a.* Efesino
Ephiáltes, *s.* V. *Night-mare*
E'phod, *s.* adorno de sacerdote hebraico
E'pic, *a.* y *s.* e'pico
Epicédium, Epicéde, *s.* epicedio
Epicédian, *a.* elegiaco
E'picene, *a.* epiceno
E'picure, *s.* epicuro
Epicuréan, *a.* epicúreo; *s.* sectador de epicuro
E'picurism, *s.* epicurismo
To E'picurize, *vn.* golosear
E'picycle, *s.* Epiciclo
Epicýcloid, *s.* epicicloides
Epidémia, Epidémium, *s.* epidemia
Epidémic, Epidémical, *a.* epidemial, general
Epidérmis, *s.* epidermis
Epigástric, *a.* epigastrico
Epigéum, *s.* apogeo
Epiglóttis, *s.* epiglotis
E'pigram, *s.* epigrama
Epigrammátic, Epigrammátical, *a.* epigramatico
Epigrámmatist, *s.* epigramatista
E'pigraph, Epigraphe, *s.* epigrafe, titulo
E'pilepsy, *s.* epilepsia
Epiléptic, Epiléptical, *a.* epileptico
Epílogism, *s.* epilogismo
Epilogístic, *a.* epilogal
E'pilogue, *s.* epílogo
To Epíloguize, *vn.* concluir
Epinícion, *s.* cancion de triunfo
Epíphany, *s.* epifania
Epiphonéma, *s.* exclamacion
Epíphora, *s.* epifor
Epíscopacy, *s.* episcopado
Epíscopal, *a.* episcopal
Epíscopalians, *s. pl.* aquellos que se someten á la gerarquia de obispos
Epíscopate, *s.* obispado
E'piscopy, *s.* pesquisa
E'pisode, *s.* episodio
Episódic, Episódical, *a.* episódico
Epispástic, *a.* epispastico
Epístle, *s.* epistola
Epístler, *s.* escritor ordinario de cartas; epistolero
Epístolary, Epistolical, *a.* epistolar, epistolico
To Epístolize, *vn.* epistolar
E'pistyle, *s.* epistilo
E'pitaph, *s.* epitafio
Epitáphian, *a.* lo que pertenece al epitafio
Epítasis, *s.* epitasis
Epithalámium, Epithálamy, *s.* epitalamio
E'pithem, *s.* epitima
E'pithet, *s.* epiteto
To E'pithet, *va.* intitular
Epítome, *s.* epítome
To Epítomise, *va.* epitomar
Epítomiser, Epítomist, *s.* abreviador
Epízooty, *s.* epizootia
Epízootic, *a.* epizootico
E'poch, E'pocha, *s.* epoca
E'pode, *s.* e'podo
Epopée, *s.* epopeya
E'pulary, *a.* lo perteneciente á banquetes
Epulátion, *s.* banquete
Epulótic, *a.* epulotico
Equability, *s.* igualdad
E'quable, *a.* equable
E'qual, *a.* igual; *s.* el que no está inferior ni superior á otro, igualdad
To E'qual, *va.* igualar
To E'qualize, *va.* igualar
Equalization, *s.* igualamiento
Equality, *s.* igualdad
E'qualness, *s.* uniformidad
Equanímity, *s.* Equanimidad
Equánimous, *a.* igual
Equátion, *s.* equacion
Equátor, *s.* equador ó equator
Equatórial, *a.* lo que pertenece al equador
Equérry, *s.* caballerizo mayor del rey; establo
Equéstrian, *a.* eqüestre
Equicrúral, Equicrúre, *a.* teniendo miembros ó lados iguales; isoceles
Equidístance, *s.* equidistancia
Equifórmity, *s.* igualdad uniforme
Equiláteral, *a.* y *s.* equilátero
To Equilíbrate, *va.* equilibrar
Equilibrátion, *s.* peso que iguala á otro
Equilíbrious, *a.* equilibre
Equilíbrist, *s.* el que equilibra
Equilíbrity, *s.* igualdad de peso
Equilíbrium, *s.* equilibrio
Equinécessary, *a.* igualmente necessario
Equinóctial, *a.* equinoccial, *s.* linea equinoccial
E'quinox, *s.* equinoccio
Equinúmerant, *a.* igual en número
To Equíp, *va.* aparejar
E'quipage, *s.* aparejo, carroza, tren, equipage
E'quipaged, *a.* equipado
Equipéndency, *s.* peso igual, equilibrio
Equípment, *s.* equipamento
E'quipoise, *s.* equilibrio
Equipóllent, *s.* equipolente
Equipónderance, Equipónderancy, *s.* igualdad de peso
To Equipónderate, *vn.* equiponderar
E'quitable, *a.* equitativo
E'quitableness, *s.* equidad
Equitátion, *s.* equitacion
E'quity, *s.* equidad
Equívalence, Equívalency, *s.* equivalencia
To Equívalence, *va.* V. *To Equiponderate*
Equívalent, *a.* y *s.* equivalente
Equívocal, *a.* equivoco; *s.* ambigüedad
To Equívocate, *vn.* jugar palabras; *va.* equivocar
Equivocátion, *s.* equívoco
Equívocator, *s.* el que usa de equívocos
E'quivoke, *s.* equivoco
E'ra, *s.* era
To Erádiate, *vn.* radiar
Eradiátion, *s.* emision de rayos
To Erádicate, *va.* desarraigar
Eradicátion, *s.* extirpácion
Erádicative, *a.* eradicante
To Eráse, *va.* raer
Erásement, *s.* exterminio
Erásure, *s.* extirpacion. V. *Rasure*

Digitized by Google

Ere, *ad.* antes; *prep.* antes de
Erelóng, *ad.* antes de mucho, dentro de poco tiempo
Erenów, *ad.* antes de ahora
Erewhile, Erewhiles, *ad.* rato ha, poco ha
To Eréct, *va.* erigir
Eréct, *a.* derecho
Erécted, *a.* aspirando
Eréction, *s.* ereccion
Eréctive, *a.* levantando
Eréctness, *s.* ereccion
Eréctor, *s.* erector
E'remit, *s.* ermitaño
E'remitage, *s.* eremitorio
Eremítical, *a.* eremítico
Ereptátion, *s.* el acto de serpear
Eréption, *s.* arrebato
To E'rgat, *vn.* deducir conclusiones logicamente
E'rgotism, *s.* conclusion deducida logicamente
E'riach, Eric, *s.* multa
E'rin, *s.* nombre antiguo de Irlanda
Erístic, Erístical, *a.* controversial
E'rke, *a.* V. *Irksome*
E'rmine, E'rmelin, *s.* armiño
E'rmined, *a.* armiñado
To Eróde, *va.* roer
To E'rogate, *va.* erogar
Erogátion, *a.* erogacion
Erósion, *s.* erosion
Erótic, Erótical, *a.* erótico
Erótomania, *s.* erotomania
To Err, *vn.* vagar; *va.* descaminar
E'rrable, *a.* falible
E'rrableness, *s.* falibilidad
E'rrand, *s.* recado
E'rrant, *a.* errante
E'rrantry, *s.* vaguedad
Erráta, *s. pl.* erratas
Errátic, Errátical, *a.* errático, errante
Errátion, *s.* el acto de vagar, estado erradizo
Errhíne, *s.* erino
E'rring, *a.* errado
Erróneous, *a.* errante
E'rror, *s.* error
Erse, Earse, *s.* lenguage de los montañeses de Escocia
Ersh, Earsh, *s.* rastrojo
Erst, *ad.* primero
E'rstwhile, *ad.* hasta entonces, en otro tiempo
Erubéscence, Erubéscency, *s.* erubescencia
Erubéscent, *a.* encarnado
To Erúct, *va.* eructar
To Erúctate, *va.* eructar
Eructátion, *s.* eructacion
Erudíte, *a.* erudito
Erudítion, *s.* erudicion
Erúginous, *a.* cobrizo
Erúption, *s.* erupcion
Erúptive, *a.* eruptivo
Erysípelas, *s.* erisipela
Escaláde, *s.* escalada
Escapáde, *s.* movimiento irregular de caballo
To Escápe, *va.* huir, evitar; *vn.* escapar
Escápe, *s.* escapada
Escáper, *s.* el que escapa ó evita
Escáping, *s.* escapamiento
Escargatóire, *s.* plantel de limazas
E'schar, *s.* escara
Escharótic, *a.* escarótico; *s.* caustico
To Eschéat, *vn.* caerse al dueño de feudo; *va.* perder alguna cosa por infraccion de condicion
Eschéatable, *a.* sujeto á secüestracion
Eschéatage, *s.* derecho de sucesion á alguna herencia
Eschéator, *s.* oficial del fisco real
To Eschéw, *va.* huir
E'scort, *s.* escolta
To Escórt, *va.* ascoltar
To Escót, *va.* pagar cuentas ó deudas, sostener
Escript, *s.* cedula
Escritóire, *s.* escritorio
Esculápian, *a.* medicinal
E'sculent, *a.* y *s.* comestible
Escútcheon, *s.* escudo
Escútcheoned, *a.* escudado
To Eslóin, *va.* apartar
Esópian, *a.* dicese de fabulas
Esotéric, *a.* secreto
Esótery, *s.* misterio
Espálier, *s.* espaldera
Espécial, *a.* especial
Espíal, *s.* espia
Espíer, *s.* el que vela como espia
Esplanáde, *s.* esplanada ó espalto
Espoúsals, *s. pl.* esponsales; *a.* esponsálico
To Espoúse, *va.* desponsarse, casarse, defender
Espoúser, *s.* el que mantiene ó defiende alguna punta
To Espý, *va.* divisar; *vn.* velar
Esquíre, *s.* escudero
To Esquíre, *va.* atender como escudero
To Esśay, *va.* tentar, ensayar
E'ssay, *s.* conato, ensayo, ensaye, prueba
E'ssayist, E'ssayer, *s.* escritor de ensayos ó obras sueltas
E'ssence, *s.* esencia
To E'ssence, *va.* perfumar
Essénes, *s. pl.* esenianos
Esséntial, *s.* esencia; *a.* esencial
Essentiálity, *s.* naturaleza
To Essentiate, *vn.* hacerse de la misma esencia
Essóin, *s.* excusa
To Estáblish, *va.* establecer
Estáblisher, *s.* establecedor
Estáblishment, *s.* establecimiento
Estafét, *s.* estafeta
Estáte, *s.* estado, bienes muebles y raices
To Estáte, *va.* fixar como dote ó hacienda; establecer
To Estéem, *va.* estimar; *vn.* apreciarse
Estéem, *s.* estimacion
Esteémable, *a.* estimable
Esteémer, *s.* estimador
E'stimable, *a.* estimable
E'stimableness, *s.* estimabilidad
To E'stimate, *va.* estimar
E'stimate, *s.* estimacion
Estimátion, *s.* estimacion
E'stimative, *a.* estimativo
E'stimator, *s.* estimador
E'stival, *a.* estival
To E'stivate, *vn.* pasar el verano
Estivátion, *s.* cenador
Estráde, *s.* estrada
To Estránge, *va.* extrañar
Estrángement, *s.* enagenamiento
To Estráy, *va.* descarriar
Estráy, *s.* lo que está desviado
Estrépement, *s.* deterioracion de tierras ó bosques
E'stuary, *s.* estuario
To E'stuate, *va.* hervir
Estuátion, *s.* hervor
E'sture, *s.* violencia
Esúrient, *a.* hambriento
E'surine, *a.* corrosivo
To Etch, *va.* grabar con agua fuerte
E'tching, *s.* grabazon hecho con agua fuerte
Etérnal, *a.* eterno; *s.* Dios
Etérnalist, *s.* eternalista
To Etérnalize, *va.* eternizar
Etérne, *a.* eterno
To Etérnify, *va.* hacer famoso, inmortalizar

Digitized by Google

Eternity, *s.* eternidad
To Eternize, *va.* eternizar
Etésian, *a.* etesio
E'ther, *s.* eter
Ethéreal, Ethéreous, *a.* etéreo, celeste
E'thical, E'thic, *a.* perteneciente á la ética
E'thics, *s. pl.* ética
E'thiop, *s.* negro, etiope
Ethiops Mineral, *s.* sulfuroso de azogue
Ethmóides, *s.* etmoides
E'thnic, E'thnical, *a.* étnico, pagano
E'thnicism, *s.* paganismo
E'thnics, *s. pl.* étnicos
Ethológical, *a.* etológico
Etiolátion, *s.* el blanqueamiento de plantas
Etiology, *s.* etiologia
Etiquétte, *s.* rótulo
E'ttin, *s.* gigante
Etuí or Etwée case, *s.* estuche, caxa, bolsa
Etymólogist, Etymóloger, *s.* etimólogista
To Etymólogize, *va.* etimologizar
Etymology, *s.* etimologia
E'tymon, *a.* etimo
To Evácate, *va.* vaciar
To Evácuate, *va.* evacuar; *vn.* sangrar
Evacuátion, *s.* evacuacion
Evácuative, *a.* purgativo
Evácuator, *s.* anulador
To Eváde, *pn.* evadir, sofisticar; *va.* evadir
Evagátion, *s.* evagacion
Evanéscence, *s.* desaparecimiento
Evanéscent, *a.* imperceptible
Evángel, Evángely, *s.* evangelio
Evangélic, Evangélical, *a.* evangélico
Evángelism, *s.* evangelismo
Evángelist, *s.* evangelista
Evangelístary, *s.* evangelisterio
To Evángelize, *va.* evangelizar
Evánid, *a.* desfallecido
To Evánish, *vn.* evanescer
Eváporable, *a.* evaporable
To Eváporate, *vn.* evaporarse; *va.* evaporar
Eváporate, *a.* disipado en vapores
Evaporátion, *s.* evaporacion
Evásion, *s.* evasion
Evásive, *a.* evasivo
E'charist, *s.* eucaristía
Eucharístic, Eucharístical, *a.* eucaristico
Euchology, *s.* formulario de rezo, eucologio, eucologo
Eúcrasy, *s.* mezcla bien proporcionada de calidades del cuerpo humano
Eudiómetry, *s.* la ciencia de medir la puridad del ayre
E've, E'ven, *s.* tardecita
Evéction, *s.* exâltacion
E'ven, *a.* llano, igual, desquitado, constante; *ad.* aun
To E'ven, *va.* igualar
To Evéne, *vn.* acontecer
E'vener, *s.* reconciliador
E'venhand, *s.* paridad de rango ó grado
E'venhanded, *a.* imparcial
E'vening, *s.* tardecita; *a.* vespertino
E'vening-star, *s.* hespero
E'venly, *ad.* igualmente
E'venness, *s.* igualdad
E'vensong, *s.* visperas
Evént, *s.* evento
To Evénteate, *va.* desbarrigar
Eventful, *a.* lleno de acontecimientos ó incidentes
E'ventide, *s.* tarde
To Eventilate, *va.* aventar
Eventilátion, *s.* ventilacion
Eventual, *a.* eventual
E'ver, *ad.* en qualquier tiempo, siempre en algun grado
E'verbúbbling, *a.* hirviendo siempre á borbollones
E'verburning, *a.* inextinguible
E'verduring, *a.* eterno, sempiterno
E'vergreen, *a.* siempre verde; *s.* siempreviva
E'verhonored, *a.* siempre venerado
Everlásting, *a.* eterno; *s.* eternidad
E'verliving, *a.* inmortal
Evermóre, *ad.* eternamente
Everópen, *a.* nunca cerrado
Everpléasing, *a.* deleytando para siempre
To Evérse, *va.* subvertir
Evérsion, *s.* eversion
To Evért, *va.* destruir
Everwátchful, *a.* siempre vigilante
E'very, *a.* cada uno ó cada una
Everyóung, *a.* siempre joven
E'vesdropper, *s.* escuchador de reja
To Evéstigate, *va.* investigar
Eúge, *s.* aplauso
Eugh, *s.* V. *Yew*
To Evíbrate, *va.* vibrar
To Evict, *va.* desposeer ó quitar bienes de alguno en virtud de alguna sentencia legal, probar
Eviction, *s.* eviccion
E'vidence, *s.* evidencia, testigo
To E'vidence, *va.* evidenciar
E'vident, *a.* evidente
Evidéntial, *a.* produciendo evidencia ó prueba
Evigilátion, *s.* vigilia
E'vil, *a.* malo; *s.* maldad, desgracia, enfermedad
Evilaffected, *a.* desafecto
Evildóer, *s.* malhechor
E'vileyed, *a.* lo que tiene vista dañosa
Evilfávoured, *a.* disforme
Evilfávouredness, *s.* deformidad
E'villy, *ad.* malamente
Evilmínded, *a.* malicioso
E'vilness, *a.* maldad
Evilspéaking, *s.* maledicencia
Evilwíshing, *a.* malévolo
Evilwórker, *s.* malhechor
To Evince, *va.* y *n.* probar
Evíncible, *a.* demonstrable
To E'virate, *va.* castrar
Evirátion, *s.* castradura
To Eviscerate, *va.* desentrañar
E'vitable, *a.* evitable
To E'vitate, To Evíte, *va.* evitar, huir
Evitátion, *s.* evitacion
Evitérnal, *a.* eviterno
Evitérnity, *s.* eviternidad
Eulógical, *a.* laudatorio
Eúlogist, *s.* elogista
To Eúlogize, *va.* elogiar
Eúlogy, *s.* elogio
Eúnuch, *s.* eunuco
To Eúnuch, To Eúnuchate, *va.* hacer eunuco
Eúnuchism, *s.* estado de eunuco
Evocátion, *s.* evocacion
To Evóke, *va.* llamar á la vista
Evolátion, *s.* vuelo
To Evólve, *va.* desenvolver; *vn.* abrirse
Evolútion, *s.* despliegadura
Evomítion, *s.* vómito
Eúpathy, *s.* disposicion ó percepcion justa
Eúphemism, *s.* eufemismo
Eúphon, *s.* instrumento de musica hecho de cañones vidrios
Eúphony, *s.* eufonía
Eúripus, *s.* euripo
Euróclydon, *s.* euroclydon
Européan, *a.* europeo
Eúrus, *s.* euro
Eúrythmy, *s.* euritmia

Euthanásia, Euthánasy, *s.* eutanasia
Euty'chian, *a.* eutiquiano
To Evúlgate, *va.* divulgar
Evulgátion, *s.* divulgacion
Evúlsion, *s.* arranque
Ewe, *sf.* oveja
E'wer, *s.* vaso para salsa ó leche
E'wery, *s.* E'wry, *s.* sausería
To Exacérbate, *va.* exâcerbar
Exacerbátion, *s.* irritacion
Exacervátion, *s.* amontonamiento
Exáct, *a.* exâcto
To Exáct, *va.* exigir, cometer extorsion ó opresion
Exácter, *s.* exâctor
Exáction, *s.* exâccion
Exáctitude, *s.* exâctitud
Exáctness, *s.* exâctitud
Exáctor, *s.* exâctor
Exáctress, *sf.* exâctora
Exácuate, *va.* aguzar
Exacuátion, *s.* el acto de aguzar
To Exággerate, *va.* exâgerar
Exaggerátion, *s.* exâgeracion
Exággeratory, *a.* exâgerativo
To Exágitate, *va.* agitar
Exagitátion, *s.* el acto de agitar ó sacudir
To Exált, *va.* exâltar, alentar, realzar
Exaltátion, *s.* exâltacion
Exálter, *s.* el que exâlta ó eleva; loador
Exámen, *s.* exâmen
Exáminable, *a.* capaz de ser investigado
Exáminant, *s.* exâminando
Exáminate, *s.* exâminado
Examinátion, *s.* exâminacion
Exáminator, *s.* exâminador
To Exámine, *va.* exâminar
Exáminer, *s.* exâminador
Exámplary, *a.* exemplar
Exámple, *s.* exemplar
To Exámple, *va.* exemplificar
Exámpler, *s.* exemplo
Exánguinous, *a.* exângüe
Exánimate, *a.* exânime, desmayado, acobardado
To Exánimate, *va.* desmayar
Exanimátion, *s.* muerte
Exánimous, *a.* exânime
Exanthémata, *s. pl.* exântemas
Exanthématous, *a.* eruptivo
To Exántlate, *va.* sacar, agotar, consumir
Exarátion, *s.* el acto manual de escribir
E'xarch, *s.* exârco
E'xarchate, *s.* exârcado

Exarticulátion, *s.* desconjuntamiento
To Exásperate, *va.* exâsperar
Exásperate, *a.* provocado
Exásperater, *s.* provocador
Exasperátion, *s.* recargo
To Exáuctorate, *va.* despedir
Exauctorátion, *s.* privacion de empleo ú oficio
To Exaúthorate, *va.* despedir de servicio
Exauthorátion, *s.* privacion de oficio
To Exaúthorise, *va.* privar ó quitar de autoridad
Excantátion, *s.* desencanto
To Excárnate, *va.* descarnar
Excarnificátion, *s.* descarnadura
To E'xcavate, *va.* excavar
Excavátion, *s.* excavacion
E'xcavator, *s.* el que excava
To Excáve, *va.* excavar
To Excécate, *va.* hacer ciego, cegar
Excecátion, *s.* ceguedad
To Exceéd, *va.* exceder
Exceédable, *a.* capaz de sobresalir
Exceéder, *s.* el que sobresale ó excede
Exceéding, *a.* excesivo; *s.* lo que sobrepuja los límites ordinarios
To Excél, *vn.* y. *a.* sobresalir
E'xcellence, E'xcellency, *s.* excelencia
E'xcellent, *a.* excelente
Excéntric, *a.* V. *Eccentric*
To Excépt, *va.* exceptuar; *vn.* excepcionar
Excépt, *prep.* excepto
Excépting, *prep.* á excepcion de, fuera de
Excéption, *s.* excepcion
Excéptionable, *a.* reparable
Excéptioner, *s.* el que hace objecciones
Excéptious, *a.* impertinente, ridículo, litigioso
Excéptive, *a.* exceptivo
Excéptless, *s.* absoluto
Excéptor, *s.* opositor
To Excérn, *va.* colar
To Excérp, To Excérpt, *va.* escoger
Excérption, *s.* seleccion
Excérptor, *s.* escogedor
Excérpts, *s. pl.* extractos
Excéss, *s.* exceso
Excéssive, *a.* excesivo
Excéssiveness, *s.* estado de ser excesivo
To Exchánge, *va.* cambiar

Exchánge, *s.* cambio, bolsa ó bolso de cambio
Exchángeable, *a.* lo que se puede cambiar
Exchánger, *s.* cambista
Exchéquer, *s.* real hacienda
To Exchéquer, *va.* procesar en el tribunal del fisco
Excísable, *a.* expuesto á derecho de excisa
Excíse, *s.* excisa
To Excíse, *va.* cargar alguna persona ó cosa con excisa
Excíseman, *s.* oficial de excisas
Excísion, *s.* extirpacion
Excitabílity, *s.* capacidad de ser excitado
Excítable, *a.* facil ó capaz de ser excitado
Excitátion, *s.* el acto de excitar, incitamiento
Excítative, *a.* excitativo
To Excíte, *va.* excitar
Excítement, *s.* estímulo
Excíter, *s.* motor
Excíting, *s.* incentamiento
To Excláim, *vn.* exclamar
Excláimer, *s.* gritador
Exclamátion, *s.* exclamacion
Exclámatory, *a.* exclamatorio
To Exclúde, *va.* excluir
Exclúsion, *s.* exclusion
Exclúsionist, *s.* el que quiere excluir otros
Exclúsive, *a.* exclusivo
To Excóct, *va.* cocer
To Excógitate, *va.* excogitar; *vn.* pensar
Excogitátion, *s.* invencion
To Excómmune, *va.* excluir
Excommúnicable, *a.* expuesto á excomunion
To Excommúnicate, *va.* excomulgar
Excommúnicate, *a.* excomulgado; *s.* el que está excomulgado ó privado de alguna ventaja
Excommunicátion, *s.* excomunion, anatema
To Excóriate, *va.* desollar
Excoriátion, *s.* desolladura
Excortieátion, *s.* descortezadura
E'xcreable, *a.* lo que se puede escupir
To E'xcreate, *va.* arrojar de la boca, escupir
Excreátion, *s.* la accion de arrojar ó escupir
E'xcrement, *s.* excremento
Excremental, *a.* excrementoso
To E'xcrementize, *vn.* excrementar

Digitized by Google

Eternity, *s.* eternidad
To Eternize, *va.* eternizar
Etésian, *a.* etesio
E'ther, *s.* eter
Ethéreal, Ethéreous, *a.* etéreo, celeste
E'thical, E'thic, *a.* perteneciente á la ética
E'thics, *s. pl.* ética
E'thiop, *s.* negro, etiope
Ethiops Mineral, *s.* sulfureto de azogue
Ethmóides, *s.* etmoides
E'thnic, E'thnical, *a.* étnico, pagano
E'thnicism, *s.* paganismo
E'thnics, *s. pl.* étnicos
Ethológical, *a.* etológico
Etiolátion, *s.* el blanqueamiento de plantas
Etiology, *s.* etiologia
Etiquétte, *s.* rótulo
E'ttin, *s.* gigante
Etuí or Etwée case, *s.* estuche, caxa, bolsa
Etymólogist, Etymóloger, *s.* etimólogista
To Etymólogize, *va.* etimologizar
Etymology, *s.* etimologia
E'tymon, *a.* etimo
To Evácate, *va.* vaciar
To Evácuate, *va.* evacuar; *vn.* sangrar
Evacuátion, *s.* evacuacion
Evácuative, *a.* purgativo
Evácuator, *s.* anulador
To Eváde, *pn.* evadir, sofisticar; *va.* evadir
Evagátion, *s.* evagacion
Evanéscence, *s.* desaparecimiento
Evanéscent, *a.* imperceptible
Evángel, Evángely, *s.* evangelio
Evangélic, Evangélical, *a.* evangélico
Evángelism, *s.* evangelismo
Evángelist, *s.* evangelista
Evangelístary, *s.* evangelisterio
To Evángelize, *va.* evangelizar
Evánid, *a.* desfallecido
To Evánish, *vn.* evanescer
Eváporable, *a.* evaporable
To Eváporate, *vn.* evaporarse; *va.* evaporar
Eváporate, *a.* disipado en vapores
Evaporátion, *s.* evaporacion
Evásion, *s.* evasion
Evásive, *a.* evasivo
Eucharist, *s.* eucaristía
Eucharístic, Euchanístical, *a.* eucaristico
Euchology, *s.* formulario de rezo, eucologio, eucologo
Eúcrasy, *s.* mezcla bien proporcionada de calidades del cuerpo humano
Eudiómetry, *s.* la ciencia de medir la puridad del ayre
E've, E'ven, *s.* tardecita
Evéction, *s.* exâltacion
E'ven, *a.* llano, igual, desquitado, constante; *ad.* aun
To E'ven, *va.* igualar
To Evéne, *vn.* acontecer
E'vener, *s.* reconciliador
E'venhand, *s.* paridad de rango ó grado
E'venhanded, *a.* imparcial
E'vening, *s.* tardecita; *a.* vespertino
E'vening-star, *s.* hespero
E'venly, *ad.* igualmente
E'venness, *s.* igualdad
E'vensong, *s.* visperas
Evént, *s.* evento
To Evénterate, *va.* desbarrigar
Eventful, *a.* lleno de acontecimientos ó incidentes
E'ventide, *s.* tarde
To Evéntilate, *va.* aventar
Eventilátion, *s.* ventilacion
Evéntual, *a.* eventual
E'ver, *ad.* en qualquier tiempo, siempre en algun grado
E'verbúbbling, *a.* hirviendo siempre á borbollones
E'verburning, *a.* inextinguible
E'verduring, *a.* eterno, sempiterno
E'vergreen, *a.* siempre verde; *s.* siempreviva
E'verhonored, *a.* siempre venerado
Everlásting, *a.* eterno; *s.* eternidad
E'verliving, *a.* inmortal
Evermóre, *ad.* eternamente
Everópen, *a.* nunca cerrado
Everpléasing, *a.* deleytando para siempre
To Evérse, *va.* subvertir
Evérsion, *s.* eversion
To Evért, *va.* destruir
Everwátchful, *a.* siempre vigilante
E'very, *a.* cada uno ó cada una
Everyóung, *a.* siempre joven
E'vesdropper, *s.* escuchador de reja
To Evéstigate, *va.* investigar
Eúge, *s.* aplauso
Eugh, *s.* V. *Yew*
To Evíbrate, *va.* vibrar
To Evíct, *va.* desposeer ó quitar bienes de alguno en virtud de alguna sentencia legal, probar
Evíction, *s.* eviccion
E'vidence, *s.* evidencia, testigo
To E'vidence, *va.* evidenciar
E'vident, *a.* evidente
Evidéntial, *a.* produciendo evidencia ó prueba
Evigilátion, *s.* vigilia
E'vil, *a.* malo; *s.* maldad, desgracia, enfermedad
Evilaffected, *a.* desafecto
Evildóer, *s.* malhechor
E'vileyed, *a.* lo que tiene vista dañosa
Evilfávoured, *a.* disforme
Evilfávouredness, *s.* deformidad
E'villy, *ad.* malamente
Evilminded, *a.* malicioso
E'vilness, *a.* maldad
Evilspéaking, *s.* maledicencia
Evil-wíshing, *a.* malévolo
Evilwórker, *s.* malhechor
To Evínce, *va.* y *n.* probar
Evíncible, *a.* demonstrable
To E'virate, *va.* castrar
Evirátion, *s.* castradura
To Evíscerate, *va.* desentrañar
E'vitable, *a.* evitable
To E'vitate, To Evíte, *va.* evitar, huir
Evitátion, *s.* evitacion
Evitérnal, *a.* eviterno
Evitérnity, *s.* eviternidad
Eulógical, *a.* laudatorio
Eúlogist, *s.* elogista
To Eúlogize, *va.* elogiar
Eúlogy, *s.* elogio
Eúnuch, *s.* eunuco
To Eúnuch, To Eúnuchate, *va.* hacer eunuco
Eúnuchism, *s.* estado de eunuco
Evocátion, *s.* evocacion
To Evóke, *va.* llamar á la vista
Evolátion, *s.* vuelo
To Evólve, *va.* desenvolver; *vn.* abrirse
Evolútion, *s.* desplegadura
Evomítion, *s.* vómito
Eúpathy, *s.* disposicion ó percepcion justa
Eúphemism, *s.* eufemismo
Eúphon, *s.* instrumento de musica hecho de cañones vidrios
Eúphony, *s.* eufonía
Eúripus, *s.* euripo
Euróclydon, *s.* euroclydon
European, *a.* europeo
Eúrus, *s.* euro
Eúrythmy, *s.* euritmia

Euthanásia, Euthánasy, *s.* eutanasia
Euty'chian, *a.* eutiquiano
To Evúlgate, *va.* divulgar
Evulgátion, *s.* divulgacion
Evúlsion, *s.* arranque
Ewe, *sf.* oveja
E'wer, *s.* vaso para salsa ó leche
E'wery, *s.* E'wry, *s.* sauseria
To Exacérbate, *va.* exâcerbar
Exacerbátion, *s.* irritacion
Exacervátion, *s.* amontonamiento
Exâct, *a.* exâcto
To Exâct, *va.* exigir, cometer extorsion ó opresion
Exâcter, *s.* exâctor
Exâction, *s.* exâccion
Exâctitude, *s.* exâctitud
Exâctness, *s.* exâctitud
Exâctor, *s.* exâctor
Exâctress, *sf.* exâctora
Exâcuate, *va.* aguzar
Exacuátion, *s.* el acto de aguzar
To Exâggerate, *va.* exâgerar
Exaggerátion, *s.* exâgeracion
Exâggeratory, *a.* exâgerativo
To Exâgitate, *va.* agitar
Exagitátion, *s.* el acto de agitar ó sacudir
To Exâlt, *va.* exâltar, alentar, realzar
Exaltátion, *s.* exâltacion
Exâlter, *s.* el que exâlta ó eleva; loador
Exâmen, *s.* exâmen
Exâminable, *a.* capaz de ser investigado
Exâminant, *s.* exâminando
Exâminate, *s.* exâminado
Examinátion, *s.* exâminacion
Exâminator, *s.* exâminador
To Exâmine, *va.* exâminar
Exâminer, *s.* exâminador
Exâmplary, *a.* exemplar
Exâmple, *s.* exemplar
To Exâmple, *va.* exemplificar
Exâmpler, *s.* exemplo
Exânguinous, *a.* exângüe
Exânimate, *a.* exânime, desmayado, acobardado
To Exânimate, *va.* desmayar
Exanimátion, *s.* muerte
Exânimous, *a.* exânime
Exanthémata, *s. pl.* exântemas
Exanthématous, *a.* eruptivo
To Exântlate, *va.* sacar, agotar, consumir
Exarátion, *s.* el acto manual de escribir
E'xarch, *s.* exârco
E'xarchate, *s.* exârcado
Exarticulátion, *s.* desconjuntamiento
To Exâsperate, *va.* exâsperar
Exâsperate, *a.* provocado
Exâsperater, *s.* provocador
Exasperátion, *s.* recargo
To Exâuctorate, *va.* despedir
Exauctorátion, *s.* privacion de empleo ó oficio
To Exanthorate, *va.* despedir de servicio
Exanthorátion, *s.* privacion de oficio
To Exanthorise, *va.* privar ó quitar de anterioridad
Excantátion, *s.* desencanto
To Excárnate, *va.* descarnar
Excarnificátion, *s.* descarnadura
To E'xcavate, *va.* excavar
Excavátion, *s.* excavacion
E'xcavator, *s.* el que excava
To Excâve, *va.* excavar
To Excécate, *va.* hacer ciego, cegar
Excecátion, *s.* ceguedad
To Exceéd, *va.* exceder
Exceédable, *a.* capaz de sobresalir
Exceéder, *s.* el que sobresale ó excede
Exceéding, *a.* excesivo; *s.* lo que sobrepuja los límites ordinarios
To Excél, *vn.* y. *a.* sobresalir
E'xcellence, E'xcellency, *s.* excelencia
E'xcellent, *a.* excelente
Excéntric, *a.* V. *Eccentric*
To Excépt, *va.* exceptuar; *vn.* excepcionar
Excépt, *prep.* excepto
Excépting, *prep.* á excepcion de, fuera de
Excéption, *s.* excepcion
Excéptionable, *a.* reparable
Excéptioner, *s.* el que hace objecciones
Excéptious, *a.* impertinente, ridículo, litigioso
Excéptive, *a.* exceptivo
Excéptless, *s.* absoluto
Excéptor, *s.* opositor
To Excérn, *va.* colar
To Excérp, To Excérpt, *va.* escoger
Excérption, *s.* seleccion
Excérptor, *s.* escogedor
Excérpts, *s. pl.* extractos
Excéss, *s.* exceso
Excéssive, *a.* excesivo
Excéssiveness, *s.* estado de ser excesivo
To Exchânge, *va.* cambiar
Exchânge, *s.* cambio, bolsa ó bolso de cambio
Exchângeable, *a.* lo que se puede cambiar
Exchânger, *s.* cambista
Exchéquer, *s.* real hacienda
To Exchéquer, *va.* procesar en el tribunal del fisco
Excísable, *a.* expuesto á derecho de excisa
Excíse, *s.* excisa
To Excíse, *va.* cargar alguna persona ó cosa con excisa
Excíseman, *s.* oficial de excisas
Excísion, *s.* extirpacion
Excitability, *s.* capacidad de ser excitado
Excitable, *a.* facil ó capaz de ser excitado
Excitátion, *s.* el acto de excitar, incitamiento
Excitative, *a.* excitativo
To Excite, *va.* excitar
Excitement, *s.* estímulo
Exciter, *s.* motor
Excíting, *s.* incentamiento
To Excláim, *vn.* exclamar
Excláimer, *s.* gritador
Exclamátion, *s.* exclamacion
Exclámatory, *a.* exclámatorio
To Exclúde, *va.* excluir
Exclúsion, *s.* exclusion
Exclúsionist, *s.* el que quiere excluir otros
Exclúsive, *a.* exclusivo
To Excóct, *va.* cocer
To Excógitate, *va.* excogitar; *vn.* pensar
Excogitátion, *s.* invencion
To Excómmune, *va.* excluir
Excommúnicable, *a.* expuesto á excomunion
To Excommúnicate, *va.* excomulgar
Excommúnicate, *a.* excomulgado; *s.* el que está excomulgado ó privado de alguna ventaja
Excommunicátion, *s.* excomunion, anatema
To Excóriate, *va.* desollar
Excoriátion, *s.* desolladura
Excortiátion, *s.* descortezadura
E'xcreable, *a.* lo que se puede escupir
To E'xcreate, *va.* arrojar de la boca, escupir
Excreátion, *s.* la accion de arrojar ó escupir
E'xcrement, *s.* excremento
Excremental, *a.* excrementoso
To E'xcrementize, *vn.* excrementar

Digitized by Google

Excréscence, Excréscency, *s.* excrescencia ó excrecencia
Excréscent, *a.* superfluo
To Excréte, *va.* separar ó excluir los humores por las glandulas
Excrétion, *s.* excrecion
E'xcretive, *a.* excretorio
E'xcretory, *a.* excretorio; *s.* instrumento de excrecion
Excrúcible, *a.* sujeto ó expuesto á tormento
To Excrúciate, *va.* atormentar
Excruciátion, *s.* tormento, molestia
Excubátion, *s.* vela
To Excúlpate, *va.* disculpar
Exculpátion, *s.* exculpacion
Exculpátory, *a.* disculpando
Excúrsion, *s.* desvío, excursion, excurso
Excúrsive, *a.* errante
Excúsable, *a.* excusable
Excúsableness, *s.* excusa
Excusátion, *s.* excusacion
Excúsatory, *s.* apologético
To Excúse, *va.* excusar, perdonar, pretextar
Excúse, *s.* excusa
Excúseless, *s.* inexcusable
Excúser, *s.* excusador
To Excúss, *va.* executar
Excússion, *s.* execucion
E'xecrable, *a.* exécrable
To E'xecrate, *va.* exécrar
Execrátion, *s.* exécracion
E'xecratory, *s.* formulario de exécracion
To Exéct, or Exséct, *va.* cortar, extirpar
Exéction, Exséction, *s.* cortadura, corte
To E'xecute, *va.* executar; *vn.* executar
E'xecuter, *s.* executor
Execútion, *s.* execucion, justicia, destruccion
Execútioner, *s.* executor, verdugo, instrumento de execucion
Exécutive, *a.* executivo
Exécutor, *s.* albacea
Exécutorship, *s.* albaceazgo
Exécutory, *a.* executorio
Exécutrix, Exécutress, *sf.* albacea ó executora de testamento
Exegésis, *s.* explicacion
Exegétical, *a.* exégético
Exémplar, *s.* exemplar
Exemplárity, *s.* exemplo digno de imitacion, bondad
Exemplary, *a.* exemplar; *s.* exemplar, original
Exemplification, *s.* exemplar
Exémplifier, *s.* el que sigue el exemplo de otros
To Exémplify, *va.* exemplificar
To Exémpt, *va.* exêntar
Exémpt, *a.* exênto
Exémptible, *a.* exênto
Exémption, *s.* exêncion
Exemptítious, *a.* separable
To Exénterate, *va.* desentrañar
Exenterátion, *s.* la accion de desentrañar
Exéquial, *a.* exêquial
E'xequies, *s. pl.* exêquias
Exércent, *a.* ocupado en qualquier empleo ó vocacion
Exercísable, *a.* exercitativo
E'xercise, *s.* exercicio, practica
To E'xercise, *vn.* hacer exercicio; *va.* exercitar
E'xerciser, *s.* exercitante
Exercitátion, *s.* exercitacion
Exérgum, Exérgue, *s.* exêrgo
To Exért, *va.* esforzar, executar, emitir
Exértion, *s.* esfuerzo
Exésion, *s.* roedura
Exestuátion, *s.* ebullicion
Exfoliátion, *s.* exfoliacion
Exfóliative, *a.* exfoliativo
Ex-guárdian, *s.* exguardian
Exhálable, *a.* lo que puede exhalarse ó evaporarse
Exhalátion, *s.* exhalacion
To Exhále, *va.* exhalar
Exhálement, *s.* exhalacion
To Exháust, *va.* apurar, agotar, despoblar
Exháust, *a.* agotado, apurado
Exháuster, *s.* el que agota ó apura
Exháustible, *a.* capaz de ser apurado ó agotado
Exháustion, *s.* el acto de agotar ó apurar
Exháustment, *s.* diminucion
Exháustless, *a.* inagotable
To Exheredate, *va.* desheredar
Exheredátion, *s.* desheredamiento
To Exhíbit, *va.* exhibir
Exhíbiter, Exhibitor, *s.* el que muestra ó ofrece alguna cosa en público
Exhibition, *s.* el acto de presentar alguna cosa en público, salario
Exhíbitive, *a.* representativo
Exhíbitory, *a.* lo que exhibe ó manifiesta
To Exhilarate, *va.* alegrar; *vn.* alegrarse
Exhilarátion, *s.* alegria
To Exhórt, *va.* exhortar
Exhortátion, *s.* exhortacion
Exhórtatory, *a.* exhortatorio
Exhórter, *s.* exhortador
Exhumátion, *s.* desentierro
To Exíccate, *va.* desecar, secar
Exiccátion, *s.* desecacion
Exíccative, *a.* desecativo
E'xigence, E'xigency, *s.* exigencia
E'xigent, *s.* urgencia
Exigúity, *s.* pequeñez
Exíguous, *a.* exiguo
E'xile, *s.* exilio, desterrado
Exile, *a.* ténue
To E'xile, *va.* desterrar
Exilement, *s.* exilio
Exilition, *s.* saltacion
Exility, *s.* tenuidad
Eximious, *a.* eximio
Exinanition, *s.* exinanicion
To Exíst, *vn.* existir
Existence, Existency, *s.* existencia, ente
Existent, *a.* existente
Existéntial, *a.* teniendo existencia
Existimátion, *s.* existimacion
E'xit, *s.* vase, partida, muerte, salida
Exitial, Exitious, *a.* destructivo
Ex'jesuit, *s.* exjesuita
Exód, *s.* entremes
E'xodus, E'xody, *s.* exôdo
E'xolete, *a.* obsoleto
To Exólve, *va.* pagar lo que se debe, desatar
Exolútion, *s.* flexedad de nervios
To Exónerate, *va.* exônerar
Exonerátion, *s.* exôneracion
Exónerative, *a.* lo que puede exônerar
Exóptable, *a.* desiderable
E'xorable, *a.* exôrable
To E'xorate, *va.* adquirir ó conseguir por ruego
Exórbitance, Exórbitancy, *s.* exôrbitancia
Exórbitant, *a.* exôrbitante
To Exórbitate, *va.* desviarse del camino prescribido
To E'xorcise, *va.* exôrcisar
E'xorciser, Exórcist, *s.* exôrcista
E'xorcism, *s.* exôrcismo
Exórdial, *a.* preliminar

Digitized by Google

Exórdium, s. exórdio
Exornátion, s. exórnacion
Exóssated, Exósseous, a. desosado
Exostósis, s. algun bollo de hueso que no es natural
Exotéric, Exotérical, a. exôterico
E'xotery, s. exôterico
Exótic, Exótical, a. exótico; s. planta extrangera
To Expánd, va. tender
Expánse, s. expanso
Expansibility, s. expansibilidad
Expánsible, a. cápaz de extension
Expánsion, s. expansion
Expánsive, a. expansivo
To Expátiate, va. espaciarse
Expátiator, s. el que dilata ó amplifica en lenguage
To Expátriate, va. expatriar
Expatriátion, s. expatriacion
To Expéct, va. esperar; vn. quedar
Expéctable, a. expectable
Expéctance, Expéctancy, s. expectacion
Expéctant, a. esperando; s. esperador
Expectátions, s. expectacion
Expéctative, a. esperando; s. objeto de expectacion
Expécter, s. esperante
To Expéctorate, va. expectorar
Expéctorative, a. expectorativo
Expédience, Expédiency, s. aptitud, propiedad
Expédient, a. expediente; s. expediente, medio
To Expéditate, va. cortar las garras de perros
To E'xpedite, va. desembarazar, acelerar, expedir
E'xpedite, a. expedito
Expedition, s. expedicion
Expedítious, a. pronto
E'xpeditive, a. expedito
To Expél, va. expeler
Expéller, s. el que expele
To Expénd, va. expender
Expénditure, s. gasto
Expénse, s. expensa
Expénseful, a. costoso
Expénseless, a. sin coste
Expénsive, a. pródigo
Expénsiveness, s. prodigalidad
Expérience, s. experiencia
To Expérience, va. experimentar
Expérienced, a. experimentado
Expériencer, s. experimentador
Expérient, a. experimentado
Expériment, s. experimento
To Expériment, va. experimentar; vn. hacer experimento
Experimental, a. experimental
Experimentalist, s. el que experimenta, experimentador
Expérimenter, s. experimentador
Expért, a. experimentado
Expértness, s. maña
Expétible, a. deseable
E'xpiable, a. lo que se puede expiar
To E'xpiate, va. expiar
Expiátion, s. expiacion
E'xpiatory, a. expiatorio
Expilátion, s. expilacion
Expirátion, s. expiracion, muerte, vapor
To Expíre, vn. exhalar, expirar; va. expirar
Expiscátion, V. *Piscation*
To Expláin, va. explanar
Expláinable, a. explicable
Expláiner, s. expositor
Explanátion, s. explanacion
Explánatory, a. interpretativo
Explétion, s. consumacion
E'xpletive, a. expletivo
E'xpletory, a. lo que llena
E'xplicable, a. explicable
To E'xplicate, va. desplegar, explicar
Explicátion, s. desplegadura
E'xplicative, a. explicativo
E'xplicator, s. exponente
E'xplicatory, a. explicativo
Explícit, a. explícito
To Explóde, va. dar grita, disparar con estallido
Explóder, s. gritador
Exploit, s. hazáña
Explóitable, a. que puede ser executado
To Explórate, va. explorar
Explorátion, s. exploracion, exámen
Explorátor, s. explorador
Explóratory, a. exploratorio
To Explóre, va. explorar
Explósion, s. explosion
Explósive, a. lo que hace explosion
Expoliátion, s. despojo, gasto
To Expólish, va. pulir exquisitamente
Exponéntial, a. exponencial
To Expórt, va. extraer
E'xports, s. pl. mercancía o generos, extraidos de un pais á otro
Expórtable, a. lo que puede ser extraido
Exportátion, s. extraccion
Expórter, s. el que lleva fuera mercancías
To Expóse, va. exponer; arriesgar, censurar
Expóser, s. expositor
Expositíon, s. exposicion
Expósitive, a. expositivo
Expósitor, s. expositor
Expósitory, a. expositivo
To Expóstulate, va. debatir; vn. reconvenir á uno amigablemente, exâminar, discutir
Expostulátion, s. debate
Expóstulator, s. el que ventila algun asunto con otro, reconviniendole amigablemente
Expóstulatory, a. lo que contiene cargos ó reconvenciones amistosas
Expósure, s. manifestacion, exposicion
To Expóund, va. exponer
Expoúnder, s. expositor, comentador
To Expréss, va. representar, exprimir
Expréss, a. pintiparado, expreso; s. expreso
Expréssible, a. decible
Expréssion, s. expresion
Expréssive, a. expresivo
Expréssness, s. el poder de expresion
Expréssure, s. expresion, marca ó estampa
To E'xprobrate, va. reprochar
Exprobrátion, s. exprobracion
Exprobrative, a. reprobatorio
To Expropriate, va. desapropiarse
Expropriátion, s. enagenamiento
To Expúgn, va. expugnar
Expúgnable, a. capaz de ser expugnado
Expugnátion, s. expugnacion
Expúgner, s. expugnador
To Expúlse, va. expeler
Expúlser, s. el que expele
Expúlsion, s. expulsion
Expúlsive, a. expulsivo
Expúnction, s. abolicion
To Expúnge, va. expungir
Expúnging, s. canceladura

Digitized by Google

To Expúrgate, *va.* expurgar
Expurgátion, *s.* expurgacion
Expúrgatory, Expurgatórious, *a.* expurgatorio
To Expúrge, *va.* expurgar
E'xquisite, *a.* exquisito
E'xquisiteness, *s.* primor
Exquísitive, *a.* curioso
To Exscind, *va.* cortar
To Exscríbe, *va.* copiar
E'xscript, *s.* traslado
Exsíccant, *a.* desecativo
To Exsíccate, *va.* desecar
Exsiccátion, *s.* desecacion
Exsíccative, *a.* desecativo
Exspution, *s.* esputo
Exsúction, *s.* chupadura
Exsudátion, *s.* sudor
Exsufflátion, *s.* viento de abaxo
Exsúfflicate, Exsúffolate, *a.* despreciable, vil
To Exsúscitate, *va.* suscitar
Exsuscitátion, *s.* despertamiento
E'xtance, *s.* existencia externa
E'xtancy, *s.* la parte de alguna cosa que sobresale
E'xtant, *a.* sobresaliente, existente
Extátic, Extátical, *a.* extático
E'xtasy, *s.* éxtasi ó extasis
Extémporal, *a.* extemporal
Extemporáneous, Extémporary, *a.* extemporáneo
To Extémporize, *vn.* hablar extemporáneamente ó de repente
To Exténd, *va.* extender, aumentar fuerza ó dominios, conceder, seqüestrar
Exténder, *s.* extendedor
Exténdible, *a.* capaz de ser extendido, extensivo
Extensibility, Exténsibleness, *s.* extensibilidad
Exténsible, *a.* extensivo
Exténsion, *s.* extension
Exténsional, *a.* muy extendido
Exténsive, *a.* extenso
Exténsiveness, *s.* extension
Exténd, *s.* extension, tamaño
To Exténuate, *va.* extenuar, desengrosar
Exténuate, *a.* delgado
Extenuátion, *s.* extenuacion
Extérior, *a.* exterior; *s.* exterior
Exteriority, *s.* exterioridad
To Extérminate, *va.* exterminar
Exterminátion, *s.* exterminacion

Extérminator, *s.* exterminador
Extérminatory, *a.* consignando á exterminacion
To Extérmine, *va.* exterminar
Extérn, *a.* externo
Extérnal, *a.* externo
Externality, *s.* percepcion externa
To Extíl, *vn.* destilar
Extiliátion, *s.* destilacion
To Extímulate, *va.* estimular
Extimulátion, *s.* estímulo
Extínct, *a.* extinto, abolido
To Extinct, *va.* extinguir
Extínction, *s.* extincion, destruccion
To Extínguish, *va.* extinguir, suprimir
Extínguishable, *a.* extinguible
Extínguisher, *s.* apagador
Extínguishment, *s.* apagamiento
Extírpable, *a.* capaz de extirpacion
To Extírpate, To Extírp, *va.* extirpar
Extirpátion, *s.* extirpacion
Extírpator, *s.* exterminador
To Extól, *va.* engrandecer
Extóller, *s.* ensalzador
Extórsive, *a.* extorsivo
Extórsively, *ad.* con extorsion
To Extórt, *va.* sacar por fuerza, cometer extorsion
Extórter, or Extórtioner, *s.* opresor
Extórtion, *s.* extorsion
Extórtious, *a.* opresivo
To Extráct, *va.* extraer
E'xtract, *s.* extracto
Extráction, *s.* extraccion
Extráctive, *a.* extractivo
Extráctor, *s.* extractor
Extradíctionary, *a.* lo que no consiste de voces sino de realidades
Extrafoliáceous, *a.* creciendo al lado exterior de hojas, ó debaxo as
Extrajudícial, *a.* extrajudicial
Extramission, *s.* el acto de emitir fuera
Extramúndane, *a.* extramundano
Extráneous, *a.* extraño
Extraórdinary, *a.* extraordinario; *s.* alguna cosa extraordinaria; usase en plural
Extraparóchial, *a.* extraparroquial

Extraprovincial, *a.* lo que está fuera de la provincia
Extrarégular, *a.* lo que no está comprehendido en alguna regla
Extrávagance, Extrávagancy *s.* extravagancia, disipacion
Extrávagant, *a.* extravagante, profuso; *s.* vagamundo
Extrávagants, *s. pl.* extravagantes
To Extrávagate, *vn.* extravagar
Extravagátion, *s.* exceso
Extrávasated, *a.* extravasado
Extravasátion, *s.* extravasacion
Extrávenate, *a.* extravenado
Extravérsion, *s.* el acto de arrojar fuera alguna cosa
Extréme, *a.* extremo, último, riguroso; *s.* extremo, fin
Extrémity, *s.* extremidad
E'xtricable, *a.* capaz de ser desenredado, evitable
To E'xtricate *va.* desembarazar
Extricátion, *s.* desembarazo
Extrínsic, Extrínsical, *a.* extrínseco
To Extrúct, *va.* construir
Extrúction, *s.* el acto de construir ó edificar
Extrúctive, *a.* formando una estructura
Extrúctor, *s.* constructor
To Extrúde, *va.* rechazar
Extrúsion, *s.* rechazo ó empuje
Extúberance, Extúberancy, *s.* extuberancia
Extúberant, *a.* prominente
To Extúberate, *vn.* hincharse
Extuméscence, *s.* hinchazon
Exúberance, Exúberancy, *s.* exúberancia
Exúberant, *a.* exúberante
To Exúberate, *vn.* sobreabundar
Exudátion, *s.* transpiracion
To Exúde, To Exúdate, *vn.* sudar, exhalar y expeler el sudor; *va.* trasudar
To Exúlcerate, *va.* exûlcerar; *vn.* ulcerarse
Exúlcerate, *a.* herido
Exulcerátion, *s.* exûlceracion
Exúlceratory, *a.* exûlceratorio
To Exúlt, *vn.* triunfar
Exúltance, Exúltancy, *s.* regocijo
Exultátion, *s.* exûltacion

Digitized by Google

To Exúndate, *va.* V. To *Overflow*
Exundátion, *s.* rebosadura
Exúperable, *a.* superable
Exúperance, *s.* sobrepujanza
To Exúperate, *va.* sobrepujar
Exuperátion, *s.* el acto de sobrepujar
Exúrgent, *a.* subiendo
To Exúscitate, *va.* suscitar
To Exúst, *va.* quemar
Exústion, *s.* ustion
Exúvize, *s. pl.* despojos de animales
Ey'as, *s.* halcon niego; *a.* implume
Ey'as-musket, *s.* joven halcon implume
Eye, *s.* ojo, mirada, el acto de mirar
To Eye, *va.* ojear
Ey'eball, *s.* niña del ojo
Ey'ebeam, *s.* ojeada
Ey'ebrightening, *a.* aclarando la vista
Ey'ebrow, *s.* ceja
Ey'ed, *a.* teniendo ojos
Ey'edrop, *s.* lágrima
Ey'eflap, *s.* antojera
Ey'eglance, *s.* ojeada
Ey'eglass, *s.* anteojo
Ey'eglutting, *a.* festejando el ojo á hartura
Ey'elash, *s.* pestaña
Ey'eless, *a.* ciego
Ey'elet, resquicio
Ey'elid, *s.* parpado
Eye-offénding, *a.* hiriendo ú ofendiendo al ojo
Eye-pléasing, *a.* agradeciendo á la vista
Ey'er, *s.* mirador
Ey'esalve, *s.* ungüento de ojos
Ey'eservant, *s.* criado que solo trabaja en presencia de su amo
Ey'eservice, *s.* trabajo hecho solo delante de quien lo manda
Ey'eshot, *s.* ojeada
Ey'esight, *s.* vista
Ey'espotted, *a.* abigarrado con manchas como ojos
Ey'estring, *s.* fibra del ojo
Ey'etooth, *s.* colmillo
Ey'ewater, *s.* locion para los ojos
Ey'ewink, *s.* guiñada de ojo
Ey'ewitness, *s.* testigo ocular
Ey'liad, *s.* ojeada
Ey'ot, isleta
Ey're, *s.* especie de juzgado en Inglaterra, compuesto de jueces itinerantes
Ey'ry, *s.* nido de ave de rapiña
Ezékiel, *s.* ezequiel

Fabáceous, *a.* lo que tiene ó participa de la substancia y calidad de la haba
Fáble, *s.* fabula, ficcion en general
To Fáble, *vn.* y *a.* fabular
Fábled, *a.* celebrado en fábulas
Fábler, *s.* fabulador
To Fábricate, *va.* fabricar, forjar, fingir
Fabricátion, *s.* fabricacion
Fábricator, *s.* fabricante
Fábric, *s.* fabrica, manufactura
To Fábric, *va.* fabricar
Fábrile, *a.* fabril
Fábulist, *s.* fabulista
Fabulósity, *s.* falsedad de las fábulas, fabulesidad
Fábulous, *a.* fabuloso
Fábulousness, *s.* fabulosidad
Face, *s.* cara, semblante ó facciones de la cara, faz, fachada, estado
To Fáce, *vn.* aparentar; *va.* encararse, cubrir
Fácecloth, *s.* lienzo puesto sobre la cara de un muerto
Fáced, *a.* teniendo cara ó frente; usase en composicion
Fáceless, *a.* sin cára
Fácepainter, *s.* retratista
Fácepainting, *s.* el arte de retratar
Fácet, *s.* faceta
Facéte, *a.* alegre
Facéteness, *s.* chiste
Facétious, *a.* facecioso
Facétiousness, *s.* facecia
Fácile, *a.* facil
Fácileness, *s.* docilidad
To Facílitate, *va.* facilitar
Facilitátion, *s.* facilitacion
Facility, *s.* facilidad, flaqueza, afabilidad
Fácing, *s.* paramento
Facínorous, Facinérious, *a.* facinoroso
Facíndrousness, *s.* maldad
Fact, *s.* hecho
Fáction, *s.* faccion
Fáctionary, *s.* faccionario
Fáctioner, *s.* individuo de una faccion
Fáctionist, *s.* el que excita facciones y discordia
Fáctious, *a.* faccioso
Factítious, *a.* facticio
Fáctive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de hacer
Fáctor, *s.* factor
Fáctorage, *s.* comision de factoria
Fáctorship, *s.* oficio ó empleo de factor
Fáctory, *s.* factoria
Factótum, *s.* criado que hace á todo
Frácture, *s.* factura
Fáculty, *s.* facultad, potencia del alma, propriedad
Fácund, *a.* facundo
Facúndity, *s.* facundia
To Fáddle, *vn.* juguetear
To Fáde, *vn.* desaparecer repentinamente; *va.* marchitar
Fáding, *s.* decadencia
Fádingness, *s.* tendencia á decaer ó marchitar
Fády, *a.* desayendo
Fæ'cal, *a.* facal
Fæ'ces, *s. pl.* heces
To Fáffle, *vn.* V. To *Stammer*
To Fag, *vn.* desfallecer ó desmayarse de cansancio
Fag, *s.* esclavo, nudo en paño
Fagénd, *s.* cadillos, desecho
Fágot, *s.* haz ó gavilla de leña
To Fágot, *va.* liar, hacer lio
To Fáil, *vn.* faltar desvanecer, perecer, desfallecer; *va.* faltar
Fail, *s.* degracia
Fáilance, *s.* omision
Fáiling, *s.* falta
Fáilure, *s.* falta, concurso de acreedores, quiebra
Fain, *a.* alegre, obligado
To Fáint, *vn.* desmayarse; *va.* desmayar
Faint, *a.* languido
Faintheárted, *a.* cobarde

Digitized by Google

To Expúrgate, *va.* expurgar
Expurgátion, *s.* expurgacion
Expúrgatory, Expurgatórious, *a.* expurgatorio
To Expúrge, *va.* expurgar
E'xquisite, *a.* exquisito
E'xquisiteness, *s.* primor
Exquísitive, *a.* curioso
To Exscind, *va.* cortar
To Exscríbe, *va.* copiar
E'xscript, *s.* traslado
Exsíccant, *a.* desecativo
To Exsíccate, *va.* desecar
Exsiccátion, *s.* desecacion
Exsíccative, *a.* desecativo
Exspuftion, *s.* esputo
Exsúction, *s.* chupadura
Exsudátion, *s.* sudor
Exsufflátion, *s.* viento de abaxo
Exsúfflicate, Exsúffolate, *a.* despreciable, vil
To Exsúscitate, *va.* suscitar
Exsuscitátion, *s.* despertamiento
E'xtance, *s.* existencia externa
E'xtancy, *s.* la parte de alguna cosa que sobresale
E'xtant, *a.* sobresaliente, existente
Extátic, Extátical, *a.* extático
E'xtasy, *s.* éxtasi ó extasis
Extémporal, *a.* extemporal
Extemporáneous, Extémporary, *a.* extemporáneo
To Extémporize, *vn.* hablar extemporáneamente ó de repente
To Exténd, *va.* extender, aumentar fuerza ó dominios, conceder, seqüestrar
Exténder, *s.* extendedor
Exténdible, *a.* capaz de ser extendido, extensivo
Extensibility, Exténsibleness, *s.* extensibilidad
Exténsible, *a.* extensivo
Exténsion, *s.* extension
Exténsional, *a.* muy extendido
Exténsive, *a.* extenso
Exténsiveness, *s.* extension
Extént, *s.* extension, tamaño
To Exténuate, *va.* extenuar, desengrosar
Exténuate, *a.* delgado
Extenuátion, *s.* extenuacion
Extérior, *a.* exterior; *s.* exterior
Exteriority, *s.* exterioridad
To Extérminate, *va.* exterminar
Exterminátion, *s.* exterminacion

Extérminator, *s.* exterminador
Extérminatory, *a.* consignando á exterminacion
To Extérmine, *va.* exterminar
Extérn, *a.* externo
Extérnal, *a.* externo
Externality, *s.* percepcion externa
To Extíl, *va.* destilar
Extillátion, *s.* destilacion
To Extímulate, *va.* estimular
Extimulátion, *s.* estímulo
Extínct, *a.* extinto, abolido
To Extinct, *va.* extinguir
Extínction, *s.* extincion, destruccion
To Extínguish, *va.* extinguir, suprimir
Extínguishable, *a.* extinguible
Extínguisher, *s.* apagador
Extínguishment, *s.* apagamiento
Extírpable, *a.* capaz de extirpacion
To Extírpate, To Extírp, *va.* extirpar
Extirpátion, *s.* extirpacion
Extírpator, *s.* exterminador
To Extúl, *va.* engrandecer
Extóller, *s.* ensalzador
Extórsive, *a.* extorsivo
Extórsively, *ad.* con extorsion
To Extórt, *va.* sacar por fuerza, cometer extorsion
Extórter, or Extórtioner, *s.* opresor
Extórtion, *s.* extorsion
Extórtious, *a.* opresivo
To Extráct, *va.* extraer
E'xtract, *s.* extracto
Extráction, *s.* extraccion
Extráctive, *a.* extractivo
Extráctor, *s.* extractor
Extradictionary, *a.* lo que no consiste de voces sino de realidades
Extrafoliáceous, *a.* creciendo al lado exterior de hojas, ó debaxo as
Extrajudícial, *a.* extrajudicial
Extramission, *s.* el acto de emitir fuera
Extramúndane, *a.* extramundano
Extráneous, *a.* extraño
Extraórdinary, *a.* extraordinario; *s.* alguna cosa extraordinaria; usase en plural
Extraparóchial, *a.* extraparroquial

Extraprovincial, *a.* lo que está fuera de la provincia
Extraregular, *a.* lo que no está comprehendido en alguna regla
Extrávagance, Extrávagancy *s.* extravagancia, disipacion
Extrávagant, *a.* extravagante, profuso; *s.* vagamundo
Extrávagants, *s. pl.* extravagantes
To Extrávagate, *vn.* extravagar
Extravagátion, *s.* exceso
Extrávasated, *a.* extravasado
Extravasátion, *s.* extravasacion
Extrávenate, *a.* extravenado
Extravérsion, *s.* el acto de arrojar fuera alguna cosa
Extréme, *a.* extremo, último, riguroso; *s.* extremo, fin
Extrémity, *s.* extremidad
E'xtricable, *a.* capaz de ser desenredado, evitable
To E'xtricate *va.* desembarazar
Extriciátion, *s.* desembarazo
Extrínsic, Extrínsical, *a.* extrínseco
To Extrúct, *va.* construir
Extrúction, *s.* el acto de construir ó edificar
Extrúctive, *a.* formando una estructura
Extrúctor, *s.* constructor
To Extrúde, *va.* rechazar
Extrúsion, *s.* rechazo ó empuje
Extúberance, Extúberancy, *s.* extuberancia
Extúberant, *a.* prominente
To Extúberate, *vn.* hincharse
Extuméscence, *s.* hinchazon
Exúberance, Exúberancy, *s.* exúberancia
Exúberant, *a.* exúberante
To Exúberate, *vn.* sobreabundar
Exudátion, *s.* transpiracion
To Exúde, To Exúdate, *vn.* sudar, exhalar y expeler el sudor; *va.* trasudar
To Exúlcerate, *va.* exúlcerar; *vn.* ulcerarse
Exúlcerate, *a.* herido
Exulcerátion, *s.* exúlceracion
Exúlceratory, *a.* exúlceratorio
To Exúlt, *vn.* triunfar
Exúltance, Exúltancy, *s.* regocijo
Exultátion, *s.* exúltacion

Digitized by Google

To Exúndate, *va.* V. To *Overflow*
Exundátion, *s.* rebosadura
Exúperable, *a.* superable
Exúperance, *s.* sobrepujanza
To Exúperate, *va.* sobrepujar
Exuperátion, *s.* el acto de sobrepujar
Exúrgent, *a.* subiendo
To Exúscitate, *va.* suscitar
To Exúst, *va.* quemar
Exústion, *s.* ustion
Exúviæ, *s. pl.* despojos de animales
Ey'as, *s.* halcon niego; *a.* implume
Ey'as-musket, *s.* joven halcon implume
Eye, *s.* ojo, mirada, el acto de mirar
To Eye, *va.* ojear
Ey'eball, *s.* niña del ojo
Ey'ebeam, *s.* ojeada
Ey'ebrightening, *a.* aclarando la vista
Ey'ebrow, *s.* ceja
Ey'ed, *a.* teniendo ojos
Ey'edrop, *s.* lágrima
Ey'eflap, *s.* antojera
Ey'eglance, *s.* ojeada
Ey'eglass, *s.* anteojo
Ey'eglutting, *a.* festejando el ojo á hartura
Ey'elash, *s.* pestaña
Ey'eless, *a.* ciego
Ey'elet, resquicio
Ey'elid, *s.* parpado
Eye-offending, *a.* hiriendo ú ofendiendo al ojo
Eye-pléasing, *a.* agradeciendo á la vista
Ey'er, *s.* mirador
Ey'esalve, *s.* ungüento de ojos
Ey'eservant, *s.* criado que solo trabaja en presencia de su amo
Ey'eservice, *s.* trabajo hecho solo delante de quien lo manda
Ey'eshot, *s.* ojeada
Ey'esight, *s.* vista
Ey'espotted, *a.* abigarrado con manchas como ojos
Ey'estring, *s.* fibra del ojo
Ey'etooth, *s.* colmillo
Ey'ewater, *s.* locion para los ojos
Ey'ewink, *s.* guiñada de ojo
Ey'ewitness, *s.* testigo ocular
Ey'liad, *s.* ojeada
Ey'ot, isleta
Ey're, *s.* especie de juzgado en Inglaterra, compuesto de jueces itinerantes
Ey'ry, *s.* nido de ave de rapiña
Ezékiel, *s.* ezequiel

Fabáceous, *a.* lo que tiene ó participa de la substancia y calidad de la haba
Fáble, *s.* fabula, ficcion en general
To Fáble, *vn.* y *a.* fabular
Fábled, *a.* celebrado en fábulas
Fábler, *s.* fabulador
To Fábricate, *va.* fabricar, forjar, fingir
Fabricátion, *s.* fabricacion
Fábricator, *s.* fabricante
Fábric, *s.* fabrica, manufactura
To Fábric, *va.* fabricar
Fábrile, *a.* fabril
Fábulist, *s.* fabulista
Fabulósity, *s.* falsedad de las fábulas, fabulosidad
Fábulous, *a.* fabuloso
Fábulousness, *s.* fabulosidad
Face, *s.* cara, semblante ó facciones de la cara, faz, fachada, estado
To Fáce, *vn.* aparentar; *va.* encararse, cubrir
Fácecloth, *s.* lienzo puesto sobre la cara de un muerto
Fáced, *a.* teniendo cara ó frente; usase en composicion
Fáceless, *a.* sin cára
Fácepainter, *s.* retratista
Fácepainting, *s.* el arte de retratar
Fácet, *s.* faceta
Facéte, *a.* alegre
Facéteness, *s.* chiste
Facétious, *a.* facecioso
Facétiousness, *s.* facecia
Fácile, *a.* facil
Fácileness, *s.* docilidad
To Facílitate, *va.* facilitar
Facilitátion, *s.* facilitacion
Facility, *s.* facilidad, flaqueza, afabilidad
Fácing, *s.* paramento
Facinorous, Facinérious, *a.* facinoroso
Facindrousness, *s.* maldad
Fact, *s.* hecho
Fáction, *s.* faccion
Fáctionary, *s.* faccionario
Fáctioner, *s.* individuo de una faccion
Fáctionist, *s.* el que excita facciones y discordia
Fáctious, *a.* faccioso
Factítious, *a.* facticio
Fáctive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de hacer
Fáctor, *s.* factor
Fáctorage, *s.* comision de factoria
Fáctorship, *s.* oficio ó empleo de factor
Fáctory, *s.* factoria
Factótum, *s.* criado que hace á todo
Fracture, *s.* factura
Fáculty, *s.* facultad, potencia del alma, propriedad
Fácund, *a.* facundo
Facúndity, *s.* facundia
To Fáddle, *vn.* juguetear
To Fáde, *vn.* desaparecer repentinamente; *va.* marchitar
Fáding, *s.* decadencia
Fádingness, *s.* tendencia á decaer ó marchitar
Fády, *a.* desayendo
Fæ'cal, *a.* facál
Fæ'ces, *s. pl.* heces
To Fáffle, *vn.* V. To *Stammer*
To Fag, *vn.* desfallecer ó desmayarse de cansancio
Fag, *s.* esclavo, nudo en paño
Fagénd, *s.* cadillos, desecho
Fágot, *s.* haz ó gavilla de leña
To Fágot, *va.* liar, hacer lio
To Fáil, *vn.* faltar desvanecer, perecer, desfallecer; *va.* faltar
Fail, *s.* degracia
Fáilance, *s.* omision
Fáiling, *s.* falta
Fáilure, *s.* falta, concurso de acreedores, quiebra
Fain, *a.* alegre, obligado
To Fáint, *vn.* desmayarse; *va.* desmayar
Faint, *a.* languido
Faintheárted, *a.* cobarde

Digitized by Google

Fainting, *s.* deliquio
Faintish, *a.* flozo
Faintishness, *s.* debilidad
Faintness, *s.* languidez
Fainty, *a.* languido
Fair, *a.* hermoso, blanco, claro, recto, suave; *ad.* decentemente; *s.* belleza
Fairing, *s.* ferias
Fairish, *a.* razonablemente justo; así, así
Fairly, *ad.* bellamente, ingenuamente
Fairness, *s.* hermosura, honradez
Fairspoken, *a.* bien hablado, civil
Fairy, *s.* duende, encantadora; *a.* perteneciente á duendes
Fairylike, *a.* imitando ó semejante á duendes
Faith, *s.* fe, fidelidad; *ad.* en verdad
Faithbreach, *s.* falta de fidelidad, disleaitad, perfidia
Faithful, *a.* fiel
Faithfulness, *s.* fidelidad
Faithless, *a.* infiel
Faithlessness, *s.* infidencia
Falcáde, *s.* falcada
Falcated, Falcate, *a.* falcado, encorvado
Falcation, *s.* encorvadura
Falchion, *s.* cimitarra
Falcon, *s.* halcon
Falconer, *s.* halconero
Falconet, *s.* falconete
Falconry, *s.* halconeria
Falding, *s.* especie de paño basto
Faldstool, *s.* faldistorio
To Fall, *va.* caer, apostatar, baxar, acaecer. *To fall away*, enflaquecer. *To fall down*, postrarse. *To fall off*, apostatar. *To fall aboard*, abordar. *To fall astern*, dexarse caer por la popa, *va.* soltar
Fall, *s.* caida, muerte, desolacion, decadencia, declive, cascada
Fallácious, *a.* falaz
Fallacy, *s.* falacia
Fallax, *s.* cavilacion
Fallency, *s.* error
Faller, *s.* el que cae
Fallibility, *s.* falibilidad
Fallible, *a.* falible
Falling, *s.* concavidad pequeña
Falling-sickness, *s.* epilepsia
Fallow, *a.* flavo. *Fallow deer*, corzo; barbechado, arado; desocupado; *s.* barbecho
To Fallow, *va.* barbechar
Fallowing, *s.* barbechera
Fallowness, *s.* esterilidad de algun terreno
Falsary, *s.* falsificador de evidencia
False, *a.* falso
Falsefaced, *a.* hipocrito
Falseheárted, *a.* traidor
Falseheártedness, *s.* perfidia
Falsehood, *s.* falsedad
Falseness, *s.* perfidia
Falsifiable, *a.* lo que se puede falsificar
Falsifier, Falsificátor, *s.* falsificador
To Fálsify, *va.* falsificar; *vn.* mentir
Fálsity, *s.* falsedad
To Fálter, *vn.* tartamudear
Fáltering, *s.* debilidad
Fame, *s.* fama
To Fame, *va.* hacer famoso; divulgar
Fámed, *s.* afamado
Fámeless, *a.* obscuro
Familiar, *a.* familiar, afable, acostumbrado, demasiado intimo; *s.* conocido
Familiárity, *s.* familiaridad
To Familiarize, *va.* familiarizar
Fámiliat, *s.* amo de familia; sertador
Fámily, *s.* familia
Fámine, *s.* hambre
To Fámish, *va.* y *n.* hambrear
Fámishment, *s.* hambre
Famósity, *s.* fama
Fámous, *a.* famoso
Fámoused, *a.* celebrado
Fámousness, *s.* celebridad
To Fámulate, *vn.* V. *To Serve*
Fan, *s.* abanico
To Fan, *va.* abanicar, aventar
Fanátic, *s.* fanático
Fanátic, Fanátical, *a.* fanático
Fanáticalness, *s.* frenesí
Fanáticism, *s.* fanatismo
Fánciful, *a.* antojadizo
Fáncifulness, *s.* antojo
Fáncy, *s.* fantasia, antojo, imagen
To Fáncy, *va.* fantasear; *vn.* apasionarse,
Fáncyframed, *a.* criado por la fantasia
Fáncyfree, *a.* libre del poder de amor
Fáncymonger, *s.* hombre fantástico
Fáncysick, *a.* enfermo imaginario
Fane, *s.* fano
Fánfare, *s.* tocata ó sonata de trompas
Fanfarón, *s.* fanfarron
Fanfaronáde, *s.* fanfarronada
Fang, *s.* colmillo de jabalí ó otro animal, garra
To Fang, *va.* asir
Fánged, *a.* teniendo colmillos ó garras
Fángle, *s.* empresa necia
Fángless, *a.* descolmillado
Fángot, *s.* cantidad de generos
Fánnel, *s.* manípulo
Fánner, *s.* la persona que se abanica ó que juega el abanico; aventador
Fánning, *s.* ventilacion
Fánon, *s.* colgante ó caida de la mitra episcopal
Fántasied, *a.* fantástico
Fántasm, *s.* fantasma
Fantástic, Fantástical, *a.* fantastico, caprichoso
Fantástic, *s.* fantastico
Fántasy, *s.* fantasia
To Fántasy, *va.* fantasear
Fántom, V. *Phantom*
Far, *ad.* lejos. *So far*, hasta ahí, tan lejos. *By far*, con mucho; *a.* lejano
Far-about, *s.* rodeo
Farfétch, *s.* estratagema estudiada
Farfétched, *a.* traido de lejos, alambicado
To Farce, *va.* embutir, henchir, esparcir
Farce, *s.* farsa
Fárcical, *a.* perteneciente á farsa
Fárcing, *s.* el acto de llenar con ingredientes mezclados
Fárcy, *s.* farsania
To Fard, *va.* pintar
Fárdel, *s.* fardillo
To Fárdel, *va.* hacer fardillos
To Fare, *vn.* ir, andar, suceder, comer
Fare, *s.* dinero que se paga por algun viage en carruage ó por agua, vianda, viage
Farewéll, *ad.* á Dios; *s.* despedida
Farináceous, *a.* harinoso
Farm, *s.* heredad ó tierra arrendada

Digitized by Google

To Farm, va. arrendar, cultivar
Fármable, a. capaz de ser arrendado
Fármer, s. arrendatario de tierra labrantia ú otra cosa
Fármost, ad. lo mas lejos ó distante
Fárness, s. distancia
Farráginous, a. lleno de fárrago
Farrágo, s. fárrago
Farreátion, s. V. *Confarreation*
Fárrier, s. herrador, albeytar
To Fárrier, vn. practicar albeyteria
Fárrery, s. albeyteria
Fárrow, s. lechigada de puercos
To Fárrow, va. parir la puerca ó marrana
Fárther, ad. mas lejos, á mayor distancia; a. mas lejos
To Fárther, va. adelantar
Fártherance, s. adelantamiento
Fárthermore, ad. ademas
Fárthest, ad. á lo mas lejos
Fárthest, a. remotísimo
Fárthing, s. quarto de penique
Fárthingale, s. verdugado
Fásces, s. pl. fascas
Fáscet, s. vara de hierro con que se ponga botellas en el horno de atemperarlos
Fáscia, s. faxa
Fásciated, a. faxado
Fasciátion, s. faxa
Fáscicled, a. arracimado
To Fáscinate, va. fascinar
Fascinátion, s. fascinacion
Fascíne, s. fagina
Fáscinous, a. lo que obra, ó es causado por fascinacion
Fáshion, s. forma, figura, moda, uso, rango
To Fáshion, va. formar, adaptar
Fáshionable, a. establecido, hecho á la moda
Fáshionably, ad. á la moda
Fáshioner, s. modulador
Fáshionist, s. pisaverde
Fáshionmonger, s. estudiante de las modas
To Fast, vn. ayunar
Fast, s. ayuno; a. firme, veloz
Fástday, s. dia de ayuno
To Fásten, va. afirmar; vn. parar, detenerse
Fástener, s. el que afirma ó asegura
Fástening, s. encapilladura, lo que asegura
Fáster, s. ayunador
Fásthanded, a. agarrado
Fastidiósity, s. fastidio
Fastídious, a. fastidioso
Fastígiated, a. techado
Fásting, s. ayuno
Fástingday, s. dia de ayuno
Fástness, s. firmeza, fortaleza, fuerte
Fástuous, a. fastuoso
Fat, a. gordo, basco, tosco, opulento; s. gordo
To Fat, va. engordar; vn. crecer en gordura
Fátal, a. fatal, inevitable
Fátalism, s. fatalismo
Fátalist, s. fatalista
Fatality, s. fatalidad
Fátalness, s. fatalidad
Fátbrained, Fátheaded, a. lerdo de aprehension ó entendimiento
Fáte, s. fato, destino
Fáted, a. hadado
Father, s. padre
Father-in-law, s. suegro
To Fáther, va. prohijar, achacar, imputar
Fátherhood, s. paternidad
Fátherless, a. huerfano de padre
Fátherliness, s. ternura ó amor paternal
Fátherly, a. paternal
Fáthom, s. braza
To Fáthom, va. abrazar, sondar, sondear
Fáthomer, s. el que sonda
Fáthomless, a. insondable
Fatídical, a. fatídico, profético
Fatíferous, a. fatal, funesto
Fátigable, a. fatigable
Fatígue, s. cansancio
To Fatígue, va. fatigar
Fatíscent, a. lo que se convierte en polvo espontaneamente al ayre
Fátling, s. cebon
Fátnar, Fáttener, s. lo que engorda
Fátness, s. gordura, gordo, fertilidad
To Fátten, va. engordar, cebár, fertilizar; vn. criar carnes
Fáttiness, s. gordura, pringue
Fáttish, a. pingüe
Fátty, a. untoso
Fatúity, s. fatuidad
Fátuous, a. fatuo
Fátwitted, a. torpe
Fauset, Fáucet, s. espita
Fávíform, a. faviforme
Favílious, a. ceniciento
Faulcon, s. V. *Falcon*
Fault, s. falta, culpa, defecto, curedo
To Fault, va. faltar; vn. errarse, faltarse
Fáulter, s. delinqüente
Fáultfinder, s. censurador
Fáultful, a. lleno de culpas ó faltas
Fáultless, a. perfecto
Fáultlessness, s. estado de ser perfecto
Fáulty, a. culpable
Faun, s. fauno
Fáunist, s. naturalista
To Fávour, va. favorecer, asemejarse, conducir
Fávour, s. favor
Fávourable, a. favorable, bien carado
Fávoured, a. favorecido
Fávouredness, s. apariencia
Fávourer, s. favorecedor
Fávourite, s. favorito; a. amado, favorecido
Fávouritism, s. influencia de favoritos
Fávourless, a. desfavorecid
Fáussebrayo, s. falsabraga
Fáutor, s. fautor
Fáutress, sf. fautora
Fawn, s. enodio, lisonja baxa
To Fawn, vn. parir la cierva, adular
Fáwner, s. lisonjero
Fáwning, s. el acto de adular baxamente
Fay, s. duende
To Fay, va. escarabotear, ajustar una pieza con otra
Feáberry, V. *Gooseberry*
To Féague, va. azotar
Féalty, s. homenage
Fear, s. miedo. *To be in fear*, tener miedo
To Fear, va. temer, amedrentar; vn. temer
Féarful, a. medroso, tímido, tremendo
Féarfulness, s. timidez
Féarless, a. intrépido
Féarlessness, s. intrepidez
Feasibility, s. posibilidad ó capacidad de poderse executar alguna cosa
Féasible, a. factible

Digitized by Google

Féasibleness, *s.* lo que es practicable
Feast, *s.* banquete, fiesta solemne
To Feast, *vn.* comer opiparamente; *va.* festejar
Féaster, *s.* goloso
Féastful, *a.* festivo
Féasting, *s.* banquete
Féastrite, *s.* ceremonia usada en banquetes
Feat, *s.* hado, juego de manos; *a.* apto, ingenioso
To Feat, *va.* formar
Feáther, *s.* pluma. *To pluck a bird's feathers*, desplumar
To Feáther, *va.* emplumar, enriquecer
Feátherdriver, *s.* el que limpia plumas
Feáthered, *a.* plumado
Féatheredged, *a.* achaflanado
Féatherless, *a.* desplumado
Feátherly, *a.* semejante á pluma
Feátherseller, *s.* vendedor de plumas, plumagero
Feáthery, *a.* plumado, ligero, como pluma
Féatness, *s.* pulidez
Féature, *s.* semblante, faccion, forma
To Féature, *va.* asemejar
Féatured, *a.* teniendo facciones hermosas, semejante en cara, figura, ó forma
To Feaze, *va.* destorcer el chicote de un cabo
To Febrícitate, *vn.* estar con fiebre ó calentura
Febrífic, *a.* lo que produce calentura
Febrículose, *a.* febratico
Fébrile, *a.* febril
February, *s.* febrero
Februátion, *s.* purificacion ó sacrificio entre los paganos
Fécal, *a.* fecal
Féces, *s. pl.* excrementos
Féculence, Féculency, *s.* feculencia
Féculent, *a.* feculento
Fécund, *a.* fecundo
To Fecúndify, *va.* fecundar
Fecúndity, *s.* fecundidad
Fédary, *s.* compañero ó dependiente
Féderal, *a.* federal
Féderary, *s.* confederado
Féderate, *a.* confederado
Féderative, *a.* federativo
Federátion, *s.* confederacion
Fédity, *s.* torpeza
Fee, *s.* recompensa ó premio por algun trabajo; gratificacion, paga extraordinaria que se da á personas empleadas en oficios publicos; propina, estipendio, dinero que se da á medicos, abogados, &c. feudo
Feéfarm, *s.* privilegio de feudo
To Fee, *va.* pagar, tener en feudo
Feéble, *a.* feble
To Feéble, *va.* debilitar
Feéblemínded, *a.* corto de juicio, pusilánime, falto de animo
To Feed, *va.* dar de comer, pacer, nutrir, deleytar; *vn.* comer, pastar, engordar
Feed, *s.* comida, alimento, pasto
Feéder, *s.* el que da comida, atizador, comedor
Feéding, *s.* herbage
To Feel, *vn.* sentir, tentar, parecer al tacto, palpar, tomar el pulso
Feel, *s.* tacto
Feéler, *s.* el que siente, toca, ó palpa, cuernecico
Feéling, *s.* tacto, sensibilidad, sensacion; *part. a.* sensible
Feet, *s. pl.* pies
Feétless, *a.* sin pies
To Féign, *va.* inventar, pretextar, fingir; *vn.* fingir
Féigner, *s.* fingidor
Féigning, *s.* apariencia falsa, treta, fraude, engaño
Feint, *s.* ficcion, finta; *a.* falseado
To Felícitate, *va.* felicitar
Felícitate, *a.* hecho feliz
Felicitátion, *s.* congratulacion, parabien
Felícitous, *a.* feliz, dichoso, bienaventurado
Felícity, *s.* felicidad
Féline, *a.* gatuno
Fell, *a.* cruel, fiero, feroz, cuero, piel, collado
To Fell, *va.* derribar, cortar abaxo, como los árboles
Féller, *s.* el que derriba ó echa por tierra
Fellífluous, *a.* lo que fluye hiel
Féllmonger, *s.* pellejero
Féllness, *s.* crueldad
Félloes, *s. pl.* pinas
Féllon, *s.* postemilla
Féllow, *s.* compañero, socio ó individuo de algun colegio ó sociedad
To Féllow, *va.* hermanar
Féllow-citizen, *s.* conciudadano
Fellow-coúnsellor, *s.* individuo del mismo consejo
Fellow-créature, *s.* criatura de la misma especie
Fellow-héir, *s.* coheredero
Fellow-hélper, *s.* coadjutor, coadyuvador
Fellow-mémber, *s.* individuo de la misma sociedad
Fellow minister, *s.* el que sirve el mismo oficio
Fellow-schólar, *s.* condiscípulo
Fellow-sérvant, *s.* criado ó criada que tiene el mismo amo
Fellow-sóldier, *s.* commilitem, usase por cariño
Fellow-súbject, *s.* el que vive baxo el mismo gobierno
Fellow-súfferer, *s.* sufridor con otros
Fellow-wríter, *s.* el que escribe al mismo tiempo ó sobre el mismo asunto
Fellow-féeling, *s.* simpatía, interés comun
Féllowlike, Féllowly, *a.* igual
Féllowship, *s.* compañía, asociation, igualdad, sociedad, buen humor
Félon, *s.* reo de algun delito capital, panadizo; *a.* cruel, traidor
Felónious, Félonous, *a.* malvado, perverso
Félony, *s.* felonía
Felt, *s.* fieltro, cuero ó pellejo
To Felt, *va.* fieltrar
Féltmaker, *s.* sombrerero de fieltro
To Féltre, *va.* fieltrar
Felúcca, *s.* faluca
Fémale, *s.* hembra, femenino
Feminálity, *s.* disposicion ó naturaleza femenil
Féminate, *a.* femenino
Féminine, *a.* femenino, femenil, mugeril; *s.* hembra
Femínity, *s.* alguna calidad ó propriedad de muger
To Féminize, *va.* afeminar
Fémoral, *a.* perteneciente al muslo
Fen, *s.* marjal
Fénberry, *s.* especie de zarzamora
Fen-born, *a.* nacido en país pantanoso
Fen cress, *s.* berro

Digitized by Google

Fen-cricket, *s.* grillotalpa
Fen-duck, *s.* especie de anade silvestre
Fén-land, *s.* tierra humeda o pantanosa
Fence, *s.* defensa, reparo, cerca, cercadura
To Fence, *va.* cercar, defender; *vn.* esgrimir, defenderse
Féneeful, *a.* lo que da defensa ó reparo
Féneeless, *a.* abierto
Féncer, *s.* esgrimidor
Féncible, *a.* defensable
Féncing, *s.* esgrima
Féncingmaster, *s.* esgrimidor
Féncingschool, *s.* escula de esgrima
To Fend, *va.* parar; *vn.* echarse fuera de la dificultad, andar con dimes y diretes
Fénder, *s.* resguardo
To Fénerate, *vn.* usurar
Fenerátion, *s.* usura
Fenéstrial, *a.* lo perteneciente á ventanas
Fénnel, *s.* hinojo
Fénny, *a.* palustre, empantanado
Fénowed, *a.* V. *Mouldy*
Fénsucked, *a.* desempantanado
Fénugreek, *s.* fenogreco
Féod, *s.* feudo
Féodal, *a.* feudal
Feodality, *a.* feudalidad
Féodary, *s.* oficio ó procurador del rey en los tribunales feudales
Féodatary, *s.* feudatario
Féodatory, *a.* teniendo de otro por feudo
To Féoff, *va.* enfeudar
Féoff, *s.* feudo
Feoffée, *s.* feudatario
Féoffer, *s.* el que da la investidura de algun feudo
Féoffment, *s.* investidura
Ferácious, *a.* feraz
Ferácity, *s.* feracidad
Féral, *a.* feral
Fére, *s.* compañero
Férial, *a.* ferial
Feriátion, *s.* santificacion de fiestas, la accion de guardarlas
Férie, *s.* feria
Férine, *a.* ferino
Ferineness, Férity, *s.* barbaridad, fiereza
Ferm, *s.* renta
To Ferment, *va.* y *n.* fermentar
Férment, *s.* fermento
Ferméntable, *a.* capaz de fermentacion
Ferméntal, *a.* lo que puede causar fermentacion
Fermentátion, *s.* fermentacion
Ferméntative, *a.* fermentativo
Férmillet, *s.* hebilla
Fern, *s.* helecho
Férny, *a.* lleno de helecho
Ferócious, *a.* feroz
Ferociousness, *s.* ferocia
Ferócity, *s.* ferocidad
Férreous, *a.* ferreo
Férret, *s.* huron, herrete, liston
To Férret, *va.* huronear
Férreter, *s.* huron
Ferríferous, *a.* ferrífero
Férriage, *s.* barcage
Ferrúginous, Ferrugíneous, *a.* ferruginoso
Férrule, *s.* birola
To Férry, *va.* barquear; *vn.* pasar un rio en barca
Férry, *s.* barco de transporte, pasage de barcos
Férryman, *s.* barquero
Fértile, *a.* fertil
Fértileness, Fertility, *s.* fertilidad
To Fértilize, *va.* fertilizar
Férvency, *s.* fervor, ardor, zelo, devocion
Férvent, *a.* ferviente, ardiente, fervoroso
Férventness, *s.* ardor
Férvid, *a.* ardiente
Férula, Férular, *s.* ferula. V. *Ferule*
Férule, *s.* ferula
To Ferúle, *va.* castigar con férula
Férvour, *s.* fervor
Féscennine, *a.* fescenino
Féscennines, *s. pl.* fesceninos
Féscue, *s.* puntero
Fésels, *s. pl.* fasoles
Féstal, *a.* lo que pertenece á fiesta
To Féster, *vn.* enconarse
Féstinate, *a.* apresurado
Festinátion, *s.* festinacion
Féstival, *a.* festivo
Féstival, *s.* fiesta
Féstive, *a.* festivo
Festívity, *s.* festividad
Festóon, *s.* feston
Féstucine, *a.* teniendo la fractura quebradiza y briznosa, pajizo, de color de paja
Festúcous, *a.* pajiz
To Fet. V. *To Fetch*
To Fétch, *va.* ir y traer álgo, derivar, obtener como su precio. *To fetch away*, llevar ó quitar. *To fetch down*, bajar, traer á baxo. *To fetch off*, quitar; *vn.* moverse con ligereza
Fetch, *s.* estratagema
Fétcher, *s.* el que lleva ó trae
Fétid, *a.* fetido
Fétidness, *s.* fetor
Fétlock, *s.* carneja
Fétor, *s.* hedor
To Fétter, *va.* atar con grillos, encadenar, atar ó ligar con cadenas
Fétters, *s. pl.* grillos
Fétterless, *a.* libre de freno ó limitacion
To Féttle, *vn.* hacer poco ó nada
Fétus, *s.* feto
Feu, *s.* V. *Fee*
Feud, *s.* riña, feudo
Feúdal, *a.* feudal
Feúdalism, *s.* la sistema feudal
Feudality, *s.* feudalidad
Feúdary, *a.* teniendo feudo
Feúdatary, *s.* feudatario
Feúdatory, *a.* V. *Féodatary*
Feúdist, *s.* feudista
Féver, *s.* fiebre
To Féver, *va.* dar calentura
Féver-cooling, *a.* refrescando ó aliviando una calentura
Féver-sick, *a.* enfermo con calentura
Feverét, *s.* fiebrecilla, calenturilla
Féverfew, *s.* matricaria
Féverish, *a.* febricitante, vario, inconstante
Féverishness, *s.* principio ó aparato de fiebre ó calentura, desasosiego
Féverous, *a.* calenturiento
Few, *a.* poco
Féwel, *s.* lefia
To Féwel, *va.* cebar
Féwmit, Féwmetes, *s.* V. *Fumet*
Féwness, *s.* poquedad
To Fey, *va.* limpiar una zanja de lodo
To Fiance, *vn.* V *To Affiance*
Fiat, *s.* fiat, orden
Fib, *s.* mentira
To Fib, *vn.* mentir
Fibber, *s.* embustero
Fibre, *s.* fibra
Fibril, *s.* fibrita

Digitized by Google

Fibrous, Fibrose, *a.* fibroso
Fickle, *a.* voluble
Fickleness, *s.* volubilidad
Fictile, *a.* figulino
Fiction, *s.* ficcion
Fictitious, Fictious, *a.* ficticio, fingido
Fictive, *a.* ficto
Fid, *s.* pasador ó burel. *Fid of a topmast*, cuña de mastelero
Fiddle, *s.* violin
To Fiddle, *vn.* tocar el violin
Fiddler, *s.* violinista
Fiddlestick, *s.* arco de violin
Fiddlestring, *s.* cuerda de violin
Fidélity, *s.* fidelidad
Fidget, *s.* agitacion inconstánte, disposicion inquieto ó movedizo
Fidúcial, *a.* confiado
Fidúciary, *s.* fideicomisario, *a.* confidente
Fie, *interj.* V. *Fy*
Fief, *s.* feudal
Field, *s.* campo
Fielded, *a.* acampado
Fieldbasil, *s.* clinopodio
Fieldbed, *s.* pabellon
Fieldmárshal, *s.* feldmariscal
Fieldmouse, *s.* turon
Fieldófficer, *s.* oficial de la plana mayor, como coronel, teniente coronel y sargento mayor
Fieldpiece, *s.* artilleria de campaña
Field-preacher, *s.* predicador en campos ó parage abierto
Fieldroom, *s.* espacio abierto y no impedido
Fieldsports, *s. pl.* entretenimientos ó diversions de la caza
Fieldworks, *s. pl.* obras de campaña
Fieldy, *a.* abierto
Fiend, *s.* enemigo, ente infernal
Fiendful, *a.* endemoniado
Fiendlike, *a.* semejante al diablo ó ente infernal, cruel
Fierce, *a.* fiero
Fiercemínded, *a.* vehemente en ira, zeloso en maldad
Fierceness, *s.* fiereza
Fieriness, *s.* fuego, fogosidad
Fiery, *a.* ígneo, ardiente, fogoso, fiero
Fife, *s.* pífano
Fifer, *s.* pífano
Fifteen *a.* quince
Fifteenth, *a.* quinto decimo, quinceno
Fifth, *a.* quinto; *s.* quinto
Fiftieth, *a.* quinquagesimo
Fifty, *a.* cincuenta
Fig, *s.* higuera, higo. *A green fig*, breva
To Fig, *va.* insultar ó despreciar con los dedos
Figáry, *s.* capricho
Figapple, *s.* especie de manzana
To Fight, *vn.* y *a.* pelear
Fight, *s.* batalla
Fighter, *s.* guerrero
Fighting, *part. a.* aguerrido; *s.* contencion
Figleaf, *s.* hoja de higuera
Figmarigold, *s.* escarchosa
Figment, *s.* ficcion
Figpecker, *s.* becafigo
Figtree, *s.* higuera
Figulate, *a.* figulino
Figurable, *a.* figurable
Figural, *a.* figural
Figurate, *a.* figurado, figurativo, no literal
Figurated, *a.* representando alguna figura geometrica
Figurátion, *s.* figura
Figurative, *a.* figurativo
Figure, *s.* figura
To Figure, *va.* figurar, valerse de figuras retóricas; *vn.* hacer papel
Figwort, *s.* escrofularia
Filáceous, *a.* hebroso
Filament, *s.* filamento ó colita del tallo
Filaméntous, *a.* filamentoso
Filate, *a.* hilado
Filbert, *s.* avellana de cáscara delgada
To Filch, *vn.* ratear
Filcher, *s.* ratero
File, *s.* alambre, catálogo, fila
To File, *va.* ensartar, limar, ensuciar; *vn.* marchar en fila
Filecutter, *s.* picador de limas, el que las pica
Filemot, *s.* color leonado
Filer, *s.* limador
Filial, *a.* filial
Filiátion, *s.* filiacion
Filiform, *a.* formado como hilo
Filigrane, or filigree, *s.* filigrana
Filigrained, *a.* hecho de filigrana
Filings, *s. pl.* limaduras
To Fill, *va.* llenar; *vn.* echar de beber, llenarse
Fill, *s.* hartura, hueco entre las varas de carro ó calesa
Filler, *s.* armatoste, embudo
Fillet, *s.* venda, tira ó faxa, pulpa del muslo, filete
To Fillet, *va.* vendar
Fillibeg, *s.* especie de vestido de los montañeses de Escocia
Filling, *s.* auxilio
To Fillip, *va.* dar un papirote
Fillip, *s.* papirote
Filly, *s.* potranca
Film, *s.* película
To Film, *va.* cubrir con película
Filmy, *a.* membranoso
Filose, *a.* lo que remate en hilo
To Filter, *va.* filtrar
Filter, *s.* filtro
Filth, *s.* inmundicia, corrupcion, infeccion
Filthy, *a.* sucio, poluto
To Filtrate, *va.* filtrar
Filtrátion, *s.* filtracion
To Fimbriate, *va.* franjear
Fin, *s.* aleta
Fin-footed, *a.* palmeado
Finable, *a.* sujeto á multa
Final, *a.* final. *Final answer*, respuesta decisiva
Finance, *s.* renta, utilidad, beneficio publico
Financial, *a.* lo que pertenece á la hacienda ó rentas de un estado ó reyno
Financier, *s.* recaudador de rentas publicas
Finary, *s.* fragua de forjar
Finch, *s.* ave pequeña de que hay tres especies. *Goldfinch*, acanta
To Find, *va.* encontrar, hallar. *To find out*, descubrir
Finder, *s.* hallador
Findfault, *s.* censurador
Findfaulting, *a.* capcioso
Finding, *s.* descubrimiento por estudio ó ventura
Fine, *a.* fino, elegante, refinado, bien criado; *s.* multa, fin, conclusion
To Fine, *va.* afintar, multar; *vn.* pagar multa
To Finedraw, *va.* zurcir
Finedrawer, *s.* zurcidor
Finedrawing, zurcidura
Finefingered, *a.* delicado
Fineless, *a.* ilimitado
Fineness, *s.* fineza
Finer, *s.* refinador de metales
Finery, *s.* primor
Finespóken, *a.* usando frases pulidas y afectadas dicese por ironia

Digitized by Google

Finespun, *a.* ingeniosamente ideado ó delineado
Finésse, *s.* artificio
Finger, *s.* dedo
To Finger, *va.* tocar, manosear
Fingerboard, *s.* tablita al cuello de violin que se tocan los dedos
Fingered, *a.* teniendo dedos
Fingering, *s.* el acto de tocar ligeramente ó de jugutear, alguna cosa hecha exquisitamente con los dedos
Finglefangle, *s.* buxeria, friolera
Finical, *a.* delicado
Finicalness, *s.* demasiada
To Finish, *va.* acabar, terminar, concluir
Finish, *s.* acabamiento
Finisher, *s.* el que acaba ó perfecciona, consumador
Finishing, *s.* acabamiento
Finite, *a.* finito
Finiteless, *a.* infinito
Finiteness, Finitude, *s.* limitacion
Finless, *a.* sin aletas
Finlike, *a.* aletado
Finned, *a.* aletado
Finnikin, *s.* especie de palo ma, hombrecillo
Finny, *a.* armado de aletas como los peces
Fins, *s. pl.* naturales de Finlandia
Finscale, *s.* especie de pescado del rio
Fintoed, *a.* palmeado
Fipple, *s.* tapon
Fir, *s.* abeto, árbol semejante al pino. *Scotch fir*, pino
Fire, *s.* fuego, conflagracion, tortura por fuego
To Fire, *va.* encender, abrasar. *To set on fire, or a-fire*, inflamar, incendiar; *vn.* encenderse; tirar
Firearms, *s. pl.* armas de fuego
Firearrows, *s. pl.* saetas incendiarias
Fireball, *s.* granada real ó de mano
Firebrand, *s.* tizon ó tea, incendiario
Firebrush, *s.* escobilla de chimenea, para barrer el hogar
Firecross, *s.* señal á las armas en Escocia
Firedrake, *s.* serpiente de fuego, especie de meteoro
Fire-engine, *s.* bomba de apagar incendios
Firelock, *s.* fusil, carabina, escopeta
Fireman, *s.* apagador de incendios
Firemaster, *s.* maestro de fuegos
Firenew, *a.* flamante
Fireoffice, *s.* oficina de seguros contra los incendios
Firepan, *s.* brasero, copa, chofeta, para llever fuego
Fireplug, *s.* tapon de los encañados para apagar incendios en las calles de Londres
Firer, *s.* incendiario
Firescreen, *s.* pantalla de chimenea
Fireship, *s.* brulote
Fireshovel, *s.* pala, paleta
Fireside, *s.* hogar
Firestick, *s.* tizon, tea
Firestone, *s.* pyrite
Firewood, *s.* leña para el fuego
Fireworker, *s.* official de artilleria inferior al maestro de fuegos
Fireworks, *s. pl.* fuegos artificiales
Firing, *s.* leña
Firing-iron, *s.* cauterio
To Firk, *va.* azotar
Firkin, *s.* firkin
Firm, *a.* firme; *s.* declaracion escrita, nombre en que una casa de comercio hace su negocio
To Firm, *va.* firmar
Firmament, *s.* firmamento
Firmamental, *a.* perteneciente al firmamento
Firman, *s.* firman
Firmitude, *s.* estabilidad
Firmness, *s.* firmeza, dureza, consistencia
First, *a.* primero; *ad.* primero, primeramente
First-born, First begót, First-begotten, *s.* primogenito
First-cousin, *s.* primo hermano
First-created, *a.* creado el primero ó antes de algun otro
First-fruits, *s.* primicia
Firstling, *s.* primerizo; *a.* nacido ó producido el primero
First-rate, *a.* primero
Firth, V. *Frith*
Firwood, *s.* madera de abeto ó pino
Fisc, *s.* fisco
Fiscal, *s.* fisco; *a.* fiscal
Fish, *s.* pez, pescado. *Sea-fish*, pez de mar. *Shell-fish*, pez conchudo ó testáceo
To Fish, *vn.* pescar, intentar alguna cosa
Fish-glue, *s.* V. *Isinglass*
Fish-hook, *s.* anzuelo
Fish-pond, *s.* estanque de peces
Fish-day, *s.* dia de abstinencia de carnes
Fish-skin, *s.* piel de pescado
Fisher, *s.* pescador
Fisherboat, *s.* barca pescadera
Fisherman, *s.* pescador
Fishery, *s.* pesca
Fishful, *a.* abundante de pesca
To Fishify, *va.* convertir en pez ó pescado
Fishing, *s.* pesca
Fishing-net, *s.* red de pescar
Fishing-rod, *s.* caña de pescar
Fish-kettle, *s.* caldera larga para cocer peces enteros
Fishlike, *a.* semejante á pescado
Fishmeal, *s.* comida de pescado
Fishmarket, *s.* pescaderia
Fishmonger, *s.* pescadero
Fishspear, *s.* arpon
Fishwife, Fishwoman, *sf.* pescadera
Fishy, *a.* de pescado ó que tiene sus propiedades, pescoso
To Fisk, *vn.* callejear
Fissile, *a.* fisil
Fissility, *s.* calidad fisil
Fissure, *s.* grieta
To Fissure, *va.* hender
Fist, *s.* puño
To Fist, *va.* dar puñadas; empuñar
Fisticuffs, *s.* puñadas
Fistinut, *s.* alfónsigo
Fistula, *s.* fistula
Fistular, *a.* fistuloso
To Fistulate, *vn.* afistolar; *va.* hacer hueco como cañuto, horadar
Fistulous, *a.* fistular
Fit, *s.* parasismo, ataque, acometimiento ó repeticion de accidente, mal, enfermedad. *Fits*, convulsiones de niños; *a.* apto
To Fit, *va.* ajustar, surtir; *vn.* convenir
Fitchat, Fitchew, *s.* fuina
Fitful, *a.* variado con parasismos
Fitness, *s.* propiedad, aptitud, idoneidad

Digitized by Google

Fitter, *s.* la persona ó cosa que confiere aptitud
Fitz, *s.* hijo, dicese de hijos ilegitimos
Five, *a.* cinco
Fivebar, Fivebarred, *a.* teniendo cinco trancas ó palenques
Fivefold, *a.* quintuplo
Fives, *s.* juego de pelota
To Fix, *va.* fixar, señalar, determinar; *vn.* fixar
Fixátion, *s.* firmeza
Fixedness, *s.* firmeza
Fixity, Fixídity, *s.* firmeza y coherencia de partes
Fixture, *s.* cosa fixada, dicese de algun trasto fixado en una casa
Fixture, *s.* firmeza
Fizgig, *s.* arpon, dardo, especie de fuego artificial
To Fizz, To Fizzle, *vn.* silbar
Flábby, *a.* blando, foso
Flábile, *a.* movido
Fláccid, *a.* floxo
Flaccidity, *s.* floxedad
To Flag, *vn.* pender, colgar, flaquear; *va.* debilitar, enlosar
Flag, *s.* espedaña. *Flag of truce*, bandera de paz
Flag-officer, *s.* oficial general
Flag-ship, *s.* navio de estandarte ó comandante
Flágbroom, *s.* escoba para barrer pavimentos enlosados
Flágelet, *s.* caramillo
Flagéllants, *s. pl.* flagelantes
To Flágellate, *va.* azotar
Flagellátion, *s.* flagelacion
Flágginess, *s.* floxedad
Flágg, *a.* floxo
Flagítious, *a.* flagicioso
Flagítiousness, *s.* flagicio
Flágon, *s.* jarro
Flágrance, *s.* notoriedad de algun delito
Flagrancy, *s.* calor que abrasa, fuego; notoriedad
Flágrant, *a.* ardiente, notorio
To Flágrate, *va.* flagrar
Flagrátion, *s.* el acto de flagrar
Flágstaff, *s.* asta de insignia ó bandera
Flail, *s.* mayal
Flake, *s.* pedazo de qualquiera cosa que está como suelta y desunida. *Flake of snow*, copo de nieve
To Flake, *va.* laminar; *vn.* quebrarse en laminas
Flaky, *a.* vedijoso

Flam, *s.* falsedad
To Flam, *va.* embustar
Flámbeau, *s.* antorcha
Flame, *s.* llama, movimiento del ánimo
To Flame, *vn.* arder; *va.* inflamar, excitar
Fláme-colour, *s.* color de llama
Fláme-coloured, *a.* lo que tiene color de llama
Fláme-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos como llamas
Flámeless, *a.* sin llama
Flámen, *s.* sacerdote que oficiaba en los oficios solemnes de gentiles ó paganos
Fláming, *s* estado flamante
Flamínical, *a.* lo que pertenece a los sacerdotes paganos
Flammability, *s.* inflamabilidad
Flammátion, *s.* inflamacion
Flámmeous, *a.* compuesto de llamas
Flammíferous, *a.* flamigero
Flammívomous, *a.* lo que vomita ó arroja llamas
Flámmy, *a.* inflamado
Flank, *s.* ijada, flanco de esquadra ó exército
To Flank, *va.* atacar el flanco de un battallon ó esquadra
Flánker, *s.* flanco retirado
To Flánker, *va.* flanquear
Flánnel, *s.* flanela
Flap, *s.* falda
To Flap, *va.* mosquear; *vn.* aletear
Flápdragon, *s.* juego
Flápeared, *a.* orejudo
Flápjack, *s.* especie de fruta de sarten
Flápmouthed, *a.* getico
Flápper, *s.* abanico, el que hace á otro acordarse
Flápping, *s.* accion de aletear
To Flare, *vn.* lucir
Flash, *s.* relámpago, especie viva, pronta, y aguda
To Flash, *vn.* relampaguear, saltar; *va.* despedir agua á borbollones
Flasher, *s.* hombre superficial
Flásby, *a.* superficial, insulso, desabrido
Flask, *s.* frasco
Flásket, *s.* fuente ó plato grande
Flat, *s.* llanura, plano, baxio. *Flat of an oar*, pala de remo; *a* llano, triste
To Flat, *va.* allanar, evaporar; *vn.* aplastarse

Flatbóttomed, *a.* teniendo el fondo llano, dicese de botes
Flátive, *a.* V. *Flatulent*
Flátlong, *ad.* de plano
Flátness, *s.* llanura, desabrimiento, abatimiento, insulsez
Flátnosed, *a.* chato
To Flátten, *va.* allanar, derribar, evaporar; *vn.* aplanarse, atontarse
Flátter, *s.* allanador
To Flátter, *va.* adular, lisonjearse
Flátterer, *s.* adulador
Flátterу, *s.* adulacion
Flátttish, *a.* chato
Flátulency, *s.* flatulencia, hinchazon
Flátulent, *a.* flatulento
Flatuósity, *s.* ventosidad
Flátuous, *a.* flatoso
Flátus, *s.* flato
Flátwise, *ad.* con el plano hácia baxo
To Flaunt, *vn.* pavonear
Flaunt, *s.* borla
Flávour, *s.* sayneta, fragrancia, olor suave
Flávoured, *a.* sabroso
Flávorous, *a.* sabroso
Flávous, *a.* flavo
Flaw, *s.* resquebradura, falta, tumulto
To Flaw, *va.* rajar
Fláwless, *a.* sano
Flawn, *s.* flaon
To Fláwter, *va.* rascar
Fláwy, *a.* lleno de faltas ó resquebraduras
Flax, *s.* lino
Fláxcomb, *s.* rastrillo
Fláxdresser, *s.* rastrillador
Fláxen, Fláxy, *a.* de lino, lo que está hecho de lino
Fláxweed, *s.* linaria
To Flay, *va.* desollar
Fláyer, *s.* desollador
Fléa, *s.* pulga
To Flea, *va.* espulgar
Fléabane *s.* coniza
Fléabite, Fléabiting, *s.* picadura de pulga
Fléabitten, *a.* picado de pulgas; vil, baxo
Fleak, *s.* mechon
Fleam, *s.* fleme
Fléawort, *s.* pulguera
To Fléck or Flécker, *va.* abigarrar
Fléction, *s.* V. *Flexion*
Fledge, *a.* voladero
To Fledge, *va.* surtir con alas ó plumas

Digitized by Google

To Flee, *vn.* huir
Fleece, *s.* vellon
To Fleece, *va.* esquilar, desnudár, blanquear
Fleéced, *a.* lo que tiene vellon de lana, desquilado
Fleécer, *s.* el que despoja, priva, ó roba á otro
Fleécy, *a.* lanúdo
To Fleer, *vn.* mofarse de alguno; *va.* mofar
Fleer, *s.* burla
Fleet, *s.* esquadra de navios de guerra, armada
Fleet, *a.* veloz
To Fleet, *vn.* volar; pasar, no tener permanencia; *va.* pasar á flor de agua
Fleétfoot, *a.* veloz ó ligero de pie
Fleétingdish, *s.* espumadera
Fleétness, *s.* velocidad
Fléming, *a.* flamenco
Flémish, *a.* lo que pertenece á Flandes, flamenco
Flesh, *s.* carne
To Flesh, *va* principiar, endurecer hartar
Fléshbroth, *s.* caldo hecho de carne
Fléshbrush, *s.* bruza para frotar el cutis ó cuticula de hombre
Fléshcolour, *s.* color de carne
Fléshdiet, *s.* alimento de carne
Fléshed, *a.* carnudo
Fléshfly, *s.* mosca que se mantiene de carne
Fléshful, *a.* carnoso
Fléshhook, *s.* gancho ó garabato para sacar carne de la marmita
Fléshiness, *s.* carnosidad
Fléshless, *s.* descarnado
Fléshliness, *s.* carnalidad
Fléshly, *a.* carnal
Fléshment, *s.* carne
Fléshment, *s.* abinoo
Fléshmonger, *s.* alcahuete
Fléshpot, *s.* marmita
Fléshquake, *s.* temblor de cuerpo
Fléshy, *a.* carnoso
To Fletch, *va.* emplumar ó empenachar una saeta
Flétcher, *s.* flechero
Flew, *s.* belfos, los labios grandes de un perro belfo
Flewed, *a.* boquihendido
Flexánimous, *a.* docil
Flexibility, *s.* flexibilidad
léxible, *a.* flexible
Fléxile, *a.* flexible
Fléxion, *s.* flexion
Fléxuous, *a.* tortuoso, vario, inconstante
Fléxure, *s.* flexion
To Flicker, *va.* aletear
Flickermouse, *s.* murciegalo
Flier, *s* fugitivo
Flight, *s.* huida, fuga; saeta
Flight-shot, *s.* el alcance de flecha
Flightiness, *s.* irregularidad
Flighty, *a.* veloz
Flimflam, *s.* capricho
Flimsiness, *s.* textura debil y ligera
Flimsy, *a.* débil
To Flinch, *vn.* echarse con la carga, abandonar
Flincher, *s.* el que se echa con la carga, el que vuelve atras de lo que habia dicho ó emprendido
To Fling, *va.* arrojar, empujar. *To fling away*, descartar; *vn.* brincar
Fling, *s.* tiro, mueca
Flinger, *s.* tirador
Flint, *s.* pedernal qualquiera cosa sumamente dura
Flintheart, Flintheárted, *a* cruel, insensible
Flinty, *a.* hecho de pedernal, empedernido
Flip, *s.* bebida
Flippancy, *s.* petulancia
Flippant, *a.* veloz
To Flirt, *vn.* mofar, corretear; *va.* tirar ó arrojar alguna cosa con ligereza, mofar
Flirt, *s.* golpe ó movimiento ligero; gesto, coqueta ó dama presumida y afectada, mueca; *a.* vivo
Flirtátion, *s.* movimiento ligero, ligereza
To Flit, *vn.* volar, aletear, vacilar; *va.* mudar de posicion
Flitch, *s.* hoja de tocino
To Flitter, V. *To Flutter*
Flitter, *s.* V. *Tatter* y *Rag*
Flittermouse, *s.* murciélago
Flittiness, *s.* instabilidad, levedad
Flitting, *s.* ofensa, injuria, volada, huida
To Float, *vn.* flotar, fluctuar; *va.* inundar
Float, *s.* la accion de fluir ó inundar, flotante
Flóater, *s.* el que flota ó nada
Flóating, *s.* el acto de flotar ó estado boyante
Flóaty, *a.* boyante
Flock, *s.* manada, rebaño, vedija de lana
To Flock, *vn.* congregarse
To Flog, *va.* azotar
Flood, *s.* porcion grande de agua junta, sea mar, rio ó laguna; diluvio
To Flood, *va.* inundar
Flóodgate, *s.* compuerta de esclusa
Flóodmark, *s.* señal del fluxo de mar
Flook or Flake, *s.* lengüeta de áncora, aquella parte de ella que se agarra al suelo, quando se da fondo
Floor, *s.* pavimento, alto, piso. *Floor-timbers*, varengas
To Floor, *va.* solar
Flóoring, *s* suelo
To Flop, *va.* aletear
Flóral, *a.* floral
Flórence, *s.* florentina
Flórentine, *s.* florentina
Flóret, *s.* florecilla
Flóriage, *s.* flor, follage
Flórid, *a.* florido, lleno ó adornado de flores; florido, fresco, colorado, magnifico, esplendido
Floridity, Flóridness, *s.* frescura de color
Floriferous, *a.* florifero
Flórin, *s.* florin
Flórist, *s.* florista
Flórulent, *a.* floreciente
Flósculous, *a.* compuesto de flores
Flóta, *s.* flota
Flótage, *s.* lo que flota sobre el agua
To Flote, *va.* espumar
Flotílla, *s.* flotilla
Flótson, Flótzam, or Floatsam, *s.* generos que flotan en la mar sin dueño
To Floúnce, *vn.* revolcarse en agua ó cieno; *va.* guarnecer
Floúnce, *s.* flueco
Floúnder, *s.* acedia
To Floúnder, *vn.* patear, brincar
Flour, *s.* harina
To Flóurish, *vn.* florecer, usar floreo de palabras, jactarse; *va.* florear, adornar con flores de la retórica
Flóurish, *s.* fausto, floreo de palabras, floreo
Flóurisher, *s.* floreciente
Flóurishing, *a.* floreciente

Digitized by Google

To Flout, *va.* mofar; *vn.* burlarse
Flout, *s.* mofa
Flóuter, *s.* mofador
To Flow, *vn.* fluir, crecer la marea, derretirse, ondear, colgar; *va.* inundar
Flow, *s.* creciente de la marea, copia, fluxo de palabras
Flówer, *s.* flor. *Flower-stalk*, pedículo. *Flower de luce*, iris. *Trumpet-flower*, bignonia. *Wind-flower*, anemone
To Flówer, *vn.* florecer, fermentar; *va.* florear
Flówer de luce, *s.* flor de lis, iris
Flówer-gentle, *s.* especie de amaranto
Flówerage, *s.* acopio de flores
Flóweret, *s.* florecilla
Flówergarden, *s.* jardin de flores
Flóweriness, *s.* abundencia de flores
Flówering, *s.* el acto ó estado de florecer
Flówerless, *a.* desflorecido
Flówerpot, *s.* tiesto de flores, florero
Flówery, *a.* florido
Flówery-kirtled, *a.* vestido con togas ó guirnaldas de flores
Flówing, *s.* fluxo
Flówingness, *s.* diecien fluida
Flowk, *s.* V. *Flounder*
Flown, *pp.* huido, hinchado, engreido
Flox, *s.* lana bien limpiada para el tinte de grana ó cochinilla
Flúctuant, *a.* fluctuante
To Flúctuate, *vn.* fluctuar
Fluctuátion, *s.* fluctuacion
Flue, *s* cañon de chimenea, humero
Flúency, Flúence, *s.* fluidez
Flúent, *a.* fluido, copioso; *s.* arroyo
Flúid, *a.* fluido; *s.* suco, fluido
Fluídity, Flúidness, *s.* fluidez
Fluke, *s.* V. *Flook*; lombriz que se halla en las entrañas de ganado lanar
Flúmmery, *s.* jalea de harina de avena
Flúor, *s.* fluidez, catamenia
Flúrry, *s.* rafaga, priesa, precipitacion
To Flúrry, *va.* confundir
To Flush, *vn.* fluir con violencia; *va.* teñir encarnado ó roxo, enroxar, engreir
Flush, *a.* fresco, afectado, opulento; *s.* fluxo rapido ó copioso, fluxo
Flúshing, *s* rubor, bochorno ó roxeza de cara
To Flúster, *va.* poner á uno colorado á fuerza de beber, confundir; *vn.* bullir
Flúster, *s.* impulso repentino, fluxo violento
Flute, *s.* flauta, estria
To Flute, *va.* estriar; *vn.* tocar la flauta
Flúter, *s.* flautista
Flúting, *s.* estriadura
To Flútter, *vn.* revolotear, pavonear, mover irregularmente; *va.* ejear ó espantar alguna manada de aves, agitar
Flútter, Flúttering, *s.* alboroto, agitacion
Fluviátic, *a.* fluvial
Flux, *s.* fluxo, disenteria, concurso; *a.* fluyente
To Flux, *vn.* fundir, salivar, arrojar, ó evacuar alguna cosa por la saliva
Fluxátion, *s.* el acto de pasar fuera y dar lugar á otros
Flúxible, *a.* mudable
Fluxibility, *s.* fluxibilidad
Fluxility, *s.* fusibilidad
Flúxion, *s.* fluxion
Flúxionary, *a.* lo que pertenece á calculo diferencial
Flúxionist, *s.* mathematico
Flúxive, *a.* fluente con lagrimas, fluxible
Flúxure, *s.* el acto ó poder de fluir; materia fluida
To Fly, *vn.* volar, saltar, huir; *va.* huir, evitar
Fly, *s.* mosca, coche de diligencia, asi llamado
Flybitten, *a.* manchado ó descolorado por moscas
Flyblow, *s.* huevo de mosca, cresa
To Flyblow, *va.* corromper la carne con cresas
Flyboat, *s.* flibote
Flycatcher, *s.* cazador de moscas
Flyer, *s.* fugitivo
To Flyfish, *vn.* pescar con anzuelo cebado con moscas
Flyflap, *s.* mosqueador
Flying, *aa.* volante
Foal, *s.* potro; bache
To Foal, *a.* parir la yegua ó la burra; *vn.* parirse
Foam, *s.* espuma
To Foam, *vn.* espumar; *va.* arrojar espuma
Fóamy, *a.* espumajoso
Fob, *s.* faltriquera pequeña, como la de relox
To Fob, *va.* engañar
Fócal, *a.* focal
Focillátion, *s.* confortacion
Fócus, *s.* foco
Fódder, *s.* forrage de invierno para ganados
To Fódder, *va.* dar forrage á las bestias
Fodderer, *s.* forrageador
Foe, *s.* enemigo
Fóehood, *s.* calidad de enemigo; enemistad
Fóelike, *a.* semejante á enemigo
Fóeman, *s.* enemigo
Foétus, *s.* feto
Fog, *s.* niebla
To Fog, *va.* obscurecer, *vn.* tener poder
Fógginess, *s.* obscuridad de niebla
Fóggy, *a.* nebuloso
Fóible, *s.* debilidad
To Foil, *va.* vencer
Foil, *s.* chasco, el suceso contrario á lo que se esperaba; hoja de estaño; florete, espada que se usa en la esgrima
Foilable, *a.* capaz de ser vencido; recusable
Foiler, *s.* vencedor
Fóiling, *s.* freva
To Foin, *vn.* dar estocados en la esgrima; *va.* punzar, aguijonear
Foin, *s.* estocada, gardaña, fuina
Fóison, *s.* copia
To Foist, *va.* insertar alguna voz ó clausula subrepticiamente
Fóister, *s.* falsificador
Fóistiness, Fóisty, V. *Fustiness*, *Fusty*
Fold, *s.* redil, límite, lindero, doblez, otro tanto
To Fold, *vn.* encerrar ganado lanar en el redil, doblar; *vn.* cerrar sobre otro
Fólder, *s.* el que dobla ó pliega, plegador
Fólding, *s.* el acto de cuidar ganado lanar en tierra labrantia

Digitized by Google

Fóld-net, *s.* arañuelo
Foliáceous, *a.* foliaceo
Fóliage, *s.* follage
To Fóliage, *va.* representar follage
To Fóliate, *va.* batir hoja de oro, plata, ú otro metal; fletar la hoja, poner al espejo una capa de azogue
Foliátion, *s.* el acto de batir hoja
Fóliature, *s.* reduccion de oro ú otro metal á hojas
Fólier, *s.* hoja de orifice
Fólio, *s.* libro ó tomo en folio; folio, ó plana
Fóliot, *s.* especie de demonio
Fólious, *a.* frondoso
Folk, *s.* gente
Fólkmote, *s.* junta ó asamblea de gente
Fólliele, *s.* folículo
To Fóllow, *vn.* seguirse, suceder, seguir; *va.* seguir, imitar, obedecer
Fóllower, *s.* seguidor, dependiente, criado
Fólly, *s.* tonteria, vicio, ligereza, debilidad
To Foment, *va.* fomentar
Fomentátion, *s.* fomentacion
Foménter, *s.* fomentador
Fóncet, *s.* foncete
Fond, *a.* disparatado, apasionado
To Fóndle, To Fond, *va.* mimar; *vn.* apasionarse
Fóndler, *s.* el que mima
Fóndling, *s.* favorito
Fóndness, *s.* tontera
Font, *s.* fuente ó pila de bautismo, fundicion
Fóntanel, *s.* fuente
Food, *s.* alimento
Foódful, *a.* fértil
Foódless, *a.* esteril
Foódy, *a.* comestible
Fool, *s.* bobo, idiota, bufon. *To play the fool*, hacer el bobo
To Fool, *vn.* tontear; *va.* chasquear, engañar
Foólborn, *a.* bobo de nacimiento
Foólery, *s.* tonteria
Foólhappy, *a.* feliz sin juicio ó invencion
Foolhárdiness, *s.* temeridad, locura
Foolhárdy, *a.* arrojado
Foólish, *a.* bobo, tonto
Foólishness, *s.* tonteria
Foóltrap, *s.* engañabobos
Foot, *s. pl. Feet*, pie. *From head to foot*, de cabeza á pies; estado, condicion; paso, movimiento. *On foot*, á pie
To Foot, *vn.* baylar, *va.* patear, establecer
Fóotball, *s.* pelota que se juega con los pies
Fóotbands, *s. pl.* infanteria
Fóotboy, *s.* volante
Fóotbreadth, *s.* espacio que puede cubrir un pie
Fóotbridge, *s.* puente angosta para andar á pie
Fóotcloth, *s.* gualdrapa
Fóoted, *a.* formado como, ó servido de, pie
Fóotfall, *s.* resbalon
Fóotfight, *s.* batalla de á pie
Fóotguards, *s. pl.* guardias del rey que sirven á pie
Fóothold, *s.* parage ó espacio en que cabe el pie
Fóoting, *s.* pie, base, piso, bayle
Fóotless, *a.* V. *Footless*
Fóotlicker, *s.* zalamero
Fóotman, *s.* lacayo
Fóotmanship, *s.* oficio ó facultad de lacayo ó corredor
Fóotpace, *s.* descanso de escalera, paso lento
Fóotpad, *s.* salteador de caminos que roba á pie
Fóotpath, *s.* senda
Fóotpost, *s.* correo de á pie
Fóotrope, *s.* relinga del pujámen
Footsóldier, *s.* soldado que marcha y pelea á pie
Fóotstalk, *s.* pediculo
Fóotstall, *s.* estribo de muger
Fóotstep, *s.* vestigio
Fóotstool, *s.* escabelo
Fop, *s.* petimetre
Fópdoodle, *s.* tonto
Fópling, *s.* petimetrillo
Fóppery, *s.* necedad; *s.* ostentacion vanidosa
Fóppish, *a.* vano
Fóppishness, *s.* vanidad
For, *prep.* por, á causa de, para, con todo; *conj.* porque, para que; por quanto. *For why*, porque, para que
To Fórage, *vn.* andar foragido, forrajear; *va.* saquear
Fórage, *s.* forrage
Fórager, *s.* forrageador
Foráminous *a.* agujereado
To Forbáthe, *va.* bañar
To Forbeár, *vn.* cesar, abstenerse, reportárse; *va.* omitir, detener
Forbeárance, *s.* evitacion, intermision, cachaza, dulzura
Forbeárer, *s.* el que intermite
To Forbíd, *va.* prohibir, impedir, estorbar; *va.* prohibir
Forbíddance, *s.* prohibicion
Forbídder, *s.* el que prohibe
Forbídding, *a.* aborrecible; *s.* obstaculo
Force, *s.* fuerza, virtud, eficacia, necesidad, violencia, cascada
To Force, *va.* obligar, impeler, forzar, afinar; *vn.* hacer enfático
Fórceiness, *s.* contorsion
Fórceful, *a.* fuerte, violento
Fórceless, *a.* endeble, débil
Fórcemeat, *s.* relleno
Fórceps, *s.* tenaza
Fórcer, *s.* forrador, lo que fuerza, embolo
Fórcible, *a.* fuerte, prevaleciente, válido
Fórcibleness, *s.* fuerza
Fórcing, *s.* compulsion
Fórcipated, *a.* lo que tiene figúra de pinzas
Forcipátion, *s.* el acto de despedázar con pinzas, un modo aborrecible de castigar
Ford, *s.* vado
To Ford, *va.* vadear
Fórdable, *a.* vadeable
Fóre, *a.* delantero; *ad.* delante, antes
To Foreadmónish, or **Foreadvíse**, *va.* aconsejar antes
To Foreallége, *va.* citar ó mencionar antes
To Foreappóint, *va.* ordenar antes, preordinar
Foreappóintment, *s.* preordinacion, predestinacion
To Foreárm, *va.* preparar
To Foreboide, *va.* pronosticar
Forebódier, *s.* pronosticador
Forebóding, Forebódement, *s.* pronosticacion
Forebý, *prep.* cerca, cerca de
To Forecást, *va.* proyectar; idear
Fórecast, *s.* prevision
Forecáster, *s.* el que prevee ó previene

Digitized by Google

Fórecastle, s. castillo de proa
Forechósen, pp. preelegido
Forecited, a. precitado
To Foreclóse, va. cerrar
To Foreconcéive, vn. V. To Preconcéive
Foredáted, a. fechado antes del verdadero tiempo
Fóredeck, s. proa
To Foredesign, va. prevenir
To Foredetérmine, va. predeterminar
To Foredoóm, va. predestinar
Foredoóm, s. destino
Foredóór, s. portal ó entrada en la frente de una casa
Fóreend, s. delantera
Fórefather, s. abuelo
To Foreféind, va. prohibir
Fórefinger, s. índice
Fórefoot, s. mano
Forefróint, s. delantera
Fóregame, s. juego primero
To Foregó, va. ceder, anteceder, preceder
Fóregner, s. abuelo
Fóreground, s. claro
To Fóreguess, vn. conjeturar
Fórehand, s. quarto delantero del caballo; a. adelantado
Fórehanded, a. temprano
Fórehead, s. frente, desaero, desvergüenza
To Forehéar, va. oir ó estar informado de
To Forehend, va. V. To Seize
To Forehéw, va. cortar en frente
Forehólding, s. prediccion
Fórehorse, s. caballo delantero
Fóreign, a. extrangero
Fóreigner, s. extrangero
Fóreignness, s. incontexion
To Foreimágine, va. presumir
To Forejúdge, va. preocuparse
Forejúdgment, s. sentencia ó juicio de antemano
To Foreknów, va. prever
Foreknówable, a. lo que se puede prever
Foreknówer, s. el que conoce lo que ha de acontecer
Foreknówledge, s. presciencia
Fóreland, s. cabo
To Foreláy, va. poner asechanzas; prevenir
Foreléader, s. el que guia otros por su exemplo
To Forelift, va. levantar por la parte delantera

Fóreleck, s. melena
To Foreloók, vn. mirar de antemano
Fóreman, s. presidente de la junta de jurados
Fóremast, s. palo de trinquete
Foremeánt, a. propenido ó designado antes
Foreméntioned, a. ya citado
Fóremost, a. delantero
Fóremother, sf. progenitora
Forenámed, a. ya nombrado
Fórenóon, s. mañana
Forenótice, s. presciencia
Forénsic, a. forense
To Forordáin, va. preordinar
Foreordinátion, s. predeterminacion
Fórepart, s. delantera
Forepást, Forepásseed, a. pasado
Forepossésed, a. preocupado
Foreprómised, a. prometido de antemano
To Foreprize, va. apreciar
Fórerank, s. primera fila
To Foreréach, va. navigar delante ó mas rapido que el otro navio
To Foreréad, vn. significar
Foreréading, s. lectura anticipada
Forerecited, a. ya mencionado
Foreremémbered, a. ya acordado ó mencionado
Fóreright, ad. en derechura; a. pronto, vivo
To Forerún, va. preceder, adelantarse
Forerúnner, s. precursor, presagio, pronostico
Fóresaid, a. ya dicho
Fóresail, s. trinquete
To Foresáy, va. predecir
Foresáying, s. prediccion
To Foresée, va. prever
Foreséer, s. el que preve
To Foreséize, va. agarrar de antemano
To Foreshádow, va. pronosticar
To Foreshame, va. avergonzar
Foreshéw, s. señal por lo que alguna cosa está prefigurada
Foreshéwer, s. el que predice ó prefigura
Fóreship, s. proa
To Foreshórten, va. recortar
To Foreshów, or Fóreshew, va. predecir

Fóreshrouds, s. pl. obenques del trinquete
Fóreside, s. lado exterior
Foresight, s. presciencia
Foresightful, a. provido
To Foresignify, va. pronosticar
Fóreskin, s. prepucio
Fóreskirt, s. falda delantera de la casaca
To Foreslów, va. tardar; vn. descuidar
To Forespéak, va. predecir
Forespéaking, s. prediccion
Fórespeech, s. prefacion
Forespént, a. cansado
Forespúrrer, s. postillon
Fórest, s. floresta; a. salvaje
Fórestaff, s. ballestilla
Fórestage, s. derecho de floresta
To Forestáll, va. preocupar
Forestáller, s. monopolista
Fórestay, s. estay del trinquete
Fórestborn, a. salvage
Fórested, a. poblado con arboles
Fórester, s. guarda de un bosque ó monte, arbol de floresta
Fóreswat, Fóreswart, a. cansado de calor
Fóretackle, s. aparejo del gancho del trinquete
To Foretáste, va. tener presciencia ó conocimiento previo de alguna cosa
Fóretaste, s. anticipacion
Fóretaster, s. el que anticipa ó gusta antes que otro
To Foretéach, va. enseñar antes
To Foretéll, va. predecir; vn. decir profecia
Foretéller, s. profeta
Foretélling, s. declaracion de alguna cosa venidera
To Forethínk, va. premeditar; vn. idear
Fórethought, s. presciencia; a. premeditado
To Foretóken, va. pronosticar
Fóretoken, s. pronóstico
Fóretooth, s. diente incisor ó delantero
Fóretop, s. cofa de trinquete, tupé
Fórevouched, a. ya afirmado
Fóreward, s. vanguardia ó frente de un exército
To Forewárn, va. prevenir ó

Digitized by Google

amonestar de antemano; precautelar
o Forewénd, va. andar delante
Fórewind, s. viento favorable
To Forewísh, va. desear con anticipacion
Forewórn, a. usado
Fóreyard, s. verga de trinquete
Fórfeit, s. multa, pena pecuniaria, a. sujeto á multa ó confiscacion
To Fórfeit, va. perder alguna cosa por la infraccion de la condicion, baxo la qual se poseia
Fórfeitable, a. confiscable
Fórfeiter, s. el que pierde ó está multado
Fórfeiture, s. confiscacion
Fórfex, s. V. *Scissors*
Forge, s. fragua
To Forge, va. forjar, contrahacer
Fórger, s. forjador
Fórgery, s. falsificacion, forjadura
To Forgét, va. olvidar, descuidar
Forgétful, a. olvidadizo
Forgétfulness, s. olvido
Forgétter, s. el que olvida
Forgétting, s. olvido
Forgívable, a. perdonable
To Forgíve, va. perdonar
Forgíveness, s. condonacion
Forgíver, s. perdonador
Forgót, Forgótten, a. olvidado
Forinsecal, a. ageno
To Forisfamíliate, va. dar posesion de tierra al hijo durante la vida de su padre
Fork, s. tenedor, horca ú horquilla
To Fork, vn. brotar en horquillas
Fórked, a. horcado
Fórkedness, s. horcajadura
Fórkhead, s. lengüeta de saeta ó flecha
Fórkiness, s. estado de ser horcado
Fórky, a. horcado
Forlórn, a. abandonado, pequeño, ruin; s. hombre abandonado y solitario
Forlórnness, s. desamparo
Form, s. forma, figura, hermosura, ceremonia, banco, asiento largo
To Form, va. formar, modelar; vn. hacer forma particular, formarse
Fórmal, a. formal, exterior
Fórmalist, s. ceremoniático
Formality, s. formalidad
To Fórmalize, vn. formalizar
Formátion, s. formacion
Fórmative, a. formativa
Fórmer, a. anterior; s. formador
Fórmful, a. creativo
Fórmiate, s. formiato
Formicátion, s. sensacion cosquillosa
Fórmidable, a. formidable
Fórmidableness, s. calidad espantosa ó formidable
Fórmless, a. disforme
Formósity, s. hermosura
Fórmula, s. formula
Fórmulary, s. formulario
Fórmule, s. fórmula
To Fórnicate, vn. fornicar
Fórnicated, a. fornicado
Fornicátion, s. fornicacion
Fórnicator, s. fornicador
Fórnicatress, s. concubina
To Forpéas, vn. pasar sin observar
To Forpine, va. consumirse
To Forráy, va. saquear
Forráy, s. saqueo
To Forsáke, va. dexar
Forsáker, s. desertor
Forsáking, s. abandono
To Forsáy, va. renunciar
Forsóoth, ad. en verdad
To Forswéar, va. renunciar con juramento; vn. perjurar
Forswéarer, s. perjurador
Forswórnness, s. estado de ser perjurado
Fort, s. fuerte, castillo; lo ó el fuerte
Forth, ad. hácia adelante, fuera; prep. fuera de
Forthcóming, a. pronto á comparecer
Forthísuing, a. saliendose afuera
Forthright, ad. todo derecho; s. senda angosta
Fórthward, ad. adelante; V. *Forward*
Forthwíth, ad. inmediatamente
Fórtieth, s. quadragésimo
Fortifiable, a. lo que se puede fortificar
Fortificátion, s. fortificacion
Fórtifier, s. fortificador
To Fórtify, va. fortificar, fortalecer, corroborar
Fórtilage, Fórtin, s. fortin
Fórtitude, s. fortaleza
Fórtlet, s. fortezuelo
Fórtnight, s. quince dias, dos semanas
Fórtress, s. fortaleza
To Fórtress, vn. V. *To Fortify*
Fortúitous, a. fortuito
Fortúity, s. acaso
Fórtunate, a. afortunado
Fórtunateness, s. dicha
Fórtune, s. fortuna, bienes de fortuna, sean raices ó muebles, futuro
To Fórtune, vn. suceder; va. fortunar
Fórtuned, a. afortunado
Fórtunebook, s. libro de fortuna
Fórtunehunter, s. el que va en busca de alguna muger rica con el fin de casarse con ella
Fórtuneless, a. malaventurado
To Fórtunetell, vn. predecir la fortuna
Fórtuneteller, s. sortílego
Fórty, a. quarenta
Fórum, s. plaza pública
To Forwánder, va. corretear
Forwandered, a. V. *Bewildered*
Fórward, ad. adelante; a. fervoroso, confiado, precoz, audaz
To Fórward, va. acelerar
Fórwarder, s. promotor
Fórwardness, s. ansia, prontitud, precocidad
Fórwards, ad. adelante
To Forwéary, va. desanimar con trabajo
Fosse, s. foso
Fóssil, a. fósil; s. fósil, concha, hueso, ó madero sacado de la tierra
Fóssilist, s. aficionado al estudio de fosiles
Fóssway, s. camino grande con fosos
To Fóster, va. criar, nutrir; vn. criarse con otros
Fósterage, s. cargo de criar, como tienen las amas
Fósterbrether, s. colactáneo
Fósterchild, s. hijo ó hija de la leche; alumno
Fósterdam, s. ama de criar ó ama de leche
Fósterearth, s. tierra en que crecen las plantas que han nacido en otra
Fósterer, s. el que cria al

Digitized by Google

hijo de otro como si fuera suyo
Fóstérfather, s. padre que cria y enseña un hijo ageno
Fóstering, s. alimento
Fóstermother, s. ama de leche, la que cria hijo ageno
Fósternurse, s. ama de leche
Fóstérson, s. hijo de leche ó alumno
Fóstress, sf. V. *Nurse*.
Fóther, s. carga
Fóveolate, a. cubertado con huecos cubicos como panal
Foul, a. sucio, malvado
To Foul, va. ensuciar
Foúlfaced, a. feo
Foúlfeeding, a. grueso
Foúlmouthed, a. obsceno
Foúlness, s. asquerosidad, fealdad
Foúlspoken, a. calumnioso
Foúlteeth, s. pl. dientes de potro
To Found, va. cimentar, edificar, fundar
Foundátion, s. cimiento, eraccion
Foundátionless, s. sin fundamento
Foúnder, s. fundador, fundidor
To Foúnder, vn. irse a pique, salir mal de alguna empresa; va. despear ó maltratar los pies del caballo
Foúnderous, a. arruinado
Foúndery, Foúndry, s. funderia
Foúndling, s. hijo de la piedra, niño expósito
Foúndress, sf. fundadora
Foúntain, Fount, s. fuente
Foúntainhead, s. origen de alguna cosa
Foúntainless, a. sin fuente
Fountful, a. lleno de manantiales
Four, a. quatro
Fourbe, s. trampista
Fóurcornered, a. quadrangular
Fóurfold, a. quadruplo
Fóurfooted, a. quadrúpedo
Fóurrier, s. V. *Harbinger*
Fóurscore, a. ochenta
Fóursquare, a. quadrangular
Fóurteen, a. catorce
Fóurteenth, a. catorceno
Fourth, a. quarto
Fóurthly, ad. en quarto lugar
Fóurwheeled, a. lo que tiene quatro ruedas
Fowl, s. ave
To Fowl, vn. cazar aves
Fówler, s. cazador de aves con escopeta
Fówling, s. la caza de aves
Fówlingpiece, s. escopeta de cazador de aves
Fox, s. zorra, raposa
To Fox, va. atontar
Fóxcase, s. piel de zorra
Fóxchase, s. caza de zorro
Fóxery, s. astucia
Fóxevil, s. enfermedad que hace caer los cabellos
Fóxhunter, s. cazador de zorras
Fóxlike, Fóxish, a. astuto
Fóxly, a. zorruno
Fóxship, s. zorreria
Fóxtrap, s. trampa para coger zorras
Fóxy, a. raposuno, zorruno, roxizo
To Fract, va. romper
Fráction, s. rompimiento, fraccion
Fráctional, a. fraccionario
Fráctious, a. regañon
Frácture, s. fractura
To Frácture, va. quebrar ó romper un hueso; romper alguna cosa
Frágile, a. fragil
Fragility, s. fragilidad
Frágment, s. fragmento
Frágor, s. estallido
Frágrance, Frágrancy, s. fragrancia
Frágrant, a. fragrante
Frail, s. sera; a. frágil
Fráilty, or Fráilness, s. fragilidad
Fraise, s. tortilla de torreznos ó magras
To Frame, va. fabricar, componer, forjar; vn. trazar
Frame, s. fabrica, marco, bastidor, órden, simetria, figura
Frámer, s. fabricador
Frámework, s. obra de marco ó cerco
Fráming, s. el acto de construir
Frámpold, a. enfadadizo
Fránchise, s. franquicia
To Fránchise, va. franquear
Fránchisement, s. soltura
Fránchispane, s. franchispan
Franciscan, s. y a. franciscano
Frángible, a. frangible
Frank, a. franco; s. porqueriza, carta franca
To Frank, va. encerrar en pocilgo ó zahurda; cebar
Frankchase, s. caza libre, privilegio de cazar
Fránkincense, s. incienso
Fránkish, a. lo que pertenece á los antiguos franceses
Fránklin, s. V. *Freeholder*
Fránkness, s. ingenuidad
Frankplédge, s. antiguo juramento de fieldad al rey que se toma en Inglaterra
Franks, s. pl. gente de Franconia ó de la antigua Galia
Frántic, a. frenético
Fránticness, s. frenesi
Fratérnal, a. fraternal
Fratérnity, s fraternidad
To Fratérnize, vn. hermanarse, hermanar
Frátricide, s. fratricidio
Fraud, s. fraude
Fráudful, a perfido
Fráudulence, fráudulency, s. fraudulencia
Fráudulent, a. fraudulento
To Fraught, va. cargar
Fraught, a. cargado, llenado; s. V. *Freight*
Fraxinélla, s. fraxinela
Fray, s. refriega
To Fray, va estregar
Fraying, s. estregadura
Freak, s. fantasia
To Freak, va. varetear
Fréakish, a. caprichoso
Fréakishness, s. calidad de ser caprichoso ó fantastico
Fréckle, s. peca
To Fréckle, vn. macularse
Fréckled, a. maculado
Fréckledness, s. estado de tener pecas
Frecklefaced, a. teniendo pecas en la cara
Fréckly, a. lleno de pecas
Free, a. libre, liberal, inocente, exénto, urbano
To Free, va. libertar, librar
Freebooter, s. saqueador
Freebooting, s. el acto de pillar ó saquear
Freeborn, a. nacido libre, no esclavo
Freecost, ad. gratis
Free-dénizen, s. ciudadano
Freedman, s. esclavo manumitido
Freedom, s. libertad, audacia
Freefooted, a. no impedido en el andar
Freehearted, a. liberal
Freehold, s. feudo franco
Freeholder, s. el que posee feudo franco

Digitized by Google

Freely, *ad.* libremente, francamente
Freéman, *s.* libre
Freemáson, *s.* framason
Freeminded, *a.* desembarazado
Freéness, *s.* libertad
Fréer, *s.* libertador
Freéschool, *s.* escuela gratuita
Freespóken, *a.* dicho sin reserva
Freéstone, *s.* piedra franca, piedra arenosa y blanda
Freethínker, *s.* espíritu fuerte
Freethínking, *s.* infidelidad
Freetóngued, *a.* que habla franca y abiertamente
Freewíll, *s.* libre albedrio, voluntariedad
Freewóman, *sf.* muger que está libre ó no esclava
To Freéze, *va.* helarse; *va.* congelar, helar de frio
Freézing, *s.* el acto de helar, congelamiento
To Freight, *va.* fletar
Freight, *s.* carga, flete. *Freight outwards*, flete de ida. *Freight out and in*, flete por viage redondo. *Dead freight*, flete falso
Freighter, *s.* fletador
French, *a. y s.* Frances
French-bean, *s.* judia
French-berries, *s.* V. *Berry*
French-chalk, *s.* espuma del mar
French-horn, *s.* bocina
To Frénchify, *va.* afrancesarse
Frénchlike, *a.* afrancesado
Frénetic, *a.* frenetico
Frénzical, *a.* furioso del juicio
Frénzy, *s.* frenesí
Fréquence, *s.* concurso
Fréquency, *s.* freqüencia
Fréquent, *a.* freqüente
To Frequént, *va.* freqüentar
Frequéntable, *a.* capaz de estar freqüentado
Frequentátion, *s.* freqüentacion
Frequéntative, *a.* freqüentativo
Frequénter, *s.* freqüentador
Frésco, *s.* pintura al *fresco*
Fresh, *a.* fresco, nuevo, compuesto, inexperto. *Fresh wind*, viento galerno ó fresco; *s.* agua dulce
To Fresh, *va.* V. *To Refresh*
Fréshblown, *a.* recientemente echado en flor
To Fréshen, *va.* refrescar
Fréshet, *s.* arroyo de agua dulce
Fréshman, *s.* novicio
Fréshmanship, *s.* noviciado
Fréshness, *s.* frescura
Freshwáter, *a.* novato
Freshwátered, *a.* servido, ó suplido con agua dulce
Fret, *s.* estrecho, brazo de mar; hervor; enojo
To Fret, *va.* rozar, gastar, ó consumir alguna cosa á fuerza de estregarla, recamar, enojar; *vn.* fermentar, rozarse, enojarse
Frétful, *a.* enojadizo
Frétfulness, *s.* mal genio
Frétter, *s.* lo que causa agitacion
Frétting, *s.* agitacion
Frétty, *a.* adornado con cinceladura ó bordadura
Frétwork, *s.* cinceladura
Friabílity, *s.* calidad desmenuzable de alguna cosa
Friable, *a.* desmenuzable
Friar, *s.* frayle
Friarlike, Friarly, *a.* frayleco, fraylero
Friary, *s.* convento de frayles; *a.* fraylero
To Fribble, *vn.* tontear
Fribble, *a.* vano, inutil; *s.* pisaverde frivolo
Fribbler, *s.* necio
Fricace, or Fricassée, *s.* fricasea ó fricasé
To Fricassee, *va.* guisar en pepitoria
Friction, Fricátion, *s.* friccion
Friday, *s.* viernes
To Fridge, *vn.* mover con presteza
Friend, *s.* amigo
To Friend, *va.* favorecer
Friendless, *a.* desemparado
Friendliness, *s.* amistad
Friendly, Friendlike, *a.* amigable
Friendship, *s.* amistad
Frieze, *s.* frisa
Frieze, Frize, *s.* friso
Friezelike, *a.* semejante á friso
Frigate, *s.* fragata
Frigefáction, *s.* el acto de hacer frio
To Fright, To Frighten, *va.* espantar
Fright, *s.* susto
Frightful, *a.* espantoso
Frightfulness, *s.* horror
Frigid, *a.* frio, frigido, indiferente
Frigidity, *s.* frialdad, impotencia
Frigorific, *a.* frigoriento
Frill, *s.* escote
Fringe, *s.* franja
To Fringe, *va.* franjear
Fringemaker, *s.* fabricante de franja
Fringy, *a.* adornado con franjas
Fripper, Fripperer, *s.* ropavejero, baratillero
Frippery, *s.* ropavejeria, ropa vieja, vestidos viejos ó deshechos; *a.* despreciable
To Frisk, *vn.* saltar
Frisk, *s.* retozo; *a.* vivo
Frisker, *s.* inconstante
Frisket, *s.* frasqueta
Friskiness, *s.* viveza
Frisking, *s.* alegria rustica, bayle jugueton
Friskful, Frisky, *a.* jugueton, alegre
Frit, *s.* frita
Frith, *s.* estrecho ó brazo de mar, especie de red, floresta, selva espesa
Frithy, *s.* leñoso, selvatico
Fritillary, *s.* fritilario
Fritinancy, *s.* grito de cigarra
Fritter, *s.* tajada, fragmento, quesadilla
To Fritter, *va.* tajar carne para freirla, desmenuzar
Frivólity, *s.* Frivolidad
Frivolous, *a.* frivolo
To Frizzle, or Frizz, *va.* frizar
Frizzle, *s.* rizo
Frizzler, *s.* rizador
Fro, *ad.* atrás
Frock, *s.* bata de niño, especie de casaca muy ajustada al cuerpo
Frog, *s.* rana
Frógbit, *s.* morena
Fróggy, *a.* lleno de ranas
Frógletuce, *s.* espiga de agua
Frólick, *s.* fantasia, *a.* alegre, vivo
To Frólick, *vn.* travesear
Frólicksome, *a.* jugueton
From, *prep.* de, despues, desde. *From above*, de arriba, desde, arriba
Frondátion, *s.* V. *Pruning*
Frondéscent, *a.* dicese del tiempo en que las plantas hacense frondosas

Digitized by Google

Frondiferous, Fróndose, Frondent, *a.* frondoso
Front, *s.* frente, audacia, fachada de proa
To Front, *va.* hacer frente; *vn.* estar á la frente
Frontal, *s.* timpano pequeño, frontero
Fróntbox, *s.* palco fronterizo
Fronted, *a.* formado con frente
Fróntier, *s.* frontera; *a.* fronterizo, frontero
Fróntispiece, *s.* frontispicio
Fróntless, *a.* descarado, desvergonzado
Fróntlet, *s.* venda para la frente
Fróntroom, *s.* quarto ó habitacion en la fachada principal de una casa
Frore, Fróry, *a.* V. *Frozen*
Frost, *s.* helada
Frostbitten, *a.* helado
Frósted, *a.* hecho aspero para imitar la apariencia de yelo
Fróstiness, *s.* frio
Fróstnail, *s.* clavo de cabeza larga
Fróstwork, *s.* obra hecha con pedacitos de vidrio ó materia de colores para imitar la aparrencia del yelo
Frósty, *a.* helado, frio
Froth, *s.* espuma
To Froth, *va.* espumar; *va.* hacer espuma
Fróthiness, *s.* vaciedad
Fróthy, *a.* espumoso, frivolo, vano
To Frounce, *va.* rizar, encrespar, ó ensortijar el cabello
Frow, *a.* fragil
Fróward, *a.* indómito
Frówardness, *s.* mal genio
To Frown, *va.* mirar con ceño, poner mala cara; *va.* ceñar
Frown, *s.* ceño
Frówning, *a.* ceñudo
Fructíferous, *a.* fructífero
Fructificátion, *s.* fructificacion
To Fróctify, *va.* fertilizar; *vn.* fructificar
Fructuátion, *s.* producto
Fróctuous, *a.* fructuoso
Fructure, *s.* fruicion
Frúgal, *a.* frugal
Frugality, *s.* frugalidad
Frugiferous, *a.* fructífero
Frúit, *s.* fruto, fruta. *Dry fruit*, fruta seca; prole, fruta de bendicion
To Fruit, *va.* producir fruta
Frúitage, *s.* frutage
Frúitbearer, *s.* lo que produce fruta
Frúitbearing, *a.* fructífero
Frúiterer, *s.* frutero
Frúitery, *s.* fruta en general, fruteria
Frúitful, *a.* fructífero
Frúitfulness, *s.* fertilidad
Frúitgroves, *s. pl.* vergel de frutales
Frúition, *s.* fruicion
Frúitless, *a.* estéril
Frúitlessness, *s.* esterilidad
Fruit-time, *s.* otoño
Fruit-tree, *s.* frutal
Frumentácious, *a.* frumenticio
Frúmenty, *s.* manjar hecho de trigo cocido en leche
To Frump, *va.* mofar
Frump, *s.* chiste
Frúmper, *s.* burlador
To Frush, *va.* romper, magullar
Frush, *s.* hendedura en la ranilla de caballo
Frústable, *a.* capaz de ser frustado
Frustráneous, *a.* frustráneo
To Frústrate, *va.* frustrar
Frústrate, *a.* frustrado
Frustrátion, *s* contratiempo
Frústrative, *a.* falaz
Frústratory, *a.* frustratorio
Frústum, Frústrum, *s.* fruste
Frútescent, *a.* fruticoso
Frúticant, *a.* fruticoso
Fry, *s.* el conjunto de pececillos, que sale del desove ó de las huevas, enxambre, fritada
To Fry, *va.* freir
Fryingpan, *s.* sarten
To Fub, *va.* dilatar
Fub, *s.* muchaco, gordo y rollizo
Fúcated, Fúcate, *a.* pintado, disfrazado
Fúcus, *s.* afeyte
To Fuddle, *va.* emborrachar
Fúel, *s.* qualquiera cosa que sirve de pábulo al fuego
To Fuel, *va.* servir de materia combustible al fuego
Fúeller, *s.* lo que proveen con leña, lo que enciende
Fugácious, *a.* fugaz
Fugácious ness, Fugácity, *s.* fugacidad
Fúgitive, *s.* y *a.* fugitivo
Fúgitiva, *s.* fugacidad
Fúgue, *s.* fuga
Fúlcible, *a.* lo que se puede por apuntalado
Fúlcre, *s.* sustentaculo de plantas, como pediculo, espina, pua, zarcillo, *&c.*
Fúlcrum, Fúlcriment, *s.* apoyo, puntal
To Fulfil, *va.* llenar hasta arriba, cumplir, observar con exáctitud lo que está mandado
Fulfiller, *s.* el que cumple ó llena
Fulfilling, *s.* cumplimiento
Fulfilment, *s.* execucion completa
Fúlgency, Fulgidity, Fúlgour, *s.* fulgor
Fúlgent, Fúlgid, *a.* fulgente
Fúlgurant, *a.* fulgurante
To Fulgurate, *va.* fulgurar
Fuliginous, *a.* fuliginoso
Full, *a.* lleno, repleto, harto, saciado; maduro, perfecto; fuerte. *Full moon*, plenilunio. *Full sea*, mar bravía. *To keep the sails full*, andar á buena vela; *s.* lleno, medida completa, total, plenilunio; *ad.* enteramente, del todo, derechamente
Full-bloomed, *a.* teniendo flor perfecto
Full-blówn, *a.* extendido al sumo, como flor
Full-butt, *ad.* al mismo punto de caminos opuestos
Full-charged, *a.* cargado al sumo
Full-drésed, *a.* vestido ó decorado en gala
Full-drive, *a.* completado
Full-eared, *a.* teniendo espigas llenas y grandes
Full-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos grandes
Full-faced, *a.* carilleno
Full-grown, *a.* maduro
Full-hearted, *a.* elato
Full-láden, *a.* cargado hasta mas no poder
Full-manned, *a.* tripulado completamente
Full-spread, *a.* extendido largamente
Full-súmmed, *a.* completo en todos sus partes
Full-winged, *a.* teniendo alas grandes; pronto para vuelo
To Full, *va.* abatanar ó batanar paño

Digitized by Google

Fúllage, *s.* paga para el batanar de paño
Fúller, *s.* batanero
Fúller's-earth, *s.* tierra de batan
Fúller's-thistle, *s.* capota
Fúllery, *s.* sitio de batan y oficina de batanero
Fúlingmill, *s.* batan, máquina para abatanar paño
Fúlminant, *a.* fulminante
To Fúlminate, *vn.* tronar, censurar; *va.* fulminar
Fulminátion, *s.* fulminacion
Fúlminatory, *a.* fulminante
To Fúlmine, *va.* arrojar; *vn.* tronar
Fúlness, *s.* plenitud
Fúlsome, *a.* asqueroso, rancio, imparo
Fúlsomeness, *s.* asquerosidad
Fumádo, *s.* pescado ahumado
Fúmage, *s.* humazga
Fúmant, *a.* fumante
Fúmatory, *s.* fumaria
To Fúmble, *va.* embrollar; *vn.* muchachear
Fúmbler, *s.* chapucero
Fume, *s.* humo, vapor que exhala lo que se está quemando, vapor de estómago, cólera
To Fume, *vn.* humear, exhalar, encolerizarse; *va.* ahumar, exhalar
Fúmet, *s.* freza
Fumétte, *s.* hedor de carne corrumpida
Fúmid, *a.* fumoso
Fumídity, *s.* fumosidad
To Fúmigate, *va.* perfumar, curar alguna cosa con sahumerios
Fumigátion, *s.* sahumerio, fumigacion
Fumigátor, *s.* fumigador
Fúming, *s.* el acto de humear; fumante; *a.* humeante
Fúmy, Fúmous, Fúmish, *a.* humoso
Fun, *s.* diversion
Funámbulatory, *a.* semejante ó perteneciente á funambulo
Funámbulo, Funámbulist, *s.* funambulo, volatin
Fúnction, *s.* funcion, potencia, facultad
Fúnctionary, *s.* el que tiene algun empleo público
Fund, *s.* accion, fondos, los efectos que alguno tiene con que asegurar sus caudales ó empeños. *The public funds*, los fondos publicos
To Fund, *va.* poner dinero en acciones ó criarlas
Fúndament, *s.* fundamento
Fundaméntal, *a.* fundamental; *s.* fundamento
Fúneral, *a.* y *s.* funeral
Funerátion, *s.* la solemnidad de entierro
Funéreal, Funébrial, *a.* funebre
Funést, *a.* lugubre
Funge, *s.* tonto
Fungósity, *s.* fungosidad
Fúngous, *a.* fungoso
Fúngus, *s.* hongo
Fúnicle, *s.* cuerdecilla
To Funk, *va.* matar con hedor; *vn.* heder de miedo
Fúnnel, *s.* embudo, cañon; *Funnel of a chimney*, cañon de chimenea
Fúnny, *a.* comico
Fur, *s.* piel, pelo
To Fur, *va.* aforrar con pieles finas
Fúr-wrought, *a.* hecho de peleteria
Furácious, *a.* inclinado á hurtar
Furácity, *s.* codicia
Fúrbelow, *s.* falbala ó farfala
To Fúrbelow, *va.* adornar con farfalas
To Fúrbish, *va.* acicalar
Fúrbishable, *a.* capaz de ser pulido
Fúrbisher, *s.* acicalador
Furcátion, *s.* horcajadura
To Fúrdle, *va.* *To Furl*
Fúrfur, *s.* caspa
Furfuráceous, *a.* lo que tiene salvado ó caspa
Fúrious, *a.* furioso
Fúriousness, *s.* furia
To Furl, *va.* encoger
Fúrling-lines, *s. pl.* aferra velas
Fúrlong, *s.* estádio
Fúrlough, *s.* permiso
Fúrmenty, *s.* frangollo
Fúrnace, *s.* horno
To Fúrnish, *va.* surtir, suplir, aparejar, equipar
Fúrnisher, *s.* el que suple, equipa, ó decora
Fúrnishment, *s.* surtimiento de menesteres
Fúrniture, *s.* ajuar, material para alguna cosa
Fúrrier, *s.* peletero
Fúrrow, *s.* surco
To Fúrrow, *va.* surcar, estriar
Fúrrow-faced, *a.* cara surcada ó arrugada
Fúrry, *a.* hecho de pieles finas ó guarnecido de ellas
Fúrther, *a.* ulterior, mas distante; *ad.* mas lejos
To Fúrther, *va.* adelantar
Fúrtherance, *s.* adelantamiento
Fúrtherer, *s.* promotor
Fúrthermore, *ad.* ademas
Fúrthest, *ad.* lo mas lejos, muy lejos
Fúrtive, *a.* furtivo
Fúruncle, *s.* furúnculo
Fúry, *s.* furor, furia. *Poetical fury*, furor poético
Fúry-like, *a.* furial
Furze, *s.* toxo, leña
Fúrzy, *a.* lleno de toxo ó hiniesta espinosa
Fuscátion, *s.* el acto de fuscar ó obscurecer
Fúscous, *a.* fusco
To Fuse, *va.* fundir
Fusée, *s.* huso, fusil; especie de escopeta
Fusibility, *s.* capacidad de estar fundido ó derretido
Fúsible, *a.* fusible
Fúsiform, *a.* fusiforme
Fúsil, *a.* fundible; *s.* fusil
Fusileér, *s.* fusilero
Fúsion, *s.* fundicion
Fust, *s.* fuste
To Fust, *vn.* mohecerse
Fústian, *s.* fustan, palabras retumbantes; *a.* hecho de fustan, altisonante
Fústianist, *s.* escritor en estilo altisonante
Fústic, *s.* fustoc
To Fústigate, *va.* apalear
Fustigátion, *s.* castigo ó pena de azotes
Fústiness, *s.* estado de ser mohoso; hedentina
Fústy, Fústed, *a.* mohoso
Fútile, *a.* loquaz, fútil
Futility, *s.* futilidad
Fúttocks, *s. pl.* genoles ó ligazones que componen la armazon de un navio
Fúttock-shrouds, *s. pl.* arraigadas
Fúture, *a.* futuro; *s.* lo futuro
Futurítion, *s.* futuricion
Futúrity, *s.* futuro
To Fuzz, *vn.* chispear
Fúzzball, *s.* begin ó pedo de lobo
To Fúzzle, *va.* emborrachar
Fy, *interj.* que vergüenza!

Digitized by Google

To Gab, *vn.* hablar vanamente, mentir
Gábara, or Gábbara, *s.* muertos embalsamados que los Egipcios antiguos guardaban en sus casas
Gabardíne, Gaberdíne, *s.* gabacha
To Gábble, *vn.* barbullar
Gábble, *s.* algaravia
Gábbler, *s.* charlador
Gábel, *s.* gabela
Gábeller, *s.* colector de gabela ó tributo
Gábions, *s. pl.* gaviones
Gáble, *s.* cabo angular ó remate de tejado
Gáble-end, *s.* pared apiñada
To Gad, *vn.* tunar
Gad, *s.* cetro, baston, barra de acero
Gádder, *s.* vagamundo
Gádding, *s.* el acto de corretear, callejear, ó vagar
Gádfly, *s.* mosca de burro
Gáelic or Gálic, *s.* y *a.* dialecto de la lengua celtica
Gaff, *s.* arpon ó garfio grande
Gaff-sail, *s.* vela de cangreja
Gaffer, *s.* voz antigua de respeto, ya usage solo á baxa gente
Gáffle, *s.* espolon de acero que se ponga al gallo para pelearse
To Gag, *va.* tapar la boca con mordaza
Gag, *s.* mordaza
Gage, *s.* prenda, medida
To Gage, *va.* empeñar alguna alhaja, darla en prenda, aforar
Gager, *s.* arqueador
Gágger, *s.* el que pone mordaza en la boca
To Gággle, *vn.* graznar
Gággling, *s.* graznido de ansares
Gágtooth, *s.* sobrediente
Gálety, *s.* V. *Gayety*
Gain, *s.* ganancia, ventaja ilegitima
To Gain, *va.* ganar, conseguir. *To gain the wind*, ganar el barlovento; *vn.* ganar tierra
Gáinable, *a.* capaz de ser adquirido
Gáiner, *s.* ganador
Gáinful, *a.* ganancioso
Gáinfulness, *s.* provecho
Gáinless, *a.* inútil
To Gáinsay, *va.* contradecir
Gáinsayer, *s.* contradictor
Gáinsaying, *s.* oposicion
To Gáinstand, To Gáinstrive. V. *To Withstand*
Gáirishness, *s.* pompa
Gait, *s.* marcha
Gáiter, *s.* polayna
Gála, *s.* gala, fiesta
Galactóphagi, Galactopetæ, *s. pl.* lactifagos
Galangal, *s.* galanga
Galátians, *s. pl.* galatas
Galáxy, *s.* galaxia
Gálbanum, or Gum Galbanum, *s.* gálbano
Gale, *s.* viento mas fuerte que la brisa, aunque no tempestuoso, especie de mirto, gala
Gáleass, *s.* galeaza
Gáleated, *a.* cubierto
Galéna, *s.* galena
Galénic, Galénical, *a.* galenico
Gálenism, *s.* galenismo
Gálenist, *s.* galenista
Galiléan, *s.* natural de Galileo; sectador Judio
Gálliot, *s.* galeota
Gall, *s.* hiel; rozadura
To Gall, *va.* ruzar, gastar; *vn.* rozarse
Gallánt, *a.* galan, valoroso *s.* galan
To Gallánt, *va.* galantear
Gállantness, *s.* elegancia
Gállantry, *s.* pompa, liberalidad, galanteo
Gállate, *s.* galato
Gállcon, *s.* galeon
Gállery, *s.* galeria
Gálley, *s.* galera. *Galley-tiles*, azulejos. *Galleys*, galeras
Gálley-slave, *s.* galeote
Gálliard, *s.* hombre gallardo, galan; *a.* vivo, alegre
Gállic, Gállican, *a.* galicano
Gállicism, *s.* galicismo
Gálligáskins, *s. pl.* especie de medias grandes
Gallinaúfry, *s.* almodrote
Gallináceous, *a.* lo que pertenece á gallinas
Gálliot, *s.* galeota
Gállipot, *s.* orza
Gall-less, *a.* sin hiel ó amargura
Gállon, *s.* galon
Galloón, *s.* galon
Gállop, *s.* galope
To Gállop, *vn.* galopear
Gálloper, *s.* hombre ó caballo que galopea
Gállows, *s.* horca, máquina compuesta de tres palos, en el qual mueren colgados los delinqüentes condenados á esta pena
Gállows-free, *a.* exênto por su suerte de ser horcado
Gálly, *a.* amargo
Galósh, or Galóche, *s.* chanclo
Gálsome, *a.* maligno
Galvánic, *a.* galvanico
Gálvanism, *s.* galvanismo
To Gálvanize, *va.* exponer al poder de electricidad galvanica
Gambádoes, *s. pl.* especie de alpargates
To Gámble, *vn.* jugar en exceso
Gámbler, *s.* tahur
Gambóge, *s.* goma guta ó guta gamba
To Gámbol, *vn.* brincar
Gámbol, *s.* cabriola
Game, *s.* juego, chanza, caza, juegos públicos
To Game, *vn.* jugar
Gámecock, *s.* gallo de pelea
Gámekeeper, *s.* guarda
Gáme-leg, *s.* pierna estropeada, gamba lisiada
Gámesome, *a.* jugueton, retozon
Gámesomeness, *s.* festividad
Gámester, *s.* tahur, jugador; chocarrero
Gáming, Gámbling, *s.* jugada
Gáming, or Gámbling-house, *s.* casa de coyma, garito, casa de juego
Gáming-table, *s.* mesa de juego
Gámmer, *s.* tratamiento antiguo á mugeres
Gámmon, *s.* jamon
Gámut, *s.* gama
To Ganch, *va.* echar de arriba sobre ganchos
Gánder, *s.* ansar, ganso, el macho de la gansa
Gang, *s.* quadrilla
Gánglion, *s.* ganglios
Gángrene, *s.* gangrena
To Gángrene, To Gángrenate, *va.* gangrenar
Gángrenous, *a.* gangrenoso
Gángboard, *s.* plancha, ajadamio
Gángway, *s.* pasamano de un navio, portalon
Gántlet, Gántelope, *s.* baquetas, castigo militar

Digitized by Google

Gánza, s. ganso
Gaol, s. cárcel
To Gaol, va. V. *To Imprison*
Gáoler, s. carcelero
Gaol-fever, s. fiebre contagiosa de carcel
Gap, s. boquete ó abertura en algun cercado; agujero, brecha
To Gape, vn. bostezar, anhelar, hendirse
Gáper, s. el que boquea, anhela, ó se admira necianmente
Garb, s. vestido, vestidura, trage
Gárbage, Gárbish, Gárbidge, s. intestinos, desecho
Gárbaged, a. desentrañado
Gárbel, s. aparadura
Gárble, s. desecho de especias y drogas
To Gárble, va. garbillar
Gárbler, s. garbillador
Gárboil, s. desórden
Gard, s. guarda
To Gard, va. V. *To Guard*
Gárden, s. huerta, jardin
To Gárden, vn. hortelanear; va. hacer jardin ó huerto
Gárdener, s. jardinero, hortelano
Gárdening, s. jardineria
Gárden-plot, s. banco de tierra en un jardin ó huerta
Gárdenstuff, Gárdenware, s. hortaliza
Gare, s. lana burda
Gárgarism, s. gargarismo
To Gárgarize. va. gargarizar
To Gárgle, va. gargarizar, gorgoritear
Gárgle, s. gargarismo
Gárish, a. pomposo
Gárishness, s. pompa
Gárland, s. guirnalda, cancionero
To Gárland, va. adornar con guirnalda
Gárlick, s. ajo
Gárlick-eater, s. hombre baxo ó despreciable
Gárment, s. vestido
To Gárner, va. almacenar grano, recoger lo en granero
Gárner, s. V. *Granary*
Gárnet, s. granate
To Gárnish, va. guarnecer, adornar
Gárnish, s. guarnicion, grillos
Gárnisher, s. el que decora
Gárnishment, s. ornamento
Gárniture, s. guarnicion
Gárret, s. guardilla
Gárretted, a. V. *Embattled*
Garretéer, s. la persona que vive en guardilla
Gárrison, s. guarnicion
To Gárrison, va. guarnecer
Gárron, s. caballo basto
Garrúlity, s. loquacidad
Gárrulous, a. garrulo
Gárter, s. cenogil, señal del orden de la jarretera, el mas ilustre de Inglaterra
To Gárter, va. atar con cenogil ó liga, envestir con el orden de jarretera
Garth, s. medida del cuerpo á la cintura
Gas, s. gas
Gasconáde, s. gasconada
To Gasconáde, vn. jactar
Gaseóus, a. gaseoso
To Gash, va. dar una cuchillada
Gash, s. cuchillada, cicatriz
Gáshful, a. lleno de cuchilladas; mirando terriblemente
Gáskets, s. pl. tomadores
Gasómeter, s. gasometro
Gasómetry, s. gasometria
To Gasp, vn. boquear, suspirar, anhelar
Gasp, s. boqueada
Gástric, a. gástrico
Gastríloquous, a. gastriloquio
Gastróraphy, s. gastrorafia
Gastrótomy, s. gastrotomia
Gate, s. puerta, via
Gáted, a. teniendo puertas
Gáteway, s. entrada por las puertas de algun cercado
To Gáther, va. coger, rebuscar, juntar, congregar, unir, fruncir, colegir, arrugar; vn. condensarse
Gáther, s. fruncimiento
Gátherable, a. deducible
Gátherer, s. collector
Gathering, s. asamblea
Gáudery, s. luxo ostentoso en el trage ó modo de vestir
Gáudiness, s. oropel
Gáudy, a. ostentoso; s. fiesta
To Gauge, va. aforar, medir, medir ó arquear navios
Gauge, s. la vara, sonda, ó escondallo con que se afora ó mide
Gaúger, s. aforador
Gaúging, s. el arte ó acto de aforar ó medir
Gável, s. tierra
Gávelock, or Gáffleck, s. barra ó palanco de hierro
Gaul, s. Galia antigua; frances
Gáulish, a. lo que pertenece á Galia, celtico
Gaunt, a. flaco
Gáuntlet, s. manopla
Gavót, s. gavota
Gauze, s. gasa
Gawk, s. cuclillo, tonto, insensato
Gáwky, s. insensato; a. tondo, rudo
Gay, a. gayo; s. adorno
Gáyety, s. alegria
Gáyness, s. alegria
Gáysome, a. alegre
To Gaze, vn. ojear, contemplar; va. mirar firmemente
Gaze, s. contemplacion; el objeto que se mira ó contempla con atencion
Gázeful, a. mirando intensamente
Gázel, a. gazela
Gázement, s. vista
Gázehound, s. perro que caza con la vista y no con el olfato
Gázer, s. miron
Gazétte, s. gazeta
To Gazétte, va. publicar en la gazeta
Gazetteér, s. gazetero, diario
Gázingstock, s. hazmereir, la risa, el desprecio y burla del comun
Géár, or Geer, s. atavío, adorno; tirantes, bienes. *Gears*, drizas. *Main-gears*, drizas mayores
Geat, s. agujerito donde el metal entra el molde
To Geck, va. engañar
Gee, Geho, voz de carreteros para avivar sus caballos
Gélable, a. capaz de ser congelado
Gélatine, Gelátinous, a. hecho jalea
To Geld, va. castrar, capar
Geld, s. antiguo tributo ó multa
Gélder, s. castrador
Gélding, s. capon
Gélid, a. sumamente frio
Gelidity, Gélidness, s. frio extremo
Gélly, s. jalea ó gelatina

Digitized by Google

Gem, s. piedra preciosa, germen, yema
To Gem, va. adornar con piedras preciosas; vn. abotonar
Gemellíparous, a. parviendo gemelos
To Géminate, va. doblar
Geminátion, s. duplicacion
Gémini, Géminy, s. gemelos
Géminous, a. gémino
Gémmy, Gémmeous, Gémmary, a. lo que tira ó se asemeja á piedra preciosa
Génder, s. especie
To Génder, va. engendrar; vn. criar, proveer
Genealógical, a. genealogico
Genealógist, s. genealogista
Genealogy, s. genealogía
Génerable, a. generable
Général, a. general, público; s. lo general, la mayor parte
Generalíssimo, s. generalísimo
Generality, Généralty, s. generalidad
Generalizátion, s. generalizacion
To Généralize, va. generalizar
Généralness, s. frequencia
Généralship, s. generalato
Génerant, s. generante
To Génerate, va. engendrar
Generátion, s. generacion
Génerative, a. generativo
Générator, s. genitor
Genéric, Genérical, a. genérico
Generósity, s. generosidad
Génerous, a. generoso
Génesis, s. Génesis
Génet, s. haca de España, gineta
Genthliacks, s. genethliaca
Genéva, s. aguardiente destilada con bayas de enebro
Génial, a. genial
Geniculate, a. angulado
To Geniculate, va. juntar ó hacer nudos
Geniculated, a. lo que tiene coyuntura ó articulacion
Geniculátion, s. calidad nudosa en plantas; rodillada
Génie, s. índole
Génii, s. pl. genios
Génie, s. hombre de genio particular
Génitals, s. pl. genitales

Génitive, s. genitivo
Génitor, s. genitor
Génitura, s. generacion
Génius, s. genio, ingenio
Gentéel, a. urbano, cortés, bien criado; galan
Gentéelness, s. gentileza
Géntian, s. genciana
Gentianélla, s. especie de color azul
Géntile, s. gentil; a. nacional
Géntilism, s. gentilismo
Gentilítious, a. endémico
Gentility, s. nobleza de sangre, buen nacimiento; gentileza, gentilidad
To Géntilize, vn. vivir como pagano, gentilizar
Géntle, a. suave
Géntlefolk, s. la gente bien nacida
Géntleman, s. gentilhombre, señor
Géntlemanlike, Géntlemanly, a. caballeresco
Géntleness, s. dulzura de genio; nobleza
Géntlewoman, sf. señora
Géntly, ad. dulcemente, poco á poco
Gentóo, s. el natural de India oriental
Géntry, s. señorío
Genufléction, s. genuflexion
Génuine, a. genuino
Génuineness, s. pureza
Génus, s. género
Geocéntric, a. geocentrico
Geodésia, s. geodesia
Geógrapher, s. geógrafo
Geográphical, a. geografico
Geography, s. geografía
Geology, s. la ciencia que enseña y explica las propiedades de la tierra y su estructura
Géomancy, s. geomancia
Geómeter, s. geómetra
Geométric, Geométrical, Geómetral, a. geométrico
Geometrícian, s. geómetra
To Geómetrize, vn. geometrizar
Geómetry, s. geometría
Geopónical, a. geoponico
Geopónics, s. geoponica
Geórgic, Geórgical, a. georgico
Geórgics, s. georgica
Geóscopy, s. geoscopía
Geótic, a. geótic
Geránium, s. geranio
Gérent, a. lo que lleva ó el que lleva alguna cosa

Gérfalcon, s. gerifalte
Germ, s. ovario ó brote que contiene la semilla
Gérman, a. pariente. *Cousin german*, primo hermano
Gérman, s. y a. Aleman
Germánity, s. hermandad
Germe, s. germen
To Gérminate, vn. brotar; va. germinar
Germinátion, s. germinacion
Gerócomy, s. regimiento conveniente á vejez
Gérund, s. gerundio
Gest, s. hecho
Gestátion, s. preñez, preñado
Géstic, a. legendario
To Gesticulate, vn. gestear; va. imitar, gestear
Gesticulátion, s. gesticulacion
Gesticulátor, s. el que hace gestos
Gesticuláto'y, a. gesticular
Gésture, s. gesto
To Gésture, va. acompañar con gestos
To Get, va. granguear, conseguir, persuadir, aprender; vn. llegar, alcanzar, lograr, ó conseguir alguna cosa poco á poco y con alguna dificultad; tener. *To get off*, escapar. *To get over*, pasar
Gétter, s. el que procura ó adquiere
Gétting, s. adquisicion
Gewgaw, s. chucería
Ghástful, a. espantoso
Ghástliness, s. palidez
Ghástly, a. pálido
Ghérkin, s. pepino
Ghost, s. alma racional, el espíritu que informa al cuerpo humano, Espíritu Santo
Ghóstlike, a. secado
Ghóstliness, s. espiritualidad
Ghóstly, a. espiritual
Giant, s. gigante
Giantess, sf. giganta
Giantlike, Giantly, a. gigantesco
Giantry, a. raza de gigantes
Giantship, s. calidad de gigante
Gib, s. gato. V. *Cat*
To Gib, va. hacer como gato
To Gibber, vn. hablar en zerigonza ó en xerga
Gibberish, s. zerigonza
Gibbet, s. horca

Digitized by Google

To Gibbet, va. ahorcar
Gibbosity, s. giba
Gibbous, a. gibado, giboso
Gibbousness, s. convexidad
Gibcat, s. gato
To Gibe, vn. escarnecer; va. improperar, burlar
Gibe, s. escarnio
Giber, s. escarnecedor
Gibets, s. pl. despojos y menudillos del ganso
Giddiness, s. instabilidad, vayven
Giddy, a. vertiginoso
Giddybrained, a. descuidado
Giddyhead, s. el que falta de juicio
Giddyheaded, a. inconstante
Gift, s. don, dádiva, presente, oblacion
To Gift, va. dotar
Gifted, a. dotado
Giftedness, s. estado de ser dotado extraordinariamente
Gig, s. calsea, peon
Gigantéan, a. gigantesco
Gigántic, Gigántine, a. gigantéo
To Giggle, vn. reirse por nada
Giggle, s. reidor, ra
Gigiot, s. reidora; a. inconstante, ligero
Gigot, s. pierna
To Gild, va. dorar
Gilder, s. dorador
Gilding, s. doradura
Gill, s. medida de líquidos, que contiene la quarta parte de un quartillo. *Gills*, pl. agallas
Gillyflower, s. alelí
Gimcrack, s. alguna obra frívola de mecanismo
Gimlet, s. barrena pequeña
Gimmer, s. movimiento
Gimp, s. especie de encaxe torcido; a. lindo
Gin, s. trampa, cabria, martinete
To Gin, va. V. *To Begin*; va. entrampar
Ging, s. V. *Gang*
Ginger, s. gengibre
Gingerbread, s. pan de gengibre
Gingival, a. lo perteneciente á las encias
To Gingle, vn. retumbar, hacer un ruido desapacible; va. sacudir alguna cosa de modo que retiña
Gingle, s. sonido bronco, retintin
Ginnet, s. V. *Genet*
Ginseng, s. ginseng
To Gip, va. desentrañar arenques
Gipsy, s. gitano; a. gitanesco
Girandole, s. girándula
Girasole, sf. girasol, especie de opal
To Gird, va. ceñir, cercar, rodear, vestir; vn. mofarse
Gird, s. angustia
Girder, s. quarton, madero grueso que sirve para fábricas y otros usos; satírico
Girding, s. cobertura
Girdle, s. cinto, giro
To Girdle, va. ceñir
Girdlebelt, s. ceñidor
Girdler, s. el que hace ceñidores, cinturero
Girl, sf. doncellita
Girlhood, s. estado de doncellita, doncellez
Girlish, a. juvenil
Girn, V. *Grin*
To Girt, va. ceñir, cercar
Girt, s. circunferencia
Girt-line, s. andarivel
Girth, s. cincha
To Girth, va. cinchar
Girth-straps, s. pl. correas de cincha
To Give, va. dar, donar, rendirse, exhibir. *To Give evidence*, atestiguar. *To Give over*, dexar, cesar. *To Give out*, publicar, proclamar. *To Give up*, resignar; vn. dar de sí, aflojarse. *To give in*, rendirse
Giver, s. donador
Gives, s. V. *Gyves*
Giving, s. el acto de dar ó conferir
Gizzard, s. molleja
Glábrity, s. lisura
Glábrous, a. liso
Glácial, a. glacial
To Gláciate, vn. helarse
Glaciátion, s. helamiento
Gláciers, s. pl. ventisqueros
Glácious, a. helado, glacial, heladizo
Glad, a. alegre
To Glad, To Gládden, va. alegrar, regocijar
Gladder, s. el que hace alegre
Glade, s. cañada
Gladiátor, s. gladiator
Gladiatórial, Gládiatory, a. gladiatorio
Gládness, s. alegria
Gládsome, a. alegre
Gládsomeness, s. alegria
Glair or Glaire, s. clara de huevo
To Glair, va. dar ó untar con clara de huevo
Glance, s. vislumbre ó resplandor repentino, relampago
To Glance, vn. centellar, ojear, censurar con indirectas ó criticar con ademanes
Gláncing, s. censura por indirectas ó ademanes
Gland, s. glándula
Gländered, a. afligido con muermo; dícese de caballos
Gländers, s. muermo
Glandíferous, a. glandífero
Gländular, Gländulous, a. glanduloso
Gländule, s. glandulilla
Glandulósity, s. conjunto de glandulas
To Glare, vn. relumbrar, mirar con los ojos encandilados; va. deslumbrar
Glare, s. deslumbramiento
Gláreous, Gláry, a. viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso
Gláring, a. chocante
Glass, s. vidrio, periodo de la vida de hombre. *Perspective glass*, telescopio. *Magnifying-glass*, vidrio de aumento. *Cupping-glass*, ventosa. *Hour glass*, ampolleta. *Glasses*, ampolletas; a. vitreo
Glássblower, s. soplador
Glássful, s. la cantidad que puede contener un vaso ó vidrio para beber
Glássfurnace, s. horno de vidrio
Glássgrinder, s. pulidor ó bruñidor de cristales
Glásshouse, s. fabrica de vidrio ó cristal, vidriería
Glássness, s. lisura
Glásslike, a. transparente
Glássmaker, s. vidriero
Glássman, s. el que vende vidrio
Glássmetal, s. el vidrio derretido
Glássware, s. vidriería
Glásswork, s. fabrica de vidrio
Glássy, a. vitreo

Digitized by Google

Gláucous, *a.* verdoso
Glave, *s.* espada ancha
To Gláver, *vn.* lisonjear
Gláverer, *s.* adulador
Gláymore, or Cláymore, *s.* espada grande usada por los montañeses de Escocia
To Glaze, *va.* poner vidrios en el bastidor de ventana, vidriar
Glázier, *s.* vidriero
Glázing, *s.* el acto ó arte de vidriar los vasijos de barro
Gleam, *s.* relámpago
To Gleam, *vn.* relampaguear
Gléaming, *s.* relampago
Gléamy, *a.* centellante
To Glean, *va.* espigar, recoger y juntar algunas cosas esparcidas
Glean, *s.* coleccion hecha gradualmente
Gleáner, *s.* espigador
Gléaning, *s.* rebusca
Glebe, *s.* gleba
Glébous, Gléby, *a.* gleboso
Glede, *s.* milano
Glee, *s.* alegria
To Gleek, *vn.* mofarse ó burlarse de alguno
Gleek, *s.* musica
Gleéman, *s.* musico
To Gleen, *vn. V. To Shine*
Gleésome, *a.* alegre
Gleet, *s.* icor
To Gleet, *vn.* gotear ó correr gota á gota la materia serosa
Glen, *s.* valle
Glew, *s.* cola que se hace cociendo las extremidades de las pieles de animales. *V. Glue*
Gléwiness, *s.* viscosidad
Gléwy, Gléwish, *a.* glutinoso
Glib, *a.* liso
To Glib, *va.* castrar
Glibness, *s.* lisura
To Glide, *vn.* manar suavemente y sin ruido; moverse con velocidad y suavidad
Glide, *s.* pasage suave
Glider, *s.* lo que pasa ó mueve suavemente
Glímmer, *s.* vislumbre, especie de fecil
To Glímmer, *vn.* vislumbrarse
Glímmering, *s.* vista imperfecta
Glimpse, *s.* vislumbre, ojeada
To Glísten, To Glíster, *vn.* reluciir, brillar
To Glítter, *vn.* lucir
Glítter, *s.* lustre
Glíttering, *a.* relampago
To Gloar, *vn.* mirar con la vista torcida
To Gloat, *vn.* mirar ú ojear con amor, cariño ó admiracion
Glóbard, *s. V. Glow-worm*
Glóbated, *a.* esférico
Globe, *s.* globo
To Glóbe, *va.* hacerse en forma de globo
Globósity, *s.* esfericidad
Glóbular, Globóse, Glóbous, Glóby, *a.* globoso
Glóbule, *s.* glóbula
To Glómerate, *va.* conglomerar
Glómerate, *a.* aglomerado
Glomerátion, *s.* conglobacion
Glómerous, *a.* conglobado
Gloom, *s.* opacidad, melancolia, tristeza
To Gloom, *vn.* lucir tenue ó confusamente, encapotarse, entristecerse; *va.* hacer triste ó obscuro
Glooméness, *s.* obscuridad
Glooómy, *a.* tenebroso, tétrico, triste
Gloriátion, *s.* triunfo
Glóried, *a.* gloriado
To Glórify, *va.* glorificar
Glórious, *a.* glorioso
Glóriousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser glorioso
Glóry, *s.* gloria
To Glóry, *va.* gloriarse
To Gloze, *va.* adular
Glóser, *s.* comentador
Gloss, *s.* glosa, lustre
To Gloss, *vn.* glosar; *va.* glosar, barnizar
Glossárial, *a.* lo que pertenece á glosario
Glóssarist, *s.* comentador
Glóssary, *s.* glosario
Glossátor, Glóssist, *s.* glosador
Glósser, *s.* comentador
Glóssiness, *s.* pulimiento
Glossógrapher, *s.* glosógrafo
Glossógrapy, *s.* el escribir de comentarios
Glóssy, *s.* lustroso
Glóttis, *s.* glotis
Glove, *s.* guante
To Glove, *va.* cubrir
Glóver, *s.* guantero
To Glour, *V. To Gloar*
To Glout, *va.* mirar con ceño; *va. V. To Gaze*
To Glow, *vn.* lucir fino, lucir, encenderse ó inflamarse alguna pasion; *va.* calentar ó encender alguna cosa
Glow, *s.* calor reluciente
Glow-worm, *s.* luciérnaga
To Gloze, *vn.* adular, lisonjear
Gloze, *s.* adulacion
Glózer, *s.* adulador
Glózing, *s.* representacion especiosa
Glue, *s.* cola, liga
To Glue, *va.* encolar
Glúeboiler, *s.* fabricante de cola, el que hace cola
Glúer, *s.* el que encola
Glúish, *a.* viscoso
To Glum, *vn.* entristecerse
Glum, *s.* aspereza de semblante
Glum, *a.* tetrico
Glúmmy, *a.* obscuro
To Glut, *va.* engullir; sobrellenar, llenar alguna cosa
Glut, *s.* lo que se engulle, hartura
To Glútinate, *va.* encolar
Glutinátion, *s.* conglutinacion
Glútinative, *a.* conglutinativo
Glútinous, *a.* glutinoso
Glútton, *s.* gloton
To Glúttonise, *va.* glotonear
Glúttonous, *a.* gloton
Glúttony, *s.* glotoneria
Glúy, *a.* viscoso
Glyn, *s.* valle
Glyph, *s.* glifo
Glyptic, *s.* el arte de grabar figuras en piedras preciosas
Glyptógraphy, *s.* glitografia
To Gnarl, *vn.* refunfuñar
Gnárled, *a.* nudoso
To Gnash, *vn.* y *a.* colidir
Gnáshing, *s.* colision de los dientes con dolor ó ira
Gnat, *s.* mosquito
Gnathónical, *a.* lisonjero
To Gnaw, *va.* roer, comer poco á poco, morder
Gnáwer, *s.* el que muerde ó come
Gnóme, *s.* maxima, aforismo, gnomo
Gnómical, *a.* sentencioso
Gnomólogy, *s.* coleccion de aforismos
Gnómon, *s.* gnomon
Gnomónic, Gnomónical, *a.* gnomonico
Gnomónics, *s.* gnomónica
Gnóstic, *s.* gnostico
To Go, *va.* andar, pasar, ir,

Digitized by Google

engair, declinar, huir. *To go to the bottom*, ir ó irse á pique. *To go on*, atacar. *To go over*, desertar
Go-by, *s.* treta, trama
Go-Cart, *s.* carretilla
Goad, *s.* aguijada
To Goad, *va.* aguijar, aguijonear, estimular
Goal, *s.* meta, fin, objeto
Goar, *s.* ribete
Góarish, *a.* vil, ruin
Goat, *s.* cabra
Góatherd, *s.* cabrero
Goat's hair, *s.* pelote
Goatskin, *s.* piel de cabra
Góatish, *a.* cabruno
Góbbet, *s.* bocada
To Góble, *va.* engullir; *vn.* hacer ruido en la garganta, como los pavos
Góbbler, *s.* engullidor
Go-between, *s.* mediador
Góblet, *s.* copa
Góblin, *s.* espíritu ambulante, duende
God, *s.* Dios. *God save the King*, Dios guarde al Rey
Gódchild, *s.* ahijado
God-daughter, *sf.* ahijada
Góddess, *sf.* diosa
Góddess like, *a.* semejante á diosa
Gódfather, *s.* padrino
Gódhead, *s.* deidad
Gódless, *a.* infiel
Gódlessness, *s.* estado perdido ó abandonado á vicios
Gódlike, *a.* divino
Gódliness, *s.* piedad
Gódling, *s.* diosillo
Gódly, *a.* piadoso, recto; *ad.* piadosamente
Gódlyhead, *s.* bondad
Gódmother, *sf.* madrina
Gódsmith, *s.* fabricante de idolos
Gódson, *s.* ahijado
Gódward, *ad.* hácia Dios
Góer, *s.* andador
Gog, *s.* priesa
To Góggle, *vn.* volver los ojos, mirar con ojos abiertos
Góggle, *s.* mirada, vista forzada; *a.* teniendo ojos resaltados
Góggle-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos grandes ó salientes
Góing, *s.* paseo, partida, preñado
Gold, *s.* oro; *a.* aureo
Góldbeater, *s.* batidor de oro, batihoja
Góldbeater's Skin, *s.* tripa mayor de buey que los batidores de oro ponen entre sus hojas
Góldbound, *a.* rodeado con oro
Gólden, *a.* aureo, lustroso, excelente
Gólden Thistle, *s.* cardillo
Góldfinch, *s.* acanta
Goldhilted, *a.* teniendo el puño dorado; dícese de espada
Góldleaf, *s.* hoja de oro
Góldproof, *a.* capaz de resistir la tentacion de oro
Góldsize, *s.* cola de retazo
Góldsmith, *s.* orifice
Golf, *s.* juego con bola
Goll, *s.* manos
Golóre, *s.* V. *Abundance*
Gome, *s.* el unto negro, que despiden los exes de las ruedas
Góndola, *s.* góndola
Gondolíer, *s.* gondolero
Gone, *pa.* ido, perdido
Gónfalon, Gónfanon, *s.* estandarte
Gónfalonier, *s.* portaestandarte
Gong, *s.* instrumento redondo con que los asiaticos hacen grande ruido para musica
Goniómeter, *s.* goniometro
Goniómetry, *s.* goniometria
Gonorrhœ'a, *s.* gonorrea
Good, *a.* bueno. *Good Friday*, viernes santo. *A good deal*, bastante, mucho; *s.* bien; *ad.* bien; *interj.* bueno! bien!
Goodbréeding, *s.* buena crianza
Good-by, *ad.* á Dios
Good-conditioned, *a.* bien condicionado
Good-éven, Good-den, *ad.* buenas tardes
Good-fellow, *s.* socio ó compañero festivo y jovial
Good-húmour, *s.* buen humor
Good húmoured, *a.* jocoso
Good-manners, *s.* cortesia
Good-morrow, *ad.* buenas dias
Good-nature, *s.* bondad
Good-natured, *a.* benevolo, cariñoso
Good-night, *ad.* buenas noches
Good-sense, *s* juicio sano, facultades cabales
Good-speed, *s.* buen suceso, suceso
Good-will, *s.* benevolencia, sinceridad
Goódless, *a.* sin bienes ó dinero
Goódliness, *s.* hermosura
Goódly, *a.* hermoso, abultado, alegre
Goódman, *s.* marido, amo
Goódness, *s.* bondad
Goods, *s. pl.* bienes muebles. *Consignment of goods*, consignacion de mercaderias. *Goods in demand*, generos de buen despacho. *Expediter of goods*, despachador de géneros
Goódwife, *sf.* ama de la casa
Goodwóman, *sf.* ama de la familia, entre rusticos
Goódy, *s.* termino baxo de cortesia, buena ama
Goósander, *s.* mergansar
Goose, *s.* ganso, juego de la oca, plancha de sastre
Goóseberry, *s.* espina o crespa, planta ó mata que produce la fruta del mismo nombre
Goósecap, *s.* bobo, tonto
Goósequill, *s.* pluma para escribir hecha del cañon de gansos
Góppish, *a.* orgulloso
Górbelly, *s.* barrigon
Gorbellied, *a.* barrigudo
Górdian, *a.* intricado
Gore, *s.* sangre, grumo de sangre, sangre cuajada
To Gore, *va.* penetrar con puñal ú otra arma punzante
Gorge, *s.* gorja
To Gorge, *va.* engullir; *vn.* alimentarse, nutrir
Gorged, *a.* teniendo gorja ó garganta
Górgeous, *a.* primoroso
Górgeousness, *s.* esplendor
Górget, *s.* gola
Górgon, *s.* gorgona
Górmand, *s.* gloton
Górmander, *s.* glotonazo
To Górmandize, *vn.* glotonear
Górmandizer, *s.* golosazo
Górse, *s.* especie de hiniesta espinosa
Góry, *a.* cubierto de sangre grumosa, sangriento
Góshawk, *s.* azor, especie de halcon

Digitized by Google

Góslíng, s. ganso joven
Góspel, s. evangelio
Góspellary, a. teologico
Góspeller, s. evangelista
To Góspelize, va. modular segun el evangelio
Góssamer, s. borra, velle
Góssamery, a. ligero
Gossip, s. compadre, charla, habla vana
To Gossip, vn. charlar
Góssiping, s. el acto de andar y hablar ociosamente
Góthic, a. gotico
Góthic Architecture, s. arquitectura gotica
To Góthicize, va. hacerse barbaro como los Godos
To Góvern, va. gobernar
Góvernable, a. dócil
Góverness, sf. gobernadora
Góvernment, s. gobierno
Góvernor, s. gobernador
Gouge, s. gubia
To Gouge, va. cavar como con gubia
Góujeers, s. mal galico
Gourd, s. calabaza
To Goúrmandize, V. To Gormandize
Gout, s. gota
Goútiness, s. estado de ser gotoso
Goúty, a. gotoso
Gown, s. bata, vestidura talar que usan los profesores de teologia, medicina, leyes; vestido de mugeres
Gównman, Gównsman, s. individuo de la universidad
To Grábble, va. tentar; vn. postrarse
Grace, s. gracia, favor conferido, porte, conducta. *Your grace*, vuestra gracia. *Days of grace*, dias de cortesia ó favor, dias corteses; el tiempo que se da para el pagamento de una letra de cambio despues su vencimiento; en Inglaterra son 3 dias, en Madrid 14, en Lisboa 6, en Paris 10, Hamburgo 12, Genova 30, Napoles 3, Venecia 6
To Grace, va. adornar, hermosear con adornos, agraciar
Grace-cup, s. el trago ó brindis tomado despues de dar gracias
Gráceful, a. gracioso, hermoso, primoroso
Gráceffulness, s. gracia

Grácelessness, s. reprobo
Grácos, s. pl. gracias
Grácile, Grácilent, a. delgado, sutil, pequeño
Gracility, s. delgadez, sutileza
Grácious, a. gracioso, virtuoso, primoroso
Grácíousness, s. gracia
Gradátion, s. gradacion
Grádatory, a. lo que procede por grados; s. escalon de claustro hasta la iglesia
Grade, s. grado
Grádient, a. lo que mueve por grados ó pasos
Grádual, a. gradual; s. orden de pasos, antiguo libro de himnos
Graduality, s. progresion regular
To Grádúate, va. graduar, adelantar, subir de grado en grado; vn. graduarse
Grádúate, s. graduado
Grádúateship, s. estado ó dignidad de graduado
Graduátion, s. graduacion
Graff, s. zanja, foso, meta
Graft, or Graff, s. enxerto
To Graft, va. enxertar; vn. practicar la enxertacion
Gráfter, s. enxeridor de árboles
Gráfting, s. enxerimiento
Grail, s. particulas pequeñas de alguna cosa
Grain, s. grano, una sola semilla de qualquiera mies; grano, el fruto y semilla de las mieses, peso, el mas pequeño de todos. *Against the grain*, contra pelo; genio, disposicion
To Grain, vn. producir grano ó fruto; va. vetear ó rayar; dicese de cuero
Grained, a. aspero
Graining, s. recortadura dentada
Grains, s. pl. cascaras de cebada despues haber hecho cerveza
Gráinstaff, s. palo ó baton con dos puas al remate
Gráiny, a. graneso
To Graith, va. preparar ó equipar animales para el yugo
Graith, s. equipage de animales para labranza
Gramíneous, a. gramíneo
Graminívorous, a. graminívoro
Grámmar, s. gramática

Grammar-school, s. escuela de humanidad
Grammárian, s. gramático
Grammátical, Grammátic, a. gramatical
Grammáticaster, s. gramaticuelo
To Grammáticise, va. hacer gramatical
Grammaticéítion, s. regla de gramatica
Grámmatist, s. gramatista
Grámpus, s. delfin
Gránary, s. granero
Gránate, s. granito
Grand, a. grande
Grándam, sf. abuela
Grándchild, s. nieto, nieta
Grándaughter, sf. nieta
Grandée, s. grande, hombre de distincion ó dignidad
Grandévity, s. ancianidad
Grandévous, a. teniendo muchos años
Grándeur, s. grandeza
Grándfather, s. abuelo
Grandíific, a. lo que hace grande
Grandíloquence, s. grandilocuencia
Grándinous, a. granizado
Grándity, s. grandeza
Grándmother, sf. abuela
Grándness, s. grandeza
Grándsire, s. abuelo
Grándson, s. nieto
Grange, s. granja
Gránite, s. granito
Granítical, a. lo que consta de granito
Granívorous, a. granívoro
To Grant, va. dar de barato; conceder, dar, hacer merced y gracia de alguna cosa
Grant, s. concesion, don, dádiva, donacion
Grántable, a. capaz de ser concedido
Grantée, s. concesionario
Grántor, s. el que hace concesion de alguna cosa
Gránular, Gránulary, a. semejante á grano
To Gránulate, vn. granularse; va. granular, granear
Granulátion, s. granulacion
Gránule, s. granillo
Gránulous, a. granuloso
Grape, s. uva
Grápeless, a. sin uva
Grápeshot, s. balas encadenadas, balas enramadas, metralla
Grápestone, s. granuja

Digitized by Google

Graphic, a. gráfico
Gráphical, a. gráfico
Graphometer, s. grafometro
Grápnel, or Grápling, s. ancla, ancla pequeña, harpeo
To Grápple, vn. agarrarse; va. agarrar
Grápple, s. lucha, riña
Grápling, s. rezon
Grápy, a. lleno ó hecho de uvas
Grásshopper, s. langostino, cigarra
Grázier, V. *Grazier*
To Grasp, va. empuñar, asir; vn. esforzarse de agarrar
Grasp, s. agarro
Grásper, s. agarrador
Grass s. yerba
To Grass, vn. criar yerba
Grassátion, s. el andar alrededor de hacer malo
Grass-green, a. verde con ó como yerba
Grass-grown, a. cubierto con yerba ó herbage
Grássiness, s. abundancia de yerba
Grássless, a. sin yerba
Grássplot, s. alfombra
Grássy, a. herboso
Grate, reja, verja, ó enrejado; fogon de rejas
To Grate, va. rallar, molestar, fastidiar, rechinar, formar ó hacer ruido desapacible, enrejar; vn. rozarse ó estregarse una cosa con otra de modo que le haga mal
Gráteful, a. grato
Grátefulness, s. gratitud
Gráter, s. rallo
Gratificátion, s. gratificacion
To Grátify, va. satisfacer, gratificar, premiar
Grátings, s. pl. axedrez ó xareta, red de madera, debaxo de la qual se pone la gente para pelear con mas resguardo
Grátis, ad. gratis
Grátitude, s. gratitud
Gratúitous, a. gratúito
Gratúity, s. gratificacion
To Grátulate, va. congratular
Gratulátion, s. congratulacion
Grátulatory, a. gratulatorio
Grave, s. sepultura
Gráveclothes, s. pl. mortaja
Grave-digger, Grave-maker, s. sepulturero
Grávestone, s. lápida ó piedra sepulcral
To Grave, va. grabar; despalmar, limpiar la embarcacion, embreasla y darla cebo; vn. grabar
Grave, a. grave, serio, sencillo
Grável, s. cascajo, piedra
To Gravel, va. enarenar, llenar y cubrir alguna cosa con arena, enmarañar, confundir
Gráveless, a. sin sepultura
Grávelly, a. arenico
Grávenes, s. gravedad
Gravéolent, a. oloroso
Gráver, s. grabador, el que graba, buril
Grávid, a. preñado
Gravídity, Gravidátion, s. preñez, preñado
Gráving, s. estampa
To Grávitate, vn. gravitar
Gravitátion, s. gravitacion
Grávity, s. gravedad, peso, gravedad de sonido, enormidad de algun delito
Grávy, s. xugo de carne no muy asada ó el xugo que se extrae de carne á fuerza de hervores
Gray, s. gris, el color, texon, especie de salmon; a. gris, pardo, obscuro
Gráybeard, s. barbicano
Grayfly, s. trompetilla
Gráyish, a. parduzco, entrecano
Gráyling, s. umbla
Gráyness, s. la calidad de ser pardo
To Graze, vn. pacer, rozar, tocar ligeramente; va. pastorear
Grázer, s. lo que se pace ó apacentase
Grázier, s. ganadero
Grease, s. grasa
To Grease, va. engrasar, pringar, untar; untar, corromper, ó sobornar con dádivas ó dinero
Gréasiness, s. pringue
Gréasy, a. grasiento
Great, a. gran, grande, considerable, ilustre, noble, magnánimo; s. todo por junto, por entero
Greáthellied, a. preñado
To Greáten, va. agrandar; vn. crecer, aumentarse
Greáthearted, a. animado
Greátly, ad. muy, mucho, noblemente
Greátness, s. grandeza, magnanimidad, dignidad
Greave, s. V. *Grove* y *Grove*
Greaves, s. pl. grevas
Grécian, s. natural de Grecia, greciano; a. griego
Grécian or Greek Fire, s. fuego griego ó greguisco
To Grécianize, vn. hacerse griego, grecizar
To Grécise, va. greguizar
Grécism, s. grecismo
Gree, s. buena voluntad, grado, distincion
Tó Gree, vn. V. *To Agree*
Greed, s. codicia, avaricia
Greédiness, s. voracidad
Greédy, a. voraz
Greek, s. griego, lengua griega; a. greco, grecano
Greékish, a. greciano, griego
Green, s. verde, pálido, descolorido; s. verde, el color de plantas; llano verde. *Greens*, verduras
To Green, va. teñir de verde
Greéncloth, s especie de tribunal en el palacio del rey para regular los negocios domesticos
Greéncoloured, a. pálido
Greéneyed, a. lo que tiene ojos verdes
Greénfinch, s. verdon
Greénfish, s. verderol
Greéngage, s. ciruela verdal
Greéngrocer, s. verdulero
Greénhood, s. estado inmaturo, puerilidad, verdina
Greénhouse, s. reservatorio
Greénish, a. verdoso
Greénly, a. verdoso; ad. de color verde; nuevamente, sin madurez
Greénness, s. verdin
Greensíckness, s. palidez de color, enfermedad de mugeres
Greénstall, s. puesto ó tabla para vender frutas y verduras
Greénsward, Greénsword, s. cesped cubertado con yerba verde
Greénwood, s. floresta verde
To Greet, va. saludar; vn. encontrarse y saludarse
Greéter, s. el que saluda
Greéting, s. salutacion
Gregárian, a. comun
Gregárious, Grégal, a. gregal
Gregáriously, ad. á manadas, en rebaño
Gregáriousness, s. estado de ser rebañego
Gregórian, a. gregoriáno

Digitized by Google

Grémial, *a.* lo que pertenece al gremio ó regazo
Grenáde, *s.* granada
Grenadíer, *s.* granadero
Grey, *a.* gris
Gréyhound, *s.* galgo
Grice, *s.* porquezuelo
To Gride, *va.* cortar
Grídelin, *a.* pardo, roxizo
Grídiron, *s.* parrillas
Grief, *s.* pesar, agravio
Griefless, *a.* sin pesadumbre ó agravio
Griéfshot, *a.* penetrado de dolor
Griévable, *a.* lamentable
Griévance, *s.* pesar
To Grieve, *va.* agraviar; *vn.* apesadumbrarse
Griéver, *s.* lo que causa dolor
Griévous, *a.* penoso, doloroso, grave
Griévousness, *s.* dolor, pena
Griffin, Griffon, *s.* grifo
Griffinlike, *a.* rapaz
Grig, *s.* anguila pequeña, bufon, chocarrero
To Grill, *va.* asar
Grilláde, *s.* alguna cosa asada con parillas, carbonada
Grim, *a.* feo, disforme
Grim-faced, Grim-visaged, *a.* teniendo el semblante feroz y feo, ceñudo
Grim-grinning, *a.* gesteando horriblemente
Grimáce, *s.* visage
Grimálkin, *s.* gatazo
Grime, *s.* mugre
To Grime, *va.* ensuciar
Grímly, *a.* espantoso
Grímness, *s.* grima
Grímy, *a.* mugriento
To Grin, *vn.* mostrar los dientes desplegando los labios, fisgar
Grin, *s.* el acto de juntar ó apretar los dientes levantando los labios, trampa
To Grind, *va.* moler, amolar, afilar, estregar; *vn.* moler
Grínder, *s.* molendero, molino, muela, diente
Grindstone, Grindlestone, *s.* muela
Grinner, *s.* el que se sonrie enseñando los dientes
Grip, *s.* fosico
To Gripe, *va.* agarrar, asir, pellizcar; dar cólico ó retortijones de tripas; *vn.* padecer cólico
Gripe, *s.* agarro, apresura

opresion. *Gripes, pl.* dolor cólico
Griper, *s.* usurero
Gríping, *s.* dolor de retortijon de tripas; afliccion
Grípple, *a.* voraz
Grippleness, *s.* codicia
Gris, *s.* especie de peleteria fina
Grísamber, *s.* ambar gris
Grise, *s.* puerco
Grísken, *s.* pedazo cortado del cuello de puerco
Grísly, *a.* espantoso
Grist, *s.* molienda ó grano por moler, provision
Grístle, *s.* cartilago
Grístly, *a.* cartilaginoso
Grit, *s.* moyuelo, polenta, arena ó tierra arenosa
Grittiness, *s.* arenosidad
Grítty, *a.* arenoso
Grízzle, *s.* gris
Grízzled, *a.* mezclado con gris
Grízzly, *a.* pardusco
To Groan, *vn.* gemir
Groan, *s.* gemido
Gróaning, *s.* lamentacion
Groat, *s.* moneda de Inglaterra del valor de quatro peniques
Gróatsworth, *s.* el valor de *groat*
Grócer, *s.* especiero
Grócery, *s.* especieria
Grog, *s.* mezcla de espiritu ardiente y agua sin azucar
Grógy, *a.* medio borracho
Grógram, Grógeram, *s.* gorgoran
Groin, *s.* ingle
To Groin, *vn.* V. *To Grunt.*
Groom, *s.* establero, criado, joven
Groove, *s.* caverna, cavidad profunda, acanaladura, plantador
To Groove, *va.* acanalar
To Grope, *vn.* tentar, andar á tientas; *va.* tentar
Gróper, *s.* el que tienta ó busca á obscuras
Gross, *a.* grueso, corpulento, indecoro, lerdo; *s.* grueso, gruesa
Gross-headed, *a.* estupido
Grósness, *s.* rudeza
Grot or Grotto, *s.* gruta
Grotésque, *a.* grutesco; *s.* grutesco, diseño
Grótto, *s.* gruta para refrescarse
Grove, *s.* arboleda, calle de árboles; alameda
To Gróvel, *vn.* arrastrar, envilecerse, bazarse
Gróveller, *s.* hombre baxo, vil, y de poco animo
Ground, *s.* tierra, heredad, posesion, suelo; baño, la primera mano de color que se da al lienzo que se ha de pintar; principio, pie, base
To Ground, *va.* fundar, zanjar, tocar
Groúndage, *s.* derecho de puerto
Groúndfloor, *s.* el piso del quarto baxo de una casa
Groúnding, *s.* el baxar ó dar en la costa
Groúndless, *a.* infundado
Groúndlessness, *s.* falta de razon
Groúndling, *s.* loche, loja, especie de espirenque de rios
Groúndplot, *s.* solar, terreno, ó sitio, en que se construye algun edificio
Groúndrent, *s.* renta que se paga por el privilegio de levantar edificios en terreno de otro
Groúndroom, *s.* quarto baxo en una casa
Groúndsel, or Groúndsil, *s.* umbral de puerta
Groúndwork, *s.* plan, el primo suelo ó plano de alguna cosa; base, principio
Groúnsel, or Groúndsel, *s.* bonvaron
Group, *s.* grupo
To Group, *va.* hacer grupos
Grouse, *s.* gallina silvestre
Grout, harina basta, licor dulce y purgativo
Gróvy, *a.* arbolado
To Grow, *vn.* crecer, nacer, adelantar, mudar, extenderse, pegarse; *va.* hacer, crecer, cultivar
Grówer, *s.* el que crece, arrendatorio de tierra labrantia
Grówing, *s.* crecimiento
To Growl, *vn.* regañar; *va.* indicar por regañamiento
Growl, *s.* murmurio de perro ó de hombre enfadado
Grown, *pa.* cubierto ó lleno de alguna cosa que está creciendo
Growth, *s.* vegetacion, product, aumento en nume-
Digitized by Google

re, tamaño, ó freqüencia; adelantamiento, estatura completa
To Grub, *va.* rozár ó limpiar la tierra de las matas que cria arrancandolas
Grub, *s.* carcoma; hombre corto y espeso
Grúbber, *s.* el que arranca matas
To Grúbble, *va.* V. *To Grope*
Grúbstreet, *s.* morada de escritorcillos
To Grudge, *va.* envidiar, dar ó tomar alguna cosa de mala gana; *vn.* murmurar, repugnar
Grudge, *s.* rencor, ira, mala voluntad, envidia
Grúdgeons, *s.* harina basta, moyuelo
Grúdging, *s.* discontento
Grúel, *s.* gruau
Gruff, *a.* ceñudo
Grúffness, *s.* aspereza
Grum, *a.* aspero
To Grúmble, *vn.* gruñir
Grúmbler, *s.* gruñidor
Grúmbling, *s.* murmurio
Grume, *s.* grumo
Grúmous, *a.* grumoso
Grúmousness, *s.* espesura de algun licor coagulado
To Grunt, To Grúntle, *vn.* gruñir, gemir
Grunt, Grúnting, *s.* gruñido
Grúnter, *s.* el que gruñe
Grúntingly, *ad.* de modo regañon
Grutch. V. *Grudge*
Guaiácum, *s.* guayaco
Guarantée, *s.* garante
To Guáranty, *va.* garantir
Guáranty, *s.* garantia
To Guard, *va.* guardar, prevenirse, estar prevenido; guarnecer; *vn.* guardarse
Guard, *s.* guarda, precaucion, prevencion; guarnicion, guardamonte de una espada, limitacion. *To mount guard*, montar la guardia. *Van guard*, vanguardia
Guárdable, *a.* capaz de ser guardado
Guárdedness, *s.* cautela
Guárder, *s.* guarda
Guárdful, *a.* cauteloso
Guárdian, *s.* tutor ó curador, guardian; *a.* lo que guarda
Guárdianess, *sf* guardiana
Guárdianship, *s.* guardiania
Guárdless, *a.* desamparado
Guárdroom, *s.* camara de guardia
Guárdship, *s.* navio de guardia ó de ronda
To Gubérnate, *va.* V. *To Govern*
Gubérnative, *a.* gubernativo
Gúdgeon, *s.* gubio, pez pequeño de rio
Guélder-rose, *s.* viburno
Guérdon, *s.* recompensa
To Guess, *vn.* conjeturar; *va.* dar en alguna cosa por casualidad
Guess, *s.* conjetura
Guésser, *s.* conjeturador
Guest, *s.* huésped
Guéstchamber, *s.* estrado
Guéstrope, *s.* guia de falsa amarra
Guést-wise, *ad.* en modo de huésped
To Guggle, *va.* hacer ruido como el agua saliendo de botella
Guídable, *a.* capaz de ser dirigido
Guídage, *s.* premio de conduccion
Guídance, *s.* guiamiento
To Guide, *va.* guiar
Guide, *s.* guia
Guídeless, *a.* sin guia ni director
Guíde-post, *s.* poste al cruzar de caminos para guiar el viajante
Guild, *s.* gremio
Guildable, *a.* sujeto á tributo
Guildháll, *s.* casa consistorial, casa de ayuntamiento
Guile, *s.* dolo
To Guile, *va.* disfrazar astutamente
Gufleful, *a.* insidioso
Guflefulness, *s.* perfidia secreta
Gufleless, *a.* candido
Guflelessness, *s.* inocencia
Gufler, *s.* traidor
Guillotíne, *s.* instrumento frances para degollar
To Guillotíne, *va.* degollar
Guilt, *s.* delito
Gufltiness, *s.* criminalidad
Gufltless, *a.* inocente
Gufltlessness, *s.* inocentada
Gufity, *a.* reo, malvado, vicioso, perverso
Guínea, *s.* guinea
Guíneadropper, *s.* soltador de guineas
Guíneapepper, *s.* pimiento de Guinea
Guíneapig, *s.* cochino de Guinea
Guise, *s.* modo, manera; trage, apariencia exterior
Guitár, *s.* guitarra
To Gulch, *vn.* tragar voraz-mente
Gulf, *s.* golfo
Gúlfy, *a.* lleno de golfos
To Gull, *va.* engañar, defraudar
Gull, *s.* gaviota, engaño, fraude, bobo
Gúllcatcher, *s.* engañador
Gúller, *s.* impostor
Gúllet, *s.* gola
Gullibility, *s.* V. *Callibility*
Gúllish, *a.* estupido
Gúllishness, *s.* necedad
To Gúlly, *vn.* V. *To Gurgle*
Gúlly, *s.* especie de fosa
Gúllery, *s.* engaño
Gúllyhole, *s.* sumidero
Gulosity, *s.* gula, voracidad
To Gulp, *va.* engullir, tragar
Gulp, *s.* trago
Gulph, V. *Gulf*
Gúm, *s.* goma; encias, la carne que cubre la quijada y guarnece la dentadura. *Gum Arabic*, goma arabiga
To Gum, *va.* engomar
Gúmboil, *s.* durieso ó carbunclo en las encias
Gúmminess, *s.* estado de ser gomoso
Gummósity, *s.* gomosidad
Gúmmy, Gúmmous, *a.* gomoso
Gun, *s.* arma ó boca de fuego, como escopeta, fusil, y arcabuz
Gúnflint, *s.* piedra de escopeta, de lumbre; pedernal
Gúnnel, *s.* V. *Gunwale*
Gúnner, *s.* condestable, el que usa escopeta
Gúnnery, *s.* artilleria, la ciencia
Gúnports, *s. pl.* portas
Gúnport-bars, *s.* barros de porteria
Gúnpowder, *s.* pólvora
Gúnshot, *s.* tiro de escopeta, cañon, ú otra arma de fuego
Gúnsmith, *s.* arcabuzero
Gúnstick, *s.* atacador
Gúnstock, *s.* caxa de escopeta
Gun-tackle, *s.* palanquin de cañon
Gúnwale, *s.* regala de la borda del combés, hilada de tablones que cubre las cabe-

Digitized by Google

zas de los barraganetes entre los saltillos
Gurge, s. vorágine
Gúrgion, s. moyuelo
To Gúrgle, vn. caer con ruido, como agua de una botella
Gérkin. V. *Gherkin*
To Gush, vn. brotar
Gush, s. chorro
Gússet, s. refuerzo
Gust, s. gusto, torbellino
To Gust, va. gustar
Gústable, a. gustable, s. comestible
Gustátion, s. gustacion
Gústful, a. gustoso
Gústfulness, s. gusto ó saber de alguna cosa
Gústless, a. insipido
Gústo, s. sabor
Gústy, a. barrascoso
Gut, s. intestino, estomago, gula
To Gut, va. desventrar, desentrañar
Gúttated, a. goteado
Gútter, s. canalon
To Gútter, va. acanalar; vn. caer en gotas
Gúttler, s. el que golosina
Gúttulous, a. lo que tiene forma de gotita
Gúttural, a. gutural
Gutturálity, s. calidad gutural
To Gúzzle, va. y n. engullir
Gúzzle, s. lo que es insaciable
Gúzzler, s. *Gormandizer*
Gybe, s. escarnio
To Gybe, vn. mofar, burlar
Gymnásium, s. gimnasio
Gymnástics, s. pl. gimnastica
Gymnástic, Gymnástical, Gýmnic, Gýmnical, a. gimnástico, gimnico
Gymnósophist, s. gimnosofista
Gynecócracy, s. ginecocracia, gobierno mugeril
Gynaócracy, Gýnarchy, s. ginecocracia
Gýpsum, Gypse, s. yeso
Gýpseous, Gýpsine, a. gipseo ó yesoso
Gyrátion, s. girada
Gyre, s. giro
To Gyre, va. girar
Gýromancy, s. giromancia
To Gyve, encadenar
Gyves, s. pl. grillos

Ha, *interj.* ha
To Ha. V. To *Hew*
Háberdasher, s. tendero
Háberdashery, s. cintas, cofias, y toda especie de vestidura de mugeres
Habérgeon, s. corecilla
Habíliment, s. vestido
Habílitate, a. calificado
Habilitátion, s. calificacion
Hability, s. V. *Ability*
Hábit, s. estado ó disposicion de alguna cosa, hábito
To Hábit, va. ataviar
Hábitable, a. habitable
Hábitableness, s. capacidad de habitacion
Hábitacle, s. habitaculo
Hábitance, s. domicilio
Hábitant, s. habitante
Habitátion, s. habitacion
Hábitator, s. habitador
Hábited, a. usual
Habítual s. habitual
To Habítuate, vn. habituar
Habítuate, a. obstinado
Hábitude, s. familiaridad
Háble, a. V. *Able*
Habnab, ad. fortuitamente
Hack, s. caballo de alquiler, pico, especie de azadon, museca; a. alquilado
To Hack, va. trajar, tartamudear; vn. alquilarse
To Háckle, va. rastrillar, separar
Háckle, s. rastrillo
Háckney, s. caballo de alquiler, alquilon. *Hackney-coach*, coche de alquiler; a. alquilado. *Hackney-coachman*, cochero de alquiler
To Háckney, va. exercer en una misma cosa
Hácqueton, s. especie de jabon antiguo
Háckster, s. espadachin
Hádder, s. V. *Heath*
Háddock, s. especie de merluza
Haft, s. mango
To Haft, va. poner mango á alguna cosa
Hag, s. viejarrona
To Hag, va. aterrar
Hag-born, a. nacido de bruja
Hággard, a. feroz, montaraz, indómito, flaco, feo; s. qualquiera cosa indómita
Hággish, a. feo
To Hággle, va. trajar; vn. regatear
Hággler, s. tajador, regaton
Hagiógrapha, s. pl. agiografos
Hagiógrapal a. lo que pertenece á agiografo
Hagiógrapher, s. agiografo
Hágship, s. oficio ó estado de bruja
Hail, s. granizo, la lluvia congelada en el ayre; a. sano. V. *Hale*—*interj.* salve
To Hail, vn. granizar, saludar. *To hail a ship*, saludar á la voz, venir á voz; va. saludar
Hail-fellow, s. compañero
Hailshot, s. perdigones
Háilstone, s. piedra de granizo
Háily, a. granujado
Hair, s. pelo. *False hair*, pelo postizo. *To a hair*, exactamente
Hair-ball, s. agropila
Hair-powder, s. polvos de peynar ó del pelo
Háirbrained, a. travieso, inquieto; de poco seso
Háirbreadth, s. lo ancho de un pelo
Háirbutton, s. boton de cria
Háirbroom, s. escoba de cerdas ó crines
Háirbrush, s. bruza para limpiar el cabello
Háircloth, s. cilicio
Háiriness, s. estado de ser peludo ó peloso
Háirlace, s. cinta ó venda para atár el pelo
Háirless, a. pelado
Háirpin, Háirnedle, s. calzmon ó alfilerazo para los cabellos
Háiry, a. peludo, peloso
Hake, s. bitnno
Hálberd, s. alabarda
Halberdíer, s. alabardero
Hálcyon, Halcyónian, a. quieto, sereno, pacífico, alcónico s. alcedon
Hale, a. sano
To Hale, va. tirar á si con violencia. V. *To Haul*

Digitized by Google

Háler, *s.* el que tira con violencia
Half, *s.* mitad; *a.* medio
To Half, *va.* V. *To Halve*
Half-finished, *a.* medio fenecido
Half-full, *a.* semipleno
Half blood, *s.* medio hermano, media hermana
Half blooded, *a.* baxo
Half-bred, *s.* semi-criado
Half-dead, *a.* semidifunto
Half-en, *a.* lo que falta la mitad
Half-er, *s.* el que posee la mitad de alguna cosa, gamo castrado
Half-faced, *a.* teniendo media cara; usase por desprecio
Half hatched, *a.* medio empollado ó madurado
Half-heard, *a.* oido imperfectamente ó en parte
Half-learned, *a.* semidocto
Half-lost, *a.* casi perdido
Half-moón, *s.* semilunio
Half-part, *s.* mitad
Half-penny, *s.* medio-penique
Half-pennyworth, *s.* valor de medio-penique
Half-pint, *s.* medio quartillo
Half-read, *a* semileido
Half-rotten, *a.* semiputrido
Half-scholar, *s.* semidocto
Half-sighted, *a.* teniendo la vista ó juicio debil
Half-sphere. *s.* hemisferio
Half-starved, *a.* casi matado de hambre
Half-trained, *a.* adestrado imperfectamente
Half-way, *ad.* á medio camino
Half-wit, *s.* bobo
Half-witted, *a.* ligero de cascos, alocado
Haliards, or Halyards, *s. pl.* drizas
Halibut, *s.* hipogloso
Haling, *s.* V. *Hauling*
Hall, *s.* salon, sala, casa de gremio ó de ayuntamiento
Hallelújah, *s.* aleluya
Halloó, *interj.* haloo
To Halloó, *vn.* gritar, gritar á, como en desprecio; *va.* azuzar á los perros con gritos; gritar, vocear
Hallooing, *s.* grito alto y vehemente
To Hallow, *va.* consagrar
Hallowmas, *s.* fiesta de todas las almas
To Hallúcinate, *vn.* alucinar
Hallucinátion, *s.* alucinacion
Halm, *s.* paja larga
Hálo, *s.* halo
Halse, *s.* cuello
To Halse, *va.* abrazar al cuello como niños á su madre
Hálsening, *a.* sonando en la garganta, lo que suena bronco
Hálser, *s.* V. *Hawser*
To Halt, *vn.* coxear, parar, vacilar, dudar
Halt, *s.* coxera, parada; *a.* estropeado
Hálter, *s.* coxo, soga, cuerda
Háltingly, *ad.* á cox cox, á cox coxita
To Hálter, *va.* encordar
To Halve, *va.* partir en dos mitades
Hálves! *interj.* á la parte me llamo
Ham, *s.* corva, pernil, jamon
Hámadryad, *s.* amadriada
Hámate, *a.* enmarañado
Hámated, *a.* garabateado
To Hámble, or Hámel, *va.* V. *To Hamstring*
Hame, *s.* horcate
Hámlet, *s.* village
Hámletted, *a.* acostumbrado á village ó pueblo
Hámmer, *s.* martillo, alguna cosa destructiva
To Hámmer, *va.* martillar, forjar. *To hammer one's brains*, devanarse los sesos; *vn.* trabajar
Hámmerable, *a.* capaz de ser formado por el martillo
Hámmercloth, *s.* paño de pescante de coche
Hámmerer, *s.* martillador
Hámmerhard, *s.* dureza de hierro ó acero por el trabajarlo á martillo
Hámmerman, *s.* martillador
Hámmock, *s.* hámaca
Hámper, *s.* cuévano, especie de cadena ó grillo
To Hamper, *va.* enmarañar, atrampar, encestar
Hámstring, *s.* tendon de la corva
To Hámstring, *va.* desjarretar
Hánapar, *s.* erario
To Hance, or Haunce, *va.* V. *To Enhance*
Hand, *s.* mano, manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo, agencia de entrega, forma ó caracter de escritura. *Under my hand*, firmado de mi mano y puño. *Near at hand*, á la mano, cerca. *Out of hand*, luego. *Minute-hand*, minutero
To Hand, *va.* alargar, conducir, agarrar, transfundir; *vn.* cooperar
Hándball, *s.* pelota de mano
Hándbarrow, *s.* angarillas
Hándbasket, *s.* cestilla
Hándbell, *s.* esquila
Hándbow, *s.* arco de mano para disparar flechas
Hándbreadth, *s.* lo ancho de la mano
Hándcloth, *s.* pañuelo
Hándcuff, *s.* manilla
To Hándcuff, *va.* maniatar
Hánded, *a.* teniendo el uso de la mano, con manos juntadas
Hánder, *s.* el que transmite, conductor
Hándfast, *s.* custodia; *a.* firme, constante
To Hándfast, *va.* desposar, atar, obligar
Hándfasting, *s.* especie de contrato matrimonial
Hándfetter, *s.* manilla
Hándful, *s.* manojo, puñado, palmo
Hándgallop, *s.* galope fácil ó corto
Handgrenáde, *s.* V. *Grenade*
Hándgun, *s.* escopeta de mano
Hándicraft, Hándcraft, *s.* maniobra, manufactura
Hándicraftsman, Hándcraftsman, *s.* artesano
Hándiness, *s.* maña
Hándiwork, *s.* manufactura
Hándkerchief, *s.* pañuelo
To Hándle, *va.* palpar, manejar, tratar por via de discurso
Hándle, *s.* mango, asa, asidero, la cosa de que se hace uso
Hándless, *a.* sin mano
Hándling, *s.* manejo, tacto
Hándmaid, Handmáiden, *s.* ayudadora
Hándmill, *s.* molinillo
Hándsails, *s. pl.* velas manuales
Hándsaw, *s.* sierra de mano
Hándscrew, *s.* gato
Hándsel, *s.* estreno, principio ó acto de exercer y poner por obra alguna cosa, la primera venta de algun género
To Hándsel, *va.* estrenar alguna cosa ó estrenarse en ella
Hándsome, *a.* hermoso, primoroso, amplio, generoso

Digitized by Google

To Hándsome, *va.* hacer elegante
Hándsomeness, *s.* hermosura
Hándspike, *s.* espeque
Hándstaff, *s.* jabalina, palo de mano
Hándvice, *s.* tornillo de mano
Hándwork, *s.* manufactura
Hándwriting, *s.* caracter
Hándy, *a.* manual
Hándydandy, *s* especie de juego entre muchachos
Hándystroke, *s.* golpe de la mano
Hándywork, *s.* manufactura
To Hang, *va.* colgar, suspender, ahorcar, entapizar. *To hang the rudder*, montar el timon. *To hang a room with tapestry*, entapizar una pieza; *vn.* colgar; fluctuar
Hánger, *s.* colgador, el que causa otros de estar ahorcados
Hánger-on, Háng-by, *s.* dependiente, mogollon
Hánging, *s.* colgadura, muestra, exhibicion
Hángman, *s.* verdugo
Hank, *s.* madexa de hilo
To Hank, *vn.* hacerse madexa
To Hánker, *vn.* desear con ansia
Hánkering, *s.* ansia fuerte ó vehemente, antojo
To Hánkle, *vn.* torcer
Háns, Hanse, *s.* hansa ó anea
Hanseátic, *a.* anseatico
Hap, *s.* caso, lance, casualidad, accidente
To Hap, *vn.* acontecer; *va.* cubrir, agarrar
Hap házard, *s.* suerte
Hápless, *a.* desgraciado
To Háppen, *vn.* acontecer, acaecer, suceder
Háppiness, *s.* felicidad
Háppy, *a.* feliz
Háram, or Hárem, *s.* harem
Harángue, *s.* arenga
To Harángue, *vn.* arengar; *va.* hablar con arenga
Haránguer, *s.* orador
To Háras, *va.* cansar
Háras, *s.* gasto
Hárasser, *s.* despojador
Hárbinger, *s.* precursor
Hárborough, V. *Harbour*
Hárborous, *a.* hospital
Hárbour, *s.* albergue, puerto. *Harbour-dues*, derechos de puerto. *Harbour-master*, capitan de puerto
To Hárbour, *vn.* albergar; *va.* albergar, abrigar, defender
Hárbourage, *s.* albergue
Hárbourer, *s.* albergador
Hard, *a.* duro, sólido, dificil, penoso, insensible, severo, injusto, aspero. *Hard of hearing*, medio sordo; *ad.* cerca á la mano. *Hard by*, inmediato. *To drink hard*, beber con exceso
Hardbesétting, *a.* cercando estrechamente
Hárdbound, *a.* estreñido
Hárdearned, *a.* ganado ó adquirido con dificultad
To Hárden, *va.* endurecer, hacer á uno firme y constante; *vn.* endurecerse
Hárdener, *s.* el que hace dura alguna cosa
Hardfávoured, *a.* feo, teniendo semblante aspero
Hardfóught, *a.* fuertemente combatido
Hardgót, Hardgótten, *a.* adquirido con mucho trabajo
Hardhánded, *a.* basto, duro de mano; severo
Hárdhead, *s.* colision de cabezas, choque
Hardheárted, *a.* cruel
Hárdihood, *s.* atrevimiento
Hárdiness, *s.* fatiga, animo, valor
Hardláboured, *a.* elaborado
Hárdly, *ad.* dificilmente, de mala gana, rigurosamente
Hárdmouthed, *a.* desobediente al freno
Hárdness, *s.* dureza, obscuridad, escasez, ferocidad
Hards, *s.* desperdicio ó parte basta de lino
Hárdship, *s.* injuria, opresion, penalidad
Hárdware, *s.* quinquilleria
Hárdwareman, *s.* quinquillero
Hárdy, *a.* osado, fuerte
Hare, *s.* liebre
To Hare, *va.* espantar
Hárebrained, *a.* inconstante
Hareheárted, *a.* temeroso
Hárehound, *s.* sabueso
Hárehunter, *s.* aficionado á la caza de liebres
Hárehunting, *s.* monteria ó caza de liebres
Hárelip, *s.* labio hendido
Háremint, *s.* yaro
Hárenet, *s.* especie de red para pillar liebres
Hárepipe, *s.* lazo para coger liebres
Háricot, *s.* especie de guisado
Hárier, *s.* galgo
Háriah, *a.* semejante á liebre
Hark, *interj.* he! oyes!
To Hark, *vn.* escuchar
Harl, *s.* hebras de lino
Hárlequin, *s.* arlequin
To Hárlequin, *va.* conjurar como arlequin
Hárlot, *s.* puta, ramera, meretriz; *a.* ruin, vil
To Hárlot, *va.* putear
Hárlotry, *s.* lenguage vulgar y deshonesto
Harm, *s.* maldad
To Harm, *va.* dañar
Hármful, *a.* maldadoso, dañoso
Hármfulness, *s.* maldad
Hármless, *a.* sencillo, inocente, ileso
Harmónic, Harmónical, *a.* armónico
Harmónious, *a.* armonioso
Harmóniousness, *s.* armonia
Hármonist, *s.* armonista
To Hármonize, *va.* ajustar; *vn.* convenir
Hármony, *s.* armonia
Hárness, *s.* guarniciones, arneses
To Hárness, *va.* armar con arneses, guarnecer ó aparejar caballos con tirantes y demas guarniciones para tirar coches y carrozas
Hárnesser, *s.* el que pone jaeces ó arneses
Harp, *s.* arpa
To Harp, *va.* tocar el arpa, machacar; *va.* tañer el arpa
Hárper, *s.* arpista
Hárping-iron, *s.* arpon
Hárpings, *s. pl.* redondos de la proa
Harpóon, *s.* arpon
Harponéer, Harpóoner, *s.* arponero
Hárpsichord, *s.* clave
Hárpy, *s.* arpia, hombre ó muger voraz
Háresebuss, *s.* arcabuz
Harrátsén, *s.* especie de paño figurado
Hárridan, *s.* caballo viejo y cansado
Hárrier, *s.* V. *Harrier*
Hárrow, *s.* grada
To Hárrow, *va.* gradar, inquietar, inquietar
Hárrower, *s.* el que desmenuza la tierra
To Hárry, *va.* molestar
Hársh, *a.* aspero
Hárshness, *s.* aspereza
Hart, *s.* ciervo

Digitized by Google

Hártshorn, *s.* espíritu de cuerno de ciervo, cuerno cervino
Hártstongue, *s.* escolopendra
Hárvest, *s.* agosto, el fruto de algun trabajo
Hárvest-home, *s.* la cancion de los segadores al tiempo de recoger las mieses
Hárvest-lord, *s.* primer segador de una siega
To Hárvest, *va.* recoger las mieses
Hárvester, Hárvestman, *s.* agostéro
To Hash, *va.* picar
Hash, *s.* picadillo
Haslet, Hárslet, *s.* asadura de puerco
Hasp, *s.* aldaba de candado, broche
To Hasp, *va.* abrochar
Hásock, *s.* coxin de paja
Haste, *s.* priesa, presteza. *The more haste the worse speed*, á mas priesa mas vagar
To Haste, To Hásten, *vn.* estar de priesa, darse priesa; *va.* acelerar
Hástener, *s.* el que acelera ó apresura
Hástiness, *s.* precipitacion, priesa
Hástings, *s.pl.* guisantes tempranos
Hásty, *a.* pronto, temerario, temprano
Hásty-pudding, *s.* especie de papilla hecha con leche y harina; gachas
Hat, *s.* sombrero
Hátband, *s.* cordon de sombrero
Hátbox, Hátcase, *s.* sombrerera. *Hat-money*, capa y sombrero
To Hatch, *va.* criar pollos, empollar, fraguar, idear, sombrear; *vn.* empollarse
Hatch, *s.* cria, pollada, nidada, salida del cascaron. *Hatches, pl.* quarteles. *To be under hatches*, andar á sombra de tejado
Hátchway, *s.* escotilla. *Main-hatchway*, escotilla mayor
Hátchel, *s.* rastrillo
To Hátchel, *va.* rastrillar
Hátcheller, *s.* rastrillador
Hátcher, *s.* trazador
Hátchet, *s.* destral
Hátchet-face, *s.* cara fea
Hátching, *s.* el acto de sombrear ó la sombra hecha en la grabadura con lineas transversas
Hátchment, *s.* escudo de armas
To Hate, *va.* detestar
Hate, *s.* odio
Háteable or Hátable, *a.* detestable
Háteful, *a.* aborrecible
Hátefulness, *ad.* odiosidad
Háter, *s.* aborrecedor
Háting, *s.* aversion
Hátless, *s.* guisado hecho de ternera, &c.
Hátred, *s.* odio
Hátted, *a.* llevando sombrero
Hátter, *s.* sombrerero
To Have, *va.* traer, haber, tener, obtener. *I will have it so*, así lo quiero
Háven, *s.* puerto
Hávener, *s.* superintendente de puerto
Háver, *s.* poseedor, avena
Háversack, *s.* saco basto para llevar víveres
Háughtiness, *s.* altanería
Háughty, *a.* soberbio
Háving, *s.* bienes; haber, acto ó estado de poseer
To Haul, *va.* tirar, arrastrar con violencia
Haul, *s.* estiron
Háuling, *s.* estiron
Haum, *s.* paja, parte á que los tirantes estan colocadas sobre la collera de caballo, horcate. V. *Hame*
Haunch, *s.* anca
To Haunt, *va.* freqüentar; *vn.* rondar
Haunt, *s.* guarida
Háunter, *s.* rondador
Hávoc, *s.* estrago
To Hávoc, *va.* estragar
Háust, *s.* trago, tos seca
Hautboy, *s.* oboe, fresa
Haw, *s.* bacade espina blanca, granizo ó excrescencia en el ojo, cañada
To Haw, *vn.* tartamudear
Hawháw, *s.* cerca invisible, especie de zanja
Hawk, *s.* halcon
To Hawk, *va.* volar, pregonar género por las calles, vender géneros pregonandolos por las calles
Hawk-eyed, *a.* teniendo los ojos penetrantes
Hawk-nosed, Hook-nosed, *a.* aguileño
Háwker, *s.* buhonero
Hawking, *s.* el acto de cazar con halcon
Háwser, *s.* guindaleza
Háwses, *s. pl.* escobenes. *Hawse-plugs*, tacos de los escobenes
Háwthorn, *s.* espina blanca ó espino blanco
Hay, *s.* heno, yerba seca
To Hay, *vn.* poner trampas para conejos
Háycock, *s.* pila ó niara pequeña de heno
Háyharvest, *s.* siega del heno
Háyloft, *s.* henil
Háymaker, *s.* jornalero que pone la yerba ó el heno á secar en el campo despues de segado
Háymarket, *s.* mercado de heno; tambien es nombre de calle en Londres
Háyrick. Háystack, *s.* niara, monton, ó pila de heno
Háyward, *s.* guarda de heno, ó de ganado á algun lugar
Házard, *s.* casualidad
To Házard, *va.* arriesgar
Házardable, *a.* osado
Házarder, *s.* jugador
Házardous, *a.* arriesgado
Haze, *s.* niebla
To Haze, *vn.* estar nebuloso y humido; *va.* espantar á uno
Házel, *s.* avellano
Házel, Házelly, *a.* castaño
Házíness, *s.* bruma
Házy, *a.* anieblado
He, *pron.* el. *He-goat*, mácho de cabrio. *He-bear*, oso
Head, *s.* cabeza. *Head of a book*, título. *Head of a cane*, puño; xefe, cabeza, juicio, talento, crisis. *Too much by the head*, muy metido á proa. *A-head*, por la proa; *a.* principal
To Head, *va.* mandar, gobernar, descabezar
Heádach, *s.* dolor de cabeza
Heádband, *s.* cabezada de libro
Heádboard, *s.* cabecera de cama
Heádborough, *s.* alcalde de barrio, comisario de quartel
Heáddress, *a.* cofia
Heáded, *a.* teniendo cabeza
Heáder, *s.* el que pone cabezas á clavos ó alfileres
Heádgear, *s.* tocado ó cofia de muger

Digitized by Google

Heádliness, *s.* desatino
Heáding or Head-staves, *s.* tempano
Heádland, *s.* cabo, promontorio, punta
Heádless, *a.* descabezado
Heádlong, *a.* temerario; *ad.* de cabeza, temerariamente
Heádman, *s.* xefe
Heádmoney, *s.* capitacion
Heádpan, *s.* craneo
Heádpiece, *s.* morrion, ingenio
Headquárters, *s.* quartel general
Heádsail, *s.* vela delantera
Heádsea, *s.* ola, oleada
Heádshake, *s.* cabezada
Heádship, *s.* primado
Heádsman, *s.* degollador
Heádspring, *s.* fuente
Heádstall, *s.* cabezada del freno, testera
Heádstone, *s.* piedra fundamental
Heádstrong, *s.* testarudo, cabezudo
Heádtire, *s.* escofieta
Heádway, *s.* adelantamiento de navio
Headwórkman, *s.* el primer oficial
Heády, *a.* temerario, fuerte
To Heál, *va.* curar, sanar, reconcilar; *vn.* sanar
Heálable, *a.* capaz de ser sanado
Héaler, *s.* sanador
Héaling, *a.* sanativo; *s.* el acto ó poder de sanar
Health, *s.* salud, sanidad, brindis. *Bill of health*, boleta
Heálthful, *a.* sano
Heálthfulness, *s.* salud
Heálthiness, *s.* sanidad
Heálthless, *a.* enfermo
Heálthy, *a.* sano
Heam, *s.* secundina de animales
Heap, *s.* monton, turba, muchedumbre de gente, manada
To Heap, *va.* amontonar, acumular, juntar
Héaper, *s.* amontonador
Héapy, *a.* amontonado
To Hear, *va.* oir, dar audiencia ó permiso para hablar; *vn.* oir
Heárer, *s.* oidor
Héaring, *s.* oido, audiencia, alcance del oido
To Heárken, *vn.* escuchar; *va.* prestar oidos
Heárkener, *s.* escuchador
Heársal, *s.* V. *Rehearsal*
Heársay, *s.* rumor
Hearse, *s.* carruage en que se llevan los cadáveres á la sepultura
To Hearse, *va.* poner en la sepultura
Heársecloth, *s.* cubierto ó paño de tumba
Heárselike, *a.* lugubre, funebre
Heart, *s.* corazon; corazon, lo interior de qualquiera cosa; ánimo, voluntad. *With all my heart*, con toda mi alma
To Heart, *va.* V. *Hearten*
Heártache, *s.* angustia
Heártappalling, *a.* desmayando el corazon
Heárthlood, *s.* sangre de corazon, vida; esencia
Heártbreak, *s.* predominio de angustia
Heártbreaking, *a.* congojoso; *s.* predominio de congoja
Heártbred, *a.* criado en el corazon
Heártbroken, *a.* reventado de corazon
Heártburn, *s.* cardialgia
Heártburning, *s.* cardialgia, rencilla; *a.* produciendo discontento
Heártchilled, *a.* enfriado al corazon
Heártconsuming, Heártcorroding, *a.* consumiendo ó corroiendo el corazon
Heártdeep, *a.* imprimido en el corazon
Heártdiscouraging, *a.* desanimando el corazon
Heártease, *s.* tranquilidad
Heárteasing, *s.* produciendo ó dando reposo
Heárteating, *a.* corroiendo el corazon
To Heárten, *va.* animar, abonar, engrasar
Heártener, *s.* animador
Heártfelt, *a.* sentido en el alma
Heártgrief, *s.* congoja de corazon
Heárth, *s.* hogar
Heárthmoney, *s.* tributo de hogar
Heárthardened, *s.* endurecido
Heártily, *ad.* sinceramente, ansiosamente, con ansia
Heártiness, *s.* sinceridad
Heártless, *a.* cobarde
Heártlessness, *s.* falta de animo
Heártquelling, *a.* conquistando de la aficion
Heártrending, *a.* reventando el corazon con angustia
Heártsease, *s.* yerba de la trinidad
Heártsick, *a.* dolorido
Heártsickness, *s.* mal de corazon
Heártsore, *s.* pesadumbre; *a.* violento con dolor de corazon
Heártstrings, *s. pl.* fibras del corazon
Heártstruck, *a.* finado en el corazon
Heártswelling, *s.* rencor; *a* rencoroso
Heártwhole, *a.* teniendo el corazon sin pasion ó dolor, con cuerpo sano
Heártwounded, *a.* lleno de la pasion de amor ó angustia
Heártwounding, *a.* causando dolor ó angustia
Heárty, *a.* sincero, sano
Heat, *s.* calor, lo mas fuerte ó vivo de alguna accion, carrera ó corrida de caballo, fugosidad
To Heat, *va.* calentar, comunicar calentura; *vn.* fermentar
Héater, *s.* pedazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa
Heath, *s.* brezo, brezal, paramo
Héathcock, *s.* gallo-bosque
Héathen, *s.* gentil
Héathen, Héathenish, *a.* gentilico, salvage, feroz
Héathenishness, *s.* estado profano profanidad
Héathenism, *s.* gentilismo
To Héathenize, *va.* hacer gentilico
Héather, *s.* brezo
Héathy, *a.* lleno de brezo
Héating, *s.* calenton
Heátless, *a.* frio
To Heave, *va.* alzar, llevar, portear, arrancar, exaltar, elevar, birar. *To heave at the capstern*, briar al cabestante. *To heave a-head*, birar para proa; *vn.* palpitar, vomitar
Heave, *s.* alzamiento
Heáven, *s.* cielo
Heávenaspiring, *a.* deseando alcanzar al cielo

Digitized by Google

Heavenborn, *a.* nacido en ó descendido del cielo
Heavenbred, *a.* criado en los cielos
Heávenbuilt, *a.* fabricado por los dioses
Heávendirected, *a.* dirigido por ó elevado hácia el cielo
Heávengifted, *a.* dotado por el cielo
To Heávenize, *va.* hacer como el cielo
Heávenliness, *s.* excelencia suprema
Heávenloved, *a.* querido del cielo
Heávenly, *a.* celeste, celestial
Heávenward, *ad.* hácia el cielo
Heávenwarring, *a.* peleando contra el cielo
Heáver, *s.* alzaprima
Heáviness, *s.* pesadez, opresion, fertilidad de terreno
Héaving, *s.* palpitacion
Heávy, *a.* grave, pesado, pesaroso, frio, difícil de digerirse, pingüe, fertil
Hébdomad, *s.* semana
Hebdómadal, **Hebdómadary**, **Hebdomátical**, *a.* semanario
To Hébetate, *va.* atontar
Hebetátion, *s.* la accion de embrutecer ó el estado de ser atontado
Hébete, *a.* entorpecido
Hébetude, *s.* embotámiento
Hébraism, *s.* hebraismo
Hébrew, *s.* Hebreo, Judío; *a.* hebraico
Hébrewess, *sf.* Hebrea
Hebrician, **Hébraist**, *s.* hebraisante
Hécatomb, *s.* hecatomba
Héck, *s.* V. *Rack*
Héctic, **Héctical**, *v.* hético; *Hectic*, *s.* hética
Héctor, *s.* matasiete
To Héctor, *va.* baladronear; *vn.* bravear
Héctorly, *a.* hectoreo
Hederáceous, *a.* lo que produce ó contiene yedra
Hedge, *s.* seto
To Hedge, *va.* cercar alguna heredad con seto, obstruir, atestar; *vn.* agacharse
Hédgeborn, *a.* obscuro
Hédgecreeper, *s.* vagamundo
Hédgehog, *s.* erizo, animal cubierto de puas
Hédgehyssop, *s.* yerba del pobre
Hédgenote, *s.* voz de desprecio por malos versos
Hédgepig, *s.* joven crizo
Hédger, *s.* cercador
Hédgerow, *s.* serie de árboles ó arbustos en el cercado ó seto
Hédgesparrow, *s.* especie de gorrion
Hédging-bill, *s.* podadera
To Heed, *va.* atender; *vn.* considerar
Heed, *s.* cuidado, observacion
Heédful, *a.* vigilante
Heédfulness, *s.* vigilancia
Heédiness, *s.* cautela
Heédless, *a.* descuidado, negligente, omiso
Heédlessness, *s.* descuido
Heédy, *a.* cauteloso
Heel, *s.* talon. *Heels*, pies
To Heel, *vn.* taconear; *vn.* poner espolones al gallo
Heeler, *s.* gallo que hiere bien con sus espolones
Heélmaker, *s.* taconero
Heélpiece, *s.* tapa
To Heélpiece, *va.* poner tapas á zapatos
Heft, *s.* mango. V. *Haft*, esfuerzo; peso
Heg, *s.* V. *Hag*
Hegemónic, **Hegemónical**, *a.* predominante
Hegira, *s.* hegira
Héifer, *s.* vaquilla ó becerra que aún no ha parido
Heigh-ho! *interj.* hei-ho!
Height, *s.* altura, sumidad, elevacion
To Heighten, *va.* realzar, levantar mas, adelantar, agravar
Heightening, *s.* mejoramiento por adornos
Héinous, *a.* atroz
Heinousness, *s.* atrocidad
Heir, *s.* heredero
To Heir, *va.* heredar
Heirdom, *s.* el estado ó herencia de un heredero
Heiress, *sf.* heredera
Heiriess, *a.* sin heredero
Heirloom, *s.* vínculo de bienes muebles, ó bienes muebles vinculados y por tanto inseparables de la herencia principal
Heirship, *s.* estado, caracter ó privilegio de heredero
To Hele, *va.* ocultar
Hélical, *a.* espiral
Hélicon, *s.* helicon
Héling, *s.* V. *Hilling*
Heliocéntric, *a.* heliocentrico
Heliómetar, *s.* heliometro
Hélioscope, *s.* helioscopio
Héliotrope, *s.* heliotropio, girasol
Helisphérical, *a.* espiral
Hélix, *s.* espira
Hell, *s.* infierno, el lugar de los condenados; infierno, los espíritus infernales
Héllborn, *a.* nacido en el infierno
Héllbred, *a.* producido en los infiernos
Héllcat, *s.* bruja
Héllcoomed, *a.* consignado al infierno
Héllebore, *s.* eléboro
Héllebórism, *s.* preparacion medicinal de eléboro
Héllenic, *a.* greciano
Héllenism, *s.* helenismo
Héllenist, *s.* Judío greguizante, el erudito en la lengua griega
Hellenístical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los Judíos que hablan el griego
To Héllenize, *vn.* grecizar
Héllgoverned, *a.* dirigido por el infierno
Héllhag, *s.* bruja del infierno
Héllhated, *a.* aborrecido como el infierno
Héllhaunted, *a.* freqüentado por el diablo
Héllhound, *s.* perro del infierno
Héllier. V. *Slater* y *Tiler*
Héllish, **Hélly**, *a.* infernal
Héllward, *ad.* hacia el infierno
Helm, *s.* celada, yelmo, morrion, timon. *After-piece of the helm*, azafran del timon. *To shift the helm*, cambiar el timon. *Play of the helm*, juego del timon
To Helm, *va.* timonear
Helmed, **Helmeted**, *a.* teniendo ó llevando yelmo ó celada
Helmet, *s.* yelmo
Helmet-flower, *s.* aconito, matalobos
Helménthic, *a.* helmentico
Helmport, *s.* limera del timon
Hélot, *s.* esclavo
To Help, *va.* ayudar, asistir, aliviar, remediar, evitar; *vn.* ayudar
Help, *s.* ayuda
Helper, *s.* auxiliador, ayuda, socorredor

Digitized by Google

Hélpful, *a.* util
Hélpfulness, *s.* asistencia
Hélpless, *a* desamparado, irremediable
Hélplessness, *s.* desamparo
Hélpmate, *s.* compañero
Hélter-skelter, *ad.* trochemoche
Helve, *s.* astil de hacha ó destral
To Helve, *va.* poner astil
Hem, *s.* ribete, hem
To Hem, *va.* ribetear; cercar, rodear ó cerrar en un recinto; *vn.* proferir ruido con la violenta expulsion del aliento
Hemerobáptist, *s.* sectador judio que se baña cada dia
Hémi, *a.* voz que entra en la composicion de varias otras, y significa demi, medio, ó semi
Hémicrany, *s.* hemicranea
Hémicycle, *s.* semicirculo
Hémiplegy, *s.* hemiplexia
Hémisphere, *s.* hemisferio
Hémistich, Hémestic, *s.* hemistiquio
Hémlock, *s.* cicuta
Hémorrhage, *s.* fluxo violento de sangre
Hémorrhoids, *s. pl.* hemorroidas
Hemorrhóidal, *a.* hemorroidal
Hemp, *s.* cáñamo
Hémpbeater, *a.* espadador de cáñamo
Hémpbreaker, *s.* agramador de cáñamo
Hémpen, *a.* cañameño
Hémpseed, *s.* cañamon
Hémpy, *a.* semejante á cañamo
Hen, *sf.* gallina
Hence, *ad.* de aquí. *Ten years hence*, de aquí á diez años, anda, fuera
Hencefórth, *ad.* de aquí en adelante
Henceforward, *ad.* de aquí en lo venidero
Héncoop, *s.* gallinero
To Hend, *va.* asir, apiñar
Hendécagon, *s.* endecágono
Hendecasy'llable, *s.* endecasilabo
Hénhouse, *s.* gallinero
Hénpecked, *a.* dominado de la muger
Hénroost, *s.* gallinero
Hep, *s.* V *Hip*

Hepátic, Hepatical, *a.* hepático
Heptacapsular, *a.* teniendo siete cavidades
Héptachord, *s.* heptacordo
Héptagon, *s.* heptágono
Heptágonal, *a.* teniendo siete angulos y lados
Heptámeredo, *s.* lo que divide en siete partes
Héptarchy, *s.* heptarquía
Héptateuch, *s.* heptateuco
Her, *pron.* su, de ella. *Her face is not altered*, su cara es la misma
Hérald, *s.* heraldo, precursor; publicador
Heráldic, *a.* heraldico
Héraldry, *s.* heráldica
Héraldship, *s.* oficio de heraldo
Herb, *s.* yerba
Herbáceous, *a.* herbáceo
Hérbage, *s.* herbage
Hérbaged, *a.* cubierto con yerba ó herbage
Hérbal, *s.* herbario; *a.* lo que pertenece á herbario
Hérbalist, Hérbarist, Hérbist, *s.* herbolario
Herbárious, *s.* herbario
To Hérbarize, *vn.* herborizar
Hérbary, Herbárium, *s.* herbario
Hérbelet, *s.* yerba pequeña
Herbéscent, *a.* creciente en yerbas
Hérbid, *a.* cubierto con yerbas
Herbíferous, *a.* herbifero
Herbívorous, *a.* herbívoro
Hérbless, *a.* sin yerbas, desnudo
Herborizátion, *s.* herborizacion
Hérborizer, *s.* herborizador
Hérbous, Hérby, *a.* herboso
Hérbulent, *a.* conteniendo yerbas
Hérbwoman, *sf.* herbolaria
Hercúlean, *a.* herculeo
Herd, *s.* hato, grey, manada, rebaño, ganado. *Cowherd*, vaquero ó boyero. *Goatherd*, cabrero
To Herd, *vn.* ir en manadas ó hatos; ir en compañia de otros; asociarse; *va.* poner en hatos ó rebaños
Hérdman, Hérdsman, *s.* el que guarda ganado
Here, *ad.* aquí
Héreabouts, *ad.* aquí al rededor

Hereafter, *ad.* en tiempo venidero; *s.* estado venidero
Hereat, *ad.* á este ó esta, por eso
Hereby', *ad.* por este ó por esta
Heredítament, *s.* herencia, bienes heredados
Heréditary, *a.* hereditario
Herefróm, *ad.* de aquí
Herein, *ad.* en esto
Héremite, *s.* V. *Hermit*
Heremítical, *a.* eremítico
Hereóf, *ad.* de esto
Hereón, *ad.* sobre esto
Hereout, *ad.* fuera de aquí
Herésiarch, *s.* heresiarca
Herésmarchy, *s.* heregia principal
Héresy, *s.* heregia
Héretic, *s.* herege
Herétical, *a.* heretica
Heretó, *ad.* á esto
Heretofóre, *ad.* por lo pasado, antiguamente
Hereuntó, *ad.* a esto
Hereupón, *ad.* sobre esto
Herewíth, *ad.* con ésto
Hériot, *s.* multa antigua á dueño de tierras
Héritable, *a.* que se puede heredar
Héritage, *s.* herencia
Hermáphrodite, *s.* hermafrodita
Hermétic, Hermétical, *a.* hermético
Hérmit, *s.* ermitaño
Hérmitage, *s.* ermita
Hérmitary, *s.* celda ó casilla anexa á algun monasterio
Hérmitess, *sf.* ermitaña
Hermítical, *a.* eremítico
Hermodáctyl, *s.* hermodactilo
Hern, Hérnshaw, *s.* V. *Heron*
Hérnia, *s.* hernia
Héro, *s.* héroe
Heródians, *s. pl.* Herodianos
Heróic, Heróical, *a.* heroico. *Heroic verses*, versos heróicos
Heroicómic, Heroicómical, *a.* jocoserio
Héroine, *sf.* heroína
Héroism, *s.* heroismo
Héron, *s.* garza
Héronry, *s.* lugar en que se crian garzas
Hérpes, *s.* herpes
Hérpetic, *a.* serpeando
Hérring, *s.* arenque
Hérnhúler, *s.* sectador fanático de Moravia
Hers, *pron. pos.* suyo, de ella

Digitized by Google

Herse, *s.* carruage en que se llevan los cadáveres
To Herse, *va.* poner algun cadáver en féretro ú otro carruage para llevarle á la sepultura
Herself, *pron.* ella misma
Herselike, *a.* V. *Herselike*
Hésitancy, *s.* duda
To Hésitate, *va.* dudar
Hesitátion, *s.* hesitacion
Hésper, *s.* Hespero ó Venus
Hest, *s.* órden
Héterarchy, *s.* gobierno de un extrangero
Héteroclite, *s.* y *a.* heteroclito
Héterodox, *a.* heterodoxô
Héterodoxy, *s.* heterodoxia
Heterogénous, Heterogéneal, *a.* heterogeneo
Heteróscians, *s. pl.* heteroscios
To Hew, *va.* tajar, cortar; cortar con hacha
Héwer, *s.* desbastador de madera ó piedra
Héxachord, *s.* hexâcordo
Hexaédron, *s.* hexâedro
Héxagon, *s.* hexâgono
Hexágonal, *a.* perteneciente á hexâgono
Hexágony, *s.* figura de seis angulos
Hexámeter, *s.* hexâmetro
Hexámetric, Hexamétrical, *a.* lo que se compone de hexâmetros
Hexángular, *a.* teniendo seis angulos
Héxapede, *s.* hexapeda
Hey, *interj.* he!
Héyday, *s.* capricho
Hiátion, *s.* el acto de bostezar ó boquear
Hiátus, *s.* grieta, abertura
Hibérnal, *a.* invernizo
Hibérnian, *s.* Irlandes
Hiccough, *s* hipo
To Hiccough, To Hickup, *vn.* tener ó padecer hipo
Hidálgo, *s.* hidalgo
To Hide, *va.* esconder
Hide, *s.* cuero, piel. *Raw hide*, cuero al pelo
Hídebound, *a.* teniendo la piel pegada á los huesos
Hídeous, *a.* horrible
Hídeousness, *s.* horror
Hider, *s.* encubridor
Hiding, *s* encubrimiento
Hidingplace, *s.* escondite
To Hie, *vn.* darse priesa
Hie, *s.* *Haste*
Hierarch, *s.* gerarca
Hierárchal, Hierárchical, *a.* gerárquico
Hierarchy, *s.* gerarquia
Hierogly'ph, Hierogly'phic, *s.* geroglifico
Hierogly'phic, Hierogly'phical, *a.* geroglifico
Hierogram, *s.* especie de escritura sagrada
Hierográmmatic, Hierográphical, *a.* perteneciente á escritura sagrada
Hierógraphy, *s.* escritura sagrada
Hieróology, *s.* hierologia
Hieromancy, *s.* hieromancia
Hiérophant, *s.* hierofanto
To Higgle, *vn.* regatear
Higgler, *s.* revendedor de comestibles
High, *a.* alto, levantado, dificil, noble, violento, turbulento, caro. *High water*, alta mares; *ad.* arriba
Highaimed, Highaspíring, *a.* teniendo grandes designios
Highárched, *a.* lo que consta de bovedas altas
Highblest, *a.* supremamente feliz
Highblown, *a.* inflado
Highborn, *a.* noble
Highbuilt, *a.* elevado
Highclimbing, *a.* dificil ó alto de subir
Highcoloured, *a.* subido de color
Highday, *a.* fino
Highembówed, *a.* arqueado altamente
Highfed, *a.* atracado
Highflaming, *a.* arrojando llamas altas
Highflier, *s.* el que lleva su parecer á extravagancia
Highflown, *a* altivo
Highflushed, *a.* elevado, elato
Highflying, *a.* extravagante en alguna cosa
Highgrown, *a.* crecido altamente
Highhearted, *a.* animoso
Highheeled, *a.* teniendo tacones altos
Highhung, *a.* suspendido arriba
Highland, *s.* montañas
Highlander, *s.* montañes
Highlandish, *a.* montañes
Highly, *ad.* altamente
Highmettled, *a.* osado
Highminded, *a.* altivo
Highmost, *a.* altisimo
Highness, *s.* altura, alteza
Highplaced, *a.* elevado en situacion ó grado
Highprincipled, *a.* extravagante en sentimento
Highréaching, *a.* extendiendo hacia arriba
Highreared, *a.* de estructura alta
Highresólved, *a.* resuelto
Highroofed, *a.* teniendo el tejado alto
Highséasoned, *a.* picante
Highséated, *a.* fixado ó asentado arriba
Highspírited, *a.* osado
Highstómached, *a.* altivo
Highswélling, *a.* hinchado muy alto
Highswóln, *a.* hinchado extremamente
Hightásted, *a.* picante
Hight, *a.* nombrado
Highth, *s.* V. *Height*
Hightówered, *a.* teniendo altas torres
Highwáter, *s.* fluxo
Highwáy, *s.* camino real
Highwayman, *s.* bandolero
Highwrought, *a.* primorosamente trabajado
To Hilarate, *va.* hacer alegre
Hilárity, *s.* alegria
Hilding, *s.* cobarde
Hill, *s.* collado
Hilling, *s.* cobertura
Hilliness, *s.* estado de ser montañoso
Hillock, *s.* colina
Hilly, *a.* montañoso
Hilt, *s.* puño ó guarnicion de espada
Hilted, *a.* teniendo puño
Him, el caso obliquo del pronombre *He*
Himself, pronombre que en los casos obliquos tiene significacion reciproca
Hind *a.* trasero ó posterior; *s.* cierva
To Hinder, *va.* impedir; *vn.* causar impedimento
Hinder, *a.* posterior
Hinderance, Hindrance, *s.* impedimento
Hinderer, *s.* el que impede ó estorba
Hinderling, *s.* animal despreciable
Hindermost, Hindmost, *a.* postrero
Hindoó, *s.* el natural de Hindostano
Hingwang, *s.* hingwang
Hinge, *s.* gozne, bisagra

Digitized by Google

To Hinge, *va.* poner goznes á alguna cosa; *vn.* voltear como gozne
To Hinniate or Hinny, V. *To Neigh*
To Hint, *va.* apuntar
Hint, *s.* indirecta
Hip, *s.* cadera, escaramujo
To Hip, *vn.* descaderar
Hip, Hipped, Hippish, *a.* V. *Hypochondriac*
Hipgout, *s.* ceatica ó ciática
Hiphalt, *a.* V. *Hipshot*
Hippocamp, *s.* caballo marino
Hippocéntaur, *s.* hipocentauro
Hippocrass, *s.* hipocrás
Hippócratism, *s.* doctrina de Hipocrates
Hippodrome, *s.* hipodrómo
Hippogriff, *s.* hipógrifo
Hippopótamus, *s.* hipopótamo
Hipshot, *a.* descaderado
To Hire, *va.* alquilar, asalariar, cohechar, arrendar
Hire, *s.* alquiler
Hireless, *a.* sin salario ó recompensa
Hireling, *s.* jornalero, hombre mercenario; *a.* mercenario
Hirer, *s.* el que alquila ó arrienda alguna cosa
Hirsúte, *a.* hirsuto
Hirsúteness, *s.* vellosidad
His, *pron. p s. mas.* de *Him*, su, suyo
To Hiss, *vn.* y *a.* silbar
Hiss, *s.* silbido de serpiente
Hissing, *s.* silbido de serpiente
Hist, *interj.* chiton!
Histórial, *a.* historial
Histórian, *s.* historiador
Históric, Histórical, Histórial, *a.* Histórico
Historied, *a.* recordado en historia
Histórier, *s.* V. *Historian*
To Históríf, *va.* historiar
Historiógrapher, *s.* historiógrafo
Historiógraphy, *s.* historiografía
Historiology, *s.* conocimiento ó explanacion de historia
History, *s.* historia
History-piece, *s.* historia
Histrion, *s.* V. *Player*
Histriónic, Histriónical, *a.* histriónico
Histrionism, *s.* histrionismo

To Hit, *va.* dar, pegar, golpear, atinar, lograr; *vn.* ludir o rozar una cosa con otra, tropezar, acertar
Hit, *s.* golpe, suerte feliz, golpe de fortuna
To Hitch, *vn.* saltar
To Hitchel, *va.* rastrillar
Hitchel, *s.* V. *Hatchel*
Hither, *ad.* acá. *Come hither*, ven acá; *a.* citerior
Hithermost, *a.* lo mas cercano ó proximo
Hitherto, *ad.* hasta ahora, hasta aquí
Hitherward, Hitherwards, *ad.* hacia acá
Hive, *s.* colmena, enxambre
To Hive, *va.* y *n.* enxambrar
Hive-dross, *s.* cera cruda ó áspera
Hiver, *s.* el que enxambra, colmenero
Hoane, *s.* V. *Hone*
Hoar, *a.* blanco, cano; *s.* antigüedad
To Hoar, *va.* mohecer
Hóarfrost, *s.* escarcha blanca
Hoard, *s.* repuesto oculto de dinero ú otra cosa
To Hoard, *vn.* atesorar, recoger; *va.* hacer repuestos
Hóarder, *s.* el que hace repuestos en secreto
Hóared, *a.* mohoso
Hóarhound, *s.* marrubio
Hóariness, *s.* blancura ó canas de viejo, moho
Hoarse, *a.* ronco
Hóarseness, *s.* ronquera
Hóary, *a.* blanco, cano, escarchado, mohoso
Hoast, *s.* tos
Hoax, *s.* engaño, burla
To Hoax, *va.* engañar
Hob, *s.* patan; duende
To Hóbble, *vn.* coxear; embarazar
Hóbble, *s.* dificultad
Hóbbler, *s.* especie de soldado de caballo
Hóbby, *s.* sacre, hobin, caballico, caballito, zoquete
Hobby-horse, *s.* objeto ó empeño predilecto, tonto
Hobgóblin, *s.* duende
Hóblike, *a.* rustico
Hóbnail, *s.* clavo de herradura; paten
Hóbnailed, *a.* clavado con clavos de herradura
Hóboy, *s.* V. *Hautboy*
Hock, *s.* vino añejo del Rhin

To Hock, *va.* V. *To Hough*
Hóckey, or Háwkey, *s.* V. *Harvest-home*
To Hóckle, *va.* V. *To Hamstring*
Hod, *s.* arteson ó artesa
Hodge-podge, *s.* almodrote
Hodiérnal, *a.* hodierno
Hódman, *s.* peon de albañil
Hoe, *s.* azada
To Hoe, *va.* cavar la tierra con azada ó azadon
Hog, *s.* puerco
Hogcot, *s.* V. *Hogsty*
Hoggerel, *s.* oveja de dos años
Hóggish, *a.* porcuno
Hóggishness, *s.* brutalidad
Hógherd, *s.* porquero
Hógo, *s.* odor fuerte
Hógsfennel, *s.* servato
Hógshead, *s.* hogshead, barril grande
Hógsteer, *s.* jabalí de tres años
Hógsty, *s.* porquerizа
Hógwash, *s.* bazofia
Hoiden, *s.* paya, payo; *a.* rustico
To Hoiden, *vn.* retozar
To Hoist, To Hoise, *va.* alzar, levantar en alto
To Hoit, *vn.* saltar
To Hold, *va.* tener, asir, agarrar, mantener, juzgar, apostar, continuar. *To hold off*, apartar. *To hold out*, extender; *vn.* valer, tenerse, durar, refrenarse. *To hold off*, apartarse. *To hold out*, durar
Hold, *interj.* tente
Hold, *s.* presa, agarro, agarradero, prision, bodega. *Afterhold*, bodega de popa. *Forehold*, bodega de proa
Hóldback, *s.* embarazo
Hólder, *s.* agarrador; apoyo, arrendador, poseedor
Holderfórth, *s.* V. *Harangguer*
Hóldfast, *s.* qualquiera cosa que agarra
Hólding, *s.* tenencia
Hole, *s.* agujero, cavidad, cueva, cabaña, escapatoria
To Hole, *vn.* caer en agujero; *va.* cavar
Hólibut Hólybut, *s.* hipogloso
Hóliday, *s.* V. *Holyday*
Hólily, *ad.* piadosamente
Hóliness, *s.* santidad
Hólla, *interj.* hola! *s.* grito

Digitized by Google

To Hólla, *vn.* gritar altamente
Hólland, *s.* Olanda
Hóllands, *s.* V. *Gin*
Hóllen, *s.* V. *Holly*
Hóllow, *a.* hueco, el sonido que resulta de la percusion de algun cuerpo hueco. *Hollow heart*, corazon doble; *s.* cavidad
To Hóllow, *va.* excavar; *vn.* gritar, vocear
Hóllowness, *s.* cavidad, hueco, doblez
Hólly, *s.* acebo
Hóllyhock, *s.* malva hortense
Holm, *s.* isleta de rio
Hólocaust, *s.* holocausto
Hólster, *s.* funda de pistola
Holt, *s.* floresta
Hóly, *a.* santo, pio
Hóly-Ghost, *s.* Espíritu Santo
Hóly-One, *s.* nombre de Dios
Hóly-Thursday, *s.* jueves de la ascension de Nuestro Señor
Hóly-Week, *s.* semana santa
Hólyday, *s.* dia festivo, dia de fiesta, aniversario; *a.* alegre, festivo
Hómage, *s.* homenage
To Hómage. *va.* reverenciar
Hómageable, *a.* sujeto á homenage
Hómager, *s.* el que tiene alguna tierra por homenage
Home, *s.* casa propria ó habitacion en que uno vive; domicilio; *ad.* á su propria casa ó habitacion; al propósito
Hómeborn, *a.* natural
Hómebred, *a.* casero, rudo, domestico
Hómefelt, *a.* privado
Hómekeeping, *a.* quedando en casa
Hómeless, *a.* destituido
Hómeliness, *s.* simpleza
Hómely, *a.* liso
Hómemade, *a.* hecho en casa, fabricado en el reyno ó pais
Hómer, *s.* medida hebraica
Hómespeaking, *s.* habla fuerte y eficaz
Hómespun, *a.* casero, liso, llano
Hómestall, Hómestead, *s.* sitio de la casa
Hómeward, Hómewards, *ad.* hácia casa, hácia su pais
Hómicide, *s.* homicidio, destruccion, homicida
Homicídal, *a.* sanguinario
Homilétical, *a.* social
Hómilist, *s* homitista
Hómily, *s.* homilia
Homogéneal, Homogéneous, *a.* homogéneo
Homogénealness, Homogenéity, Homogéneousness, *s.* homogeneidad
Homologátion, *s.* homologacion
Homólogous, *a.* homologo
Homónymous, *a.* homonimo
Homónymy, *s.* homonimia
Homótonous, *a.* equable
Hone, *s.* piedra de afilar navajas de afeytar
To Hone, *vn.* desear con vehemencia
Hónest, *a.* honrado, honesto, robusto, bien parecido
Honestátion, *s.* adorno
Hónesty, *s.* honestidad
Hóney, *s.* miel, dulzura
To Hóney, *va.* cubrir con miel; *vn.* hablar con cariño
Hóneybag, *s.* la redomita que tiene la abeja en lo interior de su vientre para llevar a la colmena la miel que recoge
Hóneycomb, *s.* panal
Hóneydew, *s.* rocio dulce, especie de humedad que crian insectos
Hóneyflower *s.* ceriflor
Hóneyharvest, *s.* cosecha del miel
Hóneyless, *a.* sin miel
Hóneymouthed, *a.* adulatorio
Hóneymoon, Hóneymouth, *s.* el primer mes de casados
Hóneysuckle, *s.* sulla
Hóneysweet, *a.* dulce come miel
Hóneytongue, *s.* lengua melosa
Hónied, *a.* dulce
Hóniedness, *s.* dulzura
Hónorary, *a.* honorario
Hónour, *s.* honra, reverencia, fidelidad, gloria; *Act of honour*, acto ó protesto de intervencion
To Hónour, *va.* honrar
Hónourable, *a.* ilustre, noble, grande, honrado
Hónourableness, *s.* honradez
Hónourer, *s.* el que honra
Hónourless, *a.* sin honra
Hood, *s.* caperuza de muger; capirote de graduados; caperuza de palo. *Hood of the chimney*, sombrero de la chimenea. *Hood of the pump*, tapa de la bomba
To Hood, *va.* cubrir con caperuza ó capirote; cubrir
To Hóodwink, *va.* vendar á uno los ojos, encubrir
Hoof, *s.* pesuña
To Hoof, *vn.* andar
Hoóf-bound, *a.* estrecho de pesuña
Hoófed, *a.* teniendo pesuña
Hook, *s.* garabato, anzuelo, atractivo
To Hook, *va.* enganchar
Hoóked, *a.* enganchado
Hoókedness, *s.* estado de ser encorvado
Hoóker, *s.* lo que engancha ó coge con garfio
Hooknósed, *a.* el que tiene nariz aguileña con corva en el medio
Hoóky, *a.* lleno de ganchos ó perteneciente á ellos
Hoop, *s.* aro, arco, tontillo
To Hoop, *va.* poner cercos á una cosa, cercar; *vn.* gritar
Hoóper, *s.* tonelero
To Hoot, *vn.* gritar, graznar; *va.* oxear
Hoot, *s.* grito, ruido
Hoóting, *s.* grito
To Hop, *vn.* saltar, coxear de un pie, juguetear; *va.* impregnar con hoblones
Hop, *s.* salto, brinco, hoblon
Hóp-bind, *s.* vastago de hoblon
Hópoast, *s.* horno para secar lúpulos
Hóppicker, *s.* el que coge los lúpulos
Hóppole, *s.* árbol ó palo para sostener el lúpulo
Hópyard, Hópgarden, *s.* hoblonera
Hope, *s.* esperanza
To Hope, *vn.* esperar; *va.* esperar con ansia
Hópeful, *a.* lleno de buenas calidades, de las quales se pueden esperar buenos efectos; esperanzado
Hópeless, *a.* desesperado
Hóper, *s.* el que goza esperanzas
Hópper, *s.* saltador, tolva, sementero
Hópping, *s.* bayle
Hóral, Hórary, *a.* horario

Digitized by Google

Horde, *s.* quadrilla de gente, que va de una parte á otra
Hórehound, *s.* marrúbio
Horizon, *s.* horizonte
Horizóntal, *a.* horizontal
Horn, *s.* cuerno, corneta de monte, trompa de caza
To Horn, *va.* poner cuernos
Hórnbeak, Hórnfish, *s.* aguja
Hórnblower, *s.* el que toca la trompa
Hórnbook, *s.* cartilla
Hórned, *a.* cornudo
Hórnedness, *s.* apariencia de cuerno
Hórner *s.* el que trabaja en cuerno ó vendelo
Hórnet, *s.* tabano
Hórnfoot, *s.* lo que tiene pesuña
Hórning, *s.* apariencia de la luna en su aumento
Hórnish, *a.* duro semejante á cuerno
Hórnless, *a.* no teniendo cuernos
Hórnowl, *s.* buho cornudo
Hórnpipe, *s.* especie de bayle ó instrumento de musica
Hórnshavings, *s. pl.* raspaduras de cuerno
Hórnspoon, *s.* cuchara de cuerno
Horn-tip, *s.* punta de cuerno
Hórnwork, *s.* hornabeque ú obra á cuernos
Hórny, *a.* hecho de cuerno
Horógraphy, *s.* horografía
Horólogy, Hórologe, *s.* relox
Horologiógraphy, *s.* noticia de instrumentos para indicar las horas
Horómetry, *s.* horometría
Hóroscope, *s.* horoscopo
Hórrent, *a.* apuntado hacia fuera
Hórrible, *a.* horrible
Hórrid, *a.* horrible
Hórridness, *s.* enormidad
Horrific, *a.* horrifico
Horrisonous, *a.* horrisono
Hórror, *s.* horror
Horse, *s.* caballo. *Saddle-horse*, caballo de silla. *Race-horse*, caballo de carrera. *Horse of a sail*, nervio de vela; caballeria. *Light horse*, caballeria ligera
To Horse, *va.* montar á caballo, cabalgar
Horse-Aloes, *s.* acibar caballuno
Hórseback, *s.* lomo de caballo ó asiento del ginete
Hórsebean, *s.* haba panosa ó caballuna
Hórseboat, *s.* barco para transportar caballos
Hórseblock, *s.* montador
Hórseboy, *s.* mozo de caballos, el que los cuida y limpia en la quadra
Hórsebreaker, *s.* picador ó domador de caballos
Hórsecourser, *s.* traficante en caballos. V. *Jockey*
Hórsedoctor, *s.* albeytar
Hórsedung, *s.* estiercol de caballos, cagajon
Hórseface, *s.* cara grande y grosera
Hórseflesh, *s.* carne de caballo
Hórsefly, *s.* moscarda ó moscardon
Hórseguards, *s. pl.* guardias de á caballo
Hórsehair, *s.* crin de caballo
Hórsekeeper, *s.* establero
Hórselaugh, *s.* risa de caballo, carcajada
Hórseleech, *s.* sanguijuela
Hórselitter, *s.* especie de cama llevada entre dos caballos
Hórseload, *s.* carga de caballo
Hórseman, *s.* ginete, soldado de á caballo
Hórsemanship, *s.* manejo
Hórsemeat, *s.* V. *Provender*
Hórsemill, *s.* molino de caballo
Hórsemint, *s.* mastranzo
Hórseplay, *s.* juego grosero y aspero
Hórsepond, *s.* estanque para caballos
Hórserace, *s.* carrera ó corrida de caballos
Hórseradish, *s.* rábano picante ó rústico
Hórseshoe, *s.* herradura de caballo
Hórsestealer, *s.* ladron de caballos; el que los hurta ó quita
Hórseway, *s.* camino de herradura
Hórsewhip, *s.* azote de caballos
To Hórsewhip, *va.* azotar, castigar con latigo
Hórsing, *a.* en calor
Hortátion, *s.* exhortacion
Hórtative, *s.* exhortacion; *a.* exhortatorio
Hórtatory, *a.* exhortatorio
Horténsial, *a.* apto para jardin ó huerta
Horticúltural, *a.* lo que pertenece á la huerta
Hórticulture, *s.* jardineria
Horticúlturist, *s.* aficionado á, ó diestro en, el arte de jardineria
Hórtulan, *a.* perteneciente á huerta ó jardin
Hórtyard, *s.* huerto
Hosánna, *s.* Hosana
Hose, *s.* bragas
Hósier, *s.* mediero
Hóspitable, *a.* hospital
Hóspitableness, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspitage, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspital, *s.* hospital
Hóspital-ship, *s.* barco de hospital
Hospitality, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspitaller, *s.* hospitalario
To Hóspitate, *vn.* morar en la misma casa; *va.* dar hospedage
Host, *s.* patron, huesped, mesonero, huesto, hostia
To Host, *vn.* hospedarse, acometer; *va.* hospedar
Hóstage, *s.* rehen
Hóstel, Hóstelry, Hóstlery, *s.* hosteria, posada
Hóstess, *sf.* hostalera
Hóstess-ship, *s.* caracter ú oficio de hostalera
Hóstile, *a.* hostil
Hostility, *s.* hostilidad
To Hóstilize, *va.* hacer hostil ó un enemigo
Hóstler, *s.* mozo de paja y cebada
Hóstless, *a.* inhospitable
Hóstry, *s.* hosteria
Hot, *a.* calido, caliente, ardiente, fervoroso
Hótbed, *s.* era, quadro de huerta, cubierto con capas de estiércol
Hótbrained, *a.* violento
Hotcóckles, *s.* especie de juego de palmadas
Hotél, *s.* posada, fonda
Hótheaded, *a.* vehemente
Hóthouse, *s.* estufa, reservatorio ó casa de flores
Hótness, *s.* calor
Hótpress, *s.* prensa recargada
To Hótpress, *va.* prensar papel o paños con laminas de hierro calentado
Hótpresser, *s.* prensador con prensa recargada ó plancha caliente

Digitized by Google

Hótspur, *s.* alquitran; *a.* violento
Hótspurred, *a.* vehemente
Hóttentot, *s.* habitador del sud de Africa
Hóvel, *s.* cobertizo
To Hóvel, *va.* abrigar en cabaña
To Hóver, *vn.* colgar, estar suspenso ó en expectacion; rondar
Hóver, *s.* proteccion
To Hough, *va.* desjarretar, cavar con azada
Hough, *s.* jarrete
Hound, *s.* sabueso
To Hound, *va.* cazar, perseguir con perros de caza
Hóundtree, *s.* cornejo
Hour, *s.* hora
Hóurglass, *s.* ampolleta ó relox de arena
Hóurhand, *s.* aguja ó mano de relox que indica la hora
Hóuri, *s.* huri
Hóurly, *ad.* á cada hora, freqüentemente; *a.* horario
Hóurplate, *s.* muestra de relox
Hóusage, *s.* almacenage
House, *s.* casa, familia, descendencia. *Ale-house*, cerveceria. *Coffee-house*, café. *Pigeon-house*, palomar
To House, *va.* albergar; *vn.* tomar albergue
Hóusebreaker, *s.* ladron que descerraja las puertas de noche para robar
Hóusebreaking, *s.* robo de noche
Hóusedog, *s.* mastin
Hóusehold, *s.* casa, la familia que vive junta en una casa. *King's household*, la casa real
Hóuseholder, *s.* amo de casa, padre de familia
Hóuseholdstuff, *s.* ajuar ó muebles de casa
Hóusekeeper, *s.* amo de casa, padre de familia, casero
Hóusekeeping, *s.* provisiones para una casa ó familia, hospitalidad; *a.* domestico
Hóusel, *s.* eucaristía
Hóuselamb, *s.* cordero nutrido en casa
Hóuseleek, *s.* siempreviva ó yerba puntera
Hóuseless, *a.* sin habitacion
Hóusemaid, *s.* criada de casa ó de escalera abaxo
Hóusepigeon, *s.* paloma mansa ó domestica
Hóuseraiser, *s.* edificador de casa
Hóuserent, *s.* alquiler de casa
Hóuseroom, *s.* cabimiento ó cabida de casa
Hóusewarming, *s.* paga de piso
Hóusewife, *sf.* ama de una casa, ama de llaves, estúche, caxita, ó bolsa de muger
Hóusewifery, *s.* empleo ó negocio de ama de casa; la economia femenina
Hóusing, *s.* mantilla, habitacion
How, *ad.* como. *How do you do?* como le va á vd? *How so?* por que? como así?
Howbéit, Hówbe, *ad.* no obstante
Howéver, *ad.* como quiera que sea, en todo caso, al menos, á lo menos
Howitz, Howitzer, *s.* obus
To Howl, *vn.* aullar
Howl, *s.* aullido
Howlet, *s.* V. *Owl*
Howling, *s.* aullido
Howsoéver, *ad.* como quiera; aunque
To Hox, *va.* V. *To Hough*
Hoy, *s.* barco de pasage de una cubierta
To Huck, *vn.* V. *To Haggle*
Húckaback, *s.* especie de lienzo basto para servilletas
Húckle, *s.* V. *Hip*
Húcklebacked, *a.* jorobado
Húcklebone, *s.* cia
Húckster, Húcksterer, *s.* revendero, perillan
To Húckster, *vn.* regatonear
Húcksterage, *s.* trafico inferior
Húcksteress, *sf.* revendera
To Húddle, *va.* tapujar; *vn.* venir de tropel
Húddle, *s.* tropel, confusion
Húddler, *s.* el que echa cosas confusamente
Hue, *s.* color, tinte
Húer, *s.* el que llama á otros
Huff, *s.* bufido
To Huff, *va.* bufar; *vn.* patear de enfado
Húffer, *s.* matasiete
Húffish, *a.* arrogante
Húffishness, *s.* petulancia
To Hug, *va.* abrazar abrazarse á alguna cosa de suerte que no la suelte
Hug, *s.* abrazo apretado
Huge, *a.* vasto
Húgeness, *s.* magnitud ó grandeza enorme
Huguenot, *s.* Ugonote ó Hugonote
Húgy, *a.* V. *Huge*
Húisher, *s.* V. *Usher*
Húke, *s.* V. *Cloak, Mantle*
Hulch, *s.* bulto, nudo
Hulchbácked, *a.* jorobado
Húlched, *a.* hinchado
Húlchy, *a.* giboso
Hulk, *s.* casco ó cuerpo de la embarcacion, el buque sin palos ni xarcia; armatoste
To Hulk, *va.* desentrañar
Húlky, *a.* tosco
Hull, *s.* cascara
To Hull, *vn.* navegar á palo seco; *va.* descascar frutas
Húlly, *a.* cascarudo
Húlver. V. *Holly*
To Hum, *vn.* zumbar, hablar entre dientes, cantar abaxo, aplaudir; *va.* aplaudir
Hum, *s.* zumbido, voz con que se aprueba alguna cosa, burla; *interj.* hum
Humán, *a* humano
Húmanate, *a.* envestido de humanidad
Húmane, *a.* humano
Húmanist, *s.* humanista
Humánity, *s.* humanidad, el género humano, benignidad
To Húmanize, *va.* humanar
Humankínd, *s.* el género humano
Húmanly, *ad.* conforme al poder ó dictamen de hombres
Humátion, *s.* entierro
Húmble, *a.* humilde
To Húmble, *va.* humillar
Húmblebee, *s.* especie de abeja grande y silvestre
Húmblemouthed, *a.* manso
Húmbleness, *s.* humildad
Húmbler, *s.* el que humilla ó sujeta
Húmbles, *s. pl.* despojo ó entrañas de venado
Húmbling, *s.* humillacion
Húmdrum, *a.* torpe
To Huméct, To Huméctate *va.* humectar
Humectátion, *s.* humectacion
Huméctive, *a.* humectativo

Digitized by Google

Húmeral, *a.* humeral
Huméscent, *a.* V. *Deliquescent*
Humicubátion, *s.* el acto de descansar sobre la tierra
Húmid, *a.* húmedo
Humídity, *s.* humedad
Humiliátion, *s.* humillacion
Humility, *s.* humildad
Húmmer, *s.* alabador
Húmming, *s.* ruido de abejas, sonido confuso
Húmming-bird, *s.* guainambi
Húnmock, *s.* montecito
Húmmums, *s.* baños, casa de sudor
Húmor, *s.* humor; genio, índole, natural; humorada
To Húmor, *va.* satisfacer, cumplir
Húmoral, *a.* humoral
Húmorist, *s.* humorista
Húmorous, *a.* grutesco, extravagante, caprichoso
Húmorousness, *s.* inconstancia
Húmorsome, *a.* petulante
Hump, *s.* giba, joroba
Húmpbacked, *a.* jorobado
To Hunch, *va.* dar de puñadas; gibar
Hunch, *s.* golpe
Húnchbacked, *a.* jorobado
Húndred, *a.* ciento; *s.* centena. *By hundreds*, á centenares
Húndreder, *s.* el que tiene jurisdiccion en, ó los privilegios de, la comarca
Húndredth, *a.* centésimo
Húngary Water, *s.* agua de Hungria
Húnger, *s.* hambre. *Starved with hunger*, muerto de hambre
To Húnger, *vn.* hambrear; *va.* V. *To Famish*
Húngerbit, Húngerbitten, *a.* hambriento
To Húngerstarve, *va.* V. *To Famish*
Húngred, *a.* padeciente ó doliente de hambre
Húngry, Húngerly, *a.* hambriente, estéril
Hunks, *s.* hombre sordido y avaro
To Hunt, *va.* montear, seguir, buscar, guiar los perros en la caza; *vn.* cazar
Hunt, *s.* mata
Húnter, *s.* montero, cazador de monte, podenco, caballo de caza
Húnting, *s.* montería
Húntinghorn, *s.* corneta de monte, trompa de caza
Húntinghorse, *s.* caballo de caza
Húntress, *sf.* cazadora
Húntsman, *s.* cazador de monte
Húntsmanship, *s.* calificacion de cazador
Húrden, *s.* especie de lienzo basto
Húrdle, *s.* zarzo, gata de minadores ó gastadores, fabrica de palos y varillas ó mimbres
To Húrdle, *va.* estacar
Hurds, *s.* desecho de cañamo ó lino
To Hurl, *va.* tirar ó impeler con violencia; jugar al palocorvo; *vn.* mover ó impeler rapidamente
Hurl, *s.* el acto de tirar ó arrojar; alboroto
Húrlbat, *s.* especie de garrote ó cachiporra
Húrler, *s.* el que arroja ó impele, el que juega
Húrling, *s.* especie de juego con pelota
Húrlyburly, Húrly, *s.* barahunda, alboroto
Hurráh, *interj.* exclamacion de aplauso ó alegría
Húrricane, *s.* huracan
Húrrier, *s.* el que acelera, inquietador
To Húrry, *va.* atropellar; *vn.* atropellarse
Húrry, *s.* precipitacion
Hurst, *s.* bosquecillo
To Hurt, *va.* dañar
Hurt, *s.* mal, daño
Húrter, *s.* el que daña ó hiere
Húrtful, *a.* pernicioso
Húrtfully, *a.* dañosamente
Húrtfulness, *s.* maldad
To Húrtle, *vn.* encontrarse; *va.* empujar con violencia
Húrtleberry, *s.* V. *Bilberry*
Húrtless, *a.* inocente
Húrtlessly, *ad.* inocentemente
Húrtlessness, *s.* estado inocente y sin ofensa
Húsband, *s.* marido, macho, labrador
To Húsband, *va.* procurar marido á alguna, gobernar con economía y frugalidad, cultivar y labrar la tierra
Húsbandable, *a.* manejable con frugalidad
Húsbandless, *s.* sin marido
Húsbandly, *a.* frugal
Húsbandman, *s.* labrador
Húsbandry, *s.* labranza, frugalidad, caseria
Hush, *interj.* chiton! *a.* quieto
To Hush, *va.* apaciguar; *vn.* estar quieto
Húshmoney, *s.* cohecho ó dádiva
Husk, *s.* cáscara
To Husk, *va.* descascarar
Húsked, *a.* llevando cascara ó cubierto con ella, cascarudo
Húskiness, *s.* ronquera
Húsky, *a.* lo que abunda en vaynas ó cáscaras
Hussár, *s.* husar
Hússy, *s.* mugercilla
Hástings, *s.* banco donde se eligen miembros de parlamento en Inglaterra, corte de ciudad de Londres
To Hústle, *va.* escaramuzar
To Húswife, *va.* gobernar la casa y hacienda con economía y frugalidad
Húswife, *s.* mugercilla que no es economica
Húswifely, *a.* frugal
Húswifery, *s.* gobierno doméstico
Hut, *s.* choza
To Hut, *va.* alojar tropas
Hutch, *s.* hucha ó arco para guardar grano
To Hutch, *va.* atesorar
Húzza, *interj.* viva
To Húzza, *vn.* vitorear; *va.* recibir á alguno en medio de vivas
Hýacinth, *s.* jacinto
Hýacinthine, *s.* hecho de jacinto
Hýaline, *a.* cristalino
Hýbrid, Hýbrideus, *a.* mestizo
Hýdra, *s.* hidra
Hydraúlic, Hydraúlical, *a.* hidraulico
Hydraúlics, *s. pl.* hidráulica
Hydrodinámics, *s. pl.* hidrodinamica
Hýdrogen, *s.* hidrogeno
Hydrógrapher, *s.* hidrografo
Hydrográphical, *a.* hidrografico
Hydrógraphy, *s.* hidrografía
Hydrology, *s.* hidrologia
Hýdromancy, *s.* hidromancia
Hýdromel, *s.* hidromel
Hydrómeter, *s.* hidrometro
Hydrómetry, *s.* hidrometria

Digitized by Google

Hydrophóbia, H'ydrophoby, s. hidrofobia
Hydrópic, Hydrópical, a. hidropico
Hy'dropote, H'ydropotist, s. bebedor de agua
Hy'dropsy, s. hydropesia
Hydrostátical, a. hydrostatico
Hydrostátics, s. pl. hydrostática
Hy'drus, s. culebra ó serpiente de agua
Hy'emal, a. hiemal
To Hy'emate, vn. invernar á algun lugar
Hyemátion, s. asilo del frio de invierno
Hyéna, Hy'en, s. hiena
Hygiéna, a. higiena
Hygrómeter, Hy'groscope, s. higrometro
Hygroscópic, a. teniendo afinidad á agua
Hylárchical, a. presidiendo sobre materia
Ho'lozoick, s. sectador de los ateistas antiguos que creian toda materia de ser animada
Hy'men, s. himeneo, himen
Hymenéal, Hymenéan, s. himeneo; a. lo que pertenece á bodas
Hymn, s. himno
To Hymn, va. alabar con himnos; vn. cantar himnos
Hy'mnick, a. perteneciente á himnos
Hymnology, s. coleccion de himnos
To Hyp, va. melancolizar
Hy'per, s. sobre
Hyperáspist, s. defensor
Hypérbola, s. hiperbola
Hypérbole, s. hipérbole
Hyperbólic, Hyperbólical, a. hiperbolico
Hypérbolist, s. el que hiperboliza
To Hypérbolize, vn. hiperbolizar; va. exâgerar
Hyperbóreen, a. hiperboreo
Hypercritic, s. critico austero; a. critico
Hyper rítical, a. critico fuera de lo preciso ó util
Hyperdúlia, Hy'perduly, s. hyperdulia
Hypérmeter, s. lo que es mas que la medida determinada
Hyperphy'sical, a. sobrenatural
Hy'phen, s. hifen
Hypnótic, s. medicina que produce sueño
Hypochóndres, s. pl. hipocondrios
Hy'pocaust, s. hipocasto
Hypochóndria, Hypochóndriasm, s. hipocondria
Hypochóndriac, s. el que es melancolico
Hypochóndriac, Hypochondriacal, a. hipocondriaco
Hppochondriacism, s. melancolia
Hypochondríasis, s. hipocondria
Hypochóndry, s. hipocondrio
Hypócrisy, s. hypocresia
Hy'pocrite, s. hipocrita
Hypocritic, Hypocrítical, a. hipocrito
Hypogástric, a. hipogastrico
Hypogástrium, s. hipogastro
Hypogéum, s. nombre antiguo de los sotanos y quartos baxos de edificios
Hypóstasis, s. hipostasis
Hypostátical, a. hipostatico
Hypótenuse, s. hipotenusa
To Hypóthecate, va. hipotecar
Hypóthesis, s. hipotesi
Hypothétic, Hypothétical, a. hipotetico
Hy'son, s. especie de te fino
Hy'ssop, s. hisopo
Hystéric, Hystérical, a. histérico
Hystérics, s. parasismo histerico

I, pron pers. yo
To Jábber, vn. charlar
Jábberer, s. farfullador
Jábberment, s. habla ociosa, charla
Jácent. a. yacente
Jacínth, s. V. *Hyacinth*
Jack, s. juananito ó juannico, el diminutivo de Juan, torno de asador, jarro de cuero encerado. *Jack-ass*, garañón, burro de aserrador. boliche, cota de malla
Jackál, s. adiva ó adive, animal semejante al perro
Jáckalent, s. especie de titere
Jáckanapes, s. pisaverde
Jáckcatch, s. verdugo
Jackdáw, s. grajo
Jácket, s. xaqueta
Jácketed, a. llevando xaqueta
Jackpúdding, s. harlequin, bufon
Jáckscrew, s. gato cornaqui
Jáckstaff, s. asta de bandera
Jacob's-staff, s. bordon de peregrino; baston con estoque
Jácobin, s. Dominico ó frayle dominicano, jacobino
Jácobin, Jacobínical, a. jacobinico
Jácobinism, s. jacobinismo
Jácobite, s. herege, partidario del rey Jacobo II, de Inglaterra
Jacóbus, s. moneda de oro
Jácksmith, s. el que hace los tornos de asador
Jáctancy, s. jactancia
Jactitátion, s. agitacion
To Jáculate, va. lanzar
Jaculátion, s. lanzamiento
Jáculatory, a. disparado de pronto; jaculatorio
Jade, s. rocin, mugercilla
To Jade, va. cansar; vn. desanimar
Jádery, s. treta mala
Jádish, a. vicioso, incasto; dicese de mugeres
To Jag, va. dentar
Jag, s. dentadura
Jággedness, s. estado de ser dentado ó desigual
Jággy, a. desigual
Jáil, s. cárcel
Jáilbird, s. prisionero
Jáiler, s. carcelero
Jáiler's fees, s. pl. carcelage
Jakes, s. letrina
Jálap, s. xalapa
Jam, s. conserva, bata de niño
To Jam or Jamb, va. acuñar ó apretar estrechamente, hacer firme

Digitized by Google

Jamáica Wood, *s.* palo de Campeche, Brasilete
Jamb, *s.* quicial
Jámbeux, *s.* armadura de las piernas
Iámbic, *a.* yambico
Jane, *s.* moneda de Genova
To Jángle, *vn.* reñir; *va.* hacer sonar desapacible-mente
Jángle, *s.* charla
Jángler, *s.* pendenciero
Jángling, *s.* riña
Jánitor, *s.* portero
Janizárian, *s.* genizaro
Jánizary *s.* Genizaro
Jánnock, *s.* pan de avena
Jánsenism, *s.* jansenismo
Jánty, *a.* ostentoso
Jántiness, *s.* viveza
Jánuary, *s.* Enero
Japán, *s.* charol
To Japán, *va.* charolar
Japánner, *s.* charolista
To Jar, *va.* chocar ó hudir una cosa con otra causando ruido, reñir; *va.* hacer discorde
Jar, *s.* jarro ó jarra, choque
To Járble, *va.* enlodor
To Járgle, *vn.* sonar desapacible-mente
Járgon, *s.* xerga, gerigonza, guirigay
Jargonélle, *s.* especie de pera
Járring, *s.* riña, contienda
Jásmine, Jéssamine, *s.* jazmin
Jásper, *s.* jaspe
To Jável or Jáble, *va.* enlodar
Jável, *s.* hombre porcuno ó vagabundo
Jávelin, *s.* jabalina
Jáundice, *s.* ictericia
Jáundiced, *a.* ictericio
To Jaunt, To Jaunce, *vn.* corretear
Jaunt, *s.* excursion, llanta, pina
Jaunty, V. *Janty*
Jaw, *s.* quixada, la boca
To Jaw, *va.* vituperar
Jáwed, *a.* aparente ó semejante á quixadas
Jáwfall, *s.* abatimiento
To Jawn, *vn.* abrirse
Jáwy, *a.* lo que pertenece á las quixadas
Jay, *s.* gayo
Ibex, *s.* ibis
Ibis, *s.* ibis
Ice, *s.* velo, azucar garapiñado

To Ice, *va.* helar
I'cebuilt, *a.* formado de yelo
I'cecream, *s.* leche helada
I'cehouse, *s.* nevera, neveria
Ichneúmon, *s.* icneúmon
Ichnográphical, *a.* icnografico
Ichnógraphy, *s.* icnografia
I'chor, *s.* icor
I'chorous, *a.* icoroso
Ichthyacóla, Ichthyacóle, *s.* colpez
Ichthyólogy, *s.* ictiologia
Ichthyóphagy, *s.* ictiofagia
I'cicle, *s.* cerrion
I'cineas, *s.* estado de ser helado
I'cing, *s.* cobertura de azucar garapiñado
I'con, *s.* imagen
Icónoclast, *s.* iconoclasta
Iconoclástic, *a.* iconoclastico
Iconógraphy, *s.* iconografia
Iconólater, *s.* el que da culto á imagenes, iconolatra
Iconólogy, *s.* iconologia
Ictérical, *a* icterico
I'cy, *a.* helado, frio, tardo, lento
Icy-peárled, *a.* cubertado con perlas como yelo
Idéa, *s.* idea
Ideal, *a.* ideal
To Idéalize, *vn.* formarse ideas
To Idéate, *va.* idear
Idéntic, Idéntical, *a.* identico
Idénticalness, *s.* identidad
Identificátion, *s.* el acto de identificar
To Idéntify, *va.* identificar
Idéntity, *s.* identidad
I'des, *s.* idus
Idiócrasy, *s.* idiócrasis
Idiocrátical, *a.* peculiar en constitucion
I'diocy, *s.* necedad
I'diom, *s.* idioma
Idiomátic, Idiomátical, *a.* peculiar á alguna lengua ó idioma
Idiópathy, *s.* idiopatia
Idiosy'ncrasy, *s.* idiosincrasis
I'diot, *s.* idiota
Idiótic, Idiótical, *a.* tonto, bobo, necio
I'diotism, *s.* idiotismo
To I'diotize, *vn.* hacerse tonto ó necio
I'dle, *a.* ocioso, perezoso, inutil
To I'dle, *vn.* holgazanear; *va.* gastar ociosamente

I'dleheaded, *a.* tonto
I'dleness, *s.* ociosidad, trivialidad
I'dlepated, *a.* tonto
I'dler, *s.* poltron
I'dlesby, *s.* hombre perezoso y ocioso
I'dol, *s.* ídolo
Idólater, *s.* idólatra
Idólatress, *s.* la que idolatra, muger idolatrica
Idolátrical, *a.* idolatrico
To Idólatrize, *va.* idolatrar; *vn.* ofrecer culto idolatrico
Idólatrous, *a.* idolátrico
Idólatry, *s.* idolatria
I'dolish, *a.* idolatrico
I'dolism, *s.* idolismo
I'dolist, *s.* el que da culto á imagenes
To I'dolize, *va.* idolatra
I'dolizer, *s.* el que ama hasta adoracion
Idóneous, *a.* idónec
I'dyl, *s.* idilio, poema
Jealous, *a.* zeloso, envidioso, rezeloso
Jealousness, *s.* vigilancia sospechosa, emulacion
Jealousy, *s.* zelos, desconfianza, emulacion
To Jeer, *vn.* befar, mofar; *va.* escarnecer
Jeer, *s.* befa, mofa
Jeérer, *s.* mofador
Jeering, *s.* burla
Jégget, *s.* especie de salchicha
Jehóvah, *s.* nombre hebraico de Dios
Jejúne, *a.* falto
Jejúneness, *s.* carestia, pobreza
Jejúnity, *s.* esterilidad ó aridez de estilo
Jéllied, *a.* gelatinoso
Jélly, *s.* jalea
Jélly-bag, *s.* saca para filtrar jalea
Jémmy, *a.* V. *Spruce*
Jénneting, *s.* especie de manzana temprana
Jénnet, *s.* caballo chico de España
To Jéopard, *va.* arriesgar
Jeóparder, *s.* el que arriesga
Jéopardous, *a.* peligros
Jéopardy, *s.* riesgo
Jerk, *s.* latigazo
To Jerk, *va.* dar un latigazo, azotar; *vn.* saltar
Jérker, *s.* el que da latigazo, azotador
Jérkin, *s.* xaqueta
Jersey, *s.* estambre fino

Digitized by Google

Jess, *s.* grillos de halcon
Jessamine, *s.* jazmin
Jesse, *s.* girandula usada en las iglesias
To Jest, *vn.* bufonearse
Jest, *s.* chanza, burla, hazmereir
Jester, *s.* chancero
Jesting, *s.* mofadura
Jesting-stock, *s.* hazmereir
Jésuit, *s.* Jesuita
Jésuited, *a.* conforme á los principios de Jesuitas
Jésuitess, *sf.* muger que sigue los Jesuitas
Jesuític, Jesuítical, *a.* jesuitico
Jésuitism, *s.* jesuitismo
Jésuits' bark, *s.* quina
Jésus, *s.* Jesus
Jet, *s.* azabache, surtidor, objeto, blanco
To Jet, *vn.* echar
Jéttee, *s.* es frances. V. *Jetty*
Jétter, *s.* el que se contonea, hombre lindo y vivo
To Jétty, *vn.* salir fuera
Jétty, *a.* hecho de azabache, negro; *s.* proyectura de algun edificio, muelle
Jew, *s.* Judio
Jéwel, *s.* joya, piedra preciosa
To Jéwel, *va.* adornar con piedras preciosas
Jéwel like, *a.* brillante como pedreria
Jéweller, *s.* joyero
Jéwess, *sf.* Judia
Jéwish, *a.* Judiego
Jéwishness, *s.* ritos religiosos de los Judios
Jéwry, *s.* Judea, Juderia
Jéws-harp, *s.* trompa
Jéws-pitch, *s.* asfalto
Jézebel, *s.* muger presumida, jamona ó impertinente
If, *conj.* si, aunque
Ignáro, *s.* V. *Blockhead*
I'gneous, *a.* igneo
To I'gnify, *va.* formar en fuego
Ignífluous, *a.* ignifluo
Ignípotent, *a.* ignipotente
I'gnis fátuus, *s.* fuego fátuo
To Ignite, *va.* encender
Ignition, *s.* ignicion
Ignítible, *a* inflamable
Ignívomous, *a.* ignivomo
Ignobility, *s.* falta de magnanimidad
Ignóble, *a.* lebelo
Ignóbleness, *s.* falta de dignidad
Ignomínious, *a.* ignominioso
I'gnominy, *s.* ignominia
Ignorámus, *s.* ignorante
I'gnorance, *s.* ignorancia
I'gnorant, *a.* ignorante, ignorado; *s.* el que falta instruccion ó crianza
Ignóscible, *a.* remisible
Jib, *s.* maraguto ó foque. *Standing jib*, contra-foque. *Jib-boom*, botalon de foque. *Jib-iron*, arraca
Jig, *s.* jota
To Jig, *vn.* baylar descuidadamente
Jig-maker, *s.* el que bayla ó juega alegremente
Jigger, *s.* aparejuelo, el palanquin de socayre, el que bayla
Jigger-tackle, *s.* aparejo de estrique
Jiggish, *a.* lo que está dispuesto ó conforme á bayle alegre
Jill, *s.* nombre de desprecio para mugeres, fregona
Jilt, *s.* coqueta
To Jilt, *va.* hacer papel de coqueta, engañar por el amor; *vn.* engañar en amor
Jimp, Jim, *a.* pulido
To Jíngle, *vn.* retiñir, sonar, ó resonar; *va.* hacer sonido agudo
Jíngle, *a.* retintin
Jíppo, *s.* chupa
Ile, *s.* nave lateral de una iglesia, espiga
I'liac, *a.* iliaco
Ill, *a.* malo, enfermo. *I am ill*, estoy malo; *s.* mal, desgracia; *ad.* mal, malamente. *Ill-affected or disposed*, mal intencionado. *Ill-fated*, desgraciado. *Ill-looking*, mal semblante
Illácerable, *a.* lo que no se puede rasgar
Illáchrymable, *a.* incapaz de llorar
Illápse, *s.* entrada gradual de una cosa en otra, acometimiento repentino
To Illáqueate, *va.* embarazar
Illaqueátion, *s.* enredo
Illátion, *s.* ilacion
I'llative, *a.* lo que sirve para concluir; *s.* lo que indica ilacion
Illáudable, *a.* lo que no es digno de alabanza
Illégal, *a.* ilegal
Illegálity, *s.* ilegalidad
To Illégalize, *va.* hacer ilegal
Illégalness, *s.* estado de ser ilegal
Illegibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser leido
Illégible, *a.* ilegible
Illegítimacy, *s.* illegitimidad
Illegítimate, *a.* ilegitimo
To Illegítimate, *va.* ilegitimar
Illegitimátion, *s.* bastardia, ilegitimidad
Illéviable, *a.* lo que no puede ser exigido
Illfáced, *a.* feo
Illfávoured, *a.* disforme, feo
Illfávouredness, *s.* deformidad
Illíberal, *a.* innoble; ruin, mísero, tacaño
Illiberálity, *s.* tacañeria
Illícit, Illícitous, *a.* ilicito
Illícitness, *s.* ilegalidad
To Illighten, V. *To Enlighten*
Illímitable, *a.* lo que no puede ser limitado
Illímited, *a.* ilimitado
Illímitedness, *s.* exêncion de limite
Illíteracy, *s.* falta de literatura
Illíterate, *a.* indocto
Illíterateness, *s.* ignorancia de ciencia ó literatura
Illíterature, *s.* falta de literatura, ignorancia
Ill-lived, *a.* trayendo mala vida
Ill-náture, *s.* malevolencia
Illnátured, *s.* malévolo
Illnáturedness, *s.* falta de cariño
I'llness, *s.* mal, enfermedad, maldad
Illógical, *a.* no segun la logica
Illógicalness, *s.* contrariedad á las reglas de razon
Ill-shaped, *a.* disforme
Ill-sounding, *a.* mal sonante
Ill-starred, *a.* mal estrellado, desgraciado
To Illúde, *va.* engañar
To Illúme, *va.* iluminar
To Illúminate, *va.* iluminar
Illúminate, *a.* iluminado; *s.* el que se jacta de conocimiento superior
Illuminátion, *s.* iluminacion,

Digitized by Google

infusion ó inspiracion intelectual ó divina
Illúminative, *a.* iluminativo
Illúminator, *s.* iluminador
To Illúmine, *va.* iluminar
Illúsion, *s.* ilusion
Illúsive, *a.* ilusivo
Illúsiveness, *s.* decepcion
Illúsory, *a.* ilusorio
To Illústrate, *va.* ilustrar, engrandecer, aclarar
Illustrátion, *s.* ilustracion
Illústrative, *a.* teniendo la calidad de ilustrar ó explicar
Illústrator, *s*, ilustrador
Illústrious, *a.* ilustre
Illústriousness, *s.* eminencia
Ill-will, *s.* malevolencia
Ill-willer, *s.* el que tiene mala voluntad á otro
I'mage, *s.* imagen, idolo, figura, representacion
Image-worship, *s.* culto de imagenes
To I'mage, *va.* imaginar
I'magery, *s.* imágen, exterioridad, imaginacion
Imáginable, *a.* imaginable
Imáginant, *a.* imaginando; *s.* el que es acostumbrado de formar ideas extraordinarias
Imáginary, *a.* imaginario
Imaginátion, *s.* imaginacion
Imáginative, *a.* imaginativo
To Imágine, *va.* imaginar, pensar
Imáginer, *s.* el que forma ideas
Imágining, *s.* imaginacion
To Imbálm, *va.* *To Embalm*
Imbárgo, V. *Embargo*
Imbárment, *s.* impedimento
To Imbárk, V. *To Embark*
To Imbárn, *va.* colocar en granero
To Imbáse, *va.* adulterar. V. *To Embase*; *vn.* disminuirse en valor
To Imbástardize, *va.* bastardear
To Imbáthe, *va.* bañar todo
Imbecíle, *a.* imbecil
To Imbecíle, *va.* debilitar
Imbecility, *s.* imbecilidad
Imbédded, V. *Embedded*
Imbéllic, *a.* imbele
To Imbézzle, *va.* V. *To Embezzle*
To Imbíbe, *va.* embeber, beber, empapar
Imbíber, *s.* embebedor
Imbibítion, *s.* imbibicion

To Imbítter, *va.* agriar
Imbítterer, *s.* lo que hace amargo ó agrio
To Imblázon, V. *To Emblázon*
To Imbódy, *va.* incorporar, dar cuerpo á alguna cosa, agregar; *vn.* incorporarse
To Imbólden, *va.* animar
Imbónity, *s.* falta de bondad
To Imbórder, *va.* terminar
To Imbósk, *vn.* echarse escondido ú ocultado
To Imbósom, *va.* ensenar
To Imboúnd, *va.* cercar
To Imbów, *va.* abovedar
To Imbówel, V. *To Embowel*
To Imbówer, *va.* enramar
Imbówment, *s.* boveda, arco
To Imbóx, *va.* encaxonar
To Imbrángle, *va.* V. *To Entangle*
I'mbred, *a.* generado dentro
I'mbricate, *a.* puesto ó colocado uno sobre otro
I'mbricated, *a.* imbricado
Imbricátion, *s.* imbricacion
To Imbrówn, *va.* hacer moreno, obscurecer
To Imbrúe, *va.* remojar
To Imbrúte, *va.* embrutecer; *vn.* baxarse á brutalidad
To Imbúe, *va.* tinturar, imbuir
To Imbúrse, *va.* embolsar
Imitability, *s.* calidad de ser imitable
I'mitable, *a.* imitable
To I'mitate, *va.* imitar
Imitátion, *s.* imitacion, exemplar, copia
I'mitative, *a.* imitatorio
I'mitator, *s.* imitador
I'mitatorship, *s.* empleo de imitador
Immáculate, *a.* inmaculado
Immáculateness, *s.* pureza
Immáiled, *a.* cubierto con malla
Immálleable, *a.* lo que no es maleable
To Immánacle, *va.* atár con esposas ó grillos
Immáne, *a.* vasto, enorme
I'mmanency, *s.* inmanencia
I'mmanent, *a.* inmanente
Immánity, *s.* barbaridad
Immarcéssible, *a.* inmarcesible
Immártial, *a.* no marcial, imbele
To Immásk, *va.* enmascarar
Immátchable, *a.* incomparable

Immatérial, *a.* immaterial, frívolo
Immaterifility, *s.* immaterialidad
Immatérialized, *a.* incorporal
Immatérialist, *s.* immaterialista
Immatérialness, *s.* distincion de materia
Immatériate, *a.* incorporal
Immatúre, *a.* inmaturo, temprano
Immatúreness, Immatúrity, *s.* falta de madurez
Immeability, *s.* falta de poder ó capacidad de dar pasage
Immésurable, *a.* inmensurable
Immeásured, *a.* lo que excede la medida comun
Immechánical, *a.* no segun las reglas de la mecanica
Immédiacy, *s.* independencia absoluta
Immédiate, *a.* inmediato
Immédiateness, *s.* presencia al instante, exencion de causas secundarias
Immédicable, *a.* inmedicable
Immelódious, *a.* lo que no tiene melodia, discorde
Immémorable, *a.* inmemorable
Immemórial, *a.* inmemorial
Imménse, *a.* inmenso
Imménseness, *s.* inmensidad
Imménsity, *s.* inmensidad
Immensurability, *s.* inmensurabilidad
Imménsurable, *a.* inmensurable
Immensurate, *a.* lo que no es medido
To Immérge, *va.* sumergir
Immérit, *s.* demérito
Immérited, Immérítous, *a.* desmerecido
To Immérse, *va.* sumergir
Immérse, *a.* hundido
Immérsion, *a.* inmersion
Immethódical, *a.* confuso
Immethódicalness, *s.* confusion
To Imméw, *va.* enjaular
To I'mmigrate, *vn.* entrar ó pasar adentro, transmigrar
Immigrátion, *s.* transmigracion
I'mminence, *s.* inminencia
I'mminent, *a.* inminente
To Immingle, *va.* mezclar
Imminútion, *s.* disminucion

Digitized by Google

Immiscibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser mezclado
Immíscible, *a.* incapaz de mezcla, inmiscible
Immission, *s.* metimiento
To Immít, *vn.* meter
Immítigable, *a.* lo que no puede ser suavizado
To Immíx, *va.* mezclar
Immíxable, *a.* inmiscible
Immíxt, *a.* V. *Unmixed*
Immobility, *s.* inmobilidad
Immóderacy, *s.* exceso
Immóderate, *a.* inmoderado
Immóderateness, *s.* falta de moderacion
Immoderátion, *s.* inmoderacion
Immódest, *a.* inmodesto
Immódesty, *s.* inmodestia
To Immolate, *va.* inmolar
Immolátion, *s.* inmolacion
Immolator, *s.* inmolador
Immoméntous, *a.* lo que no es importante
Immóral, *a.* depravado
Immorality *s.* pravedad
Immorígerous, *a.* grosero
Immórtal, *a.* inmortal
Immortality, *s.* inmortalidad
Immortalizátion, *s.* perpetuacion
To Immórtalize, *va.* inmortalizar
Immortificátion, *s.* inmortificacion
Immoveability, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser inmoble
Immóveable, *a.* inmoble
Immóveableness, *s.* condicion de ser inmoble
Immundícity, *s.* inmundicia
Immúnity, *s.* inmunidad
To Immúre, *va.* emparedar
Immúsical, *a.* disonante
Immutability, *s.* inmutabilidad
Immútable, *a.* inmutable
Immútableness, *s.* estado de lo que es inmutable
Immutátion, *s.* mudanza
Imp, *s.* hijo, diablillo, enxerto, vastajo
To Imp, *va.* alargar ó ensanchar alguna cosa, asistir
Impácable, *a.* lo que no es aplacable
To Impáct, *va.* empaquetar
To Impair, *va.* empeorar; *vn.* empeorar, enflaquecer
Impáirer, *s.* lo que disminuye ó empeora
Impáiring, *s.* diminucion
Impáirment, *s.* empeoramiento
Impálatable, *a.* lo que no es agradable al paladar
To Impále, V. *To Empale*
To Impálid, *va.* hacer pálido
To Impálm, *va.* agarrar con la mano
Impalpability, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser impalpable
Impálpable, *a.* impalpable
Impánate, *a.* encorporado en pan
To Impánate, *a.* incorporar con pan, empanar
Impanátion, *s.* empanacion
Impánnel, V. *Empannel*
To Impáradise, *va.* colocar en un estado feliz semejante al del paradiso
Impárellel, *a.* sin igual
Impárdonable, *a.* irremisible
Impárity, *s.* desigualdad, impartibilidad, desparidad
To Impárk, *va.* V. *To Empark*
To Impárt, *va.* dar, conceder
Impártial, *a.* imparcial
Impártialist, *s.* el que es imparcial
Impartiality, *s.* imparcialidad
Impártible, *a.* impartible
Impártment, *s.* V. *Disclosure*
Impássable, *a.* intransitable
Impássableness, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasado ó admitir pasage
Impassibility, *s.* impasibilidad
Impássible, *a.* impasible
Impássibleness, *s.* exéncion de dolor ó pasion
To Impássion, *va.* mover las pasiones
Impássionate, *a.* V. *Empassionate*
To Impássionate, *va.* padecer mucho
Impássive, *a.* exénto de operacion de causas externas
Impássiveness, *s.* estado de ser libre de causas externas
Impastátion, *s.* argamasa
To Impáste, *va.* hacer pasta, engrudar
Impátible, *a.* intolerable
Impátience, *s.* impaciencia, ira, ansia
Impátient, *a.* impaciente, inquieto; *s.* el que es impaciente
To Impátronize, *va.* hacerse dueño
To Impáwn, *va.* empeñar
To Impéach, *va.* impedir, estorbar, acusar ó delatar en virtud de autoridad pública
Impéach, V. *Impeachment*
Impéachable, *a.* delatable
Impéacher, *s.* acusador
Impéachment, *s.* impedimento, acusacion pública
To Impéárl, *va.* hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas
Impeccability, *s.* impecabilidad
Impéccable, *a.* impecable
Impéccancy, *s.* incapacidad de pecar
To Impéde, *va.* impedir
Impédiment, *s.* impedimento
To Impédiment, *va.* impedir
Impediméntal, *a.* lo que impide ó retarda
To Impédite, *va.* estorbar
Impedition, *s.* estorbo
Impéditive, *a.* impeditivo
To Impél, *va.* impeler
Impéllent, *s.* empujo
Impéller, *s.* el que empuja ó impele adelante
To Impén, *va.* cerrar
To Impénd, *vn.* aproximar
Impéndence, Impéndency, *s.* estado de pender
Impéndent, Impénding, *a.* inminente
Impenetrability, *s.* impenetrabilidad
Impénetrable, *a.* impenetrable
Impénetrableness, *s.* estado de ser impenetrable
Impénitence, Impénitency, *s.* impenitencia
Impénitent, *a.* impenitente; *s.* el que es impenitente
Impénnous, *a.* lo que no tiene alas
To Impéople, *va.* V. *To Empeople*
Impérate, *a.* hecho con conocimiento interior ó por direccion del animo
Impérative, *a.* imperativo, lo que manda
Imperatórial, *a.* imperioso
Impercéptible, *a.* imperceptible; *s.* cosa imperceptible ó pequeñísima
Imperceptibleness, *s.* calidad de no poder ser sentido ó percibido
Impercípient, *a.* lo que no tiene poder de percibir ó de percepcion

infusion ó inspiracion intelectual ó divina
Illúminative, *a.* iluminativo
Illúminator, *s.* iluminador
To Illúmine, *va.* iluminar
Illúsion, *s.* ilusion
Illúsive, *a.* ilusivo
Illúsiveness, *s.* decepcion
Illúsory, *a.* ilusorio
To Illústrate, *va.* ilustrar, engrandecer, aclarar
Illustrátion, *s.* ilustracion
Illústrative, *a.* teniendo la calidad de ilustrar ó explicar
Illústrator, *s.* ilustrador
Illústrious, *a.* ilustre
Illústriousness, *s.* eminencia
Ill-will, *s.* malevolencia
Ill-willer, *s.* el que tiene mala voluntad á otro
I'mage, *s.* imagen, idolo, figura, representacion
Image-worship, *s.* culto de imagenes
To I'mage, *va.* imaginar
I'magery, *s.* imágen, exterioridad, imaginacion
Imáginable, *a.* imaginable
Imáginant, *a.* imaginando; *s.* el que es acostumbrado de formar ideas extraordinarias
Imáginary, *a.* imaginario
Imaginátion, *s.* imaginacion
Imáginative, *a.* imaginativo
To Imágine, *va.* imaginar, pensar
Imáginer, *s.* el que forma ideas
Imágining, *s.* imaginacion
To Imbálm, *va.* *To Embalm*
Imbárgo, V. *Embargo*
Imbárment, *s.* impedimento
To Imbárk, V. *To Embark*
To Imbárn, *va.* colocar en granero
To Imbáse, *va.* adulterar. V. *To Embase*; *vn.* disminuirse en valor
To Imbástardize, *va.* bastardear
To Imbáthe, *va.* bañar todo
Imbecíle, *a.* imbecil
To Imbecíle, *va.* debilitar
Imbecílity, *s.* imbecilidad
Imbédded, V. *Embedded*
Imbéllic, *a.* imbele
To Imbézzle, *va.* V. *To Embezzle*
To Imbíbe, *va.* embeber, beber, empapar
Imbíber, *s.* embebedor
Imbibítion, *s.* imbibicion
To Imbítter, *va.* agriar
Imbítterer, *s.* lo que hace amargo ó agrio
To Imblázon, V. *To Emblázon*
To Imbódy, *va.* incorporar, dar cuerpo á alguna cosa, agregar; *vn.* incorporarse
To Imbólden, *va.* animar
Imbónity, *s.* falta de bondad
To Imbórder, *va.* terminar
To Imbósk, *vn.* echarse escondido ú ocultado
To Imbósom, *va.* ensenar
To Imboúnd, *va.* cercar
To Imbów, *va.* abovedar
To Imbówel, V. *To Embowel*
To Imbówer, *va.* enramar
Imbówment, *s.* boveda, arco
To Imbóx, *va.* encaxonar
To Imbrángle, *va.* V. *To Entangle*
I'mbred, *a.* generado dentro
I'mbricate, *a.* puesto ó colocado uno sobre otro
I'mbricated, *a.* imbricado
Imbricátion, *s.* imbricacion
To Imbrówn, *va.* hacer moreno, obscurecer
To Imbrúe, *va.* remojar
To Imbrúte, *va.* embrutecer; *vn.* baxarse á brutalidad
To Imbúe, *va.* tinturar, imbuir
To Imbúrse, *va.* embolsar
Imitabílity, *s.* calidad de ser imitable
I'mitable, *a.* imitable
To I'mitate, *va.* imitar
Imitátion, *s.* imitacion, exemplar, copia
I'mitative, *a.* imitatorio
I'mitator, *s.* imitador
I'mitatorship, *s.* empleo de imitador
Immáculate, *a.* inmaculado
Immáculateness, *s.* pureza
Immáiled, *a.* cubierto con malla
Immálleable, *a.* lo que no es maleable
To Immánacle, *va.* atár con esposas ó grillos
Immáne, *a.* vasto, enorme
I'mmanency, *s.* inmanencia
I'mmanent, *a.* inmanente
Immánity, *s.* barbaridad
Immarcéssible, *a.* inmarcesible
Immártial, *a.* no marcial, imbele
To Immásk, *va.* enmascarar
Immátchable, *a.* incomparable
Immatérial, *a.* inmaterial, frívolo
Immateriálity, *s.* inmaterialidad
Immatérialized, *a.* incorporal
Immatérialist, *s.* inmaterialista
Immatérialness, *s.* distincion de materia
Immatériate, *a.* incorporal
Immatúre, *a.* inmature, temprano
Immatúreness, Immatúrity, *s.* falta de madurez
Immeabílity, *s.* falta de poder ó capacidad de dar pasage
Imméasurable, *a.* inmensurable
Immeásured, *a.* lo que excede la medida comun
Immechánical, *a.* no segun las reglas de la mecanica
Immédiacy, *s.* independencia absoluta
Immédiate, *a.* inmediato
Immédiateness, *s.* presencia al instante, exêncion de causas secundarias
Immédicable, *a.* inmedicable
Immelódious, *a.* lo que no tiene melodia, discorde
Immémorable, *a.* inmemorable.
Immemórial, *a.* inmemorial
Imménse, *a.* inmenso
Imménseness, *s.* inmensidad
Imménsity, *s.* inmensidad
Immensurabílity, *s.* inmensurabilidad
Imménsurable, *a.* inmensurable
Imménsurate, *a.* lo que no es medido
To Immérge, *va.* sumergir
Immérit, *s.* demérito
Immérited, Immérítous, *a.* desmerecido
To Immérse, *va.* sumergir
Immérse, *a.* hundido
Immérsion, *a.* inmersion
Immethódical, *a.* confuso
Immethódicalness, *s.* confusion
To Immew, *va.* enjaular
To I'mmigrate, *vn.* entrar ó pasar adentro, transmigrar
Immigrátion, *s.* transmigracion
I'mminence, *s.* inminencia
I'mminent, *a.* inminente
To Immíngle, *va.* mezclar
Imminútion, *s.* disminucion

Digitized by Google

Immiscibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser mezclado
Immíscible, *a.* incapaz de mezcla, inmiscible
Immission, *s.* metimiento
To Immít, *vn.* meter
Immítigable, *a.* lo que no puede ser suavizado
To Immíx, *va.* mezclar
Immíxable, *a.* inmiscible
Immíxt, *a.* V. *Unmixed*
Immobility, *s.* inmobilidad
Immóderacy, *s.* exceso
Immóderate, *a.* inmoderado
Immóderateness, *s.* falta de moderacion
Immoderátion, *s.* inmoderacion
Immódest, *a.* inmodesto
Immódesty, *s.* inmodestia
To I'mmolate, *va.* inmolar
Immolátion, *s.* inmolacion
I'mmolator, *s.* inmolador
Immoméntous, *a.* lo que no es importante
Immóral, *a.* depravado
Immorality *s.* pravedad
Immorígerous, *a.* grosero
Immórtal, *a.* inmortal
Immortality, *s.* inmortalidad
Immortalizátion, *s.* perpetuacion
To Immórtalize, *va.* inmortalizar
Immortificátion, *s.* inmortificacion
Immoveability, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser inmoble
Immóveable, *a.* inmoble
Immóveableness, *s.* condicion de ser inmoble
Immundícity, *s.* inmundicia
Immúnity, *s.* inmunidad
To Immúre, *va.* emparedar
Immúsical, *a.* disonante
Immutability, *s.* inmutabilidad
Immútable, *a.* inmutable
Immútableness, *s.* estado de lo que es inmutable
Immutátion, *s.* mudanza
Imp, *s.* hijo, diablillo, enxerto. vastajo
To Imp, *va.* alargar ó ensanchar alguna cosa, asistir
Impácable, *a.* lo que no es aplacable
To Impáct, *va.* empaquetar
To Impair, *va.* empeorar; *vn.* empeorar, enflaquecer
Impáirer, *s.* lo que disminuye ó empeora
Impáiring, *s.* diminucion
Impáirment, *s.* empeoramiento
Impálatable, *a.* lo que no es agradable al paladar
To Impále, V. *To Empale*
To Impálid, *va.* hacer pálido
To Impálm, *va.* agarrar con la mano
Impalpability, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser impalpable
Impálpable, *a.* impalpable
Impánate, *a.* encorporado en pan
To Impánate, *a.* incorporar con pan, empanar
Impanátion, *s.* empanacion
Impánnel, V. *Empannel*
To Impáradise, *va.* colocar en un estado feliz semejante al del paradiso
Impárelleled, *a.* sin igual
Impárdonable, *a.* irremisible
Impárity, *s.* desigualdad, impartibilidad, desparidad
To Impárk, *va.* V. *To Empark*
To Impárt, *va.* dar, conceder
Impártial, *a.* imparcial
Impártialist, *s.* el que es imparcial
Impartiality, *s.* imparcialidad
Impártible, *a.* impartible
Impártment, *s.* V. *Disclosure*
Impássable, *a.* intransitable
Impássableness, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasado ó admitir pasage
Impassibility, *s.* impasibilidad
Impássible, *a.* impasible
Impássibleness, *s.* exéncion de dolor ó pasion
To Impássion, *va.* mover las pasiones
Impássionate, *a.* V. *Empassionate*
To Impássionate, *va.* padecer mucho
Impássive, *a.* exénto de operacion de causas externas
Impássiveness, *s.* estado de ser libre de causas externas
Impastátion, *s.* argamasa
To Impáste, *va.* hacer pasta, engrudar
Impátible, *a.* intolerable
Impátience, *s.* impaciencia, ira. ansia
Impátient, *a.* impaciente, inquieto; *s.* el que es impaciente
To Impátronize, *va.* hacerse dueño
To Impáwn, *va.* empeñar
To Impéach, *va.* impedir, estorbar, acusar ó delatar en virtud de autoridad publica
Impéach, V. *Impeachment*
Impéachable, *a.* delatable
Impéacher, *s.* acusador
Impéachment, *s.* impedimento, acusacion pública
To Impeárl, *va.* hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas
Impeccability, *s.* impecabilidad
Impéccable, *a.* impecable
Impéccancy, *s.* incapacidad de pecar
To Impéde, *va.* impedir
Impédiment, *s.* impedimento
To Impédiment, *va.* impedir
Impediméntal, *a.* lo que impide ó retarda
To I'mpedite, *va.* estorbar
Impedítion, *s.* estorbo
Impéditive, *a.* impeditivo
To Impél, *va.* impeler
Impéllent, *s.* empujo
Impéller, *s.* el que empuja ó impele adelante
To Impén, *va.* cerrar
To Impénd, *vn.* aproximar
Impéndence, **Impéndency**, *s.* estado de pender
Impéndent, **Impénding**, *a.* inminente
Impenetrability, *s.* impenetrabilidad
Impénetrable, *a.* impenetrable
Impénetrableness, *s.* estado de ser impenetrable
Impénitence, **Impénitency**, *s.* impenitencia
Impénitent, *a.* impenitente; *s.* el que es impenitente
Impénnous, *a.* lo que no tiene alas
To Impéople, *va.* V. *To Empeople*
I'mperate, *a.* hecho con conocimiento interior ó por direccion del animo
Impérative, *a.* imperativo, lo que manda
Imperatórial, *a.* imperioso
Impercéptible, *a.* imperceptible; *s.* cosa imperceptible ó pequeñísima
Imperceptibleness, *s.* calidad de no poder ser sentido ó percibido
Impercípient, *a.* lo que no tiene poder de percibir ó de percepcion

Digitized by Google

Imperdibility, s. calidad ó estado de ser imperdible
Impérdible, a. imperdible
Impérfect, a. imperfecto
Impérfection, s. imperfeccion, defecto
Impérfectness, s. defecto
Impérforable, a. lo que no se puede agujerear ni taladrar
Impérforated, a. lo que no es taladrado, cerrado
Imperforátion, s. estado de no ser taladrado
Impérial, a. imperial
Impérialist, s. imperialista
Imperiality, s. poder imperial
To Impéril, va. arriesgar
Impérious, a. imperioso
Impériousnes, s. autoridad, mando; arrogancia
Impérishable, a. indestructible
Impérmanence, Impérmanency, s. instabilidad
Impérmeable, a. impermeable
Impérsonal, a. impersonal
Impersonálity, s. indistincion de personalidad
To Impérsonate, va. personalizar
Imperspicúity, s. falta de perspicuidad
Imperspícuous, a. lo que no es perspicuo
Impersuásible, a. impersuasible
Impértinence, Impértinency, s. impertinencia
Impértinent, a. impertinente; s. un impertinente
Impértinentness, s. insolencia
Imperturbability, s. imperturbabilidad
Impertúrbable, a. imperturbable
Imperturbátion, s. tranquilidad
Impertúrbed, a. sereno, quieto
Impérvious, a. impervio, impenetrable
Impérviousness, s. estado de no admitir pasage alguno
To Impéster, va. molestar
Impetíginous, a. sarnoso
I'mpetrable, a. lo que se puede impetrar
To I'mpetrate, va. impetrar, conseguir alguna cosa que se ha suplicado
I'mpetrate, a. impetrado
Impetration, s. impetracion
Impetrátor, s. impetrador, impetrante, obtentor
Impetrátory, a. impetrando
Impetuósity, s. impetuosidad, violencia, fuerza, vehemencia
Impétuous, a. impetuoso. violento, arrebatado
Impétuously, ad. impetuosamente, con ímpetu
Impétuousness, s. violencia, vehemencia, impetuosidad
I'mpetus, s. ímpetu, movimiento furioso y violento
Impictured, a. pintado, imprimido
I'mpier, s. V. *Umpire*
To Impiérce, va. penetrar, horadar. V. *To Empierce*
Impiérceable, a. impenetrable, lo que no se puede penetrar ni horadar
Impiety, s. impiedad, irreligion
To Impígnorate, va. empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda
Impignorátion, s. empeño, el acto de empeñar
To Impínge, vn. tocar, caer ó golpear contra
To Impínguate, va. engordar
I'mpious, a. impio. sacrílego, malvado, perverso, irreligioso
I'mpiousness, s. desprecio de la religion
Implacability, s. rencor, odio envejecido
Implácable, a. implacable
Implácableness, s. estado de ser implacable
To Implánt, va. fixar
Implantátion, s. el acto de plantar ó inxerir
Impláusible, a. lo que no es especioso, ni colorado con engaño
To Impléach, va. entretexer
To Impléad, va. acusar
Impléader, s. acusador
Impléasing, a. desagradable
To Implédge, va. V. *To Pledge or Pawn*
I'mplement, s. suplefaltas, herramienta, utensilio
Implétion, s. la accion de llenar
I'mplex, a. intrincado
To I'mplicate, va. implicar
Implicátion, s. implicacion
I'mplicative, a. teniendo implicacion
Implícit, a. implicado, complicado, implícito
Implicitness, s. implicacion
Implícity, s. enredo
Implorátion, s. imploracion
To Implóre, va. implorar
Implórer, s. solicitador
Implúmed, Implúmous, a. desplumado
To Implúnge, va. precipitar
To Imply', va. implicar
To Impócket, va. embolsar
To Impoison, va. envenenar
Impólicy, s. imprudencia
Impolíte, a descortes
Impolíteness, s. falta de cortesía
Impólitic, Impolítical, a. imprudente
Impónderous, a. lo que no tiene peso que se puede percibir
To Impóor, va. hacer pobre
Imporósity, s. falta de poros, densidad, firmeza
Impórous, n. sólido
To Impórt, va. entrar, implicar, denotar, importar
I'mport, s. importancia, tendencia. *Import-duty*, derechos de entrada
Impórtable, a. insoportable
Impórtance, s. sentido ó significado de alguna cosa, importancia importunacion
Impórtant, a. importante
Importátion, s. importacion
Impórter, s. introductor de géneros extrangeros
Impórtless, a. lo que no es importante
Impórtunacy, s. el acto de importunar
Impórtunate, a. importuno
Impórtunateness, s. solicitacion incesante
Importunátor, s. importunador
To Importúne, va. importunar
Importúne, a. importuno
Importúner, s. importunado
Importúnity, s. importunacion
Impósable, a. pechero
To Impóse, va. imponer, engañar
Impóser, s. el que impone, manda, ó encarga
Impostion, s. imposicion

Digitized by Google

bligacion, opresion, impostura
Impossibility, *s.* imposibilidad
Impóssible, *a.* impósible
I'mpost, *s.* impuesto
To Impósthumate, *va.* apostemarse; *va.* apostemar
Imposthumátion, *s.* el acto de formar apostema
Impósthume, *s.* apostema
To Impósthume, *va.* apostemarse; *va.* apostemar
Impostor, *s.* impostor
Impóstume, *s.* apostema
Impósture, *s.* impostura
Impóstured, *a.* teniendo la naturaleza de impostura
Impósturous, *a.* engañoso
I'mpotence, I'mpotency, *s.* impotencia
I'mpotent, *a.* impotente; *s.* un enfermo
To Impóverish. V. *To Empoverish*
To Impound, *va.* encerrar
Impracticability, *s.* imposibilidad
Impráctícable, *a.* impracticable
To I'mprecate, *va.* maldecir
Imprecátion, *s.* imprecacion
I'mprecatory, *a.* imprecatorio
To Inprégn, *va.* impregnar
Imprégnable, *a.* inexpugnable
To Imprégnate, *va.* impregnar
Imprégnate, *a.* impregnado
Impregnátion, *s.* fecundacion
Imprejúdicate, *a.* imparcial
Impreparátion, *s.* falta de preparacion
Imprescriptible, *a.* imprescriptible
To Imprésa, *va.* imprimir
I'mpress, *s.* impresion, lema
Impressibility, *s.* capacidad de ser imprimido ó impresionado
Impréssible, *a.* capaz de impresion
Impréssion, *s.* presion que hace un cuerpo sobre otro; marca, divisa, impresion
Impréssive, *a.* capaz de hacer impresion, susceptible
Impréssiveness, *s.* la calidad de hacer impresion
Impréssure, *s.* señal ó huella que un cuerpo dexa en otro, impresion
I'mprest, *s.* prestamo
Imprévalency, *s.* incapacidad de prevalecer
Imprimátur, *s.* licencia de imprimir
Imprimery, *s.* imprenta
Imprimis, *ad.* primero
To Imprint, *va.* imprimir
I'mprint, *s.* designacion de la oficina ó lugar donde alguna obra esta impresa
To Imprison, *va.* encerrar
Imprisonment, *s.* reclusion
Improbability, *s.* improbabilidad
Impróbable, *a.* improbable
To I'mprobate, *va.* improbar
Improbátion, *s.* desaprobacion
Impróbity, *s.* falta de probidad, pícardía
Improficience, *s.* falta de mejoramiento
Imprófitable, *a.* inutil
Impróemptu, *s.* un repente, una cosa hecha ó dicha de repente
Impróper, *a.* impropio
Impropitious, *a.* lo que no es propicio
Impropórtionable, *a.* lo que no es proporcionable, inepto
Impropórtionate, *a.* improporcionado
To Impropríate, *va.* apropiarse
Impropríate, *a.* lo que ha volvido ó caído dentro las manos de legos
Impropriátion, *s.* posesion exclusiva
Impropriátor, *s.* el que se apropia alguna cosa
Impropriety, *s.* impropiedad, incongruencia
Improspérity, *s.* falta de prosperidad
Impróspérous, *a.* improspero
Improvability, Improvableness, *s.* capacidad de mejoramiento
Improvable, *a.* capaz de mejora
To Improve, *va.* mejorar; *va.* mejorar, adelantar en perfeccion
Improvement, *s.* mejora, mejoramiento, instruccion
Improver, *s.* adelantador
Improvided, *a.* imprevisto
Improvidence, *s.* descuido
Improvident, *a.* improvido
Improvision, *s.* falta de provision
Imprúdence, *s.* imprudencia
Imprúdent, *a.* imprudente
I'mpudence, I'mpudency, *s.* impudencia
I'mpudent, *a.* atrevido, impudico
Impudicity, *s.* impudicicia
To Impúgn, *va.* impugnar
Impugnátion, *s.* impugnacion
Impúgner, *s.* impugnador
Impúissance, *s.* V. *Impudence*
I'mpulse, *s.* impulso
Impúlsion, *s.* impulsion
Impúlsive, *a.* y *s.* impulsivo
Impúnity, *s.* impunidad
Impúre, *a.* impuro
To Impúre, *va.* corromper
Impúrely, *ad.* impuramente
Impúreness, Impúrity, *s.* impuridad, impureza
To Impúrple, *va.* purpurar
Impútable, *a.* imputable
Impútableness, *s.* imputabilidad
Imputátion, *s.* imputacion
Impútative, *a.* imputativo
To Impúte, *va.* imputar
Impúter, *s.* imputador
In, *prep.* por lo comun denota el lugar ó parage en que se halla presente alguna persona ó cosa. *He is in Spain*, está en España. *In the reign of Charles the Second*, en el reynado de Carlos Segundo; conforme, concerniente. *In as much*, en quanto; *ad.* dentro, no fuera. *Come in*, venga vd. adentro
Inability, *s.* inhabilidad
Inábstinence, *s.* intemperancia
Inaccessibility, *s.* inaccesibilidad
Inaccéssible, *a.* inaccesible
Ináccuracy, *s.* incuria
Ináccurate, *a.* falto de exactitud
Ináction, *s.* inaccion
Ináctive, *a.* falto de actividad, no propicio á actividad
Inactívity, *s.* ocio
To Ináctuate, *va.* poner en accion
Inactuátion, *s.* operacion
Inádequate, *a.* inadequado
Inádequateness, *s.* defecto de proporcion
Inadequátion, *s.* falta de correspondencia exácta
Inadmíssible, *a.* inadmisible
Inadvértence, Inadvértency, *s.* inadvertencia

Digitized by Google

Inadvértent, *a.* inadvertido
Inadvértisement, *s.* inadvertencia
Inaffability, *s.* reserva
Ináffable, *a.* reservalo
Inaffectátion, *s.* exênto de afectacion
Ináidable, *a.* lo que no se puede ayudar
Inálienable, *a.* inagenable
Inaliméntal, *a.* lo que no da nutrimento
Inalterability, *s.* inalterabilidad
Inálterable, *a.* inalterable
Inámiable, *a.* lo que no es amable
Inámiableness, *s.* desamabilidad
Inamísible, *a.* inamisible
Inamoráto, *s.* el que es enamorado
Ináne, *a.* inane
To Inánimate, *va.* animar
Inánimate, Inánimated, *a.* inanime
Inanítion, *s.* inanicion
Inánity, *s.* vacuidad
Ináppetence, Ináppetency, *s.* inapetencia
Inapplicability, *s.* ineptitud para alguna mira particular
Inápplicable, *a.* inaplicable
Inapplicátion, *s.* anaplicacion
Inápposite, *a.* mal puesto, mal colocado
Inappréciable, *a.* inapreciable
Inapprehénsible, *a.* ininteligible
Inapprehénsive, *a.* negligente, descuidado
Ináptitude, *s.* ineptitud
Ináquate, *a.* incorporado en agua
Inaquátion, *s.* estado de ser incorporado en agua
Inárable, *a.* incultivable
Inarticulate, *a.* inarticulado
Inarticulátion, *s.* indistincion en ó falta de articulacion
Inartificial, *a.* contrario á las reglas del arte
Inatténtion, *s.* desatencion
Inatténtive, *a.* desatento
Ináudible, *a.* lo que no se puede oir
Ináugural, *a.* inaugural
To Ináugurate, *va.* inaugurar
Ináugurate, *a.* inaugurado
Inaugurátion, *s.* inauguracion
Inaurátion, *s.* doradura
Ináuspicate, *a.* V. *Inauspicious*
Inauspícious, *a.* malaventurado
Inbéing, *s.* inherencia
I'nborn, *a.* innato
Inbréathed, *a.* inspirado
I'nbred, *a.* nacido adentro
To Inbréed, *va.* producir
To Incáge, *va.* enjaular
Incágement, *s.* el acto de enjaular
Incaléscence, Incaléscency, *s.* principio de calor
Incálculable, *a.* lo que no se puede calcular
Incandéscence, *s.* candencia
Incandéscent, *a.* candente
Incantátion, *s.* encantacion
Incántatory, *a.* lo que trata en ó pertenece á encantacion
Incánting, *a.* encantando
To Incánton, *va.* agregar á un canton
Incapability, Incápableness, *s.* inhabilidad
Incápable, *a.* incapaz
Incapácious, *a.* estrecho
Incapáciousness, *s.* estrechez
To Incapácitate, *va.* incapacitar
Incapacitátion, *s.* el acto de incapacitar á uno
Incapácity, *s.* incapacidad
To Incárcerate, *va.* encarcelar
Incárcerate, *a.* encarcelado
Incarcerátion, *s.* encarcelamiento
To Incárn, *va.* y *n.* encarnar
To Incárnadine, *va.* encarnar
Incárnadine, *a.* encarnadino
To Incárnate, *va.* encarnar
Incárnate, *a.* vestido ó incorporado con carne, encarnado
Incarnátion, *s.* encarnacion
Incárnative, *s.* incarnativo
To Incáse, *va.* encaxar
To Incásk, *va.* entonelar
Incástellated, *a.* encerrado dentro un castillo
Incáutious, *a.* incauto
Incáutiousness, *s.* falta de cautela, descuido
Incéndiary, *s.* incendiario; *a.* sedicioso, revoltoso
I'ncense, *s.* incienso
To Incénse, *va.* exâsperar
Incénsement, *s.* rabia
Incénsion, *s.* encendimiento
Incénsive, *a.* incitativo
Incénsor, *s.* incitador
I'ncensory, *s.* incensorio
Incéntive, *s.* incentivo, incitativo
Incéption, *s.* principio de alguna cosa
Incéptive, *a.* incipiente
Incéptor, *s.* inceptor
Incerátion, *s.* inceradura
Incérative, *a.* pegando como cera
Incértain, *a.* incierto
Incértainty, *s.* incertidumbre. V. *Uncertainty*
Incértitude, *s.* incertidumbre
Incéssable, *a.* continuo
Incéssant, *a.* incesante
I'ncest, *s.* incesto
Incéstuous, *a.* incestuoso
Incéstuousness, *s.* estado de ser incestuoso
Inch, *s.* pulgada, pizca
To Inch, *va.* meter á pulgadas; *vn.* avanzar ó retirarse un poquito por ratos
To Inchámber, *va.* encerrar ó quedar en un quarto
To Inchánt, V. *To Enchant*
Incháritable, *a.* lo que no es caritativo
Inchástity, *s.* falta de castidad
I'nched, *a.* lo que contiene pulgadas
To Inchést, *va.* encaxonar
I'nchipin, *s.* parte de las entrañas de ciervo
I'nchmeal, *s.* pedazo de una pulgada larga
To I'nchoate, *va.* empezar
I'nchoate, *a.* principiado
Inchoátion, *s.* incepcion
Inchóative, *a.* incipiente
Incúrable, *a.* V. *Uncurable*
To Incíde, *va.* cortar, dividir
I'ncidence, I'ncidency, *s.* incidencia
I'ncident, *a.* incidente
I'ncident, *s.* incidente
Incidéntal, *a.* accidental
To Incínerate, *va.* incinerar
Incinerátion, *s.* incineracion
Incípiency, *s.* principio
Incípient, *a.* incipiente
To Incircle. V. *To Encircle*
Incírclet, *s.* circulo pequeño
Incircumscríptible, *a.* lo que no puede ser circunscripto
Incircumspéction, *s.* inadvertencia
To Incíse, *va.* tajar
Incísed, *a.* inciso
Incísion, *s.* incision
Incísive, *a.* incisivo
Incísor, *s.* incisor
Incísory, *a.* incisorio
Incísure, *s.* incision
Incitátion, *s.* incitacion

Digitized by Google

To Incite, *va.* incitar
Incitement, *s.* incitamento
Inciter, *s.* incitador
Incivil, *a.* incivil
Incivility, *s.* incivilidad
To Inclasp, *va.* agarrar
Inclavated, *a.* fixado
Incle, *s.* cinta angosta de lino. V. *Inkle*
Inclémency, *s.* inclemencia
Inclément, *a.* inclemente
Inclínable, *a.* inclinable
Inclinátion, *s.* inclinacion, inclinacion de la aguja de marear, flexion
Inclínatory, *a.* ladeado
To Incline, *vn.* inclinarse; *va.* inclinar, enderezar, ladear
To Inclíp, *va.* abrazar
To Inclóister, *va.* enclaustrar
To Inclóse, *va.* cercar
Inclóser, *s.* V. *Enclover*
To Inclóud, *va.* obscurecer
To Inclúde, *va.* incluir
Inclúsion, *s.* inclusion
Inclúsive, *a.* lo que incluye, inclusivo
Incoact, Incoácted, *a.* lo que no es constreñido
Incoágulable, *a.* lo que no puede ser coagulado
Incoércible, *a.* lo que no puede ni debe ser constreñido
Incoexístence, *s.* falta de coexistencia ó calidad de no existir con otro
Incóg, *ad.* de incognito
Incógitable, *a.* impensado
Incógitant, *a.* descuidado
Incógitative, *a.* lo que falta el poder de pensar
Incógnito, *ad.* incognito
Incohérence, Incohérency, *s.* incoherencia
Incoherent, *s.* incoherente
Incolúmity, *s.* incolumidad
To Incombíne, *vn.* altercar
Incombustibility, *s.* incombustibilidad
Incombústible, *a.* incombustible
Incombústibleness, *s.* la calidad de ser incombustible
Íncome, *s.* renta
Incóming, *a.* lo que pertenece á renta
Incommensurability, *s.* incommensurabilidad
Incomménsurable, *a.* incommensurable
Incomménsurate, *a.* lo que no admite una medida comun

Incommíxture, *s.* estado de no ser mezclado
To Incómmodate, To Incommóde *va.* incomodar
Incommódious, *a.* incomodo
Incommunicability, *s.* incommunicabilidad
Incommúnicable, *a.* incommunicable, indecible
Incommúnicated, *a.* no comunicado
Incommúnicating, *a.* no teniendo comunicacion unos con otros
Incommútable, *a.* incommutable
Incommutability, *s.* incommutabilidad
Incompact, Incompácted, *a.* desunido
Incómparable, *a.* incomparable
Incompáred, *a.* unico
Incompássionate, *a.* incompasivo
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilidad
Incompátible, or Incompétible, *a.* incompatible
Incómpetency, *s.* incompetencia
Incómpetent, *a.* incompetente
Incompléte, *a* incompleto
Incompléteness, *s.* falta
Incompléx, *a.* incomplexo
Incomplíance, *s.* contrariedad de genio
Incompósed, *a.* perturbado
Incompossibility, *s.* calidad de ser imposible
Incompóssible, *a.* incomposible
Incomprehensibility, *s.* incomprehensibilidad
Incomprehénsible, *a.* incomprehensible
Incomprehénsion, *s.* falta de comprehension
Incomprehénsive, *a.* lo que no es comprehensivo
Incomprehénsiveness, *s.* incomprehensibilidad
Incompressibility, *s.* estado de ser incomprimible
Incompréssible, *a.* incomprimible
Inconcéalable, *a.* lo que no puede ser ocultado ó escondido
Inconcéivable, *a.* inconceptible
Inconcéivableness, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser inconceptible
Inconcínnity, *s.* desproporcion

Inconclúdent, *a.* lo que no infiere alguna consequencia
Inconclúding, *a.* produciendo ningun argumento poderoso
Inconclúsive, *a.* lo que no concluye, ni hace fuerza
Inconcóct, Inconcócted, *a.* inmaturo
Inconcóction, *s.* indigestion
Inconcúrring, *a.* no concurriendo, desconforme
Inconcússible, *a.* incapaz de ser sacudido
Incóndite, *a.* irregular
Incondítional, Incondítionate, *a.* ilimitado
Inconfórmity, *s.* desconformidad
Inconfúsed, *a.* no confundido, distinto
Incongélable, *a.* incapaz de congelarse
Incóngruence, Incongrúity, *s.* incongruencia
Incóngruent, *a.* incongruente
Incóngruous, *a.* incongruo
Incóngruousness, *s.* incongruencia
Inconnéxion, *s.* falta de conexion
Incónscionable, *a.* sin conciencia
Incónsequence, *s.* inconsequencia
Incónsequent, *a.* inconsequente
Inconsequéntial, *a.* falto de consequencia
Inconsíderable, *a.* frívolo
Inconsíderableness, *s.* falta de importancia
Inconsíderacy, Inconsíderance, *s.* inadvertencia
Inconsíderate, *a.* inconsiderado
Inconsíderateness, Inconsiderátion, *s.* inconsideracion
Inconsístence, Inconsístency, *s.* contradictoria, inconsistencia
Inconsístent, *a.* inconsistente
Inconsístentness, *s.* falta de consistencia
Inconsólable, *a.* inconsolable
Incónsonancy, *s.* implicacion en terminos ó entre sí
Inconspícuous, *a.* indiscernible
Incónstancy, *s.* inconstancia
Incónstant, *a.* inconstante
Inconsúmable, *a.* lo que no es gastable
Inconsúmmate, *a.* incompleto
Inconsúmptible, *a.* inacabable

Digitized by Google

Incontéstable, *a.* incontestable
Incontíguous, *a.* separado
Incóntinence, Incóntinency, *s.* incontinencia
Incóntinent, *a.* incontinente, *s.* un incontinente
Incontrácted, *a.* lo que no es contraido
Incontróllable, *a.* lo que no puede ser reprimido ó resistido
Incontrovértible, *a.* incontrovertible
Inconvénience, Inconvéniency, *s.* inconveniencia
To Inconvénience, *va.* embarazar
Inconvénient, *a.* incómodo
Inconvérsable, *a.* inconversable
Inconvértible, *a.* inconvertible
Inconvíncible, *a.* no convencible
Incórporal, *a.* incorpóreo
Incorporálity, *s.* incorporeidad
To Incórporate, *va.* incorporar
Incórporate, *a.* mezclado
Incorporátion, *s.* incorporacion
Incorpóreal, *a.* incorpóreo
Incorporéity, *s.* incorporeidad
Incorréct, *a.* defectuoso
Incorréction, *s.* incorreccion
Incorréctness, *s.* falta de exactitud y esmero
Incórrigible, *a.* incorregible
Incorrigibility, Incórrigibleness, *s.* incorrigibilidad
Incorrúpt, Incorrúpted, *a.* incorrupto
Incorruptibility, *s.* incorruptibilidad
Incorrúptible, *a.* incorruptible
Incorrúption, *s.* incorrupcion
Incorrúptive, *a.* incorrupto
Incorrúptness, *s.* incorrupcion
To Incrássate, *va.* espesar; *vn.* crecer
Incrássate, *a.* engordado
Incrassátion, *s.* el acto ó estado de espesar
Incrássative, *a.* espesativo
To Increase, *va.* acrecentar; *vn.* crecer, tomar aumento
Increase, *s.* aumento
Increaseful, *a.* abundante en product.
Increaser, *s.* aumentador
Increasible, *a.* aumentable
Increated, I'ncreate, *a.* increado, no creado
Incredibility, *s.* incredibilidad
Incrédible, *a.* increible
Incrédibleness, *s.* calidad de ser increible
Incredúlity, *s.* incredulidad
Incrédulous, *a.* incrédulo
Incredulousness, *s.* incredulidad
Incrémable, *a.* incapaz de ser consumido por el fuego
I'ncrement, *s.* incremento
To I'ncrepate, *va.* increpar
Increpátion, *s.* increpacion
To Incróach, V. *To Encroach*
Incruéntal, *a.* incruento
To Incrúst, To Incrústate, *va.* incrustar
Incrustátion, *s.* incrustacion
To I'ncubate, *va.* empollar
Incubátion, Incúbiture, *s.* empolladura
I'ncubus, *s.* incubo, especie de duende
To Incúlcate, *va.* inculcar
Inculcátion, *s.* el acto de inculcar
Incúlpable, *a.* inculpable
Incúlpableness, *s.* estado de ser inculpable
Incúlt, *a.* inculto
Incúltivated, *s.* inculto
Incultivátion, *s.* falta de cultivacion
Incúlture, *s.* incultura
Incúmbency, *s.* el acto de echarse sobre otro
Incúmbent, *a.* echado; *s.* beneficiado
To Incúmber, *va.* embarazar
Incúmbrance, *s.* empedimento
Incúmbrous, *a.* molesto
To Incúr, *va.* incurrir, ocurrir
Incurability, *s.* qualidad de un mal incurable
Incúrable, *a.* incurable
Incúrableness, *s.* estado que no admite remedio
Incuriósity, *s.* falta de curiosidad
Incúrious, *a.* incurioso
Incúriously, *ad.* de modo incurioso
Incúriousness, *s.* negligencia
Incúrsion, *s.* incurso
To Incúrvate, To Incúrve, *va.* encorvar, doblar
Incurvátion, *s.* encorvadura, reverencia
Incúrvity, *s.* corvadura
Incússion, *s.* sacudimiento violento
Indágable, *a.* capaz de ser indagado
To I'ndagate, *va.* indagar
Indagátion, *s.* indagacion
I'ndagator, *s.* indagador
To Indámage, V. *To Endamage*
To Indéar, V. *To Endear*
To Indárt, *va.* lanzar alguna cosa hácia dentro
To Indébt, *va.* endeudarse, obligar
Indébted, *a.* adeudado
Indébtment, *s.* estado de ser adeudado
Indécency, *s.* indecencia
Indécent, *a.* indecente
Indecíduous, *a.* lo que no cae y se mantiene
Indécimable, *a.* lo que no se puede diezmar ó que segun derecho no debe pagar diezmo
Indecision, *s.* indecision
Indecísive, *a.* indeciso
Indecísiveness, *s.* estado de indecision ó irresolucion
Indeclínable, *a.* indeclinable
Indécorous, *a.* indecoroso
Indécorousness, *s.* falta de decoro
Indecórum, *s.* indecoro
Indéed, *ad.* verdaderamente
Indefatigability, *s.* estado de ser infatigable
Indefátigable, *a.* infatigable
Indefátigableness, *s.* calidad de ser infatigable
Indefatigátion, *s.* falta de fatigacion
Indeféasible or Indeféisible, *a.* invencible
Indefectibility, *s.* indefectibilidad
Indeféctible, *a.* indefectible
Indeféctive, *a.* perfecto
Indeféensible, *a.* indefensible
Indeféensive, *a.* indefenso
Indef'inable, *a.* indefinable
Indéfinite, *a.* indefinito
Indéfiniteness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser indefinito
Indef'initude, *s.* cantidad indefinida
Indelíberate, Indelíberated, *a.* indeliberado
Indelibility, *s.* calidad de ser indeleble
Indélible or Indéleble, *a.* indeleble
Indélicacy, *s.* grosería

Digitized by Google

Indélicate, *a.* grosero
Indemnificátion, *s.* indemnizacion
To Indémnify, *va.* indemnizar
Indémnity, *s.* indemnidad, resarcimiento
Indemónstrable, *a.* incapaz de demostracion
Indenizátion, *s.* el acto de libertar ó hacer libre á alguno
To Indénize, *va.* hacer libre
To Indénizen, *va.* naturalizar
To Indént, *va.* dentar; *vn.* hacer contrato por medio de escritura dentada
Indént, *s.* desigualdad
Indentátion, *s.* recortadura dentada
Indénture, *s.* escritura dentada, desigualdad
Independence, Independency, *s.* independencia
Independent, *a.* independente ó independiente; *s.* sectador que se opone á obispos y cree cada congregacion una iglesia
Indéprecable, *a.* incapaz de deprecacion
Indeprehénsible, *a.* lo que no puede ser descubrido ó hallado
Indeprívable, *a.* lo que no puede ser llevado fuera ó quitado
Indescríbable, *a.* indescribible
Indesért, *s.* demerito
Indesignable, *a.* indesignable
Indésinent, *a.* incesante
Indestrous, *a.* indiferente
Indestructibility, *s.* indestructibilidad
Indestrúctible, *a.* indestructible
Indetérminable, *a.* indeterminable
Indetérminate, *a.* indeterminado
Indetérminateness, *s.* indeterminacion
Indeterminátion, *s.* indeterminacion
Indetérmined, *a.* vacilante
Indevóte, *a.* indevoto
Indevóted, *a.* desafecto
Indevótion, *s.* indevocion
Indevoút, *a.* indevoto
I'ndex, *s.* I'ndice
Indextérity, *s.* desmaña
I'ndia Bark, *s.* cascarilla
I'ndian Anise, *s.* badiana ó anis de la China
I'ndian Arrow-root, *s.* V. *Arrow-root*
I'ndian-corn, *s.* maiz
I'ndian-ink, *s.* tinta de la China
I'ndian-leaf, *s.* hoja índica
I'ndian-pink, *s.* clavelon de Indias
I'ndian-rubber, *s.* resina elastica
I'ndian-saffron, *s.* curcuma
I'ndicant, *a.* indicante
To I'ndicate, *va.* indicar
Indicátion, *s.* indicacion
Indicative, *a.* indicativo
I'ndicator, *s.* indicador
I'ndicatory, *a.* demostrativo
I'ndice, *s.* indice, señal, tabla de contenido de un libro
To Indict, To Indíte, *va.* acusar, componer, escribir, ó dictar
Indíctable, *a.* expuesto de ser denunciado ó juzgado
Indícter, Indíter, *s.* acusador
Indiction, *s.* indiccion, declaracion
Indíctive, *a.* proclamado
Indíctment, *s.* querella ó acusacion en forma de derecho de alguna ofensa criminal
Indifference, Indifferency, *s.* indiferencia
Indifferent, *a.* indiferente, igual, pasadero
I'ndigence, I'ndigency, *s.* indigencia, pobreza
I'ndigene, *s.* indigena
Indígenous, *s.* natural de un pais, opuesto á exótico
I'ndigent, *a.* indigente
Indigést, Indigésted, *a.* indigesto, imperfecto
Indigéstible, *a.* indigestible
Indigéstion, *s.* indigestion
To Indígitate, *va.* señalar
Indigitátion, *s.* la accion de mostrar con el dedo
Indígn, *a.* indigno
Indígnance, Indígnancy, *s.* indignacion
Indígnant, *a.* indignado
Indignátion, *s.* indignacion
To Indígnify, *va.* tratar desdeñosamente, maltratar
Indígnity, *s.* indignidad
Indígnly, *ad.* indignamente
I'ndigo, *s.* indigo
Indilatory, *a.* lo que no es dilatorio
Indíligence, *s.* indiligencia
Indíligent, *a.* indiligente
Indiminishable, *a.* lo que no puede ser disminuido
Indiréct, *a.* indirecto
Indiréction, *s.* medio oblicuo ó siniestro, rodeo, fraude engañoso; obliqüidad
Indiscérnible, *a.* indiscernible
Indiscérnibleness, *s.* incapacidad de discernimiento
Indiscérpible, *a.* incapaz de ser rompido ó destruido
Indiscerptibility, *s.* incapacidad de disolucion
Indiscérptible, *a.* inseparable
Indisciplinable, *a.* indisciplinable
Indiscóverable, *a.* lo que no se puede descubrir
Indiscréet, *a.* indiscreto
Indiscréte, *a.* lo que no es separado ó distinguido
Indiscrétion, *s.* indiscrecion
Indiscríminate, *a.* indistinto
Indiscríminating, *a.* lo que no hace distincion
Indiscriminátion, *s.* falta de distincion
Indiscússed, *a.* no discutido ó exâminado
Indispensability, *s.* incapacidad de ser dispensable
Indispénsable, *a.* indispensable
Indispénsableness, *s.* estado indispensable
Indispérsed, *a.* lo que no es desparramado ó esparcido
To Indispóse, *vn.* indisponer
Indispósedness, *s.* desazon, desavenencia
Indisposítion, *s.* indisposicion
Indísputable, *a.* indisputable
Indísputableness, *s.* certeza
Indissólvable, *a.* insoluble
Indissolubility, *s.* indisolubilidad
Indissoluble, *a.* indisoluble
Indissolubleness, *s.* indisolubilidad
Indístancy, *s.* estado de inseparacion
Indistínct, *a.* indistinto
Indistinctible, *a.* indistinguible
Indistínction, *s.* indistincion
Indistínctness, *s.* confusion
Indistínguishable, *a.* indistinguible
Indistúrbance, *s.* tranquilidad
To Indítch, *va.* enterrar en un foso ú hoyo

Digitized by Google

Inditée, *s.* el ó la que es acusado
Indifter, *s.* autor
Indivídable, *a.* indivisible
Indivíded, *a.* indiviso
Indivídual, *a.* individual; *s.* individuo
Individuálity, *s.* individualidad
To Individuate, *va.* individuar
Indivíduate, *a.* indiviso
Individuátion, *s.* la accion de individuar
Individúity, *s.* individuidad
Indivínity, *s.* falta de poder divino
Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, *s.* indivisibilidad
Indivísible, *a.* indivisible; *s.* lo que es incapaz de division
Indócible, Indócile, *a.* indócil, cerril
Indocility, *s.* indocilidad
To Indóctrinate. *va.* doctrinar
Indoctrinátion, *s.* instruccion
I'ndolence, I'ndolency, *s.* indolencia
I'ndolent, *a.* indolente, perezoso
I'ndolently, *ad.* sin dolor, descuidadamente
Indómable, Indómitable, *a.* indomable
Indómableness, *s.* estado de ser indomable
Indorsée, *s.* el que endosa una letra de cambio
Indórsement, *s.* rótulo
To Indów, *va.* dotar
I'ndraught, *s.* abra, entrada
To Indrénch, *va.* empapar
Indúbious, *s.* cierto
Indúbitable, *a.* indubitable
Indúbitableness, *s.* estado de ser indubitable
Indúbitate, *a.* cierto
To Indúce, *va.* inducir, argüir por induccion, producir. introducir, ocasionar
Indúcement, *s.* inducimiento
Indúcer, *s.* inducidor
Indúcible, *a.* deducible
To Indúct, *va.* introducir ó inducir, instalar
Indúction, *s.* induccion, instalacion, introduccion
Indúctive, *a.* inductivo
Indúctor, *s.* el que instala
To Indúe, *va.* vestir

Indúement, *s.* V. *Endowment*
To Indúlge, *va.* favorecer, conceder; *vn.* favorecer
Indúlgence, Indúlgency, *s.* indulgencia, disimulo, inclinacion á perdonar y sufrir
Indúlgent, *a.* indulgente, condescendiente
Indulgéntial, *a.* lo que pertenece á indulgencias de la iglesia
Indúlger, *s.* el que favorece ó acomodase
Indúlt, Indúlto, *s.* indulto
To I'ndurate, *vn.* endurar; *va.* endurecer
I'ndurate, *a.* impenitente
Indurátion, *s.* dureza, endurecimiento, dureza de corazon
Indústrious, *a.* industrioso
I'ndustry, *s.* industria
Indwéller, *s.* un habitante
To Inébriate *va.* inebriar; *vn.* embriagarse
Inebriátion, *s.* embriaguez
Inédited, *a.* no publicado
Ineffability, *s.* inefabilidad
Inéffable, *a.* inefable
Inéffableness, *s.* estado de ser indecible ó inefable
Ineffective, *a.* ineficaz
Ineffectual, *a.* ineficaz
Ineffectualness, *s.* ineficacia
Inefficácious, *a.* ineficaz
Inefficaciousness, *s.* ineficacia
Inéfficacy, *s.* ineficacia
Inefficiency, *s.* ineficiencia
Inefficient, *a* ineficiente
Inelaborate, *a.* lo que no es hecho con esmero
Inélegance. Inélegancy, *s.* tosquedad
Inélegant, *a* toseo, vil
Ineligibility, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser excluido de eleccion
Inéligible, *a.* excluido de eleccion
Inéloquent, *a.* vulgar, falto de eloqüencia en el estilo
Inelúctable, *a.* lo que no puede ser evitado ó sujetado
Inelúdable, *a.* lo que no se puede evadir ó vencer
Inenárrable, *a.* inenarrable
Inépt, *a.* inepto
Inéptitude, Inéptness, *s.* ineptitud
Inéqual, Inéquable, *a.* desigual

Inequality, *s.* desigualdad, aspereza, falta de aptitud ó propiedad
Inéquitable, *a.* lo que no es equitativo ó justo
Inerrability, *s.* infalibilidad
Inérrable, *a.* inerrable
Inérrableness, *s.* exencion de error
Inért, *a.* inerte
Inértia, *s.* inercia
Inértness, Inértitude, *s.* inercia
To Inéscate, *va.* engañar
Inescátion, *s.* el acto de cebar ó engañar
Inescútcheon, *s.* escudito llevado adentro el escudo
Inéstimable, *a.* inestimable
Inévidence, *s.* obscuridad
Inévidenced, *a.* no evidenciado
Inévident, *a.* obscuro
Inévitable, *a.* inevitable
Inévitableness, Inevitability, *s.* estado ó calidad inevitable
Inexcógitable, *a.* lo que no es excogitable ó capaz de ser descubierto por el pensamiento
Inexcúsable, *a.* inexcusable
Inexcúsableness, *s.* enormidad ó atrocidad
Inexhálable, *a.* lo que no puede exhalarse ó evaporarse
Inexháusted, *a.* inexhausto
Inexháustable, Inexháustive, *a.* inexhausto
Inexístence, *s.* inexistencia
Inexístent, *a.* inexistente
Inéxorable, *a.* inexôrable
Inéxorableness, Inexorability, *s.* inflexibilidad
Inexpéctable, *a.* lo que no se puede esperar
Inexpectátion, *s.* falta de expectacion
Inexpected, *a.* inesperado
Inexpédible, *a.* incapaz de ser echado fuera
Inexpédience, Inexpédiency, *s.* falta de aptitud ó propiedad
Inexpédient, *a.* impropio
Inéxperience, *s.* inexperiencia
Inexpérienced, Inexpért, *a.* inexperto
Inéxpiable, *a.* inexpiable
Inéxpiableness, *s.* estado ó calidad inexpiable
Inéxpiably, *ad.* de modo inexpiable

Digitized by Google

Inéxplicable, Inexpláinable, *a.* inexplicable
Inéxpliableness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser inexplicable
Inexplórable, *a.* lo que no se puede explorar
Inexprésible, *a.* indecible
Inexpúgnable, *a.* inexpugnable
Inextinct, *a.* lo que no es extinto ó apagado
Inextinguishability, *s.* calidad de lo que es inextinguible
Inextinguishable, *a.* inextinguible
Inextírpable, *a.* lo que no se puede extirpar
Inéxtricable, *a.* inextricable
Inéxtricableness, *s.* estado de ser inextricable
Inexúrperable, *a.* incapaz de exceder
To Ineye, *vn.* inocular
Ineying, *s.* el acto de inocular plantas
Infallibility, Infallibleness, *s.* infalibilidad
Infallible, *a.* infalible
To Infáme, *va.* infamar
Infáme, Infámed, *a.* deshonrado
I'nfamous, *a.* infame
I'nfamy, I'nfamousness, *s.* infamia, descrédito
Infancy, *s.* infancia
Infándous, *a.* infando
Infángthefe, *s* privilegio antiguo de sentenciar ladrones
I'nfant, *s.* infante; *a.* inmaduro
Infánta, *s.* infanta
Infánte, *s.* infante
Infánticide, *s.* infanticidio, infanticida
I'nfantile, *a.* infantil
I'nfantine, *a.* propio á niño
I'nfantlike, I'nfantly, *a.* semejante á niño
I'nfantry, *s.* infantería
To Infárce, *va.* llenar
Infátigable, *a.* infatigable
To Infátuate, *va.* infatuar
Infátuate Infátuated, *a.* infatuado
Infátuating, *a.* infatuado
Infatuátion, *s.* infatuacion
Infáustous, Infaust, *a.* infausto
Infeasibility, Infeasibleness, *s.* imposibilidad
Infeasible, *a.* infactible
To Infect, *va.* infectar
Infected, Infect, *a.* infectado
Infecting, *s.* el acto de inficionar
Infection, *s.* infeccion
Infectious, *a.* contagioso
Infectiousness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad infectada
Infective, *a.* infectivo
Infecúnd, *a.* infecundo
Infecúndity, *s.* infecundidad
To Infeéble, V. *To Enfeeble*
Infelícitous, *a.* infeliz
Infelicity, *s.* infelicidad
Infeodátion, *s.* enfeudacion
To Infeóff, *va.* enfeudar
Infeóffment, *s.* enfeudacion
To Infér, *va.* inferir
I'nferable, *a.* lo que se puede inferir
I'nference, *s.* inferencia
Inférial, *a.* lo que pertenece á funerales
Inférible, *a.* deducible
Inférior, *a.* y *s.* inferior
Inferiority, Inferiorness, *s.* inferioridad
Infernal, *a.* infernal
Infernalness, *s.* estado de ser infernal
Infértile, Infértil, *a.* infecundo
Infertility, Infértileness, *s.* infecundidad
To Infést, *va.* infestar
Infestátion, *s.* molestia
Infésted, *a.* molestado
Infestered, *a.* enconado
Infestive, *a.* triste
Infestivity, *s.* tristeza
Infestuous, *a.* dañoso
Infeudátion, *s.* enfeudacion
To Infibulate, *va.* cerrar por medio de un anillo ó candado
Infibulátion, *s.* ligadura, cerramiento
Inficiátion, *s.* denegacion
Inficiatory, *a.* perteneciente a negacion
I'nfidel, *s.* y *a.* infiel
Infidélity, *s.* infidelidad
I'nfimous, *a.* baxísimo
I'nfinite, *a.* infinito
I'nfiniteness, *s.* infinidad
Infinitésimal, *a.* infinitesimal; infinitesima
Infinitive, *a.* infinitivo
Infinity, Infinitude, *s.* infinidad
Infírm, *a.* enfermo, debil, irresoluto, instable
To Infírm, *va.* infirmar
Infírmary, *s.* enfermería
Infírmative, *a.* lo que infirma ó invalida
Infírmity, *s.* flaqueza, falta, desliz enfermedad
Infírmness, *s.* debilidad
To Infix, *va.* clavar
To Infláme, *va.* inflamar, exâgerar, provocar
Inflámed, *a.* encendido
Inflámer, *s.* el que inflama, lo que enciende
Infláming, *s.* el acto de inflamar
Inflammability, *s.* calidad ó propiedad de lo que es inflamable
Inflámmable, *a.* inflamable
Inflámmableness, *s.* calidad de lo que es inflamable
Inflammátion, *s.* inflamacion
Inflámmatory, Inflámmative, *a.* inflamatorio
To Inflate, *va.* inflar, soplar, hinchar
Inflated, *a.* hinchado
Inflátion, *s.* inflacion
To Infléct, *va.* torcer, doblar, mudar, variar
Infléction, Infléxion, *s.* inflexion, dobladura
Infléctive, *a.* lo que tiene virtud para doblar ó torcer
Infléxed, *a.* encorvado
Inflexibility, Infléxibleness, *s.* inflexibilidad
Infléxible, *a.* inflexible
To Inflict, *va.* castigar
Inflícter, *s.* castigador
Infliction, *s.* execucion de castigo; castigo
Inflíctive, *a.* inflictivo
Inflorescence, *s.* florescencia
I'nfluence, *s.* influencia
To I'nfluence, *va.* influir
I'nfluencing, *s.* el acto de influir ó inclinar el ánimo
I'nfluent, *a.* lo que fluye adentro
Influéntial, *a.* lo que influye teniendo influxo
Influenza, *s.* influenza
I'nflux, *s.* influxo
Influxion, *s.* infusion
Influxious, Influxive, *a.* V. *Influential*
To Infóld, *va.* envolver
To Infóliate, *va.* cubrir de hojas
To Infórce. V. *To Enforce*
To Infórm, *va.* animar, informar, delatar; *vn.* informar
Infórm, *a.* informe; feo
Infórmal, *a.* informe

Digitized by Google

Informality, *s.* falta de formalidad
Informant, *s.* el que informa
Information, *s.* informacion, acusacion
Informative, *a.* teniendo poder de animar
Informed, *a.* instruido, informe
Informer, Informator, *s.* delator, denunciador
Informidable, *a.* lo que no es formidable
Informing, *s.* el acto de instruir ó dar informacion
Informity, *s.* informidad
Informous, *a.* informe
Infortunate, *a.* infortunado
Infortunateness, *s.* infelicidad
To Infract, *va.* romper
Infracted, *s.* encorvado de repente hacia adentro
Infraction, *s.* quebrantamiento, infraccion
Infractor, *s.* infractor
Inframundane, *a.* inframundano
To Infranchise, V. *To Enfranchise*
Infrangible, *a.* infrangible
Infrangibleness, *s.* estado de ser infrangible
Infrequency, Infrequence, *s.* rareza, raridad
Infrequent, *a.* raro
Infrication, or Infriction, *s.* fricacion ó friccion
To Infrigidate, *va.* enfriar
Infrigidation, *s.* enfriamiento
To Infringe, *va.* quebrantar, destruir, impedir
Infringement, *s.* infraccion
Infringer, *s.* violador
Infructuose, *a.* infructuoso
Infrugiferous, *a.* infrugifero
To Infucate, *va.* pintar
Infucation, *s.* la accion de pintar la cara
I'nfula, *s.* infula
To Infumate, *va.* secar ó desecar al humo
Infumation, *s.* desecacion por el humo
Infumed, *a.* desecado en el humo
Infundibuliform, *a.* formado como embudo
Infundibulum, *s.* embudo
Infuriate, *a.* enfurecido
To Infuriate, *va.* enfurecer
To Infuscate, *va.* obscurecer
Infuscation, *s.* obscurecimiento

To Infuse, *va.* infundir, inspirar
Infused, *a.* infuso
Infuser, *s.* el que infunde ó introduce en el ánimo
Infusible, *a.* infundible
Infusion, *s.* infusion, inspiracion
Infusive, *a.* lo que tiene el poder de infusion
Infusoria, *s.* infusoria
I'ngate, *s.* entrada
I'ngathering, *s.* cosecha
Inge, *s.* pasturage
Ingelable, *a.* lo que no es congelativo
Ingeminate, *a.* reduplicado
To Ingeminate, *va.* reduplicar
Ingemination, *s.* reduplicacion
To Ingender, *vn.* juntarse
Ingenerable, *a.* ingenerable
Ingenerableness, *s.* la calidad de ser ingenerable
To Ingenerate, *va.* procrear
Ingenerate, Ingenerated, *a.* innato
Ingeniculation, *s.* genuflexion
Ingenio, *s.* molino de azucar
Ingeniosity, *s.* ingeniosidad
Ingenious, *a.* ingenioso
Ingeniousness, *s.* ingeniosidad
I'ngenite, *a.* ingenito
Ingenium, *s.* ingenio
Ingenuity, *s.* ingeniosidad, ingenuidad
Ingenuous, *s.* ingenuo
Ingenuousness, *s.* ingenuidad
I'ngeny, *a.* ingenio
To Ingest, *va.* arrojar ó introducir en el estomago; añadir
Ingestion, *s.* inyeccion en el estomago
Ingineer, V. *Engineer*
Inglorious, *a.* vil
Inglariousness, *s.* falta de honra ó gloria
Inglúvies, *s.* buche de aves granivoras, voracidad
I'ngot, *s.* barra; *Ingot of* gold, riel de oro; molde
To Ingraft, or Ingraff, *va.* enxertar
Ingrafting, Ingraffing, *s.* el acto de enxerir
Ingraftment, Ingraffment, *s.* enxerimiento
Ingrained, *a.* teñido en ramo, fixado profundamente
Ingrate, Ingrateful, *a.* ingrato, desagradecido
Ingratefulness, *s.* ingratitud

To Ingratiate, *vn.* congraciar
Ingratiating, *s.* el acto de grangear favor
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitud
To Ingravidate, *va.* empreñar
Ingravidated, *a.* empreñado
Ingravidation, *s.* preñado
To Ingreat, *va.* hacer grande
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente
I'ngress, *s.* ingreso
Ingression, *s.* entrada
To Ingross, V. *To Engross*
Ingrosser, Ingrossator, *s.* el que escribe en caracteres gordos
Ingrossing, *s.* el acto de monopolio
Ingrossment, *s.* la accion de escribir en letras gordas
I'nguinal, *a.* inguinario
To Ingulf, or Ingulph, *va.* engolfar
To Ingurgitate, *va.* ingurgitar; *vn.* beber copiosamente
Ingurgitation, *s.* voracidad
Ingustable, *a.* ingustable
Inhábile, *a.* inhabil, incapaz
Inhability, *s.* inhabilidad
To Inhabit, *va.* habitar; *vn.* habitar, vivir
Inhabitable, *a.* habitable
Inhabitableness, *s.* estado de ser habitable
Inhabitance, *s.* habitacion
Inhabitant, *s.* habitador
Inhabitation, *s.* habitacion
Inhabited, *a.* poblado
Inhabiter, *s.* habitador
Inhabitress, *sf.* habitadora
Inhalation, *s.* inspiracion
To Inhale, *va.* inspirar
Inharmonious, Inharmonical, *a.* disono ó disonante, falto de harmonia
To Inhere, *vn.* ser inherente, existir en otra cosa
Inherence, Inherency, *s.* inherencia
Inherent, *a.* inherente
To Inherit, *va.* heredar
Inheritable, *a.* capaz de ser heredado
Inheritance, *s.* herencia
Inheritor, *s.* heredero
Inheritress, Inheritrix, *sf.* heredera
To Inhearse, *va.* encerrar en monumento funebre
Inhesion, *s.* inhesion, union, adhesion
Inhation, *s.* ansia ó deseo grande

Digitized by Google

To Inhíbit, *va.* inhibir, prohibir, vedar
Inhibition, *s.* inhibicion
To Inhíve, *va.* enxambrar
To Inhóld, *va.* tener ó contener dentro
To Inhoóp, *va.* limitar en cercamiento
Inhóspitable, *a.* inhospitable
Inhóspitableness, Inhospitality, *s.* inhospitalidad
Inhúman, Inhumáne, *a.* inhumano, cruel
Inhumánity, *s.* inhumanidad
Inhúmanness, *s.* crueldad bestial
To Inhúmate, To Inhúme, *va.* enterrar
Inhumátion, *s.* entierro, operacion química ya desusada
Inhúmed, Inhúmated, *a.* sepultado
To Injéct, *va.* introducir alguna cosa por inyeccion
Injécted, Injéct, *a.* arrojado
Injéction, *s.* inyeccion
Inimáginable, *a.* inimaginable
Inímical, Inimicítial, *a.* enemigo
Inimitability, *s.* imposibilidad de ser imitado
Inímitable, *a.* inimitable
Inímitableness, *s.* estado inimitable
To Injóin, *va.* encargar
To Injóy, *va.* V. *To Enjoy*
Iníquitous, Iníquous, *a.* inicuo, malvado
Iníquity, *s.* injusticia
To Inísle, *va.* circundar
Inítial, *a.* inicial, incipiente. *Initials*, letras iniciales
Inítiament, *s.* estreno
To Inítiate, *va.* iniciar
Inítiate, *a.* V. *Unpractised*
Inítiated, *a.* instruido
Inítiating, *a.* iniciativo; *s.* el acto de instruir en los elementos de arte ó ciencia; introduccion á alguna sociedad
Inítiatory, *a.* iniciativo
Initiátion, *s.* estreno
Inition, *s.* principio
Injucúnd, *a.* desagradable
Injucúndity, *s.* sinsabor
Injúdicable, *a.* lo que no se puede exâminar por juez
Injudícial, *a.* extrajudicial
Injudícious, *a.* indiscreto
Injudíciousness, *s.* falta de discrecion ó juicio
Injúnction, *s.* mandato, órden, precepto
To I'njure, *va.* injuriar, agraviar, molestar
I'njurer, *s.* injuriador
Injúrious, *a.* injurioso, contumelioso
Injúriousness, *s.* la calidad ó propiedad injuriosa
I'njury, *s.* injuria
Injústice, *s.* injusticia
Injúst, V. *Unjust*
Ink, *s.* tinta
To Ink, *va.* tintar
I'nkbottle, *s.* tintero
In'khorn, *s.* tintero de camino ó de faldriquera; *a.* pedantesco
To Inkíndle, *va.* V. *To Enkindle*; *vn.* inflamarse
I'nkiness, *s.* estado de ser manchado con tinta
I'nkle, *s.* cinta angosta
I'nkling, *s.* insinuacion ó aviso secreto de alguna cosa
I'nkmaker, *s.* el que hace tinta para escribir ó imprimir
To Inknót, *va.* atar ó ceñir como con nudo
I'nkstand, *s.* tintero
I'nky, *a.* lo que se compone de tinta
To Inláce, *va.* adornar con cordones
Inlaid, *s.* ataraceado
I'nland, *a.* interior; *s.* pais ó tierra mediada
I'nlander, *s.* el que habita tierra adentro ó lejos del mar
To Inlápidate, *va.* petrificar
Inlapidát on, *s.* petrificacion
To Inlárge, V. *To Enlarge*
To Inláw, *va.* absolver de proscripcion
To Inláy, *va.* ataracear
I'nlay, *s.* materia con que se ataracea ó varia
Inláying, *s.* arte ú operacion de ataracear, variar muebles de madera
Inláyer, *s.* el que ataracea
To Inléase, *va.* enredar
In'let, *s.* entrada, paso para entrar en alguna parte
To Inlíghten, V. *To Enlighten*
To Inlíst, *va.* alistar; *vn.* alistarse
Inlísted, *a.* alistado
To Inlóck, *va.* cerrar
I'nly, *a.* interior
I'nmate, *s.* conquilino; *a.* domestico
I'nmost, *a.* intimo
Inn, *s.* posada, pupilage
To Inn, *vn.* posar; *va.* meter debaxo de techo ó cubierto
Innárrable, *a.* indecible
Innátable, *a.* V. *Inscrutable*
Innáte, Innated, *a.* innato
Innáteness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser innato
Innávigable, *a.* innavegable
I'nned, *a.* llevado adentro, puesto abaxo una cobertura
I'nner, *a.* interior
I'nnermost, *a.* intimo
I'nnholder, *s.* posadero
I'nning, *a.* alojandose á posada ó meson
I'nnings, *s. pl.* terreno en tiempos pasados inundado del mar y presentemente libre de la inundacion; termino al juego de palo corvo
I'nnkeeper, *s.* posadero
I'nnocence, I'nnocency, *s.* inocencia
I'nnocent, *a.* y *s.* inocente
Innócuous, *a.* innocuo
Innócuousness, *s.* innocentada
Innóminable, *a.* incapaz ó impropio de ser nombrado
Innóminate, *a.* innominado
To I'nnovate, *va.* innovar
I'nnovating, *a.* innovado
Innovátion, *s.* innovacion
I'nnovator, *s.* innovador
Innóxious, *a.* innocente
Innóxiousness, *s.* innocentada
Innúbilous, *a.* lo que no está nubiloso
Innuéndo, *s.* indirecta
I'nnuent, *a.* significante
Innumerability, *s.* innumerabilidad
Innúmerable, *a.* innumerable
Innúmerableness, *s.* innumerabilidad
Innúmerous, *a.* innumerable
Inobédience, *s.* inobediencia
Inobédient, *a.* inobediente
Inobsérvable, *a.* inobservable
Inobsérvance, *s.* inobservancia
Inobservátion, *s.* falta de observacion
To Inóculate, *va.* inocular; *vn.* propagar plantas enxeriendo vastagos
Inoculátion, *s.* inoculacion
Inóculator, or Inóculater, *s.* inoculador
To Inódiate, *va.* hacer odioso

Digitized by Google

Inódorous, Inódorate, *a.* lo que no tiene odor
Inoffénsive, *a.* pacífico
Inoffénsiveness, *s.* falta de ofensa
Inoffícious, *a.* desatento
Inoperátion, *s.* influencia
Inópinate, *a.* inopinado
Inopportúne, *a.* inconveniente
Inórdinacy, *s.* irregularidad
Inórdinate, *a.* desordenado
Inórdinateness, *s.* desorden
Inordinátion, *s.* irregularidad
Inorgánical, *a.* desorganizado
Inorgánity, *s.* estado de ser sin órganos
To Inósculate, *va.* besarse ó unirse una cosa á otra por contacto físico; *va.* enxerir, tocar
Inosculátion, *s.* union por la conjuncion de las extremidades
I'nquest, *s.* inquisicion, escudriñamiento
To Inquiet, *va.* inquietar
Inquiétude, *s.* inquietud
Inquínant, *a.* lo que mancha ó colora por el tacto
To I'nquinate, *va.* coinquinar
Inquinátion, *s.* corrupcion
Inquírable, *a.* lo que está capaz de inquisicion
To Inquíre, *va.* inquirir; *va.* inquirir
Inquírent, *a.* buscavidas
Inquírer, *s.* inquiridor
Inquíry, *s.* interrogacion
Inquisition, *s.* inquisicion
Inquisítional, *s.* inquisitivo
Inquísitive, *a.* inquisitivo
Inquísitiveness, *s.* curiosidad
Inquísitor, *s.* juez pesquisidor, inquisidor
Inquisitórial, Inquisitórious, *a.* hecho con el rigor de inquisidor
To Inráil, *va.* enrejar
I'nroad, *s.* incursion
Insáfety, *s.* falta de seguridad, peligro
Insalúbrity, *s.* insalubridad
Insánable, *a.* insanable
Insáne, *a.* insano
Insánity, *s.* insania
Insápory, *a.* insipido
Insátiable, *a.* insaciable
Insátiableness, *s.* insaciabilidad
Insátiate, *a.* lo que no puede ser saciado
Insáturable, *a.* incapaz de ser saturado
To Inscríbe, *va.* inscribir
Inscríber, *s.* el que inscribe ó dedica
Inscríption, *s.* inscripcion
Inscríptive, *a.* teniendo ó llevando inscripcion
To Inscról, *va.* escribir en rollo
Inscrutability, *s.* estado de ser inescrutable
Inscrútable, *a.* inescrutable
To Inscúlp, *va.* insculpir, esculpir
Inscúlption, *s.* V. *Inscription*
Inscúlpture, *s.* la cosa insculpida
To Inséam, *va.* señalar con costuron ó cicatriz
Inséam, *s.* costura interior
To Inséarch, *va.* pesquisar
I'nsect, *a.* insecto
Insectátion, *s.* perseguimiento
Insectátor, *s.* perseguidor
I'nsected, Inséctile, *a.* insectil
Inséctile, *s.* insecto
Inséction, *s.* insaccion
Insectívorous, *a.* insectívoro
Insectólogy, *s.* V. *Entomologist*
Insecúre, *a.* desconfiado
Insecúrity, *s.* desconfianza
Insecútion, *s.* V. *Pursuit*
To Inséminate, *va.* sembrar
Inseminátion, *s.* sembradura
Insénsate, *a.* insensato
Insénsateness, *s.* insensatez
Insensibility, *s.* insensibilidad, estupidez, torpeza
Insénsible, *a.* insensible
Insénsibleness, *s.* insensibilidad
Inséntient, *a.* lo que no es senciente, falto de percepcion
Inseparability, Inséparableness, *s.* inseparabilidad
Inséparable, *a.* inseparable
Inséparate, *a.* no separado, unido
Inséparately, *ad.* de modo que no puede separar
To Insért, *va.* inserir
Insértion, *s.* insercion
To Insérve, *va.* conducir
Insérviceable, *a.* lo que no es servible
Insérvient, *a.* conducente
To Insét, *va.* inxertar
Insháded, *a.* señalado con gradaciones de colores
To Inshélter, *va.* poner en proteccion ó asilo
To Inshríp, *va.* esfivar
To Inshríne, *va.* poner ó meter en urna
Insiccátion, *s.* la accion de secar ó absorver
I'nside, *s.* interior, la parte de adentro
I'nsident, *s.* V. *Perching*
Insidiátor, *s.* insidiador
Insídious, *a.* insidioso
Insídiousness, *s.* estado o calidad de ser insidioso
I'nsight, *s.* conocimiento profundo de alguna cosa
Insígnia, *s. pl.* insignias
Insignificance, Insignificancy, *s.* falta de sentido ó significacion, frivolo
Insignificant, *a.* falto de significacion, frivolo
Insignificative, *a.* lo que no da ó indica algun señal externo
Insincére, *a.* doble
Insincérity, *s.* doblez
To Insinew, *va.* fortalecer
Insínuant, *a.* insinuante
To Insínuate, *va.* insinuar, apuntar; *vn.* insinuarse
Insinuating, *a.* agradando
Insinuátion, *a.* insinuacion
Insínuative, *a.* lo que se insinua ó grangea los afectos
Insínuator, *s.* el ó la que insinua
Insípid, *a.* insipido
Insipidity, Insípidness, *s.* insipidez, insulsez
Insípience, Insípiency, *s.* insipiencia, ignorancia
To Insíst, *vn.* insistir, instar
Insístent, *a.* insistente
Insítiency, *s.* exéncion de sed ó deseo de beber
Insition, *s.* enxerimiento
Insítive, *a.* enxerido
To Insnáre, *va.* atrampar, enredar, enmarañar
Insnárer, *s.* enredador
To Insnár, *va.* V. *To Entangle*
Insobriety, *s.* embriaguez
Insociable, *a.* insociable
To I'nsolate, *va.* insolar
Insolátion, *s.* insolacion
I'nsolence, I'nsolency, *s.* insolencia
I'nsolent, *a.* insolente, insolito, desusado
Insolite, *a.* insolito
Insólvable, *a.* insoluble
Insólvableness, *s.* estado de ser insoluble
Insóluble, *a.* insoluble

Digitized by Google

Insólubleness, *s.* estado de ser indisoluble
Insólvency, *s.* insolvencia
Insólvent, *s.* insolvente
Insólventness, *s.* estado de ser insolvente
Insómnious, *a.* insomne
Insomúch, *conj.* de manera que
To Inspéct, *va.* reconocer
Inspéction, *s.* inspeccion
Inspéctor, *s.* inspector
To Inspérse, *va.* rociar
Inspérsion, *s.* la accion de esparcir sobre
To Insphére, *va.* colocar en esfera ú orbe
Inspírable, *a.* inspirable
Inspirádo, *s.* el que afecta inspiracion, iluso
Inspirátion, *s.* inspiracion
To Inspíre, *vn.* inspirar; *va.* inspirar; inspirar con el aliento
Inspírer, *s.* inspirador
To Inspírit, *va.* alentar
To Inspíssate, *va.* espesar
Inspíssate, *a.* espeso
Inspissátion, *s.* condensacion
Instabílity, *s.* instabilidad
Instáble, *a.* instable
Instábleness, *s.* mutabilidad
To Instáll, *va.* instalar
Installátion, Instálment, *s.* instalacion
Instálment, *s.* parte ó porcion de alguna deuda que está convenido de ser pagado á tiempos señalados
I'nstance, I'nstancy, *s.* instancia; exemplo, documento, prueba. *For Instance*, por exemplo
To I'nstance, *vn.* exemplificar
I'nstanced, *a.* dado en prueba
I'nstant, *a.* instante; *s.* instante. *The fifth instant*, el cinco del corriente
Instantanéity, *s.* instantaneidad
Instantáneous, *a.* instantáneo
Instantáneousness, *s.* instantaneidad
I'nstantly, *ad.* instantamente
I'nstantness, *s.* estado de ser instante
To Instáte, *va.* establecer ó colocar á algun orden ó clase
Instaurátion, *s.* instauracion
Instéad, *prep.* por, en lugar de, igual á
To Instéep, *va.* remojar
I'nstep, *s.* empéyne ó garganta del pie
To I'nstigate, *va.* instigar
Instigátion, *s.* instigacion
I'nstigator, *s.* instigador
To Instíl, *va.* instilar
Instillátion, *s.* instilacion
Instíller, *s.* el que instila ó insinua
Instílment, *s* alguna cosa instilada
To Instímulate, *va.* incitar
Instimulátion, *s.* incitamiento
I'nstinct, *s.* instinto; *a.* animado, movido
Instínctive, *a.* lo que obra por instinto
To I'nstitute, *va.* instituir
I'nstitute, *s.* instituto. *Institutes*, instituta
Institútion, *s.* institucion, ley positiva, derecho positivo
Institútionary, *a.* elemental
I'nstitutive, *a.* capaz de establecer ó instituir
I'nstitutor, *s.* instituidor
I'nstitutist, *s.* escritor de institutas ó elementos
To Instóp, *va.* tapar, cerrar
To Instrúct, *va.* instruir
Instrúcter, Instrúctor, *s.* instructor
Instrúctible, *a.* capaz de instruir
Instrúction, *s.* instruccion
Instrúctive, *a.* instructivo
Instrúctiveness, *s.* poder de instruir
Instrúctress, *sf.* instructora
I'nstrument. *s.* instrumento, instrumento de música. *A wind instrument*, instrumento de ayre ó boca; instrumento, el que obra unicamente para el logro de los fines de otro
Instruméntal, *a.* instrumental
Instrumentálity, *s.* agencia subordinada
Instruméntalness, *s.* utilidad como medio a algun fin
To Instýle, *va.* denominar
Insuávity, *s.* falta de suavidad, desagrado
Insubjéction, *s.* inobediencia
Insubordinátion, *s.* falta de subordinacion
Insubstántial, *a.* insubstancial
Insúfferable, *a.* insufrible
Insufficience, Insufficiency, *s.* insuficiencia
Insufficient, *a.* insúficiente
Insufflátion, *s.* soplo
Insúitable, *a.* no conforme ó proporcionado
I'nsular, I'nsulary, *a.* insulano
I'nsular, *s.* isleño
To I'nsulate, *va.* hacer una isla
I'nsulous, *a.* lleno de islas
I'nsulated, *a.* aislado, colocado sobre un non-conductor de electridad o calorico
Insúlse, *a.* insulso
Insúlsity, *s.* insulsez
I'nsult, *s.* salto, insulto, ultraje
To Insúlt, *va.* insultar, despreciar; *vn.* portarse con triunfo insolente
Insultátion, *s.* denuesto
Insúlter, *s.* insultador
Insúlting, *s.* la accion ó habla de desprecio ó insolencia
Insúlture, *s.* el acto de saltar sobre
To Insúme, *va.* absorver
Insuperabílity, *s.* la calidad de ser insuperable
Insúperable, *a.* insuperable
Insúperableness, *s.* invencibilidad
Insuppórtable, *a.* insoportable
Insuppórtableness, *s.* estado de ser insoportable
Insuppréssible, *a.* lo que no puede ser ocultado ú oprimido
Insuppréssive, *a.* lo que no se puede oprimir ú ocultar
Insúrable, *a.* capaz de ser asegurado
Insúrance, *s.* seguro
Insúrance-Broker, *s.* corredor de seguros
Insúrancer, Insúrer, *s.* asegurador
To Insúre, *va.* asegurar. V. *To Ensure*
Insúrgent, *s.* insurgente
Insurmoúntable, *a.* insuperable
Insurréction, *s.* insurreccion
Insurréctional, *a.* perteneciente á levantamiento
Insuscéptible, *a.* no susceptible
Insurrátion, *s.* susurracion
To Intábulate, *va.* escribir en tablas
Intáct, *a.* intacto
Intáctible, *a.* impalpable
Intáctile, *a.* incapaz de ser tocado

Digitized by Google

Intáglioted, *a.* entallado
Intáglio, *s.* entalle
Intáil V. *Entail*
Intángible, *a.* intangible
To Intángle. V. *To Entangle*
I'nteger, *s.* entero
I'ntegral, *a.* integro, entero; *s.* el todo hecho de partes
Integrality, *s.* entereza
I'ntegrant, *a.* integrante
To I'ntegrate, *va.* integrar
Integrátion, *s.* reintegro
Integrity, *s.* integridad
Intégument, *s.* tegumento
I'ntellect, *s.* entendimiento
Intelléction, *s.* inteleccion
Intelléctive, *a.* intelectivo
Intelléctual, *a.* intelectual; *s.* intelecto
Intelléctualist, *s.* el que aprecia en demasia el entendimiento
Intellectuality, *s.* estado de poder intelectual
Intélligence, Intélligency, *s.* inteligencia, amistad, destreza
Intélligencer, *s.* el que comunica ó envia noticias secretas ó interesantes
Intélligencing, *a.* comunicando informacion
Intélligent, *a.* inteligente
Intelligéntial, *a.* intelectual
Intelligibility, *s.* posibilidad de ser comprehendido, perspicuidad, claridad
Intélligible, *a.* inteligible
Intélligibleness, *s.* comprehensibilidad
Intémerate, *a.* puro, limpio
Intémerateness, *s.* pureza
Intémperament, *s.* intemperie
Intémperance, Intémperancy, *s.* intemperancia
Intémperate, *a.* destemplado
To Intémperate, *va.* desordenar
Intémperateness, *s.* inmoderacion
Intémperature, *s.* exceso de alguna qualidad
Intempestivity, *s.* calidad de ser intempestivo
Inténable, *a.* indefensable
To Inténd, *va.* intentar, hacer intenso, atender
Inténdant, *s.* intendente
Inténder, *s.* el que tiene animo de hacer alguna cosa
To Inténder, V. *To Entender*
Inténdument, *s.* entendimiento
Inténdment, *s.* intento
To Inténerate, *va.* enternecer
Intenerátion, *s.* enternecimiento
Inténse, *a.* intenso
Inténseness, *s.* intension
Intension, *s.* tension
Inténsity, *s.* exceso
Inténsive, *a.* intensivo
Intént, *a.* atento; *s.* intento. *To all intents and purposes*, en todos sentidos y designios
To Intént, *va.* intentar
Intén'ion, *s.* intencion
Inténtional, *a.* intencional
Inténtive, *a.* atento
Inténtiveness, *s.* estado de ser atento ó aplicado
Inténtness, *s.* aplicacion ansiosa
To Intér, *va.* enterrar
I'nteract, *s.* tiempo entre los actos ó jornadas de drama en el teatro
Interámnian, *a.* situado entre rios
Interbastátion, *s.* V. *Patchwork*
Intércalar, Intercálary, *a.* intercalar
To Intércalate, *va.* intercalar
Intercalátion, *s.* intercalacion
To Intercéde, *vn.* interceder
Intercéder, *s.* intercesor
Intercéding, *s.* mediacion
To Intercépt, *va.* interceptar
Intercépter, *s.* el que intercepta ó impide, antagonista
Intercéption, *s.* intercepcion
Intercéssion, *s.* intercesion
To Intercéssionate, *va.* V. *To Entreat*
Intercéssory, *s.* intercesorio
Intercéssor, *s.* intercesor
To Intercháin, *va.* encadenar
To Interchánge, *va.* alternar
I'nterchange, *s.* comercio, sucesion mutua, vicisitud
Interchangeability, *s.* capacidad de ser permutable
Interchángeable, *a.* permutable
Interchángeableness, *s.* cambio, permuta
Interchángement, *s.* cambio
Intercípient, *a.* obstruyendo; *s.* el poder que intercepta
Intercision, *s.* intercadencia
To Intercláde, *vn.* intervenir
Interclúsion, *s.* intercepcion
Intercolumniátion, *s.* intercolunio
To Intercóme, *vn.* interponer
To Intercómmon, *vn.* comer en comunidad
To Intercommúnicate, *vn.* comunicar con otro
Intercommúnity, *s.* comunicacion recíproca
Intercóstal, *a.* intercostal
I'ntercourse, *s.* comercio, comunicacion
To Intercúr, *vn.* intervenir
Intercúrrence, *s.* paso o transito entre dos parages
Intercúrrent, *a.* intercurrente
Intercutáneous, *a.* intercutáneo
To Interdict, *va.* entredecir
I'nterdict, *s.* interdiccion
Interdíction, *s.* interdiccion
Interdíctive, *a.* lo que entredice ó tiene poder de interdecir
Interdictory, *a.* perteneciente á interdiccion
Interdúctus, *s.* espacio entre sentencias; pausa
Interéss, V. *Interest*
To I'nterest, *va.* interesar; *vn.* interesarse
I'nterest, *s.* interés, influm. *Compound interest*, interés de interés
Interféction, *s.* accion de matar
Interféctor, *s.* matador
To Interfére, *vn.* entremeterse, chocar
Interférence, *s.* interposicion
Interféring, *s.* oposicion
Intérfluent, Intérfluous, *a.* fluente en medio
Interfúlgent, *a.* entrelucienlo
Interfúsed, *a.* fundido ó esparcido en medio
Interjácency, *s.* el acto ó estado de ser interyacente
Interjácent, *a.* interyacente
To Interjéct, *va.* poner en medio; *vn.* interponer
Interjection, *s.* interjeccion
I'nterim, *s.* interin
To Interjóin, *va.* casarse mutuamente quatro ó mas personas de dos familias
Intérior, *a.* interior; *s.* el interior
Interknówledge, *s.* conocimiento mutuo
To Interláce, *va.* entrelazar, entremezclar
Interlápse, *s.* intervalo

Digitized by Google

To Interlárd, *va.* mechar, entreponer, insertar
To Interléave, *va.* entreverar un libro, poniendo alternativamente hojas on blanco con las escritas ó impresas
To Interline, *va.* entrerenglonar
Interline, *s.* entrerenglon
Interlínear, Interlíneary, Interlíneal, *a.* interlineal
Interlíneary, *s.* libro con interlineaciones
Interlineátion, *s.* interlineacion
Interlining, *s.* correccion ó alteracion interlineal
To Interlink, *va.* eslabonar
Interlocátion, *s.* interposicion
Interlocútion, *s.* interlocucion, auto interlocutorio
Interlócutor, *s.* interlocutor
Interlócutory, *a.* interlocutorio
To Interlópe, *vn.* entremeterse
Interlóper, *s.* entremetido
Interlucátion, *a.* desmocha de ramas para recibir luz
Interlúcent, *a.* entreluciente
I'nterlude, *s.* entremés
Interlúder, *s.* farsante
Interlúency, *s.* interposicion de agua
Interlúnar, Interlúnary, *a.* lo que pertenece al interlunio ó al tiempo que la luna estando para mudarse está invisible
Intermárriage, *s.* matrimonio ó casamiento mutuo
To Intermárry, *vn.* casarse mutuamente quatro ó mas personas de dos familias
To Interméddle, *vn.* entremeterse; *va.* entremezclar, mezclar
Interméddler, *s.* entremetido
Intermédiacy, *s.* V. *Intervention*
Intermédial, Intermédiate, *a.* intermedio
To Intermédiate, *vn.* intervenir
Intermédiately, *s.* por intervencion
Intermédium, *s.* espacio ó distancia entre cosas
To Intermél, *va.* mezclar
Intérment, *s.* entierro
o Interméntion, *s.* mencionar entre otras cosas
Intermigrátion, *s.* mudanza recíproca de una parte á otra
Intérminable, *a.* interminable; *s.* apelativo de Dios
Intérminate, *a.* intermino
To Intérminate, *va.* amenazar
Interminátion, *s.* amenaza
To Intermíngle, *va.* entremezclar; *vn.* mezclarse
Intermission, *s.* intermision
Intermissive, *s* intermitente
To Intermít, *va.* intermitir; *vn.* discontinuar ó cesar la calentura; cesar un rato
Intermíttent, *a.* intermitente
To Intermíx, *va.* entremezclar, *vn.* entremezclarse
Intermíxture, *s.* entremezcladura
Intermúndane, *a.* lo que está entre mundos ú orbes
Intermúral, *a.* entremural
Intermútual, *a.* mutuo, recíproco
Intérn, *a.* interno
Intérnal, *a.* interno
Internécine, *a.* lo que se empeña en matanza mutua
Internécion, *s.* internecion
Interméction, *s.* V. *Connexion*
Internóde, Internódium, *s.* internodio
Internúncio, *s.* mensagero
To Interpéal, *va.* interpelar
To Interpél, *va.* interpelar
Interpellátion, *s.* interpelacion, interrupcion
To Interplédge, *va.* dar y tomar como prenda recíproca
To Interpóint, *va.* distinguir por puntos ó virgulillos las clausulas
To Intérpolate, *va.* interpolar
Interpolátion, *s.* interpolacion
Intérpolator, *s.* el que añade subrepticiamente alguna palabra ó frase
To Interpólish, *va.* pulir en medio
Interpósal, *s.* interposicion, intervencion
To Interpóse, *va.* interponer; impedir; *vn.* interponerse
I'nterpose, *s.* V. *Interposal*
Interpóser, *s.* el que interpone, mediador
Interposition, *s.* interposicion
Interpósure, *s.* el acto de interponer
To Interpret, *va.* interpretar
Intérpretable, *a.* interpretable
Interpretátion, *s.* interpretacion
Intérpretative, *a.* interpretativo
Intérpreter, *s.* interprete
Interpúnction, *s.* punctuacion
Interrégnum, *s.* interregno
Interréign, *s.* interregno
Intérrer, *s.* enterrador
To Intérrogate, *va.* y *n.* interrogar
Intérrogate, *s.* interrogacion
Interrogátion, *s.* interrogacion
Interrógative, *s.* pronombre interrogativo; *a.* interrogativo
Intérrogator, *s.* interrogante
Interrógatory, *s.* interrogatorio; *a.* interrogativo
To Interrúpt, *va.* interrumpir, estorbar, dividir
Interrúpt, *a.* rumpido
Interrúpter, *s.* el que interrumpe ó impede
Interrúption, *s.* interrupcion
Intercápsular, *a.* lo que está entre los hombros ó espaldillas
To Interscind, *va.* atajar
To Interscríbe, *va.* escribir entre renglones
Intersécant, *a.* intersecando
To Interséct, *va.* intersecar; *vn.* encontrarse y cruzarse mutuamente
Interséction, *s.* interseccion
To Intersért, *va.* entrexerir
Intersértion, *s.* entrexerto
To Interspérse, *va.* entre-esparcir
Interspérsion, *s.* entre-esparcimiento
Interstéllar, *a.* lo que interviene entre estrellas
I'nterstice, *s.* intersticio
Interstínctive, *a.* distinguyendo
Interstítial, *a.* lo que tiene intersticios
To Intertálk, *vn.* cambiar conversacion
To Intertángle, *va.* entretexer
Intertéxture, *s.* entretexedura
To Intertwíne, To Intertwist, *va.* entretexer
I'nterval, *s.* intervalo, el tiempo que pasa entre una cosa y otra

Digitized by Google

tervened, *a.* intersecado en venas
To Intervéne, *va.* intervenir
Intervénient, *a.* interveniente
Intervention, *s.* intervencion, interposicion
Intervénne, *s.* interposicion
To Intervért, *va.* mudar de rumbo, trastrocar
I'nterview, *s* vista formal
To Intervígilate, *vn.* vigilar á veces
Intervigilátion, *s.* el acto de vigilar de quando en quando
To Intervólve, *va.* envolver una cosa dentro de otra
To Interwéave, *va.* entretexer
Interwéaving, *s.* entretexedura
To Interwísh, *va.* anhelar ó desear mutuamente
Interwréathed, *a.* texido en guirnalda
Intéstable, *a.* el que no puede testar ó hacer testamento
Intéstacy, *s.* estado do ser intestado, falta de testamento
Intéstate, *a.* intestado
Intéstina, *s.* intestina
Intéstinal, *a.* intestinal
Intéstine, *a.* interior; *s.* intestino, tripa
To Inthírst, *va.* hacer sediento
To Inthrál, *va.* esclavizar
Inthrálment, *s.* esclavitud
To Inthróne, To Inthrónize, *va.* entronizar
Inthronizátion, Inthrónement, *s.* entronizacion
To Intíce, V. *Entice*
I'ntimacy, *s.* intimidad
I'ntimate, *a.* y *s.* íntimo
To I'ntimate, *va.* insinuar
Intimátion, *s.* insinuacion
I'ntime, *a.* V. *Inward*
To Intímidate, *va.* intimidar
Intimidátion, *s.* el acto de intimidar
Intíre, *a.* entero
To Intítle, *va.* intitular
Intitulátion, *s.* el acto de intitular
I'nto, *prep.* en, dentro
Intólerable, *a.* intolerable
Intólerance, *s.* intolerancia
Intólerant, *a.* intolerante; *s.* que no aguanta ni sufre
Intólerated, *n.* lo que no es tolerado
Intolerátion, *s.* intolerantismo
To Intómb, *va.* enterrar

To I'ntonate, *va.* tronar, cantar juntos
Intonátion, *s.* entonacion
To Intóne, *vn.* entonar
Intórsion, *s.* el acto de torcer ó dar vueltas
To Intórt, *va.* torcer
To Intóxicate, *va.* embriagar
Intóxicate, *a.* emborrachado
Intoxicátion, *s.* embriaguez
Intractability, *s.* estado desgobernado o intratable, dureza de genio
Intráctable, *a.* intratable
Intráctableness, *s.* obstinacion
Intranquillity, *s.* desasosiego
Intránsient, *a.* lo que no es pasagero sino permanente
Intránsitive, *a.* intransitivo
Intransmutability, *s.* intransmutabilidad
Intransmútable, *a.* intransmutable
To Intreásure, *va.* atesorar
To Intreat. V. *Entreat*
Intréatful, *a.* harto de ruegos
To Intrénch, *va.* invadir; *va.* cortar trincheras, atrincherarse, ponerse en trincheras á cubierto del enemigo
Intrénchment, *s.* atrincheramiento
Intrépid, *a.* intrépido
Intrepídity, Intrépidness, *s.* intrepidez
I'ntricable, *a.* capaz de enredar
I'ntricacy, *s.* embrollo
I'ntricate, *a.* intrincado
To I'ntricate, *va.* intrincar
I'ntricateness, *s.* embrollo
Intricátion, *s.* V. *Entanglement*
Intrígue, *s.* manejo, embrollo, confusion, enredo
To Intrígue, *vn.* negociar; *va.* embarazar
Intríguer, *s.* embrollador
Intrínsecal, or Intrínsical, *a.* intrínseco, interno
Intrínsic, *a.* intrínseco
Intrínsicalness, *s.* realidad, merito intrínseco
To Introdúce, *va.* introducir, ocasionar, dar motivo
Introdúcer, *s.* introducidor
Introdúction, *s.* introduccion
Introdúctive, *a.* introductivo
Introdúctor, *s.* introductor
Introdúctory, *a.* previo
Introgréssion, *s.* entrada
Intromíssion, *s.* introduccion

To Intromít, *va.* introducir ó dar entrada á alguna cosa, admitir; *vn.* entremetersse
Introrecéption, *s.* el acto de admitir en
To Introspéct, *va.* mirar á dentro
Introspéction, *s.* mira del interior, intuita
Introsúction, *s.* chupadura á dentro
Introsúmption, *s.* el acto de recibir nutrimento
To Introsúme, *va.* chupar
Introsuscéption, *s.* intususcepcion
Introvénient, *a.* entrando
Introvérsion, *s.* el acto de volver á dentro
To Introvért, *va.* volver hacia el interior
To Intrúde, *vn.* introducirse; *va.* introducir á uno donde no le llaman
Intrúder, *s.* intruso
Intrúsion, *s.* intrusion
Intrúsive, *a.* intruso
To Intrúst, *va.* confiar ó fiar, hacer confianza de otro
Intuítion, *s.* intuicion
Intuítive, *a.* intuitivo
Intuméscence, Intuméscency, *s.* tumor
Intuméscent, *a.* lo que hinchase con el fuego
Intúmulated, *a.* insepulto
Inturgéscence, *s.* turgencia
I'nturn, *s.* vuelta adentro
I'ntuse, *s.* V. *Bruise*
To Intwíne, *va* entrelazar una cosa con otra torciendolas
To Inváde, *va.* invadir
Inváder, *s.* invasor
Invadiátion, *s.* V. *Moriscos*
Invaléscence, *s.* sanidad, fuerza
Invaletúdinary, *a.* debil
Inválid, *a.* inválido
Invalíd, *s.* inválido
To Inválidate, *va.* invalidar
Invalidátion, *s.* invalidacion
Invalíde, *s.* invalido
Invalídity, Inválidness, *s.* debilidad, nulidad
Inváluable, *a.* inestimable
Invariability, *s.* invariabilidad
Invárlable, *a.* invariable
Invárlableness, *s.* inmutabilidad
Invárled, *a.* invariado
Invásion, *s.* invasion
Invásive, *a.* invasivo

Digitized by Google

Invéction, *s.* V. *Invective*
Invéctive, *s.* invectiva; *a.* satírico, acre
Invéctiveness, *s.* disposicion á invectiva
To Inveigh, *vn.* declamar
Invéigher, *s.* declamador vehemente
To Invéigle, *va.* seducir
Invéiglement, *s.* engañifa
Invéigler, *s.* seductor
Invéiled, *a.* encubierto
Invéndible, *a* invendible
To Invént, *va.* inventar
Invénter, *s.* el que inventa ó finge
Invéntful, *a.* lleno de invencion
Invéntible. *a.* lo que puede ser descubierto
Invention, *s.* invencion, invento, la cosa inventada
Invéntive, *a.* inventivo
Invéntor, *s.* inventor
Inventórial, *a.* perteneciente á inventario
I'nventory, *s.* inventario
To I'nventory, *v.* inventariar
Invéntress, *sf.* inventora
Invérse, *a.* inverso
Invérsion, *s.* inversion
To Invért, *va.* invertir
Invértedly, *ad.* al revés
To Invést, *va.* vestir, cubrir, y adornar el cuerpo con el vestido; investir, conferir
Invéstient, *a.* vestiendo
Invéstigable, *a.* averiguable
To Invéstigate, *va.* investigar
Investigátion, *s.* investigacion
Invéstigative, *a.* dispuesto á investigar
Invéstigator, *s.* indagador
Invéstiture, *s.* investidura, instalacion
Invéstive, *a.* lo que cerca ó rodea
Invéstment, *s.* vestido
Invéteracy, *s.* perseveracion ó continuacion larga de alguna enfermedad ú otra cosa mala
To Invéterate, *va.* inveterar
Invéterate, *a.* inveterado
Invéterateness, *s.* perseverancia ó continuacion larga de alguna cosa mala
Inveterátion, *s.* endurecimiento
Invídious, *a.* envidioso
Invídousness, *s.* qualidad ó propiedad que excita envidia ú odio

Invígilancy, *s.* falta de vigilancia, pereza, somnolencia
To Invígorate, *va.* vigorar
Invigorátion, *s.* corroboracion
Invíncibility, *s.* invencibilidad
Invíncible, *a.* invencible ó invincible
Invíncibleness, *s.* estado de ser invincible
Inviolability, *s.* inviolabilidad
Invíolable, *a.* inviolable
Invíolableness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser inviolable
Invíolate, *a.* inviolado
Invíolated. *a.* lo que no es profanado, incorrupto
I'nvious, *a.* intransitable
I'nviousness, *s.* estado de ser intransitable
To Invíscate, *va.* hacer viscoso ó glutinoso, pegarse
To Invíscerate, *va.* criar
Invisibility, Invísibleness, *s.* invisibilidad
Invísible, *a.* invisible
To Invíscate, *va.* enviscar
Invitátion, *s.* convite
Invítatory, *s.* invitatorio
To Invíte, *va.* convidar; *vn.* llamar á alguna cosa
Invítement, *s.* el acto de convidar, invitacion
Invíter, *s.* convidador
Invíting, *s.* invitacion
Invítingness, *s.* poder ó calidad de convidar
To Inúmbrate, *va.* sombrear
To Inúncate, *va.* enganchar
Inuncátion, *s.* enganchamiento
Inúncted, *a.* untado
Inúnction, *s.* untura
Inúndant, *a.* inundante
To Inúndate, *va.* inundar
Inundátion, *s.* inundacion
Inunderstánding, *s.* falta de entendimiento
To I'nvocate, *va.* invocar
Invocátion, *s.* invocacion
I'nvoice, *s.* factura ó fatura. *Invoice-book*, libro de facturas
To Invóke. *va.* invocar
To Invólve, *va.* envolver, torcer, retorcer. *To involve one's self in troubles*, meterse en embrollos; entrincar, revolver
Invólvedness, *s.* estado de ser envuelto
Involúcre, Involúcrum, *s.* involucro

Involuntariness, *s.* involuntariedad
Invóluntary, *a.* involuntario
Involúte, *a.* encorvado ó torcido hacia á dentro
Involútion, *s.* la accion de envolver, complicacion, envolvedero
Inurbáne, *a.* inurbano
Inurbáneness, Inurbánity *s.* inurbanidad
To Inúre, *va.* acostumbrar
Inúrement, *s.* habituacion
To Inúrn, *va.* enterrar
Inusitátion, *s.* estado de ser inusitado
Inústion, *s.* ustion
Inútile, *a.* inutil
Inutility, *s.* inutilidad
Inútterable, *a.* indecible
Invulnerability, Invúlnerableness, *s.* estado de ser invulnerable
Invúlnerable, *a.* invulnerable
To Inwáll, *va.* emparedar
I'nward, I'nwards, *ad.* hácia dentro, con inflexion concava
I'nward, *a.* interior, interno, secreto; *s.* interior
I'nwardness, *s.* intimidad
To Inwéave, *va.* entretexer, enlazar
To Inwheél, *va.* circundar, cercar
To Inwráp, *va.* envolver
To Inwréathe, *va.* cercar
Inwróught, *a.* labrado
Job, *s.* negozuelo, obrilla, mojada, herida repentina con arma punzante
To Job, *va.* dar una mojada; *vn.* hacer papel de corredor de fundos públicos
Jóbber, *s.* el que gana dinero vendiendo y comprando acciones en los fundos publicos, chapucero
Jóbbernowl, *s.* cabeza redonda, tento
Jóckey, *s.* ginete, chalan, engañabobos
To Jóckey, *va.* rempujar á caballo, trampear
Jocóse, *a.* jocoso
Jocóseness, Jocósity, *s.* jocosidad, alegria
Jocosérious, *a.* jocoseri
Jócular, *a.* jocoso
Joculárity, *s.* festividad
Jóculator, *s.* gracioso
Jóculatory, *a.* chistoso
Jócund, *a.* jocundo

Digitized by Google

Jocúndity, *s.* V. *Jucundity*
Jócundness, *s.* estado de ser jocundo, alegria
Jóel, *s.* Joel
To Jog, *va.* sacudir; *vn.* bambolear
Jog, *s.* empellon
Jogger, *s.* pelmazo
Jógging, *s.* sacudimiento
To Jóggle, *vn.* moverse ó agitarse con movimiento trémulo; *va.* empujar
To Join, *va.* juntar, chocar; *vn.* unirse, chocar
Jóinder, *s.* junta
Jóiner, *s.* ensamblador
Jóinery, *s.* ensambladura
Jóining, *s.* coyuntura
Jóint, *s.* coyuntura, goznе, ensambladura. *Out of joint*, luxado; *a.* distribuido, participante. *Joint heir*, coheredero
To Joint, *va.* juntar, formar nudos, desquartizar, confederar
Jóinted, *a.* nudoso
Jóinter, *s.* juntera
Jóintress, *sf.* viuda heredera
Jóintstool, *s.* banco dobladero
Jóinture, *s.* viudedad
To Jóinture, *va.* dotar con viudedad
Joist, *s.* viga ó vigueta de bovedilla ó suelo
To Joist, *va.* hacer ó poner viguetas de suelo
Joke, *s.* chanza
To Jóke, *vn.* chancear
Jóker, *s.* burlon
Jóking, *s.* el acto de chancear ó decir chistes
Jole, *s.* cara, cabeza de pez
To Joll, *va.* dar un coscorron pegar con la cabeza contra alguna cosa
Jólliness, Jóllity, Jólliment, *s.* joliez, festividad
Jólly, *a.* alegre, rollizo, lleno, hermoso
To Jolt, *vn.* traquearse; *va.* traquear
Jolt, *s.* traqueo
Jólter, *s.* lo que traquea ó sacude
Jólthead, *s.* cabeza redonda
Jonah, *s.* Jonas
Jóhic, *a.* jonico
Jonquille, *s.* junquillo
Jórdan Almond, *s.* almendra larga ó con cascara
Jórden, *s.* orinal
To Jóstle, *va.* rempujar
Jot, or Jóta, *s.* jota, ápice
To Jot, *va.* apuntar
Jótting, *s.* memorias
Jóvial, *a.* jovial
Jóvialist, *s.* persona que vive alegremente
Jóvialness, Joviality, *s.* jovialidad, festividad
Jóurnal, *s.* diario; papel, que se da al público cada dia
Jóurnalist, *s.* jornalista
To Jóurnalize, *va.* pasar en el jornal
Jóurney, *s.* jornada, viage por tierra, á distincion de navegacion por mar, transito
To Jóurney, *va.* viajar
Jóurneyman, *s.* jornalero
Jóurneywork, *s.* trabajo hecho á jornal
Joust, *s.* justa
To Joust, *vn.* justar
Jowl, *s.* V. *Jole*
Jówler, *s.* nombre dado á perro de caza
Joy, *s.* alegria, joliez, gozo, gusto
To Joy, *vn.* regocijarse; *va.* congratular, regocijar
Jóyance, *s.* alegria
Jóyful, *s.* alegre
Jóyfulness, *s.* alegria
Jóyless, *a.* sin alegria
Jóylessness, *s.* estado de ser insulso ó sin alegria
Jóyous, *a.* alegre
Jóyousness, *s.* estado de ser gozoso
Ipecacuánha, *s.* ipecacuanha
I'pecu, *s.* ipecu
I'pocras, *s.* vino preparado con especias
Irascibility, *s.* capacidad ó estado de ser irascible
Iráscible, *a.* irascible
Iráscibleness, *s.* estado de ser irascible
Ire, *s.* ira
I'reful, *a.* iracundo
I'refully, *a.* airadamente
I'rearch, *s.* irenarca
I'ris, *s.* iris ó arco iris, iris, planta
I'rish, *s.* natural ó lengua de Irlanda
I'rishism, *s.* modo de hablar de los Irlandeses
I'rishry, *s.* la gente de Irlanda
To Irk, *va.* fastidiar
I'rksome, *a.* tedioso, fastidioso, enfadoso
I'rksomeness, *s.* tedio
I'ron, *s.* hierro. *Cast iron*, hierro colado. *Forged iron*, hierro forjado. *To put in irons*, echar en hierros; *a.* férreo. *Iron-mill*, herreria ó ferrería; duro, áspero, severo, fuerte. *Iron-late*, palastro. *Iron-wire*, hilo de hierro
To I'ron, *va.* aplanchar
I'roned, *a.* aplanchado, puesto en grillos
I'ronhearted, *a.* duro
Iróic, Irónical, *a.* irónico
I'ronist, *s.* el que habla en ironia
I'ronmonger, *s.* menestral ó traficante de hierro
I'ronmould, *s.* mancha de hierro sobre lienzo ó papel
I'ronwood, *s.* madera de hierro, especie de madera muy dura y pesada
I'rony, *s.* ironia
Irrádiance, Irrádiancy, *s.* irradiacion
To Irrádiate, *va.* irradiar, iluminar, abrillantar; *vn.* lucir sobre
Irrádiate, *a.* adornado con adornos resplandecientes
Irradiátion, *s.* irradiacion, illuminacion, inspiracion
Irrátional, *a.* irracional
Irrationality, *s.* irracionalidad
Irreclaimable, *a.* indomito
To Irréconcile, *va.* impedir la reconciliacion
Irreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliable
Irréconciled, *a.* no expiado
Irréconcilement, Irreconciliátion, *s.* falta de reconciliacion, discordia
Irrecórdable, *a.* lo que no se puede registrar
Irrecóverable, *a.* irresuperable
Irrecóverableness, *s.* estado de ser irresuperable
Irrecúred, *a.* lo que no puede ser curado ó enmendado
Irredeémable, *a.* irredimible
Irredúcible, *a.* irreducible
Irrefragability, *s.* fuerza de argumento que no se puede impugnar
Irréfragable, *a.* irrefragable
Irréfragably, *a.* irrefragablemente
Irrefútable, *a.* irrefragable
Irrégular, *a.* irregular, desordenado; *s.* el que no sigue regla determinada
Irregularity, *s.* irregularidad,

Digitized by Google

desórden, demasía
To Irrégulate, *va.* desarreglar
Irrélative, *a.* absoluto
Irrelevancy, *s.* estado de no ser aplicable
Irrélevant, *a.* lo que no es aplicable ó á propósito
Irrelievable, *a.* lo que no admite alivio
Irreligion, *s.* irreligion
Irreligious, *a.* irreligioso
Irrémeable, *a.* aquello por donde no se puede volver ó regresar
Irremédiable, *a.* irremediable, no puede tener remedio
Irremédiableness, *s.* estado de ser sin remedio
Irremissible, *a.* irremisible
Irremissibleness, *s.* irremisibilidad
Irremóveable, *a.* inmutable
Irremúnerable, *a.* incapaz de ser remunerado
Irrenówned, *s.* destituido de fama ú honor
Irreparability, *s.* estado de ser irreparable
Irréparable, *a.* irreparable
Irrepéntance, *s.* falta de arrepentimiento
Irrepléviable, *a.* irredimible
Irreprehénsible, *a.* irreprehensible
Irrepresentable, *a.* indecible
Irrepréssible, *a.* lo que no puede ser oprimido ó reprimido
Irreprówchable, *a.* irreprochable
Irrepróveable, *a.* irreprehensible
Irresistance, *s.* falta de propension de hacer resistencia, suavidad y paciencia
Irresistibility, *s.* fuerza ó poder irresistible
Irresistible, *a.* irresistible
Irresistibleness, *s.* poder irresistible
Irrésoluble, *a.* irresoluble
Irrésolubleness, *s.* solidez ó resistencia que no se puede resolver ó disolver
Irrésolute, *a.* irresoluto
Irresoluteness, *s.* falta de resolucion ó determinacion
Irresolution, *s.* irresolucion
Irrespective, *a.* inconsiderado
Irresponsible, *a.* lo que no es responsable
Irretentive, *a.* lo que no es retentivo, lo que no retiene ó contiene
Irretriévable, *a.* irrecuperable
Irretúrnable, *a.* incapaz de volver ó retornar
Irréverence, *s.* irreverencia
Irréverenced, *a.* descortes, irreverente
Irréverent, *a.* irreverente
Irrevérsible, *a.* irrevocable
Irrevérsibleness, *s.* estado de ser irrevocable
Irrevocability, *s.* irrevocabilidad
Irrévocable, *a.* irrevocable
Irrévocableness, *s.* estado de ser irrevocable
Irrévoluble, *a.* lo que no tiene revolucion
To I'rrigate, *va.* regar
Irrigátion, *s.* regamiento
Irriguous, *a.* regado
Irrision, *s.* irrision
Irritability, *s.* irritabilidad ó propiedad irritable
I'rritable, *a.* irritable
I'rritableness, *s.* irascencia
Irritant, *a.* irritante
To I'rritate, *va.* irritar, estimular, anular
I'rritate, *a.* aumentado
Irritátion, *s.* irritacion
I'rritatory, *a.* estimulante
Irrúption, *s.* irrupcion
I'rruptive, *a.* arrojandose
Is, tercera persona del verbo *To Be*, es, está
Isagógical, *a.* isagogico
I'sagon, *s.* isagono
Isáiah, *s.* Isaias
I'schury, *s.* iscuria
Ischurétic, *s.* iscurético
Iserine, *s.* iserina
I'sicle, *s.* cerrion
I'sing, *s.* especie de tripa ó salchicha
I'singlass, *s.* cola de pez, colpez, cola piscis
I'sland, *s.* (pronunciase *yland*) isla
I'slander, *s.* isleño
Islè, *s.* isla pequeña
I'slet, *s.* isleta
Isóchronal, Isóchronous, Isochrone, *a.* isocrono
I'solated, *a.* separado
Isoperimétrical, *a.* isoperimetrico
Isósceles triangle, *s.* isoceles
I'ssuable, *a.* capaz de llevar á determinacion ó decision
I'ssue, *s.* salida, evento, consequencia, fuente, evacuacion, prole, progenie
To I'ssue, *vn.* salir, prorumpir, venir, provenir, esparcirse en lineas; *va.* echar, expedir
I'ssued, *a.* desvendido
I'ssueless, *a.* sin sucesion
I'ssuing, *s.* el acto de pasar para afuera
I'sthmian Games, *s. pl.* juegos istmicos
I'sthmus, *s.* istmo
It, *pron.* ello, lo
Itálian, *s.* y *a.* Italiano
To Itálianate, *va.* italianizar
To Itálianize, *vn.* hablar Italiano
Itálic, *a.* Italico, Italiano
To Itálicise, *va.* distinguir con letras cursivas
Itch, *s.* sarna
To Itch, *va.* picar. *My arm itches*, me pica el brazo; antojarse
I'tchy, *a.* sarnoso
I'tem, *ad.* item, tambien; *s.* indirecta
To I'tem, *va.* hacer memoria de
I'terable, *a.* iterable
I'terant, *a.* iterante
To I'terate, *va.* iterar
Iterátion, *s.* iteracion
I'terative, *a.* iterativo
Itínerant, *a.* vago
Itínerary, *s.* y *a.* itinerario
To Itínerate, *vn.* viajar
Its, el genetivo del pronombre *It*. *A house and its furniture*, una casa con sus muebles
Itsélf, *pron.* mismo
Júbilant, *a.* jubilante
Jubilátion, *s.* jubilo
Júbilee, *s.* jubileo
Júcking, *s.* cuchicheo
Jucúndity, *s.* jocundidad
Judáical, *a.* Judío
Júdaism, *s.* Judaismo
To Júdaize, *vn.* judaizar
Júdaizer, *s.* el que judaiza
Judas Tree, *s.* arbol del amor, algorrobo loco
Judge, *s.* juez
To Judge, *vn.* juzgar, hacer o formar dictámen de alguna cosa, discernir; *va.* juzgar
Júdger, *s.* juez
Júdgeship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de juez
Júdgment, Júdgement, *s.* juicio, altos juicios de Dios; juicio final
Júdicative, *a.* teniendo poder de juzgar
Júdicatory, *s.* judicatura

Digitized by Google

distribuyendo la justicia
Júdicature, *s.* judicatura
Judicial, *a.* judicial
Judiciary, *a.* judiciario
Judicious, *a.* juicioso
Judiciousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser juicioso
Juffa, *s.* V. *Russia Hide*
Jug, *s* jarro
To Jug, *vn.* emitir un sonido particular
To Júggle, *vn.* exercer juegos de manos
Júggle, *s.* jugleria, impostura
Júggler, *s.* juglar, impostor
Júggling, *s.* engaño
To Júgulate, *va.* cortar la garganta, matar
Jugulátion, *s.* acto de cortar la garganta
Juice, *s.* zumo, xugo
Júiceless, *a.* seco
Júiciness, *s.* xugosidad
Júicy, *a.* xugoso
Jújub or Jújubes, *s.* azufayfa
To Juke, *vn.* ponerse en percha
Júlap, *s.* julepe
Júlus, *s.* V. *Catkin*
July, *s.* Julio, septimo mes
Júmart, *s.* onotauro
To Júmble, *va.* bazucar; *vn.* mezclarse
Júmble, *s.* mezcla
Júmbler, *s.* mezclador
Júment, *s.* jumento
To Jump, *vn.* saltar, traquearse, convenir; *va.* arriesgar
Jump, *s.* salto; suerte feliz, golpe de fortuna; corsé
Júmper, *s.* el que salta ó brinca
Júncate, *s* regalo
Júncous, *a* juncoso
Júnction, *s.* junta
Júncture, *s.* juntura, union, coyuntura
June, *s.* Junio
Júnior, *a.* mas mozo
Juniórity, *s.* estado de ser mas joven
Júniper, *s.* enebro. *Juniperberries*, bayas de enebro
Junk, *s.* junco
Júnket, *s.* dulce seco, banquete secreto
To Júnket, *vn.* banquetear en secreto ó á escondidas
Júnta, Júnto, *s.* junta, congreso
I'vory, *s.* marfil. *Ivory black*, negro de marfil; *a.* hecho de marfil, marfileño, eburneo
Júpiter, *s.* Jupiter
Juppón, *s.* especie de casaca corta, jubon
Júrat, *s.* jurado
Júratory, *a.* juratorio
Jurídical, *a.* jurídico
Juriscónsult, *s.* jurisconsulto
Jurisdiction, *a.* jurisdiccion
Jurisdictional, *a.* jurisdiccional
Jurisdíctive, *a.* teniendo jurisdiccion
Jurisprúdence, *s.* jurisprudencia
Jurisprúdent, *a.* jurisprudente
Júrist, *s.* jurista
Júror, *s* jurado
Júry, *s.* junta de jurados en Inglaterra
Júryman, *s.* individuo de la junta de jurados
Júrymast, *s.* bandola
Just, *a.* justo, recto. ordenado; *ad.* justamente, apuradamente
To Just, *vn.* V. *To Joust*
Jústice, *s.* justicia. *Justice of the peace*, justicia de la paz
Jústiceable, *a.* expuesto á estar llevada al tribunal de justicia, sujeto á cierta justicia, tribunal, ó juez
Jústicement, *s.* procedimiento en tribunales de justicia
Jústicer, *s.* justiciero
Jústiceship, *s.* justicianga
Justíciable, *a.* lo que debe examinarse en tribunales de justicia
Justíciary, *s.* administrador de justicia, justiciero
Jústifiable, *a.* conforme á razon, segun justicia
Jústifiableness, *s.* rectitud
Justificátion, *s.* justificacion
Justíficative, *a.* justificativo
Justificátor, *s.* defendedor
Justificátory, *a.* justificativo
Jústifier, *s.* justificador
To Jústify, *va*, justificar
To Jústle, *vn.* chocar; *va.* rempujar
Jústle, *s.* empujon
Jústler, *s.* el que empuja
Jústing, *s.* el acto de chocar ó encontrar
Justness, *s.* justicia, exáctitud
To Jut, *vn.* hacer barriga ó comba el muro ó la pared, correr contra
Jut-window, *s.* ventana saliente
To Jútty, *va.* echar fuera alguna cosa de modo que sobresalga á las de mas partes de ella
Jútty, *s.* saledizo, muelle
Júvenile, *a.* juvenil
Júvenileness, *s.* juventud
Juvenility, *s.* mocedad, ligereza
Juxtaposition, *s.* juxtaposicion
I'vy, *s.* yedra
I'vyed, *a.* cubierto con yedra

Kail or Kale, *s.* especie de berza, breton
To Kálendar, *va.* V. *To Calendar*
Káli, *s.* kali
Kálmia, *s.* kalmia
Káloyer, *s.* monge de la iglesia griega
Kam, *a.* tuerto, corvado
Kángaroo, *s.* animal quadrupedo de Australasia que tiene las manos de ocho pulgadas y los pies de veinte dos, a que anda saltando ó erigido
Kaolin, *s.* tierra que con petunsa se hace porcelana en la China
Karat, *s.* V. *Carat*
To Kaw, *vn.* graznar
Kaw, *s.* graznido
Kayle, *s.* juego de bolos
To Keck, *vn.* intentar á vomitar
Kédge, *s.* anclote
Kédger, *s.* anclote
Keech, *s.* pedazo ó masa solida
Keel, *s.* quilla. *False keel*, zapata de quilla. *Sheath ng*

Digitized by Google

of the keel, embon de quilla
To Keel, *va.* enfriar; *vn.* resfriar, desanimar
Kéelage, *s.* derechos de quilla
Kéelfat, *s.* tina ó enfriadera
To Kéelhale, *va.* pasar por la quilla
Kéelrope, *s.* cabo imbornalero de las varengas
Kéelson, *s.* sobrequilla
Keen, *a.* afilado, agudo, ansioso, vehemente, acre
Kéenness, *s.* agudeza, ansia, perspicacia de ingenio
To Kéep, *va.* tener ó retener, cuidar, tener, practicar, *To keep a family*, mantener familia. *To keep books*, tener libros. *To keep cash*, tener caxa. *To keep down*, sujetar; *vn.* mantenerse. *To keep the sea*, mantenerse mar afuera. *To keep a ship full*, andar en viento á buena vela. *To keep on*, ir adelante
Keep, *s.* torre. la parte mas fuerte de castillo, guarda
Kéeper, *s.* defendedor, tenedor, carcelero, guardabosque, guarda. *Keeper of the great seal*, guarda-sellos del rey
Kéepership, *s.* oficio ó empleo de guarda
Kéeping, *s.* cargo, custodia; cuidado
Keépsake, *s.* dadiva ó presente para recordarse de donador
Keeve, *s.* cuba ó tina, vasija en que fermenta la cerveza antes de envasarla
Keéver, *s.* enfriadera de cerveza
Keg, *s.* barrica
Kell, *s.* omento, membrana que cubre la cabeza, crisalida, especie de potage
Kelp, *s.* sosa
Kélpy, *s.* especie de duende ó espectro de aguas
Kélson, *s.* sobrequilla
Kélter, *s.* orden, condicion, estado pronto
To Kemb, *va.* V. *To Comb*
Kémelin, or Kímlin, *s.* tinta somera
To Ken, *va.* divisar, saber; *vn.* mirar al rededor
Ken, *s.* vista
Kéndal-green, *s.* especie de paño verde
Kénnel, *s.* perrera, zorrera
To Kénnel, *va.* encamarse; *va.* tener en perrera
Kénning, *s.* vista
Kéntledge, *s.* lingotes de hierro
Kerb-stone, *s.* brocal de pozo ó de esquinas en las calles
Kérchief, *s.* cofia
Kérchiefed, Kerchieft, *a.* adornado
Kerf, *s.* abertura en madera hecha por el pasar la sierra
Kérmes, *s.* kermes
Kern, *s.* molino de mano para moler grano
To Kern, *va.* granar
Kérnel, *s.* almendra, la pepita, meollo ó simiente que se encuentra en las frutas de hueso; la parte central de alguna cosa
To Kernel, *va.* madurar á almendras, pepitas, ó habas
Kérnelly, *a.* almendrado
Kérsey, *s.* carisea, carsaya, ó croso, tela basta de lana
Kérseymere, or Cassimer, *s.* especie de carisea ó carsaya muy fina y hecha de lana finísima
To Kerve, *va.* V. *To Carve*
Ketchup, *s.* V. *Catchup*
Kéttle, *s.* caldera
Kéttledrum, *s.* timbal, atabal
Kéttlepins, *s.* juego de bolos
Kével-heads, *s.* escalamotes, posturas
Kévels, *s. pl.* maniguetas ó manigueteses
Key, *s.* llave, clave ó llave de una cifra. *Moored alongside of a key*, amarrado al costado de un muelle
Kéyage, *s.* derechos de muelle
Kéycold, *a.* desanimado, muerto; frio
Kéyhole, *s.* entrada de la llave
Kéystone, *s.* clave ó llave de un arco ó bóveda, la ultima piedra con que se cierra
Khane or Khan, *s.* posada ó meson en Turquia
Kibe, *s.* sabañon
Kíbed, Kíby, *a.* teniendo ó afligido con sabañones
To Kick, *va.* acocear; *vn.* patear
Kick, *s.* puntapie
Kicker, *s.* acoceador
Kicking, *s.* coceadura
Kíckshaw, *s.* patarata, almadrote
Kid, *s.* cabrito. *Kid-skin*, pellejo de cabrito
To Kid, *va.* parir cabritos; *va.* descubrir
Kídded, *a.* parido
Kídder, *s.* monopolista de granos
Kíddle, *s.* presa ó represa en un rio
Kídling, *s.* cabritillo
To Kídnap, *va.* hurtar niños para venderlos
Kídnapper, *s.* ladron de niños, el que lleva furtivamente los niños, que encuentra para venderlos
Kídney, *s.* rifion
Kídneybean, *s.* judia, especie de arveja, que tiene figura de rifion, fasoles
Kíderkin, *s.* medio barril que consta de diez y ocho galones de á ocho quartillos
To Kill, *va.* matar
Kíller, *s.* matador
Kíllow, *s.* tierra gallinera ó negruzca
Kiln, *s.* horno. *Brick-kiln*, ladrillero. *Lime-kiln*, calera
To Kíndry, *va.* hornear
Kímbo, *a.* encorvado, torcido, arqueado
Kin, *s.* parentesco, vinculo, conexion, ó aliacion por consanguinidad ó afinidad; parientes, género; *a.* congenial
Kind, *a.* benévolo. *Kind-hearted*, benevolo; *s.* genero, naturaleza y modo
To Kíndle, *va.* encender, inflamar; *vn.* arder
Kíndler, *s.* encendedor
Kíndless, *a.* no natural
Kíndliness, *s.* favor
Kíndly, *ad.* benignamente; *a.* homogéneo, natural, blando
Kíndness, *s.* benevolencia
Kíndred, *s.* parentesco, parentela; *a.* emparentado
Kine, *s. pl.* vacas
King *s.* rey. *God save the king*, Dios guarde al rey
To King, *va.* dar un rey al reyno que no tenia
Kíngcraft, *a.* arte de gobernar, arte de reynar
Kíngdom, *s.* reyno; region, extension de tierra
Kíngfisher, *s.* alcion
Kínghood, *s.* estado de ser rey, oficio de rey

Digitized by Google

Kingfike, Kingly, *a.* real, regio, noble
King's Evil, *s.* lamparon
Kingship, *s.* magestad
Kinkhaust, *s.* tos violenta
Kins, *s.* quino
Kinsfolk, *s.* parentela, parientes
Kinsman, *s.* consanguineo
Kinswoman, *sf.* consanguinea
Kintal, *s.* V. *Quintal*
Kipe, *s.* nasa
Kipper, *a.* dicese de salmones despues de producir sus huevas quando está prohibido de pescarlos
Kirk, *s.* iglesia escozesa
Kirtle, *s.* manto
Kirtled, *a.* vestido con manto, capa, toga
To Kiss, *va.* besar, acariciar
Kiss, *s.* beso
Kisser, *s.* besuador
Kissingcomfit, *s.* especie de confito perfumado para hacer el aliento agradable
Kissingcrust, *s.* beso
Kist, *s.* V. *Chest*
Kit, *s.* botellon, violin pequeño
Kitcat, *a.* dicese de una junta ó tertulia de politicos
Kitchen, *s.* cocina
Kitchengarden, *s.* huerta
Kitchenmaid, *sf.* cocinera
Kitchenstuff, *s.* grasa, la manteca, unto, ó sebo que da de sí la carne cocida ó asada
Kitchenwench, *sf.* fregona
Kitchenwerk, *s.* trabajo de cocina
Kite, *s.* milano, ave de rapiña, cometa
Kitten, Kitling, *s.* gatito, gatillo
To Kitten, *vn.* parir gatos
Kitting, *s.* cachorro
To Kittle, *va.* V. *To Tickle*
Kive, *s.* tina de cervecero
To Klick, *va.* hacer ruido agudo; ratear
Klick, *s.* citola de molino
Klicker, *s.* nombre de desprecio á pregonero de almoneda
To Knab, *va.* morder
Knack, *s.* chucheria, maña, destreza
To Knack, *vn.* hacer un ruido agudo y pronto, cultivarlar
Knacker, *s.* fabricante de chucherias, cordelero
Knag, *s.* nudo duro en madera; clavija, perno
Knágy, *a.* nudoso
Knap, *s.* bulto
To Knap, *va.* morder; chasquear; *vn.* hacer ruido agudo
Knáppish, *a.* V. *Snappish*
To Knápple, *vn.* quebrar con ruido agudo
Knáppy, *a.* lleno de bultos
Knápsack, *s.* mochila
Knápweed, *s.* escoba
Knar, *s.* nudo duro
Knárled, Knárry, *a.* nudoso
Knave, *s.* bribon. *Knave of clubs*, la sota de bastos
Knávery, *s.* picardia, travesura
Knávish, *a.* fraudulento, travieso
Knávishness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser travieso
To Knaw. V. *To Gnaw*
To Knead, *va.* amasar
Kneáder, *s.* panadero
Kneádingtrough, *s.* amasadera
Knee, *s.* rodilla, curva. *Knee of the head*, curva capuchina. *Helmport-knees*, curvas del contrayugo
To Knee, *va.* arrodillarse
Kneécrooking, *a.* obsequioso
Kneed, *a.* teniendo rodillas ó junturas, nudoso
Kneédeep, *a.* metido hasta las rodillas, subido hasta las rodillas
Kneéjointed, *a.* encorvado ó angular, como la rodilla
To Kneel, *vn.* arrodillarse
Kneéler, *s.* el que arrodilla
Kneépan, *s.* choquezuela
Kneetimber, *s.* curva
Kneétribute, *s.* genuflexion
Knell, *s.* clamoreo
Knife, *s.* cuchillo. *Table-knife*, cuchillo de mesa. *Pruning-knife*, podadera
Knight, *s.* caballero; campeon. *Knight of the order of the garter*, caballero del orden de la jarretera
To Knight, *va.* crear ó hacer á uno caballero, que está hecho por el rey; armar caballero
Knight-errantry, *s.* caballeria andante
Knighthead, *s.* tragante exterior del bauprés
Knighthood, *s.* caballeria
Knightliness, *s.* deberes ó servicio de caballero
Knightly, *a.* y *ad.* propio ó digno de caballero
To Knit, *va.* enlazar. *To knit stockings*, hacer medias ó calcetas con agujas, contraer. *To knit the eyebrows*, fruncir las cejas; *vn.* entretexer sin telar
Knit, *s.* texedura
Knitch, *s.* *Fagot*
Knittable, *a.* capaz de ser texido ó unido
Knitter, *s.* el que hace medias de punto
Knitting, *s.* union, junta
Knittingneedle, *s.* aguja de hacer medias de punto
Knob, Knop, *s.* prominencia
Knóbbed, Knopped, *a.* lo que tiene bultos
Knóbbiness, *s.* calidad de tener bultos
Knóbby, *a.* lleno de bultos; duro, obstinado
To Knock, *va.* colidir, tocar llamar á la puerta; *vn.* golpear
Knock, *s.* golpe
Knócker, *s.* golpeador
Knócking, *s.* el acto de tocar ó golpear á la puerta
To Knoll, *va.* tocar campanas á muerto; *vn.* sonar como campana
Knoll, *s.* cumbre ó cima de una colina
Knóller, *s.* V. *Toller*
Knot, *s.* nudo, lazo, confusion, milla. *To sail 12 knots an hour*, correr doce millas en la hora
To Knot, *va.* anudar; *vn.* hacer nudos ó junturas en plantas
Knótless, *a.* sin nudos
Knótted, *a.* lleno de nudos, teniendo lazos
Knóttiness, *s.* abundancia de nudos, desigualdad
Knótty, *a.* nudoso
To Know, *va.* conocer, distinguir, reconocer; *vn.* comprehender
Knówable, *a.* conocible
Knówer, *s.* sabio
Knówing, *a.* instruido; *s.* conocimiento
Knówledge, *s.* conocimiento, inteligencia
To Knówledge, *va.* V. *To Acknowledge*
To Knúbble, *va.* V. *To Beat*
Knúckle, *s.* nudillo, jarrete de ternero

Digitized by Google

Knáckled, *a.* teniendo junturas, nudoso
Knur, **Knurle**, *s.* nudo
Knúrled, **Knúrry**, *a.* nudoso
Kóran, *s.* alcoran
Koúmiss, *s.* espíritu ardiente preparado de leche de yegua en Tartaria
Ksar. V. *Czar*
Kuteéra, *s.* especie de goma con que se hace barniz en Bengala
Ky, *s.* V. *Kine*
To Kyd, *vn.* saber, conocer

Lab, *s.* parlador
Labdanum, *s.* ladano
To Lábefy, *va.* debilitar
Lábel, *s.* esquela, rotulo
To Lábel, *va.* rotular ó señalar alguna cosa con esquela, marbete, rotulo, ó señal distintivo
Lábent, *a.* resbaladizo
Lábial, *a.* labial
Lábiate, *a.* teniendo dos labios; dícese de flor
Lábiated, *a.* dividido á modo de labios, labiado
Labiodéntal, *a.* formado ó pronunciado por la cooperacion de labios y dientes, labiodental
Láboratory, *s.* laboratorio
Labórious, *a.* laborioso
Labóriousness, *s.* trabajo
Lábour. *s.* trabajo, labor, exercicio
To Lábour, *va.* trabajar, afanarse, sentir agravios, injurias, ó opresiones, estar de parto, estar con dolores de parto; *va.* trabajar, labrar
Lábourer, *s.* labrador
Lábourless, *a.* no laborioso
Lábursome, *a.* trabajoso
Lábra, *s.* V. *Lip*
Labúrnum, *s.* codeso ó ebano de los Alpes
Lábyrinth, *s.* laberinto
Labyrínthian, *a.* perteneciente á laberinto
Lac, *s.* laca
Lace, *s.* cuerda, lazo, cordon, encaxe, randa
To Lace, *va.* abrochar, cerrar, unir, y afianzar las vestiduras ú otra cosa con cordon, galonear
Láceman, **Lácewoman**, *s.* el ó la que trata en encaxes, galones, randas, y pasamanos
Lácerable, *a.* que se puede lacerar
To Lácerate, *va.* lacerar
Lacerátion, *s.* desgarradura
Lácerative, *a.* lacerando
Láchrymable, *a.* lagrimable
Láchrymal, *a.* lacrimal
Láchrymary, *a.* que contiene lagrimas
Lachrymátion, *s.* lacrimacion
Láchrymatory, *s.* lacrimatorio
Lacíniate, *a.* serrado
Lacíniated, *a.* adornado con franjas y randas
To Lack, *va.* y *n.* carecer
Lack, *s.* falta, carencia, ó necesidad de alguna cosa
Láckbrain, *s.* tonto
Lácker, *s.* laca, especie de barniz
To Lácker, *va.* barnizar
Láckey, *s.* lacayo
To Láckey, *vn.* hacer de lacayo; *va.* atender como criado
Láckinen, *a.* falto de camisas
Láckiove, *s.* el que no tiene amor
Láclustre, *a.* falto de lustre
Lacónic, **Lacónical**, *a.* laconico, breve, conciso
Láconism, *s.* laconismo
Láctage, *s.* producto de animales lactiferos
Láctary, *a.* lactario; *s.* lecheria
Lactáte, *s.* sal formada de acido lactico con alguna basa
Lactátion, *s.* lactancia
Lácteal, *a.* y *s.* lácteo
Lácteous, **Láctear**, *a.* lácteo
Lactéscence, *s.* semejanza á leche
Lactéscent, *a.* lacteo
Láctic, *a.* lacteo
Lactíferous, *a.* lactifero
Lacúnose, *a.* lo que tiene hoyos ó huecos en la superficie
Lad, *s.* mozalbete
Ládder, *s.* escala ó escalera portátil. *Accommodation ladder*, escala real. *Quarter-deck ladder*, escala del alcazar; escalon
Lade, *s.* embocadero
To Lade, *va.* cargar, fletar; V. *To Load*; arrojar fuera; *vn.* sacar agua
To Ládify, *vn.* hacer señora
Láding, *s.* carga
Ládkin, *s.* joven, mozo
Ládle, *s.* cucharon, cuchara grande
Ládleful, *s.* cucharada
Lády, *sf.* señora; lédi
Lády-bird, **Lády-fly**, *s.* especie de escarabajo roxo
Lády day, *s.* dia de la anunciacion de nuestra señora
Ládylike, *a.* delicado
Ládyship, *sf.* señoria
Lag, *a.* trasero; *s.* cola
To Lag, *vn.* quedarse atrás, tardar
Lággard, *a.* tarde
Lágger, *a.* haragan
Láical, *a.* seglar
Láick, *s.* y *a.* lego
Lair, *s.* cubil, cama de jabalí ú otra fiera, pastura
Láity, *s.* legos
Lake, *s.* lago
Láky, *a.* lagunoso
Lamb, *s.* cordero, el Salvador
To Lamb, *vn.* parir corderos
Lámbale, *s.* fiesta al esquileo de corderos
Lámbative, *a.* lo que lame; *s.* remedio tomado por lamedura
Lámbent, *a.* ligero
Lámblike, *a.* manso
Lámbkin, *s.* corderito
Lamb's Wool, *s.* lana de cordero
Lambert's blue, *s.* azul hecho de la piedra armenia
Lambdoidal, or **Lamdoidal**, *a.* formado como la Λ, ó lamda griega
Lame, *a.* lisiado
To Lame, *va.* lisiar
Lámellar, *a.* compuesto de laminas
Lámellate, **Lámellated**, *a.* laminado
Lámeness, *s.* coxera
To Lament, *va.* y *n.* lamentar
Lament, *s.* lamento
Lámentable, *a.* lamentable

Digitized by Google

Lamentátion, *s.* lamentacion
Laménter, *s.* lamentador
Laménting, *s.* lamentacion
Lámia, *s.* lamia
Lámina, *s.* lámina
Láminated, *a.* laminado
To Lamm, *va.* apalear severamente
Lámmas, *s.* el dia primero de Agosto
Lamp, *s.* lámpara
Lámpass, *s.* bulto de carne en la boca de caballos
Lámpblack, *s.* hollin de resina, humo de pez, negro de humo
Lampoón, *s.* sátira
To Lampoón, *va.* satirizar
Lampoóner, *s.* satirizante
Lámprey, *s.* lamprea
Lámpron, *s.* especie de lamprea
Lance, *s.* lanza
To Lance, *va.* penetrar, tajar con lanceta
Lánceolate, *a.* formado como lanza ó lanceta
Láneer, *s.* lancero
Láncet, *s.* lanceta
To Lanch, *va.* lanzar. V. *To Launch*
To Láncinate, *va.* lacerar
Lancinátion, *s.* laceracion
Land, *s.* terreno, pais, region, tierra; tierras, posesiones, ó bienes raices, pueblo
To Land, *va.* desembarcar; *vn.* desembarcar
Landáu, *s.* especie de coche con imperial que se pueda abrir
Lánd-breeze, *s.* viento terral ó de tierra
Lánded, *a.* hacendado
Lándfall, *s.* herencia de tierras por muerte del anterior poseedor
Lánd-forces, *s. pl.* fuerzas terrestres, tropas de tierra
Lándgrave, *s.* principe de Alemania
Lándgraviate, *s.* principado en Alemania
Lándholder, *s.* hacendado
Lánding-place, **Lánding**, *s* descanso de escalera
Lándjobber, *s.* el que compra y vende tierras por otro
Lándlady, *sf.* muger que arrienda ó da alguna cosa en arrendamiento, huéspeda
Lándless, *s.* sin tierra ó bienes
Lándlocked, *a.* abrigado con la tierra
Lándloper, *s.* venturero
Lándlord, *s.* el propietario ó dueño de tierras ó casas, huésped
Lándlordry, *s.* estado de propietario ó huesped
Lándman, *s.* paisano
Lándmark, *s.* mojon, marca
Lándscape, *s.* pais, region, paisage, boscage
Lándstreight, *s.* peninsula
Lándsurveyor, *s.* agrimensor
Lándtax, *s.* tributo sobre tierras y casas
Lándwaiter, *s.* guarda de puerto
Lándward, *ad.* hacia la tierra
Lándwind *s.* viento de la tierra
Lánd-worker, *s.* labrador
Lane, *s.* calle, callejuela
Langteraloo, *s.* juego á naypes
Lánguage, *s.* lengua
Lánguaged, *a.* conociendo muchas lenguas
Lánguage master, *s.* maestro de lengua
Lánguet *s.* lengüeta
Lánguid, *a.* lánguido
Lánguidness, *s.* languidez
To Lánguish, *vn.* descaecer, entristecerse, afloxar; *va.* debilitar
Lánguish, *s.* descaecimiento
Lánguisher, *s.* el que consume ó se aflige
Lánguishing, *s.* languideza; *a.* que está penante
Lánguishment, *s.* languidez
Lánguor, *s.* desfallecimiento
Lániary, *s.* carniceria
To Lániate, *va.* lacerar
Lánifice, *a.* lanificio
Lanígerous, **Lanúginous**, *a.* lanudo
Lank, *a.* floxo, flaco
To Lank, *vn.* adelgazar
Lánkly, *ad.* delgadamente
Lánkness, *s.* flaqueza
Lánner, *s.* alcotan
Lánsquenet, *s.* soldado de á pie, sacanete
Lántern, *s.* linterna, farol. *Poop-lantern*, farol de popa. *Top-lantern*, farol de la cofa. *Signal-lanterns*, faroles de señales
Lántern-jaws, *s.* quixadas de linterna ó farol
Lányard, *s.* acollador
Lap, *s.* faldas
To Lap, *va.* arrollar; *vn.* lamer, comer lamiendo
Lápdog, *s.* perro de faldas, perrillo faldero
Lapél, *s.* la parte de casaca ó chupa que está sobre el pecho y que doblase ó tornease hacia detras
Lápful, *s.* lo que cabe en el regazo
Lápicide, *s.* cantero
Lápidary, *s.* lapidario; *a.* lapidario, sepulcral
To Lápidate, *va.* apedrear
Lapidátion, *s.* lapidacion
Lapídeous, *a.* lapídeo
Lapidéscence, *s.* concreto lapideo
Lapidéscent, *a.* haciendose piedra, lapidificando
Lapidífic, *a.* lapidífico
Lapidificátion, *s.* lapidificacion
Lápidist, *s.* lapidario
Lápis lazuli, *s.* lapislazuli
Lápling, *s.* apodo del hombre que gusta los placeres sensuales
Lápper, *s.* el que arolla ó lame
Láppet, *s.* falda
Lapse, *s.* caida, desliz
To Lapse, *vn.* escurrir, deslizar, caer en algun defecto ó error; *va.* dexar caer
Lápsed, *a.* caido
Lápsided, *a.* ladeado
Lápwing, *s.* avefria
Lápwork, *s.* obra de que una parte está entretexida sobre otra
Lar, *s.* lar, dios domestico
Lárboard, *s.* babor
Lárceny, *s.* rateria
Larch, *s.* alerce, larice
Lard, *s.* manteca de puerco ó de cerdo
To Lard, *va.* mechar, engordar, entreverar; *vn.* engordarse
Lárder, **Lárdry**, *s.* despensa
Lárderer, *s.* despensero
Larding-pin, *s.* mechera
Large, *a.* grande, abultado, ancho, largo, dilatado
Largeheártedness, *s.* liberalidad ó largueza expansiva
Lárgeness, *s.* grandor, extension, anchura
Lárgess, *s.* don, dádiva
Largítion, *s.* largueza
Lark, *s.* alondra
Lárker, *s.* cazador de alondras
Lárklike, *a.* semejante á alondra
Lárkspur, *s.* espuela

Digitized by Google

Lárva, *s.* larva ú oruga
Lárvated, *a.* lo que tiene larva ó mascara
Lárum, *s.* alarma
Lárynx, *s.* laringe
Láscar, *s.* natural de India empleado como soldado ó marinero
Lascívient, *a.* V. *Frolicksome, Wanton*
Lascívious, *a.* lascivo
Lascíviousness, Lascívieney, *s.* lascivia
Lash, *s.* latigazo, pihuela, invectiva
To Lash, *va.* azotar, satirizar; *vn.* latiguear
Lash-free, *a.* libre de satira
To Lash out, *vn.* desenfrenarse, desviarse
Lásher, *s.* azotador
Lask, *s.* fluxo de vientre; dicese de animales
Lass, *sf.* doncella
Lássitude, *s.* lasitud, cansancio
Last, *a.* último. *Last week*, la semana pasada; *ad.* la última vez, finalmente; *s.* horma
To Last, *vn.* durar
Lástage, *s.* derechos de flete ó embarco, lastre
Lástery, *s.* color roxo
Lásting, *a.* duradero
Lástingness, *s.* durada
Lástmaker, *s.* hormero
Latch, *s.* aldaba de puerta
To Latch, *va.* cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir
Látchet, *s.* agujeta de zapato
Late, *a.* tardio, último, difunto, tarde; *ad.* tarde, fuera de tiempo. *Better late than never*, mas vale tarde que nunca
To Late, *va.* V. *To Seek*
Láted, *a.* anochecido
Lateén, *a.* latino
Látely, *ad.* poco ha
Látency, *s.* estado de ser oculto; obscuridad
Láteness, *s.* tiempo tardio ó moderno
Látent, *a.* escondido
Láteral, *a.* lateral
Laterality, *s.* calidad de tener lados distintos
Látered, *a.* retardado
Láteward, *a.* tardio; *ad.* algo tarde
Lath, *s.* lata, liston, division de condado así llamado en Inglaterra
To Lath, *va.* poner latas en las techumbres
Lathe, *s.* torno. V. *Barn*
To Láther, *vn.* formar espuma, hacer ó formar espuma como el xabon; *va.* bañar con espuma de xabon y agua
Láther, *s.* xabonaduras
Láthy, *a.* delgado como lata
Látin, *a.* Latino; *s.* Latin
Látinism, *s.* latinismo
Látinist, *s.* latino
Latínity, *s.* latinidad
To Látinize, *va.* y *n.* latinizar
Látish, *a.* algo tarde
Latiróstrous, *a.* teniendo rostro ancho; dicese de aves
Látitancy, Latitátion, *s.* escondimiento
Látitant, *a.* escondido
Látitude, *s.* latitud, aceptacion ó acepcion ilimitada
Latitudinárian, *a.* y *s.* lo ó el que no está limitado en pensamiento, opinion, ó religion
Latitudinárianism, *s.* estado de ser demasiado libre en opinion
Látrant, *a.* ladrante
To Látrate, *vn.* ladrar
Latrátion, *s.* el acto de ladrar
Látria, *s.* latria
Látten, *s.* laton
Látter, *a.* posterior, último, moderno
Láttice, *s.* ventana con red de alambre, celosia
To Láttice, *va.* enrejar
Láva, *s.* lava
Lavátion, *s.* lavadura
Lávatory, *s.* lavacro
Laud, *s.* alabanza, elogio. *Lauds*, laudes
To Laud, *va.* laudar
Laudability, *s.* estado de merecer alabanza
Láudable, *a.* laudable
Láudableness, *s.* estado de lo que merece ser alabado, propiedad ó calidad laudable
Láudanum, *s.* láudano
Láudative, *s.* panegirico
Láudatory, *a.* laudatorio
Láuder, *s.* loador
To Lave, *va.* lavar, bañar; tirar; *vn.* lavarse
To Lavéer, *vn.* caracolear
Lávender, *s.* espliego
Láver, *s.* lavadero
To Laugh, *vn.* reir; *va.* mofar, burlar
Laugh, *s.* risa, risada
Láughable, *a.* risible
Láugher, *s.* reidor
Láughingstock, *s.* hazmerreir
Láughter, *s.* risa, risada
Lávish, *a.* prodigo
To Lávish, *va.* desparramar
Lávisher, *s.* malbaratador
Lávishment, Lávishness, *s.* despilfarro
To Launch, *vn.* botarse al mar; *va.* botar ó echar al agua
Launch, *s.* lanzamiento
Laund, *s.* V. *Lawn*
To Láunder, *va.* lavar
Láunderer, *s.* lavandero
Láundress, Láunder, *sf.* lavandera
Láundry, *s.* lavadero
Lavólta, *s.* especie de bayle, la vuelta
Láureate, or Láureat, *a.* laureado. *Poet laureate*, poeta laureado; *s.* el que está laureado ó coronado con laurel
Laureátion, *s.* grado de maestro en artes en las universidades de la Gran Bretaña
Láurel, *s.* laurel guindo o laurel regio
Láureled, *a.* laureado
Law, *s.* ley, derecho. *According to law*, segun derecho. *Civil law*, derecho civil; litigio judicial entre partes; jurisprudencia. *Father, son, daughters or brother in law*, suegro, yerno, nuera, ó cuñado
Láwbreaker, *s.* persona que viola la ley
Láwday, *s.* dia de tribunal abierto
Láwful, *a.* legal
Láwfulness, *s.* legalidad
Láwgiver, *s.* legislador
Láwgiving, *a.* legislativo
Láwless, *a.* no sujeto á la ley; ilegal
Láwlessness, *s.* desorden
Láwmaker, *s.* legislador
Láwmonger, *s.* el que sabe poco y se entremete mucho en las leyes; usase en desprecio
Lawn, *s.* prado, linon. *Long-lawn*, estopilla; *a.* Lecho de linon
Láwny, *a.* teniendo prados ó campos verdes
Láwsuit, *s.* pleyto

Digitized by Google

Láwyer, *s.* abogado
Láwyerly, *a.* judicial
Lax, *a.* suelto, floxo, vago, corriente; *s.* despeño
Laxátion, *s.* laxâcion
Láxative, *a.* laxâtivo; *s.* purgativo
Láxativeness, *s.* poder de mitigar estreñimiento
Láxity, Láxness, *s.* afloxamiento, anchura, floxedad, despeño
To Lay, *va.* tender ó echar á la larga, echar, poner, apostar, pintar, figurar. *To lay eggs*, aóvar. *To lay on an embargo*, embargar. *To lay the land*, perder la tierra de vista. *To lay ropes*, colchar cabos. *To lay up a ship*, desarmar un navio. *To lay out*, expender; *vn.* poner huevos
Lay, *s.* lechos, apuesta, prado, pradera, cancion; *a.* secular. *Lay land*, baldío, campo que está inculto
Láyer, *s.* lecho, capa, cama, vástago, gallina que pone
Láyman, *s.* lego, imagen en uso de pintores
Láystall, *s.* estercolero
Lázar, *s.* lazaro
Lazarétto, Lázar-house, Lázaret, *s.* lazareto
Lázarlike, Lázarly, *a.* lazarino
To Laze, *vn.* holgazanear; *va.* gastarse en pereza, atontar por desidia
Láziness, *s.* pereza
Lázuli, *s.* V. *Lapis-lazuli*
Lázy, *a.* perezoso, tardo, pesado
Lea, *s.* cercado
Leád, *s.* plomo, metal blando, pesado, y correoso. *Leads*, techado emplomado. *Lead-mine*, mina de plomo. *Lead pencil*, plomada, lapiz. *To heave the lead*, echar la sonda
To Leád, *va.* emplomar
To Léad, *va.* llevar de la mano, conducir, mandar, guiar, enseñar, halagar; *vn.* mandar en xefe, guiar
Léad, *s.* primacia, salida
Leáden, *a.* hecho de plomo, pesado
Leáden-hearted, *a.* teniendo corazon insensible
Leáden-heeled, *a.* lento, tardo
Leáden-stepping, *a.* lo que mueve lentamente
Léader, *s.* guia, capitan, guion, caudillo. *Ring-leader*, xefe de partido
Léading, *a.* principal; *s.* guiamiento
Léading-strings, *s. pl.* andadores
Léadman, *s.* guion de bayle
Lead-nails, *s.* clavos plateados
Leády, *a.* de color de plomo
Léaf, *s.* hoja, hoja de puerta. *A leaf of gold or silver*, hoja ó pan de oro ó plata
To Leaf, *vn.* hojecer
Léafage, *s.* surtimiento de hojas
Léafless, *a.* deshojado
Léafy, Leafed, *a.* frondoso
Léague, *s.* liga, alianza, legua
To Léague, *vn.* confederarse
Léagued, *a.* confederado
Léaguer, *s.* coligado
Leak, *s.* abertura de agua. *To spring a leak*, abrirse, abrir una entrada de agua
To Leak, *vn.* hacer agua; derramarse, rezumarse
Léakage, *s.* rezumo, rebaxa que se hace por lo que se rezuman las vasijas ó medidas de liquidos
Léaky, *a.* roto, agujereado de modo que dexa entrar y salir el agua, loquaz
To Léan, *vn.* apoyarse, inclinarse: *va.* hacer inclinar; ocultar
Léan, *a.* flaco, magro, superficial; *s.* carne mollar
Léanness, *s.* flaqueza
Léanwitted, *a.* tonto, bobo
To Léap, *vn.* saltar, dar saltos ó corcovos; *va.* saltar, cubrir
Leap, *s.* salto, tránsito desproporcionado de una cosa á otra, ayuntamiento ó coito de animales, cesta
Léap-frog, *s.* juego de niños ó muchachos
Léap-year, *s.* año bisiesto
Léaper, *s.* saltador
Léaping, *s.* el acto de saltar
To Learn, *va.* aprender; *vn.* aprender siguiendo el exemplo de otro
Leárned, *a.* docto, literato, sabio
Leárner, *s.* tiron
Leárning, *s.* literatura
Léasable, *a.* capaz de ser arrendado
Lease, *s.* escritura de arrendamiento de casa ó tierras
To Lease, *va.* arrendar; *vn.* espigar
Léaser, *s.* recogidor, embustero
Léasehold, *a.* tenido por escritura de arrendamiento
Leash, *s.* pihuela, tres, par y medio. *Leash of hares*, tres liebres
To Leash, *va.* atar con cuerda ó correa
Léasing, *s.* mentira
Léasow, *s.* pastura
Least, *a.* mínimo; *ad.* lo menos. *At least*, á lo menos
Leat, or Lead, *s.* canal ó corriente de molino de agua
Léather, *s.* cuero
Leáthercoat, *s.* especie de manzana
Leáthercutter, *s.* el que vende cuero curtido por menor
Leátherdresser, *s.* curtidor
Leáthern, *s.* de cuero
Leátherseller, *s.* mercader de cuero
Leátherwinged, *a.* teniendo alas como cuero; dícese de insectos
Leáthery, *a.* lo que se parece á cuero, correoso
Leave, *s.* licencia, permiso, vénia, despedida
To Leave, *va.* dexar, desamparar. *To leave issue*, dexar hijos ó sucesion; renunciar, cesar. *To leave out*, omitir; *vn.* cesar
Léaved, *a.* hojoso
Leaveless, *a.* V. *Leafless*
Leáven, *s.* levadura, reliquia, raiz
To Leáven, *va.* fermentar, corromper, imbuir
Leávening, *s.* fermento
Leávenous, *a.* lo que contiene fermento; corrompido
Leáver, *s.* el que abandona ó dexa
Léaviness, or Léafiness, *s.* muchedumbre de hojas
Léavings, *s. pl.* sobras
Léavy, *a.* V. *Leafy*
Lécher, *s.* putañero
To Lécher, *vn.* putañear
Lécherous, *a.* luxurioso
Lécherousness, Léchery, *s.* luxuria
Léction, *s.* leccion
Léctionary, *s.* leccionario
Lécture, *s.* discurso, lectura, fraterna
To Léctura, *va.* enseñar, instruir: *vn.* leer publicamente

Digitized by Google

Léctorer, *s.* lector
Léctureship, *s.* lectorat
Ledéptain, *s.* seguidor obsequioso, valido que sigue como si fuese llevado de la mano
Ledge, *s.* capa ó cama, prominencia
Lédger, *s.* libro mayor
Lédhorse, *s.* caballo de mano
Lee, *s.* hez, sotavento; *a.* sotaventado. *Lee shore*, costa de sotavento. *Lee side*, banda de sotavento
Leech, *s.* sanguijuela, caida. *Leech lines*, apagapenoles
To **Leech**, *va.* curar
Leéchcraft, *s.* arte de sanar
Leéchway, *s.* camino de mortales ó al sepulchro
Léef, *a.* agradable; *ad.* pronto
Leek, *s.* puerro
Leer, *s.* ojeada, templador, complexion, color, carilla; *a.* vacio
To **Leer**, *vn.* ojear ó mirar de soslayo ó al traves: *va.* atraer con risa, engañar con miradas
Lees, *s. pl.* heces
To **Leese**, *va.* perder
Leet, or **Court-leet**, *s.* tribunal del señorio, dia de tribunal abierto
Leet-ale, *s.* fiesta en el dia de tribunal
Léeward, *a.* sotavento. *Leeward-ship*, navio sotaventeador. *Leeward-islands*, islas de sotavento
Left, *a.* siniestro, izquierdo. *To the left*, á la izquierda
Lefthánded, *a.* zurdo
Lefthándedness, *s.* uso habitual de mano izquierda
Lefthándiness, *s.* costumbre zafia
Leg, *s.* pierna, reverencia, pie. *Leg of a table*, pie de una mesa
Légacy, *s.* legado
Légacy-hunter, *s.* apodo de que busca legados ó quiere hacerse legatario
Légal, *a.* legal, legítimo
Legality, *s.* legalidad
To **Légalize**, *va.* legalizar
Légatary, *s.* legatario
Légate, *s.* legado
Legatée, *s.* legatario
Légateship, *s.* dignidad ú oficio de legado, legacia
Légatine, *a.* hecho por un legado, ó que pertenece á él
Legátion, *s.* legacion
Legátor, *s.* legador
Légend, *s.* leyendas ó legendas, crónica ó registro de las vidas de los santos, relacion, letrero
Lo **Légend**, *va.* relatar como en leyendas
Légendary, *a.* fabuloso; *s.* legendario
Léger, *s.* alguna persona ó cosa que se halla ó queda en un parage determinado
Léger-book, *s.* libro pronto para entrar memorias
Legerdemáin, *s.* ligereza de mano
Legérity, *s.* ligereza
Légged, *a.* teniendo piernas
Legibility, *s.* capacidad de ser leible
Légible, *a.* legible
Légibleness, *s.* calidad de ser legible
Légion, *s.* legion
Légionary, *a.* y *s.* legionario
To **Législate**, *vn.* legislar
Legislátion, *s.* legislacion
Législative, *a.* legislativo
Législator, *s.* legislador
Legislátorship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de legislador
Legislátress, *sf.* legisladora
Législature, *s.* legisladura
Légist, *s.* legista
Legitimacy, *s.* legitimidad
Legítimate, *a.* legítimo
To **Legítimate**, *va.* legitimar, hacer legítimo
Legitimateness, *s.* legitimidad, legalidad
Legitimátion, *s.* nacimiento legítimo, legitimacion
Legúminous, *a.* leguminoso
Léisurable, *a.* hecho ó executado de espacio y sin precipitacion
Léisure, *s.* espacio. *To be at leisure*, estar desocupado; *a.* conveniente
Léisurely, *a.* pausado
Léman, *s.* amante, galan
Lémma, *s.* lema
Lémon, *s.* limon
Lemonáde, *s.* limonada
Lémures, *s. pl.* larvas
To **Lend**, *va.* prestar, dar ó entregar alguna cosa con la obligacion de restituirla. *To lend money*, prestar dinero
Léndable, *a.* capaz de ser prestado
Léender, *s.* prestador
Léending, *s.* la accion de prestar ó la cosa prestada
Length, *s.* longitud. *A picture in full length*, pintura de cuerpo entero; espacio ó duracion de tiempo, extension. *At length*, al fin
To **Léngthen**, *va.* alargar; *vn.* aumentarse
Léngthening, *s.* alargamiento
Léngthful, *a.* de medida grande á lo largo
Léngthwise, *ad.* longitudinalmente
Lénient, *a.* y *s.* leniente
To **Lénify**, *va.* lenizar
Léniment, *a.* alivio
Lénitive, *a.* y *s.* lenitivo
Lénity, *s.* lenidad
Lens, *s.* lente
Lent, *s.* quaresma, tiempo de abstinencia
Lénten, *a.* lo que se usa en quaresma, escaso
Lenticular, **Léntiform**, *a.* lenticular
Lentíginous, *a.* casposo, lleno de caspo
Léntitude, *s.* lentitud
Léntor, *s.* tenacidad
Léntous, *a.* viscoso
Léonine, *a.* leonino
Léopard, *s.* leopardo
Léper, *s.* leproso
Léperous, *a.* lo que causa lepra, leproso
Lépid, *a.* vivo, alegre
Lépidoptera, *s.* lepidoptera
Lepidópterous, *a.* perteneciente á lepidoptera
Léporine, *a.* lebruno
Leprósity, *s.* calidad de ser escamoso, lepra
Léprosy, *s.* lepra
Léprous, *a.* leproso
Léprousness, *s.* estado de ser leproso
Lere, *a.* vacio
Lérry, *s.* fraterna
Less, *a.* menor, menos; *s.* menos; *ad.* menos. *Much less*, mucho menos. *More or less*, mas ó menos
Lessée, *s.* arrendatario
To **Léssen**, *va.* minorar, degradar; *vn.* mermar
Lésser, *a.* menor, mas pequeño
Lésses, *s.* estiercol de animales dexado sobre la tierra
Léssen, *s.* leccion, fraterna, correccion
Léssor, *s.* arrendador
Lest, *conj.* para que no, por

Digitized by Google

miedo de, ó de miedo que, con rezelo de
Léstercock, s. especie de boya usada por pescadores
To Let, va. dexar, conceder, arrendar, impedir. *To let blood*, sangrar. *To let off*, disparar; vn. cesar
Let, s. estorbo
Léthal, a. letal
Lethálity, s. mortalidad
Lethárgic, Lethárgical, a. letárgico
Lethárgicalness, Lethárgicness s. estado de letargo
Léthargied, a. absorto
Léthargy, s. letargo
Léthe, s. olvido
Lethéan, Létheed, a. leteo
Lethíferous, a. letífero
Létter, s. el que dexa ó permite, letra. *Letter of credit*. letra ó carta de crédito, *Letter or bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *Letters of safe conduct*. cartas de guia; carta, epistola. *Letters inclosed*, cartas inclusas. *To frank letters*, franquear cartas. *Letter of advice*, carta de aviso. *Letter of marque*, patente de corso. *Letters*, letras, literatura
To Létter, va. estampar con letras
Létter-book, or Cópy-book, s. libro copiador de cartas
Léttercase, s. cartera
Léttered, a. letrado
Létterfounder, s. fundidor de letras
Létterfoundery, s. fundicion de letras ó tipos
Létterless, a. V. *Illiterate*
Létterpress, s. obra impresa con tipos como distinguida de aquella que está hecha con laminas de cobre
Léttuce, s. lechuga
Levánt, s. levante. *Levant*, oriental. *Levanter*, viento de Levante
Lévantine, a. levantino
Levátor, s. levantador
To Leve. va. V. *To Believe*
Lévee, s. el tiempo de levantarse por la mañana, corte
Lével, a. llano, igual; s. llano, llanura, plano, igualdad, nivel
To Lével, va, igualar, aplanar, nivelar, arrasar, apuntar, dirigir, proporcionar; vn. asestar, conjeturar

Léveller, s. el que aplana, allana, ó iguala alguna cosa, igualador
Lévelness, s. igualdad
Léven, s. levadura
Léver, s. palanca
Léveret, s. lebratillo
Lévet, s. soplo ó son de trompeta
Léviable, a. lo que se puede exigir
Leviathan, s. leviatan
To Lévigate, va. pulir, alisar, levigar
Lévigate, a. levigado
Levigátion, s. reduccion de alguna materia dura á polvo impalpable
Levitátion, s. el acto ó calidad de hacer leve
Lévite, s. levita
Levítical, a. levitico
Lévity, s. levedad
To Lévy, va. hacer leva, levantar gente, exigir tributos
Lévy, s. el acto de levantar dinero ú hombres; guerra suscitada
Lew, a. tibio, palido, descolorido
Lewd, a. malvado, luxurioso
Léwdness, s. lascivia
Léwdster, s. impudico
Lexicógrapher, s. lexicografo
Lexicógraphy, s. lexicografia
Léxicon, s. diccionario
Ley, s. campo
Liability, s. estado de ser expuesto á alguna cosa, responsabilidad
Líable, a. sujeto
Líableness, s. propensidad
Líar, s. embustero
Liard. V. *Gray*
To Lib, va. castrar
Libátion, s. libacion
Líbbard. V. *Leopard*
Líbel, s. libelo
To Líbel, vn. difamar, va. satirizar
Líbeller, s. difamador
Líbelling, s. el acto de difamar
Líbellous, a. infamatorio
Líberal, a. noble, bien nacido, liberal, generoso
Liberality, s. liberalidad
To Líberalize. va. liberalizar
To Líberate, va. libertar
Liberátion, s. el acto de libertar, libramiento
Líberator, s. libertador
Líbertinage, s. libertinage

Líbertine, s. libertino; a. libertino, disoluto
Líbertinism, s. libertinage, privilegio ó estado de liberto
Líberty, s. libertad, exencion, privilegio, licencia exorbitante, licencia
Libídinist, s. el que es libidinoso
Libídinous, a. libidinoso
Libídinousness, s. lascivia
Líbral, a. que pesa una libra
Librárian s. bibliotecario
Librárianship, s. oficio de bibliotecario
Líbrary, s. libreria
To Líbrate, va. balancear
Librátion, s. libracion
Líbratory, a. balanceando
Líce, s. pl. de *Louse*, piojo
Líceusable, a. capaz de ser permitido legalmente
Lícense, or Lícence, s. licencia
To Lícense, va. licenciar, soltar, dar soltura
Lícenser, s. el que da licencia
Licéntiate, s. el que usa de licencia, licenciado
To Licéntiate, va. dar licencia ó permiso
Licéntious, a. licencioso
Licéntiousness, s. licen
Lich, s. muerto
Líchowl, s. lechuza
Lícit, a. licito
Lícitness, s. legalidad
To Lick, va. lamer, chupar
Licker, s. el que lame
Líckerish, Líckerous, a. regalado, delicado
Líckerishness, Líckerousness, Lícorousness, s. delicadez de paladar, regalo
Lícorice, Lícorice-root, or Stick-licorice, s. regalicia, regaliz, orozuz, palo dulce
Líctor, s. lictor
Lid, s. tapa, párpado
Líe, s. lexía, mentira
To Lie, vn. mentir, echarse; yacer, estar tendido en la sepultura; estar, apretarse, consistir, costar
Lief, ad. de buena gana
Liege, a. feudatorio; s. soberano
Liéger, s. residente
Lien, s. derecho de retencion
Lientéric, a. lienterico
Líentery, s. lienteria
Líer, s. el que descansa, yace, ó queda escondido

Digitized by Google

Lieu, *s.* lugar
Liéve, *ad.* de buena voluntad, de buena gana
Lieuténancy, *s.* tenencia
Lieuténant, *s.* teniente ó lugarteniente. *Lieutenant-general*, teniente general
Lieuténantship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de teniente
Life, *s.* vida, sangre. *To depart this life*, morir, pasar á mejor vida; viveza, existencia animal ó vegetal. *My life*, mi vida
Lifeblood, *s.* sangre vital; *a.* vital, esencial
Lifegiving, *a.* que puede dar vida, vivificante
Lifeguard, *s.* guardia de corps
Lifeless, *a.* muerto
Lifelike, *a.* semejante á persona viviente
Lifestring, *s.* nervio
Lifetime, *s.* la continuacion, duracion, ó tiempo de la vida
Lifeweary, *a.* infeliz
To Lift, *va.* alzar, exaltar, engreir, hurtar; *vn.* hacer fuerza ó esforzarse para levantar alguna cosa
Lift, *s.* alzamiento. *To give one a lift*, ayudar á uno
Lifter, *s.* el que levanta; hurtador. V. *Shoplifter*
Lifting, *s.* el acto de levantar, ayudo
To Lig, *vn.* V. *To Lie*
Ligament, *s.* ligamento, ligazon, ligadura
Ligamental, Ligaméntous, *a.* ligamentoso
Ligátion, *s.* ligacion
Ligature, *s.* ligadura
Light, *s.* luz, noticia, aviso, punto de vista. *Bring me a light*, traigame una luz; dia, vida; *a.* ligero, llevadero, leve, gayo, liviano, claro
To Light, *va.* encender, alumbrar, dar luz, iluminar; *vn.* tropezar, desmontarse, parar
Light-ármed, *a.* armado levemente ó á la ligera
Light-bearer, *s.* hachero
Lightbrain, *s.* hombre frívolo ó ignorante
To Lighten, *vn.* relampaguear, brillar, caer; *va.* iluminar, exónerar, aligerar
Lighter, *s.* alijador, lancha ó gabarra
Lighterage, *s.* gabarraje
Lighterman, *s.* lanchonero
Lightfingered, *a.* largo de uñas, ligero de dedos
Lightfoot, Lightfooted, *a.* ligero de pies
Lightheáded, *a.* ligero de cascos, el que no tiene asiento ni juicio; delirante
Lightheádedness, *s.* delirio
Lightheárted, *a.* alegre
Lighthorse, *s.* caballeria ligera
Lighthouse, *s.* fanal ó torre de luces
Lightlégged, *a.* ligero
Lightless, *a.* obscuro
Lightminded, *a.* voluble
Light-money, *s.* derechos de faro ó fuego
Lightness, *s.* levedad, liviandad, deshonestad
Lightning, *s.* relámpago, aligeramiento
Lightroom, *s.* caxa de faroles del pañol de pólvora ó lampeon
Lights, *s. pl.* pulmones, bofes, los organos de la respiracion
Lightsome, *a.* luminoso, alegre, festivo
Lightsomeness, *s.* claridad, alegria
Ligneous, Lignous, *a.* ligneo
Lignumvitæ, *s.* guayaco, palo santo
Ligure, *s.* piedra preciosa
Like, *a.* semejante, probable, verosímil; *s.* semejante; *ad.* como, del mismo modo que, verosimilmente
To Like, *va.* querer; *vn.* gustar, agradar alguna cosa
Likelihood, Likeliness, *s.* apariencia, semejanza, probabilidad
Likely, *a.* bien parecido, probable
To Liken, *va.* asemejar
Likeness, *s.* semejanza, vista, forma, semejante
Likewise, *ad.* tambien
Liking, *s.* robustez, sanidad, ensayo, inclinacion; *a.* gordo
To Lill, *va.* V. *To Loll*
Lillied, *a.* decorado con lirios
To Lilt, *vn.* hacer alguna cosa diestramente, cantar alegremente
Lily, *s.* lirio
Lilyhanded, *a.* teniendo manos muy blancas
Lilylivered, *a.* cobarde
Limature, *s.* limadura
Limb, *s.* miembro
To Limb, *va.* surtir con miembros, desmembrar
Limbed, *a.* teniendo piernas ó miembros
Limber, *a.* corvoso; *s.* abantren
Limber-boards, *s. pl.* panas imbornaleras de las varengas
Limberness, *s.* flexibilidad
Limbless, *a.* falto de piernas, limbos, ó miembros
Limbmeal, *ad.* en pedazos, en trozos
Limbo, *s.* limbo, qualquier parage donde hay miseria y falta de libertad
Lime, *s.* cal, piedra quemada. *Quick-lime*, cal viva, liga
To Lime, *va.* enredar, untar con liga, unir con betun, abonar la tierra con cal
Limeburner, *s.* el que calcina piedra caliza para hacer cal
Limehound, *s.* perro grande para cazar jabalies
Limekiln, *s.* calera
Limestone, *s.* piedra de cal, ó antes bien piedra caliza
Limetree, *s.* tilo, teja
Limetwig, *s.* varilla untada con liga
Limetwigged, *a.* teniendo varillas untadas con liga
Lime-water, *s.* agua de cal
Limit, *s.* límite
To Limit, *va.* limitar
Limitary, Limitáneous, *a.* limitaneo
Limitátion, *s.* limitacion
Limiter, *s.* el que pone límites
Limitless, *a.* ilimitado
Limmer, *s.* perro, vara de carro
To Limn, *va.* pintar
Limner, *s.* pintor
Limning, *s.* pintura
Limous, *a.* cenagoso
Limp, *s.* coxera
To Limp, *vn.* coxear
Limper, *s.* el que coxea
Limpid, *a.* limpio
Limpidness, *s.* claridad
Limping, *pa.* coxo
Limpingly, *ad.* con coxera
Limpitude, *s.* claridad
Limy, *a.* viscoso, calero
To Lin, *vn.* cesar

Digitized by Google

Líchpan, s. pezonera
Línctare, Línctus, s. medicina lamida con la lengua, ó tomada por lamedura
Línden-tree, Lind, s. tilo, teja
Line, s. linea, lineamento, equador ó linea equinoccial, límite, vayven. *Tarred line*, vayven alquitranado. *Leadline*, sondaleza
To Line, va. forrar, aforrar; revestir, impregnar
Líneage, s. linage
Líneal, a. lineal
Líneament, s. lineamento
Línear, a. linear
Líneate, a. señalado con lineas
Linéation, s. dibuxo de lineas ó lineas
Línen, s. lienzo, lino; a. hecho de lienzo
Línendraper, s. lencero
Línener, Línenman. V. *Linendraper*
Línenweaver, s. tenedor de lienzos
To Linger, vn. padecer languidez y dolor, tardar mucho; va. prolongar
Lingerer, s. el que tarda, prolonga, ó está suspenso
Lingering, a. lento, pesado; s. tardanza
Linget, s. barra de metal no trabajado, riel, lingota
Lingle, s. sedal ó hilo de zapatero
Linguácious, a. loquaz
Linguadéntal, a. articulado por la lengua y los dientes
Linguist, s. lenguaraz ó lenguagero
Líniment, s. linimento
Líning, s. forro
Link, s. eslaben, cadena, hacha de viento
To Link, va. enlazar, encadenar; vn. estar vecino
Linkboy, Linkman, s. page de hacha
Linnet, s. pardillo
Linseed, s. linaza
Linstock, s. botafuego
Lint, s. lino, hila
Líntel, s. lintel ó dintel
Lion, s. leon
Lioness, s. f. leona
Lionleaf, s. leontepetalon
Lionlike, Lionly, a. semejante á leon
Lip, s. labio. *To make a lip*, befar, hacer befa
Lip-devotion, s. devocion de los labios sin el afecto de corazon
Lip-good, a. bueno en palabras sin practica
Líplabour, s. palabras sin obras
Lipóthymy, s. lepotemia
Lipped, a. lo que tiene labios
Líppitude, s. legaña
Lipwisdom, s. charla
Líquable, a. liquable
Liquátion, s. liquacion
To Líquate, vn. derretirse
Liquefáction, s. liquacion
Liquefiable, a. liquidable
To Líquefy, va. liquefacer liquar; vn. liquidarse
Liquéscency, s. tendencia derretirse
Liquéscent, a. derretiendo
Líquid, a. liquido, licor
Líquidamber, s. liquidámbar
To Líquidate, va. minorár ó pagar deudas
Liquidátion, s. liquidacion
Liquidity, s. sutileza
Líquidness, s. liquidez
Líquor, s. licor. *Spirituous liquors*, licores espirituosos. *Malt liquor*, cerveza
To Líquor, va. humedecer
Líquorice, V. *Licorice*
Líquorish, V. *Lickerous*
Lirlpoop, s. capirote de graduados
Lisbon, s. vino blanco de Lisboa
Lisne, s. cavidad
To Lisp, vn. cecear; va. pronunciar ó articular con ceceo
Lisp, s. ceceo
Lisper, s. el que cecea
List, s. liza, deseo, voluntad, eleccion, lista
To List, vn. querer; va. registrar, escuchar
Listed, a. listado
To Listen, vn. escuchar; va. oir
Listener, s. escuchante
Listful, a. atento
Listless, a. indiferente
Listlessness, s. descuido
Litany, s. letania
Lite, a. y s. V. *Little*
Líteral, a. literal; s. sentido literal
Líteralism, s. segun la letra ó el sentido literal
Líteralist, s. literalista
Literality, s. significacion original
Literary, a. literario
Literate, a. literato
Literáti, s. pl. literatos
Literator, s. maestro de escuela, en desprecio
Literature, s. literatura
Litharge, s. litarge
Lithe, a. flexible
To Lithe, va. alisar, escuchar, atender
Litheness, s. flexibilidad
Líther, a. blando, flexible, tardo, perezoso
Litherness, s. tardanza
Lithocólla, s. litocola
Lithógraphy, s. litografia
Lithology, s. litologia
Lithólogist, s. litologo
Lithomancy, s. adivinacion por piedras
Lithóphyte, s. litófito
Lithótomy, s. litotomia, cantera
Líthy, a. flexible
Lítigant, s. litigante; a. litigante
To Lítigate, va. litigar ó pleytear sobre alguna cosa; vn. litigar
Litigátion, s. litigio
Litígious, a. litigioso
Litígiousness, s. genio litigioso
Lítmus, s. tornasol en pasta, especie de orchilla
Litten, s. sepultura
Litter, s. litera, cama, lechigada
To Litter, va. parir o dar á luz la marrana sus lechencillos, cubrir de paja ó con paja; vn. tener cama ó ser proveido con paja
Little, a. poco, escaso. *This has done me little or no service*, esto me ha servido de poco ó nada; s. poco; ad. poco
Littleness, s. pequeñez
Littoral, a. lo que pertenece a ribera, costa, ó playa
Litúrgic, Litúrgical, a. litúrgico
Liturgy, s. liturgia
To Live, vn. vivir, mantenerse, subsistir
Live, a. vivo
Livelihood, s. modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, mantenimiento
Livelíness, s. vida
Livelode, s. mantenimiento
Líveloug, a. largo
Lively, a. vivo, vigoroso, gallardo, eficaz

Digitized by Google

Líver, *s.* vividor, hígado
Lívergrown, *a.* teniendo hígado grande
Lívercolour, *a.* roxo ó bruno obscuro
Lívered, *a.* teniendo hígado
Lívery, *s.* entrega, librea. *Lívery-man*, ciudadano, individuo de algun gremio
To Lívery, *va.* vestir en librea
Lívid, *a.* cardeno
Livídity, *s.* cardenal
Lívidness, *s.* estado de ser cardeno
Líving, *s.* modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, mantenimiento, vida; *a.* vivo
Lívre, *s.* libra
To Lixívate, *va.* hacer lexia ó lexio
Lixivátion, *s.* el acto de hacer lexio
Lixívial, *a.* lixivial
Lixíviated, Lixíviate, *a.* haciendo una lexia
Lixiviátion, *s.* locion
Lixívium, *s.* lexia
Lízard, *s.* lagarto
Lo, *interj.* hé aquí, ved aquí, mirad
Loach, *s.* loche
Load, *s.* carga, medida, peso
To Load, *va.* cargar. *Bill of loading, or lading*, conocimiento ó poliza de carga; embarazar
Lóader, *s.* cargador
Lóadmanage, *s.* el gremio ú oficio de pilotos
Lóadsman, *s.* piloto
Lóadstar, *s.* cinosura
Lóadstone, *s.* imán
Loaf, *s.* pan. *A large loaf*, hogaza. *A small loaf*, panecillo. *Loaf-sugar*, azucar de pilon
Loam, *s.* loam, arcilla
To Loam, *va.* dar ó untar con loam
Lóamy, *a.* arcilloso
Loan, *s.* préstamo
Loath, *a.* repugnante
To Loathe, *va.* aborrecer; *vn.* fastidiar
Lóather, *s.* el que tiene disgusto
Lóathful, *a.* fastidiado
Lóathiness, *s.* mala gana
Lóathing, *s.* disgusto
Lóathliness, *s.* lo que excita aborrecimiento
Lóathly, *a.* aborrecido; *ad.* de mala gana
Lóathsome, *a.* aborrecible
Lóathsomeness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad que causa fastidio
Lob, *s.* pelmazo, el sugeto tardo y pesado en sus operaciones
To Lob, *va.* soltar ó dexar caer alguna cosa con desmaña
Lóbby, *s.* paso ó pasillo
Lóbcock, *s.* pelmazo
Lobe, *s.* lobo
Lóblolly, *s.* almodrote, vianda usada á la mar
Lóbster, *s.* langosta
Lócal, *a.* local
Locáliry, *s.* localidad
To Lócate, *va.* poner
Locátion, *s.* colocacion
Loch, *s.* V. *Lake*
Lóchia, Lóches, *s. pl.* loquios
Lock, *s.* cerradura, cerraja. *Spring-lock*, cerradura de muelle. *Padlock*, candado; abrazo estrecho y apretado, sercado. *Lock of hair*, guedeja
To Lock, *va.* cerrar, abrazar; *vn.* cerrar, encaxar
Lócker, *s.* caxon, gaveta, ó cosa semejante cerrada con llave; armario
Lócket, *s.* broche
Lóckram, *s.* estopa
Lócksmith, *s.* cerrajero
Locomótion, *s.* potencia locomotriz
Locomótive, *a.* movible
Locomotívity, *s.* poder de moverse ó mudarse
Lócust, *s.* langosta
Locútion, *s.* locucion, modo de hablar
Lódestone, V. *Loadstone*
To Lodge, *va.* alojar, colocar, dar hospedage ó alojamiento por breve tiempo, abrigar, derribar; *vn.* residir. *Where do you lodge*, donde vive vd.
Lodge, *s.* casa de guarda en el bosque ó monte
Lódgeable, *a.* habitable
Lódgement, *s.* amontonamiento, alojamiento
Lódger, *s.* huésped, el que está alojado en una casa, que no es suya; morador
Lódging, *s.* alojamiento, quartos alquilados en casa de otro, habitacion, lecho
To Loffe, *vn.* V. *To laugh*
Loft, *s.* suelo, piso
Lóftily, *ad.* en alto, altivamente
Lóftiness, *s.* altura, sublimidad ó elevacion de pensamiento ó estilo, altivez
Lófty, *a.* alto, elevado, sublime, altivo
Log, *s.* leño. *Logboard*, tableta de bitacora. *Log-line*, corredera. *Log-book*, libro del diario
Logarithmical, Logarithmic, *a.* perteneciente á logaritmos, logaritmico
Lógarithms, *s. pl.* logaritmos
Lóggats, *s.* especie de juego
Lóggerhead, *s.* zote, cabeza redonda
Lóggerheaded, *a.* necio
Lógic, *s.* logica
Lógical, *a.* lógico
Logician, *s.* lógico
Lógman, *s.* el que lleva leños
Lógogriphe, *s.* logogrifo
Logómachy, *s.* logomaquia
Lógwood, *s.* palo de Campeche
Loin, *s.* lomo. *Loin of veal*, lomo de ternero. *Loins*, lomos
To Lóiter, *va.* haraganear; *va.* gastar descuidadosamente
Lóiterer, *s.* haragan
To Loll, *vn.* apoyarse, colgar hácia fuera; *va.* poner fuera
Lóllard, Lóller, *s.* apodo de una secta del siglo catorceno
Lombárdic, *a.* lombardico
Lómbard, Lómbarhouse, *s.* monte de piedad
Lóndoner, *s.* natural ó habitador de Londres
Lone, *a.* solitario, solo
Lóneliness, *s.* soledad
Lónely, *a.* solitario
Lóneness, *s.* soledad
Lónesome, *a.* solitario
Lónesomeness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser solitario
Long, *a.* largo. *Longer*, mas largo. *Longest*, el mas largo. *Longest liver*, sobreviviente; ansioso, dilatorio; *ad.* á una gran distancia, mucho. *Long after*, mucho despues. *Ere long*, antes de mucho; en conseqüencia de; *s.* larga, longa
To Long, *vn.* antojarse. *I long to see him*, deseo

Digitized by Google

Longanímity, *s.* longanimidad
Lóngboat, *s.* lancha, falua ó faluca
Longévous, Longéval, *a.* lo que tiene vida larga
Longévity, *s.* vida larga
Longimanous, *a.* lo que tiene manos largas
Longimetry, *s.* longimetria
Lónging, *s.* antojo
Longínquity, *s.* estado longinquo
Lóngish, *a.* algo largo, larguico
Lóngitude, *s.* longitud
Lónglegged, Lóngshanked, *a.* zanquilargo
Lónglived, *a.* teniendo larga vida
Lóngness, *s.* largura
Lóngpated, *a.* lo que tiene cabeza larga, muy sagaz
Lóngsome, *a.* largo
Lóngspun, *a.* prolixo
Longsúfferance, Longsúffering, *s.* paciencia
Long úffering, *a.* paciente
Lóngtongued, *a.* parlero
Lóngwise, *ad.* longitudinalmente
Lóning, V. *Lane*
Lónish, *a.* algo solitario
Loo, *s.* loo
To Loo, *va.* ganar cada baza al juego
Loóbily, *a.* pesado
Loóby, *s.* patan
Loof, *s.* lof. *Loof-frame*, quadema del lof ó redel
To Loof, *va.* cefir el viento, ir de ló ó lof
To Look, *vn.* mirar; mirar, ver; considerar, parecer. *To look about*, mirar al rededor. *To look after*, cuidar; *vn.* buscar; mirar, dar una mirada
Look, *s.* aspecto, semblante, mirada; *interj.* mira
Loóker, *s.* mirador
Loóking, *s.* miramiento
Loóking-glass, *s.* espejo
Loom, *s.* telar. *Stocking-loom*, telar de medias. *Loom of an oar*, guion
To Loom, *va.* asomar
Loop, *s.* ojal, presilla
Loóped, *a.* lleno de agujeritos
Loóphole, *s.* abertura, escapatoria, efugio, excusa, tronera
Loópholed, *a.* teniendo muchos agujeros ó cavidades
Loord, *s.* majadero

To Loose, *va.* desatar, aflojar, aliviar, libertar; *vn.* partir
Loose, *a.* suelto, floxo, vago, libre; disoluto, desenredado. *To let loose*, libertar; *s.* libertad
To Loósen, *vn.* desunirse; *va.* aflojar, librar
Loósenes, *s.* soltura, desgarro, stet diarrea
Loósening, *a.* laxàtivo
Loóser, *s.* guardilla
To Lop, *va.* desmochar
Lop, *s.* la rama podada, pulga
Lópper, *s.* podador de árboles
Lóppered, *a.* coagulado
Lóppings, *s. pl.* ramas cortadas
Loquácious, *a.* loquaz
Loquáciousness, *s.* garrulacion
Loquácity, *s.* loquacidad
Lord, *s.* señor, Dios; señor, monarca; amo, dueño; marido. *Lord Chamberlain*, sumiller de corps. *Lord High Steward*, sumiller de la cava y pañatería
To Lord, *vn.* señorear, dominar; *va.* investir con dignidad y privilegios de señor
Lórding, *s.* señor, pequeño señor, en desprecio
Lórdlike, *a.* semejante á señor, orgulloso
Lórdliness *s.* señorio
Lórdling, *s.* un lord pequeño
Lórdly, *a.* semejante á señor ó grande, altivo
Lórdship, *s.* señorio, termino de cortesia á jueces y otros ministros publicos
Lore, *s.* leccion, doctrina, enseñanza, instruccion
To Lóricate, *va.* planchear
Lóricate, *a.* cubierto con hojas ó planchas
Loricátion, *s.* superficie cubierta con alguna cosa
Lórimer, Lóriner, *s.* frenero
Lóring, *s.* discurso instructivo
To Lóse, *va.* perder, olvidar; desperdiciar, quitar de, causar naufragio, descaminar; *vn.* perder, no ganar, declinar
Lóseable, *a.* capaz de ó sujeto á privacion
Lóseager, *s.* V. *Deceiver*
Lóser, *s.* el que pierde, sea del modo que fuere
Lósing, *s.* perdida
Loss, *s.* pérdida
Lóssful, *a.* vergalicioso

Lóssless, *a.* exénto de daño ó perdida
Lot, *s.* suerte; lote, suerte, dado ú otra cosa que se usa para determinar si uno ha de perder ó ganar; quota
To Lot, *vn.* asignar, destinar, repartir
Lote-tree, *s.* almez ó almezo. *Lote*, lota
Lótion, *s.* locion
Lóttery, *s.* lotería
Loud, *a.* ruidoso. *To speak loud*, hablar alto, clamoroso
Loúdness, *s.* ruido
To Love, *va.* amar, gustar; *vn.* deleytarse
Love, *s.* amor, pasion ó inclinacion entre los dos sexos; inclinacion ó afecto á alguna persona; amor, el objeto amado, principio de union, liviandad, especie de tela delgada de seda
Lóveable, *a.* amable
Lóveday, *s.* dia de arbitramiento amigable
Loveféivour, *s.* agasajo ó alhajuela de amor
Loveféast, *s.* comida de los primeros Cristianos en iglesia
Lóvefit, *s.* transportamiento de amor
Lóveknot, *s.* nudo ó lazo de amor
Lóvelass, *s.* cortejo
Lóveless, *a.* falto de amor, sin cariño
Lóveletter, *s.* esquela ó billete de cortejo, carta amatoria
Lóveliness, *s.* amabilidad
Lóvelock, *s.* especie de bucle
Lóvelorn, *a.* destituido ó desamparado de su amante
Lóvely, *a.* amable
Lóvemonger, *s.* el que trata en cosas de amor
Lovepótion, *s.* filtro
Lóvequick, *a.* vivo
Lóver, *s.* amante
Lovesécret, *s.* secreto entre amantes
Lóveshaft, *s.* flecha de cupido
Lóvesick, *a.* enamorado, enamorizado
Lóvesome, *a.* amable
Lóvesong, *s.* cancion amorosa, cantar de enamorados
Lóvesuit, *s.* cortejo
Lóvetale, *s.* cuentos de amor ó de enamorados
Lóvethought, *s.* pensamiento amoroso

Digitized by Google

Lovetóken, *s.* regalo en señal de amor
Lóvetoys, *s. pl.* dávidas de amantes
Lóvetricks, *s. pl.* tretas de amantes ó enamorados
Lough, *s.* lago, laguna
Lóving, *pa.* amante, afecto, afectuoso
Lóving-kíndness, *s.* cariño, favor
Lóvingness, *s.* afeccion
To Lounge, *vn.* haraganear
Loúnger, *s.* haragan
To Lour, *va.* encapotarse, ó encubrirse el cielo, mirar con ceño
Lourdan, *V. Lurdan*
Louse, *s.* piojo
To Louse, *va.* despiojar
Loúsiness, *s.* piojería
Loúsy, *a.* piojoso
Lout, *s.* patan
To Lout, *vn.* doblarse; *va.* sujetar, cometer
Loútish, *a.* rudo, rustico, tosco
Loúver, *s.* abertura en el cielo de álgun edificio, guardilla, lumbrera
Low, *a.* baxo; hondo, lo que no está somero. *Low-water*, baxa mar, marea vaciante; baxo, lo que no mete ruido. *Low voice*, voz baxa; abatido, baxo, vil, ruin. pobre, deshonroso, reverente. *Low latitude*, latitud cerca la línea; *ad.* en baxo, á precio baxo, vilmente, *s.* llama
To Low, *vn.* mugir, prorumpir ó formar el buey el sonido de su voz; *va.* baxar
Lówbell, *s.* de caza de paxaros de noche con companilla y luz
To Lówbell, *va.* cazar con campanilla y luz
To Lówer, *va.* abaxar, baxar. *To lower the sails*, arriar las velas; *vn.* baxar menorarse, mirar con ceño, poner mala cara
Lówer, *s.* nublosidad, encapotadura; *a* mas baxo
Lówermost, or Lówest, *a.* el mas baxo, baxísimo
Lówing, *s.* mugido
Lówland, *s.* tierra baxa
Lówlihood, *s.* estado baxo
Lówliness, *s.* baxeza, humildad
Lówly, *a.* humilde, sumiso, vil, baxo, no elevado
Lown, *s.* picaro, tonto
Lówness, *s.* baxeza, baxeza de nacimiento sencillez de estilo ó pensamiento, sumision, humildad
Lowspirited, *a.* abatido
Lowthóughted, *a.* teniendo el pensamiento baxo
Lóyal, *a.* leal
Lóyalist, *s.* lealista
Lóyalty, *s.* lealtad, fidelidad mutua entre amantes
Lózenge, *s.* pastilla de boca
Lózenged, *a.* lo que está en forma de losanje ó rombo
Lózengy, *a.* lisonjado
Lu, *s. V.* Loo
Lúbbard, *s.* poltronazo
Lúbber, *s.* bobo gordo y perezoso
Lúbberly, *a.* poltron
To Lúbricate, *va.* hacer resbaladizo, allanar
Lúbricator, *s.* lo que unta ó hace resbaladizo
To Lubrícitate, *va. V. To Lubricate*
Lubrícity, *s.* lubricidad, inconstancia, lascivia
Lúbrick, *a.* lubrico
Lúbricous, *a.* lubrico
Lubrifáction or Lubrification, *s.* lubricacion
Lúcent, *a.* luciente, reluciente
Lúcid, *a.* luciente, lúcido
Lucídity, *s.* esplendor
Lúcidness, *s.* claridad
Lúcifer, *s.* Lucífero
Luciférian, *a.* Luciferino, perteneciente á la heregía de Lucífero, obispo de Cerdeña en el siglo quatro
Lucíferous, *a.* lucífero
Lucífic, *a.* luciente
Lúciform, *a.* teniendo la naturaleza de luz
Luck, *s.* acaso, casualidad, accidente, suceso
Lúckiness, dicha
Lúckless, *a.* malaventurado
Lúcky, *a.* afortunado
Lúcrative, *a.* lucrativo
Lúcre, *s.* lucro
Lucríferous, Lucrífic, *a.* lucroso, provechoso
Luctátion, *s.* lucha, contienda
To Lúcubrate, *va.* lucubrar
Lucubrátion, *s.* lucubracion
Lúcubratory, *s.* lucubrado
Lúculent, *a.* lucido, luciente, claro
Lúdicrous, *a.* burlesco, jocoso alegre
Lúdicrousness, *s.* alegria, festividad
Ludificátion, *s.* ludibrio
Ludíficatory, *a.* burlesco
Luff, *s.* palma de la mano
To Luff, *va.* ceñir el viento. *Keep your luff*, orza. *To luff round*, meter todo á lof
Luff-tackle, *s.* aparejo de bolinear
Lug, *s.* lombriz de las riberas ó costas, usanse los pescadores, especie de pescado
To Lug, *va.* halar, tirar, hacer fuerza tirando alguna cosa hácia sí
Lúggage, *s.* carga
Lúgger, *s.* especie de embarcacion pesada con vela quadrada
Lugúbrious, *a.* lúgubre, triste, funesto
Luke or Leuke, *V. Lukewarm*
Lúkeness, or Leúkeness, *s.* tibieza
Lúkewarm, *a.* tibio, templado, indiferente
Lúkewarmness, *s.* tibieza
To Lull, *va.* arrullar; adormecer
Lull, *s.* calidad ó poder de calmar
Lúllaby, *s.* arrullo
Lúller, *s.* niñero
Lum, *s.* chimenea de cabaña
Lumbágo, *s.* dolor de espinazo, lomo, y riñones
Lúmbal, Lúmbar, *a.* lo que pertenece á lomos
Lúmbar, *s.* armatoste, tablas, tablones, tablitas, daño
To Lúmber, *va.* amontonar trastos inútiles unos sobre otros sin órden ni metodo; *vn.* andar pesadamente
Lúmbrical, *a.* dicese de musculos pequeños en las manos y pies
Lúminary, *s.* luminar
To Lúminate, or Lúmine *va.* iluminar
Luminátion, *s.* iluminacion
Lúminous, *a.* luminoso, iluminado
Lúminousness, *s.* brillo, emision de luz
Lump, *s.* pedazo ó masa pequeña de alguna cosa, masa informe de alguna cosa
To Lump, *va.* tomar alguna cosa á bulto
Lúmpish, *a.* pesado
Lúmpishness, *s.* pesadez, tardanza
Lúmpy, *a.* lleno de terrones ó de masas endurecidas
Lúnacy, *s.* luna ó locura lunática, frenesí

Digitized by Google

Lúnar, Lúnary, *a.* lunar
Lúnated, *a.* lunado
Lúnatic, *a.* lunático, alunado; *s.* un lunático
Lunátion, *s.* lunacion
Lunch, Lúncheon, *s.* puñado de comida, la cantidad de ella que puede caber en la mano
Lune, *s.* alguna cosa en forma de media luna, ataque ó parasismo de frenesí
Lunétte, *s.* luneta
Lúngeous, *a.* rencoroso
Lúngis, *s.* bobo perezoso. V. *Lounger*
Lungs, *s. pl.* bofes, pulmones
Lúnged *a.* teniendo pulmones
Lung-grown, *a.* teniendo los pulmones pegados al pecho
Lunisólar, *a.* lunisolar
Lunt, *s.* mecha de cañones
Lúnulate, Lúnate, *a.* lunado
Lúpine, *s.* lupino
Lúrch, *s.* abandono
To Lúrch, *vn.* trapear, trampear; insidiar. V. *Lurk*; *va.* ganar juego doble, frustrar, ratear
Lúrcher, *s.* el que vela á hurtar, perro de caza
Lúrching, *s.* celada
Lúrdan, *s.* patan
Lure, *s.* lura, señuelo
To Lúre, *vn.* llamar halcones con señuelo; *va.* atraer
Lúrid, *a.* lóbrego
To Lurk, *vn.* insidiar
Lúrker, *s.* haragan
Lúrking-place, *s.* escondite
Lúscious, *a.* dulce en extremo, meloso, grato, agradable, delicioso
Lúsciousness, *s.* dulzura que empalaga

Lúsern, *s.* lince; V. *Lynx*
Lusk, *a.* ocioso, perezoso; *s.* holgazan, zote
To Lusk, *vn.* holgazanear
Lúskish, *a.* algo perezoso
Lúskishness, *s.* inclinacion á la ociosidad
Lusórious, Lúsory, *a.* festivo, lo que se usa en juego
Lust, *s.* deseo, inclinacion, luxuria
To Lust, *vn.* luxuriar, gustar, desordenarse
Lústful, *a.* luxurioso, sensual, deshonesto
Lústfulness, *s.* lascivia
Lústihood, Lústihead, *s.* vigor, actividad, fuerza
Lústiness, *s.* lozanía, vigor, robustez
Lústless, *a.* falto de vigor ó energia, flojo, debil
Lústral, *a.* lustral
To Lústrate, *va.* lustrar
Lustrátion, *s.* lustracion
Lústre, *s.* lustre, araña de cristal, lucimiento, lustro
Lústring, *s.* lustrina
Lústrous, *a.* lustroso
Lústrum, *s.* lustro
Lústy, *a.* lozano
Lútanist, *s.* tocador de laud, el que toca el laud
Lutárious, *a.* lodoso
Lutátion, *s.* lutacion
Lute, *s.* laud, instrumento músico de cuerdas, lúten
To Lúte, *va.* tapar, enlodar
Lúter, Lútist, *s.* el que tañe el laud
Lútestring, *s.* lustrina, especie de seda
Lútheranism, *s.* luteranismo
Lútherans, *s. pl.* luteranos
Lútulent, *a.* lodoso

To Lux, To Lúxate, *va.* dislocar, luxar
Luxátion, *s.* dislocacion
Luxúriance, Luxúriancy, *s* exuberancia
Luxúriant, *a.* exuberante
To Luxúriate, *vn.* lozanear
Luxúrious, *a.* regalon
Luxúriousness, *s.* estado de ser voluptuoso
Lúxury, *s.* luxuria, lascivia, sensualidad, exuberancia, luxo. *Articles of luxury*, géneros de luxo
Lyam, *s.* especie de correa de perro
Lycánthropy, *s.* licantropia
Lycéum, *s.* liceo
Lycopódium, *s.* licopodio
Lydian, *a.* dicese de música lenta y dulce
Lye, *s.* lexia, mentira
To Lye, *vn.* mentir
Lying, *pa.* echado. *Lying in*, al parto ó en fecha. *Lying in woman*, muger parida; *s.* el acto de mentir
Lym, *s.* especie de perro
Lymph, *s.* linfa, agua
Lymphated, *a.* maniaco
Lymphatic, *s.* linfático, maniatico; *a.* linfático, maniaco
Lymphaducct, *s.* vaso que conduce la linfa
Lynx, *s.* Lince
Lyrate, *a.* formado como lira antigua
Lyre, *s.* arpa, lira
Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* lírico
Lyric, *s.* poeta lírico
Lyrist, *s.* arpista, el que toca el arpa
Lyssa, or Lytta, *s.* rabia canina

Mab, *s.* la reyna de duendes, muger asquerosa y desaliñada
To Mab, *vn.* vestirse desaliñadamente
To Mábble, *va.* arrollar
Macaróni, *s.* macarron, pisaverde
Macarónick, *s.* monton confuso ó mezcla de muchas cosas; *a.* macaronico
Macaróon, *s.* macarron, macarrones, patan, paleto
Macáw, *s.* papagayo de cola arga

Mace, *s.* maza, la insignia que llevan los maceros delante de magistrados y demas personas de autoridad; maza, clava ó porra de metal
Macéale, *s.* cerveza fuerte sazonda con macis
Mácebearer, *s.* macero
To Mácerate, *va.* enflaquecer
Macerátion, *s.* atenuacion
Machiavélian, *s.* el que sigue los dictamenes de Nicolas Machiavelli; *a.* astuto
Machiavélism, *s.* tiranía astuta, fraude, engaño

Máchinal, *a.* maquinal ó mecánico
To Máchinate, *va.* maquinar
Machinátion, *s.* maquinacion
Machinátor, *s.* maquinador
Machíne, *s.* máquina, agencia sobrenatural en poesia
Machínery, *s.* maquinaria
Machínal, *a.* lo que pertenece á los agentes sobrenaturales de poesia
Machínist, *s.* maquinista, el que hace máquinas
Mácilent, *a.* macilento

Digitized by Google

Mácherel, *s.* escombre
Macrólogy, *s.* prosa
Mácrocosm, *s.* macrocosmo
Mactátion, *s.* mactacion
Mácula, Mácule, *s.* mácula
To Máculate, *va.* maccular
Máculate, *a.* manchado
Maculátion, *s.* mancha
Mad, *a.* loco, distraido, perturbado, furioso
To Mad, *va.* enloquecer; *vn.* enfurecerse
Mádagascar, or Clove Nut, *s.* nuez de olavo ó de espina, nuez de Madagascar
Mádam, *s.* madama, señora
Mádbrain, Mádbrained, *a.* fogoso
Mádcap, *s.* locaria
To Mádden, *va.* enloquecer, hacer que uno se vuelva loco; *vn.* enloquecerse, volverse loco
Mádder, *s.* rubia. *Madder roots*, rubia en raiz ó graneada
Madefáction, *s.* mojada
To Mádefy, *va.* mojar
Madéira Wine, *s.* vino de Madeira
Madgehówlet, *s.* V. *Owl*
Madheáded, *a.* fogoso
Mádhouse, *s.* casa de locos
Mádman, *s.* loco, maniatico
Mádness, *s.* locura, furor
Madónna, Madóna, *s.* madona, señora
Madríer, *s.* tablon
Mádrigal, *s.* madrigal, composicion poetica
To Máffle, *vn.* tartamudear
Máffler, *s.* tartamudo
Magazíne, *s.* magacen, almagacen, almacen, pañol de pólvora ó santa bárbara
Magazíner, *s.* el que escribe en los periodicos
Mággot, *s.* gusano
Mággottiness, *s.* estado de ser gusaniento
Mággotty, *a.* gusaniento
Mággottyheaded, *a.* caprichoso
Mági, *s. pl.* magos ó sabios del oriente
Mágian, *a.* perteneciente á los sabios del oriente
Mágic, *s.* magia negra. *Natural magic*, magia blanca; *a.* magico
Mágical, *a.* magico, encantado
Magician, Mage, *s.* mago, mágico, nigromántico

Magistérial, *a.* magistral
Magistérialness, *s.* soberbia
Mágistery, *s.* magisterio
Mágistracy, *s.* magistrado
Mágistral, *a.* magistral
Magistrality, *s.* autoridad despotica de opiniones
Mágistrate, *s.* magistrado
Magistrátic, *a.* teniendo la autoridad de magistrado
Mágna Chárta, *s.* la magna carta que contiene los privilegios de la nacion Inglesa
Magnanímity, *s.* magnanimidad
Magnánimous, *a.* magnánimo
Magnésia, *s.* magnesia
Mágnet, *s.* piedra iman
Magnétic, Magnétical, *a.* magnético
Magnéticalness, Magnétickness, *s.* calidad de ser magnetico
Mágnetism, *s.* magnetismo, virtud magnética ó atractiva
Mágnifiable, *a.* capaz de ser laudado
Magnífic, Magnífical, *a.* magnifico
Magníficence, *s.* magnificencia, grandeza
Magníficent, *a.* magnífico
Mágnifier, *s.* el que magnifica, ensalza, ó alaba con exágeracion, panegirista; magnificante
To Mágnify, *va.* magnificar
Magníloquence, *s.* altiloqüencia
Mágnitude, *s.* magnitud, grandeza, tamaño, grandor
Mágpie, *s.* marica
Mahógany, *s.* caoba ó caobana, madera roxa de un árbol grande de América
To Mahómetanize, *va.* Mahometizar
Mahómetism, *s.* Mahometismo. V. *Mohammedism*
Maid, Máiden, *sf.* doncella. *Old maid*, doncelliduena
Máiden, *a.* virgineo, grande, fuerte; dicese de castillos
Máidenhead, Máidenhood, *sf.* doncellez, virginidad
Máidenliness, *s.* modestia
Máidhood, *s.* virginidad
Maidmárian, *s.* especie de bayle rustico
Máidpale, *a.* palido como doncella doliente
Máidservant, *sf.* criada

Majestátical, Majestétic, *a.* magestuoso
Majéstic, Majéstical, *a.* augusto, magestuoso
Majésticalness, Majéstickness, *s.* estado ó modo magestuoso
Majesty, *s.* magestad
Mail, *s.* cota de malla; mala, la balija del correo de posta, renta
To Mail, *va.* mallar
Máiled, *a.* cubierto con cota de malla
To Maim, *va.* mutilar
Maim, *s.* mutilacion, manquera, daño, defecto
Máimedness, *s.* defecto, mancamiento
Main, *a.* principal, violento, mayor, impetuoso. *Main hatchway*, escotilla mayor. *Main braces*, brazos mayores. *Main yard*, verga mayor; *s.* grueso, oceano ó alta mar, fuerza, violencia, partida de pelea de gallos, continente, curso, canal. *With might and main*, de todas sus fuerzas
Máinland, *s.* continente
Máinmast, *s.* palo mayor de un navio
Máinpernable, *a.* capaz de fianza
Máinpernor, *s.* seguridad
Máinprize, *s.* fianza
To Máinprize, *va.* fiar
Máinsail, *s.* vela mayor. *Main-top sail*, vela de gavia. *Main-top-gallant sail*, vela de juanete mayor
To Máinswear, *vn.* perjurar
To Maintáin, *va.* tener, guardar, conservar, mantener, proveer á alguno de lo necesario para la vida; *va.* mantener por argumento
Maintáinable, *a.* defensable
Maintáiner, *s.* mantenedor
Máintenance, *s.* mantenimiento
Máin-top, *s.* cofa mayor ó de gavia. *Main-top-mast*, mastelero mayor. *Main-top-yard*, verga de gavia
Máinwale, *s.* cinta mayor ó cinta de la manga
Májor, *a.* mayor; mas grande; *s.* sargento mayor de regimiento
Majorátion, *s.* aumento
Major-general, *s.* mariscal de campo

Digitized by Google

Majority, *s.* mayoría, pluralidad, sargentia mayor de un regimiento
Máister, *s.* V. *Master*
Maize, *s.* maiz, trigo de Indias ó de Turquia
To Make, *va.* hacer, formar, fabricar, producir, hacer, executar, obligar, causar, sacar, contribuir, constituir, alcancar. *To make away*, matar. *To make account*, calcular. *To make free with*, tratar sin ceremonia. *To make good*, mantener. *To make love*, cortejar. *To make out*, explicar. *To Make fast*, amarrar. *To make more sail*, largar las velas. *To make headway*, hacer camino para avante. *To make over*, ceder; *vn.* ir, dirigirse ó encaminarse á algun parage determinado; hacerse, tener efecto, mostrar
Make, *s.* hechura, forma, compañero
Mákeable, *a.* factible
Mákebate, *s.* cizañero
Mákeless, *a.* incomparable
Mákepeace, *s.* pacificador
Máker, *s.* criador, hacedor
Mákeweight, *s.* suplemento de peso
Máking, *s.* composicion
Máking-iron, *s.* hierro de sentar
Málachite, *s.* malaquietes
Málady, *s.* enfermedad
Málaga Wine, *s.* V. *Mountain Wine*
Málanders, *s.* ajuagas
Málapert, *a.* desvergonzado
Málapertness, *s.* insolencia
To Maláxate, *va.* ablandar
Malaxátion, *s.* el acto de ablandar
Male, *a.* masculino; *s.* macho, animal del sexô masculino ó viril
Maleadministrátion, *s.* mala administracion, mal manejo
Malecontént, Malecontented, *a.* y *s.* malcontento
Malecontentedness, *s.* descontento
Maledícency, *s.* maledicencia
Maledícent, *a.* infamatorio
Maledícted, *a.* maldecido
Maledíction, *s.* maldicion
Malefiction, *s.* delito
Malefictor, *s.* malhechor
Málefice, *s.* maleficio
Maléficent, *a.* malefico
To Maleficiate, *va.* maleficiar
Maleficiátion, *s.* hechiceria
Maléfick, *a.* malefico
Maléngine, *s.* artemaña
Malepráctice, *s.* mala conducta, mal modo de obrar ó proceder
Malespírited, *a.* altivo
Málet, *s.* maletilla
Malévolence, *s.* malevolencia
Malévolent, Malévolous, *a.* malevolo
Málice, *s.* malicia
Malícious, *a.* malicioso
Malíciousness, *s.* mala intencion
Malígn, *a.* maligno, contagioso
To Malígn, *va.* envidiar; *vn.* tener malicia
Malígnancy, *s.* malignidad
Malígnant, *a.* maligno, malicioso; nocivo; *s.* malevolo
Malígner, *s.* malignante
Malígnity, *s.* malignidad
Málkin, *s.* gorrona
Mall, *s.* mallo
To Mall, *va.* palear
Mállard, *s.* anadon
Malleability, Málleableness, *s* maleabilidad
Málleable, *a.* maleable
To Málleate, *va.* martillar
Malleátion, *s.* el acto de batir
Mállet, *s.* mazo
Málmsey, *s.* malvasía
Malt, *s.* cebada preparada para hacer cerveza
To Malt, *vn.* preparar cebada para hacer cerveza
Máltdrink, *s.* bebida hecha de cebada preparada á este fin
Maltdust, *s.* polvo que despide la cebada preparada al molerla para cerveza
Máltfloor, *s.* suelo para germinar y secar cebada
Máltha, *s.* especie de betun hecho con pez y cera
Málthorse, *s.* zote
Málthouse, *s.* casa en donde se prepara y guarda la cebada para hacer cerveza
Máltkiln, *s.* horno para secar la cebada germinada
Máltmill, *s.* molino para moler cebada germinada
Máltster, Máltman, *s.* el que prepara y dispone la cebada para hacer cerveza
To Maltréat, *va.* maltratar
Máltworm, *s.* beberron
Malváceous, *a.* lo que pertenece á malva
Malversátion, *s.* ardides
Mámaluke or Mamuelukc, *s.* mameluco
Mammá or Mam, *s.* mama
Mammália, *s.* mamalia
Mámmary, *a.* mamario
To Mámmer, *vn.* hesitar
Mámmet, *s.* muñeco
Mámmiform, *a.* teniendo la forma de mamilas ó tetas
Mámmilary, *a.* mamilar
Mámmillated, Mámmeated, *a.* mamellado
Mámmock, *s.* pedazo informe
To Mámmock, *va.* despedazar
Mámmon, *s.* riquezas
Mámmonist, *s.* mundano
Mámmoth's Teeth, *s. pl.* dientes ó huesos petrificados, así llamados
Man, *s.* hombre; criado, la persona que sirve á un amo. *Where is my man?* donde está mi criado? peon, la pieza del juego del axedrez y damas; uno, qualquier individuo de la especie racional. *Man and wife*, marido y muger. *Man of war*, navio de guerra
To Man, *va.* tripular, armar. *To man the capstern*, armar el cabrestante, amaestrar, atender ó servir como criado
Mánacle or Mánicle, *s.* manilla. *Manacles*. esposas
To Mánacle, *va.* maniatar
To Mánage *va.* manejar, conducir, amaestrar y doctrinar los caballos, amansar, mover ó manejar facilmente; *vn.* manejar
Mánage, *s.* manejo, picadero, disciplina
Mánageable, *a.* manejable
Mánageableness, *s.* docilidad
Mánagement, *s.* manejo, administracion, negociacion
Mánager, *s.* administrador, hombre económico
Mánagery, *s.* manejo, direccion, administracion ó modo de usar alguna cosa
Manátion, *s.* emanacion
Manche, *s.* manga
Mánchet, *s.* panecillo
Manchinéel Tree, *s.* manzanillo
To Máncipate, *va.* mancipar

Digitized by Google

Mancipátion, *s.* esclavitud
Mánciple, *s.* proveedor de alguna comunidad
Mandarín, *s.* mandarin, mandarina
Mándatary, *s.* mandatario
Mándate, *s.* mandato, órden, precepto
Mandátor, *s.* director
Mándatory, *a.* perceptivo; *s.* mandatario
Mándible, *s.* mandibula
Mandíbular, *a.* mandibular
Mandil, *a.* mandil
Mandílion, *s.* especie de manto ó casaca
Mándment, *s.* V. *Commandment*
Mándolin, *s.* bandolin o bandola, instrumento musico de cuerdas
Mándrel, *s.* polea de madera, la que usan los torneros en sus tornos
Mánducable, *a.* comestible
To Mánducate, *va.* manducar, comer
Manducátion, *s.* manducacion
Mane, *s.* crin ó clin de caballo
Máneater, *s.* caribe
Máned, *a.* crinado
Manége, *s.* picadero. V. *Manage*
Mánequin, *s.* maniqui
Manérial, *a.* señoril
Mánes, *s.* manes
Mánesheet, *s.* cabezada de manta de caballo
Mánful, *a.* bravo, valiente
Mánfulness, *s.* valentia
Mánganese, *s.* manganesa
Mangánum, or **Mángonese**, *s.* mangano
Mángcorn, *s.* grano mezclado
Mange, *s.* roña
Mánger, *s.* pesebre, caxa de agua
Mánginess, *s.* sarnazo
To Mángle, *va.* despedazar, cortar en pedazos; alisar, pulir lienzo
Mángle, *s.* calandria
Mángler, *s.* destrozador, alisador
Mángling, *s.* despedazamiento, pulimento
Mángo, **Mangóustan**, *s.* mangantos
Mángonism, **Mangonizátion**, *s.* el arte ó acto de adornar alguna cosa para venderla
Mángy, *a.* sarnoso
Mánhater, *s.* misantropo
Mánhood, *s.* naturaleza humana, masculinidad, fortaleza
Mánia, **Manie**, *s.* mania
Mániable, *a.* V. *Manageable*
Mániac, **Maníacal**, *a.* maniático
Mániac, *s.* loco
Manichéan, **Manichée**, *s.* maniqueo
Mánicheism, *s.* heregia de maniqueos
Mánichord, *s.* manicordio
Mánifest, *a.* manifiesto, descubierto, patente; *s.* manifiesto
To Mánifest, *va.* manifestar
Manifestable or **Manifestible**, *a.* lo que es facil de manifestar
Manifestátion, *s.* manifestacion
Mánifestness, *s.* evidencia clara ó patente
Manifésto, *s.* manifiesto
Mánifold, *a.* muchos
Manifólded, *a.* teniendo muchos dobles ó plegaduras
Mánifoldness, *s.* multiplicidad
Mánioc, **Mánihot**, *s.* cazabe, yuca, arbusto de América, de cuya raiz se hace pan
Mánikin, *s.* hombrecillo
Manille, **Manílio**, *s.* manilla ó menilla; malilla, juego de naypes
Mánple, *s.* manipulo, puñado, pequeña tropa de soldados
Manípular, *a.* lo que pertenece á manípulo
Manipulátion, *s.* manipulacion
Mánkiller, *s.* homicida
Mánkilling, *a.* acostumbrado de matar hombres
Mánkind, *s.* el género humano
Mánlike, *a.* varonil
Mánless, *a.* sin hombres, sin gente
Mánliness, *s.* valentia
Mánling, *s.* hombrecito
Mánly, *a.* varonil
Mána, *s.* maná, mangla, licor ó goma que es uno de los purgantes
Mánner, *s.* manera, modo, forma; maña, especie, semblante. *Manners*, *pl.* modales, moral, urbanidad
To Mánner, *va.* formar ó instruir en modales ó buenos principios
Mánnerist, *s.* artista que hace todas sus obras segun el mismo modelo
Mánnerliness, *s.* urbanidad
Mánnerly, *a.* cortés
Mánnikin, *s.* hombrecillo
Mánnish, *a.* humano
Manœúvre, *s.* maniobra
To Manœúvre, *vn.* maniobrar
Manómeter, *s.* manometro
Mánor, *s.* feudo ligio
Mánorhouse, **Mánorseat**, *s.* manso, casar, casa de una heridad, ó de un feudo
Manórial, *a.* señoril
Mánqueller, *s.* V. *Mankiller*
Mánse, *s.* cortijo, granja y tierra
Mánsion, *s.* mansion
To Mánsion, *vn.* morar
Mánslaughter, *s.* homicidi
Mánslayer, *s.* homicida
Mánstealer, *s.* el que hurta y vende hombres
Mánstealing, *a.* hurtando hombres para venderlos
Mansúete, *a.* manso
Mánsuetude, *s.* mansedumbre
Mántel, *s.* manto de chimenea
Mántelet, *s.* capotillo, manteleta de muger
Mantíger, *s.* V. *Baboon*
Mántle, *s.* manto
To Mántle, *va.* cubrir, tapar; *vn.* extender las mantas, abrirse, extenderse, espumar
Mántling, *s.* manto ó ropage al rededor un escudo de armas
Mánto, *s.* toga, manto
Mántua, *s.* bata de señora
Mántuamaker, *s.* batera
Mánual, *a.* manual
Manuary, *a.* manual
Manúbial, *a.* lo que pertenece á botin tomado en la guerra
Manúbrium, *s.* manubrio
Manudúction, *s.* guiamiento de la mano
Manudúctor, *s.* manuductor, guia
Manufáctory, *s.* lugar en que se fabrica ó trabaja en manufacturas
Manufácture, *s.* manufactura
To Manufácture, *va.* fabricar; *vn.* estar ocupado en alguna manufactura
Manufácturer, *s.* artesano

Digitized by Google

To Mánumise, va. V. To Manumit
Manumísion, s. manumision
To Manumit, va. manumitir
Manúrable, a. capaz de cultivarse
Manúrage, s. abono
Manúrance, s. cultivo
To Manúre, va. cultivar, abonar, engrasar
Manúre, s. abono
Manúrement, s. cultivo
Manúrer, s. labrador
Mánuscript, s. manuscrito
Manuténcy, s. manutencion
Mány, a. mucho, numeroso. *Too Many*, demasiados; s. muchedumbre
Mánycoloured, a. lo que tiene muchos colores
Mánycornered, a. poligono
Mányhended, a. lo que tiene muchas cabezas
Mannyláinguaged, a. teniendo muchas lenguas
Manypéopled, a. numeroso
Map, s. mapa
To Map, va. delinear mapas asan geográficas ó topográficas
Máppery, s. dibuxo de mapas
To Mar, va. echar á perder alguna cosa, dañar, injuriar
Mar, s. mancha, borron
Maranátha, s. maranata
Maráuder, s. merodeador
Maráuding, a. pillando; s. merode, pecoreo
Maravédi, s. maravedí
Márble, s. mármol, bolilla con que juegan los niños; a. marmóreo
To Márble, va. jaspear. *To marble paper*, jaspear papel
Márblehearted, a. duro
Márcasite, s. marquesita
To March, vn. marchar, caminar, limitar; va. poner en marcha
March, s. marzo; marcha, la accion de marchar los soldados de un parage á otro. *Marches*, pl. frontera, raya, límite
Márcher, s. presidente ó gobernador de alguna frontera
Márching, s. marcha
Márchioness, cf. marquesa
Márchpane, s. mazapan
Márcid, a. macilento

Márcous, s. mangura
Mare, cf. yegua, la hembra en la especie de los caballos; pesadilla
Máreschal, s. mariscal
Margarite, s. margarita
Margin, Márgent, Marge, s. márgen, borde; margen, la porcion del papel, que se deja en blanco á una parte ó á entrambas
To Márgin, To Márgent, va. marginar
Márginal, a. marginal
To Márginate, va. hacer bordes, margenar
Márginated, a. marginado
Margrave, s. margrave
Márigold, s. calénduia
To Márinate, va. escabechar pescados
Marine, a. marino; s. soldado de marina, marina
Máriner, s. marinero
Márjoram, s. mejorana, almoradux
Márish, s. V. *Marsh*; a. pantanoso
Márital, a. marital
Máritated, a. teniendo un marido
Máritime, Maritimal, a. marítimo, naval
Mark, s. marca, señal, nota, impresion, blanco. *Letter of mark or marque*, patente de corso; baxel armado en guerra
To Mark, va. marcar, observar; vn. advertir, notar
Márkable. V. *Remarkable*
Márker, s. marcador
Márket, s. mercado
To Márket, va. menear
Márketable, a. vendible
Márketbell, s. campana de mercado
Márketcross, s. cruz del mercado
Márketday, s. dia de mercado
Márketfolks, s. pl. gente de mercado
Márketmaid, s. muger que va al mercado á vender ó comprar
Márketman, s. el que va al mercado á vender ó comprar
Márketplace, s. mercado
Márketprice, Márketrate, s. arancel de mercado
Márket-town s. pueblo de mercado

Márksman, s. tirador, el que no sabe escribir su nombre y hace su señal
Marl, s. marga
To Marl, va. margar
Márline, s. merlin
Márlinespike, or Márlingspike, s. pasador
Márlpit, s. marguera
Márly, a. margoso
Mármalade, s. marmelada
Marmorátion, s. incrustacion de marmol
Marmórean, a. marmoreo
Mármoset, s. mico pequeño
Mármot, Marmótto, s. marmota
Márquetry, s. marqueteria
Márquis, Márquess, s. marques
Márquisate, s. marquesado
Márrer, s. el que echa á perder, el que impide ó daña alguna cosa ó persona
Márriable, a. V. *Marriageable*
Márriage, s. maridage
Márriageable, a. casadero
Márried, a. casado
Marroquín, s. marroquí
Márrow, s. tuetano, meollo, la medula, sustancia, ó xugo que contienen los huesos del animal
To Márrow, va. llenar con meollo ó tuetano, saciar
Márrowbone, s. caña ó hueso medular
Márrowish, a. meduloso
Márrowless, a. lo que no tiene medula ó tuetano
To Márry, va. casar; casarse, tomar por marido ó muger; vn. casarse
Márs, s. marte
Marsh, s. pantáno, tremedal
Mársh-mallow, s. malvavisco, altea
Mársh-marigold, s. yerba centella
Márshal, s. mariscal, el que dispone los combates en las justas y torneos; precursor, aposentador de caminos
To Marshal, va. ordenar
Márshaller, s. ordenador
Márshalsea, s. corte ó tribunal mariscal, carcel en Londres
Márshalship, s. mariscalia, mariscalato
Marshélder, s. especie de guelda
Marshríckel, s. especie de berro

Digitized by Google

Marshy, *a.* pantanoso
Mart, *s.* emporio, comercio, compra y venta; mercado
To Mart, *va.* traficar; *vn.* tratar ilícitamente
To Mártel, *vn.* batir
Márten, *s.* marta, especie de comadreja cuya piel es muy estimada
Mártial, *a.* marcial, belicoso, militar
Mártialism, *s.* valentía
Mártialist, *s.* guerreador
Mártin, Mártinet, Mártlet, *s.* avion, especie de golondrina
Mártingal, *s.* martingala
Mártinmass, *s.* dia de S. Martin, el once de Noviembre
Mártyr, *s.* martir
To Mártyr, *va.* martirizar
Mártyrdom, *s.* martirio
To Mártyrize, *va.* martirizar
Martyrológical, *a.* perteneciente á martirologio
Martyrólogist, *s.* escritor de martirologios
Martyrology, Mártyrologe, *s.* martirologio
Márvel, *s.* maravilla
To Márvel, *vn.* maravillar
Márvellous, *s.* maravilloso
Márvellousness, *s.* lo maravilloso y extraño
Mary-bud, *s.* V. *Marigold*
To Másculate, *va.* fortalecer
Másculine, *a.* masculino
Masculineness, *s.* masculinidad
Mash, *s.* farrago; masa, mezcla de salvado, cebada cocida, y otros ingredientes que se da á los caballos; malla. *Mash or Mashing-tub*, tina, vaso grande para mezclar cebada y agua
To Mash, *va.* amasar
Máshy, *a.* producido por amasamiento, líquido y espumoso
Mask, *s.* máscara, carátula, cirantofia, mascarilla; velo, pretexto; entretenimiento festivo con mascarillas
To Mask, *va.* enmascarar, encubrir; *vn.* andar en máscaras ó vestido de máscara
Másker, *s.* el que se enmascara, máscara
Máskery, *s.* vestido ó disfraz de máscara
Máskhouse, *s.* casa en donde se tiene sarao con máscaras
Máslin, *a.* mezclado
Máson, *s.* albañil, framason
Masónic, *a.* lo que pertenece á la sociedad de framasones
Másonry, *s.* albañilería
Másorah, *s.* masora
Masorétic, Masorétical, *a.* masorético
Másorite, *s.* escritor ó autor de masora, masoreta
Masque, *s.* escultura
Masquerade, *s.* máscada, máscara, sarao de personas que se disfrazan con máscaras; disfraz
To Masquerade, *vn.* disfrazarse, ir disfrazado
Masquerader, *s.* máscara
Mass, *s.* masa, monton; misa, fiesta
To Mass, *vn.* celebrar ó decir misa; *va.* espesar
Massacre, *s.* carniceria
To Massacre, *va.* matar a trochemoche, destrozar
Massacrer, *s.* matador, asesino
Masseter, *s.* masetero
Massicot, *s.* albayalde calcinado, el oxido amarillo de plomo
Massiness, Massiveness, *s.* peso, bulto, mole
Massive, Massy, *a.* macizo
Mast, *s.* árbol ó palo de navio. *Top-mast*, masteleros. *Main-mast*, palo mayor. *Fore-mast*, palo de trinquete. *Mizen-mast*, palo de mesana. *Mizen-top mast*, mastelero de sobremesana. *Pole-mast*, palo de una pieza. *Made mast*, palo compuesto. *Fished mast*, palo reforzado
To Mast, *va.* arbolar un palo
Másted, *a.* arbolado
Máster, *s.* amo, en contradistincion al criado, que es dependiente de el, el que es dueño de alguna cosa, señorito, maestro. *Master of languages*, maestro de lenguas. *Writing-master*, maestro de escribir. *Master of a merchant vessel*, maestre, patron. *Master of arts*, maestro en artes
To Máster, *va.* vencer, sujetar, domar; *vn.* exceler en alguna cosa
Másterdom, *s.* dominio
Másterful, *a.* imperioso
Másterhand, *s.* mano de maestro
Másterjest, *s.* chiste principal
Másterkey, *s.* llave maestra
Másterless, *a.* indómito
Másterliness, *s.* maestria
Másterly, *a.* magistral, ufano, dominante
Másterpiece, *s.* obra magistral, obra ó pieza maestra
Mástership, *s.* dominio, maestria, superioridad, magisterio
Máster-string, *s.* cuerda principal
Máster-stroke, *s.* golpe de maestro, golpe de diestro
Mástery, *s.* magisterio, dominio, preeminencia
Mástful, *a.* glandífero
Masticátion, *s.* masticacion
Másticatory, *s.* masticatorio
Mástich, or Mástic, *s.* almáciga ó almástiga, resina que destila el lentisco; materia pegajosa ó betun
Másticot, *s.* ancorca
Mástiff, *s.* mastin
Mástless, *a.* lo que no produce bellotas, fabucos, ó castañas, desarbolado
Mástlin, *s.* grano mezclado, como trigo y centeno; metal mezclado
Mástress, *s.* V. *Mistress*
Másty, *a.* V. *Mastful*
Mat, *s.* estera, palleta ó pallete. *Chafed-mat*, pallete afelpada
To Mat, *va.* esterar
Mátachin, *s.* bayle antiguo
Matadóre, *s.* mate ó matador, en el juego del hombre el basto
Match, *s.* mecha, qualquiera cosa á que se le pega fuego con facilidad, partido, contrincante, compañero, casamiento, matrimonio
To Match, *va.* igualar, competir, hermanar; *vn.* casar, hermanarse
Mátchable, *a.* adaptable
Mátchless, *a.* incomparable
Mátchlessness, *s.* estado, calidad, ó propiedad de no tener igual
Mátchlock, *s.* llave antigua que tenia mecha
Mátchmaker, *s.* casamentero, mechero
Mate, *s.* consorte, marido ó muger, compañero, macho ó hembra entre animales,

Digitized by Google

commensal, mate. *Mate of a ship*. piloto. *Boatswain's mate*, guardian del contra-maestre
To Mate, *va*. casar. esposar
Máteless, *a*. sin compañero, falto de consorte
Matérial *a*. material, importante
Matér als, *s. pl*. materiales
Matérialism, *s*. materialismo
Matérialist, *s*. materialista
Materiality, *s*. materialidad, corporeidad
To Matérialize, *va*. formar en materia ó sustancia
Matérialness, *a*. importancia
Matériate, Matériated, *a*. material
Materiátion, *s*. formacion de materia
Matérnal, *a*. maternal
Matérnity, *s*. maternidad
Mathemátic, Mathemátical, *a*. mathemático
Mathemátics, *s. pl*. matemática
Mathematician, *s*. matemático
Máther, V. *Madder*
Mathésis, *s*. matematica
Mátin, *a*. matutino, *s*. mañana
Mátins, *s. pl*. maytines
Mátrass, *s*. vasijo redondo, especie de retorta, matraz
Mátrice, *s*. matriz
Mátricide, *s*. matricidio
Matrícula, *s*. matrícula
To Matrículate, *va*. matricular
Matrículate, *s*. y *a*. matriculado
Matriculátion, *s*. matriculacion
Matrimónial, *a*. matrimonial
Mátrimony, *s*. matrimonio
Mátrix, *s*. matriz
Mátron, *sf*. matrona; vieja, muger que tiene mucha edad
Matronal, *a*. matronal
To Mátronize, *va*. hacer como matrona ó grave
Mátronlike, *a*. semejante á matrona, grave, modesta
Mátronly, *a*. como matrona, seria, grave
Matróss, *s*. ayudante de artillero
Matz, *s. pl*. palletes

Matt, *s*. masa de metal que se aparta de la escoria a. fundir
Mátter, *s*. materia, cuerpo; materia ó material, aquello de que se hace alguna cosa, causa de inquietud; importancia, cosa, objeto
To Mátter, *vn*. importar, convenir, ó hacer al caso alguna cosa; *va*. hacer caso
Mátterless, *a*. falto de materia ó importancia, inane
Máttery, *a*. importante, purulento
Máttock, *s*. azadon de peto
Máttress, *s*. colchon, utensilio para el descano del hombre
To Máturate, *va*. madurar; *vn*. madurar, sazonarse ó perfeccionarse los frutos
Maturátion, *s*. maduracion
Máturative, *a*. madurativo
Matúre, *a*. maduro, sazonado, dispuesto, serio
To Matúre, *va*. madurar; *vn*. madurarse
Matúrity, *s*. madurez. *Maturity of a bill of exchange*, vencimiénto de una letra de cambio
Matutínal, Mátutine, *a*. matutinal
Máudlin, *a*. borracho; *s*. V. *Yarrow*
Máukin, *s*. trapo
To Maul, *va*. apalcar
Maul, *s*. mazo ó martillo grande, bandarria
Maul-stick *s*. tiento
Maunch, *s*. manga suelta ó mal tallada
Maund, *s*. canastillo
To Maund, or Máunder, *vn*. gruñir, murmurar
Máunder, *s*. mendigo
Máunderer. *s*. gruñidor
Máundering, *s*. queja
Máundy-Thursday, *s*. jueves santo ó jueves de mandato
Mausoléan, *a*. sepulcral
Mausoléum, *s*. mausoleo
Máuther, *s*. mozuela boba
Maw, *s*. cuajar. buche de ave, juego ant guo de naypes
Mawk, *s*. gusano, V. *Maggot*, muger desaliñada; tambien se llama *m iwks*
Máwkish, *a*. fastidioso
Máwkishness, *s*. calidad ó propiedad de causar hastio ó repugnancia
Máwky, *a*. gusaniento

Máwmet, *s*. titere, muñeco idolo
Maw-worm, *s*. lombriz
Máxillary, Máxillar, *a*. maxilar
Máxim, *s*. máxîma
Máximum, *s*. lo ultimo, lo mas alto, lo sumo á que puede subir alguna cosa
May, *v. aux*. poder, tener libertad, facultad, ó permiso. *It may*, se puede, algunas veces significa deseo, *May you live long and happy*, viva vd. felices y muchos años
May, *s*. mayo
To May, *vn*. coger flores á la mañana del dia primero de mayo
Máy-bug, *s*. especie de abejarron
May-dáy, *s*. el dia primero de mayo
Máy-flower, *s*. maya
Máy-fly, *s*. mosca de mayo ó pescadores
Máy game, *s*. juego, fiesta, ó divertimiento del dia primero de mayo
Máying, *s*. el acto de celebrar la antigua festividad del primero de mayo con gairnaldas, flores, bayles, &c.
Máy-lady, *s*. maya
Máy-lily, *s*. efemero
Máy-pole, *s*. mayo
Máy-weed, *s*. manzanilla loca
Máyor, *s*. corregidor
Máyoralty, *s*. corregimiento
Máyoress, *sf*. corregidora
Mázarine, *s*. modo particular de guisar aves
Mázarine-blue, *s*. azul obscuro
Maze, *s*. laberinto, perplexidad, duda, confusion
To Maze. *va*. descarriar, extraviar, asombrar
Mázer, *s*. taza de arce ó madera
Mázy, *a*. confuso
Me, *pron*. me. *Do me the favour*, hagame vd el favor
Méacock, *s*. hombre afeminado y gurrumino; *a*. cobarde
Mead, *s*. aguamiel
Meádow, Mead, *s*. pradera, prado, terreno lleno de yerba que se siega para heno
Meádow-saffron, *s*. vilorita, quitamerendas

Digitized by Google

Méager, *a.* magro, flaco, enxuto, pobre
To Méager, *va.* enflaquecer
Méagerness, *s.* flaqueza
Meak, *s.* garabato ó garfio con mango largo
Meal, *s.* comida, harina, la flor del trigo y otro grano, parte
To Meal, *va.* rociar
Méalman, *s.* harinero
Méaly, *a.* harinoso
Méalymouthed, *a.* tímido, doble, falso
Mealymóuthedness, *s.* hypocresía en el hablar
Mean, *a.* baxo, vil, indigno, obscuro, inferior. *A mean action*, baxeza; mediano, intermedio. *In the mean time*, *Meanwhile*, interin, entre tanto, mientras tanto; medianidad, interin, intermedio, medio. *By all means*, positivamente, sin duda. *Means*, *pl.* medios
To Mean, *vn.* hacer intencion, hacer ánimo, proponerse ó haber proposito de hacer alguna cosa; *va.* significar
Meánder, *s.* laberinto
To Meánder, *va.* rodear, volver; *va.* serpear
Meándrian, **Meándry**, *a.* lo que tiene rodeos, tortuoso
Meándrous, *a.* tortuoso
Meáning, *s.* animo, intencion, sentido
Méanness, *s.* baxeza, pobreza, vileza de ánimo
Mear, *s.* límite. V. *Mere*
To Mear, *va.* dividir
Mease, *s.* medida de arenques que contiene quinientos
Méasles, *s.* sarampion
Méasled, **Measly**, *a.* inficionado del sarampion
Méasledness, *s.* estado de tener sarampion los cochinos
Meásurable, *a.* mensurable
Meásurableness, *s.* mensurabilidad
Meásure, *s.* medida. *Dry measure*, medida de cosas secas. *Liquid measure*, medida de líquidos ó líquidas; grado, manera, límite, proporcion, metro. *To have hard measure*, ser tratado con rigor. *In some measure*, de algun modo
To Meásure, *va.* medir, ajustar. *To measure land*, agrimensar
Meásureless, *a.* inmenso
Meásurement, *s.* medida
Meásurer, *s.* medidor
Meásuring, *s.* el acto de medir
Meat, *s.* carne, vianda
Méated, *a.* alimentado
Meath, *s.* aguamiel
Méaty, *a.* carnoso
To Meaw or Meawl, *vn.* V. *To Mew*
Méazling, *a.* lloviznando. V. *Mizzling*
Mechánic, **Mechánical**, *a.* mecánico
Mechánic, *s.* mecánico
Mechánics, *s. pl.* mecánica
To Mechánicalize, *va* hacer baxo y vil
Mechánicalness, *s.* conformidad á las leyes de mecánica, mecaniquez
Mechanician, *s.* mecánico
Méchanism, *s.* mecanismo
Méchanist, *s.* maquinista
Méchlin, *a.* dícese de encaxe
Mechóacan, *s.* mechoacan
Mecónium, *s.* xúgo, que se saca exprimiendo la flor ó cabeza de la dormidera; meconio ó pez
Médal, *s.* medalla
Medállic, *a.* lo que pertenece á medallas
Medállion, *sm.* medallon, medalla grande y antigua
Médallist, *s.* inteligente en medallas, colector ó escritor de ellas
To Méddle, *vn.* tener que hacer en alguna cosa, mediar, meterse
Meddler, *s.* entremetido
Méddlesome, *a.* entremetido
Méddlesomeness, *s.* entremetimiento
Méddling, *s.* interposicion impertinente
Média, *s. pl.* medios
To Médiate, *vn.* mediar; *va.* mediar, limitar ó dividir, poniendo alguna cosa en medio ó por medio
Médiate, *a.* mediato
Mediátion, *s.* mediacion
Mediátor, *s.* mediador
Mediatórial, **Médiatory**, *a.* mediatorio
Mediátorship, *s.* oficio de mediador
Mediátrix, **Mediátress**, *sf.* medianera
Médicable, *a.* medicable
Médical, *a.* médico
Médicament, *s.* medicamento
Medicaméntal, *a.* perteneciente á la medicina
Médicaster, *s.* medicastro
To Médicate, *va.* tinturar ó mixturar con alguna cosa medicinal
Medicátion, *s.* el acto de tinturar con alguna cosa medicinal
Medícinable, *a.* medecinal
Medícinal, *a.* medicinal
Médicine, *s.* medecina
To Médicine, *va.* medicinar
Médick, *s.* especie de trebol. *Medicks*, ciencia de medicina
Mediety *s.* mediania
Mediocrist, *s.* el que tiene talentos medianos
Mediócrity, *s.* mediocridad
To Méditate, *va.* meditar; *vn.* meditar, contemplar
Meditátion, *s.* meditacion
Méditative, *a.* meditativo
Mediterránean, **Mediterráneous**, *a.* mediterraneo
Médium, *s.* medio
Médlar, *s.* níspero, especie de árbol, níspero, níspera, ó níspola, el fruto del arbol llamado níspero
Médley *s.* miscelanea; *a.* mixto, mezclado
To Médle or Medly, *va.* V. *To Mingle*
Medúllar, **Medúllary**, *a.* medular
Meed, *s.* premio, recompensa, presente
Meek *a.* mego
To Meek, *va.* V. *To Humble*
To Meéken, *va.* amansar
Meékness, *s.* man edumbre
Meer, *a.* y *s.* V. *Mere*
Meéred, *a.* limitaneo
To Meet, *va.* encontrar, tropezar con uno, tropezar una persona ó cosa con otra, convocar; *vn.* encontrar, chocar; pelear, unirse
Meet, *a.* apto, idoneo
Meeter, *s.* el que encuentra ó se hace encontradizo
Meéting, *s.* junta, asamblea, congreso; conventículo, confluencia ó concurrencia de dos rios
Meéting house, *s.* iglesia de no-conformistas
Meétness, *s.* aptitud
Megacosm, *s.* megacosmos
Megrim, *s.* hemicrania
To Meine, *va.* V. *To Mingle*
Méiny, *s.* familia, tren

Digitized by Google

Mélanogogue, *s.* malanogogo
Mélancholic, *a.* melancólico
Mélancholic, Melancholian, *s.* persona que padece la melancolía; tristeza
Mélancholiness, *s* estado de ser melancólico, disposicion ó tendencia á tristeza
Mélancholist, *s.* persona hipocondriaca
To Mélancholize, *vn.* hacerse melancólico; *va.* melancolizar
Mélancholy, *s.* melancolía; *a.* melancólico
Meláses, *s.* melaza
To Méliorate, *va.* mejorar, adelantar
Meliorátion, *s.* mejoramiento
Meliórity, *s.* mejoria
To Mell, *vn.* V. *To Mix* y *To Meddle*
Mell, *s. Honey*
Melíferous, *a.* melífero
Mellifiecátion, *s.* el acto ó arte de melificar
Melífluence, *s.* melifluidad
Melíffluent, Melíffluous, *a.* melífluo
Méllow, *a.* maduro, sazonado, meloso, suave
To Méllow, *va.* sazonar; *vn.* madurar
Méllowness, *s.* madurez de frutas ó de edad
Méllowy, *a.* blando, suave, untuoso
Melódious, *a.* melodioso
Melódiousness, *s.* melodia
Mélodrame or Melodrama, *s.* melodrama
Mélody, *s.* melodía, dulzura
Mélon, *s.* melon. *Water-melon*, zandia ó sandia, melon de agua
Mélrose, *s.* miel de rosas, una xarabe
To Melt, *va.* derretir, liquidar; disolver. *To melt gold*, derretir oro; consumir, gastar; *vn.* derretirse
Melt, *s.* V. *Milt*
Mélter, *s.* fundidor
Mélting, *a.* lo que se derrite ó enternece; *s.* derretimiento
Mélting-cone, *s.* cono fusorio
Méltingness, *s.* disposicion de ser suavizado por amor ó terneza
Mémber, *s.* miembro, parte del cuerpo, individuo de algun cuerpo ó comunidad, miembro
Mémbered, *a.* membrudo fortachon, fornido de miembros
Mémbership, *s.* comunidad
Mémbrane, *s.* membrana
Membráneous, Mémbranous, Membranáceous, *a.* membranoso
Meménto, *s.* recuerdo
Mémoir, *s.* memoria
Mémorable, *a.* memorable
Memorándum, *s.* memorias, libro de memorias
Mémorative, *a.* lo que hace memoria de alguna cosa
Memórial, *a.* lo que preserva la memoria, contenido en la memoria; *s.* memoria
Memórialist, *s.* memorialista
Mémorist, *s.* el que causa cosas de ser recordadas
To Mémorize, *va.* dexar memoria de alguna cosa á la posteridad; recordar
Mémory, *s.* memoria. *To call to memory*, traer á la memoria
Men, *s. pl.* de *Man*
Men-pléaser, *s.* el ó la que está demasiado cuidadoso de agradar á otros
To Ménace, *va.* amenazar
Ménace, ménacing, *s.* amenaza
Ménacer, *s.* amenazador
Ménáge, *s.* coleccion de animales
Menagerié, *s.* coleccion de animales extraños
Ménald, Ménild, *a.* variegado, mezclado
To Mend, *va.* reparar, aderezar ó emendar el menoscabo que ha padecido alguna cosa, corregir, adelantar; *vn.* mejorar
Méndable, *a.* reparable
Mendácious, *a.* mendoso
Mendácity, *s.* falsedad
Ménder, *s.* emendador
Méndicancy, *s.* mendiguez
Méndicant, *a.* mendicante; *s.* mendicante
To Méndicate, *va.* mendigar
Mendícity, *s.* mendicidad
Ménial, *a.* servil; *s.* criado, domestico
Méndment, *s.* V. *Amendment*
Meninges, *s. pl.* dos membranas que cubren el celebro
Meniscus, *s.* menisco
Méniver, *s.* gris
Menology, *s.* menologio
Ménsal, *a.* lo que pertenece á la mesa
Menses, *s.* propiedad
Ménseful, *a.* primeroso
Ménseless, *a.* falto de cortesia, inurbano
Ménstrual, *a.* menstrual
Ménstruous, *a.* menstruo
Mensurability, *s.* mensurabilidad
Ménsurable, *a.* mensurable
Ménsural, *a.* perteneciente á medida
To Ménsurate, *va.* mensurar
Mensurátion, *s.* medicion
Méntal, *a.* mental
Méntion, *s.* mencion
To Méntion, *va.* mencionar
Mephític, Mephítical, *a.* mefítico, hediondo
Merácious, *a.* fuerte
Merácity, *s.* pureza
Mércable, *a.* lo que se puede comprar y vender
Mércantile, *a.* mercantil
Mércat, *s.* mercado
Mércature, *s.* mercaduria
Mércenariness, *s.* venalidad
Mércenary, *a.* mercenario; *s.* mercenario
Mércer, *s.* mercero
Mércership, *s.* trato ó comercio de mercader de sedas
Mércery, *s.* el tráfico, que llevan los mercaderes de seda; mercería
Mérchandise, *s.* mercaderia
To Mérchandise, *vn.* traficar, comerciar
Mérchandry, *s.* mercaderia
Mérchant, *s.* comerciante. *Wine merchant*, vinatero
Merchant's clerk, *s.* caxero
To Mérchant, *vn.* traficar
Mérchantlike, Mérchantly, *a.* mercantil
Mérchantable, *a.* comerciable
Mérchantman, *s.* navio mercantil
Mérciful, *a.* misericordioso
Mércifulness, *s.* misericordia
To Mércify, *va.* compadecer
Mércilese, *a.* cruel
Mércilessness, *s.* crueldad
Mercúrial, *a.* mercurial, vivo, activo, jovial; *s.* hombre vivo, alegre, activo, é inconstante
Mercúrialist, *s.* persona volatil, activa, alegre, é inconstante
To Mercúrialize, *vn.* ser chistoso, festivo, y fantastico
Mercurificátion, *s.* mezcla de mercurio con otras cosas
Mércury, *s.* mercurio, viveza, vivacidad, desparpajo,

Digitized by Google

nombre de gazeta ó papel periodico; gazetero
Mércy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia, piedad
Mércy-seat, *s.* propiciatorio
Merd, *s.* estiercol
Mere, *a.* mero, puro, simple; absoluto; *s.* lago, lindero
To Mere, *va.* limitar
Meretrícious, *a.* meretricio
Meretrícíousness, *s.* puteria, los ademanes de gracejo y embuste, que usan algunas mugeres
To Merge, *va.* sumergir, *vn.* ser sumergido, hundirse
Mérgiform, *a.* arracimado como gavilla
Meridian, *s.* mediodia, meridiano, círculo maximo que pasa por los polos del mundo, dividiendo la esfera en dos emisferios, el uno oriental y el otro occidental; auge, el punto mas elevado de gloria ó poder; *a.* meridiano, extendido de polo á polo
Merídional, *a.* meridional
Meridionálity, *s.* situacion meridional
Merídionally, *ad.* hácia el mediodia, con situacion ó aspecto meridional
Mérils, *s.* juego de muchacos
Mérit, *s.* mérito, virtud, excelencia
To Mérit, *va.* merecer
Méritable, *a.* digno de recompensa
Meritórious, *a.* meritorio
Meritóriousness, *s.* merecimiento
Méritory, *a.* meritorio
Méritot, *s.* especie de juego de niños
Merle, *s.* merla, mirla
Mérlin, *s.* [illegible]
Mérlon, *s.* merlon
Mérmaid, *s.* sirena
Mérman, *s.* el macho de sirena, un pescado supuesto
Mérrimake, *s.* gaudeamus
To Mérrimake, *vn.* alegrarse
Mérriment, *s.* alegria
Mérriness, *s.* disposicion alegre
Méry, *a.* risueño, alegre, feliz, divertido. *To make merry*, divertirse
Merrymdrew, *s.* bufon
Mérrymeeting, *s.* fiesta
Mérrythought, *s.* hueso de la pechuga
Mérsion, *s.* inmersion
Mesécms, *v. impers.* yo pienso, me parece, soy de parecer
Mesentéric, *a.* mesenterico
Mésentery, *s.* mesenterio
Mesaráic or **Meseráick**, *a.* meserayco ó mesenterico
Mesh, *s.* malla
To Mesh, *va.* enredar, meter ó coger en la red
Méshy, *a.* hecho de malla como red, reticular
Méslin, *s.* grano mezclado, como trigo y centeno
Mesólogarithm, *s.* mesologaritmo
Mess, *s.* plato, la cantidad de vianda ó manjar que se sirve de una vez á la mesa, rancho, junta de varias personas que comen juntas
To Mess, *vn.* comer en rancho ó hacer rancho
Méssage, *s.* mensage
Méssenger, *s.* mensagero, aparejo para levar el ancla
Messíah, *s.* Mesias, Cristo
Messiahship, *s.* oficio de Mesias
Méssieurs, *s. pl.* señores
Méssmate, *s.* conmensal
Méssuage, *s.* aledaño
Metacárpal, *a.* lo que pertenece á metacarpo
Metáchronism, *s.* metacronismo
Métage, *s.* medida
Metagrámmatism, *s.* transposicion de las letras de un nombre haciendo una otra voz que se puede aplicar á la misma persona
Métal, *s.* metal, cuerpo duro, capaz de ser amartillado y fundido; corage
Métalled V. *Mettled*
Metállic, **Metállical**, *a.* metálico. *Metallic acide*, acido metalico
Metalliferous, *a.* metalífero
Métalline, *a.* metálico
Métallist, *s.* metalario
Metallógraphy, *s.* metalografia
Métallurgist, *s.* metalario
Métallurgy, *s.* metalurgia
Métalman, *s.* caldesero
To Metamórpheso, *va.* transformar
Metamórphoser, *s.* transformador
Metamórphosic *a.* transformado
Metamórphosis, *s.* metamorfosis, transformacion
Métaphor, *s.* metafora
Metaphóric, **Metaphórical**, *a.* metafórico
Metáphorist, *s.* el que metaforiza ó hace metaforas
Métaphrase, *s.* metafrase
Métaphrast, *s.* metafrasta
Metaphrástic, *a.* literal, segun la letra
Metaphýsical, **Metaphýsic**, *a.* metafisico
Metaphysícian, *s.* metafisico
Metaphýsics, *s.* metafisica
Metástasis, *s.* metastasis
Metatársal, *a.* lo que pertenece á metatarso
Metáthesis, *s.* metatesis
To Mete, *va.* medir
Metempsychósis, *s.* metempsicosis
Méteor, *s.* meteoro
To Méteorize, *vn.* subir en evaporacion
Meteorológical, *a.* meteorologico
Meteorólogist, *s.* meteorologista
Meteorology, *s.* meteorologia
Metéorous, *a.* meteorico
Méter, *s.* medidor
Méteward, **Méteyard**, *s.* cierta medida ó regla
Methéglin, *s.* aguamiel
Methínks, *v. impers.* me parece, soy de parecer, yo creo, yo pienso
Méthod, *s.* método
Methódic, *a.* metodico
Methódical, *a.* metódico
Méthodism, *s.* doctrina ó dictamenes de una secta in Inglaterra cuyos individuos rezan mucho, pero hacen todas cosas buenas ó malas como los otros
Méthodist, *s.* metodista
Methodístical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los metodistas ó sus dictamenes
To Méthodize, *va.* regular
Metonýmical, *a.* metonimico
Metonýmically, *ad.* por metonimia
Metónymy, *s.* metonimia
Métope, *s.* metopa
Metopóscophst, *s.* metoposcopo
Metopóscopy, *s.* metoposcopia
Mètre, *s.* metro
Métrical, *a.* métrico
Metrícian, **Metrist**, *s.* escritor ó hacedor de versos

Digitized by Google

Metromania, *s.* metromania
Metrópolis, *s.* metropoli
Metropólitan, *s.* metropolitano; *a.* lo que pertenece á metropoli
Metrópolite, *s.* metropolitano
Metropolítical. Metropólitic *a.* metropolitano
Méttle. *s.* brio, bizarria, valor, corage
Méttled, Méttlesome, *a.* brioso, vivo, fogoso
Méttlesomeness, *s.* estado de ser brioso
Mew, *s.* jaula, encierro, maullido
To Mew, *va.* enjaular, encerrar, encarcelar, mudar las plumas, maullar como gato; *vn.* mudarse
Méwing, *s.* el acto de mudar plumas
To Mewl, *vn.* chillar
Méwler, *s.* el que grita
Mezzo-relíevo, *s.* medio relieve
Mézzotinto, *s.* grabadura en cruzado ó en sombra
Míasm, Miásma, *s.* miasmas
Miasmátic, *a.* contagioso
Míca, *s.* mica, piedra laminosa que consta de magnesia, pedernal, y arcilla
Micáceous, *a.* de mica
Mice, *s. pl.* de *Mouse*
Míchaelmas, *s.* dia de San Miguel. fiesta que se celebra á veinte y nueve de Septiembre
To Miche, *vn.* ausentarse, esconderse, ratear
Mícher, *s.* ratero, tunante, haragan
Míchery, *s.* hurto, fraude
Mícrocosm, *s.* microcosmo
Microcósmical, *a.* lo que pertenece á microcosmo
Micrógraphy, *s.* micrografia
Micrómeter, *s.* micrometro
Mícroscope, *s.* microscopio
Microscópic, Microscópical, *a.* microscopico, hecho ó semejante á microscopio
Mid, *a.* medio; usase en composicion
Míde, *s.* midas, salton ó gusanillo que se halla en la flor de la haba
Midage, *s.* media edad
Midcourse, *s.* media carrera ó medio camino
Mídday, *s.* mediodia; *a.* meridional

Midden, Midding, *s.* V. *Dunghill*
Míddle, *a* medio, intermedio, *s.* medio. *About the middle of June*, á mediados de Junio
Míddleaged, *a.* de mediana edad
Míddlearth, *s.* tierra, este mundo
Míddlemost, *a.* colocado en el medio
Míddlesized, *a.* de mediana estatura ó tamaño
Míddlewitted, *a.* de talentos medianos
Míddling, *a.* mediano
Mídge, *s.* mosquito
Midheaven, *s.* el medio del cielo, meridiano superior
Midland, *a.* mediterráneo
Midleg, *s.* media pierna
Midlent, *s.* media quaresma
Midlenting, *a* haciendo visitas á media quaresma
Midmost, *a.* en el medio, del medio
Midnight, *s.* media noche, las doce de la noche; *a.* lo que está en la media noche
Midriff, *s.* diafragma
Midsea, *s.* el mar mediterráneo
Midshipman, *s.* guardia marina
Midshipbeam, *s.* bao maestro
Midshipframe, *s.* quaderna maestra
Midst, *s.* medio; *a.* en medio; *prep.* V. *Amidst*
Midstream, *s.* el medio de un arroyo
Midsummer, *s.* solsticio estival
Midward, *a.* en el medio
Midway, *s.* medio camino; *a.* lo que está en el medio
Midwife, *sf.* comadre, partera. *Man midwife*, partero
To Midwife or Midwive, *va.* partear, producir; *vn.* hacer el oficio de partera
Midwifery, *s.* oficio de comadre ó partero
Midwinter, *s.* solsticio hiemal
Midwood, *a.* lo que está en el medio de bosque
Mien, *s.* semblante
Miff, *s.* disgusto
Might, *s.* poder, fuerza; *pret.* del verbo *May*
Mightiness, *s.* poder

Míghty, *a.* fuerte, valiente, potente, poderoso
Mígniard, *a.* blando
Mígnonette, *s.* clavellina, clavel pequeñito, puntilla
To Mígrate, *vn.* emigrar
Migrátion, *s.* mudanza de una parte á otra
Mígratory, *a.* migratorio.
Milch, *a.* lechero
Mild, *a.* indulgente
Mildew, *s.* tizon
To Mildew, *va.* atizona
Mildness, *s.* benignidad, clemencia
Mile, *s.* milla
Milestone, *s.* piedra que señala las millas en camino
Milfoil, *s.* milenrama
Miliary, *a.* miliar
Militancy, *s.* estado ó vida militante
Militant, *a.* militante
Military, *a.* militar, soldadero, belicoso, guerrero
Military, *s. pl.* soldadesca
To Militate, *vn.* oponerse
Milítia, *s.* milicia
Milk, *s.* leche. *Cow's-milk*, leche de vaca. *Ass's-milk*, leche de burra
To Milk, *va.* ordeñar
Milken, *a.* lacteo, lo que tiene leche
Milker, *s.* ordeñador
Milkiness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad lactea ó de leche; dulzura
Milklivered, *a.* cobarde
Milkmaid, *sf.* lechera
Milkman, *s.* lechero
Milkpail, *s.* colodra
Milkpan, *s.* lechera
Milkpottage, *s.* potage de leche
Milkscore, *s.* cuenta ó tarja de leche
Milksop, *s.* marica
Milkthistle, *s.* titimalo
Milktooth, *s.* diente incisivo y primero de caballos
Milktrefoil, Milkweed, *s.* lecherezna
Milkwhite, *a.* blanco como la leche
Milkwort, *s.* especie de euforbio
Milkwoman, *sf.* lechera
Milky, *a.* lechero, lácteo, lactífero, blando
Milky-way, *s.* galaxia, via láctea
Mill, *s.* molino, máquina para moler grano ó des-

Digitized by Google

menuzar qualquiera otra cosa. *Water-mill*, molino de agua. *Wind-mill*, molino de viento. *Horse-mill*, tahona. *Paper-mill*, molino de papel. *Coffee-mill*, molinillo de cafe. *Sugar-mill*, trapiche ó ingénio de azúcar; molino, una máquina en la casa de la moneda, con que se les da á las barras ó piezas, que se han de acuñar, el grueso conveniente

To Mill, *va.* moler, desmenuzar, batir chocolate, ó menearle con el molinillo

Millboard, *s.* carton el mas grueso

Millcog, *s.* diente de rueda de molino

Millcourse, *s.* canal ó cañal de agua á ó de un molino

Milldam, *s.* esclusa ó represa de molino

Milldust, *s.* harija

Millenárian, Millenist, *s.* milenario

Millenary, *a.* y *s.* mil años, milenario

Millénial, *a.* lo que pertenece á milenio ó mil años

Milleped, *s.* ciento pies, especie de insecto

Millepore, *s.* milepora

Milléniuum, *s.* milénio

Miller, *s.* molinero

Millésimal, *a.* milésimo

Millet, *s.* mijo

Millhopper, *s.* talva

Millhorse, *s.* caballo de tahona

Milliner, *s.* modista

Millinery, *s.* generos de modistas

Million, *s.* millon

Millioned, *a.* multiplicado por millones

Millionth, *a.* lo que pertenece ó hace una parte de un millon

Millrace, *s.* canal ó conducto de molino de agua

Millsixpence, *s.* una de las primeras piezas de moneda estampada en Inglaterra

Millstone, *s.* muela

Milliteeth, *s. pl.* muelas, ó dientes molares

Milt, *s.* lechechillas de peces, aquella parte de los peces machos, en que se contiene la semilla

To Milt, *va.* impregnar ó fecundar las huevas de peces

Milter, *s.* pez macho

Miltwort, *s.* doradilla

Mime, *s.* mimo

To Mime, *vn.* bufonearse

Mimer, *s.* mimo

Mimétical, *a.* imitatorio

Mímic, *s.* mimo, imitador; *a.* imitatorio

Mímical, *a.* burlesco

To Mímick, *va.* remedar

Mímickry, *s.* mímica

Mimógrapher, *s.* mimografo

Minácious, *a.* amenazante

Minácity, *s.* inclinacion á amenazas

Mínatory, *a.* amenazante

To Mince, *va.* picar, hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa, mencionar escrupulo, hablar con blandura afectada; *vn.* andar á pasos cortos

Mince or Minced Pie, *s.* pastel de carne picada

Mind, *s.* mente, entendimiento, pensamiento, modo de pensar, memoria, calidad ó disposicion

To Mind, *va.* atender, recordar, acordar. *Mind me of it*, recuérdemelo vd; *vn.* inclinarse

Minded, *a.* inclinado, dispuesto, propenso

Mindful, *a.* atento, cuidadoso

Mindfulness, *s.* atencion

Mindless, *a.* descuidado

Mindstricken, *a.* agitado en el ánimo

Mine, *pron. pos.* mio; *s.* mina, lugar que se abre y cava en la tierra parra sacar de ella los metales ó minerales

To Mine, *vn.* minar, dañar ocultamente; *va.* minar

Miner, *s.* minador, minero

Mineral, *s.* mineral; *a.* mineral. *Mineral Water*, agua mineral

Mineralizers, *s. pl.* materias que combinanse con metales, como, azufre, oxigeno, &c.

Minerálogist, *s.* mineralogista

Minerálogy, *s.* mineralogia

Minever, *s.* forro de pieles blancas con manchas negras

To Mingle, *va.* mezclar, contaminar; *vn.* mezclarse

Mingle, *s.* mezcla, masa confusa

Mingle-mangle, *s.* miscelanea

Mingledly, *ad.* confusamente

Mingler, *s.* mezclador

Miniard, *a.* V. *Mignard*

To Miniardize, *va.* hacer blando y delicado

To Miniate, *va.* miniar

Miniature, *s.* miniatura

Minikin, *a.* pequeño; *s.* favorito, predilecto

Minim, *s.* enano, hombre pequeño pescadillo, minimo, minima, cancioncilla

Minimum, *s.* lo minimo, cantidad la mas pequeña posible

Minimus, *s.* ente pequeñisimo

Minion, *s.* el querido, predilecto, favorito, bermellon; *a.* lindo

Minioning, *s.* tratamiento cariñoso

Minionship, *s.* estado de querido ó favorito

Minious, *a.* rozo, vermejo como minio ó bermellon

To Minish, *va.* disminuir

Minister, *s.* ministro. *Prime Minister*, primer ministro; delegado, substituto

To Minister, *va.* dar, ministrar, surtir, proveer

To Minister, *vn.* servir ó exercitar algun oficio, oficiar, suministrar

Ministérial, *a.* ministerial

Ministery, *s.* ministerio

Ministral, *a.* lo que pertenece al ministro

Ministrant, *a.* ministrante

Ministrátion, *s.* ministracion

Ministress, *sf.* ministra

Ministry, *s.* ministerio

Miniver, *s.* pellejo del vientre de ardilla

Minnow, *s.* pez pequeño

Minor, *a.* menor, pequeño, inferior; *s.* menor ó menor de edad, el que segun las leyes aun no ha llegado a la edad competente para manejar sus propios asuntos ó la posesion de sus bienes

To Minorate, *va.* minorar

Minorátion, *s.* minoracion

Minority, *s.* minoridad ó menor edad

Minotaur, *s.* minotauro

Minster, *s.* monasterio

Minstrel, *s.* músico de instrumentos, gaytero, rapsodista, cantor

Digitized by Google

Mínstrelsy, *s.* musica de instrumentos
Mint, *s.* menta, yerba buena, sándalo, cuño, seca, casa de moneda
To Mint, *va.* acuñar, imprimir el cuño en monedas, inventar
Míntage, *s.* moneda acuñada; derechos de cuño
Mínter, *s.* acuñador
Míntman, *s.* hombre practicado en el arte de acuñar
Míntmaster, *s.* superintendente de casa de moneda
Minuet, *s.* minuete
Minum, *s.* minima
Minúte, *a.* menudo
Minute, *s.* minuto, momento, minuta. *Minutes*, particularidades
To Minute, *va.* minutar, hacer la minuta de algun instrumento ó contrato
Minute-book, *s.* libro de minutas
Minute-glass, *s.* ampolleta ó relox de arena que dura un minuto
Minute-hand, *s.* minutero
Minute-jack, *s.* V. *Jack of the clock house*
Minutely, *ad.* á cada minuto, á cada instante ó momento; *a.* lo que acaece ó acontece cada minuto
Minúteness, *s.* minucia
Minutewatch, *s.* relox de minutero, el que señala los minutos
Minútiæ, *s. pl.* minucia
Minx, *s.* moza atrevida y libre
Míny, *a.* subterraneo
Mirable, *s.* maravilloso
Miracle, *s.* milagro, todo aquello que excéde al poder humano, auto sacramental
Miracle-monger, *s.* milagrero, impostor
Miráculous, *a.* milagroso
Miráculousness, *s.* efecto ó calidad milagrosa, superioridad al órden natural y ordinario de cosas
Miradór, *s.* mirador
Mire, *s.* cieno, lodo
To Mire, *va.* encenegar
Míriness, *s.* lodazal
Mirk, Mirksome, Mirky, *a.* obscuro, lóbrego
Mirksomeness, *s.* obscuridad
Mirobolan, *s.* V. *Myrobalan*
Mirror, *s.* espejo
Mirth, *s.* alegria
Mirthful, *a.* alegre, jovial
Mirthless, *a.* triste
Miry, *a.* cenagoso
Mis, partícula inseparable negativa ó privativa
Misacceptátion, *s.* mala inteligencia
Misadvénture, *s.* desgracia
Misadvéntured, *a.* desgraciado
Misadvised, *a.* mal aconsejado ó dirigido
Misaffected, *a.* mal dispuesto
To Misaffirm, *va.* afirmar ó declarar falsamente
Misaimed, *a.* desatinado
Misallegátion, *s.* alegacion ó representacion falsa
To Misallége, *va.* citar como prueba eroneamente ó falsamente
Misallíance, *s.* mala asociacion, union impropia
Misallied, *a.* mal asociado
Misanthrope or Misánthropist, *s.* misantropo
Misanthrópic, Misanthrópical, *a.* misantropico
Misánthropy, *s.* misantropia
Misapplicátion, *s.* mala aplicacion
To Misapply, *va.* aplicar á fin siniestro
To Misapprehend, *va.* entender al revés, no comprehender como se debe
Misapprehénsion, *s.* aprehension falsa ó errónea, yerro
To Misascribe, *va.* atribuir falsamente
To Misassign, *va.* asignar eroneamente
To Misatténd, *va.* desatender
To Misbecóme, *vn.* desconvenir
Misbecóming, *a.* desproporcionado, indecoroso
Misbegót, Misbegótten, *a.* ilegítimo
To Misbeháve, *va.* obrar ó proceder mal; portarse mal
Misbeháved, *a.* descortes
Misbeháviour, *s.* mala conducta, mal modo de portarse
Misbelíef, *s.* incredulidad
To Misbelíeve, *vn.* estar en error, creer erroneamente, tener religion falsa
Misbeliever, *s.* el que sigue una religion falsa ó dudia la verdadera
To Misbeseém, *vn.* venir mal alguna cosa
To Misbestów, *va.* dar ó conferir impropiamente
Misbóding, *a.* lo que pronostica mal
Misbórn, *a.* nacido á desgracia
To Miscálculate, *va.* contar mal
Miscalculátion, *s.* mal computo, cuenta errónea
To Miscál, *va.* llamar ó nombrar mal
Miscárriage, *s.* infeliz éxito de alguna empresa; mala conducta, aborto
To Miscárry, *vn.* frustrarse, abortar, malparir
To Miscást, *va.* tomar cuenta errónea de alguna cosa, contar mal
Miscelláneous, *a.* miscelaneo
Miscellany, Miscellíneousness, *s.* miscelanea
To Miscéntre, *va.* colocar mal
Mischánce, *s.* desgracia
To Mischárge, *va.* cargar ó poner á cuenta errónamente
Míschief, *s.* mal, daño, perjuicio
To Míschief, *va.* dañar
Míschiefmaker, *s.* malhechor
Míschiefmaking, *a.* lo que causa daño
Míschievous, *a.* dañino, dañoso, perjudicial, malicioso
Míschievousness, *s.* malicia
Míschna, *s.* parte de Talmud judiego
Miscibility, *s.* calidad de lo que se puede mezclar ó incorporar
Míscible, *a.* capaz de mezclarse
Miscitátion, *s.* citacion falsa
To Miscíte, *va.* citar falsamente
Misclaím, *s.* pretension errada
Miscomputátion, *s.* computo falso
To Misconcéive, *va.* formar concepto erroneo, juzgar mal; *vn.* concebir erróneamente
Misconcéption, Misconcéit, *s.* concepto equivocado, idea falsa
Miscónduct, *s.* mala conducta, mal manejo
To Miscondúct, *va.* desacertar

Digitized by Google

To Misconjécture, *va.* conjeturar mal; *vn.* hacer conjetura falsa
Misconstrúction, *s.* mala construccion
To Miscónstrue, *va.* interpretar siniestramente
Miscónstruer, *s.* el que interpreta siniestramente
Miscontínuance, *s.* descontinuacion
To Miscóunsel, *va.* aconsejar mal
To Miscóunt, *va.* contar mal; *vn.* errarse en la cuenta
Míscreancy, Míscreance, *s.* infidelidad, incredulidad
Míscreant, *s.* religionario, hombre perverso y malvado, vil pobrete
Míscreate, Míscreated, *a.* mal formado
To Misdate, *va.* señalar con data ó fecha falsa
Misdeéd, *s.* mala accion, mal hecho, crimen, delito
To Misdeém, *va.* juzgar siniestramente
To Misdeméan, *vn.* portarse ó conducirse mal
Misdeméanour, *s.* mal proceder, mala conducta
To Misderíve, *va.* derivar ó aplicar impropiamente
Misdesért, *s.* falta de merito, demerito
Misdevótion, *s.* piedad errada ó mal aplicada
Misdíet, *s.* alimento impropio
To Misdiréct, *va.* dirigir erradamente
To Misdistínguish, *va.* distinguir mal
Misdispostíon, *s.* inclinacion á mal
To Misdó, *va.* y *n.* errar
Misdóer, *s.* malhechor
Misdóing, *s.* ofensa
To Misdóubt, *va.* rezelar
Misdóubt, *s.* rezelo
Misdóubtful, *a.* rezeloso
Misdreád, *s.* miedo de daño
Misedítion, *s.* edicion contrahecha ó no genuina
To Misemplóy, *va.* emplear mal, hacer mal uso de alguna cosa
Misemplóyment, *s.* mal uso
Miséntry, *s.* entrada, errada
Míser, *s.* hombre tacaño y avariento
Míserable, *a.* miserable, lo que vale poco ó nada
Miserableness, *s.* avaricia
Mísery, *s.* miseria
Missesteém, *s.* descuido
To Misfall, *vn.* acontecer desgraciadamente
To Misfáre, *vn.* suceder mal, estar en malo estado
Misfáre, *s.* desgracia
To Misfáshion, *va.* hacer alguna cosa al revés de lo que debe estar
To Misféign, *va.* fingir con mal intento
To Misfórm, *va.* deformar
Misfórtune, *s.* desgracia
Misfórtuned, *a.* desgraciado
To Misgíve, *va.* causar rezelo
Misgíving, *s.* rezelo
Misgótten, *a.* adquirido injustamente
To Misgóvern, *va.* gobernar mal
Misgóverned, *a.* rudo
Misgóvernance, *s.* irregularidad
Misgóvernment, *s.* mal gobierno, desgobierno
To Misgráff, *va.* inxerir mal
To Misgroúnd, *va.* fundar erradamente
Misguídance, *s.* mala direccion
To Misguíde, *va.* guiar ó dirigir mal
Misháp, *s.* desgracia
To Misháppen, *vn.* acontecer ó llegar en mala hora
To Mishéar, *vn.* oir mal, entender mal ó imperfectamente
To Misinfér, *va.* sacar consecuencia falsa, inferir mal ó siniestramente
To Misinfórm, *va.* informar mal; *vn.* dar informacion falsa
Misinformátion, *s.* aviso falso
Misinfórmer, *s.* el que da avisos falsos
To Misinstrúct, *va.* instruir impropiamente, enseñar siniestramente
Misinstrúction, *s.* instruccion á mal fin
Misintélligence, *s.* desavenencia, aviso falso
To Misintérpret, *va.* interpretar mal ó siniestramente
Misinterpretátion, *s.* mala ó falsa interpretacion
Misintérpreter, *s.* el que interpreta falsa ó erradamente
To Misjóin, *va.* unir mal ó impropiamente una cosa á otra
To Misjúdge, *vn.* juzgar mal; *va.* errar
Misjúdgment, *s.* juicio falso
To Miskén, *va.* desconocer
To Miskíndle, *va.* inflamar precipitadamente
To Misknów, *va.* desconocer
To Misláy, *va.* colocar mal
Misláyer, *s.* el que pone ó dexa alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
To Misle, *vn.* lloviznar
To Misléad, *va.* extraviar, descaminar, sacar á alguno del camino y apartarle de él, ó hacerle executar lo que no es justo ni bien hecho, seducir
Misléader, *s.* seductor
Misleérned, *a.* mal instruido
To Mislíke, *va.* desaprobar; *vn.* no agradarse de
Mislíke, *s.* desagrado
Mislíker, *s.* el á quien no agrada alguna cosa, el que desaprueba
Míslen, *s.* Mestura. V. *Mestlin*
To Mislíve, *vn.* vivir mal
Mislúck, *s.* infortunio
To Mismánage, *va.* manejar ó conducir mal alguna cosa
Mismánagement, *s.* mala conducta
To Mismárk, *va.* marcar ó señalar erradamente
To Mismáteh, *va.* desigualar
To Misnáme, *va.* llamar ó nombrar mal
To Misobsérve, *va.* no observar correctamente
Misógamist, *s.* aborrecedor del estado matrimonial
Misógamy, *s.* aborrecimiento de matrimonio
Misógynist, *s.* aborrecedor de mugeres
Misógyny, *s.* aborrecimiento de mugeres
Misopínion, *s.* opinion ó parecer errado
To Misórder, *va.* manejar irregularmente
Misórder, *s.* irregularidad
Misórderly, *a.* desordenado
Mispél, *va.* deletrear mal
To Mispénd, *va.* malgastar
Mispénder, *s.* malbaratador
Mispénse, *s.* gasto
Mispénsion, *s.* gasto, perdida, mal empleo
To Mispersuáde, *va.* persua-

Digitized by Google

dir á alguna nocion ó parecer erroneo
Misperuásion, *s.* error
To Mispláce, *va.* colocar mal, poner alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
To Mispóint, *va.* puntuar mal
To Misprínt, *va.* imprimir erradamente, hacer erratas en la impresion
Misprínt, *s.* errata al imprimir un libro
To Misprise, *va.* errar, menospreciar
Misprision, *s.* error
Misproceéding, *s.* procedimiento irregular
To Misprofess, *va.* anunciar ó profesar falsamente
To Mispronoúnce, *va.* pronunciar mal, hablar sin exactitud; *va.* pronunciar impropiamente
To Mispropórtion, *va.* desproporcionar
Misquotátion, *s.* falsa citacion
To Misquóte, *va.* citar en falso, citar falsamente
To Misráte, *va.* estimar erradamente
Misrecítal, *s.* relacion errónea ó falsa
To Misrecíte, *va.* recitar ó referir erradamente
To Misréckon, *va.* calcular mal
To Misreláte, *va.* relacionar ó referir falsamente
Misrelátion, *s.* relacion falsa
To Misremémber, *va.* acordarse mal
To Misrepórt, *va.* esparcir alguna noticia falsa
To Misrepresént, *va.* representar falsamente
Misrepresentátion, *s.* representacion falsa
Misrepresénter, *s.* el que representa falsamente, falsificador
Misrúle, *s.* tumulto
Misrúly, *a.* turbulento
Miss, *sf.* señorita, dama, manceba, concubina
To Miss, *va.* errar, no acertar, dexar, echar. *I miss some of my books*, echo menos algunos de mis libros; omitir; *vn.* faltar
Míssal, *s.* misal
To Missáy, *va.* decir mal
To Misseém, *vn.* parecer lo que no es, parecer mal
Míssiddine, *s.* V. *Misletoe*
To Missérve, *va.* servir mal ó sin fidelidad
To Misshápe, *va.* deformar
Míssile, *a.* arrojadizo
Missing, *s.* el acto de omitir, estado de estar ausente
Mission, *s.* mision
Míssionary, Míssioner, *s.* misionero
Míssive, *s.* carta misiva; *a.* misivo
To Misspéak, *va.* hablar falsamente; *vn.* hablar erroneamente
Mist, *s.* niebla, mollina, neblina, confusion
To Mist, *va.* anieblar
Mistákable, *a.* capaz de equivocarse, equivoco, aparente
To Mistáke, *va.* errar; *vn.* errar, juzgar mal
Mistáke, *s.* equivocacion
Mistáken, *part.* errado
Mistáker, *s.* el que concibe erroneamente ó hace juicio mal
Mistáking, *s.* yerro
To Mistáte, *va.* entablar ó establecer mal
Mistátement, *s.* representacion errónea
To Mistéach, *va.* enseñar mal ó erroneamente
To Mistél, *va.* relatar falsamente
To Mistémper, *va.* destemplar
Míster, *s.* señor
To Mistérm, *va.* nombrar impropiamente
Místful, *a.* obscuro
To Misthínk, *va.* pensar mal
To Mistíme, *va.* no guardar tiempo, hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo
Místiness, *s.* estado de ser nebuloso
Místion, *s.* mixtion
To Místle, *vn.* lloviznar
Místletoe or Místletoe, *s.* muérdago, liga
Místlike, *a.* nebuloso
To Mistráin, *va.* educar ó criar mal
To Mistransláte, *va.* traducir imperfectamente ó erroneamente
Mistranslátion, *s.* traduccion errónea
Místress, *sf.* ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa y familia; señora, muger diestra en alguna cosa · maestra, la que enseña a las niñas. *Kept-mistress*, manceba
Mistrial, *s.* ensayo ó prueba errónea ó defectiva
Mistrúst, *s.* desconfianza
To Mistrúst, *va.* desconfiar
Mistrústful, *a.* desconfiado
Mistrústfulness, *s.* desconfianza
Mistrústingly, *ad.* con desconfianza
Mistrústless, *a.* confiado
To Mistúne, *va.* acordar mal, faltar armonía
To Mistútor, *va.* enseñar mal
Místy, *a.* nebuloso
To Misunderstánd, *va.* equivocar
Misunderstánding, *s.* desavenencia, discordia
Misúsage, *s.* abuso
To Misúse, *va.* maltratar
To Misweár, *va.* durar poco tiempo
To Miswríte, *va.* escribir erradamente
Miszeálous, *a.* zeloso erroneamente
Mite, *s.* mite, ceresa, especie de insecto pequeño que se halla en el queso, trigo, y otras semillas
Mitéscent, *a.* mitigandose
Míthridate, *s.* mitridato
Mítigable, *a.* capaz de mitigacion
Mítigant, *a.* mitigante
To Mítigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigátion, *s.* mitigacion
Mítigative, *a.* mitigativo
Mítigator, *s.* mitigador
Mítral, *a.* lo que pertenece á mitra
Mítre, *s.* mitra
Mítred, *a.* mitrado
Míttens, *s. pl.* guantes de invierno, mitones
Míttimus, *s.* auto ó decreto de prision
To Mix, *va.* mezclar, juntar ó incorporar varios ingredientes
Míxer, *s.* mezclador
Mixt, *a.* mixto, mixtilíneo
Míxtion, *s.* mixtion
Míxture, *s.* mixtura, mezcla
Mízen or Mízzen, *s.* mesana. *Mizen-mast*, palo de mesana. *Mizen-shrouds*, xarcia de mesana
Mízmaze, *s.* laberinto, lugar intricado y lleno de encrucijadas, confusion

Digitized by Google

To Mizzle, *va.* molliznar
Mizzling, *a.* lloviznando ligeramente, molliznando
Mizzy, *s.* tremedal
Mnemónics, *s.* mnemonica
Moan, *s.* lamento, quejido, gemido, queja con llantos y sollozos
To Moan, *va.* lamentar, gemir; *vn.* lamentarse
Moánful, *a.* lamentable
Moat, *s.* mota, foso ó canal que rodea una casa ó castillo para su defensa
To Moat, *va.* rodear con fosos ó canales de agua
Mob, *s.* populacho, canalla, moño, tocado de muger
To Mob, *va.* tumultuar
Móbbish, *a.* vil, baxo, ruin
Móbby, *s.* mabi
Móbile, *s.* poblacho, populacho, movil
Mobility, *s.* movilidad, inconstancia, populacho
Mócha-stone, *s.* piedra parecida á la ágata, especie de dendrite
To Mock, *va.* mofar, escarnecer, remedar, frustrar
Mock, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla; *a.* ficticio
Móckable, *a.* ridículo
Mockádoes, *s. pl.* especie de estambre ó hilo de lana, cadillos
Mócker, *s.* mofador
Móckery, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla, remedo
Mócking-bird, Mock-bird, *s.* cercio, cercion
Mócking-stock, *s.* juguete
Módal, *a.* modal
Modality, *s.* diferencia accidental
Mode, *s.* modo, forma, deferencia accidental, manera, modo, uso, costumbre nuevamente introducida
Módel, *s.* modelo, exemplar; molde, pieza hueca que da la figura á lo que en sí encierra; pauta, qualquier instrumento que sirve para gobernarse en la execucion de alguna cosa
To Módel, *va.* modelar
Módeller, *s.* trazador
Móderate, *a.* moderado
To Móderate, *va.* moderar, ajustar, arreglar
Móderateness, *s.* moderacion
Moderátion, *s.* moderacion, frugalidad
Moderátor, *s.* moderador
Moderátrix, *sf.* moderadora
Módern, *a.* moderno. *Moderns*, *s. pl.* modernos
Módernism, *s.* modernismo
Módernist, *s.* el que gusta las cosas modernas
To Módernize, *va.* resucitar, renovar ó suscitar lo antiguo, adaptandolo á personas ó cosas modernas, hacer moderno
Módernness, *s.* novedad
Módest, *a.* modesto
Modesty, *s.* modestia, humildad
Módesty-piece, *s.* bobillo, encaxe de costilla, la blonda que se puso á la parte superior de la costilla
Módicum, *s.* pitanza
Modifiable, Modificable, *a.* lo que se puede modificar
To Modificate, *va.* modificar
Modificátion, *s.* modificacion
Modificative, *a.* modificativo
To Módify, *va.* modificar
Modillion, Modillon, *s.* modillon
Módish, *a.* hecho á la moda
Módishness, *s.* inclinacion á seguir la moda
To Módulate, *va.* modular
Modulátion, *s.* modulacion
Módulator, *s.* el que modula ó entona
Módule, *s.* modelo
Módus, *s.* suma de dinero pagada para diezmos; forma ó modo particular
Mohair, *s.* pelo de camello, hila ó tela hecha de pelo de camello
Mohámmedan, *s.* Mahometista
Mohámmedism or Mohámmedanism, *s.* Mahometismo
Moidore, *s.* moeda
Moiety, *s.* mitad
Moignon, *s.* muñon
To Moil, *va.* enlodar, ensuciar con lodo ó otra porquería, cansar; *vn.* afanarse
Moist, *a.* húmedo, xugoso
To Móisten, *va.* humedecer
Móistener, *s.* humedeciente
Móistful, *a.* humedo
Móistness, Móisture, *s.* humedad
Móisty, *a.* lloviznando
Móla, *s.* especie de pescado de mar
Molar, *a.* molar
Mold, *s.* molde, tierra
Mole, *s.* mola, lunar, la mancha ó señal que en el rostro ú otro parte del cuerpo suelen sacar del vientre de su madre algunas criaturas, muelle, dique; topo, animalejo semejante al raton
Mólecast, *s.* montoncillo de tierra
Mólecatcher, *s.* cazador de topos
Mólecricket, *s.* grillo-talpa, ó topo grillo
Mólecule, *s.* molecula
Mólehill, *s.* montoncillo de tierra que levanta el topo escarvando
To Molést, *va.* molesta
Molestátion, *s.* molestia
Molester, *s.* molestador
Molestful, *a.* molesto
Móletrack, *s.* excavacion del topo, el camino que abre el topo debaxo de tierra
Mólewarp, *s.* topo
Mólliant, *a.* emoliente
Mollifiable, *a.* lo que se puede ablandar
Mollificátion, *s.* el acto de ablandar ó suavizar, pacificacion
Mólifier, *s.* pacificador
To Mólify, *va.* ablandar, mitigar, aliviar
Mólliner, *s.* moleta pequeña
Molásses, Molásses, *s.* melaza, melote
Mólting, *s.* mudo
Mólture, Mólta, Mólter, *s.* maquila
Móly, *s.* moli
Molybdéna, *s.* molibdena
Móment, *s.* momento
Moméntal, *a.* importante
Momentáneous, Mómentary, *a.* momentáneo
Mómentarily, *ad.* cada momento
Momentáriness, *s.* estado de ser momentaneo
Moméntous, *a.* importante
Moméntousness, *s.* importancia
Moméntum, *s.* impetu
Mómmery, *s.* momeria
Mónachal, *a.* monacal
Monachism, monaquismo
Monarchist, *s.* amigo á la monarquia ó del gobierno monarquico
Mónad, Mónade, *s.* cosa indivisible
Mónarch, *s.* monarca
Monárchal, *a.* monárquico

Digitized by Google

dir á alguna nocion ó parecer erroneo
Misperauásion, *s.* error
To Mispláce, *vn.* colocar mal, poner alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
To Mispóint, *va.* puntuar mal
To Misprínt, *va.* imprimir erradamente, hacer erratas en la impresion
Misprínt, *s.* errata al imprimir un libro
To Misprise, *va.* errar, menospreciar
Misprision, *s.* error
Misproceéding, *s.* procedimiento irregular
To Misprofess, *va.* anunciar ó profesar falsamente
To Mispronoúnce, *vn.* pronunciar mal, hablar sin exactitud; *va.* pronunciar impropiamente
To Mispropórtion, *va.* desproporcionar
Misquotátion, *s.* falsa citacion
To Misquóte, *va.* citar en falso, citar falsamente
To Misráte, *va.* estimar erradamente
Misrecítal, *s.* relacion erronea ó falsa
To Misrecíte, *va.* recitar ó referir erradamente
To Misréckon, *va.* calcular mal
To Misreláte, *va.* relacionar ó referir falsamente
Misrelátion, *s.* relacion falsa
To Misremémber, *va.* acordarse mal
To Misrepórt, *va.* esparcir alguna noticia falsa
To Misrepresént, *va.* representar falsamente
Misrepresentátion, *s.* representacion falsa
Misrepresénter, *s.* el que representa falsamente, falsificador
Misrúle, *s.* tumulto
Misrúly, *a.* turbulento
Miss, *sf.* señorita, dama, manceba, concubina
To Miss, *va.* errar, no acertar, dexar, echar. *I miss some of my books*, echo menos algunos de mis libros; omitir; *vn.* faltar
Míssal, *s.* misal
To Missáy, *va.* decir mal
To Misseém, *vn.* parecer lo que no es, parecer mal
Míssilíne, *s.* V. *Mísletoe*
To Missérve, *va.* servir mal ó sin fidelidad
To Misshápe, *va.* deformar
Míssile, *a.* arrojadizo
Míssing, *s.* el acto de omitir, estado de estar ausente
Mission, *s.* mision
Míssionary, Míssioner, *s.* misionero
Míssive, *s.* carta misiva; *a.* misivo
To Misspéak, *va.* hablar falsamente; *vn.* hablar erroneamente
Mist, *s.* niebla, mollina, neblina, confusion
To Mist, *va.* anieblar
Mistákable, *a.* capaz de equivocarse, equivoco, aparente
To Mistáke, *va.* errar; *vn.* errar, juzgar mal
Mistáke, *s.* equivocacion
Mistáken, *part.* errado
Mistáker, *s.* el que concibe erroneamente ó hace juicio mal
Mistáking, *s.* yerro
To Mistáte, *va.* entablar ó establecer mal
Mistátement, *s.* representacion erronea
To Mistéach, *va.* enseñar mal ó erroneamente
To Mistél, *va.* relatar falsamente
To Mistémper, *va.* destemplar
Míster, *s.* señor
To Mistérm, *va.* nombrar impropiamente
Místful, *a.* obscuro
To Misthínk, *va.* pensar mal
To Mistíme, *va.* no guardar tiempo, hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo
Místiness, *s.* estado de ser nebuloso
Místion, *s.* mixtion
To Místle, *vn.* llovizna
Místletoe or Místletoe, *s.* muérdago, liga
Místlike, *a.* nebuloso
To Mistráin, *va.* educar ó criar mal
To Mistransláte, *va.* traducir imperfectamente ó erroneamente
Mistranslátion, *s.* traduccion erronea
Místress, *sf.* ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa y familia; señora, muger diestra en alguna cosa · maestra, la que enseña a las niñas. *Kept-mistress*, manceba
Mistrial, *s.* ensayo ó prueba erronea ó defectiva
Mistrúst, *s.* desconfianza
To Mistrúst, *va.* desconfiar
Mistrústful, *a.* desconfiado
Mistrústfulness, *s.* desconfianza
Mistrústingly, *ad.* con desconfianza
Mistrústless, *a.* confiado
To Mistúne, *va.* acordar mal, faltar armonia
To Mistútor, *va.* enseñar mal
Místy, *a.* nebuloso
To Misunderstánd, *va.* equivocar
Misunderstánding, *s.* desavenencia, discordia
Misúsage, *s.* abuso
To Misúse, *va.* maltratar
To Misweár, *va.* durar poco tiempo
To Miswríte, *va.* escribir erradamente
Miszealous, *a.* zeloso erroneamente
Mite, *s.* mite, ceresa, especie de insecto pequeño que se halla en el queso, trigo, y otras semillas
Mitéscent, *a.* mitigandose
Míthridate, *s.* mitridato
Mítigable, *a.* capaz de mitigacion
Mítigant, *a.* mitigante
To Mítigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigátion, *s.* mitigacion
Mítigative, *a.* mitigativo
Mítigator, *s.* mitigador
Mítral, *a.* lo que pertenece á mitra
Mítre, *s.* mitra
Mítred, *a.* mitrado
Míttens, *s. pl.* guantes de invierno, mitones
Míttimus, *s.* auto ó decreto de prision
To Mix, *va.* mezclar, juntar ó incorporar varios ingredientes
Míxer, *s.* mezclador
Mixt, *a.* mixto, mixtilíneo
Míxtion, *s.* mixtion
Míxture, *s.* mixtura, mezcla
Mízen or Mízzen, *s.* mesana. *Mizen-mast*, palo de mesana. *Mizen-shrouds*, xarcia de mesana
Mízmaze, *s.* laberinto, lugar intricado y lleno de encrucijadas, confusion

Digitized by Google

To Mizzle, *vn.* molliznar
Mizzling, *a.* lloviznando ligeramente, molliznando
Mizzy, *s.* tremedal
Mnemónics, *s.* mnemonica
Moan, *s.* lamento, quejido, gemido, queja con llantos y sollozos
To Moan, *va.* lamentar, gemir; *vn.* lamentarse
Moánful, *a.* lamentable
Moat, *s.* mota, foso ó canal que rodea una casa ó castillo para su defensa
To Moat, *va.* rodear con fosos ó canales de agua
Mob, *s.* populacho, canalla, moño, tocado de muger
To Mob, *va.* tumultuar
Móbbish, *a.* vil, baxo, ruin
Móbby, *s.* mabi
Móbile, *s.* populacho, populacho, movil
Mobility, *s.* movilidad, inconstancia, populacho
Mócha-stone, *s.* piedra parecida á la ágata, especie de dendrite
To Mock, *va.* mofar, escarnecer, remedar, frustrar
Mock, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla; *a.* ficticio
Móckable, *a.* ridículo
Mockádoes, *s. pl.* especie de estambre ó hilo de lana, cadillos
Mócker, *s.* mofador
Móckery, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla, remedo
Mocking-bird, Mock-bird, *s.* cercio, cercion
Mócking-stock, *s.* juguete
Módal, *a.* modal
Modality, *s.* diferencia accidental
Mode, *s.* modo, forma, deferencia accidental, manera, modo, uso, costumbre nuevamente introducida
Módel, *s.* modelo, exemplar; molde, pieza hueca que da la figura á lo que en sí encierra; pauta, qualquier instrumento que sirve para gobernarse en la execucion de alguna cosa
To Módel, *va.* modelar
Módeller, *s.* trazador
Móderate, *a.* moderado
To Móderate, *va.* moderar, ajustar, arreglar
Móderateness, *s.* moderacion
Moderátion, *s.* moderacion, frugalidad
Moderátor, *s.* moderador
Moderátrix, *sf.* moderadora
Módern, *a.* moderno. *Moderns, s. pl.* modernos
Módernism, *s.* modernismo
Módernist, *s.* el que gusta las cosas modernas
To Módernize, *va.* resucitar, renovar ó suscitar lo antiguo, adaptandolo á personas ó cosas modernas, hacer moderno
Módernness, *s.* novedad
Módest, *a.* modesto
Módesty, *s.* modestia, humildad
Módesty-piece, *s.* bobillo, encaxe de costilla, la blonda que se púso á la parte superior de la costilla
Módicum, *s.* pitanza
Módifiable, Modificable, *a.* lo que se puede modificar
To Modificate, *va.* modificar
Modificátion, *s.* modificacion
Modificative, *a.* modificativo
To Módify, *va.* modificar
Modillion, Modillon, *s.* modillon
Módish, *a.* hecho á la moda
Módishness, *s.* inclinacion á seguir la moda
To Módulate, *va.* modular
Modulátion, *s.* modulacion
Módulator, *s.* el que modula ó entona
Módule, *s.* modelo
Módus, *s.* suma de dinero pagada para diezmos; forma ó modo particular
Móhair, *s.* pelo de camello, hila ó tela hecha de pelo de camello
Mohámmedan, *s.* Mahometista
Mohámmedism or Mohámmedanism, *s.* Mahometismo
Móidore, *s.* moeda
Móiety, *s.* mitad
Móignon, *s.* muñon
To Moil, *va.* enlodar, ensuciar con lodo ó otra porquería, cansar; *vn* afanarse
Moist, *a.* húmedo, xugoso
To Móisten, *va.* humedecer
Móistener, *s.* humedeciente
Móistful, *a.* humedo
Móistness, Móisture, *s.* humedad
Móisty, *a.* lloviznando
Móla, *s.* especie de pescado de mar
Mólar, *a.* molar
Mold, *s.* molde, tierra
Mole, *s.* mola, lunar, la mancha ó señal que en el rostro ú otro parte del cuerpo suelen sacar del vientre de su madre algunas criaturas, muelle, dique; topo, animalejo semejante al raton
Mólecast, *s.* montoncillo de tierra
Mólecatcher, *s.* cazador de topos
Mólecricket, *s.* grillo-talpa, ó topo grillo
Mólecule, *s.* molecula
Mólehill, *s.* montoncillo de tierra que levanta el topo escarvando
To Molést, *va.* molesta
Molestátion, *s.* molestia
Moléster, *s.* molestador
Molestful, *a.* molesto
Móletrack, *s.* excavacion del topo, el camino que abre el topo debaxo de tierra
Mólewarp, *s.* topo
Móllient, *a.* emoliente
Mollifiable, *a.* lo que se puede ablandar
Mollificátion, *s.* el acto de ablandar ó suavizar, pacificacion
Móllifier, *s.* pacificador
To Móllify, *va.* ablandar, mitigar, aliviar
Móllineer, *s.* moleta pequeña
Molóasses, Molásses, *s.* melaza, melote
Mólting, *s.* mudo
Mólture, Mólta, Mólter, *s.* maquila
Móly, *s.* moli
Molybdéna, *s.* molibdena
Móment, *s.* momento
Moméntal, *a.* importante
Momentáneous, Mómentary, *a.* momentáneo
Mómentarily, *ad.* cada momento
Momentárineas, *s.* estado de ser momentaneo
Moméntous, *a.* importante
Moméntousness, *s.* importancia
Moméntum, *s.* impetu
Mómmery, *s.* momeria
Mónachal, *a.* monacal
Mónachism, monaquismo
Mónarchist, *s.* amigo á la monarquia ó del gobierno monarquico
Mónad, Mónade, *s.* cosa indivisible
Mónarch, *s.* monarca
Monárchal, *a.* monárquico

Digitized by Google

dir á alguna nocion ó parecer erroneo
Mispersuásion, *s.* error
To Mispláce, *vn.* colocar mal, poner alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
To Mispóint, *va.* puntuar mal
To Misprínt, *va.* imprimir erradamente, hacer erratas en la impresion
Misprínt, *s.* errata al imprimir un libro
To Misprise, *va.* errar, menospreciar
Misprision, *s.* error
Misproceéding, *s.* procedimiento irregular
To Misprofess, *va.* anunciar ó profesar falsamente
To Mispronoúnce, *vn.* pronunciar mal, hablar sin exactitud; *va.* pronunciar impropiamente
To Mispropórtion, *va.* desproporcionar
Misquotátion, *s.* falsa citacion
To Misquóte, *va.* citar en falso, citar falsamente
To Misráte, *va.* estimar erradamente
Misrecítal, *s.* relacion errónea ó falsa
To Misrecíte, *va.* recitar ó referir erradamente
To Misréckon, *va.* calcular mal
To Misreláte, *va.* relacionar ó referir falsamente
Misrelátion, *s.* relacion falsa
To Misremémber, *va.* acordarse mal
To Misrepórt, *va.* esparcir alguna noticia falsa
To Misrepresént, *va.* representar falsamente
Misrepresentátion, *s.* representacion falsa
Misrepresénter, *s.* el que representa falsamente, falsificador
Misrúle, *s.* tumulto
Misrúly, *a.* turbulento
Miss, *sf.* señorita, dama, manceba, concubina
To Miss, *va.* errar, no acertar, dexar, echar. *I miss some of my books*, echo menos algunos de mis libros; omitir; *vn.* faltar
Míssal, *s.* misal
To Missáy, *va.* decir mal
To Misseém, *vn.* parecer lo que no es, parecer mal
Míssaldine, *s.* V. *Misletoe*
To Missérve, *va.* servir mal ó sin fidelidad
To Misshápe, *va.* deformar
Míssile, *a.* arrojadizo
Míssing, *s.* el acto de omitir, estado de estar ausente
Mission, *s.* mision
Missionary, Missioner, *s.* misionero
Míssive, *s.* carta misiva; *a.* misivo
To Misspéak, *va.* hablar falsamente; *vn.* hablar erroneamente
Mist, *s.* niebla, mollina, neblina, confusion
To Mist, *va.* anieblar
Mistákable, *a.* capaz de equivocarse, equívoco, aparente
To Mistáke, *va.* errar; *vn.* errar, juzgar mal
Mistáke, *s.* equivocacion
Mistáken, *part.* errado
Mistáker, *s.* el que concibe erroneamente ó hace juicio mal
Mistáking, *s.* yerro
To Mistáte, *va.* entablar ó establecer mal
Mistátement, *s.* representacion errónea
To Mistéach, *va.* enseñar mal ó erroneamente
To Mistél, *va.* relatar falsamente
To Mistémper, *va.* destemplar
Míster, *s.* señor
To Mistérm, *va.* nombrar impropiamente
Místful, *a.* obscuro
To Misthínk, *va.* pensar mal
To Mistíme, *va.* no guardar tiempo, hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo
Místiness, *s.* estado de ser nebuloso
Místion, *s.* mixtion
To Místle, *vn.* llovizna
Místletoe or Místletoe, *s.* muérdago, liga
Místlike, *a.* nebuloso
To Mistráin, *va.* educar ó criar mal
To Mistranslíte, *va.* traducir imperfectamente ó erroneamente
Mistranslátion, *s.* traduccion errónea
Místress, *sf.* ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa y familia; señora, muger diestra en alguna cosa · maestra, la que enseña a las niñas. *Kept-mistress*, manceba
Mistrial, *s.* ensayo ó prueba errónea ó defectiva
Mistrúst, *s.* desconfianza
To Mistrúst, *va.* desconfiar
Mistrústful, *a.* desconfiado
Mistrústfulness, *s.* desconfianza
Mistrústingly, *ad.* con desconfianza
Mistrústless, *a.* confiado
To Mistúne, *va.* acordar mal, faltar armonía
To Mistútor, *va.* enseñar mal
Místy, *a.* nebuloso
To Misunderstánd, *va.* equivocar
Misunderstánding, *s.* desavenencia, discordia
Misúsage, *s.* abuso
To Misúse, *va.* maltratar
To Misweár, *va.* durar poco tiempo
To Miswríte, *va.* escribir erradamente
Miszeálous, *a.* zeloso erroneamente
Mite, *s.* mite, cresa, especie de insecto pequeño que se halla en el queso, trigo, y otras semillas
Mitéscent, *a.* mitigandose
Míthridate, *s.* mitridato
Mítigable, *a.* capaz de mitigacion
Mítigant, *a.* mitigante
To Mítigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigátion, *s.* mitigacion
Mítigative, *a.* mitigativo
Mítigator, *s.* mitigador
Mítral, *a.* lo que pertenece á mitra
Mítre, *s.* mitra
Mítred, *a.* mitrado
Míttens, *s. pl.* guantes de invierno, mitones
Míttimus, *s.* auto ó decreto de prision
To Mix, *va.* mezclar, juntar ó incorporar varios ingredientes
Míxer, *s.* mezclador
Mixt, *a.* mixto, mixtilíneo
Míxtion, *s.* mixtion
Míxture, *s.* mixtura, mezcla
Mizen or Mizzen, *s.* mesana. *Mizen-mast*, palo de mesana. *Mizen-shrouds*, xarcia de mesana
Mízmaze, *s.* laberinto, lugar intricado y lleno de encrucijadas, confusion

Digitized by Google

To Mizzle, *vn.* molliznar
Mizzling, *a.* lloviznando ligeramente, molliznando
Mizzy, *s.* tremedal
Mnemónics, *s.* mnemonica
Moan, *s.* lamento, quejido, gemido, queja con llantos y sollozos
To Moan, *va.* lamentar, gemir; *vn.* lamentarse
Moánful, *a.* lamentable
Moat, *s.* mota, foso ó canal que rodea una casa ó castillo para su defensa
To Moat, *va.* rodear con fosos ó canales de agua
Mob, *s.* populacho, canalla, moño, tocado de muger
To Mob, *va.* tumultuar
Móbbish, *a.* vil, baxo, ruin
Móbby, *s.* mabi
Móbile, *s.* poblacho, populacho, movil
Mobility, *s.* movilidad, inconstancia, populacho
Mócha-stone, *s.* piedra parecida á la ágata, especie de dendrite
To Mock, *va.* mofar, escarnecer, remedar, frustrar
Mock, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla; *a.* ficticio
Móckable, *a.* ridículo
Mockádoes, *s. pl.* especie de estambre ó hilo de lana, cadillos
Mócker, *s.* mofador
Móckery, *s.* mofa, escarnio, burla, remedo
Mócking-bird, Mock-bird, *s.* cercio, cercion
Mócking-stock, *s.* juguete
Módal, *a.* modal
Modality, *s.* diferencia accidental
Mode, *s.* modo, forma, deferencia accidental, manera, modo, uso, costumbre nuevamente introducida
Módel, *s.* modelo, exemplar; molde, pieza hueca que da la figura á lo que en sí encierra; pauta, qualquier instrumento que sirve para gobernarse en la execucion de alguna cosa
To Módel, *va.* modelar
Módeller, *s.* trazador
Móderate, *a.* moderado
To Móderate, *va.* moderar, ajustar, arreglar
Móderateness, *s.* moderacion
Moderátion, *s.* moderacion, frugalidad
Moderátor, *s.* moderador
Moderátrix, *sf.* moderadora
Módern, *a.* moderno. *Moderns*, *s. pl.* modernos
Módernism, *s.* modernismo
Módernist, *s.* el que gusta las cosas modernas
To Módernize, *va.* resucitar, renovar ó suscitar lo antiguo, adaptándolo á personas ó cosas modernas, hacer moderno
Módernness, *s.* novedad
Módest, *a.* modesto
Módesty, *s.* modestia, humildad
Módesty-piece, *s.* bobillo, encaxe de costilla, la blonda que se púso á la parte superior de la costilla
Módicum, *s.* pitanza
Módifiable, Modificable, *a.* lo que se puede modificar
To Modificate, *va.* modificar
Modificátion, *s.* modificacion
Modificative, *a.* modificativo
To Módify, *va.* modificar
Modillion, Modillon, *s.* modillon
Módish, *a.* hecho á la moda
Módishness, *s.* inclinacion á seguir la moda
To Módulate, *va.* modular
Modulátion, *s.* modulacion
Módulator, *s.* el que modula ó entona
Módule, *s.* modelo
Módus, *s.* suma de dinero pagada para diezmos; forma ó modo particular
Móhair, *s.* pelo de camello, hila ó tela hecha de pelo de camello
Mohámmedan, *s.* Mahometista
Mohámmedism or Mohámmedanism, *s.* Mahometismo
Móidore, *s.* moeda
Móiety, *s.* mitad
Móignon, *s.* muñon
To Moil, *va.* enlodar, ensuciar con lodo ó otra porquería, cansar; *vn.* afanarse
Moist, *a.* húmedo, xugoso
To Móisten, *va.* humedecer
Móistener, *s.* humedeciente
Móistful, *a.* humedo
Móistness, Mólsture, *s.* humedad
Móisty, *a.* lloviznando
Móla, *s.* especie de pescado de mar
Mólar, *a.* molar
Mold, *s.* molde, tierra
Mole, *s.* mola, lunar, la mancha ó señal que en el rostro ú otro parte del cuerpo suelen sacar del vientre de su madre algunas criaturas, muelle, dique; topo, animalejo semejante al raton
Mólecast, *s.* montoncillo de tierra
Mólecatcher, *s.* cazador de topos
Mólecricket, *s.* grillo-talpa, ó topo grillo
Mólecule, *s.* molecula
Mólehill, *s.* montoncillo de tierra que levanta el topo escarvando
To Molést, *va.* molesta
Molestátion, *s.* molestia
Moléster, *s.* molestador
Molésttful, *a.* molesto
Móletrack, *s.* excavacion del topo, el camino que abre el topo debaxo de tierra
Mólewarp, *s.* topo
Móllient, *a.* emoliente
Mollifiable, *a.* lo que se puede ablandar
Mollificátion, *s.* el acto de ablandar ó suavizar, pacificacion
Móllifier, *s.* pacificador
To Móllify, *va.* ablandar, mitigar, aliviar
Móllinet, *s.* muleta pequeña
Molósses, Molásses, *s.* melaza, melote
Mólting, *s.* mudo
Mólture, Móita, Mólter, *s.* maquila
Móly, *s.* moli
Molybdéna, *s.* molibdena
Móment, *s.* momento
Moméntal, *a.* importante
Momentáneous, Mómentary, *a.* momentáneo
Mómentarily, *ad.* cada momento
Momentáriness, *s.* estado de ser momentaneo
Moméntous, *a.* importante
Moméntousness, *s.* importancia
Momentum, *s.* impetu
Mómmery, *s.* mameria
Mónachal, *a.* monacal
Mónachism, monaquismo
Mónarchist, *s.* amigo á la monarquia ó del gobierno monarquico
Mónad, Mónade, *s.* cosa indivisible
Mónarch, *s.* monarca
Monárchal, *a.* monárquico

Digitized by Google

Monárchical, *a.* monárquico
Mónarchy, *s.* monarquía
Mónastery, *s.* monasterio
Monástic, Monástical, *a.* monástico, lo que pertenece al estado de los monges
Mond, *s.* mundo, globo, ó bola con cruz que usan algunos soberanos
Mónday, *s.* lunes
Móney, *s.* moneda, dinero, metal acuñado para comerciar con él. *Ready money*, contante, ó dinero de contado. *To advance money*, avanzar dinero. *Bank money*, dinero de banco. *To levy money*, cobrar dinero
Móneybag, *s.* talega, saco ó bolsa grande para dinero
Móneychanger, *s.* cambista de dinero
Móneychest, or Strong-box, *s.* arcaz, arcaza
Móneyed, *a.* adinerado, el que tiene mucho dinero
Móneyer, *s.* monedero
Móneylender, *s.* el que presta dinero
Móneyless, *a.* falto de dinero, desnudo de dinero
Móneymatters, *s. pl.* cuentas de débito y crédito
Móneyscrivener, *s.* el que saca dineros para otros, corredor de dinero
Móneysworth, *s.* alguna cosa preciosa
Mónger, *s.* tratante, traficante; *Fishmonger*, traficante de pescado
Móngrel, *a.* y *s.* mestizo
To Mónish, *va.* amonestar
Mónisher, *s.* amonestador
Monition, *s.* amonestacion
Mónitor, *s.* amonestador
Mónitory, *a.* instructivo; *s.* amonestacion
Monk, *s.* monge
Mónkery, *s.* vida monastica, mongia, fraylada
Mónkey, *s.* mono, animal que tiene alguna semejanza de hombre; mono ó mona
Mónkhood, *s.* monacato
Mónkish, *a.* monástico
Monk's Hood, *s.* aconito, matalobos
Monóceron, *s.* monocerote
Mónochord, *s.* monocordio
Monochróma, Monochrómaton, *s.* monocromata
Monocotyledon, *s.* monocotiledon
Monocotyledonous, *a.* lo que consta de un cotiledon ó tiene un lobo solo en la simiente
Monócular, Monóculous, *a.* monóculo
Mónody, *s.* monodia
Monógamist, *s.* monógamo
Monógamy, *s.* monogamia
Mónogram, *s.* monograma
Monográmma, *s.* figura hecha en líneas
Monográphic, *a.* monografico
Monólogist, Monológian, *s.* monologista
Mónologue, Monology, *s.* monólogo, soliloquio
Monómachy, *s.* monomaquia
Mónome, *s.* monómio
Monópathy, *s.* sensibilidad solitaria
Monopétalous, *a.* monopetalo
Monópolist, *s.* monopolista
To Monópolize, *va.* hacer monopolios
Monópolizer, *s.* monopolista
Monópoly, *s.* monopolio, privilegio exclusivo para vender algunos géneros
Monópteron, Monóptere, *s.* monopterio
Monóptic, *s.* el que ve con un solo ojo
Monopyrénieous, *a.* lo que tiene un grano, simiente, ó almendra en la baya
Monospérmous, *a.* lo que tiene una simiente sola en cada flor
Monosphérical, *a.* lo que consta de una esfera
Monóstich, *s.* monostico
Monosyllábical, *a.* monosilabico
Monosyllable, *s.* monosílaba
Monothéism, *s.* monoteismo
Monothéist, *s.* teista
Monotónical, *a.* monotono
Monótonous, *a.* monotono
Monótony, *s.* monotonia
Monotríglyph, *s.* monotriglifo
Monsoón, *s.* monzon
Mónster, *s.* monstruo, parto ó produccion contra el órden regular de la naturaleza
Mónstrant, *a.* mostrando
Monstríferous, *a.* lo que produce monstruos
Monstrósity, Monstruósity, *s.* monstruosidad
Mónstrous, *a.* monstruoso, extraño, maravilloso, monstruoso, horrendo
Mónstrousness, *s.* monstruosidad
Móntanist, *s.* herege que prohibe segundas nupcias
Montefiásco, *s.* vino de Montefiascone
Montét, Montéth, *s.* bacia dentada en que se lavan vidrios
Month, *s.* mes
Mónticle, *s.* montecillo
Montículous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos montecillos
Montígenous, *a* montes
Montívagant, *a.* vagando en las montañas
Montoír, *s.* montadero
Mónument, *s.* monumento
Monuméntal, *a.* hecho en memoria ó para conservar la memoria de alguna persona ó cosa; sepulchral
Mood, *s.* modo, disposicion de ánimo, genio, ó natural; ira, colera, modo flogistico
Moódiness, *s.* estado de ser caprichoso
Moódy, *a.* enfadado, fantastico, caprichoso
Moon, *s.* luna
Moónbeam, *s.* rayo de la luna
Moónblind, *a.* cegato
Moóncalf, *s.* mola
Moóndial, *s.* relox lunar
Moóned, *a.* creciente
Moóneyed, *a.* ojizayno, bizco, bisojo
Moónless, *s.* obscuro
Moónlight, *s.* luz de la luna; *a.* iluminado por la luna
Moónshine, *s.* claridad de la luna; *a.* ó *Moonshiny*, claro
Moónstruck, *a.* lunatico, loco
Moor, *s.* brezal, paramo, arenal inculto, llanura cubierta y erial; negro, Etiope
To Moor, *va.* amarrar, atar con anclas, cables, ú otra cosa. *To moor by the stern*, amarrar con una reguera; *vn.* situarse en algun parage
Moórbuzzard, *s.* especie de halcon
Moórcock, *s.* el macho de la cerceta ó zarceta
Moórhen, *sf.* cerceta
Moóring, *s.* amarra. *Mooring-rings*, argollas de amarrar
Moórish, *a.* pantanoso, morisco, semejante á los Moros
Moórland, *s.* brezal, erial arenisco, paramo ó arenal inculto
Moórhead or Moor's head, *s.* cabeza de moro, caballo

Digitized by Google

que tiene la cabeza y pies negros, y lo demas de color ruano, cabeza de moro, especie de granada
Moórstone, *s.* especie de granito
Móory, *a.* lo que pertenece á brezal ó paramo; dicese de tierra llana y abierta que contiene turba, brezo, y hiniesta espinosa
Moose, *s.* mosa, especie de ciervo grande que se cria en América
To Moot, *va.* pleytear por via de exercicio
Moótcase, Moótpoint, *s.* punto indeciso y disputable
Moóter, *s.* cavillador
Moóthall, *s.* sala en donde se disputa ó arguye casos dificultosos
Moótman, *s.* disputador de derecho, litigador de casos dudosos
Mop, *s.* aljofifa
To Mop, *va.* limpiar con aljofifa; *vn.* hacer muecas
Mope, *s.* hombre abatido ó atontado
To Mope, *vn.* dormitar; *va.* atontar
Mope-eyed, *a.* tuerto
Mópish, *a.* atontado
Mópishness, *s.* abatimiento
Móppet, Mópsey, *s.* muñeco, figura de muchacho ó muchacha hecha de trapos; gachona
Mópsical, *a.* cegato. V. *Mope-eyed*
Móral, *a.* moral; *s.* moralidad, moraleja
Móralist, *s.* moralista
Morality, *s.* etica, la filosofia moral, moralidad
Moralization, *s.* explanacion en sentido moral
To Móralize or Móralise, *va.* moralizar; *vn.* moralizar; hablar ó escribir sobre asuntos morales
Móralizer, *s.* el que moraliza, moralizador
Móralis, *s. pl.* la moral, arte de bien vivir, doctrina de las costumbres
Morás, *s.* lavajo
Morávian, *s.* sectador en Alemania
Mórbid, *a.* mórbido
Mórbidness, Morbidity, *s.* malatia
Morbific, Morbifical, *a.* morbífico
Morbóse, Mórbulent, *a.* morboso
Mordácious, *a.* mordaz
Mordácity, *s.* mordacidad
Mórdant, *s.* mordiente
Mórdent, Mórdicant, *a.* mordicante
Mórdicancy, *s.* calidad mordicante
Mordication, *s.* mordimiento
More, *a.* mas, lo que excede en número, cantidad, ó grado á otra cosa, con que se compara; *ad.* mas. *He is more happy*, el es mas feliz. *Never more*, nunca mas ó jamas. *Once more*, otra vez. *No more*, no mas; basta, dexalo; *s.* mas
Moreén, *s.* tela de lana muy fuerte de que se usa para cortinas de ventana
Móreland, *s.* montaña ó tierra montuosa
Morélio, *s.* especie de cereza acerba
Moreóver, *ad.* ademas, á mas de lo que se ha dicho; *conj.* tambien
Móres, Móresk, Mórisk, or **Mórisco**, *s.* arabesco
Móreskdance, *s.* V. *Morris dance*
Móreskwork, *s.* arabesco
Morétum, *s.* vino hecho de moras
Mória, *s.* moria, diosa de locura, tontera
Móribund, *a.* moribundo
Morigeration, *s.* obediencia
Morigerous, *a.* obsequioso
Morille, *s.* seta
Mórrion, *s.* morrion, antigua armadura de cabeza
Morisco, *s.* morisco, bayle moruno, arabesco
Mórkin, Mórking, *s.* fiera muerta por casualidad
Mórling, *s.* V. *Morling*
Mórmo, *s.* fantasma
Morn, Mórning, *s.* mañana. *I wish you a good morning*, tenga vd. buenos dias, *Early in the morning*, temprano, por la mañana; *a.* matutina
Mórning-dress, *s.* vestido de mañana
Mórning-gown, *s.* bata, ropa talar con mangas que usan los hombres por la mañana
Morócco or Morócco-leather, *s.* marroqui
Morólogist, *s.* charlatan
Morology, *s.* charlatanería
Moróse, *a.* agrio de genio, brusco, cabezudo, impertinente
Morósenes, Morósity, *s.* aspereza, mal humor ó genio
Mórpheus, *s.* Morfeo
Mórphew, *s.* usagre, herpes
Mórrise, or **Mórris**, V. *Morrisdance*
Mórrisdance, *s.* bayle moruno, bayle de los moros en que juegan sonajas ó espadas
Mórrisdancer, *s.* bailarin del bayle moruno
Mórrow, *s.* mañana. *After to-morrow*, pasado mañana
Mors or SeaMorse, *s.* manati, especie de vaca y no caballo marino, como dicen los diccionarios Ingleses
Mórsel, *s.* bocado
Mórsure, *s.* mordedura
Mort, *s.* toque de la trompeta de monte al morir la res
Mórtaise, *s.* V. *Mortise*
Mortal, *a.* mortal, humano; *s.* mortal, el hombre
Mortality, *s.* mortalidad, muerte, montandad, naturaleza humana
To Mórtalize, *va.* hacer mortal
Mórtar, *s.* mortero, almirez, mortero
Mórtarpiece, *s.* mortero para disparar bombas
Mórtgage, *s.* hipoteca
To Mórtgage, *va.* hipotecar
Mortgagée, *s.* hipotecario
Mórtgager, *s.* el que da la hipoteca
Mortíferous, *a.* mortífero
Mortification, *s.* mortificacion, gangrena
Mórtifiedness, *s.* humillacion
Mórtifier, *s.* el que refrena sus apetitos y pasiones
To Mórtify, *va.* mortificar, refrenar los apetitos y pasiones por medio del castigo y aspereza con que se trata el cuerpo, affligir
To Mórtify, *vn.* gangrenarse, apagarse
Mórtise, *s.* mortaja
To Mórtise, *va.* encaxar en mortaja ó muesca
Mórtling, *s.* lana de peladas
Mórtmain, *s.* manos muertas, la posesion que no se puede enagenar
Mórtpay, *s.* sueldo á soldado viejo ó muerto y que no se paga

Digitized by Google

Mórtuary, *s.* mortuario
Mosaic, *a.* y *s.* obra mosaica, obra taracceada de piedras de varios colores y parece pintura; *a.* mosaico, lo que pertenece á Moyses
Moschóta-nut, *s.* nuez moscada
Moschétto, *s.* mosquito
Mócovite, *a.* Moscovítico, Muscovita
Mósque, *s.* mezquita
Moss, *s.* moho ó musgo
Moss-grown, *a.* mohoso
Mósiness, *s.* muscosidad
Mósy, *a.* mohoso
Most, *a. superl.* los mas, lo mas. *Most part of his money*, o mas de su dinero; *ad.* sumamente; *s.* los mas, el mayor numero
Móstic, *s.* tiento
Móstly, *ad.* por la mayor parte, por lo comun
Mote, *s.* mota, átomo, junta, tribunal de judicatura
Moth, *s.* polilla
Mótheaten, *a.* apolillado
Móther, *sf.* madre. *Mother-in-law*, suegra. *Grand-mother*, abuela. *Stepmother*, madrastra; *a.* natural, nativo. *Mother-tongue*, lengua madre
To Móther, *vn.* criar madre como el vino ú otro licor
Móther-of-Pearl, *s.* madre perla
Móther-clove, *s.* madre clavo
Mótherhood, *s.* maternidad
Móthering, *s.* visita á la iglesia madre en quaresma
Mótherless, *a.* sin madre
Mótherliness, *s.* maternidad
Mótherly, *a.* maternal
Móthery, *a.* feculento
Móthy, *a.* lleno de polillas
Mótion, *s.* movimiento, ayre, modo de andar ó menear el cuerpo ocurrencia, propuesta. *He made a motion in parliament*, el propuso en el parlamento
To Mótion, *va.* proponer
Mótionless, *a.* inmoble
Mótive, *a.* motivo; *s.* motivo, causa, razon
Motivity, *s.* poder de mover
Mótley, *a.* abigarrado
Mótor, *s.* motor
Motory, *a.* moviente
Mótos, *s.* hilas ó filamentos puestos en una herida para detener la sangre
Mótto, *s.* mote
To Move, *va.* mover, hacer que un cuerpo deze el lugar ó espacio que ocupaba y pase á ocupar otro; mover, impeler, proponer, dar ó causar movimiento; *vn.* moverse
Móveable, *a.* movible
Móveableness, *s.* movilidad
Móveables, *s. pl.* muebles
Móveless, *a.* inmoble
Móvement, *s.* movimiento
Móvent, *a.* y *s.* moviente, motriz
Móver, *s.* motor, movedor; el que hace alguna propuesta
Móving, *a.* patético, poniendo en movimiento; *s.* movimiento
Móvingness, *s.* poder de excitar los afectos del animo
Mould, *s.* moho, el vello que se cria en el pan y otras cosas por estar mucho tiempo en lugares húmedos; tierra, suelo
To Mould, *vn.* enmohecerse; *va.* cubrir, con tierra, moldar, amasar
Móuldable, *a.* capaz de ser amoldado
Móulder, *s.* moldeador
To Móulder, *vn.* convertirse en polvo, reducirse á polvo; *va.* convertir en polvo
Móuldering, *s.* diminucion de substancia, alteracion
Móuldiness, *s.* moho
Móulding, *s.* moldura; *pa.* formado, modelando
Móuldwarp, *s.* topo
Móuldy, *a.* mohoso
Móulinet, *s.* molinete de máquinas ó de la entrada de paseos publicos
To Moult, *va.* mudar la pluma como las aves, estar en muda
Móulter, *s.* anadon que muda las plumas
Móulting, *s.* el acto de mudar las plumas
To Mounch, *va.* mascar
Mound, *s.* terrapleno, baluarte, dique, seto, atrincheramiento, mundo
To Mound, *va.* atrincherar
Mount, *s.* monte, montaña, varillage de abanico
To Mount, *vn.* montar, ponerse ó subirse encima de alguna cosa, montar á caballo, *va.* elevar, poner á caballo, montar, adornar, guarnecer. *To mount guard*, montar la guardia
Móuntable, *a.* lo que se puede montar ó subir
Móuntain, *s.* monte, montaña, vino de Malaga; *a.* montés
Mountainéer, *s.* montañés, saltendor de caminos, hombre montaraz que roba á quantos pasan
Móuntainet, *s.* montañuela
Móuntainous, *a.* montañoso, montuoso, montaraz
Móuntainousness, *s.* montuosidad
Móuntant, *a.* lo que se levanta en alto
Móuntebank, *s.* saltimbanco
To Móuntebank, *va.* fanfarronear
Móuntegg, *s.* escoria en las obras de estaño
Móunter, *s.* montador
Móunting, *s.* ornamentos que hermosean y adornan alguna obra
Móuntingly, *ad.* por subida
Móunty, *s.* vuelo de halcon
To Mourn, *vn.* lamentar, vestirse de luto, lamentarse; *va.* llorar
Móurner, *s.* lamentador; el que hace el duelo en algun entierro vestido de luto; *a.* expresivo de tristeza
Móurnful, *a.* triste, melancólico, funesto, apesadumbrado
Móurnfulness, *s.* pesar, tristeza
Móurning, *s.* lamento, queja de afliccion; *a.* lamentoso
Mouse, *s.* raton, animal pequeño quadrúpedo que infesta las casas y los sembrados
To Mouse, *vn.* cazar ó coger ratones
Móusehole, *s.* agujero pequeño
Móuser, **Móusehunt**, *s.* cazador de ratones
Móusetrap, *s.* ratonera
Mouth, *s.* boca, entrada, abertura. *Mouth of a river*, entrada ó embocadura de un rio; boca. *Down in the mouth*, cabizbaxo, melancólico
To Mouth, *va.* vociferar, vo-

Digitized by Google

ear; va. vocear, hablar alto; mascar
Moúthed, a. lo que tiene boca ó voz fuerte
Moúthfriend, s. amigo en apariencia
Moúthful, s. bocado, miaja, parte ó porcion pequeña de alguna cosa
Mouth honour, s. cumplimiento de palabra, atencion exterior sin sinceridad
Moúthing, a. vociferando
Moúthless, a. desbocado
Moúthmade, a. exprimido por la boca sin algun intento del corazon
Moúthpiece, s. boquilla de un instrumento de música
Mow, s. camara, pieza destinada para guardar grano ó heno
To Mow, va. guadañar, segar, cortar con priesa y violencia, encamarar
To Mówburn, vn. caldearse, fermentar el grano ó heno en la cámara por no estar bien seco al tiempo de encamararlo
Mówburning, s. el estado de ser fermentado ó antes bien caldeado el grano en el granero
Mówer, s. dallador
Moyle, s. V. *Mule* y *Cion*
Moýneau, s. falsabraga
Much, a. mucho; ad. mucho, con mucho. *How much?* quanto? *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muy mucho; casi, poco mas ó menos. *Too much*, demasiado; s. muchedumbre, copia, abundancia, mucho
Mucid, a. viscoso
Múcidness, s. viscosidad
Múcilage, s. mucilago
Muciláginous, a. mucilaginoso, viscoso
Muciláginousness, s. mucosidad
Muck, s. abono, porquería
To Muck, va. estercolar
To Múcker, vn. amontonar dinero, salvar con baxeza
Múckerer, s. el que amontona dinero mezquinamente
Múckhill, s. estercolero
Múckiness, s. suciedad, porquería, inmundicia
Múching, s. acto de abonar con estiercol
Múckworm, s. gusano de estercolero ó muladar; cicatero, tacaño
Múcky, a. puerco
Múcous, a. moceso
Múcousness, s. mocosidad
Múcro, s. punta
Múcronated, a. lo que acaba en punta, agudo como punta
Múcuency, s. viscosidad
Múcus, s moco
Mud, s. cieno, lodo, barro
To Mud, va. encenagar, enturbiar, ensuciar
Múddiness, s. turbiedad
To Múddle, va. enturbiar, embriagar, tontar
Múddy, a. cenagoso, turbio ó ensuciado con cieno; turbio, triste
To Múddy, va. enturbiar
Múdwall, s. tapia
Múdwalled, a. tapiado
To Mue, vn. mudar
Mue, s. V. *Mew*
Muff, s. manguito
Múffin, s. especie de bufuelo ó fritilla ligera
Múffle, s. muffla
To Múffle, va. embozar, encubrir el rostro y defenderlo del frio, tapar á uno los ojos, envolver
Múffler, s. embozo
Múfti, s. mufty
Mug, s. jarro sin pico para beber
Múggy, Múggish, a. húmedo
Múgient, a. mugiente
Múgweed, s. cruzada
Múgwort, s. artemisa ó artemisia
Múid, s. muid
Mulátto, s. mulato
Múlberry, s. mora, el fruto de la morera
Mulct, s. multa
To Mulct, va. multar
Múletuary, a. lo que pertenece á multa
Mule, s. mulo
Muletéer, or Múledriver, s. mulero, mozo de mulas
Muliébrity, s. mugerilidad
Múlier, s. muger casada
Múlieress, a. mugeriego
Mulierósity, s. amor excesivo á las mugeres
Múlierty, s. estado de niño legitimo como opuesto á aquello que es ilegitimo por los mismos padres
Múlish, a. obstinado
To Mull, va. entibiar, calentar qualquier licor, sazonandolo con azúcar y otras cosas aromáticas
Múllar, s. moleta
Múllein, s. gordolobo
Múllet, s. mugil, mujol
Múlligrubs, s. retortijon de tripas, pasion ilaca
Múllion, s. coluna ó pie derecho que livide las luces del bastidor de una ventana
Múllock, s. destrozo
Mulse, Múlsum, s. clarea
Multángular Multángled, a. poligono
Multángularness, s. propiedad de poligono
Multicápsular, a. repartido en muchas caxitas ó celdillas
Multifárious, a. vario, diverso
Multifáriousness, s. estado de ser diverso, diversidad
Multíferous, a. lo que produce muchas cosas
Multífidous, a. dividido ó hendido en muchas partes
Múltiform, a. multiforme
Multifórmity, Múltiformness, s. multiformidad
Multigénerous, a. teniendo muchos generos
Multiláteral, a. multilatero
Multilíneal, a. lo que tiene muchas lineas
Multíloquous, a. parlero, hablador
Multinódous, a. nudoso
Multinómial, Multinóminal, a. multinomio
Multíparous, a. pariente muchos hijuelos de una vez
Multipártite, a. teniendo muchas partes
Múltipede, s. cento pies
Múltiple, a. multiplice; s. multplice ó multiplo
Multiplée, s. multiplice
Multipliable, Múltiplicable, a. multiplicable
Multipliableness, s. capacidad de ser multiplicable
Multiplicánd s. multiplicando
Múltiplicate, a. multiplicado
Multiplicátion, s. multiplicacion, multiplico
Multiplicátor, s. multiplicador
Multiplícious, a. multíplice
Multiplícity, s. multiplicidad
Múltiplier, s. multiplicador
To Múltiply, va. multipli-

Digitized by Google

car; *vn.* multiplicarse, tundir
Múltiplying-glass, *s.* vidrio de aumento, ó el que multiplica los objetos
Multípotent, *a.* lo que tiene mucho poder
Multipréesence, *s.* potencia ó acto de hallarse presente en varios parages á un mismo tiempo
Multíscious, *a.* sabio
Multisíliquous, *a.* teniendo muchas vaynas ó garrones
Multísonous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos sones
Múltitude, *s.* multitud
Multitúdinous, *a.* numeroso
Multívagant, Multívagous, *a.* vagante
Multiválve, *a.* multivalva
Multívious, *a.* lo que tiene muchos caminos
Multívolent, *a.* mudable
Multócular, *a.* lo que tiene muchos ojos
Múlture, Multúra, *s.* maquila
Mum, *interj.* chito! chiton! interjeccion, de que se usa para imponer silencio; *s.* cerveza muy fuerte de trigo
To Mumble, *vn.* gruñir, hablar entre dientes, proferir las palabras imperfectamente, farfullar, mascar; *va.* gruñir
Múmbler, *s.* farfulla
Múmbling, *s.* el acto de farfullar
Mum-chance, *s.* silencio, juego con dados
To Mumm, *va.* enmascarar
Mámmer, *s.* máscara
Mummery, Múmming, *s.* momería, mogiganga
To Múmmify, *va.* preservar como ó hacer momia
Mámmy, *s.* momia
To Mump, *va.* mordiscar, morder ó mascar con movimiento continuo, farfullar
Múmper, *s.* mendigo
Múmping, *s.* el acto de mascar con boca cerrada, mendiguez
Múmpish, *a.* moroso
Múmpishness, *s.* ceño
Múmps, *s.* murria, mal humor, angina
To Munch, *va.* mascar ó masticar á bocados grandes
Múncher, *s.* tragon
Municipality, *s.* gente de algun distrito reunicipal, ó distrito mismo
Múndane, *a.* mundano
Mundánity, *s.* mundanalidad
Mundátion, *s.* purificacion
Múndatory, *a.* mundificativo
Múndic, *s.* mundic
Mundificátion, *s.* purificacion
Mundíficative, *a.* mundificativo
To Múndify, *va.* mundificar
Mundívagant, *a.* vagamundo
Mundúngus, *s.* tabaco que huele mal, algun hedor
Múnerary, *a.* lo que tiene la calidad de regalo ó dádiva
Múngrel, *s.* mestizo
Municipal, *a.* municipal
Muníferous, *a.* lo que lleva dádivas, dadivoso
Munífiocnce, *s.* munificencia
Munífiocnt, *a.* munífico
Múniment, *s.* fortaleza
Múnimenthouse, *s.* archivo, casa para guardar escritos y papeles
Munítion, *s.* fortificacion, fortaleza, municiones. *Munition-bread*, pan de municion. *Munition-ship*, navio almacenado
Múnnion, *s.* poste ó pie derecho que divide las luces de ventana
Múrage, *s.* murage
Múral, *a.* mural
Múrder, *s.* asesinato
To Múrder, *va.* asesinar
Múrderer, *s.* asesino
Múrderess, *sf.* matadora
Múrderous, *a.* sanguinario
To Mure, *va.* murar
Múrenger, *s.* sobrestante de muro ó muralla
Múriate, *s.* muriato, sal formado de acido muriático con alguna base
Muriátic, *a.* salado, lo que participa del sabor ó calidad de salmuera
Múricate or Múricated, *a.* punzante, espinoso
Múricide, *s.* matador de ratones
Murk, *s.* obscuridad, lobreguez, falta de luz y claridad
Múrky, *a.* obscuro
Múrmur, *s.* murmurio
To Múrmur, *vn.* murmurar
Múrmurer, *s.* gruñidor
Múrmuring, *s.* mormullo
Múrnival, *s.* quatenion de naypes
Múrrain, *s.* morriña
Múrrey, Múrreycoloured, *a.* morado, el color mezclado de roxo y negro
Múrrion, V. *Morion*
Múrther, *s.* V. *Murder*
Músca, *s.* mosca
Múscadel, Múscadine, Múscat, *s.* moscatel
Múscle, *s.* músculo
Múscose, Múscous, *a.* mohoso
Múscosenes, Muscósity, *s.* muscosidad
Múscular, *a.* muscular
Musculárity, *s.* muscularidad
Músculated, *a.* musculado
Músculous, *a.* musculoso
Muse, *s.* musa, meditacion profunda, atencion intensa del entendimiento á la consideracion de alguna cosa
To Muse, *vn.* meditar, aplicar el pensamiento con intension á la consideracion de alguna cosa, pensarse
Múseful, *a.* cogitabundo
Múseless, *a.* lo que es sin gusto de la poesia
Múser, *s.* el que está muy pensativo, absorto y enagenado
Muséum, *s.* museo
Múshroom, *s.* seta, especie de hongo, hombre de fortuna; *a.* reciente
Músic, *s.* música
Músical, *a.* musical
Músicalness, *s.* armonia
Musician, *s.* músico
Músic-master, *s.* maestro de música
Musk, *s.* musco, almizcle, droga olorosa
To Musk, *va.* perfumar con almizcle
Múskapple, *s.* camuesa ó manzana almizcleña
Múskcat, *s.* el animal que da el musco ó almizcle
Múskcherry, *s.* cereza almizcleña
Músked, *a.* almizclado
Músket, *s.* mosquete
Musketéer, *s.* mosquetero
Musketoón, *s.* trabuco
Múskgrape, *s.* moscatel
Muskiness, *s.* olor de almizcle
Múskmelon, *s.* melon almizcleño, melon muy fragrante
Múskpear, *s.* pera almizcleña
Múskrat, *s.* rata con olor de almizcle

Digitized by Google

Múskrose, *s.* rosa almizcleña
Múskseed, *s.* grano de ambarilla
Músky, *a.* almizcleño
Múslin, *s.* musulina; *a.* hecho de moselina
Musqueteér, *s.* V. *Musketeer*
Músrol, *s.* muserola
Mússel, V. *Muscle*
To Mússen, *va.* desmogar
Mussitátion, *s.* gruñido
Mússulman, *s.* musulman
Must, *v. imp.* ser ó estar obligado ó precisado, ser preciso, ser menester. *I must go and see it*, es preciso que yo vaya y lo vea
Must, *s.* mosto
To Must, *va.* enmohecer; *vn.* enmohecerse
Mustáches, *s. p.* mostachos
Mústard, *s.* mostaza, planta. *Mustard seed*, mostaza
Mústardpot, *s.* vasito en que se pone la mostaza
Músteous, *a.* dulce como mosto
To Múster, *vn.* juntarse ó unirse para formar un exército; *va.* pasar revista de tropa, agregar
Múster, *s.* revista
Músterbook, *s.* libro de revistas
Mústermaster, *s.* comisario de revistas
Muster-roll, *s.* matrícula de revista
Mústiness, *s.* moho
Músty, *a.* mohoso, húmedo, lo que huele á humedad, añejo, mustio
Mutability, *s.* mutabilidad
Mútable, *a.* mudable
Mútableness, *s.* mutabilidad
Mutátion, *s.* mudacion
Mute, *a.* mudo; *s.* mudo, el que no puede hablar ó articular las palabras
To Mute, *vn.* excrementar las aves
Mútereess, *s.* silencio
To Mútilate, *va.* mutilar
Mutilátion, *s.* mutilacion
Mutilátor, *s.* el que mutila
Mutinéer, *s.* amotinador
Múting, *s.* estiércol de ave
Mútinous, *a.* amotinado
Mútinousness, *s.* amotinamiento
To Mútiny, *vn.* amotinarse
Mútiny, *s.* motín
To Mútter, *vn.* gruñir; *va.* musitar
Mútter, *s.* musitacion
Mútterer, *s.* regruñidor
Múttering, *s.* refunfuño
Mútton, *s.* carnero
Múttonbroth, *s.* caldo de carnero
Múttonchop, *s.* costilla de carnero
Múttonfist, *s.* manaza
Múttonpasty or Múttonpie, *s.* empanada de carnero
Mútual, *a.* mutual, mutuo, recíproco
Mutuality, *s.* reciprocacion
Mutuátion, *s.* el acto de pedir prestado
Mutuatitious, *a.* lo que está tomado, prestado
Mútule, Mútulus, *s.* modillon
Múzzle, *s.* boca, entrada ó abertura de alguna cosa ú bozal
To Muzzle, *va.* poner bozal á algun animal
Múzzlemoulding, *s.* ornamento de boca de cañon
Múzzlering, *s.* círculo ó anillo á la boca de cañon
My, *pron. poss.* mi, lo que es mio, ó me pertenece
Mygale, *s.* turon
Myle, *s.* molino
Myógraphy, Myology, *s.* miografía ó miología
Myómancy, *s.* divinacion por ratones
Myope, Myops, *s.* miope
Myopy, *s.* miopia
Myriad, *s.* el número de diez mil, millarada
Myriarch, *s.* capitan de diez mil
Myrmidon, *s.* mirmidon
Myróbalan, *s.* mirabolanos
Myrópolist, Myrópola, *s.* vendedor de ungüentos y perfumes
Myrrh, *s.* mirra
Myrrhine, *a.* mirrado
Myrtiforme, *a.* mirtiforme
Myrtle or Myrtletree, *s.* mirto
Myrtleberry, *s.* baya ó fruta de mirto
Myself, *pron.* yo mismo
Mystagógical, *a.* lo que pertenece al interprete de misterios
Mystagogue, *s.* interprete de misterios divinos
Mystagogy, *s.* estreno en los misterios sagrados
Mysteriarch, *s.* misteriarca
Mysterious, Mystérial, *a.* misterioso, impenetrable al entendimiento
Mystériousness, *s.* impenetrabilidad de las cosas sagradas
To Mysterize, *va.* hacer ó explicar misterios
Mystery, *s.* misterio
Mystic, Mystical, *a.* místico
Mystic, *s.* místico
Mysticalness, *s.* mística
Mysticism, *s.* fanatismo
Mythistory, *s.* historia mezclada con fábulas
Mythógrapher, *s.* escritor de fábulas
Mythológical, *a.* mitológico
Mythólogist, *s.* mitologista ó mitólogo
Mythólogize, *vn.* mitologizar
Mythology, *s.* mitología
Mythoplasm, *s.* narracion de fábula
Myxa, *s.* moco; pabilo de vela, especie de ciruela silvestre

---

To Nab, *va.* atrapar, apiolar, prender ó coger de repente
Nabób, *s.* nabob
Nácre, *s.* nacar
Nádir, *s.* nadir
Nævus, *pl. Nævi materni*, *s.* lunar ó lunares
Nag, *s.* haca, caballo pequeño
Nággin, *s.* V. *Quartern*
Náhum, *s.* Nahum, libro del antiguo testamento
Náiad, *s.* nayade
Náiant, *s.* nadando
Nail, *s.* uña, especie de cuerno que nace en las extremidades de los dedos de los pies y de las manos; uña, garra, la mano de la bestia o pie del ave, clavo. *To hit the nail on the head*, dar en el hito; tachon. *Cloud-*

Digitized by Google

nails, clavos sin beza. *Clasp-nails*, clavos de ala de mosca. *Sheathing-nails*, clavos de entablar
To Nail, *va.* clavar, asegurar una cosa á otra con clavos, clavetear, guarnecer ó adornar con clavos
Náiler, *s.* el que fabrica clavos
Náilery, *s.* fabrica de clavos
Náiling, *s.* clavadura
Náissant, *a.* naciente
Náked, *a.* desnudo, falto de vestido ó abrigo, desarmado, patente, claro, evidente
Nákedly, *ad.* desnudamente
Nákedness, *s.* desnudez, claridad, evidencia
Námby-pamby, *a.* retintin
Name, *s.* nombre. *Christian name*, nombre de baustismo. *In God's name*, en nombre de Dios; fama, opinion, reputacion, crédito. *To get a good name*, tener buena fama; apodo, mal nombre. *To call one names*, poner apodos á uno
To Name, *va.* nombrar, especificar, elegir, señalar
Námeless, *a.* innominado
Námely, *ad.* señaladamente
Námer, *s.* el que pone ó da nombre, ó llama alguna persona ó cosa por su nombre
Námesake, *s.* tocayo
Náming, *s.* nombramiento
Nankin, Nanqueen, *s.* nanquina
Nap, *s.* sueño ligero, lanilla
To Nap, *vn.* dormitar; *va.* hacer lanilla en el paño
Nape, *s.* nuca
Náphtha, *s.* nafta
Nápkin, *s.* servilleta
Naples Yellow, *s.* amarillo de Napoles
Nápless, *a.* raido
Náppiness, *s.* la propiedad de tenir pelusa
Náppy, *a.* espumoso, pelilloso
Narcíssine, *a.* lo que pertenece á narciso
Narcíssus, *s.* narciso
Narcótic, *a.* y *s.* narcótico
Narcótical, *a.* narcotico
Narcóticalness, *s.* calidad narcotica
Nard, *s.* nardo
Nárrable, *a.* narrable
To Nárrate, *va.* narrar, relatar, contar, referir puntualmente
Narráting, *s.* el acto de narrar ó relatar
Narrátion, *s.* narracion
Nárrative, *a.* narrativo; *s.* narrativa
Nárratively, *ad.* por vía de narrativa, á modo de narrativa
Narrátor, *s.* relator
Nárrow, *a.* angosto, estrecho, reducido, apretado, limitado, vigilante; *s.* estrecho
To Nárrow, *va.* estrechar; *vn.* andar con piernas apretadas
Nárrowhearted, *a.* corto de ánimo, mesquino
Nárrowing, *s.* estrechamiento
Nárrowly, *ad.* angostamente, estrechamente, exáctamente, por poco
Nárrow-minded, *a.* avariento
Nárrowness, *s.* angostura, estrechez, pobreza
Nárrow-souled, Nárrow-spirited, *a.* corto de ánimo, baxo, innoble, mezquino
Nárval, *s.* narval
Nárwhale, *s.* especie de ballena
Násal, *a.* lo que pertenece á la nariz
Náscent, *a.* naciente
Nástiness, *s.* suciedad
Nastúrtion, *s.* nasturcio
Násty, *a.* sucio, puerco, inmundo, obsceno
Nátal, *a.* natal
Natalítial, *a.* natalicio
Natalítious, *a.* natalicio
Natátile, *a.* natatil
Natátion, *s.* natadura
Nátatory, *a.* natatorio
Nátes, *s. pl.* nalgatorio
Nátion, *s.* nacion
Nátional, *a.* nacional
Nationálity, *s.* nátionalidad
To Nátionalize, *va.* hacer nacional
Nátionalness, *s.* nacionalidad
Native, *a.* nativo, natural; nativo, lo que toca á uno por nacimiento, perteneciente al tiempo y lugar en donde uno ha nacido, original, primitivo; *s.* natural, prole, descendencia
Nátiveness, *s.* estado natural de alguna cosa
Natívity, *s.* nacimiento, estado natural de alguna cosa, horoscopo
Nátron, *s.* natron
Nátural, *a.* natural, afectuoso, cariñoso, tierno, *s.* idiota, simplon, el que ha nacido en algun pueblo ó reyno
náturalist, *s.* naturalista
naturalizátion, *s.* naturalizacion
To Náturalize, *va.* naturalizar, conceder ó dar á los extrangeros el privilegio de la naturalizacion
Náturalizm, *s.* estado de natura
Náturally, *ad.* naturalmente, sin afectacion
Náturalness, *s.* naturalidad, ingenuidad, sencillez
Náture, *s.* naturaleza, natural, indole, inclinacion de cada uno, el órden y disposicion de las entidades que componen el universo; estado y modo de obrar de las causas segundas, humanidad, calidad
Nátured, *a.* condicionado
Nával, *a.* naval, lo que pertenece á naves ó navios. *Naval forces*, fuerzas navales
Návarchy, *s.* conocimiento de la nautica
Nave, *s.* cubo, pieza gruesa de madera puesta en el centro de las ruedas, que tiene un agujero redondo en el medio, en que mueve el exe, nave
Nave-line, *s.* perigallo da racamento
Nável, *s.* ombligo
Nável-string, *s.* cuerda umbilical
Návelwort, *s.* ombligo de Venus
Návew, *s.* nabiza
Náufrage, *s.* naufragio
Naught, *s.* nada; *a.* malo, perverso, indigno
Náughtiness, *s.* malidad
Náughty, *a.* malo, malvado, perverso. *A naughty fellow*, un malvado
Navicular, *a.* navicular, naval
Návigable, *a.* navegable
Návigableness, *s.* el estado navegable de alguna agua sea de mar ó de rio
To Návigate, *vn.* navegar; *va.* navegar, pasar el agua por medio de navios ó barcos
Navigátion, *s.* navegacion
Návigator, *s.* navegador, navegante

Digitized by Google

Navígerous, *a.* capaz de llevar navios
Návis, *s.* V. *Ship*; naveta
Náulage, *s.* V. *Freight*
Naúmachy, *s.* naumaquia
Naúsea, *s.* nausea
No Naúseate, *vn.* nausear; *va.* dar asco
Naúseative, *a.* nauseativo
Nauseous, *a.* fastidioso
Naúseousness, *s.* nausea
Naútic, Naútical, *a.* nautico
Naútilus, *s.* nautilo, concha fosil
Návy, *s.* armada, el conjunto de las fuerzas marítimas de alguna potencia
Nay, *ad.* no. *Nay verily*, no ciertamente, aun; tambien; *s.* denagacion
Náyward, *s.* negacion
Náyword, *s.* negativa
Nazaréan, Nazaréne, *a.* y *s.* nazareno.
Názarite, *s.* nazareo
To Neal, *va.* templar. *To neal glass*, templar vidrio ó cristal, *vn.* templarse al fuego
Néaled, *a.* hondo hacia la costa, lodoso
Neap, *s.* baxo, menguante. *Neap tide*, marea baxa; *s.* baxo
Near, *prep* cerca, junto, proximo; *ad.* casi ó quasi. cerca, no lejos. *Near five thousand*, cerca de cinco mil; *a.* cercano, intimo, familiar, interesante, apretado, tacaño
To Near, *va.* acercar; *vn.* aproximarse
Néarly, *ad.* cercanamente, á poca distancia, estrechamente, miserablemente
Néarness, *s.* proximidad, propinqüedad, tacaneria
Neat, *a.* hermoso, pulido, limpio, neto. *Neat amount*, limpio importe *Neat weight*, peso neto; *s.* ganado vacuno
Néathanded, *a.* limpio, diestro
Néatherd, *s.* vaquero
Néatness, *s.* hermosura, pulidez, limpieza
Nébula, *s.* nube
Nébulous, *a.* nebuloso
Nécessaries, *s. pl.* necesario
Nécessariness, *s.* necesidad
Nécessary, *a.* necesario
Nécessary, *s.* letrina
To Necéssitate, *va.* necesitar
Necessitátion, *s.* precision
Necéssitous, *a.* necesitado
Necéssitousness, *s.* necesidad
Necéssitude, *s.* necesidad, amistad
Necessitúdinary, *a.* lo que pertenece á amistad
Necéssity, *s.* necesidad. *Necessity has no law*, la necesidad carece de ley
Neck, *s.* cuello, la parte del cuerpo que une la cabeza con el tronco. *Neck of mutton*, pescuezo de carnero
Néckatee, *s.* panuelo que cubre el pescuezo de muger; gola
Néckband, *s.* cabezon ó cuello de camisa
Néckbeef, *s.* carne de pescuezo
Néckcloth, *s.* corbata, corbatin
Néckerchief, Neckhándkerchief, *s.* bobillo
Nécklace, *s.* collar
Necrólogy, *s.* necrologio
Nécromancer, *s.* nigromante
Nécromantic, *a.* nigromantico
Nécromancy, *s.* nigromancia
Necrósis, *s.* mortificacion
Néctar, *s.* nectar
Nectárean, Nectáreous, Néctarine, *a.* nectáreo
Néctarine, *s.* abridor liso; tambien llamase una especie de ciruela
Néctarine-tree, *s.* abridor
Need, *s.* necesidad, urgencia, pobreza
To Need, *va.* carecer, tener falta de alguna cosa; *vn.* necesitarse, haber menester, ó tener precision ó necesidad de alguna cosa
Néeder, *s.* necesitado
Needful, *a.* preciso
Neédfulness, *s.* pobreza, falta, necesidad
Neédiness, *s.* indigencia
Neédle, *s.* aguja. *Pack needle*, aguja de ensalmar. *Needle of a dial*, estilo de un relox de sol. *Sail-needle*, aguja capotera. *Knitting-needle*, aguja para hacer medias
Neédle-case, *s.* agujero
Neédleful, *s.* hebra
Neédlemaker, Neédler, *s.* agujero
Neédless, *a.* superfluo
Neédlessly, *ad.* en balde
Neédlessness, *s.* superfluidad
Neédlework, *s.* costura
Needs, *ad.* necesariamente
Neédy, *a.* indigente
Ne'er, *ad.* V. *Never*
To Neése, *vn.* estornudar
Neése, or nase, *s.* cabo ó promontorio estrecho y agudo
Nef, *s.* nave principal de una iglesia. V. *Nave*
Nefándous, *a.* nefando
Nefándousness, *s.* maldad indecible, delito de que no se debe hablar
Nefárious, *a.* nefario
Negátion, *s.* negacion
Négative, *a.* negativo; *s.* negativa
To Négative, *va.* dar negativa
Négatory, *a.* negativo
Negléct, *s.* olvido
To Negléct, *va.* descuidar, menospreciar, diferir
Negléctor, *s.* el que se descuida ó se olvida
Negléctful, *a.* negligente
Negléctfulness, *s.* descuido
Negléction, *s.* omision
Negléctive, *a.* negligente
Negligée, *s.* desaliño
Négligence, *s.* negligencia
Négligent, *a.* negligente
Negótiable, or negóciable, *a.* capaz de ser negociado
To Negótiate, *vn.* negociar. *To negotiate a bill*, negociar una letra de cambio; *va.* hacer negocio
Negótiating, *a.* negociante
Negotiation, *s.* negociacion
Negotiátor, *s.* negociador
Negotiátrix, *sf.* negociadora
Négro, *s.* negro, Etiope
Négus, *s.* bebida hecha con vino, agua, azucar, y nuez de especia
Nehemíah, *s.* Nehemias
To Neigh, *vn.* relinch
Neigh, *s.* relincho
Néighbour, *s.* vecino
To Neighbour, *va.* confinar
Néighbourhood, *s.* vecindad, vecindario
Néighbourliness, *s.* urbanidad
Néighbourly, *a.* urbano; *ad.* civilmente
Néighing, *s.* relincho
Néither, *conj.* ni; *pron.* ninguno
Néker, *s.* nombre de uno de los dos angeles, que, segun los Mahometanos han de examinar las almas de muertos
Nemæ'an, *a.* nemeo
Némeral, Nemorous, Némorose, *a.* nemoroso

Digitized by Google

Nemerívagous, *a.* vagando en bosques
Nemorósity, *s.* estado de ser nemoroso
Neológical, *a.* neologico
Neólogism, *s.* neologismo
Neólogist, *s.* neologo
Neólogy, *s.* neologia
Neógamist, *s.* el ó la que está recien casado
Neoménia, *s.* neomenia
Néophyte, *s.* neofito
Neotéric, *a.* neotérico
Nepénthe, **Nepénthes**, *s.* nepente
Néphew, *s.* sobrino
Nephrític, *a.* nefrítico
Népotism, *s.* nepotismo
Néptune, *s.* Neptuno
Néreid, *s.* nereyda
Nerve, *s.* nervio
Nérveless, *a.* enervado
Nérvous, *a.* nervioso
Nérvously, *ad.* nervosamente
Nérvousness, *s.* nerviosidad
Néscience, *s.* ignorancia
Nesh, *s.* blando
Nest, *s.* nido, el lugar en donde las aves ponen sus huevos y crian sus pollos; anaquel
To Nest, *vn.* nidificar
Néstegg, *s.* nidal
To Nestle, *vn.* anidarse
Néstling, *s.* pollo
Nestórian, *s.* nestoriano
Net, *s.* red, instrumento de hilos ó cuerdas texidos en mallas; *a.* neto, puro. *Net weight*, peso neto, el que queda rebaxada la tara. *Net produce*, producto neto
To Net, *vn.* hacer redes; *va.* redar, coger en red
Néther, *a.* inferior. *The Netherlands*, los Paises Baxos
Nétmaker, *s.* redero
Nétting, *s.* randa, obra de malla. *Nettings*, *pl.* enjaretados. *Quarter-nettings*, redes de combate
Néttle, *s.* ortiga
To Néttle, *va.* picar como ortiga, estimular, irritar
Néttle-tree, *s.* almez, almezo
Néttling, *s.* provocacion
Nétwork, *s.* randa
Néver, *ad.* nunca, jamas, en ningun tiempo; de ningun modo
Néverceasing, *a.* continuo
Néverending, *a.* perpetuo
Névererring, *a.* infalible
Néverfading, *a.* inmarcesible
Néverfailing, *a.* inagotable, infalible
Névermore, *ad.* jamas
Névertheless, *ad.* no obstante que, con todo eso, sin embargo, todavia
Névew, *s.* nabo
Neurógraphy, *s.* neurografia
Neurólogy, *s.* neurologia
Neurótic, *a.* neurítico
Neúter, *a.* neutral
Neútral, *a.* neutral; *s.* neutral, el que no toma partido
Neútralist, *s.* el ó la que es neutral
Neutrálity, *s.* neutralidad
To Neútralize, *va.* neutralizar
Neútrally, *ad.* neutralmente
New, *a.* nuevo, fresco, reciente, moderno; *ad.* nuevamente
Néwblown, *a.* lo que está echado en flor recientemente
Néwborn, *a.* recien nacido
Néwbuilt, *a.* edificado ó fabricado recientemente
Néwchosen, *a.* recien elegido ó escogido
Newcómer, *s.* el que está nuevamente venido
Newcreáted, *a.* recien criado
Newdelívered, *a.* recien parido
Néwel, *s.* pilar de escalera de caracol
Néwelected, *a.* eligido recientemente
Néwfallen, *a.* recien caido
Newfángled, *a.* inventado por novedad
Newfángledness, *s.* amor ó aficion vana á la novedad
Newfáshion, *s.* moda
Newfáshioned, *a.* hecho en modo nuevo
Néwformed, *a.* reformado
Néwfouud, *a.* recien hallado
Newfoundland Fish, *s.* bacallao
Néwgrown, *a.* recien crecido
Newhéaled, *a.* sanado recientemente
Néwing, *s.* V. *Yeast*
Néwish, *s.* algo nuevo
Néwkindled, *a.* encendido de nuevo
Néwlaid, *a.* recien puesto ó tendido
Néwly, *ad.* nuevamente
Néwmade, *a.* nuevo
Newmárried, *a.* recien casado
To Newmódel, *va.* modelar de nuevo
Néwmoon, *s.* nueva luna
Newmóulded, *a.* moldado de nuevo, recien hecho
Néwness, *s.* novedad
News, *s. pl.* noticias
Néwsmonger, *s.* novelero
Néwspaper, *s.* gazeta
Néwswriter, *s.* gazetero
Newt, *s.* lagartija
Newtónian, *a.* perteneciente á la filosofia del caballero Isaac Newton
Néwyear's-gift, *s.* aguinaldo
Next, *a.* inmediato. *The next house*, la casa inmediata; proximo, lo mas cercano en qualquier linea. *Next Sunday*, el Domingo que viene; *s.* proximo. *ad.* luego
Nib, *s.* pico
Nibbed, *a.* picado
To Nibble, *va.* picar; *vn.* morder, mordicar, satirizar
Nibbler, *s.* el que pica ó masca poco á la vez: criticastro
Nicarágua Wood, *s.* palo de sangre
Nice, *a.* delicado, circunspeto, cauto en extremo, tierno, fino
Nicely, *ad.* exâctamente, delicadamente
Nicene, *a.* lo que pertenece al consejo de Nicea
Niceness, *s.* exâctitud, delicadeza
Nicety, *s.* exâctitud, delicadeza. *Niceties*, golosina, el manjar delicado
Niche, *s.* nicho
Nick, *s.* punto critico, ocasion oportuna, muesca, escote, tarja
To Nick, *va.* acertar, cortar en muescas, tarjar, señalar numeros en tarjas, engañar
Nickel, *s.* nicolo ó nikelio
Nickname, *s.* mote, apodo, mal nombre, nombre que se pone á alguno por desprecio ó escarnio
To Nickname, *va.* motejar
To Nictate, *vn.* guiñar
Nictátion, *s.* guiñadura
Nictitating, *a.* guiñando
Nide, *s.* nidada
Nidificátion, *s.* nidificacion
Nidorósity, *s.* eructacion con gusto de carne asada
Nidorous, **Nidorose**, *a.* lo que pertenece al odor de carne asada
Nidour, *s.* olor, saber
To Nidulate, *va.* nidificar

Digitized by Google

Nidulátion, *s.* el tiempo de quedar en el nido
Niéce, *sf.* sobrina, hija de hermano ó hermana
Nífle, *s.* bagatela
Nigélla, *s.* neguilla
Níggard, *s.* tacaño; *a.* avariento, miserable
To Níggard, *va.* escasear
Níggardish, *a.* avariento
Níggardliness, Níggardness, *s.* tacañeria, miseria
To Níggle, *vn.* bobear
Nigh, *prep.* cerca, no lejos. *Nigh at hand*, cerca, á la mano; *ad.* cerca, inmediate; *a.* cercano
Nighness, *s.* cercanía
Night, *s.* noche, tiempo de obscuridad. *By night*, de noche. *To wish one a good night*, darle á uno las buenas noches
Nightbird, *s.* paxaro nocturno
Nightbrawler, *s.* alborotador de noche
Nightcap, *s.* gorro de dormir
Nightdew, *s.* rocío de noche
Nightdog, *s.* perro que caza de noche
Nightdress, *s.* vestido de noche
Nighted, *a.* negro
Nightfall, *s.* el anochecer
Nightfaring, *a.* viajando de noche
Nightfire, *s.* fuego fatuo
Nightfly, *s.* polilla que vuela de noche
Nightfoundered, *a.* perdido de noche
Nightgown, *s.* bata
Nighthag, *s.* bruxa
Nightingale, *s.* ruiseñor
Nightish, *a.* nochielo
Nightly, *ad.* por las noches, cada noche, todas las noches; *a.* nocturno
Nightman, *s.* mozo de limpieza, el que lleva ó saca la basura de noche
Nightmare, *s.* pesadilla
Nightpiece, *s.* pintura en que las cosas parecen como en la noche
Nightrail, *s.* sobrepaño
Nightraven, *s.* ave de mal agüero, que canta de noche
Nightrest, *s.* descanso de noche
Nightrobber, *s.* hurtador de noche
Nightshade, *s.* yerba mora
Nightshining, *a.* reluciente de noche
Night-tripping, *a.* andando ligeramente de noche
Nightvision, *s.* sueño
Nightwalk, *s.* paseo de noche
Nightwalker, *s.* noctivago
Nightwánderer, *s.* el que vaga de noche
Nightwándering, *a.* noctivago
Nightwarbling, *a.* cantando de noche
Nightward, *a.* acercandose á la noche
Nightwatch, *s.* hora en que se muda la guardia
Nigréscent, *a.* negregueante
Nigrifaction, Nigrificátion, *s.* ennegrecimiento
To Nihílify, *va.* menospreciar
Nihílity, *s.* naderia
Nill, *s.* chispa de bronce fundido
Nilómeter, Níloscope, *s.* nilometro, niloscopo
Nimbíferous, *a.* lo que produce tempestades
Nímble, *a.* ligero
Nímblefooted, *a.* ligero de pie
Nímbleness, *s.* ligereza
Nímblewitted, *a.* pronto á hablar
Nimbósity, *s.* estado tempestuoso, tormenta
Nímbus, *s.* aureola
Nimiety, *s.* nimiedad
Nímious, *a.* nimio
Nímmer, *s.* gato
Níncompoop, *s.* badulaque
Nine, *a.* y *s.* nueve
Ninefold, *a.* y *ad.* nueve veces
Ninepence, *s.* nueve peniques
Ninepins, *s.* juego de bolos
Ninescore, *a.* y *s.* ciento y ochenta, nueve veces veinte
Nineteen, *a.* y *s.* diez y nueve
Nineteenth, *a.* decimonono
Ninetieth, *a.* nonagésimo
Ninety, *a.* noventa
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* un simple, un mentecato
Ninth, *a.* nono
Ninthly, *ad.* de noveno
To Nip, *va.* cortar con uñas ó dientes, picar, punzar, morder
Nip, *s.* uñada, dentellada, pellizco, helada, sátira
Nippers, *s. pl.* alicates, especie de tenazas, mojelas, badernas, unas caxetas hechas de meollar, que sirven para dar vueltas al cable y al virador, quando se zarpa el ancla
Nipple, *s.* pezon, la punta que sobresale en los pechos ó tetas
Nipplewort, *s.* lansana
Nisi prius, *s.* orden ó mandato por lo qual el juez y jurados determinan un pleyto
Nit, *s.* liendre
Nítency, *s.* lustre
Nítid, *a.* nítido, claro
Nítrate, *s.* nitrado
Nítre, *s.* nitro
Nítrogen, *s.* nitrogeno
Nítrous, Nítry, *a.* nitroso
Nittily, *ad.* de modo lendroso
Nítty, *a.* lendroso
Nival, Níveous, *a.* nevoso
No, *ad.* no. *No, I will not*, no, no quiero; *a.* ningun, ninguno
Nóah's ark, *s.* arca de Noe
Nobíliary, *s.* nobiliario
To Nobílitate, *va.* ennoblecer, hacer noble
Nobilitátion, *s.* ennoblecimiento
Nobílity, *s.* nobleza, lustre, esplendor, claridad de sangre; nobleza adquirida, no heredada, grandeza
Nóble, *a.* noble, elevado á la nobleza, grande, ilustre, magnífico, liberal; *s.* noble
Nóbleman, *s* noble
Nóbleness, *s.* nobleza, dignidad, grandeza, lustre
Noblés, *s.* nobleza, dignidad, grandeza
Nóblewoman, *s.* muger noble
Nóbly, *ad.* noblemente, con nobleza y lustre de sangre. *Nobly born*, nacido noble
Nóbody, *s.* nadie
Nócent, *a.* delinqüente, criminal, nocivo
Nócive, Nócuous, *a.* nocivo, dañoso
Noctambulátion, *s.* el acto de andar durmiendo
Noctámbulist, Noctámbulo, *s.* noctámbulo
Noctídial, *a.* lo que comprehende una noche y un dia
Noctíferous, *a.* noctifero
Nóctiluca, *s.* noctiluca
Noctivagátion, *s.* el acto de vagar de noche
Noctúrnal, Nocturnous, *a.* nocturnal, nocturno

Digitized by Google

Nocturnal, or Nócturlabe, *s.* nocturlabio
To Nod, *va.* cabecear, baxar la cabeza con movimiento veloz, dar cabezadas ó inclinar la cabeza hácia el pecho quando uno se va durmiendo
Nod, *s.* cabeceo, el movimiento de la cabeza quando uno se va durmiendo, cabezada
Nodátion, *s.* nodacion
Nódden, *a.* declinado
Nódder, *s.* el que cabecea ó da cabezadas
Nódding, *s.* el acto de cabecear ó dormitar
Nóddle, *s.* mollera
Nóddy, *s.* un simple, un tonto
Node, *s.* nudo, nodo
Nodósity, *s.* complicacion ó abundancia de nudos
Nódous, *a.* nodoso
Nódule, *s.* nudillo
Nóduled, *a.* lo que tiene nudillos
Nóggin, *s.* vaso pequeño, medida de liquidos
Nógginy, *s.* particion hecha con madera y cadrillos
Noise, *s.* ruido, sonido, bulla, gritería, novedad
To Noise, *va.* esparcir, divulgar ó extender en el público alguna noticia; *vn.* hacer ruido desagradable
Noiseful, *a.* ruidoso
Noiseless, *a.* quedo, sin ruido
Noisemaker, *s.* alborotador
Noisiness, *s.* estrepito
Noisome, *a.* dañoso
Noisomeness, *s.* fastidio
Noisy, *a.* ruidoso
Nólimetangere, *s.* nolimetangere, planta sensitiva
Nolition, *s.* nolicion
Nómade, *a.* andante y pastoral, errante, que no tiene asiento ni habitacion fixa, dicese de algunas naciones y tribus que vagan con sus ganados
Nómancy, *s.* especie de divinacion por las letras de nombre de alguna persona
Nómbles, *s. pl.* las entrañas de un venado
Nomenclátor, *s.* nomenclator
Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura, vocabulario, diccionario
Nominal, *a.* nominal. *A nominal king*, rey en el nombre
Nóminalist, *s.* sectador que crea que nombres ó voces solo deben valerse en la logica
To Nóminate, *va.* nombrar
Nominátion, *s.* nombramiento, nominacion
Nóminative, *s.* nominativo; *a.* nominative
Nominátor, *s.* nominador
Nominée, *s.* nomino
Nóminor, *s.* el que está escogido para nombrar
Nómocanon, *s.* nomocanon
Nomógrapher, *s.* nomografo
Nomógraphy, *s.* nomografia
Nomothéta, *s.* V. *Lawgiver*
Nomothétical, *a.* legislativo
Non, Partícula negativa é inseparable
Nonability, *s.* inhabilidad
Nonacceptance, *s.* falta de aceptacion, repulsa
Nonadmission, *s.* denegacion
Nónage, *s.* minoridad
Nonagésimal, *a.* nonagesimo
Nónagon, *s.* nonagon
Nonappéarance, *s.* falta, contumaz
Nonatténdance, *s.* falta de apariencia ó atencion
Nonatténtion, *s.* falta de atencion
Nonconcúrrence, *s.* denegacion de concurrencia
Nonconfórmist, *s.* no conformista
Nonconfórmity, *s.* desconformidad, oposicion
Nóndescript, *a.* lo que no es descrito
None, *a.* nadie, ninguno, nona
Nonéntity, Nonexistence, *s.* inexistencia
Nónesuch, *s.* sin igual
Nonexportátion, *s.* falta ó suspension de la extraccion de generos
Nonimportátion, *s.* falta ó suspension de la entrada de generos
Nonjúror, *s.* el que no quiso dar juramento á la dinastia actual en Inglaterra
Nonnátural, *s.* no natural; ya de-usase
Nónpayment, *s.* falta de pagamento
Nonparéil, *s.* bondad sin igual, especie de camuesa
Nonperfórmance, *s.* inexecucion
Nónplus, *s.* lo sumo ó hasta donde se puede llegar, imposibilidad de decir ó hacer mas
To Nónplus, *va.* confundir
Nonrésidence, *s.* falta de residencia en el que tiene obligacion de ella
Nonrésident, *s.* el que falta á la residencia á que está obligado
Nonresistance, *s.* máxima que enseña la obediencia á los superiores
Nónsense, *s.* disparate, zarga, xerigonza
Nonsénsical, *a.* absurdo
Nonsénsicalness, *s.* absurdidad
Nonsénsitive, *a.* falto de sensacion ó percepcion
Nonsólvency, *s.* insolvencia
Nonsólvent, *a.* y *s.* insolvente
Nonsolútion, *s.* insolvencia
Nonspáring, *a.* cruel
Nónsuit, *s.* desercion de causa
To Nónsuit, *va.* absolver de la instancia, condenar por desercion de causa
Nonténure, *s.* alegacion de exencion de jurisdiccion
Noódle, *s.* simplon
Nook, *s.* rincon
Noon, *s.* mediodia
Noónday, *s.* mediodia; *a.* meridional
Noóntide, *a.* meridional; *s.* mediodia
Noose, *s.* lazo corredizo
To Noose, *va.* enlazar
Nor, *conj.* Ni. *I did not go, nor did I intend it*, no fui, ni fue mi ánimo
Nórmal, *a.* perpendicular
Nórman, *s.* burel del molinete; normano, natural de Normandia
North, *s.* norte; *a.* septentrional
Northéast, *s.* y *a.* nordest
Nórtherly, Nórthern, *a.* septentrional. *Northerly winds*, vientos de norte
Nórthing, *s.* diferencia de latitud que hace un navio en su rumbo
Nórthlight, *s.* aurora boreal
Nórthstar, *s.* estrella del norte
Nórthward, Nórthwards, *ad.* hácia el norte
Northwest, *s.* y *a.* nordovest
Northwind, *s.* norte
Norwégian, *a.* y *s.* perteneciente á Nórvega
Nose, *s.* nariz, el órgano del

Digitized by Google

olfato y respiracion; olfato. *A flat nose*, nariz chata ó aplastada
To Nose, *va.* oler, encararse, oponerse
Nóseband, *s* muserola
Nósegay, *s.* ramillete
Nóseless, *a.* desarrigado
Nostálgy, *s.* nostalgia
Nóstle, *s.* cañon de fuelle, punto de alguna cosa
Nosólogy, *s.* nosologia
Nosopoétic, *a.* lo que produce enfermedades
Nóstril, *s.* ventana de la nariz
Nóstrum, *s.* secreto, remedio ó medicina, cuya composicion queda en manos de quien la inventó ó descubrió
Not, *ad.* no
Nótable, *a.* notable, digno de nota, reparo, ó atencion; cuidadoso
Nótableness, Notability, *s.* importancia, conseqüencia
Notárial, *a.* executado ó sentado por notario
Nótary, *s.* notario, escribano público, depositario de la fe pública, que hace minutas y guarda los contratos y obligaciones de las partes
Nótary-public, *s.* notario
Notátion, *s.* notacion
Notch, *s.* muesca, abertura ó corte que se hace en alguna cosa
To Notch, *va.* hacer muescas
Note, *s.* nota, marca, señal, caso, aprecio, carácter, aviso, indirecta, esquela, vale, papel que se da en reconocimiento de alguna deuda. *Bank note*, billete de banco
To Note, *va.* reparar, observar, advertir, notar, censurar, componer
Nótebook, *s.* libro de memorias
Nóted, *a* afamado
Nótedness, *s.* celebridad
Nóteless, *a.* lo que no atrae observacion
Nóter, *s.* notador, observador
Nóteworthy, *a.* digno de nota
Nóthing, *s.* nada, cosa ninguna. I negacion absoluta de las cosas á distincion de de las personas. *That is nothing to me*, eso nada me importa. *It signifies nothing*, nada quiere decir. *s.* de ningun grado o medida
Nóthingness, *s.* nadería, cosa de poca entidad ó importancia
Nótice, *s.* nota, reparo, observacion, noticia
To Notice, *va.* notar
Notificátion, *s.* notificacion
To Nótify, *va.* notificar
Nóting, *s.* el acto de notar ó hacer memorias, el acto de apuntar una letra de cambio
Nótion, *s.* nocion
Nótional, *s.* nocional
Notionality, *s.* opinion, idea y sin fundamento
Notoriety, *s.* notoriedad
Notórious, *a.* notorio
Notóriousness, *s.* notoriedad, pública noticia
To Nott, *va.* V. *To shear*
Nótus, *s.* noto, austro
Nótwheat, *s.* trigo chamorro, trigo cuya espiga no tiene raspas
Notwithstánding, *conj.* no obstante, sin embargo; aunque; con todo; *ad.* á despecho, sin relacion á
Nóvale, *s.* noval
Novátion, *s.* novacion
Novátor, *s.* novator
Nóvel, *a.* novel, nuevo, moderno; *s.* novela
Nóvelism, *s.* innovacion
Nóvelist, *s.* novator, novelador
To Nóvelize, *va.* novelar
Nóvelty, *s.* novedad
Novémber, *s.* Noviembre
Nóvenary, *a.* novenario
Novénnial, *a.* lo que dura nueve años
Novércal, *a.* teniente propiedades de madrastra
Nought, *s.* nada, *To set at nought*, menospreciar, no hacer caso
Nóvice, *s.* novicio
Nóviceship, *s.* noviciado, tiempo de aprender alguna cosa
Novilúnium, *s.* novilunio
Novítiate, *s.* noviciado
Novítious, *a.* inventado nuevamente
Nóvity, *s.* novedad
Noul, *s.* corona de cabeza
Noun, *s.* nombre, la primera parte de la oracion, que se declina por casos
To Nóurish, *va.* nutrir, mantener, alentar, fomentar, criar, educar; *vn.* ganar nutrimento
Nóurishable, *a.* susceptible ó capaz de nutrimento
Nóurisher, *s.* la persona ó cosa que nutre
Nóurishment, *s.* nutrimento
To Noúsel, *va.* encaxar, hacer caer en la trampa; alimentar
Now, *ad.* ahora, en el tiempo presente, despues de esto, de aquí en poco. *Now and then*, de quando en quando. *Just now*, luego. *How now?* Como? *Before now?* antes de ahora.—*conj.* mas, pues; *s.* el instante ó momento presente
Nówadays, *ad.* en nuestros dias, en nuestros tiempos, hoy en el dia
Nóways, Nóway, *ad.* de ningun modo ó manera
Nówhere, *ad.* en ninguna parte
Nówise, *ad.* ningun modo, ninguna manera
Nóxious, *a.* nocivo, culpable, delinqüente
Nóxiousness, *s.* noxâ, daño
Nózle, *s.* nariz
Nubíferous, Nubígenous, Nubígerous, *a* nubiloso
To Núbilate, *va.* anublar
Núbile, *a.* casadero
Núbilous, Núbilose, *a.* nubloso, nubiloso
Núceous, *a.* lo que consta de nueces
Nucíferous, *a.* lo que produce nueces
Núcleus, *s.* nucleo
Nudátion, *s.* despojo
To Núdrle, *va.* andar descuidado y de priesa
Núde, *a.* desnudo
Núdity, *s.* desnudez
Nugácity, Nugátion, *s.* fruleria, dicho ó hecho trivial
Núgatory, *a.* nugatorio
Núisance, *s.* daño, perjuicio, mala obra
Núke, *s.* nuca
To Null, *va.* anular
Null, *a.* nulo
Nullibiety, *s* falta de existencia en parte alguna, lo contrario de ubiquidad
Nullifidian, *s.* persona sin fé
To Núllify, *va.* anular
Núllity, Nulliety, *s.* nulidad
Núlo, *s.* cifra

Digitized by Google

Numb, *a.* entorpecido
To Numb, *va.* entorpecer
Númbedness, *s.* torpor, adormecimiento
To Número, *va.* numerar
Número, *s.* número, cantidad; armonía. *Numbers*; numeros, libro del antiguo testamento
Númberer, *s.* numerador
Número less, *a.* inumerable
Númbfish, *s.* torpedo
Númbles, *s.* entrañas de venado
Númbness, *s.* torpor
Númerable, *a.* numerable
Númeral, *a.* numeral
Númerally, *ad.* segun numero
Númerary, *a.* numerario
To Númerate, *va.* numerar
Numerátion, *s.* numeracion
Númerator, *s.* contador
Numérical, *a.* numérico
Número icle, *a.* lo mismo en especie y numero
Númerist, *s.* el que trata en números
Numerósity, *s.* numerosidad
Número us, *a.* numeroso
Número usness, *s.* numerosidad
Numismátic, *a.* numismatico
Numismatógraphy, *a.* numismatografia
Númmary, Númmular, *a.* pecuniario
Númskull, *s.* zote
Númskulled, *a.* lerdo
Nun, *s.* monja
Núnchion, *s.* merienda
Núnciature, *s.* nunciatura
Núncio, *s.* nuncio, enviado, el embaxador que envia el papa á los principes
To Núncupate, *va.* declarar abiertamente
Nuncúpative, nuncúpatory, *a.* nuncupativo
Núndinal, Núndinary, *a.* lo que pertenece á mercados ó ferias
Núnnery, *s.* convento ó monasterio de monjas
Núptial, *a.* nupcial
Núptials, *s.* nupcias
Núptual, V. *Nuptial*
Nurse, *s.* ama de criar, la muger que cria alguna criatura agena; enfermera; *Nurse-child*, niño de teta
To Nurse, *va.* criar á alguna criatura agena; alimentar, mantener, cuidar enfermos ó asistirlos
Núrserymaid, Núrsemaid, *sf.* criada que cuida niños
Núrser, *s* la persona que cria; promotor
Núrsery, *s.* plantel, el oficio de criar ó asistir á enfermos
Núrsing, *s.* el acto de criar niños
Núrsling, *s.* niño criado ó acabado de criarse
Núrture, *s.* nutrimento, educacion
To Núrture, *va.* criar
To Nústle, *va* halagar
Nut, *s.* nuez, la fruta de ciertos árboles que se compone de almendra ó meollo cubierto de una cáscara dura. *Hazelnut*, avellana. *Nut of an anchor*, oreja de ancla
To Nút, *va.* coger nueces
Nutátion, *s.* nutacion
Núthrown, *a.* avellanado
Nútcrackers, *s. pl.* cascanueces, instrumento para romper nueces y avellanas
Nútcrook, Núthook, *s.* horquilla para derribar nueces
Nútgall, *a.* agalla de monte.
Nútmeg, *s.* nuez moscada
Nútoil, *s.* aceyte de nueces
Nútpecker, Núthatch, *s.* picamadero
Nutricátion, *s.* modo de nutricion
Nútriment, *s.* nutrimento
Nutriméntal, *a.* nutrimental
Nutrítion, *s.* nutricion
Nutrítious, Nútritive, *a.* nutritivo
Nútriture, *s.* nutrimento
Nútshell, *s.* cáscara de nuez ó avellana
Nut-tree, *s.* avellano
Nux Vomica, *s.* nuez vomica
To Nuzzle, *va.* criar, fomentar; *va.* andar con el hocico á tierra como el marrano
Nyctalópia, *s.* nictalopia
Ny'ctalops, *s.* nictalope
Nye, *s.* V. *Nide*
Nymph, *s.* ninfa, dama; aldeana, moza de aldea
Ny'mphet, *s.* ninfa pequeña
Ny'mphal, Ny'mphous, *a.* perteneciente á ninfas

O, O', interjeccion que explica el deseo; O, voz con que se exclama
Oaf, *s.* niño cambiado por los duendes ó encantadoras; niño bobo ó tonto
O'afish, *a.* lerdo
O'afishness, *s.* torpeza, rudeza
Oak, *s.* roble. *Evergreen oak*, encina
O'akapple, O'akberry, O'aknut, *s.* especie de agalla
O'akbark, *s.* corteza de roble
O'aken, *a.* hecho de roble, cogido de roble
O akgrove, *s.* robledal
O'akleaf, *s.* hoja de roble
O'akling, *s.* joven roble
O'aktree, *s.* roble
O'akum, *s.* estopa. *White oakum*, estopa blanca. *Black oakum*, estopa alquitranada
Oar, *s.* remo. *Flat of an oar*, palo de remo. *Hold on your oars*, alza remos
To Oar, *va.* ramar, trabajar al remo; *va.* bogar
O'arfinned, *a.* teniendo remos
O'ary, *a.* formado como remo; remando
Oast, *s.* horno, V. *Hopoast*
Oat, *s.* avena
O'atcake, *s.* torta de harina de avena
O'aten, *a.* hecho de avena, lo que produce avena
Oath, *s.* juramento
O'atmeal, *s.* harina de avena
Oats, *s. pl.* avena. *Wild oats* avena silvestre
Obambulátion, *s.* paseo
Obdormition, *s.* descanso
To Obdúce, *va.* cubrir
Obdúction, *s.* cobertura
O'bduracy, *s.* obduracion
Obdúrate, *a.* endurecido
Obdúrateness, Obdurátion, *s.* impenitencia
To Obdúre, *va.* endurecer
Obdúredness, *s.* dureza
Obédience, Obédientness, *s* obediencia
Obédient, *a.* obediente
Obediéntial, *a.* obediencial
Obéisance, *s.* cortesía
O'belisk, *s.* obelisco

Digitized by Google

Obequitátion, *s.* paseo á caballo
Oberrátion, *s.* V. *Aberration*
Obése, *a.* obeso, gordo
Obéseness, Obésity, *s.* obesidad, crasitud
To Obéy, *va.* obedecer
To Obfúscate, *va.* V. *To Offuscate*
O'bject, *s.* objeto
To Objéct, *va.* objetar, oponer alguna cosa á alguna opinion ó razon, para refutarla
Objéctable, *a.* capaz de ser opuesta
O'bject-glass, *s.* vidrio objetivo
Objéction, *s.* oposicion. *I have no objection*, no tengo reparo en ello
Objéctionable, *a.* reparable
Objéctionableness, *s.* estado de ser expuesto á excepcion ú objecion
Objéctive, *a.* objetivo
Objéctiveness, *s.* estado de hallarse como objeto, estado objetivo
Objector, Objectátor, *s.* el que objeta, replica, ó repara
O'bjectplate, *s.* plancha objetiva en que se fixa el objeto
O'bit, *s.* las exêquias y honras funerales que se hacen al difunto en la iglesia antes de enterrarle
Obituary, *s.* obituario
To Objúrgate, *va.* reprehender
Objurgátion, *s.* reprehension
Objurgatory, *a.* reprobatorio
Obláte, *a.* chato por los polos, á manera de esferoyde
Oblátion *s.* oblacion
Oblectátion, *s.* deleyte
To Obléctate, *va.* deleytar
To O'bligate, *va.* obligar
Obligátion, *s.* obligacion, correspondencia que uno debe manifestar y dar á entender que tiene al beneficio, que ha recibido
O'bligatoriness, *s.* estado ó calidad obligateria
O'bligatory, *a.* obligatorio
To Oblíge, *va.* obligar, ligar, atar; complacer, agradar
Obligée, *s.* obligado
Obligement, *s.* V. *Obligation*
Obliger, *s.* el que obliga por contrato
Obliging, *a.* obligante
Obligingness, *s.* obligacion
Obliquátion, *s.* V. *Obliquity*
Oblique, *a.* obliquo
Obliqueness, *s.* obliqüidad
Obliquity, *s.* obliquidad, desvío de lo recto; declinacion ó apartamiento de rectitud moral
To Obliterate, *va.* borrar, testar ó tachar lo escrito, consumir
Obliterátion, *s.* canceladura
Oblívion, *s.* olvido, amnistía perdon general
Oblívious, Oblívial, *a.* lo que causa olvido
Oblocútion, *s.* detraccion
O'blong, *a.* oblongo; *s.* paralelogramo
O'blongness, *s.* direccion ó situacion oblonga
Oblóquious, *a.* injurioso
O'bloquy, *s.* murmuracion, detraccion, infamia
Obluctátion, *s.* oposicion
Obmutéscence, *s.* mudez
Obnóxious, *a.* sujeto, expuesto, delinqüente
Obnóxiousness, *s.* estado obnoxio, sujeccion á castigo
To Obnúbilate, *va.* obscurecer
Obnubilátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obnunciátion, *s.* disolucion de alguna junta
O'boe, *s.* oboe. V. *Hautboy*
O'bole, *s.* óbolo
O'bolous, *s.* obolo
Obréption, *s.* obrepcion
Obreptítious, *a.* obrepticio
Obscéne, *a.* obsceno
Obscéneness, Obscénity, *s.* obscenidad, impureza, suciedad
Obscurátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obscúre, *a.* obscuro, confuso, dificil de entender, no conocido, ó que procede de un principio baxo y humilde
To Obscúre, *va.* obscurecer
Obscúrely, *ad.* obscuramente, confusamente
Obscúreness, Obscúrity, *s.* obscuridad, lobreguez, humidad
To O'bsecrate, *va.* suplicar ansiosamente
Obsecrátion, *s.* ruego
Obséquient, *a.* obediente
O'bsequible, *a.* obsequioso
O'bsequies, *s. pl.* obsequias
Obséquious, *a.* obsequioso
Obséquiousness, *s.* obsequio
O'bsequy, *s.* usase mas en plural
Obsérvable, *a.* notable
Obsérvableness, *s.* estado de ser notable
Obsérvance, *s.* observancia
Obsérvancy, *s.* attencion
Observánda, *s. pl.* cosas de ser observadas
Obsérvant, *a.* observante
Observátion, *s.* observacion
Observátor, *s.* observador
Obsérvatory, *s.* observatorio. *Equatorial, Universal* or *Portable Observatory*, instrumento ó aparato para la astronomia practica sin lugar establecido
To Obsérve, *va.* observar, notar, reparar, guardar y cumplir exactamente lo que se executa y ordona; *va.* observar
Obsérver, *s.* observador
Obsérving, *a.* atento
Obsession, *s.* sitio, el acto de sitiar alguna plaza ó fortaleza, obsesion
To Obsíbilate, *va.* silbar contra
Obsidional, *a.* obsidional
To Obsígnate, *va.* ratificar
Obsignátion, *s.* ratificacion ó confirmacion por sello
Obsignatory, *a.* lo que ratifica
Obsoléscent, *a.* haciendose obsoleto, desusandose
O'bsolete, *a.* obsoleto
O'bsoleteness, *s.* desuso
O'bstacle, *s.* obstáculo
Obstétric, Obstétrical, Obstetrícious, *a.* lo que pertenece al oficio de partera ó comadre
To Obstétricate, *va.* partear
Obstetricátion, *s.* parteria
Obstetrician, *s.* partero
O'bstinacy, *s.* obstinacion
O'bstinate, *a.* obstinado
O'bstinateness, *s.* obstinacion
To Obstípate, *va.* cerrar
Obstipátion, *s.* cerramiento
Obstréperous, *a.* estrepitoso
Obstréperousness, *s.* estrépito, bulla
Obstriction, *s.* obligacion
To Obstrúct, *va.* obstruir
Obstrúcter, *s.* el que obstruye ó impide
Obstrúction, *s.* estorbo, embarazo, impedimento
Obstrúctive, *a.* obstruente; *s.* embarazo
Obstrúctiveness, *s.* calidad obstruente
O'bstruent, *a.* obstruente
Obstupefáction, *s.* atontamiento

Digitized by Google

Numb, *a.* entorpecido
To Numb, *va.* entorpecer
Númbedness, *s.* torpor, adormecimiento
To Númber, *va.* numerar
Númber, *s.* número, cantidad; armonía. *Numbers*; numeros, libro del antiguo testamento
Númberer, *s.* numerador
Númberless, *a.* inumerable
Númbfish, *s.* torpedo
Númbles, *s.* entrañas de venado
Númbness, *s.* torpor
Númerable, *a.* numerable
Númeral, *a.* numeral
Númerally, *ad.* segun numero
Númerary, *a.* numerario
To Númerate, *va.* numerar
Numerátion, *s.* numeracion
Númerator, *s.* contador
Numérical, *a.* numérico
Númericle, *a.* lo mismo en especie y numero
Númerist, *s.* el que trata en números
Numerósity, *s.* numerosidad
Númerous, *a.* numeroso
Númerousness, *s.* numerosidad
Numismátic, *a.* numismatico
Numismatógraphy, *a.* numismatografia
Númmary, Númmular, *a.* pecuniario
Númskull, *s.* zote
Númskulled, *a.* lerdo
Nun, *s.* monja
Núnch·on, *s.* merienda
Núnciature, *s.* nunciatura
Núncio, *s.* nuncio, enviado, el embaxador que envia el papa á los principes
To Núncupate, *va.* declarar abiertamente
Nuncúpative, nuncúpatory, *a.* nuncupativo
Núndinal, Núndinary, *a.* lo que pertenece á mercados ó ferias
Núnnery, *s.* convento ó monasterio de monjas
Núptial, *a.* nupcial
Núptials, *s.* nupcias
Núptual, V. *Nuptial*
Nurse, *s.* ama de criar, la muger que cria alguna criatura agena; enfermera; *Nurse-child*, niño de teta
To Nurse, *va.* criar á alguna criatura agena; alimentar, mantener, cuidar enfermos ó asistirlos
Núrserymaid, Núrsemaid, *sf.* criada que cuida niños
Núrser, *s* la persona que cria; promotor
Núrsery, *s.* plantel, el oficio de criar ó asistir á enfermos
Núrsing, *s.* el acto de criar niños
Núrsling, *s.* niño criado ó acabado de criarse
Núrture, *s.* nutrimento, educacion
To Núrture, *va.* criar
To Nústle, *va* halagar
Nut, *s.* nuez, la fruta de ciertos árboles que se compone de almendra ó meollo cubierto de una cáscara dura. *Hazlenut*, avellana. *Nut of an anchor*, oreja de ancla
To Nút, *va.* coger nueces
Nutátion, *s.* nutacion
Núthrown, *a.* avellanado
Nútcrackers, *s. pl.* cascanueces, instrumento para romper nueces y avellanas
Nútcrook, Núthook, *s.* horquilla para derribar nueces
Nútgall, *a.* agalla de monte.
Nútmeg, *s.* nuez moscada
Nútoil, *s.* aceyte de nueces
Nútpecker, Núthatch, *s.* picamadero
Nutricátion, *s.* modo de nutricion
Nútriment, *s.* nutrimento
Nutriméntal, *a.* nutrimental
Nutrition, *s.* nutricion
Nutrítious, Nútritive, *a.* nutritivo
Nútriture, *s.* nutrimento
Nútshell, *s.* cáscara de nuez ó avellana
Nut-tree, *s.* avellano
Nux Vomica, *s.* nuez vomica
To Nuzzle, *va.* criar, fomentar; *va.* andar con el hocico á tierra como el marrano
Nyctalópia, *s.* nictalopia
Ny'ctalope, *s.* nictalope
Nye, *s.* V. *Nide*
Nymph, *s.* ninfa, dama; aldeana, moza de aldea
Ny'mphet, *s.* ninfa pequeña
Ny'mphal, Ny'mphous, *a.* perteneciente á ninfas

O, O', interjeccion que explica el deseo; O, voz con que se exclama
Oaf, *s.* niño cambiado por los duendes ó encantadoras; niño bobo ó tonto
O'afish, *a.* lerdo
O'afishness, *s.* torpeza, rudeza
Oak, *s.* roble. *Evergreen oak*, encina
O'akapple, O'akberry, O'aknut, *s.* especie de agalla
O'akbark, *s.* corteza de roble
O'aken, *a.* hecho de roble, cogido de roble
O akgrove, *s.* robledal
O'akleaf, *s.* hoja de roble
O'akling, *s.* joven roble
O'aktree, *s.* roble
O'akum, *s.* estopa. *White oakum*, estopa blanca. *Black oakum*, estopa alquitranada
Oar, *s.* remo. *Flat of an oar*, palo de remo. *Hold on your oars*, alza remos
To Oar, *va.* ramar, trabajar al remo; *va.* bogar
O'arfinned, *a.* teniendo remos
O'ary, *a.* formado como remo; remando
Oast, *s.* horno, V. *Hopoast*
Oat, *s.* avena
O'atcake, *s.* torta de harina de avena
O'aten, *a.* hecho de avena, lo que produce avena
Oath, *s.* juramento
O'atmeal, *s.* harina de avena
Oats, *s. pl.* avena. *Wild oats* avena silvestre
Obambulátion, *s.* paseo
Obdormition, *s.* descanso
To Obdúce, *va.* cubrir
Obdúction, *s.* cobertura
O'bduracy, *s.* obduracion
Obdúrate, *a.* endurecido
Obdúrateness, Obdurátion, *s.* impenitencia
To Obdúre, *va.* endurecer
Obdúredness, *s.* dureza
Obédience, Obédientness, *a* obediencia
Obédient, *a.* obediente
Obediéntial, *a.* obediencial
Obéisance, *s.* cortesía
O'belisk, *s.* obelisco

Digitized by Google

Obequitátion, *s.* paseo á caballo
Oberrátion, *s.* V. *Aberration*
Obése, *a.* obeso, gordo
Obéseness, Obésity, *s.* obesidad, crasitud
To Obéy, *va.* obedecer
To Obfúscate, *va.* V. *To Offuscate*
O'bject, *s.* objeto
To Objéct, *va.* objetar, oponer alguna cosa á alguna opinion ó razon, para refutarla
Objéctable, *a.* capaz de ser opuesta
O'bject-glass, *s.* vidrio objetivo
Objéction, *s.* oposicion. *I have no objection*, no tengo reparo en ello
Objéctionable, *a.* reparable
Objéctionableness, *s.* estado de ser expuesto á excepcion ú objecion
Objéctive, *a.* objetivo
Objéctiveness, *s.* estado de hallarse como objeto, estado objetivo
Objéctor, Objectátor, *s.* el que objeta, replica, ó repara
O'bjectplate, *s.* plancha objetiva en que se fixa el objeto
O'bit, *s.* las exéquias y honras funerales que se hacen al difunto en la iglesia antes de enterrarle
Obítuary, *s.* obituario
To Objúrgate, *va.* reprehender
Objurgátion, *s.* reprehension
Objúrgatory, *a.* reprobatorio
Oblátе, *a.* chato por los polos, á manera de esferoyde
Oblátion *s.* oblacion
Oblectátion, *s.* deleyte
To Obléctate, *va.* deleytar
To O'bligate, *va.* obligar
Obligátion, *s.* obligacion, correspondencia que uno debe manifestar y dar á entender que tiene al beneficio, que ha recibido
O'bligatoriness, *s.* estado ó calidad obligatoria
O'bligatory, *a.* obligatorio
To Oblíge, *va.* obligar, ligar, atar; complacer, agradar
Obligée, *s.* obligado
Obligement, *s.* V. *Obligation*
Obliger, *s.* el que obliga por contrato
Obliging, *a.* obligante
Obligingness, *s.* obligacion
Obliquátion, *s.* V. *Obliquity*
Oblique, *a.* obliquo
Obliqueness, *s.* obliqüidad

Obliquity, *s.* obliquidad, desvio de lo recto; declinacion ó apartamiento de rectitud moral
To Obliterate, *va.* borrar, testar ó tachar lo escrito, consumir
Obliterátion, *s.* canceladura
Oblivion, *s.* olvido, amnistía perdon general
Oblívious, Oblívial, *a.* lo que causa olvido
Oblocútion, *s.* detraccion
O'blong, *a.* oblongo; *s.* paralelogramo
O'blongness, *s.* direccion ó situacion oblonga
Obloquious, *a.* injurioso
O'bloquy, *s.* murmuracion, detraccion, infamia
Obluctátion, *s.* oposicion
Obmutéscence, *s.* mudez
Obnóxious, *a.* sujeto, expuesto, delinqüente
Obnóxiousness, *s.* estado obnoxio, sujeccion á castigo
To Obnúbilate, *va.* obscurecer
Obnubilátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obnunciátion, *s.* disolucion de alguna junta
O'boe, *s.* oboe. V. *Hautboy*
O'bole, *s.* óbolo
O'bolus, *s.* obolo
Obréption, *s.* obrepcion
Obreptítious, *a.* obrepticio
Obscéne, *a.* obsceno
Obscéneness, Obscénity, *s.* obscenidad, impureza, suciedad
Obscurátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obscúre, *a.* obscuro, confuso, difícil de entender, no conocido, ó que procede de un principio baxo y humilde
To Obscúre, *va.* obscurecer
Obscúrely, *ad.* obscuramente, confusamente
Obscúreness, Obscúrity, *s.* obscuridad, lobreguez, humidad
To O'bsecrate, *va.* suplicar ansiosamente
Obsecrátion, *s.* ruego
Obséquient, *a.* obediente
O'bsequible, *a.* obsequioso
O'bsequies, *s. pl.* obsequias
Obséquious, *a.* obsequioso
Obséquiousness, *s.* obsequio
O'bsequy, *s.* usase mas en plural
Obsérvable, *a.* notable

Obsérvableness, *s.* estado de ser notable
Obsérvance, *s.* observancia
Obsérvancy, *s.* attencion
Observánda, *s. pl.* cosas de ser observadas
Obsérvant, *a.* observante
Observátion, *s.* observacion
Observátor, *s.* observador
Obsérvatory, *s.* observatorio. *Equatorial, Universal* or *Portable Observatory*, instrumento ó aparato para la astronomía practica sin lugar establecido
To Obsérve, *va.* observar, notar, reparar, guardar y cumplir exáctamente lo que se executa y ordena; *vn.* observar
Obsérver, *s.* observador
Obsérving, *a.* atento
Obsession, *s.* sitio, el acto de sitiar alguna plaza ó fortaleza, obsesion
To Obsíbilate, *va.* silbar contra
Obsidional, *a.* obsidional
To Obsignate, *va.* ratificar
Obsignátion, *s.* ratificacion ó confirmacion por sello
Obsignatory, *a.* lo que ratifica
Obsoléscent, *a.* haciendose obsoleto, desusandose
O'bsolete, *a.* obsoleto
O'bsoleteness, *s.* desuso
O'bstacle, *s.* obstáculo
Obstétric, Obstétrical, Obstetrícious, *a.* lo que pertenece al oficio de partera ó comadre
To Obstétricate, *va.* parlear
Obstetricátion, *s.* parteria
Obstetrician, *s.* partero
O'bstinacy, *s.* obstinacion
O'bstinate, *a.* obstinado
O'bstinateness, *s.* obstinacion
To Obstípate, *va.* cerrar
Obstipátion, *s.* cerramiento
Obstréperous, *a.* estrepitoso
Obstréperousness, *s.* estrepito, bulla
Obstríction, *s.* obligacion
To Obstrúct, *va.* obstruir
Obstrúcter, *s.* el que obstruye ó impide
Obstrúction, *s.* estorbo, embarazo, impedimento
Obstrúctive, *a.* obstruente; *s.* embarazo
Obstrúctiveness, *s.* calidad obstruente
O'bstruent, *a.* obstruente
Obstupefáction, *s.* atontamiento

Digitized by Google

Obstupefactive, *a.* lo que atonta
To Obtáin, *va.* obtener, ganar, adquirir, alcanzar; *vn.* mantenerse, prevalecer
Obtáinable, *a.* asequible
Obtáiner, *s.* el que obtiene
Obtáinment, *s.* el acto de obtener
To Obtémperate, *va.* obedecer
Obtemperátion, *s.* obediencia
To Obténd, *va.* oponer
To Obténebrate, *va.* obscurecer
Obtenebrátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obténsion, *s.* oposicion
To Obtést, *va.* rogar
Obtestátion, *s.* encarecimiento
Obtrectátion, *s.* murmuracion
Obtrite, *a.* usado
Obtrítion, *s.* fricacion
To Obtrúde, *va.* introducir á uno donde no le llaman
Obtrúder, *s.* entremetido
To Obtráncate, *va.* desmochar
Obtruncátion, *s.* desmocha
Obtrúsion, *s.* intrusion
Obtrúsive, *a.* intrusivo
To Obtúnd, *va.* embotar
Obturátion, *s.* el acto de cerrar con alguna cosa
Obturbátion, *s.* el acto de estorbar ó turbar
Obtusángle, *s.* obtusangulo
Obtusángular, *a.* obtusangulo
Obtúse, *a.* obtuso, lerdo, bronco
Obtúseness, *s.* embotadura
Obtúsion, *s.* embotamiento
Obvallátion, *s.* el acto de hacer valla
Obvéntion, *s.* obvencion, obvenciones, los productos de un beneficio eclesiástico con todos sus agregados
Obvérsant, *a.* familiar
To Obvért, *va.* volver hácia ó dirigir alguna cosa á parage determinado
To O'bviate, *va.* obviar
O'bvious, *a.* obvio
O'bviousness, *s.* claridad
To Obúmbrate, *va.* anublar
Obumbrátion, *s.* obscurecimiento
[illegible]ncous, *a.* muy corcovado
[illegible]tátion, *s.* el acto de fluir [illegible]tra
[illegible]O'bvolate, *va.* volar contra
Obvolútion, *s.* vuelta atras
Ocásion, *s.* ocasion, ocurrencia, casualidad, coyuntura, motivo, necesidad
To Occásion, *va.* ocasionar
Occásionable, *a.* lo que puede ocasionar
Occásional, *a.* ocasional
Occásioner, *s.* motor
Ococcátion, *s.* obcecacion
O'ccident, *s.* occidente; *a.* occidente
Occidéntal, Occíduous, *a.* occidental
Occípital, *a.* occipital
O'cciput, *s.* colodrillo
Occísion, *s.* occision
To Occiúde, *va.* cerrar
Occlúsion, *s.* cerradura
Occúlt, *a.* oculto
Occultátion, *s.* ocultacion
Occúltness, *s.* ocultacion
O'ccupancy, *s.* toma de posesion, el acto de tomar posesion
O'ccupant, *s.* ocupador
To O'ccupate, *va.* ocupar
Occupátion, *s.* ocupacion, empleo, oficio
Occupátive, *a.* lo que pertenece á ocupacion
O'ccupier, *s.* ocupador
To O'ccupy, *va.* ocupar; *vn.* traficar
To Occúr, *vn.* ocurrir, acudir acá y allá, encontrarse
Occúrrence, *s.* ocurencia
Occúrrent, *a.* incidental; *s.* incidencia
Occursion, *s.* choque
O'cean, *s.* océano
Oceánic, O'cean, *a.* lo que pertenece al oceano
Océllate, *a.* dicese de manchas como ojos en insectos
Océllated, *a.* lo que tiéne ojos
O'chlocracy, *s.* democracia
O'chre, *s.* ocre. *Red-ochre*, ocre roxo ó encarnado
O'chreous, O'chrey, *a.* lo que pertenece á ocre
Octaédron or Octahédron, *s.* octaedro
O'ctagon, *s.* octágono
Octágonal, *a.* octágonal
Octándria, *s.* octandria
Octángular, *a.* octangular
Octángularness, *s.* figura octangular
O'ctant, *a.* y *s.* octante
O'ctapla, *s.* octapla
O'ctateuch, *s.* octateuco
O'ctave, *s.* octavo, el dia octavo de alguna festividad; los ocho dias que inmediamente se siguen á alguna festividad
Octávo, *a.* octavo
Octénnial, *a.* lo que sucede ó dura ocho años
Octóber, *s.* Octubre
Octoédrical, *a.* octoedrico
Octógenary, *a.* octogenario
O'ctonary, *a.* lo que pertenece al numero ocho
Octonócular, *a.* lo que tiene ocho ojos
Octopétalous, *a.* octopetalo
O'ctostyle, *s.* octostilo
O'ctuple, *a.* óctuplo
O'cular, *a.* ocular
O'culate, *a.* teniendo ojos
O'culist, *s.* oculista
Odd, *a.* impar, lo que no se puede dividir en números iguales, particular, extraordinario, tanto, numero indeterminado que excede ó sobra despues del definido
Oddity, *s.* singularidad
O'ddness, *s.* disparidad, singularidad
Odds, *s.* desigualdad, partido desigual, apuesta desigual, ventaja, riña
Ode, *s.* oda
O'dious, O'dible, *a.* odioso
O'diousness, *s.* odiosidad
O'dium, *s.* odiosidad
Odontálgia, *s.* odontalgia
Odontálgic, *a.* odontálgico
O'dorate, *a.* oliente
Odorátion, *s.* odorato
Odoríferous, *a.* odorífero
Odoriferousness, *s.* fragrancia
O'dorous, *a.* oloroso
O'dour, *s.* olor sea bueno ó malo, fragrancia, olor suave
O'dyssey, *s.* odisea
Oecónomics, *s.* economía
Oecónomy, *s.* economía
Oecuménical, *a.* ecuménico
Oedéma, *s.* edema
Oedématous, Oedemátic, *a.* edematoso
O'eiliad, *s.* ojeada, mirada
O'er, V. *Over*
Oesóphagus, *s.* esófago
Of, *prep.* de. *They were five hundred men, part of whom were slain*, fueron quinientos hombres, *de* estos algunos han sido muertos; tocante, segun. *This of right belongs to you*, esto segun derecho pertenece á vd. *Of himself*, de por sí. *Of late*, posteriormente
Off, *ad.* cuyo principal uso es,

Digitized by Google

unirle con verbos, como; *It is very far off*, está muy lejos. *To be off Cadiz*, estar sobre Cádiz; de repente. *To preach off hand*, predicar de repente; *interj.* fuera
O'ffal, *s.* sobras, desecho
Offénce, *s.* ofensa, delito, maldad, injuria, agravio, ataque
Offénceful, *a.* ofensivo
Offénceless, *a.* pacato
To Offénd, *va.* ofender, acometer, violar; *vn.* delinquir
Offender, *s.* delinqüente
Offéndress, *sf.* ofensora
Offénsive, *a.* ofensivo
Offénsiveness, *s.* ofensa
To O'ffer, *va.* ofrecer, sacrificar, atentar, intentar; *vn.* ofrecerse
O'ffer, *s.* oferta, propuesta ventajosa, primer envite, conato, donativo
O'fferable, *a.* lo que puede ser ofrecido
O'fferer, *s.* ofrecedor
O'ffering, *s.* sacrificio. *Peace-offering*, sacrificio propiciatorio. *Burnt-offering*, holocausto
O ffertory, *s.* ofertorio
Offérture, *s.* V. *Overture*
O'ffice, *s.* oficio, empleo, cargo público; funcion, oficina, despacho
To O'ffice, *va.* executar
O'fficer, *s.* oficial, el que tiene cargo ó empleo público. *General officer*, oficial general
O'fficered, *a.* surtido de oficiales
Official, *a.* conducente, lo que pertenece á algun cargo ó empleo público. *Official letters*, cartas de oficio; *s.* oficial ó juez eclesiástico
Officiality, *s.* oficialia
To Officiate, *va.* hacer alguna cosa de oficio; *vn.* oficiar, substituir por otro
Officinal, *a.* lo que pertenece á la oficina ó botica
Officious, *a.* oficioso
Officiousness, Officiósity, *s.* oficiosidad
O'ffing, *s.* franquía, el acto de navegar á distancia de la tierra, alto mar, ancho mar
O'ffscouring, *s.* hez, recremento, desecho.
Offscúm, *s.* y *a.* debazo, vil
O'ffset, *s.* pimpollo
O'ffspring, *s.* prole, linage, produccion de qualquier especie
To Offúscate, *va.* ofuscar
Offuscátion, *s.* ofuscacion
Offwárd, *ad.* al largo, de la ribera
Oft, O'ften, O'ftimes, O'ftentimes, *ad.* freqüentemente muchas veces, menudo, *How often*, quantas veces. *So often*, tantas veces
O'ften, *a.* freqüente
O'fteness, *s.* freqüencia
Ogdástich, *s.* epigrama ó estancia de ocho líneas
Ogganition, *s.* regañamento
To O'gle, *vn.* mirar al soslayo en señal de cariño
O'gler, *s.* el que mira al soslayo
O'gling, *s.* el acto de ojear ó mirar con cariño
O'glio, *s.* olla Española, olla podrida
Oh! *interj.* oh! exclamacion que denota pena, tristeza, dolor, ó admiracion
Oil, *s.* aceyte. *Linseed Oil*, aceyte de linaza. *Nut oil*, aceite de nueces. *Oil o olives*, aceyte de olivas. *Oil of vitriol*, aceyte de vitriolo, acido sulfurico
To Oil, *va.* untar
Oilcloth, *s.* encerado
Oilcolour, *s.* color molido con aceyte
Oilet, Oilet-hole, *s.* ojete
Oiliness, *s.* oleaginosidad
Oilman, *s.* aceytero
Oilmill, Oilpress, *s.* molino de aceyte
Oilshop, *s.* tienda de aceyte
Oily, *a.* aceytoso
Oilygrain, *s.* ajonjoli
Oilypalm, *s.* palma de Senegal
To Oint, *va.* untar
Ointment, *s.* ungüento
Oister, *s.* ostra
Oister-sauce, *s.* salsa de ostras
Old, *a.* viejo, de mucha edad. *An old man*, hombre anciano; antiguo, lo que fue de tiempos pasados. *Old age*, vejez. *I am twenty years old*, tengo viente años
Oldfashioned, Oldfashion, *a.* hecho á lo antiguo. *Old fashioned cloak*, capa á la antigua
O'ldish, *a.* algo viejo, anciano
O'ldness, *s.* ancianidad
O'ldwife, *s.* vieja
Oléa, *s.* aceytuno
Oleáginous, *a.* oleaginoso
Oleáginousness, *s.* oleaginosidad
Oleánder, *s.* adelfa
Oleáster, *s.* olivo silvestre ó acebuche
Oleóse, Oléous, *a.* oleoso
Oleráceous, *a.* semejante á hortaliza
Olfactory, *a.* olfativo
Olibánum, Olibáne, *s.* incienso, olibano
O'lid, O'lidous, *a.* fétido
Olidity, *s.* hedor
Oligárchical, *a.* lo que pertenece á oligarquia, oligarquico
O'ligarchy, *s.* oligarquia
O'lio, *s.* mezcla
O'litory, *s.* huerta de hortaliza
Olivástor, *a.* aceytunado
O'live, O'liva, *s.* olivo, oliva; *a.* moreno
O'livebearing, *a.* lo que produce aceytunos
O'livebranch, *s.* ramo de olivo
O'livecolour, *s.* color de aceytuna
O'livegrove, O'liveyard, *s.* olivar
O'liveoil, *s.* aceyte de aceytuna
O'livetree, *s.* olivo
Oliviferous, *a.* lo que produce olivas
Olivity, *s.* tiempo de recoger las aceytunas
O'lla, *s.* olla; marmita, olla
Oly'mpiad, *s.* olimpiada
Oly'mpic, *s.* olimpico
Oly'mpics, Oly'mpic-games, *s. pl.* olímpicos
Oly'mpus, *s.* olimpo
O'mabre, *s.* tresillo ó juego del hombre
Ombrómeter, *s.* ombrómetro
Oméga, *s.* omega, fin
O'melet, *s.* tortilla
O'men, *s.* agüero
O'mened, *a.* lo que contiene agüeros ó pronosticos
Oméntum, *s.* omento
To O'minate, *va.* ominar.
Ominátion, *s.* pronostico
O'minous, *a.* ominoso
O'minousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser ominoso
Omission, *s.* omision

Digitized by Google

To Omit, *va.* omitir
Omittance, *s.* evitacion
Omnifarous, *a.* de todo genero y especie
Omniferous, *a.* lo que todo produce
Omnific, *a.* el que todo lo cria
O'mniform, *a.* lo que tiene toda forma
Omniformity, *s.* calidad de tener toda forma
Omnigenous, *a.* lo que consta de todo genero
Omnimodous, O'mnimode, *a.* omnimodo
Omniparous, Omnipárient, *a.* omniparo
Omnipercipience, Omnipercipiency, *s.* percepcion de todas cosas
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* omnipotencia
Omnipotent, *a.* y *s.* omnipotente
Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquidad
Omnipresent, *a.* presente en todas partes
Omniscience, Omnisciency, *s.* omniciencia
Omniscient, Omniscious, *a.* infinitamente sabio
Omnium, *s.* agregado de algunas acciones en los fondos publicos
Omnivorous, *a.* lo que todo lo devora
Omológic, Omológical, *a.* proporcionado
Omology, *s.* conformidad
Omopláte, *s.* omoplato
Omphácium, *s.* agraz
Omphalóptic, *s.* lente convexô
On, *prep.* sobre, encima; *ad.* adelante, sin cesar. *Go on*, prosiga, vd; *interj.* vamos!
Once, *ad.* una vez
Once, *s.* onza, animal que tiene la cabeza grande, las orejas cortas, y todo el cuerpo cubierto de pelo
One, *a.* un, uno. *It is all one to me*, me es todo uno; *s.* uno, una persona
O'neeyed, *a.* tuerto
Oneirocrátia, *s.* onirocracia
Oneirocrític, Oneirocrítist, *s.* onirocritico
Oneirocrític, Oneirocrítical, *a.* onirocritico
O'neness, *s.* unidad
O'nerary, *a.* propio para carga ó conduccion

To O'nerate, *va.* cargar
Onerátion, *s.* cargamento
Onerósity, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser oneroso
O'nerous, O'nerose, *a.* oneroso, gravoso
O'nion, *s.* cebolla
O'nly, *a.* unico, solo; singular, raro; *ad.* solamente
O'nomancy, *s.* onomancia
Onomántic, Onomántical, *a.* onomantico
Onomatéchny, *s.* el arte pretensa de pronosticar de las letras del nombre
O'nset, *s.* embestida
To O'nset, *va.* principiar
O'nslaught, *s.* V. *Onset*
Ontólogist, *s.* ontologista
Ontólogy, Ontósophy, *s.* ontologia
O'nward, *ad.* adelante
O'nward, *a.* avanzado
O'nwards, *ad.* progresivamente
Onyehománcy, *s.* especie de divinacion por las uñas
O'nyx, *s.* onique, piedra preciosa, uña
Oóscopy, *s.* el arte pretensa de pronosticar por huevos
Ooze, *s.* lama, cieno, lodo blando, adobe ó adobo de curtidor
To Ooze, *va.* manar ó correr algun líquido suavamente
Oózy, *a.* cenagoso. *Oozy ground*, baza
To Opácate, *vn.* obscurecer
Opácity, *s.* opacidad
Opácous, *a.* opaco
Opácousness, *s.* opacidad
O'pal, *s.* ópalo
Opáque, *a.* opaco
To Ope, *va.* V. *To Open*; *vn.* abrirse
To O'pen, *va.* abrir, descubrir, enseñar. *To open a campaign*, abrir una campaña, dar principio á ella; *vn.* abrirse
O'pen, *a.* abierto, patente, manifiesto, claro
O'pener, *s.* abridor; *a. comp.* mas abierto
Openeyed, *a.* alerta
Openhánded, *a.* generoso
Openheárted, *a.* ingenuo
Openheártedness, *s.* liberalidad, generosidad
O'pening, *s.* abertura, vislumbre; *a.* aperitivo
Openmóuthed, *a.* voraz, avido, con la boca abierta

O'penness, *s.* claridad, franqueza, sinceridad
O'pera, *s.* opera
O'perable, *a.* factible
To O'perate, *vn.* obrar, operar
Operátical, *a.* lo que pertenece á opera
Operátion, *s.* operacion
O'perative, *a.* operativo
O'perativeness, *s.* tendencia ó poder operativo
O'perator, *s.* operario
Operóse, *a.* operoso
Operóseness, *s.* estado de ser operoso
Operósity, *s.* el estado operoso, trabajo grande
Opertáneous, *a.* secreto, privado
O'petide, *s.* el antiguo tiempo de casarse entre la epifania y el dia de ceniza
Ophthálmic, *a.* oftalmico
Ophthalmógraphy, *s.* oftalmografia
Opthalmólogy, *s.* oftalmología
Opthalmóscopy, *s.* oftalmoscopia
O'phthalmy, *s.* oftalmia
O'piate, *s.* opiata, bebida compuesta de opio y otras simples, para hacer dormir; *a.* narcotico
O'pifice, *s.* obra ó trabajo de manos, manufactura
Opíficer, *s.* opifice
Opinability, *s.* capacidad de opinar
Opínable, *a.* opinable, lo que se puede opinar
Opinátion, *s.* V. *Opinion*
Opinátor, Opiniátor, *s.* opinante
To Opíne, *vn.* opinar
Opíniative, Opiniátre, *a.* opinante, opinado
Opiniátrety, Opíniatry, *s.* terquedad
Opinion, *s.* opinion, dictámen. *This is my opinion*, este es mi dictámen
Opínionated, Opínionate, *a.* porfiado, obstinado
Opínionative, *a.* terco, obstinado, porfiado
Opínionativeness, *s.* porfia, terquedad
Opinioned, *a.* presumido
Opínionist, *s.* opinante
Opíparous, *a.* opíparo, suntuoso, espléndido
Opitulátion *s.* opitulacion
O'pium, *s.* opio

Digitized by Google

Opobálsamum, *s.* opobalsamo
Opodéldoc, *s.* linimento hecho de xabon, alcanfor, aycete, y alcohol
Opóponax, *s.* opoponáco
Opóssum, *s.* maritacaca
O'ppidan, *s.* habitante de una villa ó pueblo
To Oppignorate, *va.* empeñar, dar o dexar alguna cosa en prenda
To O'ppilate, *va.* opilar
Oppilátion, *s.* opilacion
O'ppilative, *s.* opilativo
O'ppilativeness, *s.* tendencia á obstruccion
Oppléted, Oppléte, *a.* llenado, atestado
Opplétion, *s.* el acto de llenar
To Oppóne, *va.* oponer
Opponency, *s.* el acto de oponer
Oppónent, *s.* antagonista, arguyente; *a.* opuesto
Opportúne, *a.* oportuno
Opportúneness, *s.* estado de ser oportuno
Opportúnity, *s.* oportunidad, sazon, comodidad
Oppósal, *s.* oposicion
To Oppóse, *va.* oponer, resistir, colocar alguna cosa en frente de otra; *vn.* oponer
Oppóseless, *a.* irresistible
Oppóser, *s.* opositor
O'pposite, *a.* fronterizo, opuesto, adverso, repugnante; *s.* opuesto
O'ppositeness, *s.* contrariedad
Opposítion, *s.* oposicion
O'ppositive, *a.* capaz de ser puesto en oposicion
To Opprés, *va.* oprimir,
Opprésion, *s.* opresion, crueldad, miseria, opresion de ánimo
Opprésive, *a.* opresivo, pesado
Opprésively, *ad.* opresivamente
Opprésiveness, *s.* calidad opresiva
Opprésor, *s.* opresor
Oppróbrious, *a.* ignominioso
Oppróbriousness, *s.* oprobio
Oppróbrium, *s.* oprobio
To Oppúgn, *va.* opugnar
Oppúgnancy, *s.* opugnacion, oposicion
Oppugnátion, *s.* resistencia
Oppúgner, *s.* opugnador
Opsímathy, *s.* educacion que principia tarde

O'ptable, *a.* deseable
O'ptableness, *s.* estado ó calidad deseable
O'ptative, *a.* optativo
O'ptic, O'ptical, *a.* óptico, visual, lo que sierve de medio para la vista
Optícian, *s.* óptico
O'ptics, *s.* optica, ciencia fisico-matematica que trata del órgano y modo de la vision
O'ptimacy, *s.* nobleza
O'ptimism, *s.* optimismo
O'ptimist, *s.* optimista
Optímity, *s.* la propiedad de ser óptimo
O'ption, *s.* opcion
O'ptional, *a.* lo que dexa alguna cosa á eleccion ó escogimiento
O'pulence, O'pulency, *s.* opulencia, abundancia
O'pulent, *a.* opulento
O'pulentness, *s.* estado opulento
Opúntia, Opúntica, *s.* opuntia
Opúscle, *s.* opusculo
Or, *conj.* ó, partícula disyunctiva que denota distribucion y alguna oposicion; *ad.* antes. *Or ever*, antes de todo
O'rach, *s.* armuello
O'racle, *s.* oráculo
Orácular, Oráculous, *a.* oracular
Orácularness, Oráculousness, *s.* estado de ser oracular
Oráculously, *ad.* de modo oraculár
O'raison, *s.* oracion verbal
O'ral, *a.* vocal
O'rang-outang, *s.* orang-outang
O'range, *s.* naranjo, el árbol que produce las naranjas; naranja. *China oranges*, naranjas chinas, color de naranja; *a.* perteneciente á naranja ó de su color
Orángeade, *s.* agua de naranja, bebida hecha de zumo de naranja, agua, y azúcar
O'rangecolour, *s.* color de naranja. amarillo rexizo
O'rangedew, *s.* rocío de naranja, especie de rocío que en la primavera cae de las hojas de los naranjos y limones
O'rangemusk, *s.* pera naranjada, especie de pera

O'rangepeel, *s.* corteza de naranja
O'rangery, *s.* naranjal
O'rangewoman, O'rangewife, *sf.* naranjera
Orátion, *s.* oracion
Oratórical, Oratórious, *a.* retorico
Oratórical, *a.* oratorio
O'rator, *s.* orador
Oratório, *s.* oratorio
O'ratory, *s.* oratoria, arte que enseña á hacer oraciones retóricas; oratorio, lugar destinado para retirarse á hacer oracion; oratorio, congregacion de personas devotas
O'ratress, O'ratrix, *sf.* oradora
Orb, *s.* orba, esféra; círculo, rueda, qualquier cuerpo que va rodando; periodo
Orbátion, *s.* orbedad
Orbícular, O'rbed, *a.* orbicular, redondo, circular
Orbícularness, *s.* esfericidad, propiedad esferica
Orbiculátion, *s.* estado de ser hecho en orbe
O'rbit, *s.* orbita. *Orbits*, parte al rededor los ojos de paxaros
O'rbity, *s.* orbedad
Orc, O'rca, *s.* orca, orco
O'rchanet, *s.* ancusa
O'rchard, *s.* huerto ó vergel de árboles frutales
Orcharding, *s.* cultivo de árboles frutales
Orchesógrapy, *s.* orquesografia
Orchéstra, O'rchestre, *s.* orquestra ú orquesta
Orchílla, *s.* orchilla
Ord, *s.* principio
To Ordáin, *va.* ordenar, manar, establecer
Ordáinable, *a.* capaz de ser ordenado ó mandado
Ordainability, *s.* capacidad de ser ordenado
Ordáiner, *s.* ordenador
O'rdeal, *s.* ordalia; *a.* lo que pertenece á ordalia ó prueba
O'rdeff, O'rdelfe, *s.* mineral debaxo la tierra, ó derecho de sacarlo en su tierra
O'rder, *s.* orden, regla, método, mandato, órden de caballeria ó de caballeros, medio. *In order to please you*, á fin de darle á vd. gusto

Digitized by Google

To O'rder, *va.* ordenar, poner en órden, encaminar y dirigir á algun fin, mandar
O'rderer, *s.* ordenador
O'rdering, *s.* manejo
O'rderless, *a.* desordenado
O'rderliness, *s.* regularidad
O'rderly, *a.* ordenado, bien arreglado, quieto, tranquilo. *Orderly man*, ordenanza, el soldado dispuesto á las órdenes de un oficial superior
O'rders, or Holy Orders, *s. pl.* órden sagrada ó sacerdotal
O'rdinable, *a.* lo que se puede ordenar ó señalar
O'rdinal, *a.* y *s.* ordinal
O'rdinance, *s.* ordenanza
O'rdinary, *a.* ordenado, dispuesto segun órden, comun, usual, ordinario; *s.* ordinario
To O'rdinate, *va.* ordenar, establecer, señalar
O'rdinate, *a.* ordenado; *s.* ordenada
Ordinátion, *s.* ordenacion
O'rdinative, *a.* ordinativo
Or'dines, *s.* junta de individuos de algun órden
O'rdle, *s.* V. *Ordeal*
O'rdnance, *s.* artillería
O'rdonnance, *s.* la disposicion y colocacion de las figuras y demas piezas de que se compone una pintura
O'rdure, *s.* basura
Ore, *s.* mineral
O'reades, *s. pl.* oreades
To O'retop, *va.* V. *To Overtop*
Oréx s, *s.* gana de comer
O'reloop, *s.* V. *Orloop*
Oreosélinon, *s.* oreoselino
O'reweed, O'rewood, *s.* alga; plantas echadas por olas
O'rfrais, O'rfrais, O'rfrayes, *s.* especie de paño trabajado con oro
O'rgal, *s.* tártaro, las heces de vino ya secas que usan los tintoreros para preparar las telas que han de teñir. V. *Argal*
O'rgan, *s.* órgano
O'rganbuilder, *s.* organero
O'rganed, *a.* surtido con organos
Orgánic, Orgánical, *a.* orgánico
Orgánicalness, *s.* estado de ser orgánico
O'rganism, *s.* estructura orgánica
O'rganist, *s.* organista
Organizátion, *s.* organizacion
To O'rganize, *va.* organizar
O'rganloft, *s.* sitio ó parage donde se coloca el órgano
O'rganpipe, *s.* cañon ó fístula de órgano
O'rgany, *s.* oregano
O'rgasm, Orgásmus, *s.* orgasmo
O'rgies, *s. pl.* orgias
O'rgues, *s. pl.* piezas grandes de madera hechas en forma de rastrillo para cerrar una puerta
O'richalch, Orichálcum, *s.* oricalco, alaton
O'rient, *a.* oriente, naciente como el sol; brillante; *s.* oriente
Oriéntal, *a.* oriental, lo que pertenece al oriente; *s.* oriental, natural del oriente
Oriéntalism, *s.* orientalismo
Oriéntalist, *s.* habitador ó natural del oriente
Orientality, *s.* propiedad de ser oriental
O'rifice, *s.* orificio
O'rigan, Origánum, *s.* orégano
O'rigin, Original, *s.* orígen, principio, primera, nacimiento, original; orígen, ascendencia, familia de que uno desciende
Original, *a.* original
Originality, Originalness, *s.* originalidad
Originary, *a.* productivo, originario, primitivo
To Originate, *va.* originar; *vn.* originarse
Originátion, *s.* orígen
Orillon, *s.* orejon
O'riol, *s.* ventana circular; quarto pequeño cerca la sala principal
O'rison, *s.* oracion
Ork, *s.* especie de casco ó cuerpo de navio, barril para vino ó higos
Orle, *s.* orla, filete ó liston
O'rlop, *s.* sollado ó entarimado de una embarcacion, postiza. *Orlop-beam*, bao vacio ó bao del sollado
O'rnament, *s.* ornamento
To O'rnament, *va.* ornamentar
Ornaménta, *a.* lo que sirve de adorno
Ornaméntalness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser adornado
O'rnamented, O'rnate, *s.* ornado
To O'rnate, *va.* ornar, adornar
O'rnateness, *s.* ornato
O'rnature, *s.* decoracion
Ornithológical, *a.* ornitológico
Ornithólogist, *s.* ornitologo
Ornithólogy, *s.* ornitologia
Ornithómancy, *s.* ornitomancia
Ornithétrophy, *s.* paxarera
Orobánche, *s.* orobanca
Oróbia, *s.* orobias
Oróbus, *s.* orobo ó cicilaos
O'rped, *a.* dorado; ya dicese *Gilded*, *pp.* de *Gild*
O'rphan, *s.* huérfano, hijo ó hija que ya no tiene padre ó madre; *a.* huérfano
O'rphaned, *a.* destituido de padres
O'rphange, O'rphanism, *s.* orfandad
O'rphanotrophy, *s.* hospital para huérfanos
O'rphean, *a.* lo que pertenece á Orfeo, poetico ó músico
O'rpiment, *s.* oropimente
O'rpine, O'rpin, *s.* telefio, sabacrasa
O'rrach, *s.* V. *Orach*
O'rrery, *s.* planetario
O'rris, *s.* lirio. *Orris-root*, raiz de lirio ó iris florentina, especie de encaxe de oro y plata
O'rsedew, *s.* oropel
Ort, *s.* sobra
O'rthodox, *a.* ortodoxo, libre de heregia
O'rthodoxness, *s.* pureza de doctrina, estado de ser ortodoxo
O'rthodoxy, *s.* pureza de doctrina, ortodoxia
Orthodrómicks, O'rthodromy, *s.* ortodromia, navegacion en linea recta, opuesta á la loxódroma
O'rthoepy, *s.* ortologia
O'rthogon, *s.* ortogonio
Orthógonal, *a.* rectangulo
Orthographer, *s.* ortógrafo
Orthográphick, Orthográphical, *a.* ortográfico
Orthographist, *s.* ortografo
To Orthógraphize, *va.* escribir con buena ortografia
Orthography, *s.* ortografia
Orthology, *s.* descripcion verdadera de cosas

Digitized by Google

Orthómetry, *s.* ley ó regla de versificar
Orthopédia, *s.* ortopedia
O'rtive, *a.* ortivo, lo que pertenece á orto
O'rtolan, *s.* hortelano
Orts, *s. pl.* sobras, lo que queda de comida ó alguna cosa
Orviétan, Orvistónum, *s.* antídoto, orviétano
Oryctógraphy, *s* orictografia
O'scillancy, *s.* estado de vibracion
To O'scillate, *vn.* oscilar
Oscillátion, *s.* oscilacion, vibracion, balanceo
Oscillátory, *a.* oscilatorio
O'scitancy, *s.* bostezo, oscitancia, descuido
O'scitant, *a.* bostezante, soñolento, pesado
To O'scitate, *vn.* bostezar
Oscitátion, *s.* bostezo
Osculátion, *s.* osculacion
Osculatory, *a.* osculatorio
Osculatórius, *s.* osculatorio, musculo que junta los labios
O'sier, *s.* mimbre, arbusto que produce unas varillas flexibles y correosas
O'smium, *s.* osmio
O'spray, O'sprey, *s.* águila marina
O'ssecous, *a.* oseso
O'sicle, O'sselet, *s.* huesillo
Ossific, *a.* osifico
Ossificátion, *s.* osificacion
O'ssified, O'ssifyed, *a.* osificado
O'ssifrage, *s.* osifraga, quebrantahuesos
Ossifragous, Ossifrángent, *a.* lo que quebra huesos
To O'ssify, *va.* osificar
Ossívorous, *a.* osivoro
O'ssuary, *s.* osario, osar
Ost, *s.* horno para secar cebada ó lupulos
Osténsible, *a.* ostensible
Osténsive, *a.* ostensivo
Osténts, *s.* apariencia, porte exterior, muestra, portento
To Osténtate, *va.* ostentar
Ostentátion, *s.* ostentacion
Ostentátious, Osténtative, *a.* ostentoso
Ostentátiousness, *s.* ostentacion
Ostentátor, *s.* ostentador
Ostentíferous, *a.* lo que produce agüeros ó pronosticos
Osténtous, *a.* ostentoso
O'steocope, Osteocópos, *s.* osteocópia
Osteógraphy, *s.* osteografia
Osteólites, *s. pl.* osteolitos
Osteólogist, *s.* osteologo
Osteólogy, *s.* osteologia
O'steon, *s.* hueso
Os'tiary, *s.* boca de rio, aquella parte en donde un rio se desemboca, portero
O'stler, *s.* mozo de caballos, el que los cuida en alguna posada
O'stlery, *s.* habitacion de mozo de caballos
O'straceous, *a.* lo que consta de ostras, cubierto con conchas á modo de ostra
O'stracism, *s.* ostracismo
O'stracite, *s.* ostracita
O'strich, *s.* avestruz
Ostrif'rous, *a.* lo que produce ostras
O'strum, *s.* pez de que se saca la escarlata, ó la tinta misma
Otacóustic, *s.* instrumento otacústico para ayudar el sentido del oido; *a.* otacustico
Otacoústicon, *s.* instrumento otacustico
Otálgia, *s.* otalgia
O'ther, *pron.* otro, persona ó cosa distinta de aquella de que se habla. *Some book or other*, algun libro ú otro; *s.* otra persona ó cosa
O'thergates, *ad* V. *Otherwise*
O'therguise, *a.* heterogeneo
O'therwhere, *ad.* en otra parte
O'therwhile, *ad.* á ratos, en otros tiempos
O'therwise, *ad.* de otra manera, de otro modo
O'tis, *s.* oto
O'traque, *s.* especie de bebida en las Indias Orientales
O'tter, *s.* nutra ó nutria, animal anfibio que vive de los peces
O'tterhunting, *s.* caza de nutrias
O'tterpike, *s.* dragon marino
Otto, Otta, or Ottar of roses, *s.* olor de rosas
O'ttoman, *a.* ottomano
O'val, *s.* óvalo, lo que tiene figura de huevo; *a.* oval
Ovárious, *a.* lo que se compone de huevos
O'vary, *s.* ovario
O'vate or O'vated, *a.* formado como huevo
Ovátion, *s.* ovacion
O'ven, *s.* horno. *Oven-fork*, burgon. *Ovenfull*, hornada
O'ver. *prep.* sobre, encima: *ad.* encima, sobre; mas, demas; de parte á otra, otra vez. *Over against*, enfrente; *a.* pasado
To Overabóund, *vn.* superabundar
To Overáct, *va.* exceder en alguna cosa, llevarla adelante mas de lo que es preciso
O'veranxious, *a.* demasiado ansioso ó cuidadoso
O'veranxiousness, *a.* cuidado excesivo
To Overárch, *va.* cubrir con bóveda
To Overáwe, *va.* tener á freno
To O'verbalance, *va.* preponderar
O'verbalance, O'verbalancing, *s.* exceso de una cosa á otra, particularmente en el peso
O'verbattle, *a.* exúberante
To Overbeár, *va.* sojuzgar
O'verbearing, *a.* ultraioso
To Overbíd, *va.* ofrecer mas
Overbídding, *s.* puja
O'verbig, *a.* demasiado grande ó grueso
To Overblów, *vn.* pasar ó echarse el viento ó borrasca: *va.* disipar
O'verboard, *ad.* á la mar, fuera del navio. *To heave overboard*, echar á la mar
To O'verboil, *va.* hervir ó cocer demasiado
O'verbold, *a.* temerario
O'verboldness, *s.* temeridad
Overbórne, *a.* abatido ó sujetido por alguna influencia superior
To Overbrów, *va.* colgar sobre
To Overbúlk, *va.* abrumar, oprimir con demasiado bulto
To Overbúrden or Overbúrthen, *va.* sobrecargar con exceso
To Overbúrn, *va.* quemar demasiado
Overbúsy, *a.* oficioso
To Overbúy, *va.* comprar muy caro
To Overcánopy, *va.* cubrir como con dosel
O'vercare, *s.* solicitud
O'vercareful, *a.* demasiado cuidadoso
To O'vercarry, *va.* precipitar
To Overcást, *va.* anublar obscurecer, cubrir

Digitized by Google

Overcáutious, *a.* demasiado circunspecto
To Overchárge, *va.* sobrecargar con exceso, poner alguna cosa á precio muy subido
To Overcloúd, *va.* cubrir de nubes
To O'vercloy, *va.* saciar ó llenar demasiado
O'vercold, *a.* frion
To Overcóme, *va.* vencer; *vn.* lograr á la superioridad
Overcómer, *s.* vencedor
O'verconfidence, *s.* presuncion
O'verconfident, *a.* demasiado atrevido
O'vercorned, *a.* demasiado salado
To Overcóver, *va.* cubrir enteramente
To O'vercount, *va.* tasar ó apreciar alguna cosa en mas de lo que vale
O'vercredulous, *a.* citocredente
Overcúrious, *a.* demasiado curioso ó delicado
Overcúriousness, *s.* delicadeza excesiva
To Overdáte, *va.* contar ó poner la fecha adelante el tiempo verdadero
Overdíligent, *a.* diligente en exceso
To Overdó, *va.* hacer mas de lo necesario
Overdóne, *pp.* pasado
To O'verdose, *va.* dar una dosis excesiva
To Overdréss, *va.* adornar con demasia
To O'verdrink, *vn.* beber en exceso
To Overdríve, *va.* arrear demasiado
O'verdue, *a.* lo que está pasado el tiempo debido
Overeáger, *a.* demasiado ansioso
O'verearnest, *a.* demasiado ardiente
To O'vereat, *vn.* tupirse
To Overey'e, *va.* vigilar
O'verfal, *s.* cataracta
To Overfatígue, *va.* fatigar demasiado
To O'verfeed, *va.* dar de comer en demasia
O'verfierce, *a.* nimio fiero, demasiado atrevido ó temerario
To O'verfill, *va.* sobrellenar
O'verfine, *a.* sobrefino
To Overfloat, *vn.* sobrenadar
To O'verflourish, *va.* adornar en demasia, florear excesivamente
To Overflów, *vn.* salir de madre; rebosar; *va.* sobrellenar, inundar
O'verflow, *s.* inundacion
Overflówing, *s.* superabundancia, inundacion
To Overflý, *va.* pasar á vuelo
O'verfond, *a.* que quiere ó gusta demasiado
O'verfondness, *s.* cariño en demasia
O'verforward, *a.* demasiado ardiente ó apresurado
O'verforwardness, *s.* demasiada viveza, apresuramiento ó zelo excesivo
O'verfraught, *pp.* sobrecargado
O'verfree, *a.* demasiado libre, generoso en exceso
To O'verfreight, *va.* sobrecargar
Overfrúitful, *a.* demasiado rico ó prolifico
O'verfull, *a.* sobrelleno
To O'verget, *va.* alcanzar
O'vergallant, *ad.* con galantería excesiva
To Overgíld, *va.* sobredorar
To Overgírd, *va.* atar demasiadamente estrecho
To O'verglance, *va.* ojear
To Overgó, *va.* sobrepujar
Overgóne, *a.* injuriado
To Overgórge, *va.* engullir demasiado
O'vergreat, *a.* excesivo
O'vergreedy, *a.* codicioso en demasia
To Overgrów, *vn.* crecer demasiado
O'vergrowth, *s.* vegetacion lozana ó exûberante
To Overháng, *va.* colgar encima, salir fuera del cuerpo del edificio
O'verhappy, *a.* demasiado dichoso
O'verhard, *a.* duro en demasia
To O'verharden, *va.* endurecer excesivamente
To Overhásten, *va.* apresurar demasiadamente
Overhástiness, *s.* precipitacion
Overhásty, *a.* demasiado ardiente ó apresurado
To Overhául, *va.* tender, extender registrar tiramollar. *To overhaul the tacks and sheets*, tiramollar las amuras y escotas
O'verhead, *ad.* encima
To Overhéar, *va.* entrecoir
To Overhéat, *va.* acalorar
Overjeálous, *a.* demasiado zeloso
To Overjóy, *va.* arrebatar
Overjóy, *s.* arrebato de alegria
Overjóyed, *a.* lleno de alegria
O'verkind, *a.* lo que ama excesivamente
To Overlábour, *va.* cansar con demasiado trabajo
To Overláde, *va.* sobrecargar
O'verlarge, *a.* demasiado grande
To Overláy, *va.* abrumar
To Overlásh, *vn.* V. *To Ex aggerate*
Overláying, *s.* cubertura superficial
To Overléap, *va.* pasar de un salto
O'verleather, *s.* pala de zapato, aquella parte de el que cubre el pie
To Overlíve, *va.* sobrevivir; vivir demasiado
Overlíver, *s.* sobreviviente
To Overlóad, *va.* sobrecargar
Overlóng, *a.* demasiado largo
To Overlóok, *va.* mirar desde lo alto, rever, volver á ver alguna cosa; recorrer, pasar, descuidar
O'verlooker. *s.* sobrestante
To Overlóve, *va.* estimar ó apreciar demasiado
O'verly, *a.* negligente
Overmásted, *a.* baxel de mucha guinda
To Overmáster, *va.* señorear
To Overmátch, *va.* sobrepujar
Overmátch, *s.* el que puede mas que otro
Overmeásure, *s.* exceso
To Overmeásure, *va.* medir ó estimar in exceso
To Overmíx, *va.* mezclar demasiadamente
Overmódest, *a.* demasiado modesto ó vergonzoso
Overmóst, *a.* superior
Overmúch, *a.* demasiado
To Overmúltitude, *va.* exceder en numero
To Overnáme, *va.* nombrar entre otros
Overníght, *s.* la noche pasada; prima noche, aquella parte de ella que se pasa antes de ir á dormir

Digitized by Google

Overofficious, *a.* demasiado entremetido ó importuno
Overofficiousness, *s.* estado de ser demasiado oficioso
To Overpáss, *va.* cruzar, mirar con indiferencia, menospreciar, pasar por alto
To Overpáy, *va.* pagar ó premiar demasiado
Overpeér, *va.* estar suspenso sobre
To O'verpersuade, *va.* persuadir á, prevalecer sobre, atraer demasiado á alguna opinion particular
O'verplus, *s.* sobrante
To Overply', *va.* cargar de trabajo
To Overpóise, *va.* preponderar
Overpóise, *s.* exceso de un peso al otro
To Overpólish, *va.* pulir demasiado
Overpónderous, *a.* demasiado ponderoso
To Overpówer, *va.* predominar
To Overprés, *va.* oprimir
To O'verprint, *va.* imprimir en demasia
To Overpríze, *va.* valuar ó apreciar alguna cosa en mas de lo que vale
O'verprodigal, *a.* demasiado prodigo
Overprómptness, *s.* precipitacion
To O'verrake, *va.* barrer como las olas un navio de popa á proa
Overránk, *a.* demasiado rancio
To Overráte, *va.* encarecer
Overráte, *s.* cargo ó tasa en demasia
To Overréach, *va.* sobresalir, exceder en altura, engañar; *vn.* alcanzarse
Overréacher, *s.* engañador
To Overréad, *va.* leer alguna cosa desde el principio hasta el fin
To Overréckon, *va.* contar demasiado
To Overríde, *va.* fatigar el caballo con exceso
Overrígid, *a.* demasiado rigido
Overrígidness, *s.* rigidez excesiva
Overrípe, *a.* demasiado maduro
To Overrípen, *va.* madurar demasiado
To Overróast, *va.* asar demasiado
To Overrúle, *va.* predominar, dominar, sobresecr
Overrúler, *s.* director
To Overrún, *va.* hacer correrias en algun territorio, correr mas velozmente, cubrir, retocar ó repasar caracteres con que se imprime; *vn.* rebosar
Overscrúpulous, *s.* demasiado escrupuloso
Oversea, *a.* extraño
To Oversée, *va.* inspeccionar, tener la inspeccion ó superintendencia de alguna cosa; pasar, omitir, no reparar en alguna cosa
Overséen, *pp.* engañado
Overséer, *s.* sobrestante
To Overséll, *va.* vender demasiado caro
To Oversét, *va.* volcar, torcer ó trastornar alguna cosa hácia un lado de modo que caiga, trastornar; *vn.* volcarse
To Overshádo, *va.* obscurecer
To Overshádow, *va.* asombrar, abrigar, amparar, patrocinar, proteger
To Overshóot, *vn.* pasar de raya, llegar mas allá del término que estaba señalado; *va.* tirar mas allá del blanco
O'versight, *s.* yerro
To Oversíze, *va.* exceder en tamaño; cubrir con cola
To Overskíp, *va.* pasar saltando, pasar alguna cosa sin reparar, omitir
To Oversléep, *vn.* dormir demasiado
To Overslíp, *va.* pasar, omitir, dexar alguna cosa por hacer, descuidar
Overslíp, *s.* omision
To Oversnów, *va.* cubrir de nieve
Oversoón, *ad.* demasiado presto
Overspént, *a.* agotado
To Overspreád, *va.* desparramar
To Overstánd, *va.* reparar en bagatelas, atenerse demasiado á condiciones
To Overstáre, *va.* clavar la vista desatinadamente
To Overstáte, *vn.* representar en demasia, exâgerar
To Overstóck, *vn.* atestar, colmar, llenar alguna cosa con exceso
To Overstóre, *va.* surtir ó proveer en demasia
To Overstráin, *va.* esforzarse demasiado; *va.* apretar demasiado
To Overstrétch, *va.* estirar demasiado
To Oversway, *va.* predominar
To Overswéll, *va.* hincharse por arriba
O'vert, *a.* abierto, público, manifiesto. *Overt act*, acta indirecta
To Overtáke, *va.* alcanzar, seguir á alguna persona ó cosa hasta encontrarla, sobrecoger
Overtáker, *s.* el que alcanza
To Overtálk, *vn.* hablar en exceso
To Overtásk, *va.* atarear demasiado
To Overtáx, *va.* oprimir con tributos
To Overthrów, *va.* trastornar, demoler, vencer, destruir
O'verthrow, *s.* trastorno, ruina, destruccion
Overthrówer, *s.* trastornador
Overthwárt, *a.* fronterizo, adverso, obliquo, terco
Overthwártness, *s.* perversidad, sesgo
To O'vertire, *va.* fatigar demasiado
To Overtítle, *va.* intitular demasiadamente alto
To Overtóil, *vn.* fatigarse en exceso
To Overtóp, *va.* elevarse sobre otra cosa, sobresalir
To Overtówer, *va.* elevarse demasiado
To O'vertrade, *vn.* hacer un comercio demasiado grande
To Overtríp, *va.* pasar ligeramente encima de alguna cosa
O'verture, *s.* abertura
To Overtúrn, *vn.* subvertir, trastornar, sobrepujar
Overtúrnable, *a.* trastornable
Overtúrner, *s.* trastornador
To Overválue, *va.* encarecer
To Overveil, *va.* cubrir con velo
Overvíolent, *a.* nimio violento
To Overvóte, *va.* tener la pluralidad de votos
To Overwátch, *vn.* cansar á fuerza de velar
Overwéak, *a.* demasiado endeble

Digitized by Google

To Overwéary, *va.* domar con la fatiga
To Overweáther, *va.* maltratar el mal temporal
To Overweén, *vn.* presumir
Overweéning, *s.* presuncion; *a.* presuntuoso
To Overweigh, *va.* pesar mas, preponderar
Overweight, *s.* preponderancia, sobra de peso
To Overwhélm, *va.* abrumar, oprimir, abatir
To O'verwind, *va.* estirar demasiado las cuerdas
To Overwíng, *va.* V. *To Outflank*
Overwíse, *a.* sabio con afectacion
Overwíseness, *s.* sabiduria pretensa
Overwórn, *a.* gastado con el trabajo
Overwróught, *a.* demasiadamente trabajado
Overyéared, *a.* cargado de años
Overzeálous, *a.* demasiado zeloso ó ardiente
Ought, *s.* algo, alguna cosa. *For ought I know*, por quanto yo comprehendo
Ought, *v. imp. pret.* del verbo, *To Owe. You ought to remember that*, Vd. debe acordarse que
O'viform, *a.* aovado
Ovíparous, *a.* ovíparo
Ounce, *s.* onza, la decima sexta parte de una libra y algunas veces la duodécima; onza, lince
Ouphe, *s.* duende
Oúphen, *a.* V. *Elfish*
Our, *pron. poss.* nuestro. *Ours*, se escribe quando el substantivo antecede, e. g. *Your house is larger than ours*, la casa de vd. es mayor que la nuestra
Ouranógraphy, *s.* descripcion de los cielos
Ourséives, *pron. recip.* nosotros mismos
Ouse or Ooze, *s.* licor sacado de la corteza de roble molida para curtir pieles; no es la corteza misma, como dicen los diccionarios ingleses
Oúsel, *s.* mirlo, mirla
To Oust, *va.* quitar, sacar alguna cosa del lugar en donde estaba
Oust, *s.* V. *Ost*

Oúster, *s.* desposeimiento
Out, *ad.* fuera, afuera. *Out of danger*, fuera de peligro. *Out of doubt*, indubitable. *Out of fashion*, no usado. *Out of trim*, mal estivado. *Out of tune*, desentonado. *Hear me out*, oigame vd. todo; *interj.* fuera. *Out with it*, fuera con ello. *Out upon thee!* mal hayas tu!
Out, *s.* omision de alguna cosa; lo exterior; *a.* ausente. *He is out*, el está ausente ó afuera
To Out, *va.* expeler, desposeer, despojar. *The candle is out*, la vela está apagada
To Outáct, *va.* propasar
To Outbálance, *va.* preponderar
To Outbár, *va.* cerrar con fortificaciones ú otra defensa
To Outbíd, *va.* pujar, aumentar el precio que está puesto á alguna cosa que se vende ó arrienda
Outbídder, *s.* pujador
To Outblúsh, *va.* exceder en color de rosa
Oútborn, *a.* extrangero
Oúthound, *a.* destinado á un viage distante ó á algun pais extrangero
To Outbráve, *va.* menospreciar
To Outbrázen, *va.* vencer á fuerza de descaro
Oútbreak, *s.* erupcion
To Outbréathe, *va.* ganar á uno á fuerza de aliento
To Outbúild, *va.* edificar mas durablemente
Oútcase, *s.* estuche
Oútcast, *a.* desechado, arrojado, inútil, desterrado; *s.* un desterrado
To Outcráft, *va.* ganar ó exceder en astucia
Oútcry, *s.* clamor, voz lastimosa que indica afliccion, aborrecimiento, ó pasion de ánimo
To Outdare, *va.* osar
To Outdáte, *va.* antiquar
To Outdó, *va.* vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa
To Outdrínk, *va.* beber mas que otro
To Outdwéll, *va.* quedarse demasiado tiempo
Oúter, *a.* exterior
Oúterly, *ad.* hácia fuera, teriormente

Oútermost, *a.* extremo
To Outfáce, *va.* vencer a otro con capa de magnanimidad, mantener en cara
Oútfall, *s.* canal
To Outfáwn, *va.* acariciar con exceso, exceder en lisonja
Oútfit, *s.* el acto ó gasto de aparejar, equipar, ó tripular un navio
To Outflánk, *va.* pasar adelante el flanco ó ala del enemigo
To Outfly, *va.* exceder en el vuelo
Oútform, *s.* apariencia
To Outfrówn, *va.* mirar con ceño, abatir con severidad
Oútgate, *s.* salida
To Out-géneral, *va.* exceder en la tactica, maniobrar mejor
To Outgíve, *va.* exceder en dar, dar mas liberalmente
To Outgó, *va.* exceder
Outgóing, *s.* salida
To Outgrów, *va.* sobrecrecer, crecer mas que otro, exceder en vegetacion
Oútguard, *s.* guardia avanzada
Oúthorn, Oúthost, *s.* el acto de notificar ó llamar vasallos á las armas
Oúthouse, *s.* casa pequeña que depende de otra mas grande
To Outjeér, *va.* burlar
To Outjést, *va.* exceder en bufoneria
To Outjúggle, *va.* sobresalir en jugleria ó juegos de manos
Outjútting, *s.* arimez; *a.* saliente, saledizo
To Outknáve, *va.* ganar á pícaro, ser mas pícaro que otro
Oútland, *a.* extraño
Outlánder, *s.* extrangero
Oútlandish, *a.* extrangero
To Outlást, *va.* durar mas que otra cosa, exceder en duracion
Oútlaw, *s.* proscripto, bandido, bandolero, malhechor público
To Oútlaw, *va.* proscribir
Oútlawry, *s.* proscripcion
To Outléap, *va.* pasar saltando, saltar adelante
Outléap, *s.* fuga, huida
To Outleárn, *va.* aprender mas que otro
Oútlet, *s.* salida

Digitized by Google

To Outlíe, va. sobresalir en la mentira
Oútlier, s. el que está fuera
Oútline, s. contorno
To Outlíve, va. sobrevivir
Outlíver, s sobreviviente
Oútlook, s. vigilancia
To Outlóok, va. mirar con sobrecejo
To Outlústre, va. exceder en lustre ó brillantez
Oútlying, s. distante de, lejos de alguna cosa
To Outmárch, va. dexar atras en marcha
To Outmeásure, va. exceder en medida
Oútmost, a. lo mas exterior
To Outnúmber, va. exceder en número
To Outpáce, va. adelantarse á uno, dexarle atras
Oútparish, s. parroquia sita extramuros
Oútpart, s. parte exterior
To Outpáss, va. andar adelante, exceder
Oútpensioner, s. pensionista externo
Oútporch, s. portico exterior
Oútport, s. puerto de mar distante de Londres ó puerto capital
Oútpost, s. puesto avanzado
To Outpóur, va. chorrear
To Oútpray, va. sobrepujar en el rezar
To Outpréach, va. exceder en el poder de predicar
To Outprize, va. estimar demasiado
To Oútrage, va. ultrajar
Oútrage, s. ultraje
Outrágeous, a. violento, furioso, turbulento, ultrajoso
Outrágeousness, s. furia, violencia
To Outreách, va. pasar adelante de otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debia
To Outréason va. sobresalir en el razonar
To Outréckon, va. exceder en la computacion
To Outride, va. ganar la delantera á caballo, andar á caballo mas que otro
Outríder, s. alguacil
Outrígger, s. pescante de banda para carenar; puntal de tope. *Outriggers of the tops*, pescantes de las cofas
Outright, ad. luego, inmediatamente, cumplidamente. *To laugh outright*, reir á carcajadas
To Outríse, va. levantarse mas temprano que otro
To Outrival, va. sobrepujar en excelencia
Oútroad, s. V. *Incursion*
To Outróar, va. exceder ó ganar á otro á gritar
To Outroót, va. desarraigar
To Outrún, va. correr mas que otro, ganarle á correr, ganar, exceder
To Outsáil, va. navegar mas que otra embarcacion, ser mas velero
To Outscóra, va. insultar á uno en su cara con desprecio y escarnio
To Outsáll, va. vender á mayor precio
Oútset, s. principio
To Outshíne, va. brillar, resplandecer, despedir brillo, exceder en lustre ó brillantez
To Outshoót, va. tener mejor tiro ó tirar mejor, tirar mas allá
To Outshút, va. excluir
Oútside, s. superficie. *Outside-shutter*, contraventana, extremidad. exterior; a. exterior, apariente. V. *Utmost*
To Outsít, va. estar sentado mas tiempo que lo preciso
Oútskirt, s. parte exterior, suburbio
To Outsleép, va. dormir mas que uno debia
To Outspéak, va. hablar demasiado, hablar mas de lo necesario
To Outspórt, va. exceder en diversion
To Outspréad, va. extender
To Outstánd, va. sostener; vn. hacer barriga ó comba
Outstánding, a. saledizo, saliente, quedante
To Outstáre, va. mirar y mantener en cara
To Outstrétch, va. extenderse
Outstreét, s. calle de arrabal
To Outstríp, va. avanzar mas que otro, dexar atras
To Outsweár, va. exceder á otro en jurar, aturdirle con juramentos
To Outsweéten, va. exceder en dulzura
To Outtálk, To Outtóngue, va. aturdir con voces, hablar demasiado
To Outtóp, va. V. *To Overtop*
To Outválue, va. subir de precio
To Outvénom, va. exceder en veneno
To Outvíe, va. sobresalir
To Outvíllain, va. exceder en maldad
To Outvóte, va. vencer ó ganar á pluralidad de votos
To Outwálk, va. andar mas que otro, dexarle atras en el camino
Oútwall, s. fachada de un edificio, antemural
Oútward, a. exterior, extrínseco, corporeo; ad. fuera, afuera, á otro pais
Oútwards, ad. hácia fuera, por á fuera
To Outwátch, va. vigilar ó velar mas que otro
To Outweár, va. durar mas tiempo, ser de mejor uso
To Outweép, va. exceder en llorar
To Outwéigh, va. preponderar
To Outwínd, va. desembarazar
To Outwíng, va. V. *To Outstrip* or *Outgo*
To Outwít va. engañar, ganar á uno á fuerza de tretas
To Outwórk, va. trabajar mas que otro
Oútworks, s. pl. obras exteriores, obras avanzadas
Outwórn, a. ajado, gastado
To Outwórth, vn. exceder en precio ó merito
To Outwrést, va. sacar, obtener por fuerza
Ouze, V. *Ooze*
To Owe, va. deber, estar endeudado, tener deudas. *I owe him many favours*, Le debo muchos favores
Owl, O'wlet, s. lechuza, especie de buho
To Owl va. hacer de contrabanda
O'wler, s. contrabandista
Owllight, s. crepusculo
O'wlish, or Owl-like, a. semejante á lechuza
Own, a. propio, lo que pertenece á alguno. *He wrote it with his own hand*, el lo escribió de su propio puño
To Own, va. reconocer, dar por suyo, poseer. *Who owns*

Digitized by Google

this house? de quien es esta casa?
O'wner, *s.* dueño, el señor propietario que tiene dominio sobre alguna cosa. *Owner of a ship*, naviero
O'wnership, *s.* dominio
O'wning, *s.* confesion
Owse, *s.* V. *Ouse*
O'wser, *s.* mezcla de corteza de encina molida con agua, ó antes bien, el licor sacado de la corteza
Ox, *s.* buey, el toro castrado; *pl. O'xen*, ganado vacuno
O'xalate, *s.* oxâlato
Oxâlic, *a.* oxâlico
Oxâlme, *s.* oxâlme
O'xbow, *s.* yugo de buey
O'xcheek, *s.* quixada de buey, ó la mitad de su cabeza
O'xeyed, *a.* lo que tiene ojos grandes como buey
O'xfly, *s.* tábano
O'xgang, *s.* cantidad de tierra que una yunta de bueyes podria labrar
O'xgoad, *s.* aguijada de bueyes
O'xide, *s.* oxido
To Oxidíze, *va.* oxidar
Oxidízement, *s.* el acto de combinar oxígeno con algun cuerpo sin hacerlo acido
O'xlike, *a.* semejante á buey
O'xlip, *s.* V. *Cowslip*
O'xstall, O'xhouse, *s.* boyera, estable para bueyes
Oxyacántha, *s.* oxiacanta
O'xycrate, *s.* oxicrato, composicion de agua y vinagre
Oxycróceum, *s.* oxicroceo
Oxygála, *s.* leche agria ó acerba
O'xygen, *s.* oxígeno ó arxicayo de químicos españoles. *Oxygen gas*, gas oxígeno ó arxicayo, el oxígeno unido al calorico
O'xygenized or O'xygenated *a.* oxigenado
To O'xygenize, *va.* oxigenar
Oxygenízable, *a.* capaz de combinarse con oxígeno sin emitir llama
Oxygenízement, *s.* el acto de hacer acido con oxígeno
O'xygon, *s.* oxígono
Oxygónial, Oxygónous, *a.* lo que pertenece á oxígono
O'xymel, *s.* oximiel
Oxypórium, *s.* oxiporio
Oxysáccharum, *s.* oxisacaro, xarabe de azucar, vinagre, y zumo de granada
O'yer, *s.* audiencia ó tribunal en donde se oyen y determinan causas
Oyés, Oid, escuchad; voz de pregoneros para llamar la atencion
Oylet, *s. Eyelet*
Oyster, *s.* ostra. *Pickled-oysters*, ostras escabechadas. *Oyster-shells*, cáscaras ó conchas de ostra
Oysterwench, Oysterwoman, *sf.* ostrera
Oze'na, *s.* ozena, ulcera putrida y fetida en la nariz
Oze, *s.* hedor ó mal odor de la boca

Pábular, Pábulous, Pábulatory, *a.* alimentoso, lo que alimenta, lo que da pábulo
Pabulátion, *s.* alimentacion, el acto de alimentar
Pábulum, *s.* pabulo
Pácal, *a.* pacífico
Pácated, *a.* pacado
Pace, *s.* paso, el espacio ó distancia que andando naturalmente se adelanta de un pie á otro; paso, modo de andar, grádo de celeridad; paso, la diligencia que se usa en la prosecucion de algun negocio; tropa de asnos
To Pace, *vn.* pasear; *va.* medir á pasos, enseñar á andar
Pácer, *s.* el que mide á pasos, caballo do paso de andadura
Pácha, *s.* baxa, titulo en Turquia
Pacíferous, *a.* lo que produce la paz
Pacífical, *a.* pacífico
Pacificátion, *s.* pacificacion
Pacificátor, Pácifier, *s.* pacificador
Pacífic, Pacíficatory, *a.* pacífico
To Pácify, *va.* pacificar
Pácing, *s.* paso, andadura
Pack, *s.* lio, fardo, carga, peso que comunmente lleva sobre sí el hombre ó la bestia, baraja de naypes, muta, perrada, conjunto de perros de caza. *Pack of robbers*, quadrilla de ladrones
To Pack, *va.* enfardelar, despachar, empandillar el naype, jantar ó unir personas escogidas para algun mal fin; *vn.* empaquetar, marchar ó irse corriendo, tramar alguna maldad
Páckage, *s.* fardo, gasto de embalar
Páckcloth, *s.* arpillera, cierto texido de estopa muy basta que sirve para enfardelar
Pácker, *s.* embalador
Pácket, *s.* paquete, paquebot
To Pácket, *va.* empaquetar
Pácketboat, *s.* paquebot
Páckhorse, *s.* caballo de carga
Pácking, *s.* embalamiento
Pácking-whites, *s. pl.* especie de paños
Pácksaddle, *s.* albarda, una de las piezas que componen el aparejo de las bestias de carga
Páckstaff, *s.* palo de buhonero
Páckthread, *s.* bramante, hilo de acarreto, guita, hilo gordo ó cordel muy delgado, hecho de cáñamo
Páctional, *a.* pactado
Pácos, *s.* paco, especie de camello del Perú, que algunos erróneamente tienen por carnero
Pact, Páction, *s.* pacto
Pactítious, *a.* pactado
Pad, *s.* senda, camino estrecho, haca, caballo pequeño, salteador de caminos
To Pad, *vn.* saltear, salir á los caminos y robar á los pasageros lo que llevan; senderar ó senderear, hacer sendas, andar al paso; *va.* llenar
Pádar, *s.* harina gruesa

Digitized by Google

Páddler, *s.* salteador de caminos
To Páddle, *vn.* remar, trabajar al remo, chapotear, manosear, tentar y tocar con las manos alguna cosa
Páddle, *s.* canalete
Páddler, *s.* remero
Páddlestaff, or **Páddle**, *s.* bestola
Páddock, *s.* escuerzo, sapo, parque
Páddockstool, *s.* especie de hongo
Pádesoy, *s.* especie de tela de seda
Pádlock, *s.* candado, cerradura portatil, y de quita y pon ó quitapon
To Pádlock, *va.* echar candado, cerrar con candado
Pæ'an, *s.* pean
Pædabáptism, *s.* bautismo de niños
Págan, *s.* y *a.* pagano
Páganal, *s.* vigilia
Paganálian, *a.* lo que pertenece á fiestas rusticas
Páganish, *a.* pagano
Páganism, *s.* paganismo
To Páganize, *va.* y *n.* hacerse pagano
Page, *s.* página, page
To Page, *va.* foliar, numerar los folios ó páginas de un libro, servir de page
Págeant, *s.* espectáculo público; *a.* ostentoso
To Págeant, *va.* representar en espectaculo
Págeantry, *s.* fasto
Páginal, *a.* compuesto de paginas
Págod, **Pagóda**, *s.* pagode, nombre que se ha dado á todos los templos de los Indios de Oriente
Paid, *pp.* pagado
Pail, *s.* colodra
Páilful, *s.* colodra, la cantidad que cabe en una colodra
Páilmail, *a.* violento
To Pain, *va.* afligir, inquietar, causar afliccion
Pain, *s.* pena, castigo. *On pain of death*, sopena de muerte. *Pains*, *pl.* trabajo, fatiga, inquietud, dolores de parto
Pánful, *a.* dolorido, afligido, desconsolado, lo que causa dolor ó afliccion, penoso, industrioso
Páinfulness, *s.* dolor, afliccion, pena, trabajo
Pánim. V. *Pagan*
Páinless, *a.* sin pena ó trabajo
Páinstaker, *s.* trabajador
Páinstaking, *a.* cuidadoso
To Paint, *va.* pintar, representar con el pincel y los colores alguna imágen ó figura, describir por escrito ó de palabra; *vn.* afeytarse
Paint, *s.* colores ó materiales de varios colores preparados para pintar, afeyte
Pánter, *s.* pintor, amarra del bote ó de la lancha
Pánting, *s.* pintura
Páintress, *sf.* pintora
Pair, *s.* par, el conjunto de dos cosas de una misma especie. *A pair of gloves*, un par de guantes
To Pair, *vn.* parearse, formar pares, ponerse de dos en dos, hermanarse, parear, hermanar
Pasage, *s.* V. *Landscape*
Pálace, *s.* palacio
Palácous, *a.* lo que pertenece á palacio
Palanquin, *s.* palanquin
Pálatable, *a.* sabroso
Pálate, *s.* paladar
Palátial, *a.* lo que pertenece á palacio, magnífico, palaciego
Pálatic, *a.* lo que pertenece al paladar
Pálatine, *a.* palatino, dotado de privilegios reales. *A count palatine*, conde palatino
Pálative, *a.* agradable al paladar
Pale, *a.* pálido, descolorido, claro ó que no está muy nubido de color. *Pale wine*, vino clarete; pálidos, palizada, el sitio cercado de estacas; distrito
To Pale, *va.* cercar con palizada ó estacas, atar, rodear, descolorir
Paleáceous, *a.* aristoso
Páleated, *a.* mezclado con paja ó aristas
Páleeyed, *a.* que tiene la vista turbida ó ojos pálidos
Pálefaced, *a.* pálido
Pálely, *ad.* con palidez
Pálendar, *s.* embarcacion que navega por las costas
Páleness, *s.* palidez, desvanecimiento del color natural
Paleógraphy, *s.* paleografía
Páleous, *a.* aristoso
Pálette, *s.* paleta, tabla pequeña en que el pintor lleva los colores dispuestos para pintar
Pálfrey, *s.* palafren, caballo pequeño y manso para las damas y señoras
Pálfreyed, *a.* surtido con palafren
Paliticátion, *s.* la accion de clavar estacas en la tierra
Pálindrome, *s.* palindromia
Páling, *s.* estocada, palizada, el acto de cerrar con estacas
Palingenésia, *s.* regeneracion
Pálingman, *s.* comerciante nacido en Inglaterra
Pálinody, *s.* palinodia
Palisáde, **Palisádo**, *s.* palizada
Pálish, *a.* algo palido
Pall, *s.* manto real, palio de arzobispo, paño de tumba
To Pall, *vn.* desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhalarse; *va.* evaporar, desalentar, desanimar, debilitar, condecorar con palio
Palládium, *s.* paladion
Pállat, *s.* paleta de relox
Pállet, *s.* camilla
Pálliament, *s.* manto, palio. V. *Pall*
Pálliard, *s.* él cuyo padre fue nacido en mendicidad
To Pálliate, *va.* paliar, encubrir, disimular, extenuar ó minorar algun delito con disculpa; paliar un mal, no curarle de raiz
Palliátion, *s.* paliacion, cura paliativa ó imperfecta
Pálliative, *a.* paliativo; *s.* paliativo, lo que mitiga
Pállid, *a.* palido
Pallídity, **Pállor**, *s.* palidez
Pállier, *s.* meseta ó descanso de escalera
Pállium, *s.* palio
Pallmáll, *s.* especie de juego
Palm, *s.* palma. *Palm-Sunday*, domingo de ramos. *Palm-oil*, aceyte de palma; palma, victoria, triunfo; palma, la parte interior y cóncava de la mano; palmo, medida de tres pulgadas
To Palm, *va.* esconder en la mano, como hacen los sal-

Digitized by Google

timbances, engañar, manejar
Pálmachristi, palmachristi
Pálmar, *a.* perteneciente á la palma
Pálmary, *a.* principal
Pálmated, *a.* palmeado
Pálmatory, *s.* palmatoria
Pálmbarley, *s.* especie de cebada grande
Pálmer, *s.* palmero
Pálmerworm, *s.* especie de gusano veloso
Palmiferous, *a.* lo que produce palmas
Pálmipede, *a.* palmeado
Pálmister, *s.* quiromantico
Pálmistry, *s.* quiromancia
Pálmtree, *s.* palma
Pálmy, *a.* lo que consta de palmas
Palpability, *s.* palpabilidad
Pálpable, *a.* palpable, patente, evidente
Pálpableness, *s.* estado de ser palpable
Palpátion, *s.* palpamiento
Palpébra, *s.* palpebra
To Pálpitate, *vn.* palpitar, moverse ó agitarse como el corazon; agitarse
Palpitátion, *s.* palpitacion
Pálsied, Pálsical, *a.* paralítico
Pálsy, *s.* paralisis, perlesía, relaxacion de los nervios en que se impiden su movimiento y sensacion
To Pálter, *vn.* usar de rodeos y circunlocuciones; *va.* desperdiciar
Pálterer, *s.* el que usa de rodeos, engañador
Páltriness, *s.* vileza
Páltry, *a.* vil
To Pámper, *va.* atracar
Pámperer, *s.* acariciador
Pámphlet, *s.* librito enquadernado á la rustica, papelon
Pamphletéer, *s.* escritor de papelones ó papeluchos
Pan, *s.* payla, vasija de cobre ú otra materia que tiene figura de barreño. *Stewing-pan*, cazuela. *Frying-pan*, sarten. *Warming-pan*, calentador. *Knee-pan*, rotula, choquezuela
Panacéa, *s.* panacea
Panádo, *s.* substancia de pan
Pánary, *a.* lo que pertenece á pan
Páncake. *s.* fruta de sarten
Páncart, *s.* tarifa, cartel
Pancrátical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los exercicios gimnasticos
Páncreas, *s.* pancreas, un cuerpo glanduloso situado en la parte inferior del estómago
Pancreátic, *a.* pancreatico
Pándarism, *s.* alcahueteria
To Pándarise, *va.* alcahuetear
Pánderous, *a.* lo que pertenece á alcahuete
Pandíre, *s.* especie de lana
Pándect, *s.* pandecta, tratado que comprehende alguna ciencia entera
Pandemónium, *s.* pandemonio
Pandémic, *a.* universal
Pánder or Pándar, *s.* alcahuete
To Pánder, *va.* alcahuetear
Pandículated, *s.* extendido
Pane, *s.* quadro ó lisonja de vidrio, pedazo quadrado de cristal
Páned, *a.* variegado
Panegýric, *s.* panegirico; *a.* panegírico
Panegýrical, *a.* panegirico
Panegýris, *s.* fiesta
To Pánegyrise, *va.* elogiar
Panegýrist, *s.* panegirista
Panéity, *s.* estado de ser pan
Pánel, *s.* entrepaño, lista de jurados, cédula que contiene los nombres de los jurados que han de sentenciar alguna causa
To Pánel, *va.* firmar en entrepaños
Pánelless, *a.* falto de lisonja de vidrio
Pang, *s.* angustia, congoja, tormento, pena dolor
To Pang, *va.* atormentar
Pánic, *a.* pánico, miedo panico
Pánicle, *s.* vello de plantas, paniculo
Panículated, Panículate, *a.* lo que tiene flores sobre tallos ó estirpes largos
Panificátion, *s.* panificacion
Pánnage, *s.* bellotera, lo que se paga para bellotas, derecho ó alcabala sobre los paños
Pánnel, *s.* albardon, especie de silla rústica ú ordinaria para montar
Pánnicle, *s.* paniculo
Pánnier, *s.* cuevano, cesto grande para llevar fruta y otras cosas en caballerias
Pánoply. *s.* armadura completa
Panoráma, *s.* vista de todo, perspectiva de todo
Panaóphical, *a.* lo que pretiende saber todas cosas
Pánsophy, *s.* sabiduria universal
Pánsy, *s.* pensier
To Pant, *vn.* palpitar, jadear, arrojar con vehemencia y congoja el aliento ó respiracion, suspirar
Pant, *s.* palpitacion
Pántable, *a.* V. *Pantofle*
Pantaleón, *s.* pantalon
Pánter, *s.* red para ciervos, trampa
Panthéist, *s.* el que mezcla Dios con el mundo
Panthéistick, *a.* confundiendo Dios con el universo
Pantheólogy, *s.* panteologia
Panthéon, *s.* panteon
Pánther, *s.* pantera
Pántherine, *a.* lo que pertenece á pantera
Pántile, *s.* teja, canalon
Pánting, *s.* palpitacion
Pántler, *s.* panetero
Pantófle, *s.* chinela
Pantógrapher, *s.* pantografo
Pantómeter, *s.* pantometra
Pántomime, *s.* pantomimo, el que remeda ó imita todas las figuras; pantomima, representacion teatral que solo se reduce á gestos y remedos
Pántry, *s.* despensa
Pánus, *s.* hilo sobre el cañon de lanzadera de tenedor
Pap, *s.* pezon, la punta que sobresale en los pechos o tetas de los animales, por donde los hijos chupan la leche; papa, las sopas blandas que se dan á los niños
Papá, *s.* papá, voz de que usan los niños en varios idiomas para llamar ó nombrar á su padre
Pápacy, *s.* papado
Pápal, *a.* papal
Papáverous, Papavérian, *a.* semejante ó parecido á la amapola
Páper, *s.* papel, sustancia en que se escribe ó imprime. *Leaf of paper*, hoja de papel. *Sheet of paper*, pliego de papel. *Quire of paper*, mano de papel. *Brown paper*, papel de estraza. *Stamped paper*, papel sellado; *a.* hecho de papel
Páper-hangings, *s. pl.* colgaduras de papel pintado

Digitized by Google

To Páper, va. colgar alguna pieza con papel pintado, entapizar con papel
Papercrédit, s. fianza ó credito en escrituras de obligacion
Paperkite, s. cometa de papel
Pápermaker, Páperman, s. papelero
Pápermill, s. molino de papel
Páperméney, s. letras de cambio, papel moneda
Páper office, s. oficio para papeles
Páperstainer, s. pintor de papel, mercader de papeles colorados
Páperstaining, s. el acto de pintar papel, mercaderia de papeles colorados
Papéscent, a. pulposo, carnoso
Papilio, s. mariposa
Papilionáceous, a. amariposado
Papilla, s. teta; papila, pezoncilo sobre el dorso de la lengua
Papillary, Papillous, a. papilar, mamilar
Pápism, Pápistry. V. *Popery*
Pápist, s. papista, adherente del Papa
Papistic, Papistical, a. lo que pertenece á Papa, papal
Papísticalness, s. estado de ser papal
Pappéscent, a. lo que se hace velloso
Páppous, Páppose, a. velloso, velludo, lo que tiene vilanos ó pelusa
Páppus, s. vilano
Páppy, a. mollar
Pápula, s. papula
Papulósity, s. copia de papulas en el cutis
Pápulous, a. lleno de papulas
Papyrifèrous, a. lo que produce papiro
Papyrus, s. papiro
Par, s equivalencia, igualdad de cambio
Párable, s. parábola
To Párable, va. representar por parabola
Parábola, s. parabola
Parabólic, Parabólical, a. parabólico, lo que pertenece a la parabola geometrica
Paracéntric, Paracéntrical, a. paracentrico
Párachronism, s. paracronismo
Páraclete, s, paraclito o paracleto
Paráde, s. ostentacion, pompa, parada
To Paráde, vn. andar en procesion miliciana; va. exhibir ostentosamente
Páradigm, s. paradigma
To Paradígmatise, va. poner como exemplo
Paradigrámmatica, s. el arte de hacer figuras en yeso ó estuco
Páradise, s. paraiso terrenal, cielo, paraiso
Paradisiacal, a. lo que pertenece al paraiso
Páradox, s. paradoxa
Paradóxical, a. paradoxico, paradoxo
Paradóxicalness, s. propiedad paradoxica
Paradoxology, s. paradoxologia
Párage, s. igualdad, estado de coherederos
Páragon, s. modelo. muestra. *Paragon of beauty*, dama sin par
To Páragon, va. paragonar
To Páragraph, va. dividir en pararfos
Páragraph, s. párrafo
Paragráphical, a. lo que pertenece á parrafo
Paralépsis, s. omision
Paralláctic, Paralláctical, a. paralactico
Párallax, s. paralaxe ó paralaxis
Párallel, s. paralelo; s. lineas rectas, que estan en un mismo plano y aunque se alarguen infinitamente nunca pueden concurrir; paralelo, cotejo
To Párallel, va. hacer una cosa paralela con otra, paralelizar
Párallelable, a. capaz de paralelizar
Párallelism, a. paralelismo
Párallelly, ad. con paralelismo
Parallelness, s. sin paralelo
Parallélogram, s. paralelogramo
Parallelográmic, Parallelográmical, a. lo que pertenece á paralelogramo
Parallelopíped, s. paralelepípedo
Páralogism, Páralogy, s. paralogismo
To Páralogize, vn. paralogizar
Parálysis, s. paralisis
Paralýtic, Paralýtical, a. paralítico, perlítico
Paralýtic, s. el que padece paralisis
Párament, s. carne roxa debaxo el cutis de ciervo; paramento
Paramóunt, a. supremo; s. xefe, el superior ó principal
Páramour, s. cortejo, el que galantea ó hace la corte á alguna muger; la muger galanteada
Páranymph, s. paraninfo
Párapet, s. parapeto
Paraphernália, s. pl. bienes parafernales, los que lleva la muger al matrimonio fuera del dote
Páraphrase, s. paráfrasi
To Páraphrase, va. parafrasear
Páraphrast, s. parafraste
Paraphrástic, Paraphrástical, a. parafrastico
Paraphrénitis, s. especie de locura con fiebre, inflamacion de diafragma
Paraphrósyne, s. enfermedad ligera de la imaginacion
Páraquet, Paraquétto, s. V. *Paroquet*
Párasite, s. parasito
Parasític, Parasítical, a. adulatorio
Parasíticalness, s. calidad adulatoria
Párasitism, s. conducto de parasito
Párasol, s. parasol
Paratítla. s. paratitla
To Párboil, va. medio cocer
To Párbreak, vn. vomitar
Párcel, s. paquete, fardo pequeño, porcion
To Párcel, va. partir, dividir, empaquetar. *To parcel the seams*, aforrar las costuras. *Parcelling*, capa
Párcener, s. coheredero
Párcenery, s. tenencia de coherederos
To Parch, va. secorrar; vn. socorrarse, tostarse
Párchment, s. pergamino
Párchment-maker, s. el que hace pergaminos
To Párdon, va. perdonar
Párdon, s. perdon, remision de injuria; remision de algun delito ó pecado
Párdonable, a. perdonable
Párdonableness, s. venialidad
Párdoner, s. perdonador
To Pare, va. recortar

Digitized by Google

Paregóric, *a.* paregórico, confortante. *Paregoric elixir*, elixir paregorico, tintura alcanforada de opio
Parenchy'ma, *s.* parenchima, meollo de plantas
Parenchy'mous, Parenchy'matous, *a.* lo que pertenece á parenchima
Parénesis, *s.* parénesis
Parenétic, *a.* parenetico
Párent, *s.* padre ó madre
Párentage, *s.* nacimiento, origen y descendencia de alguna persona
Paréntal, *a.* parental, lo que pertenece á los padres
Parentátion, *s.* parentacion
Parénthesis, *s.* parentesis
Parenthétical, *a.* lo que pertenece a parentesis
Parénticide, *s.* matanza de padre ó madre
Párentless, *a.* destituido de padres
Párer, *s.* instrumento para recortar. *A smith's or farrier's parer*, pujavante
To Párget, *va.* V. *To Plaster*
Parhélion, *s.* parelia
Párian, *a.* pario
Pariétal, *s.* parietal, hueso del craneo; *a.* paredaño
Párietary, *s.* parietaria
Párietine, *s.* pedazo de pared
Páring, *s.* raedura, la parte menuda que se corta de alguna cosa. *Cheese parings*, cortezas de queso
Párish, *s.* curato, la filigresía, que está al cuidado de un cura; parroquia; *a.* parroquial. *Parish clerk*, sacristan de parroquia
Parishioner, *s.* parroquiano
Parisian, *a.* y *s.* parisiense
Páritor, *s.* emplazador
Párity, *s.* paridad
Párk, *s.* parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados. *Artillery park*, parque de artilleria
To Park, *va.* cercar ó cerrar en parque
Párker, *s.* guarda de bosque
Párkleaves, *s.* castellar
Párlance, *s.* conversacion
To Párley, *vn.* parlamentar
Párley, *s.* conferencia
Párliament, *s.* parlamento, la junta suprema en Inglaterra, que se compone de rey, pares, y comunes del reyno. *To give the ship a parliament-heel, or boot-hose-topping*, dar pendoles á un navio
Parliaméntary, *a.* parlamentario
Párliament-house, *s.* casa ó sala de parlamento
Párliamentman, *s.* miembro de parlamento
Parliamentárian, Parliamenteér, *s.* sequidor de parlamento contra el rey
Párlour, *s.* parlatorio, locutorio; quarto de recibimiento
Párlousness, *s.* agudeza
Parmacéti, *s.* V. *Spermaceti*
Pármesan, *s.* parmesano
Parnássus, *s.* parnaso
Parochial, *a.* parroquial
Parochiality, *s.* parroquialidad
Paróchian, *a.* y *s.* parroquiano
Paródical, *a.* hecho como parodia ó trova
Párody, *s.* parodia, refran
To Párody, *va.* parodiar
Paróle, *s.* palabra, promesa, alegacion de abogado; *a.* verbal
Parónymous, *a.* paronimo, semejante á otra voz
Pároquet, *s.* especie de papagayo pequeño
Parótid, *a.* perteneciente á las glandulas detras las orejas
Pároxysm, *s.* paroxismo
Párrels, *s.* racamentos, compuesto de liebres, vertellos, y bastardo que pasa por ellos, y con que se une y ataca la verga con el palo. *Parrel-rope*, bastardo. *Ribs of the parrel*, liebres del racamento
Parrhésia, *s.* libertad del hablar
Parricídal, Parricidial, Parricídious, *a.* lo que pertenece á parricidio
Párricide, *s.* parricida, parricidio
Párrot, *s.* papagayo
Párroted, *a.* instruido á hablar como papagayo
To Párry, *va.* esgrimir
Párrying, *s.* el acto de parar, evitar ó desviar
To Parse, *va.* analizar
Parsimónious, *a.* ahorrativo, frugal
Parsimóniousness, *s.* parcidad, disposicion para ahorrar
Pársimony, *s.* parsimonia
Pársing, *s.* exâminacion ó analisis de alguna oracion
Pársley, *s.* perexil
Pársnip, *s.* chirivia
Párson, *s.* párroco, cura, rector
Pársonage, *s.* beneficio curado
Pársonage-house, *s.* casa de parroco
Part, *s.* parte, cantidad especial ó determinada de algun agregado numeroso; parte, proporcion; oficio, obligacion; parte, qualquier de los papeles entre comediantes. *He acted the part of an emperor*, hizo el papel de emperador; espacio. *Parts*, *pl.* partes. *A man of parts*, hombre de buenas prendas; parage, pais, region, distrito
To Part, *va.* partir, repartir, distribuir, separar, apartar á dos que riñen; *vn.* partirse; partir, partirse; apartarse del ancla. *To part with*, deshacerse de alguna cosa ó perderla
Pártable, *a.* partible
Pártage, *s.* repartimiento
To Partáke, *vn.* participar, tener parte de alguna cosa; *va.* participar, tomar parte
Partáker, *s.* participante
Párter, *s.* partidor
Partérre, *s.* era de un huerto, quadro de un jardin, division de tierra toda igual y por lo comun adornada con flores
Parthénian, *a.* lo que pertenece á virginidad
Pártial, *a.* parcial, el que sigue el partido de otro ó está de su parte; parcial, apasionado
Pártialist, *s.* el que es parcial
Partiálity, Pártialness, *s.* parcialidad
Pártially, *ad.* parcialmente, apasionadamente
Partibility, *s.* divisibilidad
Pártible, *a.* partible
Participable, *a.* participable
Participant, *s.* participante
To Participate, *vn.* participar, tener parte en alguna cosa; *vn.* participar, recibir ó tomar parte de alguna cosa
Participátion, *s.* participacion
Participial, *a.* lo que pertenece á participio
Párticiple, *s.* participio
Párticle, *s.* particula, parte ó porcion pequeña de alguna cosa
Particular, *a.* particular, pe-

Digitized by Google

culiar, singular. *Particular account*, menudencia; *s.* particular, relacion circunstanciada
Particularity, Particularness, *s.* particularidad
To Particularize, *va.* particularizar
Particularly, *ad.* particularmente
Pártile, *a.* exâcto, lleno en todas sus partes
Párting, *s.* la accion de separar oro de plata por acido nitreo y otros medios, el acto de despedirse
Pártisan, *s.* especie de pica ó alabarda, partidario
Partition, *s.* particion, repartimiento, separacion. *Partition-wall*, tabique
To Partition, *va.* partir
Pártly, *ad.* en parte, en cierto modo
Pártner, *s.* partícipe, participante; compañero, malletes ó fogonaduras. *Partners of the mainmast*, fogonaduras del palo mayor. *Partners of the capstern*, malletes del cabrestante
To Pártner, *va.* asociarse con otro
Pártnership, *s.* compañia
Pártridge, *s.* perdiz
Parturient, *a.* parturiente
Parturition, *s.* parturicion
Párty, *s.* partido, el conjunto ó agregado de personas que siguen una misma sentencia ó opinion; parte, partida
Pártycoloured, *a.* abigarrado
Pártyjury, *s.* junta de jurados que consta de mitad naturales y mitad extrangeros
Pártyman, *s.* partidario
Pártywall, *s.* pared medianera
Párvis, *s.* lonja, atrio delante de la puerta principal de una iglesia; espacio al rededor del tabernaculo de los Judios; disputa academica
Párvitude, Párvity, *s.* parvidad, pravedad
Pas, *s.* precedencia
Páscha, *s.* pascua
Páschal, *a.* pascual
Páscuage, *s.* V. *Pasturage*
Páscuous, *a.* lo que pertenece á pastorage
To Pash, *va.* herir, golpear
Pásqueflower, *s.* especie de anemone
Pásquin, Pasquinâde, Pásquil *s.* sátira, dicho agudo ó satírico
To Pásquin, or Pásquil, *va.* V. *To Lampoon*
To Pass, *vn.* pasar, mudarse de un lugar á otro; mudar de una cosa á otra; desvanecerse; pasar, tener precio; existir, estar en algun estado; estar corriente; occurir, suceder, determinar; *va.* pasar, llegar mas allá del término; pasar, atravesar; pasar el tiempo, colar, exceder; callar, omitir; decretar una ley. *It came to pass*, sucedió. *To pass by*, excusar; defraudar, practicar astutamente, llevar de priesa
Pass, *s.* pasillo, paso, camino; licencia ó permision de pasar sin estorbo; estado, condicion
Pássable, *a.* transitable, pasadero
Passáde, Passádo, *s.* estocada, treta
Pássage, *s.* pasage, el acto de pasar de una parte á otra, pasadizo: pasage, porcion corta de algun libro, escrito ó discurso. *Passage boat*, coche de agua
Passareé, Passarádo, *s.* bardago
Pássenger, *s.* pasagero
Pásser, *s.* el que pasa
Passibility, Pássibleness, *s.* pasibilidad
Pássable, *a.* pasible
Pássing, *a.* sobresaliente; *ad.* de modo excelente; *s.* el acto de pasar
Pássing-bell, *s.* posa
Pássion, *s.* pasion, perturbacion del ánimo: ira, enojo; zelo, ardor; amor, afecto
Pássion-flower, *s.* pasionaria
Pássionless, *a.* lo que es sin pasiones
Pássion-week, *s.* semana de pasion
Pássionate, *a.* apasionado
Pássionately, *a.* apasionadamente, enojosamente
Pássionateness, *s.* disposicion á pasion, conmocion de ánimo
Pássive, *a.* pasivo
Pássiveness, Passivity, *s.* estado pasivo
Pássless, *a.* lo que no tiene pasâge ó salida
Pássover, *s.* pascua
Passpárole, *s.* pase la palabra, órden de pasar la voz en un cuerpo de tropas
Passpartout, *s.* llave maestra, para abrir todas las puertas
Pássport, *s.* pasaporte
Past, *a.* pasado, gastado. *Past cure*, incurable. *Past dispute*, incontestable; *s.* lo pasado, el tiempo que pasó; *prep.* mas
Pástal, *s.* gasto
Paste, *s.* pasta, masa formada y unida de manera, que forme un cuerpo viscoso; engrudo; pasta, mezcla artificial hecha en imitacion de piedras preciosas
To Paste, *va.* engrudar
Pásteboard, *s.* pasta, especie de carton fuerte
Pástern, *s.* quartilla de caballo
Pástil, *s.* pastel, rollito de pasto ó de aquella masa de varios colores, que usan los pintores, especie de lapiz ó lapicero; pastilla de boca
Pástime, *s.* pasatiempo
Pastinátion, *s.* el acto de cavar la tierra
Pástor, *s.* pastor
Pástoral, *a.* pastoril, pastoral; *s.* pastorela
Pástry, *s.* el acto de hacer pasteles, pasteleria
Pástrycook, *s.* pastelero
Pásturable, *a.* apto para pasto
Pásturage, *s.* pastorage, el acto de pastar ganado; el lugar de pasto, abierto ó comun; pasturage
Pásture, *s.* pastura
To Pásture, *va.* pastar, llevar ó conducir el ganado al pasto; *vn.* pastar
Pásture-ground, *s.* pasturage
Pástry, *s.* pastel. V. *Pie*
Pat, *a.* apto, conveniente; *s.* golpecillo, pastilla; *ad.* aptamente
To Pat, *va.* dar golpecillos
Pátache, *s.* patache
To Patch, *va.* remendar, reforzar lo que está viejo ó roto, poniendo algun remiendo; adornar el rostro con lunares, ó parches de tafetan negro, chafallar, componer de diferentes ratazos
Patch, *s.* remiendo, pieza embutida en obra mosaica, lunar. *Patch of land*, pedazo de tierra

Digitized by Google

Pátcher, *s.* chafallon
Pátchwork, *s.* obra hecha cosiendo pedazos pequeños de diferentes colores á manera de obra de taracea
Páted, *a.* lo que tiene cabeza. *Long-pated man*, hombre de entendimiento
Patefáction, *s.* manifestacion, el acto de descubrir
Paténa, *s.* V. *Patine*
Pátent, *a.* patente; *s.* patente, privilegio exclusivo
Patenteé, *s.* el que tiene patente ó privilegio exclusivo
Pátera, *s.* patera
Paternal, *a.* paternal
Paternity, *s.* paternidad
Páternoster, *s.* paternóster
Path, *s.* senda, camino
To Path, *va.* adelantar
Pathétic, Pathétical, *a.* patético
Pathéticalness, Pathétic, *s.* el ser patetico, calidad patetica
Páthless, *a.* lo que no tiene senda
Pathógnomy, *s.* patógnomia, la ciencia de conocer las pasiones y señales de enfermedades
Pathognomónic, *s.* patognomonico, lo que pertenece á patognomia
Pathologic, Pathológical, *a.* patologico
Pathólogist, *s.* patologista
Pathology, *s.* patologia, aquella parte de la medicina, que enseña á conocer las enfermedades
Páthos, *s.* patos ó pathos, la energia de un discurso, su eficacia para mover
Páthway, *s.* senda, vereda
Pátible, *a.* lo que se puede sufrir
Patíbulary, *a.* lo que pertenece á patibulo ó á la horca
Patíbulated, *a.* suspendido al patibulo
Pátience, *s.* paciencia
Pátient, *a.* paciente, sufrido; *s.* paciente
Pátientness, *s.* calidad de ser paciente
Pátine, or Pátin, *s.* patena de cáliz
Pátly, *ad.* aptamente
Pátness, *s.* aptitud
Pátria, *s.* patria
Pátriarch, *s.* patriarca
Patriárchal, *a.* patriarcal
Patriárchate, Pátriarchship, Pátriarchy, *s.* patriarcado
Patrícian, *s.* patricio; *a.* patricio
Patríciate, *s.* patriciado
Patrimónial, *a.* patrimonial
Pátrimony, *s.* patrimonio
Patrínus, *s.* padrino
Pátriot, *s.* patriota; *a.* patriotico
Patriótic, *a.* patriotico
Pátriotism, *s.* patriotismo, zelo patriótico, amor á la patria
To Patrócinate, *va.* patrocinar
Patrocinátion, or Patrócíny, *s.* patrocinio
Patról, *s.* el acto de patrullar, patrulla
To Patról, *vn.* patrullar
Pátron, *s.* patron, defensor, protector; patron, el santo que se elige por especial protector; abogado, patrono
Pátronage, *s.* patrocinio, amparo, proteccion; tutela de santo; patronado
Pátronal, *a.* lo que pertenece al patron
Pátronless, *a.* lo que falta patron ó patrona
Pátroness, *sf.* patrona
To Pátronise, *va.* patrocinar
Pátroniser, *s.* patron
Pátronship, *s.* patronato
Patrony'mic, *s.* y *a.* patronímico
Patte, *s.* pastel pequeño
Pátted, *a* golpeado ligeramente
Pátten, *s.* patin, especie de calzado de hierro que usan las mugeres debaxo del zapato, base de columna
Páttenmaker, *s.* el que hace patines ó galochas
Páttepan, *s.* tortera
To Pátter, *vn.* patalear
Páttern, *s.* modelo, exemplar, norma; exemplar, muestra, patron
To Páttern, *va.* copiar, imitar, servir de exemplo
Pátulous, *a.* abierto, extendido
Páty, or Pátty, *s.* pastel pequeño
Pávage, *s.* dinero pagado para empedrar las calles
Páven, Pávana, *s.* pavana
Paucíloquent, *a.* lo que usa pocas palabras
Paucíloquy, *s.* poquedad de palabras en el hablar
Páucity *s.* poquedad
To Pave, *va.* empedrar, enladrillar, enlosar. *To pave a street*, empedrar una calle; allanar el camino
Páving, *s.* pavimento
Pávement, *s.* pavimento
Páver, Pávier, *s.* empedrador
Pavése, *s.* especie de escudo grande
Páviage, *s.* V. *Pavage*
Pávid, *a.* pavido
Pavídity, *s.* estado de ser pavido ó temeroso
Pavílion, *s.* pabellon, especie de tienda de campaña
To Pavílion, *va.* surtir con pabellones, recogerse en pabellon
Paunch, *s.* panza, barriga, vientre; pallete
To Paunch, *va.* desbarrigar, romper ó herir el vientre
Paúnched, *a.* desbarrigado
Pávonine, *a.* lo que pertenece á pavo real
Paúper, *s.* un pobre
Paúperism, *s.* probeteria
Pause, *s.* pausa, duda, suspension, interrupcion ó fin de párrafo, intervalo
To Pause, *vn.* pausar, cesar, deliberar
Paúser, *s.* el que pausa ó delibera
Pant, *s.* lino de India
Paw, *s.* garra
To Paw, *vn.* patear el caballo ó escarvar la tierra con el pie delantero; *va.* herir con el pie delantero, manosear
Páwed, *a.* armado de garras; patiancho; manejado, lisonjeado
Pawl of the Capstern, *s.* lingüete del cabrestante. *Supporter of the pawl*, descanso del lingüete
To Pawn, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prendas
Pawn, *s.* prenda; peon, pieza del juego de axedrez
Páwnbroker, *s.* prendero
Pawnée, *s.* el á quien alguna prenda está entregada para seguridad
Pax, *s.* paz, en la misa
To Pay, *va.* pagar, dar uno á otro ó satisfacer lo que debe; satisfacer por el delito, culpa, ó yerro. *To pay in cash*, pagar de contado. *To pay by instalments*, pa-

Digitized by Google

gar á plazos; sacudir, dar de palos; premiar. *To pay a ship's bottom*, despalmar, embrear y alquitranar la embarcacion. *To pay the seams*, embrear las costuras. *To pay out a cable*, arriar el cable
Pay, *s.* paga, sueldo
Páyable, *a.* pagadero
Páyday, *s.* dia de paga
Payée, *s.* el á quien alguna prenda está entregada para seguridad
Páyer, *s.* pagador
Páying, *s.* el acto de despedir, alquitranar, ó embrear; sacudimiento, apaleamiento. *Paying off*, pagamento para despedirse
Páymaster, *s.* pagador
Páyment, *s.* pagamento, paga; recompensa; paliza, zurra. *To stop payment*, dar punto á sus negocios
Pea, *s.* guisante
Peace, *s.* paz, la pública tranquilidad, como opuesta á la guerra; paz. sosiego, buena correspondencia; paz, descanso eterno; silencio; *interj.* paz! silencio!
Péaceable, *a.* tranquilo. *Peaceable times*, tiempo de paz
Péaceableness, *s.* quietud
Péacebreaker, *s.* perturbador de la tranquilidad publica
Péaceful, *a.* tranquilo
Péacefulness, *s.* quietud
Péaceless, *a.* perturbado
Péacemaker, *s.* pacificador
Péaceoffering, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio
Peaceóffícer, *s.* oficio para guardar la paz
Péaceparted, *a.* descansado en paz
Péacespeaking, *a.* lo que manda ó da paz
Peach, *s.* melocoton
To Peach, *vn.* V. *To Impeach*
Péachcolour, Péachcoloured, *a.* lo que tiene color de melocoton
Péacher, *s*, acusador
Péachick, *s.* pavito real, el pollo del pavon ó pavo real
Péachtree, *s.* alberchigo
Péacock, *s.* pavon ó pavo real
Péahen, *sf.* pava real, la hembra del pavon
Péak, *s.* cima ó cumbre, la parte mas elevada de alguna montaña, qualquiera cosa que remata en punta; pena ó peñol; lazo, cordon
To Peak, *vn.* estar enfermo ó languido, parecer flaco, magro, y vil
Péaking, *a.* enfermizo
Péakish, *a.* lo que pertenece á la cima ó pico
Peal, *s.* estruendo
To Péal, *vn.* tocar alguna cosa con ruido; *va.* atacar con ruido, agitar
Pear, *s.* pera
Pearl, *s.* perla. *Pearl seed or seed pearl.* aljofar, rostrillo, nube ó catarata en el ojo
Pearl-ash, *s.* potasa purificada, alkali vegetal refinado
Pearl-barley, *s.* cebada mondada
Peárled, *a.* guarnecido de perlas
Peárleyed, *a.* el que tiene nube en el ojo
Peárlgrass, Peárlplant, Peárlwort, *s.* mijo del sol
Peárly, *a.* lo que consta de ó está semejante á perlas
Pearmáin, *s.* pezo, especie de manzana
Peártree, *s.* peral, árbol que produce las peras
Peas, Pease, *s. pl.* guisantes
Peásant, *s.* patan, hombre campesino
Peásant, *a.* rustico
Peásantlike, Peásantly, *a.* rudo, rustico
Peásantry, *s.* pataneria
Péasebowl, Péasehawm, or Péasestraw, *s.* paja de guisantes
Péashell, Péascod, *s.* vayna de guisantes
Peat, *s.* especie de turba para fuego
Pébble, Pébblestone, *s.* guija, guijarro
Pébbled, Pébbly, *a.* lleno de guijarros
Pébble ground, *s.* fondo de cascajo
Peccability, *s.* pecabilidad
Péccable, *a.* pecable
Peccadíllo, *s.* pecadillo, pecado leve ó venial
Peccáminous, *a.* lleno de pecados
Péccancy, *s.* vicio
Péccant, *a.* delinqüente
Peccávi, *s.* confesion de delito
Peck, *s.* medida de cosas secas en Inglaterra, y es la quarta de una fanega que corresponde á tres celemines de España
To Peck, *va.* picotear, golpear ó herir con el pico; picar, herir con algun instrumento punzante. *To peck at*, regañar de continuo
Pécker, *s.* el que pica ó picotea
Péckled, *a.* pecoso
Péctinal, *a.* semejante á peyne
Péctinated, *a.* dentado como peyne
Pectinátion, *s.* estado de ser dentado
Péctoral, *a.* pectoral; *s.* peto, armadura del pecho; medicina para fortalecer el pecho
To Péculate, *vn.* robar al publico, hacer peculado
Peculátion, Péculate, *s.* peculado
Péculator, *s.* el que comete peculado
Pecúliar, *a.* peculiar; *s.* propiedad exclusiva; parroquia peculiar
Peculiárity, Pecúliarness, *s.* particularidad
To Pecúliarize, *va* hacer peculiar
Pecúlium, *s.* peculio
Pecúniary, *a.* pecuniario
Pecúnious, *a.* dineroso, adinerado
Pédage, *s.* pedage
Pedagógical, *a.* semejante á pedagogo
Pédagogism, *s.* oficio de pedagogo
Pédagogue, *s.* pedagogo, pedante
To Pédagogue, *va.* instruir como pedagogo
Pédal, *a.* lo que pertenece al pie
Pédals, *s. pl.* caños de órgano
Pedáneous, *a.* el que va á pie
Pédant, *s.* pedante
Pedántic, Pedántical, *a.* pedantesco
Pedántically, *ad.* con pedanteria
To Pédantize, *vn.* regentear
Pédantry, Pédantism, *s.* pedantería, pedantismo
Pédated, *a.* lo que tiene el pezon ó tallo de flor delgado
To Péddle, *vn.* ocuparse en frioleras
Pédestal, *s.* pedestal, peana
Pedéstrian, *s.* andador, paseador, el que va á pie; *a.* pedestre

Digitized by Google

Pedéstrious, Pedéstrial, a. andante á pie
Pédicle, s. pedículo
Pedicular, Pediculous, a. pedicular
Pedigree, s. genealogía, la descripcion de la estirpe de alguno
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio, baño de pies
Pédiment, s. adorno de molduras en forma triangula que se pone encima de las puertas ó ventanas
Pédlar, s. buhonero
Pedlery, s. buhonería
Pedling, a. frívolo
Pedobaptism, s. bautismo de infantes
Pedometer, s. pedómetro, instrumento en forma de reloj que nota cada paso en el andar
Pedrero or Pederero, s. pedrero
Pedotribe, s. el que disciplina jóvenes al exercicio de esgrima
Pedunculated, a. lo que tiene pedículo ó ancho
Peel, s. pelal
To Peel, va. desortizar, quitar la cortezas; mondar. To peel an orange, mondar una naranja; pelar, burlar, robar
Peel, s. cortezas, pala de horno
Peeler, s. desortezador
Peering, s. cortezas exteriores que se quita pelando
To Peep, va. asomar, empezar á mostrarse alguna cosa; atisbar
Peep, s. [illegible] de alguna [illegible] al [illegible] de [illegible] al [illegible] del [illegible]
Peepers, s. anteojos, pollito que empieza á romper la cascara
Peepsight, Peepshight, s. anteojos
Peer, s. par, [illegible] de la [illegible] para [illegible] de [illegible]
To [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Peerage, s. la dignidad de un par, [illegible]

legios de un par en Inglaterra
Peérless, a. incomparable
Peérlessness, s. estado sin par, superioridad incomparable
Peévish, a. impertinente, regañon
Peévishness, s. petulancia, irritabilidad
Peévit, s. laro de cabeza negra
Peg, s. clavija
To Peg, va. clavar
Pégasus, s. pegaso
Pékol, s. especie de te
Pelagian, a. lo que pertenece á la heregía de Pelagio
Pelásgian, a. lo que pertenece á Pelasgia
Pelf, s. dinero, riquezas; residuo de una ave
Pélican, s. pelicano, alambique, vasija de vidrio con dos brazos de que se sirven los químicos para purificar los licores; pelican
Pélinous, a. color negro y azul en el rostro
Pelisse, s. repon, capote forrado en pieles
Pell, s. pellejo, cuero. Pells, involucros de pergamino en que se asientan los gastos y recibos de hacienda en Inglaterra
Pellage, s. derecho de curtidos
Pellated, a. lo que tiene película ó la jaula de la hoja y tallo
Pellet, s. pelotilla, bala
Pellicul, a. compuesto de bolas
Pellicle, s. película, piel ó cutícula delgada, lapa
Pellicular, a. [illegible]
Pellitory, s. paratoria, pelitre
Pellmell, ad. [illegible] confusamente
Pelma, s. palma del pie de [illegible]
Pelmed, a. transparente
Pelucid, Pelucidness, s. transparencia
Pelt, s. pellejo
To Pelt, va. tirar, arrojar, [illegible]
Pelta, s. palta
Peltiferous, a. lo que lleva [illegible]
Peltings, s. acontecimiento
Pelvimagnum, s. pelvígero
Pelvis, s. pelvis
Pelvoid, s. [illegible] de pelvis
[illegible], a. [illegible]
Pen, s. pluma, el cañon con

que se escribe; pluma de aves; ala, parte del cuerpo de las aves de que se sirven para volar; jaula, caponera; escritor
To Pen, va. enjaular, encerrar, poner dentro de la jaula; escribir
Pénal, a. penal
Pénalty, Penality, s. pena, castigo; multa
Pénance, s. penitencia
Péncase, s. estuche
Pence, s. pl. de Penny
Péncil, s. pincel, instrumento con que el pintor asienta los colores en el lienzo; lapiz. Pencil-case, laricero. Black-lead pencil, plomada
To Péncil, va. pintar
Péndant, s. pendiente, adorno que colgado de un arillo se ponen las mugeres en las orejas, gallardete, cierto género de banderilla partida, que se pone en lo alto de los mastelerus de un navío. Broad pendant, corneta ó gallardetom. Flat-pendant, amante ó cañas del aparejo de pescante
Péndemon, s. pendiente, declivio
Péndency, s. suspension
Pendent, a. pendiente
Penéntrive, s. toda la bóveda encima las columnas
Pendentness, s. estado pendiente
Pénding, a. pendiente
Pendulosity, Pendulousness, s. suspension, estado de estar colgado
Pendulum, a. pendulero, péndulo
Pénduloun, a. pendulo
Penetrability, Penetrableness, s. penetrabilidad
Penetrable, a. penetrable
Penetrancy, s. calidad penetrante
Penetrant, a. penetrante
To Penetrate, va. penetrar, llegar á lo interior del alma penetrar, alcanzar ó comprehender alguna cosa oculta, entrar ó llegar á lo interior; va. adelantar
Penetrating, Penetrative, a. agudo, sutil, sagaz
Penetration, s. penetracion, inteligencia cabal de una cosa oculta, agudeza, sagacidad

Digitized by Google

Pénetrativeness, *s.* aptitud de penetrar
Penfull, *s.* plumada de tinta
Pénguin, *s.* penguin, ave del tamaño de un ganso grande; penguin, fruta muy comun en las Indias Occidentales
Península, *s.* península
Península, *a.* casi aislado
Pénitence, *s.* penitencia, arrepentimiento
Pénitent, *a.* penitente; *s.* penitente
Peniténtial, *a.* penitencial; *s.* libro de penitencias
Peniténtiary, *s.* penitenciario, penetenciaría, penitente, *a.* penetenciario
Pénitentness, *s.* estado de ser penitente
Pénknife, *s.* cortaplumas
Pénman, *s.* pendolista, el que tiene por oficio el escribir; autor, escritor
Pénmanship, *s.* el acto de escribir, el arte de pendolista
Pénnached, *s.* amorzacado
Pénnance, *s.* penitencia, esta ortografía es ya la mas comun
Pénnant, *s.* flamula, gallardete. *Pennants*, amantes
Pénnated, *a.* alado, lo que tiene alas; lo que tiene hojas opuestas sobre el tallo
Pénned, *a.* escrito
Pénner, *s.* pendolista; plumero, estuche ó vaso en que se guardan las pendolas ó plumas de escribir
Pénnon, **Pénnoncil**, *s.* pendoncito
Pénny, *s.* penique. *I have not a single penny*, no tengo un quarto
Pénnyless, *a.* falto de dinero
Pénnypost, *s.* correo pequeño, que lleva cartas en la ciudad y sus contornos; ya llamase. *Two-penny post*, en Londres
Pénnyroyal, *s.* poleo
Pénnyweight, *s.* peso de penique ó veinte y quatro granos
Pénnywise, *a.* ahorrativo de poco con riesgo de gastar mucho
Pénnyworth, *s.* el valor de un penique
Pénsile, *a.* colgado
Pénsileness, **Pensility**, estado de ser suspenso ó colgado
Pénsion, *s.* pension
To Pénsion, *va.* dar alguna pension
Pénsionary, *a.* pensionado; *s.* pensionario
Pénsioner, *s.* pensionista
To Pénsitate, *va.* pesar en el ánimo
Pénsive, *a.* pensativo
Pénsiveness, *s.* melancolía, tristeza
Pénstock, *s.* esclusa de represa
Pentacápsular, *a.* pentacapsular
Péntachord, *s.* pentacordio
Pentaédron, *s.* pentaedro
Pentaédrous, *a.* lo que tiene cinco lados ó bases
Péntagamist, *s.* el que ha tenido cinco mugeres
Pentaglóttical, *a.* pentagloto
Péntagon, *s.* pentagono
Pentágonal, **Pentágonous**, *a.* pentangular
Péntagraph, *s.* pentagrafo
Pentagy'nia, *s.* pentaginia
Pentahédron, *s.* V. *Pentaedron*
Pentámeter, *s.* pentametro
Pentándria, *s.* pentandria
Péntangle, *s.* pentangulo
Pentángular, *s.* pentangular
Pentapétalous, *a.* pentapetalo, lo que tiene cinco petalos ú hojas
Pentaphy'llous, *a.* lo que tiene cinco hojas
Péntastyle, *s.* pentástilo
Péntateuch, *s.* pentateuco, los cinco libros de Moyses y los primeros del testamento viejo
Péntecost, *s.* pentecostes, fiesta de los Judios; pentecostés, la festividad de la venida del Espíritu Santo
Pentecóstal, *a.* lo que pertenece á Pentecostés
Pénthouse, **Péntice**, *s.* tejaroz, mantelete
Péntile, *s.* teja concava
Péntup, *a.* cerrado adentro
Penúltima, *s.* penúltima
Penúltimate, *a.* penultimo
Penúmbra, *s.* penumbra
Penúrious, *a.* tacaño, miserable, ruin; escaso, corto
Penúriousness, *s.* tacañería, ruindad, cortedad de ánimo
Pénury, *s.* penuria, pobreza, carestía
Péon, *s.* soldado de á pie en India, criado; peon
Péony, *s.* peonía
Péople *s.* pueblo, nacion; populacho; gente, pluralidad de personas
To Péople, *va.* poblar
Pepástic, *a.* digestivo
Pépo, *s.* V. *Pompion*
Pépper, *s.* pimienta. *Long pepper*, pimienta larga. *Red or Cayenne pepper*, pimiento
To Pépper, *va.* rociar ó sazonar con pimienta, golpear
Pépper-box, pimientero
Péppercorn, *s.* bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor
Péppering, *a.* caliente
Péppermint, *s.* pimienta piperita
Pépperwort, *s.* lepidio
Péptic, *a.* digestivo
Per, *prep.* por. *Per annum*, por año
Peracúte, *a.* muy agudo
Peradvénture, *ad.* quizá, acaso
To Péragrate, *vn.* vagar ó andar en el pais
Peragrátion, *s.* el acto de pasar algun lugar ó estado
To Perámbulate, *va.* pasar por alguna parte
Perambulátion, *s.* la accion de caminar ó transitar por alguna parte
Perambulátor, *s.* máquina ó rueda para medir caminos
Pérceant, *a.* V. *Penetrating*
Percéivable, *a.* perceptible
Percéivance, *s.* poder de percibir
Perféctionist, *s.* el que pretiende á perfeccion
To Percéive, *va.* percibir, conocer, sentir
Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilidad, percepcion
Percéptible, *a.* perceptible
Percéption, *s.* percepcion
Perceptive, *a.* perceptivo
Perceptivity, *s.* el poder de percibir
Perch, *s.* perca, pez de agua dulce; pértica, alcandara
To Perch, *vn.* ponerse en percha como ave; *va.* poner ó colocar en percha
Perchánce, *ad.* acaso, quizá
Pérchant, *s.* reclamo, añagaza
Pércher, *s.* vela grande, cirio; joven ave que se pone en percha
Pérchglue, *s.* cola fina de perca
Percípient, *a.* percipiente; *s.* ente racional

Digitized by Google

Pedéstrious, Pedéstrial, a. andante á pie
Pédicle, s. pediculo
Pedicular, Pedículous, a. pedicular
Pédigree, s. genealogía, la descripcion de la estirpe de alguno
Pedilúvium, s. pediluvio, baño de pies
Pédiment, s. adorno de molduras en forma triangula que se pone encima de las puertas ó ventanas
Pédlar, s. buhonero
Pédlery, s. buhonería
Pédling, a. frívolo
Pedobáptism, s. bautismo de infantes
Pedómeter, s. pedómetro, instrumento en forma de relox que nota cada paso en el andar
Pedréro, or Pederéro, s. pedrero
Pédotribe, s. el que disciplina jovenes al exercicio de cuerpo
Pedúnculated, a. lo que tiene pediculos anchos
Peek, s. pefiol
To Peel, va. descortizar, quitar la corteza; mondar. *To peel an orange*, mondar una naranja; pillar, hurtar, robar
Peel, s. corteza, pala de horno
Peéler, s. descortezador
Peéling, s. corteza exterior, la que está pelada
To Peep, vn. asomar, empezar á mostrarse alguna cosa; atisbar
Peep, s. asomo, indicio ó señal de alguna cosa. *At the peep of day*, al asomo de dia, al romper del alba, ojeada
Peéper, s. atisbador, pollito que empieza á romper la cascara
Peéphole, Peépinghole, s. atisbadero
Peer, s. par, igual, uno de la misma clase, compañero; par, grande de Inglaterra. *House of Peers*, cámara de los Pares
To Peer, vn. mirar de soslayo
Peérage, s. la dignidad de par, el conjunto ó cuerpo de los pares
Peéress, sf. la muger de un par, la que tiene los privilegios de un par en Inglaterra
Peérless, a. incomparable
Peérlessness, s. estado sin par, superioridad incomparable
Peévish, a. impertinente, regañon
Peévishness, s. petulancia, irritabilidad
Peévit, s. laro de cabeza negra
Peg, s. clavija
To Peg, va. clavar
Pégasus, s. pegaso
Pékol, s. especie de te
Pelágian, a. lo que pertenece á la heregia de Pelagio
Pelásgian, a. lo que pertenece á Pelasgia
Pelf, s. dinero, riquezas; residuo de una ave
Pélican, s. pelicano, alambique, vasija de vidrio con dos brazos de que se sirven los químicos para purificar los licores; polican
Pélidnus, s. color negro y azul en el rostro
Pelísse, s. ropon, capote forrado en pieles
Pell, s. pellejo, cuero. *Pells*, involucros de pergamino en que se asientan los gastos y recibos de hacienda en Inglaterra
Péllage, s. derecho de curtidos
Péllated, a. lo que tiene pelicula á la junta de la hoja y tallo
Péllet, s. pelotilla, bala
Péllested, a. compuesto de balas
Péllicle, s. pelicula, piel ó pellejo delgado, lapa
Pelliculátion, s. decepcion
Péllitory, s. parietaria, pelitre
Pellméll, ad. trochemoche, confusamente
Pellóta, s. pelota del pie de perro
Pelúcid, a. transparente
Pellucidity, Pellúcidness, s. transparencia
Pelt, s. pellejo
To Pelt, va. tirar, arrojar; vn. enojarse
Pélta, s. pelta
Peltíferous, a. lo que lleva pelta
Pélting, s. acometimiento
Péltmonger, s. pellejero
Péltry, s. pieles
Péltwool, s. lana de pellejo
Pélvis, s. pelvis, abdomen
Pen, s. pluma, el cañon con que se escribe; pluma de aves; ala, parte del cuerpo de las aves de que se sirven para volar; jaula, caponera; escritor
To Pen, va. enjaular, encerrar, poner dentro de la jaula; escribir
Pénal, a. penal
Pénalty, Penality, s. pena, castigo; multa
Pénance, s. penitencia
Péncase, s. estuche
Pence, s. pl. de *Penny*
Péncil, s. pincel, instrumento con que el pintor asienta los colores en el lienzo; lapiz. *Pencil-case*, laricero. *Black-lead pencil*, plomada
To Péncil, vn. pintar
Péndant, s. pendiente, adorno que colgado de un arillo se ponen las mugeres en las orejas, gallardete, cierto género de banderilla partida, que se pone en lo alto de los masteleros de un navio. *Broad pendant*, corneta ó gallardeton. *Fish-pendant*, amante ó cañas del aparejo de pescante
Péndence, s. pendiente, declivio
Péndency, s. suspension
Péndent, a. pendiente
Pendéntive, s. toda la bóveda encima las colunas
Péndentness, s. estado pendiente
Péading, a. pendiente
Pendulosity, Péndulousness, s. suspension, estado de estar colgado
Péndulous, a. pendolero, péndulo
Péndulum, s. pendulo
Penetrability, Pénetrableness, s. penetrabilidad
Pénetrable, a. penetrable
Pénetrancy, s. calidad penetrante
Pénetrant, a. penetrante
To Pénetrate, va. penetrar, llegar á lo interior del alma; penetrar, alcanzar ó comprehender alguna cosa oculta; entrar ó llegar á lo interior; vn. adelantarse
Pénetrating, Pénetrative, a. agudo, astuto, sagaz
Penetrátion, s. penetracion, inteligencia cabal de una cosa dificil, agudeza, sagacidad

Digitized by Google

Pénetrativeness, s. aptitud de penetrar
Penfull, s. plumada de tinta
Pénguin, s. penguin, ave del tamaño de un ganso grande; penguin, fruta muy comun en las Indias Occidentales
Península, s. península
Penínsulȧted, a. casi aislado
Pénitence, s. penitencia, arrepentimiento
Pénitent, a. penitente; s. penitente
Peniténtial, a. penitencial; s. libro de penitencias
Peniténtiary, s. penitenciario, penetenciaría, penitente, a. penetenciario
Pénitentness, s. estado de ser penitente
Pénknife, s. cortaplumas
Pénman, s. pendolista, el que tiene por oficio el escribir; autor, escritor
Pénmanship, s. el acto de escribir, el arte de pendolista
Pénnached, s. amorzacado
Pénnance, s. penitencia, esta ortografía es ya la mas comun
Pénnant, s. flamula, gallardete. *Pennants*, amantes
Pénnated, a. alado, lo que tiene alas; lo que tiene hojas opuestas sobre el tallo
Pénned, a. escrito
Pénner, s. pendolista; plumero, estuche ó vaso en que se guardan las pendolas ó plumas de escribir
Pénnon, Pénnoncil, s. pendoncito
Pénny, s. penique. *I have not a single penny*, no tengo un quarto
Pénnyless, a. falto de dinero
Pénnypost, s. correo pequeño, que lleva cartas en la ciudad y sus contornos; ya llamase. *Two-penny post*, en Londres
Pénnyroyal, s. poleo
Pénnyweight, s. peso de penique ó veinte y quatro granos
Pénnywise, a. ahorrativo de poco con riesgo de gastar mucho
Pénnyworth, s. el valor de un penique
Pénsile, a. colgado
Pénsileness, Pensility, estado de ser suspenso ó colgado
Pénsion, s. pension
To Pénsion, va. dar alguna pension
Pénsionary, a. pensionado; s. pensionario
Pénsioner, s. pensionista
To Pénsitate, va. pesar en el ánimo
Pénsive, a. pensativo
Pénsiveness, s. melancolia, tristeza
Pénstock, s. esclusa de represa
Pentacápsular, a. pentacapsular
Péntachord, s. pentacordio
Pentaédron, s. pentaedro
Pentaédrous, a. lo que tiene cinco lados ó bases
Péntagamist, s. el que ha tenido cinco mugeres
Pentagióttical, a. pentagloto
Péntagon, s. pentagono
Pentágonal, Pentágonous, a. pentangular
Péntagraph, s. pentagrafo
Pentagy'nia, s. pentaginia
Pentahédron, s. V. *Pentaedron*
Pentámeter, s. pentametro
Pentándria, s. pentandria
Péntangle, s. pentangulo
Pentángular, s. pentangular
Pentapétalous, a. pentapetalo, lo que tiene cinco petalos ú hojas
Pentaphy'llous, a. lo que tiene cinco hojas
Péntastyle, s. pentástilo
Péntateuch, s. pentateuco, los cinco libros de Moyses y los primeros del testamento viejo
Péntecost, s. pentecostes, fiesta de los Judios; pentecostés, la festividad de la venida del Espíritu Santo
Pentecóstal, a. lo que pertenece á Pentecostés
Pénthouse, Péntice, s. tejaroz, mantelete
Péntile, s. teja concava
Péntup, a. cerrado adentro
Penúltima, s. penúltima
Penúltimate, a. penultimo
Penúmbra, s. penumbra
Penúrious, a. tacaño, miserable, ruin; escaso, corto
Penúriousness, s. tacañeria, ruindad, cortedad de ánimo
Pénury, s. penuria, pobreza, carestía
Péon, s. soldado de á pie en India, criado; peon
Péony, s. peonía
Péople s. pueblo, nacion; populacho; gente, plurahidad de personas
To Péople, va. poblar
Pepástic, a. digestivo
Pépo, s. V. *Pompion*
Pépper, s. pimienta. *Long pepper*, pimienta larga. *Red or Cayenne pepper*, pimiento
To Pépper, va. rociar ó sazonar con pimienta, golpear
Pépper-box, pimientero
Péppercorn, s. bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor
Péppering, a. caliente
Pèppermint, s. pimienta piperita
Pépperwort, s. lepidio
Péptic, a. digestivo
Per, *prep.* por. *Per annum*, por año
Peracúte, a. muy agudo
Peradvénture, ad. quizá, acaso
To Péragrate, vn. vagar ó andar en el pais
Peragrátion, s. el acto de pasar algun lugar ó estado
To Perámbulate, va. pasar por alguna parte
Perambulátion, s. la accion de caminar ó transitar por alguna parte
Perambulátor, s. máquina ó rueda para medir caminos
Pérceant, a. V. *Penetrating*
Percéivable, a. perceptible
Percéivance, s. poder de percibir
Perféctionist, s. el que pretiende á perfeccion
To Percéive, va. percibir, conocer, sentir
Perceptibility, s. perceptibilidad, percepcion
Percéptible, a. perceptible
Percéption, s. percepcion
Perceptive, a. perceptivo
Perceptivity, s. el poder de percibir
Perch, s. perca, pez de agua dulce; pértica, alcandara
To Perch, vn. ponerse en percha como ave; va. poner ó colocar en percha
Perchánce, ad. acaso, quizá
Pérchant, s. reclamo, añagaza
Pércher, s. vela grande, cirio; joven ave que se pone en percha
Pérchglue, s. cola fina de perca
Percípient, a. percipiente · s. ente racional

Digitized by Google

Perclóse, *s.* conclusion, fin
To Pércolate, *va.* colar, pasar por manga, cedazo, ó paño alguna cosa
Percolátion, *s.* coladura
To Percúss, *va.* herir
Percússion, *s.* percusion, golpe; resonancia
Percússive, *a.* lo que golpea contra otra cosa
ercútient, *a.* percuciente
erdition, *s.* perdicion, destruccion, pérdida
Perdúe, *a.* puesto en algun parage peligroso
Pérdulans, *a.* perdido
Pérdurable, *a.* perdurable
Perdurátion, *s.* duracion ó continuacion larga de alguna cosa
To Péregrinate, *vn.* peregrinar
Peregrinátion, *s.* peregrinacion
Péregrine, *a.* peregrino
To Perémpt, *va.* matar
Perémption, *s.* occision, muerte violenta
Péremptoriness, *s.* decision absoluta
Péremptory, *a.* perentorio
Perénnial, *a.* perenne
Perénnity, *s.* perennidad
Pererrátion, *s.* el acto de vagar al rededor
Pérfect, *a.* perfecto, cumplido, acabado; habil
To Pérfect, *va.* perficionar, perfeccionar
Pérfecter, *s.* el que perfecciona
Perféction, *s.* perfeccion ó estado perfecto de alguna cosa
To Perféctionate, *va.* perficionar
Perféctive, Perféctional, *a.* perfectivo
Pérfectly, *ad.* perfectamente
Pérfectness, *s.* perfeccion
Perfídious, *a.* pérfido
Perfídiousness, Pérfidy, *s.* perfidia, deslealtad, traicion
Pérflable, *a.* capaz de ser soplado de lado á lado
To Pérflate, *va.* soplar por medio de alguna cosa
Perflátion, *s.* el acto de soplar por medio
Perfóliated, *a.* lo que tiene el pezon al medio de hoja
To Pérforate, *va.* horadar
Perforátion, *s.* el acto de horadar taladrar, ó barrenar
Pérforator, *s.* barrena, taladro
Perfórce, *ad.* por fuerza
To Perfórm, *va.* executar. *To perform one's promise*, cumplir con su palabra; *vn.* hacer papel, suceder en alguna empresa
Perfórmable, *a.* executable
Perfórmance, *s.* execucion, cumplimiento, composicion, accion, hecho
Perfórmer, *s.* executor, representante
To Pérfricate, *va.* estregar, refregar una cosa con ó sobre otra
Perfricátion, *s.* refregamiento
Perfríction, *s.* refregamiento, tiritona
Perfúmatory, *a.* lo que perfuma
Pérfume, *s.* perfume, materia odorifera y aromática, olor de perfume
To Perfúme, *va.* perfumar
Perfúmer, *s.* perfumador
Perfúnction, *s.* cumplimiento de alguna empresa
Perfúnctoriness, *s.* descuido
Perfúnctory, *a.* perfunctorio
To Perfúse, *va.* tinturar
Perfúsion, *s.* el acto de infundir ó echar alguna cosa sobre otra
Perháps, *ad.* quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura
Péricard. Pericárdium, *s.* pericardio
Pericárdiac, Pericárdian, Pericárdic, *a.* lo que pertenece á pericardio
Pericárpium, *s.* pericarpio
Periclitátion, *s.* peligro, riesgo; prueba, experiencia
Pericránium, *s.* pericraneo
Perículous, *a.* peligroso
Péridrome, *s.* peridromo
Periegétes, *s.* guia, conductor, el que muestra alguna cosa
Périergy, *s.* demasiado cuidado
Périgee, Perigæ'um, *s.* perigeo
Perigrínary, *s.* el que recibe y regala peregrinos en una casa religiosa
Perihélium, *s.* perihelio
Péril, *s.* peligro
To Péril, *vn.* peligrar
Périlous, *a.* peligroso
Périlousness, *s.* estado ó situacion peligrosa de alguna cosa
Perímeter, *s.* perímetro, ámbito, ó circunferencia de algun espacio, figura, ó lugar
Périod, *s.* periodo, circuito, revolucion, tiempo en que se acaba alguna cosa de suerte, que empiece de nuevo del mismo modo; fin, conclusion
Periódic, Periódical, *a.* periódico
Periódically, *ad.* periódicamente
Periódicalness, *s.* estado de ser periódico
Perioéci, *s. pl.* periecos, habitadores de la tierra, que estan entre sí en un mismo paralelo, á diferencia de 180 grados de longitud
Periósteum, *s.* periostio
Peripatétic, *a.* peripatético
Peripétia, *s.* peripécia, desenredo, desenlace de una pieza dramatica
Periphery, *s.* periferia
To Périphrase, *va.* perifrasear
Periphrasis, *s.* perífrasis
Periphrástic, Periphrástical, *a.* perifraseado
Périplus, *s.* periplo
Peripneúmony, *s.* perineumonia
Peripneumónical, *a.* lo que pertenece á perineumonia
Periscélis, *s.* cenogil, jarretera, insignia del órden de jarretera
Périscii, *s. pl.* perisçios
To Pérish, *va.* perecer, acabar, fenecer, dexar de ser
Périshable, *a.* perecedero
Périshableness, *s.* calidad perecedera
Peristáltic, *a.* peristáltico
Peristérion, *s.* verbena
Péristyle, *s.* peristilo, edificio cercado de colunas
Peritonéum, *s.* peritóneo, tela que cubre por dentro todo el vientre y da una túnica á todas las partes contenidas
Peritróchium, *s.* peritroquio
To Pérjure, *va.* perjurar, jurar falso
Pérjurer, *s.* perjurador
Perjúrious, *a.* perjuro
Pérjury, *s.* perjurio, el acto de perjurarse
Périwig, *s.* peluca
To Périwig, *va.* ponerse peluca ó peluquin

Digitized by Google

Périwinkle, *s.* caracol marino
To Perk, *vn.* erguirse, levantar la cabeza con afectacion de viveza; *va.* adornar
Périous, *a.* V. *Perilous*
Periustrátion, *s.* el acto de mirar al rededor todas cosas
Pérmanence, Pérmanency, *s.* permanencia
Pérmanent, *a.* permanente
Pérmeable, *a.* penetrable
Pérmeant, *a.* lo que penetra ó pasa por medio de alguna cosa
To Pérmeate, *va.* penetrar
Permeátion, *s.* pasage
Permíscible, *a.* lo que se puede mezclar
Permíssible, *a.* lo que se puede permitir
Permission, *s.* permision
Permíssive, *a.* permisivo
Permístion, *s.* permixtion
To Permít, *va.* permitir, consentir, tolerar, dexar hacer alguna cosa
Pérmit, *s.* permiso
Permíttance, *s.* permision
Permíxtion, *s.* permixtion
Permutátion, *s.* permutacion, permuta, trueque, cambio de una cosa por otra
To Permúte, *va.* permutar, trocar
Permúter, *s.* permutante
Pérna, *s.* jamon de tocino
Pérnambuco-wood, *s.* palo de Pernambuco, brasilete
Pernícious, *a.* pernicioso, gravemente dañoso
Perníciousness, *s.* malignidad, la calidad maligna ó perniciosa de alguna cosa
Pérnio *s.* sabañon, friera
Pernoctátion, *s.* el acto de pernoctar en el ayre ó en campo
Perorátion, *s.* peroracion
To Perpénd, *va.* reflexionar, pensar mas cuidadosamente
Perpénder, *s.* perpiaño
Perpendícular, *a.* y *s.* perpendicular, la linea que cae sobre otra linea, haciendo ángulos iguales á entrambas partes; *s.* linea perpendicular
Perpendiculárity, *s.* estado perpendicular
Perpésion, *s.* padecimiento
To Pérpetrate, *va.* perpetrar, cometer
Perpetrátion, *s.* perpetracion
Perpétual, *a.* perpetuo, vitalicio
To Perpétuate, *va.* perpetuar, hacer perdurable alguna cosa; perseguir sin intermision
Perpetuátion, *s.* perpetuacion
Perpetúity, *s.* perpetuidad
To Perpléx, *va.* confundir, perturbar, dexar á uno perplexo y lleno de dudar; intrincar, enredar
Perpléxed, Perpléx, *a.* perplexo, dudoso, incierto
Perpléxedness, Perpléxity, *s.* perplexidad, duda, confusion
Perpotátion, *s.* el acto de beber en abundancia
Pérquisite, *s.* gages, lo que se adquiere por algun empleo ademas del salario ó sueldo señalado
Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
Perquísitor, *s.* indagador
Pérron, Perróne, *s.* grada ó escalera abierta en la parte exterior de un edificio
Pérruke, Pérruque. V. *Peruke*
Pér se or **Perse**, *ad.* por se
Pérry, *s.* sidra de peras
To Pérsecute, *va.* perseguir
Persecútion, *s.* persecucion
Pérsecutor, *s.* perseguidor
Persevérance, *s.* perseverancia
Persevérant, *a.* perseverante
To Persevére, *vn.* perseverar
Pérsian, *s.* tela delgada de seda, persiana; persiano
Pérsian-wheel, *s.* azuda, máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar los campos
To Persíst, *vn.* persistir
Persístence, Persístency, *s.* persistencia, permanencia; obstinacion
Persístive, *a.* persistente
Pérson, *s.* persona, individuo de la naturaleza humana; persona, disposicion ó figura del cuerpo
Pérsonable, *a.* hermoso, de buena presencia, capaz de mantener una alegacion en los tribunales
Pérsonage, *s.* personage; persona, la disposicion ó figura del cuerpo, personage, la figura dispuesta para alguna representacion
Pérsonal, *a.* personal, corporal. *Personal estate*, bienes muebles
Personálity, *s.* personalidad
To Personalíze, *va.* personalizar
To Pérsonate, *va.* representar, surrogarse en los derechos, autoridad, ó bienes de otro; representar en público, contrahacer
Personátion, *s.* disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otro
Pérsonator, *s.* el que representa una otra persona
Personificátion, *s.* prosopopeya
To Persónify, *va.* personalizar
To Pérsonize, *va.* V. *To Personify*
Perspéctive, *s.* anteojo de larga vista; perspectiva, ciencia que enseña á delinear los objetos con tal arte que parezcan á la vista como verdaderos; *a.* perspectivo
Perspéctively, *ad.* por representacion
Perspicácious, *a.* perspicaz
Perspicáciousness, Perspicácity, *s.* perspicacia
Pérspicacy, *s.* perspicacia
Perspicúity, *s.* perspicuidad
Perspícuous, *a.* perspícuo, claro, transparente; perspicuo, inteligible
Perspícuousness, *s.* perspicuidad
Perspírable, *a.* lo que se puede transpirar
Perspirátion, *s.* transpiracion
Perspírative, *a.* lo que transpira
Perspíratory, *a.* lo que pertenece ó perspiracion
To Perspíre, *vn.* transpirar
Persuádable, *a.* persuasible
To Persuáde, *va.* persuadir
Persuáder, *s.* el que persuade, persuador
Persuasibility, *s.* capacidad, calidad persuasible
Persuásible, *a.* persuasible
Persuásibleness, *s.* flexibilidad
Persuásion, *s.* persuasion
Persuásive, *a.* persuasivo, *s.* persuasiva
Persuásiveness, *s.* persuasiva
Persuásory, *a.* persuasiva
Pert, *a.* listo, pronto, vivo; petulante

Digitized by Google

To Pertain, un. pertenecer, tocar á alguno
Pertake, s. partida, partiga
Pertinacious, a. pertinaz, obstinado, terco, pertinaz
Pertinacity, Pertinaciousness, Pertinacy, s. pertinacia, obstinacion, perseverancia
Pertinence, Pertinency, s. conexion, relacion
Pertinent, a. pertinente
Pertinently, ad. pertinentemente, oportunamente
Pertinentness, s. estado de ser pertinente
Pertingence, Pertingency, s. el acto de alcanzar ó llegar á alguna cosa
Pertingent, a. tocante ó llegando á otra cosa
Pertly, ad. vivamente
Pertness, s. petulancia, desenfado, vivacidad
Pertonacious, a. tenaz
To Pertrate, To Pertrabate, un. perturbar, inquietar
Perturbation, s. perturbacion
Perturbative, s. perturbador
Perturbatrix, s. perturbadora
Perturbers, s. perturbadores
Pertusion, s. el acto de taladrar, taladro
To Pervade, un. atravesar
Pervasion, s. el acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes
Pervasive, a. lo que tiene poder de penetrar ó atravesar
Perverse, a. perverso
Perverseness, s. estado perverso
Perversion, s. perversion
Perversity, s. perversidad
Perversive, a. lo que tiene poder de pervertir ó corromper
To Pervert, un. pervertir
Perverter, s. pervertidor
Perverticle, a. pervertible
To Pervestigate, un. indagar
Pervestigation, s. indagacion atenta y completa
Pervicacious, a. terco, tenaz
Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, Pervicacy, s. contumacia
Pervigilation, s. el acto de vigilar ó trasnochar
Pervigilium, s. pervigilio
Pervious, a. penetrable
Perviousness, s. penetrabilidad

To Pesade, un. pertenecer, tocar á alguno
Pesade, s. pesada, pertiga
Pestilentious, a. pestilente, ó atacado, lesio, pestilente
Pestilently, Pestilentiousness, Pestilency, s. pestilencia, obstinacion, perseverancia
Pestilence, Pestilency, s. conexion, relacion
Pestilent, a. pestilente
Pestilently, ad. pestilentemente, oportunamente
Pestilentness, s. estado de ser pestilente
Pestingence, Pestingency, s. el acto de alcanzar ó llegar á alguna cosa
Pestingent, a. tocante ó llegando á otra cosa
Petly, ad. vivamente
Petness, s. petulancia, desenfado, vivacidad
Petonacious, a. tenaz
To Petrate, To Petrabate, un. perturbar, inquietar
Petrubation, s. perturbacion
Petrubative, s. perturbador
Petrubatrix, s. perturbadora
Petrubers, s. perturbadores
Petusion, s. el acto de taladrar, taladro
To Pevade, un. atravesar
Pevasion, s. el acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes
Pevasive, a. lo que tiene poder de penetrar ó atravesar
Peverse, a. perverso
Peverseness, s. estado perverso
Peversion, s. perversion
Peversity, s. perversidad
Peversive, a. lo que tiene poder de pervertir ó corromper
To Pevert, un. pervertir
Pever ter, s. pervertidor
Peverticle, a. pervertible
To Pevestigate, un. indagar
Pevestigation, s. indagacion atenta y completa
Pevicacious, a. terco, tenaz
Pevicaciousness, Pevicacity, Pevicacy, s. contumacia
Pevigilation, s. el acto de vigilar ó trasnochar
Pevigilium, s. pervigilio
Pevious, a. penetrable
Peviousness, s. penetrabilidad

Petabe, s. peluca, cabello postizo
To Petabe, un. vestir con peluca
Petabonates, s. peluquero
Petaal, s. lectura, leccion, el acto de leer
To Petaal, un. leer, observar
Petaas, s. lector, revisor, examinador
Peruvian Bark, s. quina
Pedage, s. peage
Pedary, s. peadrio
To Pedandate, un. pisar de lado de la pica
Pedi, s. pedi, pedicula, qualquiera cosa mala
To Pedes, un. pedir, mendigar
Pedestalide, a. mofletudo
Pedestes, s. mofletes
Pedestous, a. mofletudo
Pedilunes, s. lazarillo
Pedilunes, s. conducta de contagion
Pedilunous, a. pestifero
Pedilence, s. pestilencia
Pedilent, a. pestilente
Pedilential, a. pestilencial
Pedilentialness, s. estado de ser pestilencial
Pedillation, s. la accion de mezclar con almizcle
Pedle, s. mano de almizcle, majadero de mortero
Pet, s. cuja, cuidado, cordero criado en casa sin madre, qualquier animal domesticado y acariciado, favorito
To Pet, un. mimar, criar ó pedir con mimo
Petal, s. petalo
Petalism, s. especie de destierro
Petalous, a. lo que tiene pétalos ó hojas
Peter, Petard, s. petardo
Petardier, s. petardero
Petechiæ, s. pl. petequias
Petechial, a. petequial
Petepence, s. dinero de san pedro, tasa en Inglaterra que antiguamente iba pagada al papa
Petiolated, a. lo que tiene pecíolo
Petiole, s. pedículo, pezon de hoja, aquel tallo delgado que sustiene las hojas de las plantas
Petition, s. peticion, ciertas de alguna súplica
To Petition, un. suplicar
Petitioner, s. suplicante

Petitioner, s. suplicante
Petitory, a. peticion
Petrus, V. Pitcairn
Petral, s. petral, pecho
Petre, s. salitre, sal piedra
Petrescence, s. estado de ser petrificado
Petrescent, a. lo que se petrifica
Petrifaction, s. petrificacion
Petrifactive, Petrific, a. petrificativo
Petrifaction, s. cuerpo petrificado
To Petrify, un. petrificar; un. petrificar, endurecerse algun cuerpo de modo que parezca piedra
Petroleum, Petrol, s. petróleo
Petronel, s. V. Pistol
Petticoat, s. guardapiés, faldellin, pequeña, a. lo que pertenece á mujeres
Petticoat government, s. gobierno mujeril
To Petting, un. alagarse
Pettifogger, s. alegado de guardilla
Pettifoggery, s. fraude
Petticoats, s. pequeñas
Petticoat, a. enfadadizo
Petulancy, s. enojo
Petulous, s. mordaz, lleno de lo de testimonio
Petty, s. pecho, el interior del hombre
Petty, a. pequeño, corto. Petty king, reyezuelo
Pettybag, s. oficio y oficial en el tribunal de cancillería de Inglaterra
Petty larceny, s. hurto de cosas pequeñas
Pettypatter, s. pl. especie de pastel pequeño
Pettytally, s. tacon para la estipulacion
Pettytreason or Petttreason, s. traicion pequeña
Petulance, Petulancy, s. petulancia, insolencia
Petulant, a. petulante
Petunia, s. petunia, planta á escilla cuyas flores hacen la postrera
Pewet, s. pavo
Pewchinda, s. agujero de pavo
Pew, s. asiento cerrado en una iglesia
To Pew, un. sentar con asientos ó bancos
Pewgeons, Pewbeeps, s. el

Digitized by Google

que abre ó guarda los asientos en la iglesia
Pewter, s. peltre, especie de metal compuesto de estaño y plomo
Pewterer, s. peltrero
Phenómenon, s. fenómeno, escríbese en plural *phenomena*
Phéton, s. faeton, ó faetonte, especie de silla volante muy alta
Phagedénic, Phagedénous, a. fagedénico, corrosivo
Phalángeary, Phalángeous, a. lo que pertenece á falange
Phalángium, s. falange
Phálanx, s. falangia
Phanátic, V. *Fanatic* y su familia de voces
Phántasm, Phantáema, s. fantasma
Phantástic, V. *Fantastic*
Phántasy, V. *Fancy* y su familia de voces
Phántom, s. fantasma
Phárach, or Pháro, s. faraon, especie de juego de azar ó suerte
Phére, V. *Pharos*
Phariséic, Phariséical, a. fariseyco
Phariséicalness, s. estado fariseyco
Phárisee, s. fariseo
Pharmacéutic, Pharmacéutical, a. farmacéutico
Pharmacólogist, s farmacologista
Pharmacology, s. farmacologia
Pharmacopœ'ia, s. farmacopea
Pharmacópolist, Pharmacópola, s. boticario
Phármacy, s. farmacia
Pháros, s. faro, torre alta con luces en su parte superior, que sirve de guia á los navegantes
Pharyngótomy, s. faringotomia
Phárynx, s. faringe
Phásis, s. fase
Phéasant, s. faysan, ave muy hermosa
Phénix, s. fenix
Phenómenon, s. fenomeno, todo lo que aparece de nuevo en el ayre, en el cielo; tambien dícese de los diferentes efectos de la naturaleza, cuya causa no es conocida; todo lo que admira por su novedad ó rareza en su especie; escríbese en plural *phenomena*
Phial, s. redomilla
To Phial, va. guardar ó poner en redoma
Philaléthes, s. amor de la verdad
Philanthrópic, Philanthrópical, a. philanthropico
Philánthropist, Philánthropos, s. philantropo
Philánthropy, s. filantropia
Philáutia, Philauty, s. filaucia, amor propio
Phileleuthéria, s. amor de la libertad
Philemot, s. V. *Feuillemort*
Philippic, s. filipica
To Philippize, vn. declamar contra, usar invectivas
Philistóricus, s. amador de historia
Philobotánus, s. apasionado de la botanica
Philochémist, s. amador de la quimica
Philoleuthérius, s. amigo de la libertad
Philólogar or Philólogist, s. filologo
Philológic, Philológical, s. filologico
To Philólogize, vn. practicar la critica y filologia
Philology, s. filologia
Philomath, Philomathes, s. amigo de la literatura
Philomel, Philoméla, s. filomena, ruiseñor
Philosophéster, s. filosofastro
To Philósophate, vn. V. *To Philosophize*
Philósopher, s. filósofo, el que estudia la filosofia
Philósopher's stone, s. piedra filosofal, cosa imaginaria de alquimistas
Philosóphic, Philosóphical, a. filosófico; frugal, moderado
Philósophism, s. filosofismo
Philósophist, s. filosofista dícese del pretendido ó pretenso filosofo moderno
To Philósophize, vn. filosofar
Philósophy, s. filosofia; razonamiento, discurso
Philóstorgy, s. amor natural entre padres y sus hijos
Philotéchnus, s. amigo ó patron de las artes
Philótimy, s. filotimia, amor de honor
Philóxeny, s. hospitalidad á extrangeros
Philter, s. filtro, hechizo amatorio
To Philter, va. hechizar con filtro
Phiz, s. facha, cara
Phlebótomist, s. flebotomo
To Phlebótomize, va. flebotomizar
Phlebótomy, s. flebotomia
Phlegm, s. flema
Phlegmásia, s. inflamacion
Phlegmátic, Phlegmátical, a. flegmático ó flemático, aquoso; perezoso, tardo
Phleme, s. flema
Phlogiston, s. flogistico
Phœ'nix, s. fenix
Phónics, s. doctrina ó ciencia de sonidos
Phonocámptic, a. lo que puede torcer ó mudar el son ó sonido
Phósphate, s. fosfato
Phosphite, s. fosfito
Phosphoréscence, s. fosforescencia
Phosphoréscent, a. lo que tiene la calidad ó pertenece á fosforo, radiante
Phósphoric, a. fosforico
Phósphorus, Phósphor, s. fósforo
Phosphuret, s. fosfureto
Photómeter, s. fotometro
Phrase, s. frase, modo de hablar peculiar á algun idioma; expresion ó sentencia breve
To Phrase, va. llamar, nombrar, intitular
Phráseboek, s. libro de frases ó idiomas
Phráseless, a. indescribible
Phraseólogist, s. frasista
Phraseólogy, s. fraseolmo, estilo; libro de frases
Phrenétic, a. frenético, loco
Phrénsy, s. frenesi
Phry'gian, a. dícese de musica antigua, viva y animante
Phthiriasis, s. enfermedad pedicular
Phthisis, Phthísical, a. tisico; consuntivo
Phthisis, s. tisica, tisis
Phylactered, a. lo que lleva filacterios
Phylactérical, a. lo que pertenece á filacterios
Philáctery, s. filacterio
Phy'seter, s. fiseter

Digitized by Google

To Phy'sic, *va.* purgar, administrar una purga
Phy'sic, *s.* medicina, el arte o ciencia que se emplea en aplicar remedios á las enfermedades que padece el cuerpo humano; medicamentos, purga. *To take physic*, tomar una purga
Phy'sical *a.* fisico, medico; medicinal, lo que tiene virtud saludable
Physician, *s.* médico
Physicotheólogy, *s.* la religion natural
Phy'sics, *s. pl.* física
Physiógnomist, Physiógnomer, *s.* fisionomista
Physiognomónic, Physiognomónical, *a.* fisionomico
Physiógnomy, *s.* fisionomia
Physiológic, Physiológical, *a.* fisiologico
Physiólogist, Physióloger, *s.* el que profesa la fisiologia, fisiologista
Physiólogy, *s.* fisiología, física ó filosofia natural; ciencia de cuerpos vivientes
Phy'tivorous, *a.* lo que come yerba y vegetables
Phytógraphy *s.* fitografia
Phytólogist, *s.* botanico
Phytology, Phytológia, *s.* botanica
Phytóscopy, *s.* arte de mirar plantas para describirlas exactamente
Piácular, Piáculous, *a.* expiatorio, lo que tiene virtud para expiar ó puede expiar; criminal
Pia-Mater, *s.* pia mater ó meninge tenue, una de las dos membranas que cubren al celebro
Piáno, *ad.* dulcemente, lentamente
Piáster, Piástre, *s.* escudo, moneda Italiana
Piátion, *s.* expiacion
Piázza, *s.* pórtico ó columnata
Picard, *s.* especie de bote ó barca
Pícarin, *s.* piquituerto
Picaroón, *s.* ladron
To Pick, *va.* escoger, elegir; coger, recoger; mondar. *To pick one's teeth*, mondar sus dientes. *To pick a bone*, roer un hueso; picotear, robar; ganzuar, abrir con ganzúa cofres ó puertas; *vn.* picar
Pick, *s.* martillo de escultor; pico, instrumento de hierro puntiagudo para hacer caminos
Pickage, *s.* dinero pagado para barraca á una feria
Pickaxe, *s.* pico
To Pickéer, *va.* escaramuzar
Picker, *s.* escogedor, el que limpia; pendenciero
Pickerel, *s.* lucio pequeño
Pickeroón, V. *Picaroon*
Po Pickeroón, *vn.* hurtar, robar
Picket, *s.* piquete, estaca
To Picket, *va.* atar á piquete; castigar con piquete
Picketeé, *s.* especie de clavel
Picketguard, V. *Piquetguard*
Picking, *s.* desperdicio
Pickle, *s.* salmuera, escabeche, adobo; qualquiera cosa puesta en escabeche: estado
To Pickle, *va.* escabechar, adobar, conservar en escabeche. *Pickled cucumbers*, pepinos escabechados
Picklehérring, *s.* bufon, truhan, chocarrero
Picklock, *s.* ganzúa
Pickpocket, Pickpurse, *s.* cortabolsas, ladron ratero
Pickthank, *s.* entremetido
Picktooth, *s.* mondadientes
To Picque, *va.* dividir las notas en la musica
To Picqueér, V. *To Pickeér*
Picquet, *s.* juego á naypes
Pict, *s.* retrato
Pictórial, *a.* pictorico
Pictural, *a.* lo que pertenece á pintura
Picture, *s.* pictura, retrato, la semejanza de personas ó cosas representada en colores; quadro, pintura
To Picture, *va.* pintar, figurar, describir
Picturelike, *a.* semejante á pintura
Picturésque, *a.* pintoresco
Picturésqueness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser pintoresco
To Piddle, *vn.* pellizcar la comida, comer muy poco á poco y como con desgana; emplearse en bagatelas
Piddler, *s.* el que come sin ganas
Pie, *s.* pastel, empanada. *Veal pie*, empanada de ternera; libro de misa
Piebald, *a.* manchado de varios colores
Piece, *s.* remiendo, fragmento, pedazo, pieza; pintura, qualquiera especie y corte de moneda. *A piece*, á cada uno. *I gave them ten shillings a piece*, les di diez shelines á cada uno
To Piece, *va.* aumentar alguna cosa añadiendola una pieza ó pedazo de lo mismo; juntar, unir; remendar; *vn.* juntarse
Piéceless, *a.* lo que es todo de una pieza
Piécemeal, *ad.* en pedazos; *a.* dividido
Piécer, *s.* el que añade ó remienda
Pied, *a.* variegado
Piedness, *s.* variedad ó diversidad de colores
Piedroit, V. *Pilaster*
To Piep, *vn.* piar los pollos
Piepowder-court, *s.* tribunal que se tiene en las ferias en Inglaterra para remediar abusos y alborotos
Pier, *s.* estribo de puente
Piérglass, *s.* luna de espejo entre dos ventanas
To Piérce, *va.* penetrar, agujerear, ataladrar, introducirse algun cuerpo en otro; excitar ó mover las pasiones; *vn.* penetrar, hacerse sentir con violencia, alcanzar ó conseguir alguna cosa dificultosa, llegar lo agudo del dolor ó sentimiento á lo interior del alma. *Pierced with sorrow*, penetrado de dolor
Piércer, *s.* taladro, aguijon
Piércingness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad penetrante
Piétist, *s.* misticon
Piety, *s.* piedad
Pig, *s.* cochinillo, lechon. *Sucking-pig*, lechoncillo, *Pig-sty*, zahurda, la pocilga en que se encierran los puercos
To Pig, *vn.* parir la puerca
Pigeon, *s.* palmo, paloma
Pigeonfoot, *s.* pie de milano
Pigeonhearted, *a.* timido
Pigeonholes, *s. pl.* caxitas para guardar cartas, juego antiguo
Pigeonhouse, *s.* palomar
Pigeonlivered, *a.* apacible
Pigeonloft, *s.* palomar
Pigeonpie, *s.* pastel de paloma

Digitized by Google

Piggin, Piggen, *s.* vasijilla ó vasija pequeña
Pigiron, *s.* hierro fundido en masa
Pigment, *s.* colores
Pigmy, *s.* pigmeo, enano
Pignorátion, *s.* empeño
Pignut, *s.* eriadilla de tierra
Pike, *s.* lucio; pica, especie de lanza larga
Piked, *a.* puntiagudo
Pikelet, Pikelin, *s.* especie de torta ligera
Pikeman, *s.* piquero
Pikestaff, *s.* asta de pica
Pilaster, *s.* pilastra
Pilch, Pilche, or Pilcher, *s.* bata, manta, pellica
Pilchard, Pilcher, *s.* arenque minor, sardina arenque
Pile, *s.* estaca, madero fuerte que se hinca en el suelo para afianzar un cimiento; monton, agregado de muchas cosas puestas las unas sobre las otras; pira, monton de alguna cosa para quemarse; edificio grande y macizo; monton de balas; pila, las armas, sello, ó cara que estan al lado opuesto á la cruz en una moneda. *Piles,* almorranas
To Pile, *va.* amontonar
Pileated, *a.* lo que tiene figura de sombrero
Pilement, *s.* acumulacion
Piler, *s.* amontonador
To Pilfer, *va.* y *n.* ratear, hurtar cosas pequeñas con destreza y sutileza
Pilferer, *s.* ratero
Pilfering, *s.* rateria
Pilfery, *s.* hurto de poco valor, rateria
Pilgrim, *s.* peregrinante
To Pilgrim, *va.* peregrinar por devocion
Pilgrimage, *s* peregrinacion
Pill, *s.* píldora. *To swallow a pill,* tragar una píldora; pedacito de tierra
To Pill, *va.* pillar; *vn.* descortezarse
Pillage, *s.* pillage
To Pillage, *va.* pillar
Pillager, *s.* pillador
Pillar, *s.* coluna, pilar
Pillárd, *s.* arroz cocido con manteca y carne
Pillared, *a.* sostenido de columnas, lo que tiene figura de coluna
Pillion, *s.* sillon, silla en que se sientan las mugeres á caballo detrás del ginete
Pilloried, *a.* empicotado
Pillory, *s.* picota, argolla, tabla con agujeros para las manos y cabeza en donde se ponen malhechores á la vergüenza
To Pillory, *va.* empicotar
Pillow, *s.* funda de almohada. *Pillows of the mast-heads,* almohadas de las xarcias
To Pillow, *va.* poner alguna cosa sobre almohada
Pillowcase, *s.* almohada
Pilósity, *s.* pelosidad
To Pilot, *va.* guiar un navio en su navegacion
Pilot, *s.* piloto. *Coast pilot,* piloto práctico de costa. *Sea-pilot,* piloto de altura
Pilotage, *s.* pilotage, la ciencia ó arte que da reglas al piloto para exercer su empleo. *Book of pilotage,* derrotero. *Rates of pilotage,* timonage
Pilotism, Pilotry, *s.* arte de piloto
Pilous, *a.* piloso
Piluliferous, *a.* lo que produce bayas como píldoras
Piménta or Pimento, *s.* pimenta de la Jamaica
Pimp, *s.* alcahuete
To Pimp, *vn.* alcahuetar, hacer de alcahuete
Pimpernel, *s.* pimpinela
Pimping, *a.* pequeño
Pimple, *s.* grano, tumorcillo encarnado que sale en alguna parte del cuerpo
Pimpled, *a.* lleno de granos
Pin, *s.* alfiler, pedacito de alambre ó metal puntiagudo y con cabecilla, que sirve para el prendido de las mugeres; bagatela. *Pin of wood,* clavija, cavilla. *Linch-pin of a wheel,* pezonera. *Block-pins,* pernos de montones
To Pin, *va.* prender con alfileres. *To pin a handkerchief,* prender un pañuelo; asegurar alguna cosa, encerrar
Pincase, *s.* alfiletero, cañuto para tener en él alfileres
Pincers, *s.* pinzas
To Pinch, *va.* pellizcar, apretar entre los dedos ó dientes; apretar con pinzas ó tenazas· *vn.* acosar, perseguir ó fatigar á alguno; ahorrar
Pinch, *s.* pellizco, el acto de pellizcar; pulgarada de tabaco, opresion. *A pinch of snuff,* un polvo
Pinchbeck, *s.* composicion metalica que parece al oro
Pincher, *s.* el que pellizca
Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, *s.* hombre tacaño, ruin, ó miserable
Pincushion, *s.* acerico, almohada muy pequeña en que se clavan alfileres
Pindáric, *a.* lo que pertenece ó semeja á la poesía de Pindaro
Pindust, *s.* limadura de alfileres
Pine, *s.* pino
To Pine, *va.* desfallecer, desear con vehemencia; *vn.* consumir, causar languidez; languecer
Pineal, *a.* pónico, pineal, lo que tiene figura de piña. *Pineal gland,* glandula pineal en el medio del celebro
Pineapple, *s.* ananás
Pinebranch, *s.* ramo del pino
Pineful, *a.* lastimoso
Pinfeather, *s* pluma naciente
Pinfeathered, *a.* implume
Pinfold, *s.* redil
Pinguedinous, Pinguid, *s.* pingüe, craso, gordo
To Pinguefy, *va.* engordar
Pinguin, *s.* ananás, piña
Pinguity, *s.* gordura
Pinhole, *s.* el agujero que hace el alfiler
Piniferous, *a.* lo que produce piñas
Pinion, *s.* piñon, el huesecillo último de las alas del ave; ala, piñon de relox, esposas
To Pinion, *va.* atar las alas, maniatar
Pinioned, *a.* surtido con alas
Pink, *s.* clavel; ojuelo, ojo pequeño; color de rosa; *a.* roxizo, de color de clavel; pequeño
To Pink, *va.* ojetear; *vn.* guiñar
Pinker, *s.* el que acuchilla telas
Pinkeyed, *a.* ojialegre
Pinking, *s.* picado, recortado, colado; guiñadura. *Pinking iron,* instrumento de hierro para cortar y ornamentar telas

Digitized by Google

Pinkstal ied, *a.* estrecho á la pepa
Pinruaker, *s.* el que hace alfileres
Pinmoney, *s.* alfileres
Pinnace, *s.* pinaza
Pinnacle, *s.* pinácula, la parte superior y mas alta de algun edificio, torrecillo
To Pinnacle, *va.* edificar con pináculas ó torrecillos
Pinnate, Pinnated, *a.* lo que tiene figura de ala; dícese de hojas
Pinnátiñd, *a.* lo que tiene las hojas divididas y puestas en forma de ala
Pinner, *s.* el que hace alfileres, toca de muger
Pint, *s.* pinta, medida liquida en Inglaterra, que equivale á un quartillo
Pionéer, *s.* gastador
Píony, *s.* peonia
Píous, *a.* pio, piadoso
Píously, *ad.* religiosamente
Píousness, *s.* estado de ser piadoso
Pip, *s.* pepita
To Pip, *vn.* gritar las polillas
Pipe, *s.* tubo, cañon, fistola; pipa, para tomar tabaco de hoja; caramillo, churumbela, instrumento músico. *Pipes of an organ*, flautas de órgano. *Bagpipe*, gayta; pipa, medida de líquidos
To Pipe, *va.* y *n.* tocar flauta, caramillo, ó instrumento semejante; graznar
Pipe-office, *s.* oficio en el fisco real de Inglaterra
Piper, *s.* flautero
Piperidge, *s.* V. *Barberry*
Piperine, *a.* lo que pertenece á pimienta
Pipetree, *s.* lilac
Piping, *a.* enfermizo, debil; herviente
Pipkin, *s.* pucherito, puchero pequeño
Pippin, *s.* asperiega, esperiega, especie de manzana
Piquancy, *s.* picante
Piquant, *a.* punzante
Pique, *s.* pique, desazon, desabrimiento; pundonor, punto de honor
To Pique, *va.* picar, enojar, provocar, ofender, picarse
To Piqueér, V. *To Pickeer*
Piqueérer, *s.* hurtador
Piquet, *s.* juego de los cientos
To play at piquet, jugar á los cientos
To piquet, *va.* castigar soldados á caballo, haciendolos quedarse á un pie sobre un palo agudo
Piquetguard, *s.* piquetes avanzados
Piquetté, *s.* especie de clavel
Piracy, *s.* pirateria
Pirate, *s.* pirata, el ladron que anda robando por el mar
To Pirate, *vn.* piratear; *vn.* pillar, hurtar, robar
Pirátical, Pirátic, *a.* pirático
Pirénean, *a.* lo que pertenece á fuente de la poesia
Piróet, Pirouétte, *s.* pirueta, vuelta que da el caballo sin mudar terreno
Piscary, *s.* privilegio de la pesca
Piscátion, *s.* pesquería, la accion de pescar
Piscatory, *a.* piscatorio
Piscinal, *a.* lo que pertenece á piscina
Piscina, *s.* piscina, fuente en alguna plaza, piscina, en las sacristias el lugar en donde se vierte el agua que ha servido para limpiar los vasos sagrados
Piscívorous, *a.* que come peces
Pish! *interj.* exclamacion de desprecio
To Pish, *vn.* burlarse con menosprecio
Pismire, *s.* hormiga
To Piss, *vn.* mear, orinar; *s.* V. *Urine*
Pissabed, *s.* diente de leon, chicoria salvage
Pissasphalt, Pissasphaltum, *s.* pisasfalto
Pissburnt, *a.* manchado ó colorido con orines
Pistáchio or Pistáchio-nut, *s.* alfonsigo
Piste, *s.* pista
Pistil, *s.* pistilo, pistillo
Pistillátion, *s.* magullamiento
Pistol, *s* pistola, arma de fuego pequeña y corta. *Pocket pistol*, pistolete. *Pistol-shot*, tiro de pistola
To Pistol, *va.* tirar con pistola
Pistóle, *s.* doblon
Pistolet, *s.* pistolete
Piston, *s.* émbolo, macho, la parte movible de la bomba que la hace jugar
Pit, *s.* hoyo, el hueco ó concavidad que queda despues de sacarla la tierra; abismo, profundidad sin termino. *The arm-pit*, el sobaco
To Pit, *vn.* cavarse; *va.* poner á pelear como gallos
Pitapat, *s.* palpitacion de corazon
Pitch, *s.* pez, la resina del pino espesada por medio del fuego. *Pitch-brush*, escopero. *Pitch-kettle*, caldero de brea; grado de elevacion
To Pitch, *va.* fixar, plantar. *To pitch a tent*, plantar tienda de campaña; colocar, ordenar. *A pitched battle*, batalla campal; tirar, arrojar; embrear, dar con brea; obscurecer; *vn.* caerse alguna cosa hácia abaxo, precipitarse, escoger
Pitcher, *s.* cántaro, vasija de barro para llevar ó traer agua; piqueta, instrumento para abrir la tierra
Pitchfork, *s.* horca ó percha de que usan los labradores
Pitchiness, *s.* obscuridad
Pitchingpenny, *s.* derecho que se paga para exponer mercaderias
Pitchpipe, *s.* instrumento para regular la voz
Pitchy, *a.* embreado, dado con brea ó pez; lo que tiene las propiedades de la pez; negro, obscuro
Pitcoal, *s.* carbon de piedra, hornaguera
Piteous, *a.* lastimoso, lo que es digno de lástima ó mueve á lástima; compasivo, tierno, miserable
Piteousness, *s.* compasion
Pitfall, *s.* trampa, especie de hoyo cubierto en falso para caer en él qualquiera que pasa
Pith, *s.* meollo de planta ó árbol, tuétano, fuerza; medula, energía, vigor de pensamiento y estilo
Pithiness, *s.* energia
Pithless, *a.* falto de meollo, endeble
Pithy, *a.* energico, eficaz; meduloso

Digitized by Google

Pitiable, *a.* lastimoso
Pitiedly, *ad.* en estado digno de conmiseracion
Pitiful, *a.* lastimoso, tierno, miserable
Pitifulness, *s.* ternura, compasion; ruindad
Pitiless, *a.* desapiadado, cruel, inhumano
Pitilessness, *s.* inhumanidad
Pitsaw, *s.* serrucha grande, la sierra que se maneja entre dos en la aserradera
Pittance, *s.* pitanza ó racion, la porcion de comida que se reparte en algun convento; porcioncilla
Pitted, *a.* cavado, picado
Pituitary, *a.* pituitoso
Pituite, *s.* pituita
Pituitous, *a.* pituitoso
Pituitousness, *s.* estado pituitoso
Pity, *s.* piedad, misericordia, lástima. *I feel no pity for him*, no le tengo lástima. *It is a thousand pities*, es muchísima lástima
To Pity, *va.* compadecer, tener lástima de la miseria ajena. *I pity the poor man*, me compadezco del pobre; *vn.* lastimarse
Pivot, *s.* espigon, quicio, la punta de hierro ú otro metal, sobre la qual se mueve alguna máquina con facilidad
Pix, *s.* pixide
Pizzle, *s.* vergajo de buey
Placability, **Plácableness**, *s.* placabilidad
Plácable, *a.* placable
Placárd, **Placárt**, *s.* placarte, pragmática, edicto ú ordenanza
To Placárd, *vn.* placear
To Plácate, *va.* aplacar, apaciguar
Place, *s.* lugar, sitio, parage, espacio en que está colocado un cuerpo. *In all places*, en todas partes; residencia, lugar, colocacion, empleo, dignidad, oficio público, plaza. *A place of refuge*, asilo
To Place, *va.* colocar, poner alguna cosa en parage destinado; fixar, establecer, plantar
Plácemen, *s.* el que tiene algun empleo ú oficio publico
Placénta, *s.* vasija de simiente
Plácid, *a.* plácido
Placídity, **Plácidness**, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser placido
Plácidly, *ad.* apaciblemente
Plácit, *s.* decreto
Plácket, *s.* guardapies
Pláfond, *s.* cielo raso, el techo trabajado en esta forma; parte inferior de la cornisa
Plágiarism, *s.* plagiato
Plágiary, *s.* plagiario
Plágue, *s.* peste, enfermedad contagiosa y destructiva; plaga, miseria, tormento
To Plágue, *va.* atormentar
Pláguy, *a.* enfadoso
Plaice, *s.* platija
Plaid, *s.* capa suelta de sarga listada que usan los montañeses de Escocia; *a.* variegado
Plain, *a.* llano, lo que está igual sin tropiezo ni embarazo alguno; liso, lo que no tiene adorno; sencillo, ingenuo, llano, abierto; puro, simple, llano, claro, evidente, distinto. *Plain truth*, pura verdad. *In plain terms*, en términos claros; *ad.* claramente, llanamente; *s.* llano, el campo ó terreno igual, campo de batalla
To Plain, *va.* allanar, hacer llana alguna cosa
Plaindéaling, *s.* buena fe, lisura y sinceridad en el trato
Plainheárted, *a.* sencillo
Pláinheartedness, *s.* sinceridad
Pláining, *s.* queja, lamento
Pláinly, *ad.* llanamente, de veras. *I tell you plainly I cannot*, le digo á vd. de veras que no puedo; claramente
Pláinness, *s.* llanura, igualdad, sencillez, ingenuidad
Plainspóken, *a.* sencillo y sincero en el hablar
Plaint, *s.* quejido
Pláintful, *a.* quejoso
Pláintiff, *s.* demandador
Pláintive, *a.* lamentoso
Pláintiveness, *s.* estado, ó calidad lamentosa
Pláintless, *a.* sin queja
Pláinwork, *s.* costura lisa, la que se distingue del bordado
Pláister, *s.* V. *Plaster*
Plait, *s.* pliegue
To Plait, *va.* plegar, hacer dobleces ó pliegues; tejer
Pláiter, *s.* plegador
Pláiting, *s.* plegadura
Plan, *s.* plan ó modelo de alguna cosa, ignografía
To Plan, *va.* trazar
To Planch, *va.* entarimar
Planch, **Plánchet**, *s.* tabla de madera
Plane, *s.* plano, superficie plana; cepillo, instrumento de carpintería para raspar, limpiar, y pulir la madera; *a.* llano
To Plane, *va.* allanar, acepillar
Pláner, *s.* el que acepilla
Plane-tree, *s.* plátano
Plánet, *s.* planeta
Planetárium, *s.* planetario
Plánetary, **Planétical**, *a.* planetario
Plánetstruck, *a.* asombrado, atonito, atolondrado
Planifólious, *a.* planifolio
Planíloquy, *s.* el acto de hablar llanamente
Planímetry, *s.* planometria
Plánisphere, *s.* planisferio
Planipétalous, *a.* lo que tiene los petalos llanos, planipetalo
To Plánish, *va.* alisar
Plánisher, *s.* el que allana
Plank, *s.* tablon, tabla gruesa; *Planks of a ship*, tablage, tablazon
To Plank, *va.* entablar
Plánner, *s.* trazador
Planocóncave, *a.* planoconcavo
Planocónical, *a.* planocónico
Planocónvex, *a.* planoconvexo
Plant, *s.* planta, nombre genérico con que se comprehenden y nombran qualesquier árboles, arbustos, flores, yerbas, ó legumbres; sitio que ocupa qualquier edificio
To Plant, *va.* plantar, meter en la tierra el vástago de árboles ú otra planta, engendrar, plantar
Plántain, *s.* plátano
Plántal, *a.* lo que pertenece á plantas
Plántanimal, *s.* zoofito
Plantátion, *s.* plantacion; planto, el lugar ó sitio plantado; plantacion, establecimiento de colonos
Plánter, *s.* plantador, colono

Digitized by Google

Plantigerous, *a.* lo que produce plantas
Plánting, *s.* plantacion
Plantula, *s.* plantilla, embrion de planta en la simiente
Plash, *s.* charquillo, charco pequeño
To Plash, *va.* enramar, entretexer ramos; echar ó arrojar agua
Pláshing, *s.* entretexadura de ramos para hacer empalizada ó cerca
Plashy, *a.* pantanoso
Plasm, *s.* molde
Pláster, *s.* yeso, estuco ú otra materia para encostrar paredes. *Plaster of Paris*, yeso, estuco, emplasto
To Pláster, *va.* enyesar; emplastar, poner emplastos sobre la parte dañosa del cuerpo
Plásterer, *s.* enyesador; plasmante, el que hace figuras de yeso ó barro
Plástic, *s.* arte plástica, la de hacer figuras de yeso, estuco ó barro
Plastógraphy, *s.* plastografia
Plástron, or Plástran, *s.* peto, pechera
Plat, *s.* baderna, pedazo de tierra; especie de cinta hecha de paja, junco, ó astilla para sombreros
To Plat, *va.* entretexer
Plátband, *s.* platabanda
Plate, *s.* plancho ó lámina de metal, plata labrada. *Gold and silver plate*, vaxilla; plato, vasija baxa y redonda con una concavidad en medio; palio. *Plates*, chapas. *Back-stay-plates*, cadenas de los brandales
To Plate, *va.* planchear, cubrir alguna cosa con planchas de metal; batir hoja, labrar el oro ú otro metal reduciendole á hojas ó planchas
Plátform, *s.* plataforma
Plátina, *s.* platina
Platónic, *a.* platonico
Plátonism, *s.* la filosofia de Platon
Plátonist, Platonízer, *s.* platonista
To Plátonize, *vn.* seguir las opiniones de Platon
Platóon, *s.* peloton
Plátter, *s.* platazo
Plátterfaced, *á.* cariancho
Plátting, *s.* especie de cintillo de paja, junco, ó astilla para hacer sombreros
Plaúdit, *s.* aplauso
Plausibility, Plaúsibleness, *s.* plausibilidad
Plaúsible, *s.* plausible
Plaúsive, *s.* laudatorio
To Play, *vn.* jugar, entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse, travesear; jugar, competir con otro á algun juego. *To play at cards*, jugar á los naypes. *To play at ball*, jugar á la pelota; tocar. *To play on the fiddle*, tocar el violin; representar en público. *To play the fool*, hacer el tonto; *vn.* jugar, poner en movimiento
Play, *s.* juego, qualquiera cosa de entretenimiento y diversion; exercio de recreo ó entretenimiento, representacion. *In play*, de burlas, lo que no es de veras
Pláybook, *s.* libro de comedias ó tragedias
Pláyday, *s.* dia de huelga, dia de descanso
Pláydebt, *s.* deuda contraida por el juego
Pláyer, *s.* jugador, el que juega; holgazan; comediante, cómico; tocador
Pláyfellow, *s.* compañero de juego
Pláyful, *s.* jugueton
Pláygame, *s.* juego de niños
Pláyhouse, *s.* teatro, corral de comedias, casa de comedias
Pláymate, *s.* V. *Play-fellow*
Pláypleasure, *s.* entretenimiento vano y frivolo
Pláysome, *a.* jugueton
Pláysomeness, *s.* retozo
Pláything, *s.* juguete
Pláywright, *s.* compositor de comedias, tragedias, ú óperas
Plea, *s.* el acto ó forma de abogar, alegacion, apolegia
To Pleach, *va.* entretexer ramos
To Plead, *va.* orar en algun tribunal de justicia, raciocinar ó arguir con otro alegando razones, abogar; *va.* defender en juicio, disculpar
Pléadable, *a.* lo que se puede alegar en algun pleyto
Pléader, *s.* abogado
Pléading, *s.* acto ó forma de abogar
Pleásant, *a.* gencioso, agradable, placentero, divertido
Pleásantness, *s.* delicia
Pleásantry, *s.* gusto jolies; agudeza
To Pléase, *vn.* agradar, complacer, gustar. *Please God*, si Dios quiere; querer, condescender. *Do as you please*, haga vd. como quiera; *va.* delaytar, agradar, dar gusto, satisfacer
Pléaseman, *s.* entremitido
Pléaser, *s.* cortejante
Pléasing, *a.* agradable
Pléasingness, *s.* calidad de agradar
Pleásurable, *a.* delaytante
Pleásurableness, *s.* estado de ser agradable
Pleásure, *s.* gusto, placer, deleyte, agrado. *It gives me great pleasure to see you*, me huelgo mucho de ver á vd. *Woman of pleasure*, dama cortesana
To Pleásure, *va.* complacer, dar gusto á otro
Pleásure-ground, *s.* tierra ó paseos, prados y huertos dispuestos con gusto al rededor de una casa de campo
Plebéian, *a.* y *s.* plebeyo, vulgar, baxo, comun
Plebéity, *s.* gente baxa
Pledge, *s.* prenda, la alhaja que se da para la seguridad de alguna deuda ó contrato; fianza
To Pledge, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prendas, dar fianzas; corresponder uno al brindis que se le hace
Pledgée, *s.* el á quien se entrega alguna prenda
Plédger, *s.* el que entrega prenda, el que corresponde al brindis que se hacele
Plédget, *s.* planchuela
Pléiades, *s.* pleyadas
Plénariness, *s.* plenitud
Plénary, *a.* plenario
Plenilúnary, *a.* lo que pertenece al plenilunio
Plenípotence, *s.* plenipotencia
Plenípotent, *a.* lo que tiene poder pleno
Plenipoténtial, *a.* autorizado con poder pleno
Plenipoténtiary, *s.* plenipotenciario

Digitized by Google

To Plénish, *va.* llenar
Plénist, *s.* plenista
Plénitude, *s.* plenitud
Plénteous, *a.* copioso
Plénteousness, *s.* abundancia
Pléntiful, *a.* copioso
Pléntifully, *ad.* abundantemente
Pléntifulness, *s.* copia
Plénty, *s.* copia, demasía, exúberancia, suficiencia
Plénum, *s.* pleno como opuesto á vacuo
Pléonasm, *s.* pleonasmo
Pleonástic, Pleonástical, *a.* redundante
Pleróphory, *s.* certeza de la fe
Pleróric, *a.* lo que tiene poder de criar carne
Pléthora, Pléthory, *s.* plétora, repleccion
Plethóric, Plethórical, Plethorétic, *a.* pletórico, repleto
Plévin, *s.* fianza
Pleúrisy, *s.* pleuritis
Pleurític, Pleurítical, *a.* pleuretico
Pléxus, *s.* plexô, texido de varios nervios, plexô ú ovillo
Pliability, *s.* flexibilidad de genio
Pliable, *a.* flexible
Pliableness, Pliancy, *s.* flexibilidad, blandura
Pliant, *a.* flexible
Pliantness, *s.* docilidad de genio
Plica, *s.* pliegue
Plicature, Plication, *s.* plegadura, pliegue
Pliers, *s. pl.* alicates
To Plight, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prendas
Plight, *s.* estado, condicion, prenda, fianza
Plinth, *s.* plinto, el quadrado sobre que asienta el tores de la basa de la coluna
To Plod, *vn.* traginar, estudiar con aplicacion y pesadez
Plódder, *s.* el que se aplica mucho aunque pesadamente á algun trabajo
Plódding, *s.* el acto de estudiar con aplicacion y pesadez
Plónkets, *s.* especie de tela de lana gruesa
Plot, *s.* espacio pequeño de terreno, plano, conspiracion, enredo, enlace, nudo, trabazon artificiosa
To Plot, *va.* delinear, trazar, idear; *vn.* conspirar, urdir, tramar
Plótter, *s.* conspirador
Plótting, *s.* delineacion de alguna tierra sobre papel, conspiracion
Plóttingscale, *s.* instrumento para dibuxar tierras sobre papel
Plóver, *s.* frailecillo
Plough, *s.* arado, instrumento para arar la tierra; lengüete, especie de cepillo
To Plough, *vn.* arar, labrar la tierra; *va.* arar
Ploughalms, *s.* dinero que cada arado antiguamente pagaba á la iglesia
Ploughboy, *s.* mozo del campo
Ploúgher, *s.* arador
Ploúghing, *s.* aradura, labranza
Ploúghland, *s.* tierra labrantía ó de pan llevar
Ploúghman, *s.* arador, patan, hombre campesino y rústico, labradorazo
Ploúghmonday, *s.* el primer lunes despues epifania
Ploúghshare, *s.* reja de arado
Ploúghstaff, *s.* arrejada
Ploúghwright, *s.* el que hace arados
Plow, *s.* corrompido vulgarmente de *Plough*, q. v.
To Pluck, *va.* tirar, arrancar, desplumar
Pluck, *s.* asadura, las entrañas del animal, arranque
Plúcker, *s.* arrancador
Plug, *s.* tapon, tarugo, pedazo de madera ú otra materia, que entra en un agujero para taparle
To Plug, *va.* tapar con tapon ó tarugo
Plum, Plumb, *s.* ciruela, fruta de hueso, la cantidad de cien mil libras esterlinas
Plum, *ad.* derechamente, exâctamente
Plum-tree, *s.* ciruelo
Plúmage, *s.* plumage
Plumássary, *s.* penacho
Plumb, *s.* plomada; *ad.* á plomo
To Plumb, *va.* sondar, sondear, aplomar
Plumbágo, *s.* lapiz plomo, carbureto de hierro
Plúmbean, Plúmbeous, *a.* plumbeo
Plúmber, *s.* plomero
Plúmbery, *s.* manufacturas de plomo, obra executada en plomo
Plúmbline, *s.* cuerda de plomada ó sonda
Plúmcake, *s.* torta de pasas
Plume, *s.* pluma, plumage, orgullo, altivez
To Plume, *va.* ajustar ó componer plumas, desplumar, adornar con plumas
Plúmeallum, *s.* alumbre de pluma
Plúmeless, *a.* lo que no tiene plumage
Plúmestriker, *s.* calumniador maligno
Plumígerous, *a.* plumoso
Plúmipede, *s.* ave que tiene los pies plumados
Plúmmer, *s.* V. *Plumber*
Plúmmer, *s.* plomada
Plumósity, Plúmousness, *s.* plumosidad
Plúmous, Plúmose, *a.* plúmeo, *a.* plumoso
Plump, *a.* gordo, lleno, rollizo. *Plump man*, hombre rollizo. *Plump face*, cara llena; *a.* de golpe á plomo, de repente
To Plump, *va.* engordar, hinchar; *va.* caer á plomo
Plúmpie, *s.* pastel de uvas pasas
Plúmpness, *s* gordura
Plúmpudding, *s.* pudin ó pastel hecho con pasas de Corinto
Plúmpy, *a.* gordo, lleno, rollizo
Plumúle, *s.* plumula
Plúmy, *a.* plumado
To Plúnder, *va.* saquear
Plúnder, *s.* botin
Plúnderer, *s.* saqueador
To Plunge, *va.* zampuzar, sumergir, precipitar, rempujar, meter alguna cosa á rempujones; *vn.* sumergirse, precipitarse
Plunge, *s.* sumersion, zampuzo, estrecho
Plungeon, *s.* somorgujo
Plunger, *s.* buzo
Plúnging, *s.* el acto de subirse y baxarse de caballos indomitos
Plúral, *a.* y *s.* plural
Plúralist, *s.* el que posee dos ó mas beneficios curados

Digitized by Google

Plurality, s. pluralidad
Plúrally, ad. en sentido plural
Plush, s. tripe
Plúvial, Plúvious, a. Pluvial. *Pluvial*, capa pluvial
To Ply, va. trabajar con ahinco, ocupar, dar que hacer, importunar; vn. trabajar, servir, ir de priesa, torcer
Ply, s. propension, inclinacion, pliegue
Ply'ing, s. solicitacion importuna, esfuerzo de velar contra el viento
Pneumátic, Pneumátical, a. pneumático. *Pneumatic trough*, vasija llenada de agua ó azogue para congregar gases ó ayres facticios
Pneumáticks, s. pneumática
Pneumatology, s. pneumatología
Pneumónic, a. pneumonico
To Poach, va. cocer, dar un hervor ligero á alguna cosa. *To poach eggs*, pasar huevos por el agua; pillar, robar, hurtar; penetrar; vn. hurtar caza
Poácher, s. ladron de bosque, el que hurta caza
Poáchiness, s. humedad
Poáching, s. el acto de hurtar caza
Poácby, a. humedo, pantanoso
Pock, s. viruela
Pócket, s. bolsillo
To Pócket, va. embolsar. *To pocket an affront*, tragarse una afrenta
Pócketbook, s. librito de memorias, cartera
Pócketed, a. tomado en secreto
Pócketflap, s. cartera
Pócketglass, s. espejuelo
Póckethay, s. especie de red para coger faysanes
Póckethole, s. boca de faltriquera
Póckfretten, a. señalado con las viruelas
Póckhole, or Póckpit, s. señal, la cicatriz que queda de la viruela
Póckiness, s. estado de ser picado de viruelas
Pócky, a. picado de viruelas, bubose
Póculent, a. potable
Pod, s. vayna, la corteza en que estan encerradas algunas legumbres
To Pod, va. criar vaynas
Podágrical, a. gotoso
Pódder, s. el que coge legumbres
Podge, s. charco
Podómeter, s. podometro
Póem, s. poema
Póesy, s. poesia, ciencia que enseña á componer y hacer versos; mote, sentencia breve que se graba en una sortija ó cosa semejante
Póet, s. poeta
Poetáster, s. poetastro
Póetess, sf. poetisa
Poétic, Poétical, a. poético
Poétics, s. la doctrina de poesia
To Póetize, or Póetise, vn. poetizar
Póetry, s. poética, poesia
Poignancy, s. punta, acrimonia, dicante, mordacidad
Poignant, a. picante, punzante, acre, mordaz, satírico
Point, s. punta, agujeta, cordon con herrete, punto, pundonor, ocasion oportuna, rumbo, puntería, punta, toda especie de encaxe; punto, parte ó question de alguna ciencia; punto final. *Points*, puntos
To Point, va. apuntar, aguzar, adelgazar, señalar, puntuar, apuntar,; vn. apuntar, señalar con el dedo, puntuar, parar, señalar, enseñar
Póintblank, ad. directamente
Póinted, a. puntiagudo
Póintedness, s. picante, aspereza, acrimonia
Póinter, s. apuntador, puntero, perro de punta y vuelta
Pointing, s. rabo de rata, puntuacion
Póintingstock, s. objeto de irrision
Póintless, a. obtuso
Poise, s. equilibrio, peso que iguala á otro peso
To Poise, or Poize, va. equilibrar, hacer que una cosa se ponga en equilibrio con otra, igualar en peso, equivaler, pesar, abrumar
Poise, s. equilibrio
Poison, s. veneno. *Poison nut*, nuez vomica
To Poison, va. envenenar, atosigar, emponzoñar, corromper
Poisoner, s. envenenador
Poisonful, a. lleno de veneno
Poisonous, a. venenoso
Poisonousness, s. venenosidad
Poitrel, Poitral, s. pretal, buril
Poke, s. barjuleta, bolsa, saquillo
To Poke, vn. andar á tiento buscar alguna cosa en oscuras; va. menear ó tentar en oscuras, fuscar con palo ó vara
Póker, s. hurgon
Pókeweed, s. yerba carmin
Polácre, polacra, polacre, embarcacion que se usa en el Levante
Pólar, a. polar. *Polar stone*, especie de equino petrificado
Polárity, s. tendencia al polo
Pólary, a. polar
Pole, s. polo, qualquiera de los extremos del exe de la esfera; bordon, poste, palo, ó pedazo de madera alto y clavado en el suelo con estaca; á palo seco ó á la bretona. *Pole of a coach*, lanza de coche; percha, instrumento de que usan los agrimensores y tiene diez pies geométricos de largo; natural de Polonia
To Pole, va. armar con palos
Póleaxe, s. hachuela de mano
Pólecat, s. gato montes
Póledavy, s. especie de arpillera ó cañamo
Polémic, Polémical, a polémico
Polémic, s. controversista
Polémoney, s. polemonia
Polémoscope, s. polemoscopio
Póler, s. vara usada por cartidores
Pólestar, s. cinosura, estrella muy resplandeciente en la constelacion de la osa menor; norte, guia
Póley, s. polio
Políce, s. policia
Políced, a. arreglado
Pólicy, s. política de estado, arte de gobernar, particularmente con respeto á potencias extrangeras; arte, astucia; poliza de seguro
To Pólish, va. pulir, componer, alisar; desasnar; va. recibir lustre
Pólish, s. pulimento, cortesía, urbanidad; a. lo que pertenece á Polonia

Digitized by Google

Pólishedness, *s.* estado de ser pulido, refinado, ó elegante
Pólisher, *s.* pulidor
Polite, *s.* pulido, cortés
Politeness, *s.* cortesía
Pólitic, *a.* artificioso, versado en el manejo del gobierno, político
Political, *a.* político
Politicáster, *s.* el que pretende de saber la política
Politician, *s.* político, estadista, el sujeto versado y experimentado en el arte del gobierno; hombre astuto y artificioso
Pólitics, *s. pl.* política
Póliture, *s.* pulimento
Pólity, *s.* constitucion política, forma de gobierno
Póll, *s.* cabeza, la parte superior del cuerpo; matrícula ó catálogo de los que tienen voto en alguna eleccion; capitacion
To Poll, *va.* atusar ó podar árboles, atusar el pelo, guadañar, pillar, encabezar; *vn.* dar voto en elecciones
Póllard, *s.* árbol atusado ó podado; coto V. *Chub*; salvado; *a.* podado
To Póllard, *va.* podar
Pólleu, *s.* harina fina de flores, el polvo fecundante, salvado fino
Póller, *s.* pillador, vocal
Póllex, *s.* pólice
Póllock, *s.* cadoce
Póllitax, Póllmoney, Póllsilver, *s.* derecho de cabeza
To Pollúte, *va.* ensuciar, manchar, contaminar
Pollútedness, *s.* estado de polucion
Pollúter, *s.* corrompedor
Pollútion, *s.* polucion
Poltrón, *s.* poltron, collon, el hombre cobarde, pusilánime, ó tímido
Pólverine, *s.* sosa, las cenizas del kali preparadas para fundir cristal
Póly, *s.* polio
Polyacoústic, *a.* poliacústico
Polyándria, *s.* poliandria
Polyánthea, *s.* poliantea
Polyánthes, *s.* polianto, tuberoso
Polycárpous, *a.* lo que produce mucho fruto
Pólychrest, *s.* policreta
Polyédrous, Polyédrical, *a.* poliedro
Poly'gamist, *s.* polígamo
Poly'gamy, *s.* poligamia
Pólyglot, *a.* polígoto
Pólygon, *s.* polígono
Poly'gonal, *a.* polígono
Poly'graphy, *s.* poligrafía
Poly'logy, *s.* loquacidad
Poly'mathy, *s.* polimatía
Polypétalous, *a.* polipetalo
Poly'phonism, *s.* variedad de sonidos
Poly'pody, Polypódium, *s.* polipodio
Pólypous, *a.* poliposo
Pólypus, *s.* pólipo, especie de zoofito que se multiplica como vegetables; especie de callo que se cria en las ventanas de la nariz
Pólyscope, *s.* poliscopio
Polyspérmous, *a.* polispermo
Polysy'llable, *s.* polisílaba
Polythéism, *s.* politeismo
Polythéist, *s.* politeista
Pómace, *s.* desecho de manzanas despues sacar la sidra
Pomáceous, *a.* pomaceo
Pomáde, *s.* pomada
Pománder, *s.* bola ó poma olorosa
Pomátum, *s.* pomada
Pomegránate, *s.* granado, el árbol que produce la granada; granada, la fruta del granado
Pomíferous, *a.* pomífero
Pómmel, *s.* bala redonda. *Pommel of a sword*, pomo ó manzana de espada
To Pómmel, *va.* cascar
Pomóna, *s.* diosa de frutas y huertas
Pomp, *s.* pompa, fausto
Pómpion, *s.* calabaza
Pómpous, *a.* pomposo
Pómpously, *ad.* pomposamente
Pómpousness, *s.* esplendor artificioso, pompa
Pond, *s.* estanque de agua, pantano. *Horse-pond*, abrevadero
To Pónder, *va.* ponderar, *vn.* considerar
Pónderable, *a.* ponderable
Pónderal, *a.* ponderal
Ponderátion, *s.* ponderacion
Pónderer, *s.* ponderador
Ponderósity, Pondérity, *s.* ponderosidad
Pónderous, *a.* ponderoso, pesado; importante; impulsivo
Pónderousness, *s.* ponderosidad
Pondweed, *s.* potamogeton
Póniard, *s.* puñal
To Poniard, *va.* herir con puñal, dar de puñaladas
Póntage, *s.* pontazgo, pontage
Póntiff, or Póntif, *s.* pontífice, el Papa
Pontífical, *a.* pontifical, espléndido, *s.* pontifical. *Pontificals*, vestidura de obispos
Pontíficate, *s.* pontificado
Pontón, *s.* ponton, barco chato y estrecho, que sirve para hacer puentes
Pontóon, *s.* chata
Pontvólant, *s.* puente volante
Póny, *s.* haca
Pool, *s.* charco
Poop, *s.* popa ó toldilla. *Poop royal*, chopeta
To Poop, *vn.* encaxarse por la popa
Poor, *a.* pobre, necesitado, menesteroso; tacaño, despreciable, infeliz, humilde, estéril; *s.* los pobres
Poorjóhn, *s.* albur, gobio pequeño
Póorly, *ad.* pobremente; *a.* enfermizo ligeramente
Póorness, *s.* pobreza, necesidad, estrechez, carestía; baxeza, vileza, esterilidad
Poor rate, *s.* derecho que se paga en Inglaterra para sostener los pobres
Poorspírited, *a.* abatido
Poorspíritedness, *s.* poquedad
Pop, *s.* chasquido
To Pop, *vn.* entrar ó salir de sopeton; *va.* meter ó sacar de sopeton
Pope, *s.* Papa, la cabeza suprema de la iglesia Católica Romana
Pópedom, *s.* papado
Pópery, *s.* papismo
Popeseye, *s.* glándula del muslo rodeada de gordura
Pópgun, *s.* escopetilla con que juegan los muchachos que no hace mas que ruido
Popína, *s.* taberna
Popinátion, *s.* la accion de freqüentar tabernas
Pópinjay, *s.* loro, papagayo; picamaderos, pisaverde
Pópish, *a.* papístico
Pópishly, *ad.* de modo de papistas, papalmente
Póplar, *s* álamo, chopo temblon

Digitized by Google

Póppy, s. adormidera, amapola
Póppyhead, s. cabeza de amapola
Pópulace, s. populacho
Pópular, a. popular. *Popular applause*, aura popular
Populárity, s. popularidad
Pópularly, ad. popularmente
To Pópulate, va. poblar
Populátion, s. poblacion
Populósity, s. populosidad, muchedumbre de vecinos
Pópulous, a. populoso
Pópulously, ad. pobladamente
Pópulousness, s. populosidad, el estado de abundar de gente
Pórcelain, s. porcelana, loza fina
Pórcelainshell, s. porcelana, concha de Venus, marieca
Porch, s. portico
Pórcupine, s. puerco espin, erizo grande
Pore, s. poro, agujerico en el cutis por el qual los animales despiden sudor y otros humores; resquicio
To Pore, va. ojear
Póreblind, a. corto de vista
Pórineas, s. porosidad
Pórism, Pórime, s. porisma, corolario, lema
Pork, s carne de puerco
To Pork, va. alimentar para hacer tocino
Pórker, s. puerco, cochino, cerdo, marrano
Pórkeater, s. comedor de carne de puerco
Pórket, Pórkling, s. porcino
Porósity, Pórousness, s. porosidad
Pórous, a. poroso
Pórphyry, Pórphyre, s. pórfido
Pórpoise, Pórpus, s. tursion, puerco marino
Porráceous, a. verdoso
Pórrage, V. *Porridge*
Porréction, s. alargamiento
Pórret, s. puerro
Pórridge, s. potage. *Milk-porridge*, sopa de leche
Pórridge-pot, s. olla, vasija que sirve para cocer y sazonar la comida
Pórringer, s. escudilla
Port, s. puerto, lugar defendido de los vientos, donde pueden entrar los navios con seguridad. *To touch at a port*, hacer escala. *Free port*, puerto franco ó libre de derechos. *Bar-port*, puerto con barra. *Close port*, puerto cerrado; puerta, babor. *Port the helm*, á babor el timon. *Ballast-ports*, portas de alastrar. *Portlids*, tapaderas de las portas. *Port-ropes*, amantes de portas. *Port-tackle*, aparejuelo de las portas; ayre, garbo; vino de Oporto
Pórtable, a. manual, portátil; sufrible, llevadero
Pórtableness, s. la propiedad de ser manual, portátil, ó llevadero
Pórtage, s. porte, la cantidad que se paga por llevar ó transportar alguna cosa de un lugar á otro
Pórtal, a. portal
Portcráyon, s. lapicero
Portcúllis, s. rastrillo
To Portcúllis, va. echar el rastrillo
To Porténd, va. pronosticar
Portéńsion, s. pronosticacion
Portént, s. portento
Porténtous, a. portentoso
Porténtousness, s. estado ó calidad portentosa
Pórter, s. portero. *Porter's lodge*, portería; moso de cordel; especie de cerveza fuerte muy usada en Londres
Pórterage, s. porte
Pórtfire, s. lanza fuegos
Portfólio, s. cartera, portacartas
Pórtico, s. portal
Pórtion, s. porcion, parte; quota, parte fixa y determinada; dote, la hacienda que lleva la muger quando se casa
To Pórtion, va. partir, dividir; dotar
Pórtioner, s. repartidor
Pórtlast, s. V. *Gunwale*
Pórtliness, s. ayre, garbo
Pórtly, a. magestuoso, serio, grave; corpulento
Pórtman, s. habitante de alguno de los cinco puertos del canal de Inglaterra
Portmánteau, or Pórtmántle, s. portamantéo ó manga
Pórtmote, s. corte maritima
Pórtrait, a. retrato
Pórtrait-painter, s. retratista
Pórtraiture, s. retrato
To Portráy, va. retratar, adornar con pinturas
Pórtress, sf. portera
Pórtrope, s. V. *Port*
Pórtsale, s. almoneda de generos
Pórtsoken, s. arrabal de ciudad
Pórtvent, s. cañon de madera, que lleva el viento desde el fuelle de un organo hasta el recipiente
Póry, a. poroso
To Pose, va. parar
Póser, s. exâminador
Pósey, s. V. *Posy*
Pósited, a. colocado
Posítion, s. posicion, postura, situacion; suposicion
Positional, a. tocante á posicion
Pósitive, a. positivo, tenaz, porfiado, cierto; s. afirmacion
Pósitively, ad. positivamente
Pósitiveness, s. estado positivo ó absoluto de alguna cosa; porfia
Positívity, s. confianza
Pósiture, s. postura
Pósnet, s. especie de escudilla
Pósse, s. potencia armada, la posibilidad
Pósseccomitatus, s. junta de alguaciles y guardas de paz del condado
To Possess, va. poseer, tener posesion de alguna cosa. *To possess himself of*, posesionarse de, tener en su poder
Possessed, pp. poseso
Possésion, s. posesion
Possésioner, s. poseedor, maestro
Possésive, a. posesivo
Possésor, s. poseedor
Possessory, a. posesorio
Pósset, s. leche vuelta con vino ú otro acido
Possibility, Pósibleness, s posibilidad
Pósible, a. posible
Pósibly, ad. posiblemente; quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura
Post, s. posta. *To travel by post*, correr la posta, ó ir en posta; puesto, parage señalado para las operaciones militares
To Post, va. ir en posta, postear ó correr la posta; va. carteiear, postar, registrar, hacer asiento escriturar

Digitized by Google

Póstage, s. porte de costa
Póstboy, s. correo ordinario ó extraordinario
Postchaise, Póstcoach, s. silla ó coche de posta
Postcommúnion, s. servicio despues aquello de la comunion
To Póstdate, va. poner la data ó fecha posterior al estilo
Postdiluvian, s. y a. posdiluviano
Póster, s. correo
Postérior, a. posterior, trasero. *Posteriors*, nalgas
Posteriórity, s. posterioridad
Postérity, s. posteridad
Póstern, s. postigo
Postexístence, s. existencia
Posthaste, s. diligencia; ad. á rienda suelta
Pósthorse, s. caballo de posta
Pósthouse, s. casa de postas; correo, la casa donde se reciben y dan las cartas
Pósthume, s. persona nacida despues la muerte de su padre
Pósthumous, a. póstumo
Póstic, a. posterior
Póstil, s. postila
To Póstil, va. postilar
Postílion, s. delantero
Postíller, s. glosador
Postlíminous, a. lo que está hecho despues algun otra cosa
Postlíminy, Postlíminage, s. postliminio
Póstman, s. cartero
Póstmaster, s. administrador de correos
Postmaster-géneral, s. director general de correos
Postmerídian, a. postmeridiano
Póstoffice, s. casa de postas
Póstpaper, s. papel fino
To Postpóne, va. diferir, dilatar, retardar, suspender, posponer
Póstroad, s. camino de posta ó correo
Póstscript, s. posdata, la cláusula ó capítulo que se añade á la carta ya escrita
Póst-stage, s. posta
Póst-town, s. villa de posta
Postuláta, s. pl. postulados
To Póstulate, va. postular
Póstulate, s. postulado
Postulátion, s. postulacion
Póstulatory, a. postulatorio
Postulatum, s. postulado
Pósture, s. sitio, lugar, parage; postura, estado
To Pósture, va. colocar
Posturemaster, s. maestro de posturas
Pósy, s. mote ó cifra en un anillo, ramillete de flores
Pot, s. marmita, olla. *Flower-pot*, tiesto, florero
To Pot, va. cerrar ó preservar en marmitas ó tiestos; vn. beber
Pótable, a. potable, lo que se puede beber
Pótableness, s. calidad de ser potable
Pótage, s. potage, caldo
Pótager, s. V. *Porringer*
Pótash, s. sosa, alkali vegetal, potasa
Potássium, s. potasio
Potátion, s. trago
Potáto, s. batatin, pataca
Pótbellied, a. panzudo
Pótbelly, s. barrigon
To Pótch, va. cocer ligeramente, guisar; empujar
Potcompánion, s. compañero de taberna
Pótency, Pótence, s. potencia, influxo
Pótent, a. potente
Pótentate, s. potentado
Poténtial, a. potencial
Potentiality, s. potencialidad
Poténtialness, s. potencialidad
Pótently, ad. potentemente, poderosamente
Pótentness, s. potencia
Póthanger, s. llares
Póthecary, s. V. *Apothecary*
Póther, s. barahunda
To Póther, vn. alborotar sin substancia; va. apresurar
Pótherb, s. hortaliza
Póthook, s. asa de caldera. *Pothooks, pl.* garabatos
Pótion, s. pocion
Pótlid, s. cobertera de olla
Pótluck, s. comida ordinaria
Pótshard, or Pótsherd, s. tiesto
Póttage, s. potage
Pótter, s. alfarero, el que tiene por oficio fabricar vasijas de barro
Póttern ore or Pótter's ore, s. vidriado, galena, sulfureto de plomo
Potter's ware, s. vasijas de barro
Póttery, s. alfar, fabrica de vasijas de barro
Póttle, s. azumbre, medida líquida de quatro quartillos
Potvaliant, a. valeroso á fuerza de beber licores fuertes
Pótulent, a. potable
Pouch, s. bolsillo, faltriquera
To Pouch, va. poner en el bolsillo, engullir; vn. hacer pucheritos. V. *To Pout*
Poúchmouthed, a. bezudo
Póverty, s. pobreza, necesidad, estrechez; cortedad de ánimo
Poult, s. pollo de pava ó pavipollo
Póulterer, s. pollero
Póultice, s. cataplasma
To Póultice, va. emplastar
Póultry, s. el conjunto de aves domésticas
Pounce, s. garra del ave de rapiña; grasilla; mazorquilla de carbon molido para estarcir algun dibuxo
To Pounce, va. horadar, penetrar alguna cosa agujereandola de parte á otra; asir con garras
Poúncebox, s. caxeta agujereada para tener los polvos de goma sandaraca
Pound, s. libra, peso que consta de doce ó diez y seis onzas; libra esterlina, la cantidad de veinte chelines de Inglaterra
To Pound, va. machacar o moler con majadero, encerrar
Poúndage, s. tanto por libra
Poúnder, s. pera de libra, especie de pera grande, qualquiera cosa que toma su denominacion del numero de libras que tiene. *A thirty-six pounder*, cañon de á treinta y seis; majadero ó mano de almirez ó mortero
Poúndweight, s. el peso de una libra
Poúpeton, V. *Puppet*
To Pour, va. infundir, echar algun licor en algun vaso ú otra cosa, emitir, arrojar; vn. fluir con rapidez, arremeter
Póurer, s. el que infunde
Pout, s. abadejo, francolin
To Pout, vn. alargar el hocico
Pówder, s. polvo. *Hair*

Digitized by Google

Póppy, *s.* adormidera, amapola
Póppyhead, *s.* cabeza de amapola
Pópulacu, *s.* populacho
Pópular, *a.* popular. *Popular applause*, aura popular
Populárity, *s.* popularidad
Pópularly, *ad.* popularmente
To Pópulate, *va.* poblar
Populátion, *s.* poblacion
Populósity, *s.* populosidad, muchedumbre de vecinos
Pópulous, *a.* populoso
Pópulously, *ad.* pobladamente
Pópulousness, *s.* populosidad, el estado de abundar de gente
Porcelain, *s.* porcelana, loza fina
Pórcelainshell, *s.* porcelana, concha de Venus, marisca
Porch, *s.* portico
Pórcupine, *s.* puerco espin, erizo grande
Pore, *s.* poro, agujerico en el cutis por el qual los animales despiden sudor y otros humores; resquicio
To Pore, *va.* ojear
Póreblind, *a.* corto de vista
Pórineas, *s.* porosidad
Pórism, **Pórime**, *s.* porisma, corolario, lema
Pork, *s* carne de puerco
To Pork, *va.* alimentar para hacer tocino
Pórker, *s.* puerco, cochino, cerdo, marrano
Pórkeater, *s.* comedor de carne de puerco
Pórket, **Pórkling**, *s.* porcino
Poróity, **Pórousness**, *s.* porosidad
Pórous, *a.* poroso
Pórphyry, **Pórphyre**, *s.* pórfido
Pórpoise, **Pórpus**, *s.* tursion, puerco marino
Porráceous, *a.* verdoso
Pórrage, V. *Porridge*
Porréction, *s.* alargamiento
Pórret, *s.* puerro
Pórridge, *s.* potage. *Milk-porridge*, sopa de leche
Pórridge-pot, *s.* olla, vasija que sirve para cocer y sazonar la comida
Pórringer, *s.* escudilla
Port, *s.* puerto, lugar defendido de los vientos, donde pueden entrar los navios con seguridad. *To touch at a port*, hacer escala. *Free port*, puerto franco ó libre de derechos. *Barport*, puerto con barra. *Close port*, puerto cerrado; puerta, babor. *Port the helm*, á babor el timon. *Ballast-ports*, portas de alastrar. *Portlids*, tapaderas de las portas. *Port-ropes*, amantes de portas. *Port-tackle*, aparejuelo de las portas; ayre, garbo; vino de Oporto
Pórtable, *a.* manual, portátil; sufrible, llevadero
Pórtableness, *s.* la propiedad de ser manual, portátil, ó llevadero
Pórtage, *s.* porte, le cantidad que se paga por llevar ó transportar alguna cosa de un lugar á otro
Pórtal, *a.* portal
Portcráyon, *s.* lapicero
Portcúllis, *s.* rastrillo
To Portcúllis, *va.* echar el rastrillo
To Porténd, *va.* pronosticar
Porténsion, *s.* pronosticacion
Portént, *s.* portento
Porténtous, *a.* portentoso
Porténtousness, *s.* estado ó calidad portentosa
Pórter, *s.* portero. *Porter's lodge*, portería; mozo de cordel; especie de cerveza fuerte muy usada en *Londres*
Pórterage, *s.* porte
Pórtfire, *s.* lanza fuegos
Portfólio, *s.* cartera, portacartas
Pórtico, *s.* portal
Pórtion, *s.* porcion, parte; quota, parte fixa y determinada; dote, la hacienda que lleva la muger quando se casa
To Pórtion, *va.* partir, dividir; dotar
Pórtioner, *s.* repartidor
Pórtlast, *s.* V. *Gunwale*
Pórtliness, *s.* ayre, garbo
Pórtly, *a.* magestuoso, serio, grave; corpulento
Pórtman, *s.* habitante de alguno de los cinco puertos del canal de Inglaterra
Portmánteau, or **Portmántle**, *s.* portamantéo ó manga
Pórtmote, *s.* corte maritima
Pórtrait, *a.* retrato
Pórtrait-painter, *s.* retratista
Pórtraiture, *s.* retrato
To Portráy, *va.* retratar, adornar con pinturas
Pórtress, *sf.* portera
Pórtrope, *s.* V. *Port*
Pórtsale, *s.* almoneda de generos
Pórtsoken, *s.* arrabal de ciudad
Pórtvent, *s.* cañon de madera, que lleva el viento desde el fuelle de un organo hasta el recipiente
Póry, *a.* poroso
To Pose, *va.* parar
Póser, *s.* exâminador
Pósey, *s.* V. *Posy*
Pósited, *a.* colocado
Position, *s.* posicion, postura, situacion; suposicion
Positional, *a.* tocante á posicion
Pósitive, *a.* positivo, terco, porfiado, cierto; *s.* afirmacion
Pósitively, *ad.* positivamente
Pósitiveness, *s.* estado positivo ó absoluto de alguna cosa; porfia
Positívity, *s.* confianza
Pósiture, *s.* postura
Pósnet, *s.* especie de escudilla
Pósse, *s.* potencia armada, la posibilidad
Pósseccomitatus, *s.* junta de alguaciles y guardas de paz del condado
To Possess, *va.* poseer, tener posesion de alguna cosa. *To possess himself of*, posesarse de, tener en su poder
Possessed, *pp.* poseso
Possession, *s.* posesion
Possessioner, *s.* poseedor, maestro
Possessive, *a.* posesivo
Possessor, *s.* poseedor
Possessory, *a.* posesorio
Posset, *s.* leche vuelta con vino ú otro acido
Possibility, **Possibleness**, *s.* posibilidad
Possible, *a.* posible
Possibly, *ad.* posiblemente; quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura
Post, *s.* posta. *To travel by post*, correr la posta, ó ir en posta; puesto, parage señalado para las operaciones militares
To Post, *va.* ir en posta, postear ó correr la posta; *va.* carteiar, postar, registrar; hacer asiento escrituras

Digitized by Google

Póstage, s. peste de costa
Póstboy, s. correo ordinario ó extraordinario
Postchaise, Póstcoach, s. silla ó coche de posta
Postcommúnion, s. servicio despues aquello de la comunion
To Póstdate, va. poner la data ó fecha posterior al estilo
Postdiluvian, s. y a. postiluviano
Póster, s. correo
Postérior, a. posterior, trasero. *Posteriors*, nalgas
Posteriórity, s. posterioridad
Postérity, s. posteridad
Póstern, s. postigo
Postexístence, s. existencia
Posthaste, s. diligencia; ad. á rienda suelta
Póthorse, s. caballo de posta
Póthouse, s. casa de postas; correo, la casa donde se reciben y dan las cartas
Póthume, s. persona nacida despues la muerte de su padre
Póthumous, a. póthumo
Póstic, a. posterior
Póstil, s. postila
To Póstil, va. postilar
Postílion, s. delantero
Postílier, s. glosador
Postlíminous, a. lo que está hecho despues algun otra cosa
Postlíminy, Postlíminage, s. postliminio
Póstman, s. carturo
Póstmaster, s. administrador de correos
Postmaster-géneral, s. director general de correos
Postmerídian, a. postmeridiano
Póstoffice, s. casa de postas
Póstpaper, s. papel fino
To Postpóne, va. diferir, dilatar, retardar, suspender, posponer
Póstroad, s. camino de posta ó correo
Póstscript, s. posdata, la cláusula ó capítulo que se añade á la carta ya escrita
Póst-stage, s. posta
Póst town, s. villa de posta
Postuláta, s. pl. postulados
To Póstulate, va. postular
Póstulate, s. postulado
Postulátion, s. postulacion
Póstulatory, a. postulatorio
Postulatum, s. postulado
Póture, s. sitio, lugar, parage; postura, estado
To Póture, va. colocar
Pósturemaster, s. maestro de posturas
Póy, s. mote ó cifra en un anillo, ramillete de flores
Pot, s. marmita, olla. *Flower-pot*, tiesto, florero
To Pot, va. cerrar ó preservar en marmitas ó tiestos; vn. beber
Pótable, a. potable, lo que se puede beber
Pótableness, s. calidad de ser potable
Pótage, s. potage, caldo
Pótager, s. V. *Porringer*
Pótash, s. sosa, alkali vegetal, potasa
Potássium, s. potasio
Potátion, s. trago
Potáto, s. batatin, pataca
Pótbellied, a. panzudo
Pótbelly, s. barrigon
To Pótch, va. cocer ligeramente, guisar; empujar
Potcompánion, s. compañero de taberna
Pótency, Pótence, s. potencia, influxo
Pótent, a. potente
Pótentate, s. potentado
Poténtial, a. potencial
Potentiality, s. potencialidad
Poténtialness, s. potencialidad
Pótently, ad. potentemente, poderosamente
Pótentness, s. potencia
Póthanger, s. llares
Póthecary, s. V. *Apothecary*
Póther, s. barahunda
To Póther, vn. alborotar sin substancia; va. apresurar
Pótherb, s. hortaliza
Póthook, s. asa de caldera. *Pothooks*, pl. garabatos
Pótion, s. pocion
Pótlid, s. cobertera de olla
Pótluck, s. comida ordinaria
Pótshard, or Pótsherd, s. tiesto
Póttage, s. potage
Pótter, s. alfarero, el que tiene por oficio fabricar vasijas de barro
Póttern ore or Pótter's ore, s. vidriado, galena, sulfureto de plomo
Potter's ware, s. vasillas de barro
Póttery, s. alfar, fabrica de vasijas de barro
Póttle, s. azumbre, medida líquida de quatro quartillos
Potvaliant, a. valeroso á fuerza de beber licores fuertes
Pótulent, a. potable
Pouch, s. bolsillo, faltriquera
To Pouch, va. poner en el bolsillo, engullir; vn. hacer pucheritos. V. *To Pout*
Poúchmouthed, a. bezudo
Póverty, s. pobreza, necesidad, estrechez; cortedad de ánimo
Poult, s. pollo de pava ó pavipollo
Póulterer, s. pollero
Póultice, s. cataplasma
To Póultice, va. emplastar
Póultry, s. el conjunto de aves domésticas
Pounce, s. garra del ave de rapiña; grasilla; mazorquilla de carbon molido para estarcir algun dibuxo
To Pounce, va. horadar, penetrar alguna cosa agujereandola de parte á otra; asir con garras
Poúncebox, s. caxeta agujereada para tener los polvos de goma sandaraca
Pound, s. libra, peso que consta de doce ó diez y seis onzas; libra esterlina, la cantidad de veinte chelines de Inglaterra
To Pound, va. machacar o moler con majadero, encerrar
Poúndage, s. tanto por libra
Poúnder, s. pera de libra, especie de pera grande, qualquiera cosa que toma su denominacion del numero de libras que tiene. *A thirty-six pounder*, cañon de á treinta y seis; majadero ó mano de almirez ó mortero
Poúndweight, s. el peso de una libra
Poúpeton, V. *Puppet*
To Pour, va. infundir, echar algun licor en algun vaso ú otra cosa, emitir, arrojar; vn. fluir con rapidez, arremeter
Póurer, s. el que infunde
Pout, s. abadejo, francolin
To Pout, vn. alargar el hocico
Powder, s. polvo. *Hair*

Digitized by Google

powder, polvos para el pelo polvora
To Pówder, *va.* polvificar, moler, desmenuzar y reducir á polvos alguna cosa; polvorear, salar, reciar con sal
Pówderbox, *s.* caxa en que se tienen polvos para el pelo
Pówderchests, *s.* caxas de fuego
Pówderhorn, *s.* polvorin
Pówdering, *s.* acto de polvificar ó polvorear, el polvo esparcido
Powderingtub, *s.* salador, saladero
Pówdermill, *a.* molino de pólvora
Pówderroom, *s.* pañol de pólvora ó Santa Bárbara
Pówdery, *a.* polvoriento
Power, *s.* poder, potestad, dominio, imperio, jurisdiccion; facultad; potencia motriz, la fuerza que mueve alguna máquina; poder, las fuerzas militares de algun estado; ente celeste, divinidad. *Powers*, potestades
Pówerful, *a.* poderoso
Pówerfulness, *s.* poderio
Pówerless, *a.* impotente
Pox or Small-pox, *s.* viruelas
To Poze, V. *To Pose*
Prácticable, *a.* practicable
Prácticableness, *s.* practicabilidad
Práctical, Práctice, *a.* práctico
Práctically, *ad.* prácticamente
Prácticalness, *s.* propiedad ó calidad practica
Práctice, *s.* práctica
To Práctise, *va.* practicar, exercer, exercitar alguna cosa; *vn.* practicar, usar continuadamente alguna cosa; negociar secretamente
Práctiser, *s.* practicon
Practitioner, *s.* practico, practicante
Pragmátic, Pragmátical, *a.* entremetido
Pragmáticalness, Pragmáticness, *s.* entremetimiento
Pragmátic sanction, *s.* pragmatica sancion
Praise, *s.* celebridad, fama, renombre, alabanza
To Praise, *va.* celebrar, aplaudir, alabar
Práiseful, *a.* loable
Práiser, *a.* loador
Práiseworthy, *a.* digno de alabanza
To Prance, *vn.* cabriolar, cabriolear; *va.* hacer cabriolar
Práncer, *s.* caballo que cabriola
To Prank, *va.* hermosear
Prank, *s.* travesura
To Prate, *va.* charlar
Práte, *s.* charla
Práter, *s.* charlante
Prática, *a.* practico
Práting, *s.* el acto de charlar
Prátingly, *ad.* con charla vana, loquazmente
Pratique, Prátic, or Práctic, *s.* prática, la licencia que se da á la tripulacion de alguna embarcacion para que entre en algun puerto y se desembarque
To Prattle, *vn.* charlar
Práttle, *s.* parleria
Práttler, *s.* charlador
Právity, *s.* pravedad, iniquidad, perversidad
Prawn, *s.* langostin
To Pray, *vn.* orar, rogar, pedir, suplicar. *Pray what is your name?* aunque vd. perdone, como se llama vd? *va.* suplicar
Práyer, *s.* oracion, suplica, deprecacion ó ruego que se hace á Dios; súplica, ruego
Práyerbook, *s.* libro de devociones
To Preach, *vn.* predicar; *va.* predicar. *To Preach the Gospel*, predicar el evangelio
Preach, *s.* V. *Sermon*
Préacher, *s.* predicador
Préaching, *s.* el acto de predicar
Préachment, *s.* predica, en desprecio
Preámble, *s.* preámbulo
Preámbulary, Preámbulous. V. *Previous*
Preapprehénsion, *s.* preocupacion
Prébend, *s.* prebenda
Prebéndal, *a.* lo que pertenece á prebenda
Prébendary, *s.* prebendado
Precárious, *a.* precario
Precáriousness, *s.* incertidumbre
Precáution, *s.* precaucion
To Precáution, *va.* precaver, precautelar
To Precéde *va.* anteceder
Precédence, Precédency, *s.* prioridad, anterioridad
Precédent, *a.* precedente; *s.* exemplar
Precéntion, *s.* principio ornado de algun cancion
Precéntor, *s.* chantre, dignidad de alguna iglesia catedral ó colegiata
Précept, *s.* precepto, mandato ú órden que el superior intima
Precéptive, Precéptial, *a.* preceptivo
Precéptor, *s.* preceptor
Precéssion, *s.* precedencia
Precidáneous, *a.* cortado ó matado antes
Précinct, *s.* límite
Preciósity, *s.* preciosidad
Précious, *a.* precioso, costoso, lo que vale mucho. *Precious stones*, piedras preciosas
Préciousness, *s.* estado ó calidad preciosa
Précipice, *s.* precipicio
Precipitance, Precipitancy, Precipitantness, *s.* precipitacion
Precipitant, *a.* precipitado; *s.* precipitante
To Precipitate, *va.* precipitar, despeñar, arrojar; *vn.* precipitarse, despeñarse, caer al fondo; obrar sin consideracion y advertencia
Precipitate, *a.* precipite, precipitado; *s.* precipitado
Precipitácion, *s.* precipitacion
Precipitous, *a.* precipitoso, pendiente, arrojado
Precise, *a.* preciso, puntual, exácto, formal
Precisely, *ad.* precisamente, formalmente
Preciseness, *s.* precision
Precisian, *s.* el que limita, restringe, ó hace todas cosas con rigor, disciplinante
Precision, *s.* precision
Precisive, *a.* precisivo
To Precláde, *va.* prevenir, impedir ó estorbar alguna cosa anticipadamente
Precócious, *a.* precoz, lo que madura con anticipacion
Precócity, *s.* precocidad
To Precógitate, *va.* premeditar
Precogitátion, *s.* premeditacion
Precognition, *s.* conocimiento anticipado, conocimiento previo

Digitized by Google

Preconcéit, *s.* concepto anticipado
To Preconcéive, *va.* opinar ó imaginar anticipadamente
Preconcéption, *s.* preocupacion, concepto anticipado
Preconisátion, *s.* preconizacion
To Preconíse, *vn.* preconizar
To Preconsígn, *va.* consignar anteriormente
To Precontráct, *va.* contratar antecedentemente
Pre-cóntract, *s.* contrato anticipado ó antecedente
Precúrse, *s.* precedencia
Precúrser, *s.* precursor, el que precede ó va delante de otro
Prédatory, Predáceous, Prédal; *a.* rapaz, el que tiene inclinacion ó está inviciado en el robo, hurto, ó rapiña
Predecéised, *a.* predifunto
Predecéssor, *sm.* predecesor
Predestinárian, *s.* predestinaciano
To Predéstinate, *va.* predestinar
Predestinátion, *s.* predestinacion
Predéstinator, *s.* el que cree en predestinacion
To Predéstine, *va.* predestinar
Predeterminátion, *s.* predeterminacion
To Predetérmine, *va.* predeterminar
Prédial, *a.* predial, lo que toca ó pertenece á predios
Prédicable, *a.* y *s.* predicable
Predícament, *s.* predicamento
Predicaméntal, *a.* predicamental
Prédicant, *s.* y *a.* el que afirma, el que predica
To Prédicate, *va.* predicar, negar ó afirmar una cosa de otra; *vn.* afirmarse
Predicátion, *s.* afirmacion de alguna cosa
To Predíct, *va.* predecir
Predíction, *s.* prediccion
Predíctor, *s.* adivino, el que predice alguna cosa venidera
Predigéstion, *s.* digestion anticipada
Prediléction, *s.* predileccion
Predispónency, *s.* disposicion anterior á alguno
Predispónent, *a.* predispuesto
To Predispóse, *va.* predisponer
Predispesítion, *s.* disposicion previa
Predóminance, Predóminancy, *s.* predominio
Predóminant, *a.* predominante
Predóminantness, *s.* estado ó calidad predominante
To Predóminate, *vn.* predominar, prevalecer
To Pre-eléct, *vn.* pre-elegir
Pre-eléction, *s.* el acto de elegir por una determinacion de antemano
Pre-éminence, *s.* preeminencia, preferencia
Pre-éminent, *a.* preeminente
Pre-émption, *s.* el derecho de comprar antes que otro.
To Preen, *va.* limpiar y arranjar las plumas, como aves
To Pre-engáge, *va.* obligar por medio de contratos anticipados
Pre-engágement, *s.* obligacion anterior
To Pre-estáblish, *va.* establecer con anticipacion
Pre-estáblishment, *s.* establecimiento previo
Pre-éxcellence, *s.* preexcelencia
To Pre-exíst, *vn.* preexistir, existir antes
Pre existence, *s.* preexistencia
Pre-exístent, *a.* preexistente
Préfase, *s.* prefacion
To Préface, *vn.* hacer discurso preliminar; *va.* introducir
Préfatory, *a.* preliminar
Préfect, *s.* prefecto
Préfecture, *s.* prefectura
To Prefér, *va.* preferir, elevar, exáltar, exhibir
Préferable, *a.* preferible
Préferableness, *s.* preferencia
Préference, *s.* preferencia
Preférment, *s.* promocion, subida á alguna dignidad ó empleo mas eminente que el que uno tenia; puesto
Preférrer, *s.* el que prefiere
To Prefigurate, *vn.* prefigurar
Prefiguration, *s.* prefiguracion
To Prefíne, *va.* prefinir
Prefinítion, *s.* prefinicion
To Prefix, *va.* prefixar, determinar, señalar anticipadamente
Préfix, *s.* particula puesta delante de una voz ó termino para variar su significacion
Prefixion, *s.* prefixacion
To Preférm, *va.* formar con anticipacion
Prégnancy, *s.* preñez, preñado
Prégnant, *a.* preñada, fértil, abundante
Pregustátion, *s.* gustadura anticipada
Prehénsile, *a.* prehensil
To Prejúdge or Prejúdicate, *va.* juzgar ó condenar con anticipacion, perjudicar
Prejúdicate, *a.* perjudiciar
Prejudicátion, *s.* el acto de juzgar de antemano
Prejúdice, *s.* prejuicio, preocupacion, perjuicio
To Préjudice, *va.* preocupar, prevenir, perjudicar
Prejudícial, *a.* lo que preocupa, perjudicial
Prejudicialness, *s.* estado perjudicial de alguna cosa
Prélacy, *s.* prelacía
Prélate, *s.* prelado
Prelateship, Prelature, Prélatureship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de prelado
Prelátical, *a.* lo que pertenece á prelacía
Prelátion, *s.* prelacion
Preléction, *s.* leccion
Prelibátion, *s.* gusto anticipado
Preliminary, *a.* preliminar; *s.* preliminar, preparativo para alguna cosa. *Preliminaries of peace*, preliminares de la paz
Prélude, *s.* preludio de música, prelusion
To Prelúde, *vn.* servir de prelusion
Prelúdious, *a.* previo
Prelúsion, *s.* prelusion
Prelúsive, *a.* previo
Prematúre, *a.* prematuro
Prematúrity, Prematúreness, *s.* madurez intempestiva ó prematura
To Premeditate, *va.* premeditar; *vn.* pensar de antemano
Premeditátion, *s.* premeditacion
To Premérit, *va.* merecer antes
Prémices, *s. pl.* primicias
Prémier, *s.* primero; *a.* primero, principal
To Premíse, *va.* zanjar ó establecer premisas
Prémises, *s. pl.* premisas, predio, cierta parte de tierra vacía ó edificada
Prémium, *s.* premio, galardon, remuneracion. *Bot. fumary premium*, premio por el riesgo de mar

Digitized by Google

To Premónish, va. prevenir
Premónishment, s. admonicion de antemano
Premonítion, s. prevencion
Premónitory, a. preventivo
To Premónstrate, va. mostrar antes, manifestar anticipadamente
Premótion, s. premocion
Premunére, s. auto penal por la infraccion de algun estatuto; prision y confiscacion de bienes; apriesto
Premunítion, s. réplica anticipada
Prenómen, s. prenombre
To Prenómínate, va. nombrar primero ó antes
Prenominátion, s. primer nombramiento
Prenótion, s. prenocion
Prántice, s. aprendiz
Prénticeship, s. aprendizage
To Prenúnciate, va. pronunciar
Prenunciátion, s. declaracion de antemano, prenuncio
Preóccupancy, s. el acto de preocupar, preocupacion
To Preóccupate, va. preocupar
Preoccupátion, s. preocupacion
To Preóccupy, va. preocupar
To Preóminate, va. pronosticar
To Preordáin, va. preordinar
Preordinátion, s. preordinacion
Preparátion, s. preparacion
Prepárative, a. preparativo; s. preparative
Prepáratory, a. preparatorio
To Prepáre, va. preparar, prevenir, disponer; vn. prepararse
Prepáredness, s. preparacion
Prepárer, s. el que prepara
Prepénse, Prepénsed, a. premeditado
To Prepónder, V. To Preponderate
Prepónderance, Prepónderancy, s. superioridad de peso
To Prepónderate, va. abrumar con peso; vn. preponderar, exceder en poder ó influxo
Preponderátion, s. preponderacion
To Prepóse, va. proponer
Préposition, s. preposicion
Prepósitor, s. decurion, estudiante señalado por el maestro para tomar la leccion á los demas y cuida de ellos
To Preposséss, va. preocupar
Prepossésion, s. preocupacion
Prepósterous, a. prepóstero
Prepósterousness, s. prepostéracion, absurdidad
Prepótency, s. prepotencia
Prépuce, s. prepucio
To Prerequíre, va. requerir antes, demandar de antemano
Prerequisite, a. lo que se necesita de antemano; s. requisito anteriormente
Prerógative, s. prerogativa; a. privilegiado
Présage, Preságement, s. presagio, pronóstico
To Preságe, va. presagiar
Présbyta, s. presbito, el que no ve sino de lejos
Présbyter, s. presbítero
Presbytérial, a. presbiteral
Presbytérian, s. y a. presbiteriano
Presbytérianism, s. presbiterianismo
Présbytery, s. consistorio, cuerpo de ancianos sean sacerdotes ó legos; junta de sacerdotes presbiterianos
Préscience, s. presciencia
Préscient, Préscious, a. profético
To Prescínd, va. prescindir
Prescíndent, a. abstractivo
To Prescríbe, va. prescribir; vn. influir por costumbre continuada; recetar
Préscript, s. norma, regla; a. prescrito
Prescríption, s. prescripcion
Présence, s. presencia, el estado de la persona que se halla delante; talle, figura ó disposicion del cuerpo; prontitud
Présence-chamber, Presence-room, s. sala de recibimiento
Presénsion, s. presentimiento
Présent, a. presente, lo que está adelante ó en presencia de otro opuesto; actual, no futuro; pronto, atento, cuidadoso. *At present*, al presente, ahora; s. presente, carta de mandamiento. *By these presents*, por las presentes
To Presént, va. presentar, hacer manifestacion de alguna cosa; ofrecer, exhibir; representar
Preséntable, a. lo que se puede presentar
Presentáneous, a. presentaneo
Presentátion, s. presentacion, representacion
Preséntative, a. capaz de ser presentado
Presentée, s. presentado
Presénter, s. presentador
Preséntial, a. presencial
Presentiality, s. estado de hallarse presente
To Preséntiate, va. hacer presente, presenciar
Présently, ad. presentemente, al presente, luego
Presentment, s. presentacion, representacion jurídica
Preséntness, s. presencia de ánimo
Preservátion, s. preservacion
Preserváti've, s. y a. preservativo
To Preserve, va. preservar, guardar; hacer conserva, sazonar frutas y otros vegetables con azucar ó en escabeches
Preserve, s. conserva
Preserver, s. preservador
To Preside, vn. presidir
Présidency, s. presidencia
President, s. presidente
Présidentship, s. dignidad ó oficio de presidente
Presidial, a. lo que pertenece á presidio ó guarnicion
To Press, va. apresar, apretar. To *press cloth*, prensar paño; oprimir, angustiar, compelir, urgir, hacer leva, enganchar soldados; abrazar; vn. urgir, instar, invadir
Press, s. prensa. *Wine-press*, prensa de lagar. *Cloth-press*, prensa recargada; prensa de imprenta; turba, muchedumbre de gente; leva, recluta
Présbed, s. cama encerrada, cama hecha de modo que se puede abrir y cerrar como arca
Présser, s. aprensador
Prémgang, s. quadrilla de enganchadores
Présing, pa. urgente. *Pressing business*, negocio urgente
Présingness, s. urgencia
Présion, s. presion

Digitized by Google

Présman, *s.* enganchador, prensista
Présmoney, *s.* dinero de enganchamiento
Présure, *s.* prensadura; presura; opresion, apriesto, gravitacion, violencia, impresion
Prestátion, *s.* dinero anualmente pagado por los clerigos al obispo
Préster, *s.* especie de meteoro que se enciende en de scender á la tierra, prester
Présterjohn, *s.* nombre que dan los Europeos al rey de Abisinia
Prestigátion, **Prestigiátion**, *s.* prestigio, ilusion
Préstiges, *s. pl.* prestigios
Prestígious, *a* lo que pertenece á prestigio, prestigioso
Préstimony, *s.* prestimonio
Préstmen, *s.* marineros forzados
Présto, *ad.* presto, luego
Prést-sail, *s.* todas las velas que un navio puede llevar
Presúmable, *a.* probable
Presúmably, *ad.* sin exâmen
To Presúme, *vn.* presumir; vanagloriarse, tener demasiado concepto y confianza de sí mismo
Presúmer, *s.* un presumido
Presúmption, *s.* presuncion, sospecha, vanidad, confianza desrazonable en el favor divino
Presúmptive, *a.* presumptivo
Presúmptuous, *a.* presuntuoso
Presúmptuousness, *s.* presuncion, arrogancia
Presuppósal, *s.* presuposicion
To Presuppóse, *va.* presuponer
Presupposition, *s.* presuposicion
Presurmíse, *s.* sospecha anticipada
Pretéace, *s.* pretexto, motivo simulado, causa aparente, pretension
To Preténd, *va.* aparentar, mostrar ó dar á entender lo que no es ó no hay, pretender; *vn.* pretender
Preténder, *s.* pretensor
Preténsion, *s.* pretension
Préter, Particula que antepuesta á voces inglesas significa, *fuera de*
Préter, **Préterite**, *a.* pasado, preterito
Preterimpérfect, *a.* preterito imperfecto
Preterition, **Préteritness**, *s.* pretericion
Preterlápsed, *a.* pasado, ido
Preterlégal, *a.* ilegal
Pretermission, *s.* pretermision
To Pretermit, *va.* pretermitir
Preternátural, *a.* preternatural
Preternáturalness, *s.* estado ó calidad de lo que es preternatural
Preterpérfect, *a.* preterito perfecto
Preterplupérfect, *a.* pluscuamperfecto
Pretéxt, *s.* pretexto
Prétor, *s.* pretor
Préttiness, *s.* lindeza
Prétty, *a.* lindo, hermoso, bello; mediano. *A pretty while*, un buen rato; *ad.* algo, algun tanto
To Pretýpify, *va.* V. *To Prefigure*
To Prevál, *vn.* prevalecer, sobresalir; influir; persuadir, inducir
Prevailing, *a.* predominante
Prévalence, **Prévalency**, **Prevailment**, *s.* predominio
Prévalent, *a.* superior
To Prevaricate, *vn.* prevaricar
Prevaricátion, *s.* prevaricacion
Prevaricator, *s.* prevaricador
To Prevéne, *va.* impedir
Prevénient, *a.* prevenente, preventivo
To Prevent, *va.* preceder, prevenir, estorbar; *vn.* venir antes del tiempo
Preventer, *s.* el que va delante; estorbador. *Preventer-brace*, contraberaza. *Preventer-tacks*, contra-amuras. *Preventer-shrouds*, contra-obenques
Prevention, *s.* prevencion, estorbo
Prevéntional, *a.* lo que pertenece á prevencion
Preventive, *a.* preventivo, lo que previene, estorba, ó impide, preservativo; *s.* preservativo
Prévious, *a.* previo
Préviously, *ad.* de antemano, anticipadamente
Préviousness, *s.* prioridad
Prey, *s.* botin, presa, pillage; rapiña. *Beast of prey*, animal de rapiña, animal carnicero
To Prey, *va.* devorar, rapiñar, hurtar, pillar; comer
Préyer, *s.* robador
Priapism, *s.* priapismo
Price, *s.* precio, el dinero que se paga por alguna cosa; valor, estimacion. *Set price*, precio fixo
To Price, *va.* pagar, dar el precio
Price-current, *s.* precio corriente
To Prick, *va.* punzar, picar, herir de punta; orejear; señalar; picar; remorder, causar remordimientos; acedar. *To prick the sails*, recoser las velas; *vn.* ataviarse
Prick, *s.* punzon, instrumento puntiagudo; espina, remordimiento de conciencia; puntura; pista, rastro, huella de venado ó liebre
Prickeared, *a.* amusgado
Pricker, *s.* punzon, instrumento puntiagudo; el que pica, ginete
Pricket, *s.* gamo de un año y entrado en el segundo
Pricking, *s.* el acto de picar; dolor agudo y repentino
Prickle, *s.* pincho, pua, espina
Pricklíness, *s.* abundancia de puas
Prickly, *a.* lleno de puas, espinoso
Prickpunch, *s.* punzon de acero para horadar hierro
Prickwood, *s.* bonetero
Pride, *s.* orgullo, insolencia, altivez, pompa, magestuosidad, dignidad, elevacion, ostentacion. *He takes pride in doing good*, se precia de hacer bien
To Pride, *vn.* ensoberbecerse
Prier, *s.* escudriñador
Priest, *s.* sacerdote
Priéstcraft, *s.* fraude pia y religiosa
Priéstess, *sf.* sacerdotisa
Priéstbood, *s.* sacerdocio
Priéstliness, *s.* porte sacerdotal
Priéstly, *a.* sacerdotal, lo que pertenece á socerdote
Priéstridden, *a.* gobernado por sacerdotes
Priést's-garments, *s. pl.* vestidos sacerdotales

Digitized by Google

Priest's-office, *s.* oficio ó funcion de sacerdote
To Prig, *va.* hurtar
Prig, *s.* mozuelo presumido, pisaverde
Prigish, *a.* algo presumido y afectado
Prill, *s.* rodavalto
Prim, *a.* peripuesto
To Prim, *va.* ataviar
Primacy, *s.* primacía
Primage, *s.* capa
Primarily, *ad.* primariamente
Primariness, *s.* primado
Primary, *a.* primario
Primate, *s.* primado. *Primates*, órden primero de la clase de mamalia en la zoología
Primateship, *s.* oficio de primado
Prime, *s.* madrugada, el amanecer del dia; el principio de alguna cosa; primavera; flor, la parte mas escogida y selecta de alguna cosa; primavera de la vida; prima; *a.* tempranal, temprano, primero, original; primoroso, excelente
To Prime, *va.* cebar, poner pólvora en la cazoleta. *To prime a gun*, cebar una escopeta; imprimar
Primeness, *s.* primacía
Primer, *s.* cartilla
Priméval, Primévous, *a.* primevo, original
Primigénial, *a.* V. *Primogenial*
Priming-horn, *s.* frasco para el cebo
Primítial, *a.* lo que pertenece á primicias
Primitive, *a.* primitivo
Primitiveness, *s.* estado original ó primitivo
Primming, *s.* el acto de ataviar
Primness, *s.* precision
Primogénial, *a.* primigenio
Primogénialness, *s.* estado de ser primigenio
Primogéniture, *s.* primogenitura
Primórdial, Primórdiate, *a.* primordial. *Primordial*, *s.* original, principio primero
Primprint, *s.* alheña
Primrose, *s.* primula ó primavera
Primum-mobile, *s.* primer movil

Prince, *s.* príncipe, soberano. *Prince of Wales*, príncipe de Gales. *Prince of the blood*, príncipe de la sangre
To Prince, *vn.* mandar ó regir como príncipe
Princedom, *s.* principado, soberanía
Princelike, *a.* correspondiente á un príncipe
Princeliness, *s.* la dignidad de un príncipe
Princely, *a.* fastoso, real, augusto; *ad.* como un príncipe
Prince's-feathers, *s.* amaranto
Princess, *sf.* princesa
Principal, *a.* principal; *s.* principal, presidente; cometente; capital
Principality, *s.* principado, soberanía, superioridad
Principalness, *s.* mayoría, estado ó calidad principal
Principiation, *s.* análisis
Principle, *s.* principio constitutivo, causa original; fundamento, motivo, principio
To Principle, *va.* imbuir, infundir noticias en el entendimiento
Princox, *s.* joven presumido ó que hace del entendido
To Prink, *vn.* ataviar, decorar
To Print, *va.* imprimir; prensar, estampar las letras en la imprenta; *vn.* imprimir ó publicar un libro
Print, *s.* impresion; lámina, plancha, estampa; impresion, la calidad de estar impreso; calidad y forma de la letra de algun impreso ó obra impresa
Printer, *s.* impresor, fabricante de lienzos pintados
Printing, *s.* imprenta. *Printing-office*, imprenta
Printless, *a.* lo que no deja señal o impresion
Printseller, *s.* mercader de estampas
Prior, *a.* anterior, antecedente; *s.* prior
Prioress, *sf.* priora
Priority, *s.* prioridad
Priorship, *s.* priorazgo
Priory, *s.* priorato
Prisage, *s.* derecho del rey en las presas
Prism, *s.* prisma

Prismátic, Prismátical, *a.* prismático
Prismoid, *s.* figura que se acerca á la del prisma
Prison, *s.* prision, carcel, el sitio donde se encierran y aseguran los presos
To Prison, *va.* encarcelar
Prison-bars, Prison-base, *s.* juego campesino
Prisoner, *s.* preso
Prison-fee, Prison-dues, *s.* carcelage
Prison-garment, *s.* vestido de carcel
Prison-house, *s.* carcel
Prisonment, *s.* encierro
Prison-wall, *s.* pared de carcel
Pristine, *a.* pristino
Prithee, *v. defec.* para *I pray thee*, te ruego
Privacy, *s.* secreto, silencio, retiro
Private, *a.* secreto, oculto; solo, solitario; privado; *s.* parage retirado
Privateér, *s.* corsario
To Privateér, *vn.* armar en corso. *To go privateering*, andar á corso
Privateness, *s.* estado privado, secreto, silencio, retiro, recogimiento, apartamiento
Privation, *s.* privacion, el acto de privar de algun empleo ú oficio
Privative, *a.* privativo; *s.* negacion
Privativeness, *s.* estado de ser privado
Privet, *s.* ladierna
Privilege, *s.* privilegio
To Privilege, *va.* privilegiar
Privily, *ad.* secretamente
Privities, *s. pl.* vergüenzas ó partes vergonzosas
Privity, *s.* comunicacion secreta, conocimiento participado de alguna cosa
Privy, *a.* privado, escondido. *Privy council*, el consejo privado; consabidor; *s.* privada, secreta; complice
Prize, *s.* premio, alhaja, recompensa; presa
To Prize, *va.* apreciar, estimar; alzaprimar
Prizer, *s.* apreciador
Prizefighter, *s.* gladiator
Prizeoffice, *s.* oficio para presas de guerra
Pro, *prep.* en pro, á favor. *Neither pro nor con*, ni en pro ni en contra; *s.* pro

Digitized by Google

Próbabilist, *s.* probabilista
Probability, *s.* probabilidad
Próbable, *a.* probable
Próbat, *s.* prueba ó justificacacion de testamentos en curia eclesiástica, verificacion
Probátic, Probátical, *a.* lo que pertenece á prueba
Probátick, *a.* probatica
Probátion, *s.* prueba, evidencia; probacion; noviciado
Probátionary, Probátional, *a.* lo que sirve de prueba
Probátioner, *s.* el que está de prueba, novicio
Probátionership, *s.* noviciado
Probátor, *s.* el que da prueba de algun delito
Próbatory, *a.* probatorio
Probe, *s.* tienta
To Probe, *va.* tentar
Próbescissors, *s.* tixeritas de cirujano
Próbity, *s.* probidad, sinceridad
Próblem, *s.* problema
Problemátical, *a.* problematico, dudoso
Probóscis, *s.* probóscide, hocico largo y flexible
Procácious, *a.* procaz, desvergonzado, atrevido
Procácity, *s.* procacidad
Procatárctic, *a.* procatartico
Procatárxis, *s.* la causa preexistente de un mal
Procédure, *s.* proceder
To Proceéd, *vn.* pasar de un parage á otro ó de una cosa á otra; ir adelante, dirigirse al fin propuesto, adelantar; proceder, continuar
Proceéd, *s.* producto
Proceéder, *s.* adelantador
Proceéding, *s.* proceso, progreso
Procéllous, *a.* proceloso
Procéption, *s.* V. *Preoccupation*
Procérity, *s.* proceridad
Prócess, *s.* proceso; progreso. *In process of time*, con el tiempo; operacion metódica de alguna cosa
Procéssion, *s.* procesion
To Procéssion, *va.* andar en procesion
Procéssional, Procéssionary, *a.* procesional
Próchronism, *s.* procronismo
Prócidence, Procidéntia, *s.* el acto de caer abaxo dependencia debaxo su puesto natural
Procíduous, *a.* lo que pertenece á alguna cosa echada debaxo
Prócinct, *s.* procinto
To Procláim, *vá.* proclamar
Procláimer, *s.* el que promulga
Proclamátion, *s.* proclamacion
Proclívity, *s.* propension
Proclívous, Proclíve, *a.* proclive, propenso
Procónsul, *s.* proconsul
Procónsulship, *s.* proconsulado
To Procrástinate, *va.* deferir, dilatar; *vn.* ser dilatorio
Procrastinátion, *s.* dilacion
Procrástinator, *s.* pelmazo
Prócreant, *a.* productivo
To Prócreate, *va.* procrear
Procreátion, *s.* procreacion
Prócreative, *a.* generativo
Prócreativeness, *s.* facultad ó potencia de procrear
Prócreator, *s.* procreador
Procrústes, *s.* nombre de un tirano que cortó ó extendió los cuerpos de sus huespedes hasta la largura de su propia cama; dicese de aquellos que son intolerantes en sus dictamenes
Próctor, *s.* procurador, procurador de curia eclesiástica, juez en las universidades
Próctorship, *s.* procuracion
Procúmbent, *a.* postrado
Procúrable, *a.* asequible
Prócuracy, *s.* procuracion
Procurátion, *s.* procuracion
Procurátor *s.* procurador
Procuratórial, *a.* hecho por procurador
Procúratory, *s.* instrumento que da autoridad al procurador; *a.* procuratorio
To Prócure, *va.* procurar; *vn.* alcahuetear
Procúrement, *s.* el acto de procurar, consecucion, logro
Procúrer, *s.* el que logra alcanza, ó consigue alguna cosa, alcahuete
Procúress, *sf.* alcahueta
Pródigal, *a.* prodigo; *s.* pródigo, gastador
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalidad
Prodígious, *a.* prodigioso
Prodígiousness, *s.* propiedad prodigiosa ó portentosa
Pródigy, *s.* prodigio
Prodition, *s.* prodicion
Proditórious, *a.* proditorio
Pródromus, Pródrome, *s.* precursor, anuncio
To Produce, *va.* sacar á luz, exponer al público; producir testigos ó pruebas; dar, producir, engendrar
Próduce, *s.* producto
Producent, *s.* el que ofrece ó muestra, producente
Producer, *s.* producidor
Producible, *a.* producible
Producibleness, *s.* estado ó calidad producible
Próduct, *s.* producto, obra, composicion, consequencia
Productible, *a.* V. *Producible*
Production, *s.* produccion, producto, composicion, obra de ingenio
Productive, *a.* productivo
Productiveness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser productivo
Proegúmena, *s.* curso predisponente de alguna enfermedad
Próem, *s.* proemio
Profanátion, *s.* profanacion
Profáne, *a.* profano, irreligioso, profano lo que no es sagrado, contaminado, no purificado
To Profáne, *va.* profanar
Profánely, *ad.* profanamente
Profáneness, *s.* profanidad
Profáner, *s.* profanador; *a. com.* mas profano
Proféction, *s.* adelantamiento
To Profess, *va.* declarar, manifestar su ánimo ó intento; profesar. *What religion do they profess?* qué religion profesan? *vn.* profesar, declarar abiertamente
Profession, *s.* profesion, el modo de vida que cada uno tiene, protestacion
Professional, *a.* lo que pertenece á profesion
Professor, *s.* partidario de alguna opinion ó partida, profesor
Professorship, *s.* oficio de profesor, dignidad de catedratico
To Próffer, *va.* proponer
Próffer, *s.* oferta
Prófferer, *s.* ofrecedor
Proficience, Proficiency, *s.* aprovechamiento
Proficient, *s.* proficiente
Proficuous, *a.* proficuo

Digitized by Google

Profile, *s.* perfil
To Profile, *va.* representar en perfil
Prófit, *s.* ganancia. *Net profit*, ganancia neta; provecho, beneficio; aprovechamiento
To Prófit, *va.* ganar, lograr, aprovechar; *vn.* lograr ventaja, adelantar
Prófitable, *a.* ganancioso
Prófitableness, *s.* ganancia
Prófitless, *a.* inutil
Próligacy, *s.* estragamiento
Próligate, *a.* abandonado; *s.* persona abandonada
To Próligate, *va.* echar ó expeler fuera
Próligateness, *s.* abandonamiento, disolucion
Prófluence, *s.* progreso
Prófluent, *a.* fluyente
Profúvium, *s.* flujo
Pró forma, *a.* fingido. *Pro forma accounts*, cuentas simuladas
Profound, *a.* profundo; *s.* abismo; piélago, alta mar
To Profound, *va.* profundar, ahondar
Profoundness, *s.* profundidad
Profundity, *s.* profundidad
Prefúse, *a.* profuso
Profúseness, Prefúsion, *s.* profusion, abundancia
Progenerátion, *s.* progeneracion
Progénitor, *s.* progenitor
Prógeny, *s.* progenie, casta
Prognósticable, *a.* lo que se puede pronosticar
Prognóstic, *s.* pronóstico; *a.* que pronostica, indicante
To Prognósticate, *va.* pronosticar
Prognosticátion, *s.* pronosticacion
Prognósticator, *s.* pronosticador
Prográmma, Prográmme, *s.* programa; prospecto
Prógress, *s.* progreso, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento
Progréssion, *s.* progresion
Progréssional, *a.* lo que pertenece á progresion
Progréssive, *a.* progresivo
Progréssiveness, *s.* estado progresivo
To Prohíbit, *va.* prohibir, impedir, embarazar
Prohibiter, *s.* el que prohibe ó veda
Prohibition, *s.* prohibicion
Prohibitory, *a.* prohibitivo
To Projéct, *va.* echar, arrojar, despedir; proyectar; *vn.* salir fuera de la línea perpendicular, hacer ó formar proyectura
Próject, *s.* proyecto
Projéctile, *s.* cuerpo puesto en movimiento ó arrojadizo; *a.* impelido ó puesto en movimiento por alguna fuerza ó potencia
Projéction, *s.* lanzamiento; plan, dibuxo; proyeccion, crisis de una operacion química
Projéctor, Projécter, *s.* proyectista
Projécture, *s.* proyectura
Prolábia, *s.* la parte de los labios que sale
To Prolápse, *va.* V. *To Protrude*; *vn.* caerse adelante
Prolápsion, Prolápsus, *s.* empujamiento ó caida adelante de alguna parte de su sitio natural
Prólate, *a.* llano, chato por los polos como esferoide
Prolátion, *s.* prolacion
Prolegómena, *s.* prolegomeno
Proléptic, Proléptical, *a.* proléptico
Próles, *s.* prole
Proletáneous, *a.* lo que tiene mucha prole; poletario
Proletárious, *a.* proletario, vil, baxo, vulgar
Proliferous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos ramos del centro
Prolífic, Prolífical, *a.* prolífico, fértil
Prolificátion, *s.* generacion
Prolificness, *s.* estado prolífico, fecundidad
Prolix, *a.* prolixo
Prolixity, Prolixness, *s.* prolixidad
Prolocútor, *s.* orador
Prolocútorship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de orador público
Prólogue, *s.* prólogo
To Prólogue, *va.* hacer ó introducir con un prólogo
To Prolóng, *va.* prolongar
Prolongátion, *s.* prolongacion
Prolúsion, *s.* prolusion, preludio
Promenáde, *s.* es frances. V. *Walk*
Próminence, Próminency, *s.* prominencia
Próminent, *a.* prominente
Promíscuous, *a.* promiscuo
Promíscuousness, *s.* mezcla
Prómise, *s.* promesa, promision, expectativa
To Prómise, *va.* prometer; *vn.* prometerse
Prómisebreaker, *s.* violador de promesas
Prómiser, *s.* prometedor
Prómissary, *s.* el ó aquel á quien se promete algo
Prómissory, *a.* promisorio
Prómontory, *s.* promontorio
To Promóte, *va.* promover
Promóter, *s.* promotor
Promótion, *s.* promocion
Prompt, *a.* pronto, veloz, dispuesto; petulante
To Prompt, *va.* sugerir, advertir ó acordar alguna cosa; hurgar, incitar, apuntar
Prómpter, *s.* apuntador, admonitor
Prómptitude, Prómptness, prontitud, presteza
Prómptuary, *s.* almacen
To Promúlgate, *va.* promulgar
Promulgátion, *s.* promulgacion
Promulgátor, *s.* promulgador
To Promúlge, *va.* promulgar
Promúlger, *s.* promulgador
Pronátion, *s.* pronacion
Prone, *a.* prono, echado boca abaxo, inclinado
Próneness, Prónity, *s.* inclinacion hácia abaxo; pendiente, pronesdad
Prong, *s.* forquina
Pronóminal, *a.* lo que pertenece á pronombre
Prónoun, *s.* pronombre
To Pronoúnce, *va.* pronunciar, hablar; *vn.* hablarse
Pronoúncer, *s.* pronunciador
Pronunciátion, *s.* pronunciacion
Proof, *s.* prueba, firmeza; prueba, la primera plana que se tira para corregir las erratas que tiene; *a.* impenetrable
Proóless, *a.* falto de prueba, no probado
To Prop, *va.* sostener
Prop, *s.* apoyo, puntal
Própagable, *a.* propagable
Propagándist, *s.* miembro de la congregacion de la propaganda
To Própagate, *va.* propagar, aumentar, promover
Propagátion, *s.* propagacion
Própagator, *s.* propagador
To Propél, *va.* impelar

Digitized by Google

To Propénd, va. inclinarse adelante ó alguna cosa
Propéndency, s. propension
Propénse, a. propenso
Propénsity, Propénsion, s. propension
Próper, a. propio, natural, original; justo, exâcto, literal; esbelto
Properátion, s. apresuracion
Próperness, s. propiedad
Próperty, s. propiedad
Próphecy, s. profecía
Próphesier, s. el que profetiza
To Próphesy, va. y n. profetizar
Próphet, s. profeta
Próphetess, sf. profetisa
Prophétic, Prophétical, a. profético
Prophéticalness, s. estado de ser profetico
To Próphetize, vn. profetizar
Prophyláctic, a. profilactico
Propínquity, s. proximidad, cercanía, propinquidad
Propítiable, á. lo que se puede hacer propicio
To Propítiate, va. propiciar
Propitiátion, s. propiciacion
Propítiator, s. propiciador
Propítiatoriness, s. estado ó calidad de ser propiciatorio
Propítiatory, s. y a. propiciatorio
Propítious, a. propicio
Propítiousness, s. favor
Próplasm, s. matriz, molde
Proplástice, s. arte de hacer matrices ó moldes para fundir
Propónent, s. proponedor
Proportion, s. proporcion, simetría, forma; regla de aritmetica
To Propórtion, va. proporcionar, formar con simetría
Propórtionable, a. proporcionable
Propórtional, a. y s. proporcional
Proportionálity, s. proporcionalidad
Propórtionate, a. proporcionado
To Propórtionate, va. proporcionar
Propórtionateness, s. proporcionalidad
Propósum, s. tenor, designio
Propósal, s. propuesta
To Propóse, va. proponer, representar; vn. proyectar
Propóser, s. proponedor
Proposítion, s. proposicion, propuesta, oferta
Propositional, a. lo que pertenece ó contiene proposicion ó propuesta
To Propównd, va. proponer
Propównder, s. proponente
Proprietary, a. proprietario
Proprietor, Proprietary, s. proprietario
Proprietress, sf. proprietaria
Propriety, s. propriedad
To Propúgn, va. defender
Propugnátion, s. defensa
Propúgner, s. defensor
Propúlsion, s. propulsion
Propúlsory, a. lo que impele atras
Prorogátion, s. proregacion
To Prorógue, va. prorogar, diferir. *To prorogue parliament*, prorogar el parlamento
Prorúption, s. la accion de prorumpir
Prosáic, a. prosáico
Proscénium, Proscéne, s. proscenio
To Proscríbe, va. proscribir
Proscríber, s. el que proscribe
Proscríption, s. proscripcion
Prose, s. prosa
To Prósecute, va. anhelar, poner todo conato para lograr alguna cosa; proseguir, continuar; procesar
Prosecútion, s. prosecucion, proceso criminal
Prósecutor, s. el que prosigue, actor en causa criminal
Próselyte, s. proselito
To Próselyte, va. convertir
Proseminátion, s. propagacion por simiente
Próser, s. prosista, habiador, hablantin
Prósing, s. habladura
Prosódian, s. el que es versado en la prosodia
Prósody, s. prosodia
Prosopógraphy, s. prosopografía, descripcion de las facciones y modo de portarse de una persona
Prosopopoéia, s. prosopopeya
To Próspect, va. mirar adelante
Próspect, s. perspectiva, vista; vistillas, lugar donde se ve y descubre mucho terreno; mira, intencion. *There is no prospect of his coming*, no hay trazas de su venida
Prospéctive, a. que mira de lejos; mirado, circunspecto
Prospéctus, s. prospecto
To Prósper, va. prosperar, hacer feliz; vn. prosperar; medrar, pasar de un estado á otro mejor
Prospérity, s. prosperidad
Prósperous, a. próspero
Prósperousness, s. estado prospero
Prospherómena, s. vianda y medecina tomada en el estomago
Prósphysis, s. crecimiento de cosas juntas que deben ser separadas
Prospícience, s. mirada hácia adelante
Prostaphéresis, s. prostaferesis
Próstate, s. prostata
Prosternátion, s. depresion
Próstethis, s. prostetis
To Próstitute, va. prostituir, exponer á todo género de torpeza y sensualidad
Próstitute, s. prostituto, mercenario; prostituta, muger pública; a. prostituto
Prostitútion, s. prostitucion
Próstrate, a. echado á la larga, postrado
To Próstrate, va. postrar, derribar; postrarse
Prostrátion, s. postracion; abatamiento, depresion
Próstyle, prostilo
Protásis, s. protasis, parte de un poema dramatico que contiene la exposicion del asunto de drama
Protátic, a. protatico
To Protéct, va. proteger, amparar, defender, tener debaxo de su proteccion
Protéction, s. proteccion, amparo; salvo conducto
Protéctor, s. protector
Protéctorate, Protéctorship, s. oficio, dignidad ó jurisdiccion de protector
Protéctress, Protéctriz, sf. protectriz, protectora
To Proténd, va. extender
Protérvity, s. protervidad, protervia, tenacidad
To Protést, va. protestar, declarar; va. protestar una letra de cambio. hacer protesto contra el que no la quiere aceptar ó pagar

Digitized by Google

despues de haberla aceptado. *To protest for non-acceptance*, protestar por falta de aceptacion. *To protest for non-payment*, protestar por falta de pagamento
Protést, *s.* protesta, protesto. *Protest of a bill*, protesto de una letra
Prótestancy, Prótestanism, *s.* la religion de protestantes, protestanismo
Prótestant, *a.* y *s.* protestante
Protestátion, *s.* protestacion
Protéster, *s.* el que protesta ó hace protestacion
Prothónotariship, *s.* protonotariato
Prothónotary, *s.* protonotario
Prótocol, *s.* protocolo
Protólogy, *s.* V. *Preface*
Protomártyr, *s.* protomartir
Prótotype, *s.* prototipo
Prótotypon, *s.* voz primitiva
To Protráct, *vn.* alargar
Protrácter, *s.* alargador
Protráction, *s.* prolongacion
Protráctive, *a.* dilatorio
Protréptical, *a.* persuasivo
To Protrúde, *va.* empujar hácia adelante; *vn.* empujarse ó moverse hácia adelante
Protrúsion, *s.* rempujon
Protúberance, *s.* corcova, corvadura, el bulto que sobresale en alguna cosa
Protúberant, *s.* prominente, saliente
Protúberantness, *s.* estado de ser prominente ó hinchado
To Protúberate, *vn.* sobresalir, formar prominencia ó saliente
Proud, *a.* soberbio, orgulloso, altivo, atrevido, presumido; ostentoso, pomposo, salida, hongoso, lleno de excrecencia
Proúdish, *a.* algo orgulloso
To Prove, *va.* probar, justificar, manifestar, hacer patente; exâminar; *vn.* experimentarse, verificarse, salir, resultar
Próveable, *a.* probable
Provéditor, Provedóre, *s.* proveedor de exercito
Próvender, *s.* provision de heno y grano para ganado
Próverb, *s.* proverbio, sentencia, adiagio
Provérbial, *a.* proverbial
Provérbialist, *s.* proverbiador
Provérbially, *ad.* proverbialmente
To Provide, *va.* proveer, prevenir, preparar; abastecer, surtir, estipular. *To provide for*, proveer, cuidar de antemano
Próvidence, *s.* providencia, prevencion, disposicion anticipada, providencia divina, prudencia
Próvident, *s.* próvido, providente, prevenido
Providéntial, *a.* providencial
Próvidently, *ad.* providamente
Provider, *s.* provisor, proveedor
Province, *s.* provincia. *That is not my province*, eso no me toca, eso no es encargo mio, ó eso no es de mi cargo
Provincial, *a.* provincial
Provincial, *s.* provincial, el religioso que tiene el gobierno y superioridad sobre todas las casas y conventos de una provincia
Provincialship, *s.* provincialato
To Provinciate, To Provincialize, *va.* hacer ó volver en provincia
Províne, *s.* provena
To Províne, *va.* plantar provenas ó echar estacas
Provision, *s.* provision, provencion, ajuste, convenio
Provisional, *a.* provisional
Provisionally, *ad.* provisionalmente
Proviso, *s.* caucion, estipulacion
Provisor, *s.* provisor
Provocátion, *s.* provocacion
Provócative, *a.* provocativo; *s.* provocativo
Provócativeness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad incitativa
Provócatory, *a.* lo que provoca
To Provóke, *va.* provocar, excitar; irritar ó estimular á uno para que se enoje, desafiar; *vn.* apelar, causar enojo
Provóker, *s.* provocador
Provóking, *a.* provocativo
Prévost, *s.* preboste, el sugeto que es la cabeza, ó preside y gobierna alguna comunidad, preboste de exercito, prision ó carcel para soldados; en este sentido se pronuncia *provo*
Prévostal, *a.* lo que pertenece á preboste, prebostal
Prévostmarshal, *s.* mariscal prebostal, oficial que cuida los soldados encarcelados
Prévostship, *s.* prebestad
Prow, *s.* proa, la parte primera ó delantera de la nave
Prówness, *s.* proeza
To Prowl, *va.* rapiñar; *vn.* andar á hurtar
Prówler, *s.* ladron
Proxenéta, *s.* agente en bodas
Próximate, Próxime, *a.* proximo, inmediato
Proxímity, Próximateness, *s.* proximidad, cercania
Próxy, *s.* procuracion, comision, poder. *To marry by proxy*, casarse por poder, apoderado
Prude, *s.* muger melindrosa, la que afecta virtud sin tenerla
Prúdence, *s.* prudencia
Prúdent, *a.* prudente
Prudéntial, *a.* prudencial
Prudentiality, *s.* prudencia
Prudéntialness, *s.* prudencia
Prúdently, *ad.* prudentemente
Prúdery, *s.* melindre
Prúdish, *a.* melindroso
Prúinous, *a.* harinoso
To Prune, *va.* podar, cortar ó quitar las ramas superfluas de las árboles y plantas; limpiar alguna cosa quitando lo superfluo
Prune, *s.* pruna
Prunéllo, *s.* carro de oro, especie de tela de que se hacen las togas que gastan los ministros de la iglesia anglicana; bruñola, especie de ciruela
Prúner, *s.* podador
Prunífero, *a.* lo que produce prunas ó ciruelas
Prúninghook, Prúningknife, *s.* podadera
Prúrience, Prúriency, *s.* comezon, prurito, deseo
Prúrient, *a.* lo que padece prurito ó comezon; deseante
Prurígnous, *s.* lo que tiene sarna, sarnoso
Prússian blue, *s.* azul de Prusia

Digitized by Google

Prússiate, *a.* prusiato
To Pry. *vn.* espiar, observar, reconocer
Psallocítharist, *s.* el que canta á citara
Psalm, *s.* salmo
Psálmist, *s.* salmista
Psálmody, *s.* salmodia
Psalmógraphist, *s.* salmografo
Psalmógraphy, *s.* salmografia
Psálter, *s.* salterio ó libro de salmos
Psáltery, *s.* salterio
Psammísmus, *s.* arena caliente aplicada á los pies
Psecádes, *s. pl.* mugeres que tocaron las cabezas de sus amas con perfume
Pseúdo, *a.* pseudo, falso
Pseúdo-apostle, *s.* pseudo-apostol
Pseudógraphy, *s.* pseudografia
Pseudóloger, *s.* embustero
Pseudólogy, *s.* seudologia
Pseudomártyr, *s.* martir falso
Pseudomédicus, *s.* medico pretenso ó falso
Pseudonymal, or Pseudónymous, *a.* seudonimo, de nombre supuesto
Pseudophilósopher, *s.* seudofilosofo, filosofastro
Pseudophilósophy, *s.* seudofilosofia
Pseúdopontiff, *s.* seudopontifice
Pseúdoprophet, *s.* seudoprofeta, profeta falso
Pshaw, *interj.* psha, voz de desprecio
Psittacus, *s.* V. *Parrot*
Psóra, *s.* sora, sarna ó tiña
Psórophthalmy, *s.* soroftalmia
Psychólogist, *s.* sicologo, el que estudia la sicologia
Psychólogy, *s.* sicologia
Psy'chomancy, *s.* sicomancia
Psychrómeter, *s.* V. *Thermometer*
Ptisán, *s.* tisana ó tipsana, bebida medicinal
Ptolemáic, Ptoleméan, *a.* lo que pertenece al sistema astronomico de Tolemeo
Pty'alism, *s.* tialismo, salivacion, babeo, esputo freqüente, ó evacuacion abundante de saliva
Ptylósis, *s.* tilosis, caida de las pestañas
Pty'smagogue, *s.* tismagogo ó tialogogo, medicamento para arrojar saliva
Púberty, *s.* pubertad
Pubéscence, *s.* estado de pubertad
Pubéscent, *s.* llegado á pubertad, velloso
Públic, *a.* público, comun, lo que pertenece á un estado, nacion, ó bien, comun; notorio, patente, general. *Public-house*, posada, taberna, osteria, fonda. *To make public*, hacer pública alguna cosa; *s.* público
Públican, *s.* publicano, arrendador ó cobrador de derechos públicos, mesonero, posadero
Publicátion, *s.* publicacion
Publícity, *s.* publicidad
Públicness, *s.* publicidad, estado de pertenecer al público ó comun
Publicspírited, *a.* patriótico, el que prefiere el bien del público á su interés particular
To Públish, *va.* publicar, hacer manifesta al público alguna cosa; publicar un libro
Públisher, *s.* publicador
Púcelage, *s.* doncellez
Púceron, *s.* pulgon, insecto pequeño que se pega á plantas
Puck, *s.* coco, fastasma
Púckball, Púckfist, *s.* begin, pedo de lobo
Púcker, *s.* pliegue, complicacion, nido de orugas
To Púcker, *va.* arrugar
Púckerer, *s.* el que arruga
Púddening, *s.* guirnalda. *Puddening of a mast*, guirnalda de palo. *Puddening of an anchor*, anetura
Púdder, *s.* barahunda
To Púdder, *vn.* causar ruido ó barahunda; *va.* enfadar
Púdding, *s.* pudin, cierta masa sabrosa, hecha por lo comun de harina, azúcar, leche, y huevos; tripa, intestino de animal. *Black-pudding*, morcilla
Púdding-bag, Púdding-cloth, *s.* saco ó talega en que se coce el pudin
Púdding-dish, Púdding-pan, *s.* cazuela
Púdding-time, *s.* la hora de comer, tiempo critico, momento crítico
Púddle, *s.* lodazal el lugar ó sitio pantanoso ó lleno de lodo
To Púddle, *va.* enlodar, patullar, enturbiar el agua con lodo; cubrir el fondo de canales navegables con arcilla trabajada
Púddly, *a.* lodoso
Púdency, *s.* modestia
Púdibund, Pudibúndous, *a.* vergonzoso, modesto
Pudícity, *s.* pudicicia
Púdor, *s.* vergüenza
Púerile, *a.* pueril
Puerility, Puérity, *s.* puerilidad
Puérperal, *a.* puerperal
Puérperous, *a.* lo que pare niños
Púet, *s.* gallineta
Puff, *s.* resoplido, bufido, soplo; begin, pedo de lobo; jactancia
To Puff, *vn.* soplar, hinchar los carillos con ayre; bufar, resoplar, hincharse con el ayre; jactarse; *va.* hinchar, llenar con el ayre; ensoberbecer
Púffer, *s.* el que resopla, sopla ó se jacta
Púffin, *s.* mergo
Púffing, *s.* hinchamiento, especie de bollo ligero
Púffy, *a.* flatulento, turgente, hinchado; inflado
Pug, *s.* especie de mono; perrito gordo; *a.* semejante á mono ó perrito
Púggered, *a.* complicado
Púggy, *s.* voz de cariño á una muchacha
Pugh, *interj.* voz de desprecio
Púgil, *s.* pulgarada
Púgilism, *s.* pugilismo ó pugilato, la lid á puñadas
Púgilist, *s.* pugil
Pugillátion, *s.* el acto de lidiar á puñadas
Pugnácious, *a.* pugnaz, belicoso
Pugnácity, *s.* pugnacidad
Púisne, *a.* jóven, pequeño
Púissance, *a.* pujanza
Púissant, *a.* pujante
Púissantness, *s.* poderio
To Puke, *va.* y *n.* vomitar
Púlchritude, *s.* pulchritud
To Pule, *vn.* piar como pollo; gemir
Púlick, *s.* pulguera
Púlicose, *a.* pulgoso
Pulicósity, *s.* estado pulgoso, pulguera

Digitized by Google

To Pull, va. tirar, atraer ó traer hácia sí con violencia. *Pull a-head*, tira avante; coger, recoger; rasgar. *To pull up*, desarraigar
Pull, s. tiron, la accion de tirar con violencia
Púller, s. el que tira ó arranca
Púllet, s. polla, la gallina medianamente crecida
Púlly, s. polea, garrucha
To Púllulate, vn. pullular, germinar
Pulmonary, Pulmónic, Pulmóneous, a. pulmonario
Pulp, s. pulpa, carne ó parte mollar de la fruta
Púlpit, s. púlpito, especie de balcon que se pone en las iglesias y sirve para predicar y otros usos
Pulpítical, a. lo que pertenece á pulpito
Púlpous, Púlpy, a. pulposo, mollar
Púlpousness, s. la calidad pulposa
Pulsátion, s. pulsacion
Pulsátor, s. golpeador, apaleador
Pulse, s. pulso, el latido de la arteria segun se hace perceptible al tacto; pulsacion, legumbres
To Pulse, vn. pulsar
Púlsion, s. impulso
Púlverable, a. pulverizable
Pulvéreous, a. lo que es facil de polvificar
Pulverizátion, s. pulverizacion
To Púlverize, va. pulverizar
Pulvérulence, s. abundancia de polvo, polvareda
Pulvérulent, a. polvoriento
Púlvil s. perfume
To Púlvil, va. perfumar
Pulvíllus, s. almohada
Púmice, or Púmicestone, s. piedra pomez
To Púmice, To Púmicate, va. allanar ó pulir con piedra pomez
Púmmel, s. V. *Pommel*
Pump, s. bomba, maquina para sacar agua de pozos otros parages hondos. *Chain-Pump*, bomba de cadena. *Pump-bar*, mortero de bomba. *Pump-hook*, sacanabo. *Pump-nails*, tachuelas de bomba. *Pump-well*, caxa de bombas. *Pump ship*, á la bomba. *To pump ship*, dar á la bomba. *To man the pump*, armar la bomba; escarpin, zapato delgado de suela y baxo de tacon
To Pump, va. sacar con bomba, sensacar; vn. dar á la bomba
Púmper, s. el que saca agua ó sensaca
Púmpion, Púmkin, s. calabaza
Pun, s. equívoco
To Pun, vn. jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos
To Punch, va. punzar
Punch, s. punzon, instrumento de hierro que remata en punta y sirve para horadar, sacabocado; ponche, bebida que se hace de licores espirituosos templados con agua, limon, y azucar; arlequin ó bufon de los volatines; a. fuerte, gordo
Púnchbowl, s. taza ó cuenca para hacer ponche
Púncheon, s. medida de líquidos, que contiene veinte arrobas
Púncher, s. punzon, el que punza ú horada
Púnchin, Púnchion, or Púncheon, s. pie derecho, poste grueso de madera que se pone recto debaxo del caballete de algun edificio
Punchinello, s. especie de bufon ó titere; hombre grueso y corto
Púnctated, a. formado en punto
Punctílio, s. delicadez
Punctílious, a. punteso
Punctíliousness, s. porfia para nada, estado de ser pundonoroso en exceso
Púncto, s. punto de honor, etiqueta; punto de tocamiento en la esgrima
Púnctual, a. puntual
Punctuálity, Púnctualness, s. puntualidad
Púnctually, ad. puntualmente
To Púnctuate, va. puntuar
Punctuátion, s. puntuacion
To Púnctulate, va. puntar, señalar con puntos
Púncture, Púnction, s. puntura, agujero hecho con algun instrumento puntiagudo, punzadura, picadura
Púngency, s. propiedad ó calidad punzante, picante, acrimonia; picante, acrimonia ó mordacidad en el decir
Púngent, a. picante
Púnic, a. falso, perfido
Puníceous, a. purpureo
Púniness, s. estado enfermizo, pequeñez, delicadez
To Púnish, va. castigar, mortificar, punir
Púnishable, a. punible
Púnishableness, s. propiedad de ser castigable ó de merecer castigo
Púnisher, s. castigador
Púnishment, Punition, s. castigo
Púnitive, Púnitory, a. penal
Púnitiveness, s. penalidad
Punk, s. ramera, la muger que hace ganancia de su cuerpo
Púnster, s. truhan, jugador de vocablos
To Punt, vn. jugar á baceta
Púnter, s. el que juega á baceta
Punts, s. planchas de agua
Púny, a. debil, enfermizo, joven, tierno, chico; s. novato
To Pup, vn. parir la perra cachorros; va. parir
Pup, s. cachorillo, cachorito
Púpa, s. ninfa, crisálida ó dormida de insectos
Púpil, s. pupila, niña del ojo; pupilo, escolar
Púpilage, s. pupilage
Pupilárity, s. pupilage
Púpilar, a. pupilar
Púppet, s. titere, muñeco, figurilla que se mueve artificiosamente con acciones risibles; titere, voz de desprecio
Púppetman, s. titiritero
Púppetshow, s. representacion o juego de titeres
Púppy, s. cachorro, perillo, el perro de poco tiempo; trasto, nombre de desprecio que se da al enfadoso, impertinente, y de mal trato; pisaverde, bobo
To Púppy, va. y n. V. To *Pup*
Púppy-headed, a. lerdo, pesado
Pur, s. V. *Lot*
Púrblind, a. cegato
Púrblindness, s. cortedad de vista
Púrchasable, a. comprable

Digitized by Google

To Púrchase, *va.* comprar, adquirir por dinero el dominio de alguna cosa, comprar á qualquier costo
Púrchase, *s.* compra; adquisicion
Púrchaser, *s.* comprador
Pure, *a.* puro, limpio, claro; libre y exénto de toda mezcla de otra cosa; castizo, inocente; mero, puro
Pureness, *s.* pureza, integridad, sencillez
Púrfile, Púrfle, Púrflew, *s.* texido de oro, adorno antiguo
To Púrfle, *va.* guarnecer con encaxe, texer de oro
Purgátion, *s.* purgacion
Púrgative, *a.* purgativo; *s.* purgante
Purgatórial, *a.* lo que pertenece á purgatorio
Púrgatory, *s.* purgatorio
To Purge, *va.* purgar, purificar, limpiar; justificar, poner claro; *vn.* purgar, tener camaras
Purge, *s.* purga
Púrger, *s.* purificador
Púrging, *a.* purgativo; *s.* el acto de purgar
Purificátion, *s.* purificacion
Purificative, Purificatory, *a.* purificatorio
Purificatory, *s.* purificador
Púrifier, *s* purificador
To Púrify, *va.* purificar, limpiar, refinar; *vn.* purificarse
Púrifying, *s.* purificacion
Púrim, *s.* purim
Púrist, *s.* purista, cultero
Puritan, *s.* puritano
Puritánic, Puritánical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los puritanos, hipocrito
Púritanism, *s.* puritanismo
Púrity *s.* pureza
Purl, *s.* cerveza de axenjos. *Gold and silver purls*, cañutillos de hilo de oro y plata
To Purl, *vn.* murmurar los arroyos, susurrar; *va.* adornar con cañutillos
Púrlieu, *s.* confines de algun bosque ó vedado
Púrlin, *s.* viga que sostiene los cabrios
To Purloin, *va.* hurtar
Purloíner, *s.* ladron
Púrparty, *s.* parte
Púrple, *a.* purpureo, encarnado; *s.* púrpura, color purpúreo
To Púrple, *va.* purpurar
Púrple-fish, *s.* púrpura
Púrplish, *a.* algo purpureo
Púrport, *s.* designio, contenido, sentido
To Púrport, *va.* significar
Púrpose, *s.* mira, intencion, designio. *To no purpose*, inutilmente. *On purpose*, con intento
To Púrpose, *va.* proponer
Púrposely, *ad.* adrede, de intento, de proposito
Purr, *s.* charadrio
To Purr, *vn.* maullar de alegría como el gato
Purse, *s.* bolsa
To Purse, *va.* embolsar, echar y guardar en la bolsa el dinero; arrugar como la boca en una bolsa
Púrsenet, *s.* bolsa de cerdones
Púrseproud, *a.* engreido con dinero
Púrser, *s.* maestre de víveres; contador de navio
Púrsiness, *s.* asma
Púrsive, *a.* V. *Pursy*
Púrsiveness, *s.* dificultad de respiracion
Púrslain, *s.* verdolaga
Pursúable *a.* proseguible
Pursúance, *s.* prosecucion
Pursúant, *a.* conseqüente ó consiguiente, hecho en conseqüencia de otra cosa; conforme
To Pursúe, *va.* perseguir, proseguir; proceder contra alguno, procesarle; irritar; procurar, solicitar; *vn.* procurar
Pursúer, *s.* perseguidor
Pursúit, *s.* persecucion, prosecucion, el acto de perseguir ó proseguir; seguimiento, conato, empeño
Púrsuivant, *s.* persevante
Púrsy, *a.* corto de respiracion y grueso
Pértenance, *s.* pertenencia, asadura
To Purvéy, *va.* proveer, surtir, procurar; *vn.* abastecer
Purvéyance, *s.* abastecimiento
Purvéyor, *s.* abastecedor
Púrview, *s.* dispositivo, mira, intento, condicion, estipulacion
Púrulence, Púrulency, Púrulentness, *s.* purulencia
Púrulent, *a.* purulento
Pus, *s.* pus, la sangre corrompida, que comunmente se llama materia
To Push, *va.* herir de punta, empujar, obligar, estrechar, importunar; *vn.* estoquear, dar una estocada; acometer
Push, *s.* estocada, empujon, asalto, ataque, conato, esfuerzo, apuro
Púshing, *a.* activo
Púshpin, *s.* juego de alfileres
Pusillanímity, Pusillánimousness, *s.* pusilanimidad
Pusillánimous, *a.* pusilanime
Puss, *s.* miz, voz de que ordinariamente se usa para llamar al gato
Pústule, *s.* pústula, postilla pequeña
Pústulous, *a.* postilloso
To Put, *va.* poner, colocar. *To put an end*, acabar. *To put a stop*, impedir. *To put asunder*, apartar. *To put in writing*, poner por escrito. *To put to the sword*, pasar á filo de espada. *To put by*, arrimar, arrinconar. *To put down*, suprimir, confutar. *To put forth*, proponer, alargar, brotar. *To put in*, interponer. *To put out*, poner dinero á usura; extinguir; sacar afuera, echar de sí; publicar, divulgar. *To put over*, remitir. *To put to it*, obligar, necesitar. *To put up*, aguantar, sufrir. *To put up a prayer*, rogar, pedir; *vn.* brotar, germinar, arrojar el árbol sus hojas, flores, botones, ó renuevos. *To put into port*, arribar, entrar en algun puerto. *To put to sea*, hacerse á la vela
Put, *s.* especie de juego á naypes; emergencia, punto critico; patan, paluudo
Pútage, *s.* prostitucion por parte de la muger; fornicacion en el hombre
Pútanism, *s.* putaismo
Pútative, *a.* putativo
Pútéal, *a.* lo que pertenece á fuente, ó pozo
Pútid, *a.* baxo, vil, indigno
Pútidness, *s.* vileza

Digitized by Google

Pútlog or Pútlock, *s.* mechinal de andamio, palo que entra en la pared para sostener el andamio de albañiles
Putredinous, *a.* pútrido
Putrefáction, *s.* putrefaccion
Putrefactive, *a.* putrefactivo
Putrefactiveness, *s.* estado ó tendencia de ser putrefactivo
To Pútrefy, *va.* pudrir; *vn.* pudrirse
Putréscence, *s.* pudricion
Putréscent, *a.* podrido
Pútrid, *a.* podrido, putrido
Pútridness, *s.* podredumbre
Pútter, *s.* ponedor. *Putter-on*, incitador
Pútty, *s.* polvos de plomo y estaño calcinados; potea
To Pútty, *va.* cubrir ó llenar con potea
Púzzle, *s.* embarazo, embrollo, perplexidad
To Púzzle, *va.* embrollar, enredar, ó confundir; *vn.* enredarse
Púzzler, *s.* embrollador
Púzzlingness, *s.* perplexidad
Pýbald, *a.* manchado de colores diferentes
Pýbaldness, *s.* estado de ser manchado de colores como caballos
Pycnóstile, *s.* picnostilo
Pye, *s.* V. *Pie*
Pygméan or Pýgmy, *a.* pigmeo
Pýgmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pýramid, *s.* pirámide
Pyrámidal, Pyramídical, *a.* piramidal
Pyramídicalness, *s.* estado ó forma piramidal
Pyramidógraphy, *s.* piramidografia
Pýramis, *s.* piramide de fuego
Pyre, *s.* pira, hoguera
Pyrétic, *a.* piretico, febrifugo
Pyrítes, *s.* pirites
Pýroboly, *s.* V. *Pyrotechny*
Pýroet, *s.* pirueta
Pýromancy, *s.* piromancia
Pyrómeter, *s.* pirometro
Pyróphorous, *s.* piróforo, mezcla quimica que se enciende en el ayre
Pyrotéchnical, *a.* pirotecnico
Pyrotechnícian, Pirotéchnian, *s.* el que profesa la pirotecnia
Pýrotechny, *s.* pirotecnia
Pýrrhonism, *s.* pirronismo
Pýrrhonist, Pyrrhónean, *s.* pirronista
Pythagoréan, *s.* pitagorico
Pýthian, *a.* pitio
Pýthoness, *sf.* pitonisa, especie de adivina ó maga
Pyx, *s.* copon, pixide, en que se guarda la hostia

To Quack, *vn.* graznar. V. *To Quack*
To Quack, *vn.* graznar como pato, charlatanear
Quack, *s.* charlatan; *a.* lo que pertenece á charlatanes ó matasanos
Quáckery, *s.* charlataneria
Quáckism, *s.* la practica de charlatanes
Quácksalver, *s.* medicastro
Quadragésimal, *a.* quadragesimal
Quádran, *s.* estancia de quatro versos
Quádrangle, *s.* quadrángulo
Quadrángular, *a.* quadrángular
Quádrant, *s.* quarto, quadrante, la quarta parte del círculo, quadrante de altura, instrumento matematico
Quadrántal, *a.* quadrantal
Quádrate, *a.* quadro, quadrado, conforme, ajustado á otra cosa; *s.* quadrado
To Quádrate, *va.* quadrar, conformarse ó ajustarse una cosa con otra; equilibrar un cañon en la cureña
Quadrátic, *a.* perteneciente á quadrado
Quádrature, *s.* quadratura
Quadrénnial, *a.* quadrienal
Quádrible, *a.* lo que se puede quadrar
Quádrifid, *a.* hendido en quatro partes
Quadriláteral, *a.* quadrilátero
Quadriláteralness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser quadrilatero
Quadrílle, *s.* quatrillo
Quadrípartite, *a.* quadriple
Quadripartition, *s.* division por quatros
Quadriphy'llous, *a.* lo que tiene quatro hojas
Quádrireme, *s.* galera con quatro bancos de remos
Quadrisy'llable, *s.* quadrisilabo
Quadrívium, *s.* quadrivio
Quádruped, *s.* quadrúpedo
Quádrupedal, *a.* quadrupedal
Quádruple, *a.* quadruplo; *s.* doblon de á ocho escudos de oro de España
To Quadrúplicate, *va.* quadruplar
Quadruplicátion, *s.* quadruplicacion
Quádruply, *ad.* al quadruplo, quatro veces tanto
Quaére, *v. imp.* busca, inquiere, escudriña; voz muy usada entre los Ingleses, quando proponen alguna question a la que se debe responder
To Quaff, *va.* beber á grandes tragos; *vn.* beber demasiado
Quáffer, *s.* bebedor desmedido
Quággy, *a.* pantanoso, blando
Quágmire, Quag, *s.* tremedal
Quail, *s.* codorniz
To Quail, *va.* V. *To Quell*. *vn.* V. *To Languish*
Quáilpipe, *s.* reclamo de codornices
Quaint, *a.* nimiamente exâcto, bello, hermoso, pulido, sutilmente pensado, hilado con sutileza, afectado
Quáintness, *s.* primor, elegancia, delicadeza
To Quake, *vn.* temblar de frio ó de miedo, mover
Quake, *s.* temblor
Quáker, *s.* quákero
Quákerism, *s.* secta de tembladores
Quákinggrass, *s.* alpiste de Canarias
Qualificátion, *s.* requisito, la circunstancia ó condicion que se require para la perfeccion de alguna persona ó cosa calificacion; pren-

Digitized by Google

das, las buenas partes con que la naturaleza adorna algun sujeto; diminucion
Qualificátor, *s.* calificador del santo oficio
To Quálify, *va.* hacer apto ó idoneo para alguna cosa, dotar, calificar, minorar, templar, modificar, limitar
Quality, *s.* calidad, accidente, carácter, título, natural, genio; calidad, nobleza. *Man of quality*, hombre de nacimiento ó distincion; *s.* nobleza
Qualm, *s.* desfallecimiento
Quálmish, *a.* desfallecido, algo enfermizo
Quálmishness, *s.* estado de ser dispuesto á enfermarse
Quántitive, *a.* quantitativo
Quántity, *s.* cantidad, quantidad, propiedad de alguna cosa que se puede aumentar ó disminuir, medida ó peso indeterminado
Quántum, *s.* tanto, la cantidad á que sube alguna cosa
Quarantíne, Quárantain, *s.* quarentena. *To perform quarantine*, hacer quarentena
Quárrel, *s.* quimera, pendencia, riña, contienda. *To pick a quarrel*, armar pendencia; altercacion, porfia, antipatia, quadrado de vidrio
To Quárrel, *va.* reñir, pelear
Quárreller, *s.* quimerista
Quárrelous, Quárrelsome, *a.* pendenciero
Quárrelsomeness, *s.* cólera, petulancia
Quárry, *s.* quadradro, quadro, presa, el ave á quien prende el halcon, cantera, mina
To Quárry, *vn.* hacer presa, sacar piedra ó trabajar en cantera
Quárryman, *s.* cavador de cantera
Quart, *s.* quarteron, medida líquida de Inglaterra, que corresponde á la media azumbre de España
Quártan, *s.* quartana
Quartátion, *s.* liga de una quarta parte de oro con quatro partes de plata
Quárter, *s.* quarto. *Quarter of an hour*, un quarto de hora. *A quarter of mutton*, un quarto de carnero; quarta, la division de los medios vientos; quartel. *Winter-quarters*, quarteles de invierno; cahiz ó quartal; medida de ocho fanegas, quarton, estacion del año; quadra de popa; *a.* quarto
To Quárter, *va.* quartear, partir ó dividir en quatro partes, aquartelar
Quárterage, *s.* sueldo ó salario que se paga cada trimestre
Quárterbill, *s.* plan de combate
Quártercask, *s.* quaterola
Quárterclothes, *s.* empavesadas
Quárterday, *s.* dia que principia cada estacion ó trimestre
Quárterdeck, *s.* alcazar
Quárterdeck-ladder, *s.* escalera de costado ó escalera real
Quártergalleries, *s. pl.* jardines de popa
Quártergunners, *s.* artilleros de brigada de marina
Quárterly, *a.* lo que contiene la quarta parte
Quárterly, *ad.* una vez cada trimestre
Quárterman, *s.* sotomaestro
Quártermaster, *s.* quartelmaestre, furrier
Quártern, *s.* medida líquida en Inglaterra equivalente á la quarta parte de un quartillo
Quárternetting, *s.* redes de combate
Quárterpiece, *s.* montantes
Quártersessions, *s.* tribunal que se abre cada trimestre en los condados de Inglaterra
Quárterstaff, *s.* baston grande
Quárterwatch, *s.* guardia que consta de la quarta parte de la tripulacion
Quárter-wind, *s.* viento por anca
Quartétto, *s.* quarteto
Quártile, *s.* quadrado ó aspecto quadrado en la astrologia
Quárto, *s.* un libro en quarto
Quartz, *s.* quarzo
To Quash, *va.* apretar, abrumar, oprimir, casar, anular; *vn.* estremecerse al oir algun ruido
Quássia or Quassia Wood, *s.* leño ó palo de quassia
Quási-contract, *s.* quasi contrato
Quátercousin, *s.* primo en quarto grado, amigo
Quatérnion, Quatérnity, Quaternary, *s.* quaternidad
Quátrain, *s.* quarteta
To Quáver, *vn.* gorgoritar
Quáver, *s.* semicorchea, garganteo
Quávering, *s.* gorgoritas, trinado
Quay, *s.* muelle. V. *Key*
Quean, *s.* mugercilla
Quéasiness, *s.* debilidad, hastio, desgana de comer, flaqueza de estomago
Quéasy, *a.* fastidiado, movido á náusea, hastioso, asqueroso
To Queck, *vn.* encogerse
Queen, *sf.* reyna
Queen-bee, *s.* reyna de las abejas
Queer, *a.* raro, extraño, original, singular
Queerness, *s.* rareza, particularidad
Quéest, *s.* paloma torcaz
To Quell, *va.* apretar
Quéller, *s.* opresor
To Quench, *va.* apagar, extinguir el fuego, extinguir, destruir; *vn.* enfriarse
Quénchable, *a.* extinguible
Quéncher, *s.* apagador
Quénchless, *a.* inextinguible
Quércitron Bark, *s.* corteza de una especie de roble que tiñe amarillo
Quérculane, Quércine, *a.* lo que pertenece á roble, roblizo
Quérent, *s.* querellante, el que se querella
Querimónious, *a.* querelloso
Querimóniousness, *s.* genio quejoso
Quérist, *s.* inquiridor, preguntador
Quern, *s.* molino de mano
Quérpo, *s.* alustador, jubon, justillo
Quérry, *s.* mozo de la real caballeriza
Quérulous, *a.* querelloso, quejoso
Quérulousness, *s.* disposicion de quejarse continuamente
Quéry *s.* cuestion

Digitized by Google

To Quéry, *vn.* preguntar; *va.* dudar
Quest, *s.* busca, el conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa; viento de perros de caza; averiguacion
To Quest, *vn.* buscar
Quéstant, *s.* buscador
Quéstion, *s.* questionar, pregunta, interrogacion, disquisicion, disputa, duda; exâminacion juridica
To Quéstion, *va.* inquirir, preguntar, escudriñar, questionar; *va.* dudar
Quéstionable, *a.* questionable
Quéstionableness, *s.* estado questionable, sospecha ó duda
Quéstionary, *a.* interrogante
Quéstioner, *s.* inquiridor, preguntador
Quéstionless, *ad.* ciertamente, sin duda
Quéstman, Quéstmonger, *s.* el que averigua los pesos y medidas en Londres; pleytista
Quéstor, *s.* questor
Quéstrist, *s.* indagador, buscador
Quéstuary, *a.* questuario
Quib, *s.* chufleta, dicho picante; ya dicese *Squib*
To Quibble, *vn.* jugar del vocable, decir equívocos
Quibble, *s.* juguete de vocablos
Quibbler, *s.* truhan
Quick, *a.* vivo, viviente, veloz, acelerado, diligente, ágil; *ad.* con presteza
Quick, *s.* carne viva
To Quicken, *va.* vivificar, dar vida, acelerar; *vn.* avivar, vivificarse, moverse de priesa
Quickener, *s.* vivificador
Quicklime, *s.* cal viva
Quickmatch, *s.* mecha
Quickness, *s.* presteza
Quicksand, *s.* arena movediza
Quickset, *s.* planton
To Quickset, *va.* trasplantar
Quicksighted, *a.* perspicaz
Quicksightedness, *s.* perspicacia, agudeza de vista
Quicksilver, *s.* azogue
Quicksilvered, *a.* dado de azogue ó mercurio
Quickwitted, *a.* agudo perspicaz

To Quid, *va.* mascar tabaco
Quiddany, *s.* mermelada de membrillo
Quidditative, *a.* quiditativo
Quiddity, *s.* quididad
Quiéscence, Quiéscency, *s.* quietud, reposo
Quiéscent, *a.* quieto, descansado, falto de movimiento
Quiet, *a.* quedo, quieto, sosegado, pacífico, parado; *s.* quietud, sosiego
To Quiet, *va.* aquietar
Quieter, *s.* apaciguador
Quietism, *s.* tranquilidad de ánimo, quietismo
Quietist, *s.* quietista
Quiétness, Quietude, *s.* quietud, sosiego
Quiétus, *s.* carta de pago, finiquito; descanso; muerte
Quill, *s.* cañon, la pluma que sirve para escribir; canilla
Quillet, *s.* sofisma
Quilt, *s.* colcha ó cobertura acolchada para cama
To Quilt, *va.* colchar, acolchar
Quilter, *s.* colchero
Quilting, *s.* cajera, el acto de acolchar
Quinary, *a.* quinario
Quince, *s.* membrillero
To Quinch, *vn.* moverse
Quincúncial, *a.* xaquelado
Quincunx, *s.* plantío de arboles en quadro, uno en cada esquina y otro en medio, medida y peso pequeño
Quindécagon, *s.* quindecagono
Quinquángular, *a.* lo que tiene cinco angulos
Quinquefid, *a.* hendido en cinco partes
Quinquénnial, *a.* lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años
Quinquina, *s.* quinaquina
Quinsy, *s.* angina, esquinancia ó esquinencia
Quint, *s.* cincuena, el número de cinco, quinta, cinco cartas de un palo seguidas en órden
Quintal, *s.* quintal
Quintéssence, *s.* quinta esencia
Quintesséntial, *a.* lo que pertenece á quinta esencia
Quintin or Quintain, *s.* poste ó pilar para justas
Quintuple, *a.* quintuplo
To Quip, *va.* zaherir, satirizar, herir con palabras

Quip, *s.* pulla, expresion aguda y picante
Quire, *s.* coro, cierto número de gente que se junta á cantar; coro; mano de papel
To Quire, *vn.* cantar en concierto
Quirister, *s.* cantor, corista. V. *Chorister*, que es mas usado
Quirk, *s.* pulla, expresion aguda y picante; sutileza; ayre ó tono ligero y suelto
To Quit, *va.* cumplir con alguna obligacion, libertar, abandonar, ceder, renunciar, pagar
Quit, *a.* quito, libre
Quite, *ad.* completamente
Quitrent, *s.* censo, renta pequeña que se reserva el dueño del feudo ó terreno
Quits, *interj.* paz, exclamacion que se usa quando se paga enteramente el alcance ó deuda. *We are quits*, estamos en paz
Quittance, *s.* desempeño, pago, recompensa
Quitter, *s.* el que abandona ó renuncia; escoria de estañol
Quitterbone, Quitter, *s.* sobrehueso, tumor duro y redondo entre la quartilla y casco del caballo
Quiver, *s.* carcax
To Quiver, *vn.* temblar
Quivered, *a.* armado con carcax; metido como flecha en carcax
Quivering, *s.* tremor
Quódlibet, *s.* quodlibeto
Quodlibetárian, *s.* el que usa quodlibetos
Quodlibétical, *a.* quodlibético
Quoif, *s.* cofia
To Quoif, *va.* adornar la cabeza
Quoiffure, *s.* V. *Headdress*
To Quoil, *va.* V. *To Coil*
Quoin, *s.* cuña de puntería
Quoit, *s.* herron
To Quoit, *vn.* jugar al herron; *va.* tirar el herron á la marca
Quóndam, *a.* quondam
Quórum, *s.* junta ó numero competente de jueces, comisarios, ó diputados, para resolver ó determinar algun asunto
Quóta, *s.* quota, parte ó por-

Digitized by Google

cion determinada, que toca á cada uno
Quotátion, *s.* citacion, cita
To Quote, *va.* citar
Quóter, *s.* el que cita
Quoth, *v. imp.* *Quoth I*, dixe yo, digo yo. *Quoth he*, el dixo
Quotídian, *a.* quotidiano, cotidiano; *s.* calentura cotidiana
Quótient, *s.* quociente
Quóting, *s.* el acto de citar

To Rábbet, *va.* rebaxar, acepillar un pedazo de madera para que ajuste con otro
Rábbet, *s.* rebaxo ó ensambladura de dos pedazos de madera, para que el uno encaxe en el otro. *Rabbet-plane*, guillame
Rábbi, Rábbin, *s.* rabí, rabino
Rabbínical, *a.* rabinico
Rábbinist, *s.* rabinista
Rábbit, *s.* conejo. *Doe-rabbit*, coneja. *Young rabbit*, gazapillo
Rábbitwarren, *s.* conejera, conejar
Rábble, *s.* poblacho, populazo
Rábid, *a.* rabioso
Rábinet, *s.* cañon pequeño
Rabiósity, *s.* rabia
Ráca or Rácha, *s.* hombre vano y corto de talentos
Raccoúrcy, *a.* acortado
Race, *s.* raza, casta. *The human race*, el género humano; raiz de gengibre; carrera, la fiesta de parejas ó apuestas que se hacen á pie ó á caballo; carrera, movimiento accelerado; fuerza ó energia natural de genio; progreso, serie. V. *Rennet*
Rácehorse, *s.* caballo de carrera, caballo corredor
Racemátion, *s.* racimo
Racemíferous, *a.* gajoso
Rácemose, *a.* racimoso
Rácer, *s.* corredor, el que corre de apuesta
Ráciness, *s.* fuerza, calidad rancio del vino ú otras cosas
Rack, *s.* tormento; question de tormento. *To put to the rack*, dar tormento; instrumento para extender alguna cosa; dolor, pena; morillos de asador, nubarron, la nube que anda vagando al impulso del ayre; entrepaso ó portante; pescuezo de carnero
To Rack, *vn.* vaguear, como los nubarrones con el viento; *va.* dar tormento, atormentar, apretar, trasegar. *To rack wine*, trasegar vino; alargar, extender
Rácket, *s.* barahunda, xerga, habla confusa, raqueta
Ráckety, *a.* ruidoso
Rácknent, *s.* arriendo ó arrendamiento exórbitante ó pujado
Rácknenter, *s.* arrendador que puja ó paga mayor renta
Racóon, *s.* coati. *Racoon skin*, mapache
Rácy, *a.* fuerte, rancio
Rádial, *a.* lo que pertenece ó radio
Rádiance, Rádiancy, Rádiantness, *s.* brillo
Rádiant, *a.* radiante
To Rádiate, *vn.* despedir á arrojar rayos de luz
Rádiate, *a.* radiado
Radiátion, *s.* radiacion
Rádical, *a.* radical
Radicality, Rádicalness, *s.* origen, principio
Rádicant, *a.* lo que se radica ó echa raices
To Rádicate, *va.* arraigar, echar ó criar raices
Radicátion, *s.* radicacion
Rádicle, Rádicule, *s.* radicula, filamento ó colita de planta que se hace raiz; punta de raiz
Rádicose, *a.* radicoso
Radiómeter, *s.* radiometro
Rádiose, *a.* radioso
Rádish, *s.* rábano
Rádius, *s.* radio
Rádix, *s.* raiz. V. *Root*
To Raff, *va.* barrer, limpiar, arrebatar ó llevar con celeridad y sin distincion
To Ráffle, *vn.* rifar con dados
Ráffle, *s.* rifa
Raft, *s.* balsa
Ráfter, *s.* cabrio, viga
Ráftered, *a.* construido con viguetas ó cabrios
Ráftpert, *s.* porta de recibo
Rag, *s.* trapo, andrajo
Ragamúffin, *s.* andrajo, hombre vil y despreciable
Rágbolt, *s.* perno harponado
Rage, *s.* rabia, ira, enojo, despecho
To Rage, *vn.* rabiar
Rágeful, *a.* rabioso
Rágged, *a.* roto, hecho pedazos, desigual, andrajoso
Rággedness, *s.* andrajosidad
Rágingly, *ad.* con vehemente rabia ó ira, rabiosamente
Rágman, *s.* trapero, el que comercia con trapos
Ragoût or Ragóo, *s.* guisado, estofado
Rágstone, *s.* especie de piedra de aguzar
Rágwort, *s.* yerba de Santiago
Rail, *s.* baranda, barandilla, balustrada. *Head-rails*, perchas. *Rough tree-rails*, barandas; mantilla de muger
To Rail, *va.* cercar con balaustrada, enfilar; *vn.* injuriar con palabras
Ráiler, *s.* maldiciente
Raillery, *s.* chocarreria
Raiment, *s.* ropa, vestido
To Rain, *vn.* llover. *It rains*, llueve; *va.* arrojar hácia abaxo como quando llueve
Rain, *s.* lluvia
Ráinbow, *s.* arco iris, arco celeste
Ráindeer, *s.* reno
Ráininess, *s.* estado lluvioso del tiempo
Ráinwater, *s.* agua llovediza
Ráiny, *a.* lluvioso
To Raise, *va.* levantar, alzar; construir, fabricar; elevar, solevar; animar, excitar, incitar. *To raise a contract*, contratar
Ráiser, *s.* levantador, el que alza
Rálsin, *s.* pasa, la uva seca. *Raisins of the sun*, pasas del sol
To Rait, *va.* enriar lino, cáñamo, ó madera
Ráke, *s.* rastro, rastrillo, lanzamento, la caida para afuera de la rueda ó codaste; calavera, hombre perdulario
To Rake, *va.* recoger con rastro ó rastrillo, rebuscar, e-

Digitized by Google

cudriñar; barrer de popa á proa; *vn.* buscar á tiento
Ráker, *s.* el que recoge, raedera
Rákish, *a.* travieso
Rákishness, *s.* travesura
To Rally, *va.* reunir; ridiculizar, dar chanza; *vn.* reunirse, injuriar con palabras
Ram, *s.* morueco, carnero padre; ariete
To Ram, *va.* hundir, impeler con violencia; atestar
Rámadan, *s.* ramadan
Rámage, *s.* ramaje
Rámage falcon or hawk, *s.* halcon ramero
Rámagevelvet, *s.* terciopelo figurado con ramas
Ramágious, *a.* bravo, salvage, vagando entre ramas
Rámale, *s.* rama muerta y cortada
To Rámble, *vn.* vagar, andar por varias partes sin determinacion á sitio
Rámble, *s.* correría
Rámbler, *s.* vagabundo
Rambóoze, *s.* bebida hecha de vino, cerveza, huevos, y azúcar
Ráments, *s. pl.* raspaduras
Rámhead, *s.* moton de la driza mayor
Ramificátion, *s.* ramificacion
To Rámify, *va.* ramificar; *vn.* ramificarse
Rámline, *s.* cordel que se usa para formar el arrufo de la embarcacion
Rámmer, *s.* maza, instrumento para apretar ó hincar alguna cosa. *Paving rammer*, pison; atacador
Rámmish, *a.* lo que huele al cabron
Rámmishness, *s.* olor de cabron, estado de oler rancio
Rámous, Rámose, *a.* ramoso
Rámousness, *s.* estado ó calidad ramosa
Ramp, *s.* salto, brinco
To Ramp, *va.* saltar, brincar; trepar como planta; *va.* asegar
Rámpancy, exûberancia
Rámpant, *a.* exûberante
Rámpart, *s.* plataforma
Rámrod, *s.* baqueta
To Ránch, *va.* torcer, dislocar. V. *To Wrench*
Ráncid, *a.* rancio
Ráncidness, Rancídity, *s.* rancio
Ráncor, *s.* rancor o rencor, enemistad antigua
Ráncorous, *a.* rencoroso
Ráncorousness, *s.* estado de ser rencoroso
Rand, *s.* V. *Seam* ó *Border*
Rándom, *s.* desatino, desacierto, falta de acierto ó método, ventura, casualidad. *At random*, trochemoche; *a.* fortuito, impensado, desatinado
To Range, *va.* colocar, poner alguna cosa en su debido lugar; ordenar, cerner; *vn.* vagar, andar por varias partes sin determinacion á sitio ó lugar, colocarse
Range, *s.* fila, hilera, línea; clase, órden; tuna, vida holgazana y vagamunda, campo; línea de un tiro de artillería. *Range of a cable*, aduja de cable; escalon de escalera. *Ranges*, *pl.* cornamusas
Ránger, *s.* tunante, el que tuna y anda vagando; perro ventor; guardamayor de bosque
Rángifer, *s.* rangífero
Raníne, *a.* lo que pertenece á rana
Rank, *a.* lozano; rancio, lo que tiene olor fuerte y desabrido; insigne, aspero; *s.* fila, serie de hombres puestos en línea de hombro á hombro; hilera. *Rank of soldiers*, fila de soldados; clase, órden, grado de dignidad; calidad. *A man of rank*, hombre de condicion
To Rank, *va.* poner en fila, colocar; *vn.* colocarse
Rankish, *a.* algo rancio
To Rankle, *vn.* enconarse
Rankness, *s.* exûberancia, medra excesiva, rancio
Ránny, *s.* musaraña, musgaño
To Ránsack, *va.* saquear, pillar, robar; escudriñar, rebuscar
Ránsom, *s.* rescate
To Ransom, *va.* rescatar, redimir
Ránsomless, *a.* libre ó exento de rescate
To Rant, *vn.* delirar, decir disparates, vocear
Rant, *s.* eloqûencia disparatada
Ránter, *s.* hablador disparatado
Ranúnculus, *s.* ranunculo
To Rap, *va.* tocar, dar un golpe vivo y ligero. *To rap at the door*, tocar a la puerta; *va.* arrebatar, llevar tras sí
Rap, *s.* golpe ligero y vivo; medio penique falso ó contrahecho
Rapácious, *a.* rapaz
Rapáciousness, Rapácity, *s.* rapacidad
Rape, *s.* fuerza, estupro, el acto torpe que se executa contra la voluntad de la muger; rapiña, robo, hurto; escobajo. *Rape-seed*, nabina ó simiente de nabo silvestre
Rápid, *a.* rapido, veloz, pronto
Rapídity, Rápidness, *s.* rapidez, velocidad
Rápier, *s.* espadin
Rápine, *s.* rapiña, robo
Rappareé, *s.* ladron Irlandez
Rappeé, *s.* tabaco rape
Rápper, *s.* golpeador, paño gordo, cubierta. V. *Wrapper*
Rápping, *s.* golpeadura
Rápture, *s.* rapto, éxtasi; celeridad
Ráptured, *a.* absorto
Rápturous, *a.* extático
Rare, *a.* raro, extraordinario, poco comun, escaso; insigne; medio crudo; raro, delgado
Ráreshow, *s.* mandinoui
Rarefáction, *s.* rarefaccion
Rarefáctive, *a.* y *s.* rarefactivo
Ráreñable, *a.* capaz de rarefaccion
To Rárefy, *va.* rarificar, adelgazar, enrarecer; *vn.* rarificarse, extenderse, dilatarse
Rárepess, *s.* rareza, singularidad, escasez
Rárity, *s.* rareidad
Rásal, *s.* belitre, hombre vil y ruin
Rascálion, *s.* villano
Rascálity, *s.* canalla, gente baxa; baxeza
Rásically, *a.* vil, baxo
To Rase, *va.* rasar, pasar rozando ligeramente un cuerpo con otro, arrasar, raer, borrar
Rash *s.* arrojado, precipitado

Digitized by Google

do, temerario; *s.* roncha, humor que se expele á la parte exterior del cuerpo
Ráther, *s.* lonja, torrezno
Ráshness, *s.* temeridad
Rásion, *s.* rasion de hueso
Ráspp, *s.* escofina
To Rasp, *va.* raspar, escofinar
Ráspberry, *s.* frambuesa
Ráspberry-bush, *s.* frambueso
Rásure, *s.* raspadura
Rat, *s.* rata. *To smell a rat*, olor el poste. *Rat-trap*, ratonera
Rátable, *a.* valuado, tasado
Ratáfia, *s.* ratafia
Ratán, *s.* caña de Indias, junco indiano
Ratch, *s.* rueda en un relox con doce dientes
Rátchet, *s.* diente del caracol, en un relox de faltriquera
Rate, *s.* tasa, precio fixo y determinado; clase, grado órden, modo, manera. *An extravagant rate*, precio exorbitante; grado, intension ó reunision de alguna cosa; derecho parroquial, derecho de aduana
To Rate, *va.* tasar, arreglar y fixar el precio de alguna cosa; regañar con enfado
Rateén, *s.* ratina
Rath, *a.* precoz
Ráther, *ad.* de mejor gana, mas bien, antés, antés bien, mas presto
Ratificátion, *s.* ratificacion
Rátifier, *s.* el ó lo que ratifica
To Rátify, *va.* ratificar, aprobar, confirmar
Rátio, *s.* razon
Ratiocinability, *s.* racionabilidad
To Ratiócinate, *vn.* raciocinar
Ratiocinátion, *s.* raciocinacion
Ratiócinative, *a.* lo que se emplea el razonamiento
Rátion, *s.* racion, la porcion de pan, vino, forage, &c. que se da á los soldados para cada dia
Rátional, *a.* racional, razonable, segun razon, juicioso, de juicio
Rationále, *s.* racional
Rátionalist, *s.* racionalista
Rationality, **Rátionalness**, *s.* racionalidad
To Rátle, *vn.* gritar como cabra
Rátlines, or **Rátlings**, *s.* rebenques, flechastes
Rátsbane, *s.* arsénico, veneno mineral con que se envenenan ratas
Ratteén, *s.* ratina
To Rátle, *vn.* rechinar; *va.* sonar ó tocar alguna cosa de modo que haga ruido; atolondrar ó aturdir con ruido; injuriar con palabras
Rátle, *s.* rechino, sonido desapacible, sonajero, voceria
Rátleheaded, *a.* ligero de cascos
Rátlepate, **Rátleskull**, *s.* habiantin
Rátlesnake, *s.* culebra de cascabel
Rattoón, *s.* zorra ó zorro de America
To Rávage, *va.* saquear
Rávage, *s.* asolamiento, ruina, saqueo
Rávager, *s.* pillador, asolador saqueador
Raúcity, *s.* ronquera, ronquedad
To Rave, *vn.* delirar
To Rável, *va.* enredar, enmarañar, destexer; *vn.* enredarse
Rávelin, *s.* rebellin
Ráven, *s.* cuervo
To Ráven, *va.* y *n.* devorar
Ráven-grey, *s.* negro, pardusco, color de cuervo
Rávenish, *a.* voraz
Rávenous, *a.* voraz
Rávenously, *ad.* vorazmente
Rávenousness, *s.* voracidad
Rávensduck, *s.* lienzo de vitre ó de Rusia
Rávin, *s.* presa, rapiña
To Rávish, *va.* estuprar, violar por fuerza una donzella, forzar á una muger; arrebatar
Rávisher, *s.* estuprador, arrebatador, forzador
Rávishment, *s.* el acto torpe que se executa contra la voluntad de la muger; rapto, éxtasi
Raw, *a.* crudo, lo que no está cocido, asado, ó frito; crudo, lo que aun no tiene piel; crudo, lo que aun no está en sazon; nuevo. *Raw weathe* tiempo crudo ó frio y humedo
Ráwboned, *a.* huesudo, magro, enxuto, membrudo
Ráwhead, *s.* espectro, fantasma, espantajo
Ráwness, *s.* crudeza, falta de experiencia
Ray, *s.* rayo
To Ray, *va.* rayar
Rácyloth, *s.* paño que no está teñido
Rayónnant, *a.* rayonante
Raze, *s.* raiz de gengibre
To Raze, *va.* subvertir, destruir, arasar, extirpar
Rázor, *s.* navaja de barbero ó de afeytar
Rázorbill, *s.* alca, ave palmeada
Rázorfish, *s.* tetia
Rázure, *s.* borradura
Re, particula inseparable que denota iteracion ó accion retrograda
Reaccéss, *s.* reacceso
To Reach, *va.* alcanzar, llegar á alguna cosa distante; conseguir; penetrar; coger ó tomar alguna cosa de un parage distante y darla. *Reach me my hat*, alcánceme vd. mi sombrero; alargar; *vn.* extenderse, llegar, alcanzar
Reach, *s.* alcance, poder, facultad. *It is not within my reach*, no alcanzo á ello
To Reáct, *va.* rechazar, obrar reciprocamente
Reáction, *s.* reaccion
To Read, *va.* leer, comprehender, penetrar, enseñar en público; *vn.* leer, estudiar
Readéption, *s.* recuperacion
Réader, *s.* lector
Réadership, *s.* lectoria
Reádily, *ad.* prontamente
Reádiness, *s.* expedicion, facilidad, desembarazo. *Readiness of wit*, viveza de ingenio; aptitud, proporcion, voluntad
Réading, *s.* leccion, el acto de leer
Réading-desk, *s.* facistol, atril
Réading-school, *s.* escuela para leer
To Readjoúrn, *va.* diferir otra vez, emplazar de nuevo
Readmíssion, *s.* readmision
To Readmít, *va.* readmitir

Digitized by Google

To Readérn, va. readornar
Ready, a. listo, pronto. *Ready money*, dinero contante; pronto, aparejado para alguna cosa. *Ready to burst*, á pique de rebentar; inclinado, fácil. lo que no cuesta trabajo; ad. prontamente
Reaffirmance, s. segunda confirmacion ó afirmacion
Réal, a. real, verdadero, genuino, inmoble. *A real estate*, bienes raices; s. real de España
Reálgar, s. rejalgar, sulfureto roxo de arsenico
Reality, s. realidad
To Réalize, va. realizar, efectuar, convertir dinero en bienes raices
Réally, ad. realmente
Realm, s. reyno. *The peers of the realm*, los pares ó grandes del reyno
Reality, s. lealtad, fidelidad
Ream, s. resma
To Reánimate, va. hacer revivir
To Reanníx, va. reunir
To Reap, va. segar, cortar con la hoz las mieses, sacar el fruto. *What benefit shall you reap by it*, que provecho sacará vd. de ello; vn. hacer el agosto
Réaper, s. segador
Réapinghook, s. hoz, instrumento corvo que sirve para segar las mieses
Rear, s. retaguardia
To Rear, va. levantar, alzar, ensalzar, ojear, criar
Réar-admiral, s. soto almirante
Réar-guard, s. retaguarda
Réarmouse, s. raton volante
Réar-rank, s. retahila, ó hila posterior de tropas
Reárward, s. retaguardia; la ultima clase
To Reascénd, va. y n. reascender
Réason, s. raron, la potencia intelectiva, racionalidad; moderacion; fundamento, justicia, derecho; principio. *To yield to reason*, darse á la razon
To Réason, vn. razonar; va. investigar
Réasonable, a. racional
Reasonableness, s. razon, racionalidad, moderacion
Réasoner, s. el que razona ó raciocina
Réasoning, s. raciocinio
Réasonless, a. sin razon
To Reassémble, va. juntar de nuevo
To Reassért, va. asegurar
To Reassign, va. retroceder
To Reassúme, va. reasumir
Reassúmption, s. reasuncion
Reassúrance, s. el acto de volver á asegurar mercancias ó generos en caso de desgracia de los primeros seguradores
To Reassúre, va. alentar, animár, volver á asegurar
Reattáchment, s. el acto de agarrar otra vez, captura
To Reave, va. pillar, hurtar, robar
To Rebaptíz. va. rebautizar
Rebaptízer, s el que rebautiza
To Rebáte, va. embotar, estriar · vn. deducir
Rebáte, Rebátement, s. rebaxa, desfalco
Rébec, s. rabel, instrumento de musica
Rébel, Rebéller, s. rebelde
To Rebél, an. rebelarse, levantarse, sublevarse
Rebéllion, s. rebelion
Rebéll ous, a. rebelde
Rebélliousness, s. rebeldia
To Rebéllow, va. volver á mugir, resonar
To Reboúnd, va. repercutir; va. rechazar
Reboúnd, s. resalto
Rebúff, s. resalto
To Rebúff, va. rechazar, rebatir con violencia
To Rebuíld, va. reedificar
Rebúkable, a. reprehensible
To Rebúke, va. reprehender, regañar
Rebúke, s. reprehension
Rebúker, s. reprehensor
Rébus, s. geroglífico mudo con figuras que significan equivoquillos, juegos de vocablos
To Rebút, vn. repercutir
To Recáll, va. revocar
Recáll, s. revocacion
To Recánt, va. retractarse, desdecirse
Recantátion, s. retractacion, recantacion, la accion de retractarse de lo que antes se hábia dicho
Recánter, s. el que se desdice
To Recapácitate, va. recapacitar
To Recapítulate, va. recapitular
Recapitulátion, s. recapitulacion, resumen, resuncion
Recapítulatory, a. lo que recapitula ó resume
Recáption, s. captura la segunda vez
Recápture, s. represa de un navio
To Recápture, va. reprensar
To Recárry, va. volver á llevar
To Recéde, vn. cejar, retroceder, desistir
Receípt, s. recibimiento, el acto de recibir ó tomar; recibo, el escrito en que se declara haber recibido dinero ú otra cosa; recepcion, receta, recepteria. *Receipt and expense*, entrada y salida
Recéivable, a. recibidero
To Recéive, va. recibir, tomar, admitir, hospedar
Recéivedness, s. aceptacion
Recéiver, s. recibidor, el que recibe alguna cosa; receptador; la persona que comulga; recipiente de alambique
Récency, s. novedad, estado de las cosas recien hechas
Recénsion, s. enumeracion, revista
Récent, a. reciente, moderno, nuévo, fresco
Récently, ad. recientemente, nuevamente
Récentness, s. novedad
Recéptacle, s. receptáculo
Receptibility, s. capacidad para recibir
Recéptible, a. capaz de ser recibido
Recéption, s. recepcion
Receptítious, a. lo que recibe á su propio uso lo que se debe aplicar al uso de otro
Recéptive, a. capaz de recibir
Recéptory, a. generalmente recibido
Recéss, s. retiro, la accion de retirarse, partida, alejamiento, el lugar apartado y distante del concurso y bullicio de la gente; parage secreto ó escondido; suspension de qualquiera empresa, proceder, ó progreso
Recéssion, s. retirada

Digitized by Google

To Rechánge, *va.* recambiar
Rechánge, *s.* aparejos de reten, precio de recambio
To Rechárge, *va.* acusarse mutuamente ó acusar al acusador, cargar ó acometer de nuevo
Récharge, *s.* recarga
Réchless, *a.* descuidado, negligente. V. *Reckless*
Réchlessness, *s.* V. *Carelessness*
Recidívous, *a.* recidivo
Récipe, *s.* récipe, ó receta de médico
Recípient, *s.* recipiente; *a.* recipiente
Recíprocal, *a.* recíproco, mutuo, igual
Recíprocalness, *s.* estado de ser recíproco, alternativo
To Recíprocate, *vn.* recíprocar
Reciprocátion, *s.* reciprocacion
Recísion, *s.* cortadura
Recítal, *s.* relacion
Recitátion, *s.* recitacion
Recitatíve, Recitativo, *s.* recitativo, estilo músico, en que se canta como recitando
To Recíte, *va.* recitar, referir
Reck, *s.* cuidado
Réckless, *a.* descuidado
Réckleasness, *s.* descuido
To Réckon, *va.* contar, numerar, estimar; *vn.* contar, computar, calcular, pagar multa; contar, fiar, tener confianza
Réckoner, *s.* contador
Réckoning, *s.* cuenta, el acto de contar; cuenta, suposicion, calculacion, estima. *Dead reckoning*, rumbo estimado
To Recláim, *va.* reformar, corregir, amansar, domesticar, reducir alguna cosa al estado que se requiere, reclamar
Reclamátion, *s.* reclamacion
Reclinátion, *s.* reclinacion
To Recline, *va.* reclinar; *vn.* recostar
Recline, *a.* reclinado
To Reclóse, *va.* volver á cerrar
To Reclúde, *va.* abrir
Reclúse, *a.* recluso, encerrado, retirado; *s.* persona retirada del mundo
Reclúseness, *s.* retiro, recogimiento
Reclúsion, *s.* reclusion
To Recógitate, *vn.* meditar ó reflexionar otra vez
Recogitátion, *s.* la accion de reflexionar mas profundamente
Recógnisance, *s.* reconocimiento, obligacion
To Récognise or Récognize, *va.* reconocer
Recognisée, *s.* aquel en cuyo favor se hace algun vale
Recognísor, *s.* el que da algun vale á favor de otro
Recognítion, *s.* reconocimiento
Recoil, *s.* reculada
To Recoil, *vn.* recular, cejar, retroceder, volver atrás
To Recoín, *va.* acuñar de nuevo
Recoínage, *s.* acuñacion repetida, repeticion de cuño
To Recollect, *va.* acordarse, traer á la memoria, recobrarse, recoger, juntar lo que está dividido ó esparcido
Recollection, *s.* memoria, recuerdo, recoleccion
To Recómfort, *va.* consolar
To Recomménce, *va.* empezar de nuevo
Recomméncement, *s.* principio de nuevo
To Recomménd, *va.* recomendar, alabar, empeñarse por alguno elogiándole, encomendar
Recomméndable, *a.* recomendable
Recommendátion, *s.* recomendacion
Recomméndatory, *a.* recomendatorio
Recomménder, *s.* el que recomienda
To Recommít, *va.* volver á cometer, cometer de nuevo
Recommítment, Recommíttal, *s.* el acto de encargar ó encarcelar de nuevo
To Recompact, *va.* reunir, volver á unir
To Récompense, *va.* recompensar, compensar
Récompense, *s.* recompensa
Recompílement, *s.* nueva compilacion
To Recompóse, *va.* volver á componer; tranquilizar de nuevo
Recompoſtion, *s.* nueva composicion
To Réconcile, *va.* reconciliar, componer ó ajustar diferencias, conciliar, componer
Reconcíleable, *a.* reconciliable, componible
Reconcíleableness, *s.* estado reconciliable
Réconcilement, Reconciliátion, *s.* reconciliacion
Réconciler, *s.* reconciliador
Reconcíliative, *a.* lo que inclina á conciliar
Reconcíliatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á reconciliacion
To Recondénse, *va.* volver á condensar
Récondite, *a.* arcano, secreto, recondito
Recónditory, *s.* depositaria
To Recondúct, *va.* conducir de nuevo, volver á conducir
To Reconnoítre, *va.* reconocer, ver y examinar el estado de las cosas para dar parte de ello
To Recónquer, *va.* reconquistar
To Recónsecrate, *va.* volver á consagrar
To Reconvéne, *va.* congregar de nuevo
Reconvéntion, *s.* reconvencion
To Reconvéy, *va.* volver á llevar ó enviar
To Recórd, *va.* registrar, celebrar la memoria de alguna cosa, hacer conmemoracion solemne de ella
Récord, *s.* registro, protocolo. *Upon record*, registrado
Recórder, *s.* registrador, archivero; especie de flauta
To Récouch, *vn.* acostarse de nuevo
To Recóver, *va.* restablecer, reparar á alguno de la enfermedad ó mal que ha padecido; reparar, remediar, recobrar, rescatar, libertar, alcanzar; *vn.* mejorar
Recóverable, *a.* curable
Recóverableness, *s.* estado de ser recuperable
Recóvery, *s.* mejoría, restablecimiento de salud, recobro, recuperacion, el acto de quitar el vínculo á un mayorazgo ú otros bienes
To Recoúnt, *va.* recontar

Digitized by Google

Recóuntment, *s.* narracion
Recóurse, *s.* recurso
Récreant, *a.* cobarde, apocado, pusilánime, falso
Récreantise, *s.* V. *Cowardice*
To Récreate, *va.* recrear
Recreátion, *s.* recreacion
Récreative, *a.* recreativo
Récreativeness, *s.* calidad recreativa
Recredéntial, *s.* respuesta á las cartas de creencia
Récrement, *s.* recremento, hez
Recreméntal, Recrementitious, *a.* recrementicio
To Recríminate, *va.* y *n.* recriminar, acusar al acusador
Recriminátion, *s.* recriminacion
Recríminator, *s.* el que recrimina
Recrudéscence, *s.* el acto de encrudecer
Recrudéscent, *a.* encrudecido
To Recrúit, *va.* y *n.* reclutar, surtirse uno de lo que necesita
Recrúit, *s.* recluta, reemplazo de qualquiera cosa que hace falta
Recrúiting, *s.* recluta
Réctangle, *s.* rectángulo
Rectángular, Rectángled, *a.* rectangulo
Rectangulárity, Rectángularness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser rectangulo
Rectifiable, *a.* lo que se puede rectificar
Rectificátion, *s.* rectificacion
Réctifier, *s* el que rectifica
To Réctify, *va.* rectificar, corregir
Rectilíneal, Rectilínear, Rectilíneous, *a.* rectilíneo
Réctitude, *s.* rectitud, derechura, rectitud en las operaciones
Réctor, *s.* xefe, superior, principal, rector
Rectórial, *a.* rectoral
Réctorship, *s.* rectorado
Réctory, *s.* rectoría
Recubátion, *s.* la accion de recostar ó reclinar
Recúmbency, Recúmbence, *s.* la postura de lo que está reclinado, reposo, descanso
Recúmbent, *a.* recostado, reclinado
Recuperátion, *s.* recuperacion
Recúperatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á recuperacion
To Recúr, *vn.* ofrecerse á la imaginacion ó á la memoria, recurrir
To Recúre, *va.* recobrar la salud ó energía
Recúre, *s.* remedio
Recúrrence, Recúrrency, Recúrsion, *s.* retorno
Recúrrent, *s.* periódico
Recurvátion, Recúrvity, *s.* encorvadura
Recúrved, Recúrvous, *a.* encorvado
Recúsable, *a.* recusable
Recúsancy, *s.* estado de recusante
Recúsant, *s.* y *a.* recusante
Recusátion, *s.* recusacion
To Recúse, *va.* recusar
Recúsable, *a.* capaz de ser rechazado
Recúsion, *s.* el acto de rechazar, sacudir, ó echar atras
Red, *a.* colorado, roxo, encarnado, rubio; *s.* roxez
Redamátion, *s.* el acto de amar reciprocamente
Rédan, Rédant, *s.* estrella, fortificacion con angulos entrantes y salientes
Redargútion, *s.* redargucion
Rédbook, *s.* registro de personas que tienen tierras, pensiones, ó plazas del rey; calendario real
Rédbreast, *s.* pitirroxo, petiroxo, pechicolorado
Rédcoat, *s.* casaca colorada
Rédcoral, *s.* coral roxo, especie de zoofito
To Rédden, *va.* colorar, dar color roxo ó encarnado; *vn.* ponerse colorado
Réddish, *a.* bermejizo
Réddishness, *s.* bermejura
Reddition, *s.* restitucion
Rédditive, *a.* respondiente
Réddle, *s.* almazarron, almagre
To Redeém, *va.* rédimir, rescatar, resarcir
Redeémable, *a.* redimible
Redeémableness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad de ser redimible
Redeémer, *s.* redentor, Salvador del mundo
To Redelíver, *va.* devolver
Redelívery, *s.* restitucion
To Redemánd, *va.* repetir
To Redemíse, *va.* restituir
Redémption, *s.* redencion
Redémptional, Redémptory, *a.* redentorio
Redémptioner, *s.* persona que ha de ser redimido ó rescatado; dícese de los Europeos engañados y seducidos que se hacen esclavos tantos años para pagar los gastos de su viage á los Estados Unidos de América
Rédevable, *a.* obligado
Rédherring, *s.* arenque ahumado
Rédhot, *a.* candente, ardiente
To Redíntegrate, *va.* reintegrar
Redintegrátion, *s.* reintegracion, reintegro
Redleád, *s.* minio, bermellon, rúbrica sinópica
Rédness, *s.* la calidad de ser alguna cosa encarnada ó roxa, roxeza, roxez, bermejura
Rédochre, *s.* ocre roxo
Rédolence, Rédolency, *s.* fragancia ó fragrancia
Rédolent, *a.* fragante, fragrante
To Redóuble, *va.* reduplicar, redoblar; *vn.* redoblarse, aumentarse dos veces tanto
Redoúbt, *s.* reducto
Redoúbtable, *a.* formidable
To Redoúnd, *vn.* recudir, resaltar, rebotar, redundar, reflectar
Redráft, *s.* resaca
To Redress, *va.* enmendar, corregir, aliviar
Redrés, *s.* enmienda, desagravio, alivio
Redrésive, *a.* consolatorio
To Rédsear, or Rédscer, *va.* quebrar con el martillo; dícese de hierro demasiado caliente
Rédshank, *s.* especie de chorlito
Rédstreak, *s.* manzana de rosa
To Redúce, *va.* reducir, reformar, enmendar; disminuir, minorar, reducir; sujetar, someter á órden
Redúcement, *s.* reduccion
Redúcer, *s.* el que reduce
Redúcible, *a.* reducible
Redúcibleness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad de ser reducible
Redúct, Réduit, *s.* V. *Redoubt*
Redúction, *s.* reduccion, la accion de reducir

Digitized by Google

Redúctive, *a.* reductivo
Redúndance, Redúndancy, *s.* redundancia
Redúndant, *a.* redundante
To Redúplicate, *va.* reduplicar
Redúplicate, *a.* reduplicado
Reduplicátion, *s.* reduplicacion
Redúplicative, *a.* reduplicativo, duplicado
To Re-écho, *vn.* responder
Reéchy, *a.* ahumado, tostado
Reed, *s.* caña, planta hueca y nudosa que se cria en lugares húmedos. *Reed-cane*, caña; pipa, un género de flautilla; flecha, saeta; la parte del telar que cierra el hilo
Reéden, *a.* lo que consta de caña
To Re-édify, *va.* reedificar, volver á edificar de nuevo lo arruinado ó caido
Reédless, *a.* lo que está sin cañas
Reédy, *a*, lleno de cañas
Reef, *s.* rizo. *To take in a reef*, tomar un rizo. *To let out a reef*, largar un rizo
To Reef, *va.* tomar rizos á las velas, acortarlas quando hay mucho viento
Reéfband, *s.* faxa de rizos
Reéfline, *s.* cabo de tomar rizos
Reéftackles, *s. pl.* aparajuelos ó palanquines de rizos
Reek, *s.* humo, vaho, vapor; niara
To Reek, *vn.* humear, vahear, vahar
Reéky, *a.* ahumado, ennegrecido
Reel, *s.* aspa, devanadera, argadijo
To Reel, *vn.* aspar, recoger el hilo en el aspa haciendole madeja; *vn.* hacer eses
To Re-eléct, *va.* reelegir
Re-eléction, *s.* reeleccion
To Reem, *va.* calafatear
To Re-enáct, *va.* establecer ú ordenar de nuevo
To Re-enfórce, *va.* reforzar
Re-enfórcement, *s.* refuerzo
To Re-engáge, *va.* acometer ó empeñar de nuevo
Re-engágement, *s.* empeño ó sombate renovado
To Re-enjóy, *va.* gozar de nuevo
To Re-enter, *va.* volver á entrar
To Re-enthróne, *va.* volver á entronar
Re-éntrance or Re-éntry, *s.* segunda entrada, entrada repetida
Reérmouse, *s.* raton volante
To Re-establish, *va.* restablecer
Re-establisher, *s.* el que restablece
Re-establishment, *s.* restablecimiento
To Reeve, *va.* pasar
Reeve, *s.* mayordomo
To Re-exámine, *va.* reexáminar
Re-examinátion, *s.* reexáminacion
Re-exchánge, *s.* recambio
To Refect, *va.* refocilar, recrear, reparar las fuerzas
Refection, *s.* refeccion
Refective, *a.* lo que refocila ó repara; restaurativo
Refectory, Refectuary, *s.* refectorio, refitorio
To Refél, *va.* rebatir, rechazar
To Refér, *va.* referir, remitir, enviar; reducir, comprehender; *vn.* referirse; convenir en la decision de arbitradores
Refereé, *s.* el sugeto á cuya decision queda alguna cosa; amigable componedor
Réference, *s.* relacion, respecto, remision
To Referment, *va.* fermentar de nuevo, volver á fermentar
Referrible, *a.* lo que se puede referir
To Refine, *va.* refinar, purificar; *vn.* pulirse
Refinement, *s.* refinadura, la accion de refinar metales ó licores; adelantamiento en elegancia ó pureza; astucia refinada
Refiner, *s.* refinador
Refining, *s.* refinadura de metales
To Refit, *va.* reparar
To Refléct, *va.* reflectar; *vn.* reflectir, reflectar; repensar, medetar cosas pasadas; reflexionar, considerar, pensar con atténcion; desdorar, deslustrar, deslucir, manchar la virtud
Refléct, *a.* hecho por reflexion
Refléctent, *a.* reflectente
Refléctor, *s.* el ó lo que reflecte
Refléction, *s.* reflexion; consideracion de lo pasado, reflexion, segundo reparo; censura, nota
Refléctive, *a.* reflectente
Refléctor, *s.* telescopio de reflexion; el que reflexiona
Réflex, *a.* reflexo; *s.* reflexo, parage en una pintura que se supone iluminado por la luz que reflecte algun otro cuerpo
Reflexibility, Refléxibleness, *s.* reflexibilidad
Refléxible *a.* reflexible
Refléxion, *s.* reflexion; usase siempre en sentido físico y no moral
Refléxive, *a.* reflexivo
Reflexivity, *s.* calidad de ser reflexivo
Refloréscence, *s.* el acto de reflorecer
To Refloûrish, *vn.* florear de nuevo
To Reflów, *vn.* refluir, retroceder la creciente del agu
Réfluent, *d.* refluente
Réflux, *s.* refluxo
Refocillátion, *s.* refocilacion
To Refórm, *va.* reformar, arreglar, poner en órden; *vn.* reformarse
Refórm, Reformátion, *s.* reforma, reformacion
Refórmer, *s.* reformador
Refórmist, *s.* religioso reformado
To Refráct, *va.* refringir
Refrácted, *a.* refracto
Refráctary, *a.* V. *Refractory*
Refráction, *s.* refraccion
Refráctive, *a.* refringente
Refráctor, *s.* telescopio de refraccion; poder de refringir
Refráctoriness, *s.* contumacia
Refráctory, *a.* refractario, contumaz, terco, obstinado, indócil, rebelde, incorregible
Réfragable, *a.* capaz de impugnacion, lo que se puede refutar
Réfragableness, *s.* capacidad de refutacion
To Refráin, *va.* refrenar, contener; *va.* refrenarse
Refrangibility, Refrángibleness, *s.* refrangibilidad
Refrángible, *a.* refrangible

Digitized by Google

Refrenátion, *s.* refrenamiento
To Refrésh, *va.* refrigerar, aliviar; refrescar, renovar; refrescar
Refré-her, *s.* refrescador
Refréshful, *a.* refrescativo
Refréshing, *s.* refrescadura
Refréshment, *s.* refresco, refrigerio, alivio; el corto alimento que se toma ó el rato que se descansa
Refrét, *s.* estribillo de copla
Refrigerant, *a.* refrigerante
To Refrigerate, *va.* refrigerar
Refrigerating, *s.* refrescadura
Refrigerátion, *s.* refrigeracion
Refrigerative, *a.* refrigerante; *s.* refrigerativo
Refrigerativeness, *s.* estado ó calidad refrigerativa
Refrigeratory, *s.* refrigerante, refrigeratorio; *a.* refrigerativo, refrigerante
Réfuge, *s.* refugio, asilo, proteccion; recurso
To Réfuge, *va.* refugiar
Refugeé, *s.* refugiado
Refúlgence, Refúlgency, *s.* refulgencia
Refúlgent, *a.* refulgente
To Refúnd, *va.* volver á echar alguna cosa líquida en la misma vasija en que estaba; restituir
Refúndable, *a.* lo que se puede restituir ó repagar
Refúsable, *a.* recusable
Refúsal, *s.* negativa, repulsa, opcion
To Refúse, *va.* repulsar, denegar lo que se pide ó pretende, recusar; *vn.* rehusar
Réfuse, *s.* desecho, sobra, desperdicio, residuo; *a.* dexado atras
Refúser, *s.* el que recusa ó rehusa
Refútal, Refutátion, *s.* refutacion
To Refúte, *va.* refutar
To Regáin, *va.* recobrar
Régal, *a.* real; *s.* instrumento de musica, festin ó banquete real. V. *Regale*
To Regále, *va.* regalar
Regále, *s.* patronato regio, prerogativa real; banquete, festin, regalo
Regálement, *s.* regalo
Regália, insignias reales
Regality, *s.* soberanía
Régally, *ad.* soberanamente, como rey
To Regárd, *va.* estimar, hacer aprecio y estimacion de alguno, hacer caso de alguna cosa, apreciar; considerar, observar, tocar, pertenecer; mirar
Regárd, *s.* miramiento, atencion; respeto, veneracion, atacamiento. *With regard to what you say*, en quanto á lo que vd. dice; distincion, lustre; respeto; mirada
Regárdable, *a.* notable, digno de consideracion
Regárdant, *a.* mirante
Regárder, *s.* el que aprecia, observa, ó atiende; mirador, inspector de floresta
Regárdful, *a.* atento
Regárdfully, *ad.* atentamente
Regárdfulness, *s.* estado de ser atento ó circunspecto
Regárdless, *a.* descuidado
Regárdlessly, *a.* descuidadamente, sin reparo
Regárdlessness, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Regátta, *s.* fiesta sobre el agua ó diversion aquatica
Régency, *s.* regencia
To Regénerate, *va.* regenerar, reengendrar, reproducir; reengendrar, dar nuevo ser espiritual
Regénerate, *a.* regenerado
Regenerátion, Regénerateness, *s.* regeneracion
Régent, *s.* regente; *a.* regente
Régentship, *s.* regencia
To Regérminate, *vn.* germinar ó brotar de nuevo
Regerminátion, *s.* la accion de brotar de nuevo
Régible, *a.* lo que se puede regir ó gobernar
Régicide, *s.* regicida
Régimen, *s.* régimen
Régiment, *s.* regimiento, el gobierno que se establece en cado pais para su conservacion; regimiento, cierto número de compañías de soldados
Regiméntal, *a.* lo que pertenece á regimiento. *Regimental*, uniforme
Région, *a.* region, pais, distrito, lugar, espacio
Régister, *s.* registro, registrador, registrado. *Register of a ship*, matrícula de navío. *Register-ships*, navíos de registro, los que tienen permiso del rey de España para traficar en los puertos de América
To Régister, *va.* registrar
Régistry, *s.* asiento, la accion de asentar alguna cosa en libros de registro; archivo, protocolo, registro
Régiet, *s.* filete, moldura pequeña
To Regórge, *va.* gorgear, vomitar, tragar
To Regráft, *va.* reenxerir
To Regránt, *va.* volver á conceder
To Regráte, *va.* monopolizar, chocar, ofender
Regráter, or Regrátor, *s.* monopolista, regaton
Regrátery, *s.* regatoneria
To Regreét, *va.* resaludar
Régress, *s.* regreso
To Regrés, *vn.* regresar
Regréssion, *s.* regresion
Regréssive, *a.* retrogrado
Regrét, *s.* pena, cuidado, sentimiento; pesar, tristeza. *With regret*, con sentimiento
To Regrét, *va.* sentir, tener pena, dolor, ó pesadumbre
Régular, *a.* regular; *s.* regular, el religioso de la iglesia Romana, que vive baxo de regla y observa los tres votos de obediencia, pobreza, y castidad
Regulárity, *s.* regularidad
To Régulate, *va.* regular, arreglar, medir, ajustar, dirigir
Regulátion, *s.* regulacion
Régulator, *s.* regulador
Régulus, *s.* régulo, la parte mas pura del metal que se precipita al fondo del crisol quando se funde la mina ó piedra metálica
To Regúrgitate, *va.* regurgitar, *vn.* volver atras
Regurgitátion, *s.* regurgitacion
To Rehabílitate, *va.* rehabilitar
Rehabilitátion, *s.* rehabilitacion
To Rehéar, *va.* oir de nuevo, volver á oir
Rehéarsal, *s.* repeticion, la accion de repetir; repaso, ensayo de alguna cosa privadamente antes de executarla en público
To Rehéarse, *va.* repetir, recitar, referir, repasar

Digitized by Google

To Rejéct, va. desechar, desestimar; repulsar, rehusar, recusar
Rejéctable, a. recusable
Rejéction, s. el acto de desechar ó recusar
To Reign, vn. reynar, dominar
Reign, s. soberanía
Reigning, a. reynante
To Reimbárk, va. embarcar de nuevo; vn. embarcarse otra vez
Reimbarcátion, Reimbárkment, s. reembarco, embarco, embarcacion
To Reimbódy, va. volverse á incorporar
To Reimbúrse, va. reembolsar
Reimbúrsement, s. reembolso
To Reimprégnate, va. impregnar de nuevo
Reimpregnátion, s. impregnacion de nuevo
Reimprésion, s. reimpresion
Rein, s. rienda
To Rein, va. refrenar
Reinard, s. V. *Fox*
Reincorporátion, s. reincorporacion
Reíndeer, s. reno. V. *Rainder*
To Reinféct, va. infectar ó inficionar de nuevo
Reinfórce, s. refuerzo
Reinfórcement, s. refuerzo
To Reingáge, va. volver á empeñar ó alistar
To Reingrátiate, va. volver á ganar la gracia
Reins, s. riñones
To Reinsért, va. inserir de nuevo
To Reinspíre, va. inspirar de nuevo
To Reinstál or Reinstáte, va. instalar de nuevo, volver á poner en posesion; restablecer
To Reintegrate, va. reintegrar
To Reinvést, va. dar nueva autoridad ó renovar la que se dió
To Reinvígorate, va. vigorar ó fortificar de nuevo
Reinvigorátion, s. el acto de reforzar ó vigorar de nuevo
To Reinvíte, va. convidar de nuevo
To Rejóice, vn. regocijarse; va. regocijar, alegrar
Rejoícer, s. el que regocija ó alegra
Rejoícing, s. alegría, regocijo; a. gustoso
To Rejoín, va. volver á juntar, reunirse con otro; va. replicar
Rejóinder, s. contraréplica
To Rejoínt, va. llenar las degolladuras con mortero
Rejólt, s. sacudida, sacudimiento
To Reíterate, va. reiterar
Reiterátion, s. reiteracion
To Rejúdge, va. rever
Rejuvenéscence, Rejuvenéscency, s. calidad de rejuvenecer
To Rekíndle, va. volver á encender
To Relápse, vn. recaer, volver á caer en algun error ó enfermedad; repetir
Relápse, s. recaida
To Reláte, va. relatar, referir, tontar, narrar; emparentar; vn. tocar, tener respecto, relacion, ó proporcion una cosa á otra
Reláter, s. relator, el que narra ó relata
Relátion, s. relacion, respecto, concernencia, pariente, parienta. *All his relations*, toda su parentela; narracion
Rélative, a. relativo; s. pariente, relativo
Rélativeness, s. estado de tener relacion
To Reláx, va. relaxar, aflojar; vn. aflojar
Relaxátion, s. relaxacion
Reláy, s. parada
To Reléase, va. descargar, soltar, dexár ir; libertar ó librar de alguna pena; desobligar, relaxar
Reléase, s. soltura
Reléasement, s. el acto de descargar ó libertar
To Rélegate, va. desterrar
Relegátion, s. destierro, expulsion
To Relént, vn. relentecer, ablandarse, templarse; apiadarse, compadecerse, ceder; va. aflojar, ablandar
Relántless, a. empedernido
Relántment, s. el acto de ablandarse ó relentecer
Relessée, s. el á quien una escritura de arrendamiento es concedido
Relessor, s. el que da escritura de arrendamiento
Rélevant, a. lo que alivia ó eleva
Relevátion, s. alzamiento
Reliance, s. confianza
Rélic, or Rélick, s. reliquia
Rélict, s. viuda
Reliéf, s. relieve, la obra que se hace en qualquier metal ú otra materia, y se levanta de su superficie plana. *High relief*, alto relieve; alivio, consuelo; mudanza de centinela, desagravio
Reliévable, a. consolable
To Reliéve, va. relevar, remediar, socorrer; aliviar, consolar; desagraviar
Reliéver, s. el que socorre ó releva
Reliévo, s. relieve. V. *Relief*
To Relight, va. volver á encender, ó encender de nuevo; vn. volver á desmontar de caballo ó carruage
Religion, s. religion
Religionary, s. religionario
Religionist, s. religionario
Religious, a. religioso, pio, devoto; exâcto
Religiousness, s. religiosidad
To Relínquish, va. abandonar
Relínquishment, s. abandono
Réliquary, s. relicario
Reliquátor, s. deudor, alcanzado, rentero que no tiene pagado su renta
Rélish, s. saynete, sabor; cata, la porcion pequeña de alguna cosa que se da para catar ó probarla; gusto, deleyte
To Rélish, va. saborear, dar sabor, gusto, ó saynete á las cosas, hacer sabroso, gustar; vn. saber bien, tener saynete
Rélishable, a. gustoso
Rélishableness, s. calidad de ser agradable
To Relíst, va. volver á alistar
To Relíve, vn. revivir
To Relíven, vn. revivir, avivar
To Reléve, va. reamar
Relúcent, a. reluciente
To Relúct, vn. reluchar
Relúctance, Relúctancy, s. repugnancia, desgana
Relúctant, a. repugnante
To Relúctate, va. y n. repugnar, resistir

Digitized by Google

Reluctátion, *s.* repugnancia
To Relúme, or Relúmine, *va.* volver á encender. V. To *Rekindle*
To Rely, *vn.* confiar, tener confianza
To Remáin, *vn.* quedar, restar, permanecer, persistir. *She still remains a maiden*, aún queda virgen
Remáin, *s.* reliquia, residuo, resto. *Remains*, cadaver, el cuerpo muerto del hombre; sobras
Remáinder, *s.* resto
To Remáke, *va.* rehacer
To Remánd, *va.* volver á enviar, volver á llamar
Rémanent, *s.* remanente
Remárk, *s.* reparo, observacion
To Remárk, *va.* notar, observar, reparar; señalar
Remárkable, *a.* reparable
Remárkableness, *s.* calidad notable, singularidad
Remárker, *s.* observador
To Remárry, *vn.* casarse de nuevo
Remédiable, *a.* remediable
Remédiate, *a.* medicinal
Rémediless, *a.* irremediable
Rémedy, *s.* remedio, medicamento; medio que se toma para reparar algun daño
To Rémedy, *va.* curar
To Remélt, *va.* derretir de nuevo
To Remémber, *va.* acordárse, tener presente alguna cosa. *I do not remember*, no me acuerdo; mentar, hacer, mencion de alguna cosa; recordar
Remémberer, *s.* el que se acuerda
Remémbrance, *s.* memoria, retentiva. *To call to remembrance*, traer á la memoria; recuerdo, aviso
Remémbrancer, *s.* el que recuerda alguna cosa; oficial de hacienda en Inglaterra
To Rémigrate, *vn.* retornar
Remigrátion, *s.* retorno
To Remíad, *va.* acordar
Reminíscence, Reminíscency, *s.* reminiscencia
Reminiscéntial, *a.* lo que pertenece á la reminiscencia
Remíss, *a.* remiso
Remissibility, *s.* calidad de ser remisible
Remíssible, *a.* remisible

Remíssion, *s.* remision, cesacion de intencion; perdon, absolucion de culpa ó delito
Remíssness, *s.* remision, flojedad, negligencia
To Remít, *va.* relaxar, flojar; perdonar, resignar, referirse, remitir. *To remit a bill of exchange*, remitir una letra; custodiar de nuevo; *vn.* remitirse
Remítment, *s.* remision
Remíttance, *s.* remesa
Remítter, *s.* el que remite
To Remíx, *va.* mezclar de nuevo
Rémnant, *s.* remanente, residuo; *a.* restante
Remólten, *pp.* derretido de nuevo
Remónstrance, *s.* representacion, descubrimiento
Remónstrant, *a.* lo que contiene motivos ó razones fuertes; *s.* el que representa á lo vivo; protestante
To Remónstrate, *vn.* representar á lo vivo
Rémora, *s.* remora, embarazo, obstaculo
Remórse, *a.* remordimiento
Remórseful, *a.* lleno de remordimientos, tierno
Remórseless, *a.* cruel, feroz
Remóte, *a.* remoto
Remóteness, *s.* alejamiento
Remótion, *s.* alejamiento, el acto de remover
Remóvable, *a.* amovible
Remóval, *s.* remocion
To Remóve, *va.* remover, alejar, desviar. *To remove one's effects*, divertir sus bienes ó efectos. *Remove that chair*, mude vd. esa silla; *vn.* mudarse, transferirse de un parage á otro
Remóve, *s.* cambio de puesto ó parage, mudanza; partida, el acto de partirse de un lugar á otro; escalon
Remóver, *s.* el que remueve
To Remoúnt, *va.* rementar, volver á mentar; *vn.* volver á subir
Remunerability, *s.* capacidad de ser remunerado
Remúnerable, *a.* remunerable
To Remúnerate, *va.* remunerar
Remunerátion, *s.* remuneracion
Remúnerative, *a.* remuneratorio

Remúnerator, *s.* remunerador
To Remúrmur, *va.* y *n.* resonar
Rénal, *a.* renal, lo que pertenece á los riñones
Rénard, *s.* zorro. V. Fox
Renáscent, *a.* renaciente
Renascibility, *s.* capacidad de ser reproducido
Renáscible, *a.* capaz de renacer ó ser reproducido
To Renávigate, *va.* volver á navegar
Rencoúnter, *s.* encuentro ó golpe de dos cosas que se juntan haciendose renitencia; quimera, reencuentro
To Rencoúnter, *vn.* chocar, encontrar; *va.* combatir
To Rend, *va.* lacerar
Rend, *s.* costura de los tablones
To Rénder, *va.* volver, desvolver; hacer, causar; traducir, rendir
Réndezvous, *s.* cita para concurrir dos ó mas personas en lugar señalado en dia ó hora convenida; lugar ó sitio señalado
To Rendezvoús, *va.* acudir, juntarse, unirse en parage señalado
Réndible, *a.* lo que se puede rendir ó restituir
Rendítion, *s.* rendicion
Rénegade, Renegádo, *s.* renegado
To Renége, *va.* V. To *Deny*
To Renéw, *va.* renovar
Renéwable, *a.* lo que se puede renovar
Renéwal, *s.* renovacion
Réniform, *a.* lo que tiene figura de riñon
Renítency, *s.* renitencia
Renítent, *a.* renitente
Rénnet, *s.* cuajo; reyneta, especie de manzana
To Rénovate, *va.* renovar
Renovátion, *s.* renovacion
To Renoúnce, *va.* y *n.* renunciar
Renoúncement, *s.* renuncia
Renówn, *s.* renombre, fama, gloria
To Renówn, *va.* afamar
Rent, *s.* renta, arrendamiento. *House-rent*, alquiler de casa, rotura
To Rent, *va.* arrendar, tomar en arrendamiento alguna renta ó posesion; arrendar, dar en arriendo

Digitized by Google

Réntable, *a.* arrendable
Réntal, Réntroll, *s.* cédula ó lista de rentas
Rénter, *s.* rentero
To Rénter, *va.* zurcir
Renunciátion, *s.* renuncia
To Reobtáin, *va.* obtener de nuevo
To Reordáin, *va.* reordenar
Reordinátion, *s.* repeticion del mismo órden
To Repácify, *va.* apaciguar de nuevo
To Repáir, *va.* reparar, componer; resarcir, suplir; *vn.* ir á alguna parte
Repáir, *s.* reparo, restauracion; ida, la accion de irse uno á alguna parte
Repáirer, *s.* reparador
Réparable, or Repáirable, *a.* reparable, amendable
Reparátion, *s.* reparacion, recompensa
Repárative, *a.* satisfactorio
Repartée, *s.* respuesta aguda ó picante
To Repartée, *vn.* dar respuestas agudas
Repartition, *s.* repartimiento
To Repáss, *va.* volver á pasar
Repássage, *s.* libertad ó permision de pasar
Repást, *s.* refrigerio, comida, alimento
Repásture, *s.* banquete
To Repáy, *va.* volver á pagar, recompensar, retornar
Repáyment, *s.* pago
To Repéal, *vn.* abrogar
Repéal, *s.* revocacion
Repéalable, *a.* capaz de ser abrogado
To Repéat, *va.* repetir, reiterar, volver á hacer ó decir la misma cosa, recitar
Repéater, *s.* repetidor, relox de repeticion
To Repél, *va.* repeler, rechazar; *vn.* rechazar
Repéllent, *a.* y *s.* repelente
To Repént, *vn.* arrepentirse. *You will repent it*, te pesará
Repéntance, *s.* arrepentimiento
Repéntant, *a.* arrepentido
To Repéople, *va.* volver á poblar, poblar de nuevo
To Repercúss, *va.* rechazar
Repercússion, *s.* repercusion
Repercússive, *a.* repercusivo
Repertítious, *s.* hallado
Répertory, *s.* repertorio
Repetítion, *s.* repeticion
To Repíne, *va.* consumirse
Repíner, *s.* murmurador
To Repláce, *va.* reemplazar
To Replaít, *va.* plegar repetidas veces
To Replánt, *va.* volver á plantar, plantar de nuevo
Replantátion, *s.* plantacion repetida
To Replénish, *va.* llenar
Repléte, *a.* repleto
Replétion, Repléteness, *s.* replecion
Repléviable, *a.* lo que se puede desembargar
To Replévin, to Replévy, *va.* desembargar
Replévin, *s.* auto de desembargar
Replicátion, *s.* repercutida; réplica, respuesta
Reply, *s.* replica
To Reply, *va.* replicar
Replyer, *s.* replicante
To Repólish, *va.* repulir, volver á pulir
To Repórt, *va.* esparcir, relatar, dar cuenta
Repórt, *s.* voz, rumor, opinion. *Flying report*, noticia volandera, fama, reputacion pública, relacion de pleytos ó causas, respuesta
Repórter, *s.* relator
Repósal, *s.* el acto de reposar
To Repóse, *va.* fixar, fiar, confiar; *vn.* reposar, estar seguro, tener seguridad, fiarse de
Repóse, *s.* reposo
Repósedness, *s.* vida descansada
To Repósite, *va.* depositar
Reposition, *s.* reposicion
Repósitory, *s.* repositorio
To Reposséss, *va.* reposeer
Reposséssion, *s.* la accion de reposeer
To Reprehénd, *va.* reprehender, reñir
Reprehénder, *s.* reprehensor
Reprehénsible, *a.* reprehensible
Reprehénsibleness, *s.* reprehensibilidad
Reprehénsion, *s.* reprehension
Reprehénsive, *a.* reprehensivo
To Represént, *va.* representar
Representátion, *s.* representacion
Represéntative, *a.* representativo; *s.* representante, símbolo
Represénter, *s.* representante
Represéntment, *s.* representacion
To Repress, *va.* sojuzgar
Représsion, Repress, *s.* represion
Représsive, *a.* lo que sirve para reprimir
To Repriéve, *va.* suspender la execucion de la sentencia de muerte
Repriéve, *s.* dilacion ó suspension de castigo
To Reprimánd, *va.* reprehender, corregir, reñir
Reprimánd, *s.* reprehension
To Reprint, *va.* reimprimir
Reprisal, *s.* represalia
Reprise, *s.* represalia, gasto, costa
Reprize, *s.* represa
To Repróach, *va.* improperar, dar en rostro á alguno con algun mal hecho, echar en cara
Repróach, *s.* improperio
Repróachable, *a.* censurable
Repróachableness, *s.* estado de ser censurable
Repróachful, *a.* ignominioso, vergonzoso, infame, vil. *Reproachful words*, palabras injuriosas
Repróachfulness, *s.* ignominio, oprobio
Réprobate, *a.* malvado, vicioso; *s.* persona abandonada ó malvada
To Réprobate, *va.* reprobar
Réprobateness, *s.* abandono
Reprobátion, *s.* reprobacion
To Reprodúce, *va.* reproducir
Reprodúction, *s.* reproduccion
Repróf, *s.* improperio
Reprovable, *a.* censurable
Reprovableness, *s.* censurabilidad
To Repróve, *va.* culpar, censurar, regañar
Reprover, *s.* reprehensor
To Repráne, *va.* podar de nuevo
Réptile, *a.* y *s.* reptil
Reptilítious, *a.* lo que arrastra
Repúblic, *s.* república
Repúblican, *a.* y *s.* republicano
Repúdiable, *a.* repudiable
To Repúdiate, *va.* repudiar
Repudiátion *s.* repudiacion

Digitized by Google

To Repúgn, V. To *Oppugn*
Repúgnance, Repúgnancy, *s.* repugnancia
Repúgnant, *a.* repugnante, contrario
To Repúlulate, *va.* repulular, retretar
Repúlse, *s.* repulsa, rechazo
To Repúlse, *va.* repulsar
Repúlsion, *s.* repulsion
Repúlsive, Repúlsory, *a.* repulsivo
To Repúrchase, *va.* volver á comprar, comprar de nuevo
Repúrchase, *s.* cosa comprada de nuevo
Réputable, *a.* honroso
Reputátion, *s.* reputacion
To Repúte, *va.* reputar, estimar, juzgar
Repúte, *s.* fama, credito
Repúteless, *a.* infame
Requést, *s.* peticion, ruego, súplica
To Requést, *va.* rogar
Requéster, *s.* suplicante
To Requícken, *va.* resanimar
Réquiem, *s.* misa de requien ó de difuntos, descanso, paz, quietud
Requírable, *a.* lo que se puede requerir
To Requíre, *va.* requerir, pedir alguna cosa como de derecho; requerir, necesitar
Réquisite, *a.* necesario, preciso; *s.* requisito
Réquisiteness, *s.* necesidad
Requítal, *s.* retorno, satisfaccion, premio
To Requíte, *va.* retornar
Réreward, *s.* retaguardia
To Resáil, *va.* volver á navegar por el mismo rumbo
Resále, *s.* reventa
To Resalúte, *va.* resaludar
Resalutátion, *s.* resalutacion
To Rescind, *va.* rescindir
Rescíssion, *s.* recision
Rescíssory, *a.* rescindente
To Rescríbe, *va.* rescribir
Réscript, *s.* rescripto
To Réscue, *va.* librar, libertar, recobrar
Réscue, *s.* libramiento, recobra
Réscuer, *s.* librador
Research, *s.* escudriñamiento
To Research, *va.* escudriñar
To Reseát, *va.* sentar ó asentar de nuevo
Reséizure, *s.* segunda toma ó presa de alguna cosa
Resémblance, *s.* semejanza
To Resémble, *va.* asemejar; *vn.* asemejarse, parecerse
To Resénd, *va.* volver á enviar
To Resént, *va.* resentirse
Reséntar, *s.* el que resiente agravios
Reséntful, *a.* resentido
Reséntment, *s.* resentimiento
Reservátion, *s.* reserva, ocultacion mental de alguna cosa; reserva, alguna cosa retenida ó no entregada
Resérvatory, *s.* repertorio
To Resérve, *va.* reservar
Resérve, *s.* reserva. *Body of reserve*, cuerpo de reserva; reservacion; modestia, recato
Resérved, *a.* reservado
Resérvedly, *ad.* reservadamente
Resérvedness, *s.* reserva
Resérver, *s* el que reserva; *a.* mas reservado ó modesto
Reservoír, *s.* repositorio. *Reservoir of water*, algibe
To Reset, *va.* recibir géneros hurtados
Reséttor, *s.* el que recibe géneros hurtados
To Reséttle, *va.* restablecer
Reséttlement, *s.* restablecimiento
Resíant, V. *Resident*
To Resíde, *vn.* residir
Résidence, *s.* residencia, domicilio; poso, heces
Résident, *a.* y *s.* residente
Residéntiary, *a.* y *s.* residente
Resídual, Resíduary, *a.* lo que pertenece al residuo
Résidue, *s.* residuo, resto
Resíduum, *s.* residuo
To Resígn, *va.* resignar, renunciar, ceder; resignarse
Resignátion, Resígnment, *s.* resignacion
Resígnee, *s.* el á quien alguna cosa está resignada
Resígner, *s.* resignante
Resílience, Resíliency, Resilition, *s.* resalto
Resílient, *a.* lo que resalta
Résin, *s.* resina; es disoluble en alcohol y no en agua
Resinácious, *a.* lo que consta de resina
Resinífferous, *a.* lo que produce resina
Résinous, Résiny, *a.* resinoso
Résinousness, *s.* calidad resinosa
Resipíscence, *s.* arrepentimiento
To Resíst, *va.* resistir
Resístance or Resístence, *s.* resistencia
Resistibility, *s.* capacidad ó poder de resistir
Resístible, Resístable, *a.* resistible
Resístless, *a.* irresistible
Resólvable, *a.* soluble
Resolvableness, *s.* capacidad de ser soluble
Resóluble, *a.* soluble
To Resólve, *va.* informar, dar solucion á alguna duda; resolver; derretir; hacer analisis de alguna cosa; *vn.* resolver; resolverse
Resólve, *s.* Resolucion
Resólvedness, *s.* resolucion determinada
Resólvent, *s.* solutivo
Resólver, *s.* el que resuelve, determina, ó disuelve
Résolute, *a.* resuelto
Résoluteness, *s.* resolucion
Resolútion, *s.* resolucion, solucion de alguna duda ó dificultad; analisis; determinacion; firmeza
Resólutive, *a.* resolutivo
Résonance, *s.* resonancia
Résonant, *a.* resonante
To Resórt, *vn.* acudir, recurrir; ir ó ponerse en camino para alguna parte
Resórt, *s.* concurso, copia grande de gente junta en un mismo lugar, muelle
To Resóund, *va.* resonar, publicar; *vn.* resonar
Resóund, *s.* resonancia
Resóurce, *s.* recurso
To Resów, *va.* resembrar
To Respéct, *va.* mirar, apreciar, hacer caso de alguna cosa, respetar, venerar; tocar, tener relacion una cosa á otra
Respéct, *s.* respecto, miramiento. *To show respect*, tenerle respeto á alguno; caracter respetable; consideracion, relacion
Respécter, *s.* el que respeta
Respéctful, *a.* respetoso
Respéctfulness, *s.* conducta respetosa
Respéctive, *a.* respectivo
Respéctively, *ad.* respectivamente
Respérsion, *s.* rociada

Digitized by Google

Respirátion, *s.* respiracion
To Respíre, *vn.* resollar, respirar, descansar
Réspite, *s.* sobresecimiento, pausa, intervalo
To Réspite, *va.* dar treguas, suspender
Respléndence, Respléndency, *s.* resplandor
Respléndent, *a*, resplandeciente
To Respónd, *vn.* responder
Respóndent, *s.* respondiente
Respónsary, *s.* responsorio
Respónse, Respónsal, *s.* respuesta
Responsibility, *s.* responsibilidad
Respónsible, *a.* responsable; abonado, el que es capaz de desempeñar la obligacion que tiene contraida
Respónsibleness, *s.* responsibilidad
Respónsion, *s.* el acto de responder, fianza
Respónsive, *a.* respondiente
Respónsory, *a.* lo que contiene respuesta
Rest, *s.* descanso, reposo; reposo de los muertos, el descanso final ó ultimo; quietud, tranquilidad; sustentáculo, residuo, sobra; los demas, los otros, descansadero, cuxa, ristre
To Rest, *vn.* descansar, dormir, reposar, morir, quedar, permanecer. *Rest assured*, esté vd. seguro; allanarse á algun convenio, restar; *va.* descansar
Restágnant, *a.* estancado
To Restágnate, *vn.* estancarse
Restagnátion, *s.* estanco
Restaurátion, *s.* restauracion
To Restém, *va.* ir contra el corriente
Réstful, *a.* quieto, sosegado, tranquilo
Resthárrow, *s.* rémora de arado ó detienebuey
Réstiff, *a.* reacio, terco, porfiado
Réstiffness, *s.* terquedad
Réstily *ad* tercamente
Restinction, *s.* extincion
Restitútion, *s.* restitucion
Réstive, Résty, *a.* rebelon, reacio
Réstiveness, *s.* terquedad
Réstless, *a.* insomne, desvelado, falto de sueño, desasosegado, inconstante, inquieto
Réstlessness, *s*, falta de sueño, desasosiego; agitacion continua
Restórable, *a.* lo que puede ser restituido
Restorátion, *s.* restauracion
Restórative, *a.* restaurativo; *s.* medicamento restaurativo
To Restóre, *va.* restituir, volver una cosa á su dueño, poner á uno en el empleo ó estado de que fue privado; recuperar
Restórer, *s.* restaurador
To Restráin, *va.* restringir, impedir, constreñir
Restráinable, *a.* capaz de restriccion
Restráiner, *s.* el que restringe ó reprime
Restráint, *s.* sujecion
To Restrict, *va.* restringir
Restríction, *s.* restriccion
Restríctive, *a.* restricto
Restríctively, *ad.* limitadamente
To Restrínge, *vn.* restringir
Restríngent, *a.* y *s.* restrifiente
Restríngentness, *s.* calidad restrifiente
To Resublíme, *va.* sublimar de nuevo
To Resúlt, *vn.* resultar, rechazar, originarse, provenir, seguirse
Resúlt, *s.* resalto, rebote, resulta
Resúltance, Resúltancy, *s.* resultancia
Resúmable, *a.* lo que se puede resumir
To Resúme, *va.* reasumir, empezar de nuevo
Resúmption, *s.* reasuncion
Resúmptive, *a.* reasuntivo
Resupinátion, *s.* el acto de echarse boca arriba, ó la postura del que está así echado
Resupíne, *a.* acostado con la boca arriba
Resurréction, *s.* resurreccion
To Resurvéy, *va.* rever, volver á ver
To Resúscitate, *va.* resucitar
Resuscitátion, *s.* resucitacion
To Retáil, *vn.* dividir en porciones pequeñas, revender
Rétail, *s.* reventa venta por menor
Retáiler, *s.* revendedor
To Retáin, *va.* retener, tener á sueldo
Retáinable, *a.* lo que se puede retener
Retáiner, *s.* adherente
To Retáke, *va.* volver á tomar
To Retáliate, *va.* tallonar, pagar en la misma moneda; vengarse
Retaliátion, *s.* retorno, desquite, pago, satisfaccion
To Retárd, *va.* retardar; *vn.* atrasarse
Retardation, *s.* retardacion
Retárder, *s.* el que retarda ó impide
To Retch, *va.* vomitar, tener bascas ó arcadas; *vn.* esforzarse de vomitar
Rétchlessness, *s.* pereza
Retéction, *s.* descubrimiento
Reténtion, *s.* retencion, retentiva, limitacion, sujecion
Reténtive, *a.* que tiene virtud de retener, el que tiene memoria
Reténtiveness, *s.* retentiva
Réticence, Réticency, *s.* reticencia
Réticle, *s.* redecilla
Reticular, *a.* reticular
Reticulated, *a.* texido en mallas
Rétiform, *a.* retiforme
Rétina, *s.* retina, tunica del ojo
Rétinue *s.* tren, acompañamiento de criados
To Retíre, *vn.* retirarse, dexar algun empleo público; recogerse. *A retired life*, vida retirada, *va.* retirar
Retíre, *s.* retiro
Retíred, *a.* secreto
Retíredly, *ad.* solitariamente
Retíredness, *s.* retiro, recogimiento, apartamiento
Retírement, *s.* retiro, lugar apartado y distante del bullicio de la gente; vida retirada
To Retórt, *va.* rechazar, repeler, retorcer, encorvar
Retórt, *s.* redarguicion, retorta, vaso químico
Retórter, *s.* el que rechaza, retuerce, ó redarguye
Retórtion, *s.* retorcimiento
To Retóss, *va.* rechazar
To Retoúch, *va.* retocar
To Retráce, *va.* volver á seguir las huellas ó pisadas de alguno

Digitized by Google

To Retract, *va.* retraer
Retractátion, *s.* retractacion
Retráction, *s.* retraccion
Retréat, *s.* retiro, lugar apartado y distante del concurso de la gente, retirada. *To sound the retreat,* tocar á la retirada
To Retréat, *vn.* retirarse
To Retrénch, *va.* cercenar, cortar, acortar; *vn.* vivir con economía, cercenar sus gastos
Retrénchment, *s.* cercenadura, atrincheramiento
To Retríbute, *va.* retribuir
Retribútion, *s.* retribucion
Retríbutive, Retríbutory, *a.* retribuyente
Retriévable, *a.* recuperable
Retriévableness, *s.* estado reparable
To Retriéve, *va.* recuperar, recobrar, reparar, componer, volver á ganar, revocar
Retroáction, *s.* el acto de impeler hacia atras
Retroáctive, *a.* retroactivo
To Retrocéde, *va.* retroceder
Retrocéssion, *s.* retrocesion
Retrogradátion, *s.* retrogradacion
Rétrograde, *a.* retrógrado
To Rétrograde, *vn.* retrogradar
Retrogréssion, *s.* retrogradacion
Retromingency, *s.* el acto de mear por detras
Rétrospect, *s.* reflexion, consideracion de cosas pasadas
Retrospéction, *s.* el acto ó facultad de considerar cosas pasadas
Retrospéctive, *a.* que considera cosas pasadas
To Retúnd, *va.* embotar
To Retúrn, *vn.* volver al lugar de donde antes se habia salido; restituirse al estado, que antes se tenia, volver á visitar; principiar de nuevo; volver al cuerpo, responder, *va.* retornar, volver á dar lo que se recibió, remitir
Retúrn, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion. *An ungrateful return,* pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, recaida
Returnable, *a.* lo que se puede retornar ó volver
Retúrner, *s.* el que remite dinero
To Revéal, *va.* revelar, manifestar algun secreto
Revéaler, *s.* revelador
Revéille, *s.* diana; toque de tambor al romper del dia
To Rével, *vn.* andar en borracheras; *va.* retraer
Rével, *s.* borrachera
Revelátion, *s.* revelacion divina
Réveller, *s.* hombre disoluto
Réveirout, *s.* chusma
Révelry, *s.* borrachera
To Revénge, *va.* vengar. *To revenge an affront,* vengarse de una afrenta
Revénge, *s.* venganza
Revéngeful, *s.* vengativo
Revéngefulness, *s.* vindicta
Revénger, *s.* vengador
Revéngement, *s.* venganza
Révenue, *s.* renta, redito
Revérberant, *s.* repercusiva, retumbante
To Revérberate, *va.* rechazar; *vn.* resaltar
Reverberátion, *s.* rechazo
Revérberatory, *a.* reverberatorio
To Revére, *va.* reverenciar
Réverence, *s.* reverencia, respecto, veneracion, inclinacion del cuerpo ó parte de el en señal de respeto
To Réverence, *va.* reverenciar
Réverencer, *s.* reverenciador
Réverend, *a.* reverendo, venerable
Réverent, *a.* reverente
Reveréntial, *a.* reverencial
Reveréntially, Réverently, *ad.* reverencialmente
Revérer, *s.* venerador
Revérsal, *s.* mudanza de sentencia
To Revérse, *va.* revesar, volver patas arriba, volcar, volver al revés, revocar, anular
Revérse, *s.* vicisitud, mudanza, contrario
Revérsible, *a.* revocable
Revérsion, *s.* futura, la sucesion de empleo ó renta á que uno tiene derecho despues de la muerte de otro, reversion
Revérsionary, *a.* lo que toca á uno por derecho de reversion
Revérsioner, Revérsionist, *s.* el que tiene derecho de reversion ó sucesion
To Revért, *va.* volver al revés, volver atras; *vn.* retroceder, volver ó tocar á uno par derecho de reversion
Revért, *s.* vuelta
Revértible, *a.* lo que se puede retornar
Révery, *s.* murria, arrebato, rapto, arrobamiento
To Revést, *va.* revestir, renovar la investidura de algun empleo
Revéstiary, Revéstry, *s.* guardaropa
Revéstment, *s.* revestimiento
Revíction, *s.* retorno á la vida
To Revíctual, *va.* volver á proveer de vituallas
To Reviéw, *va.* rever, volver á ver, volver á considerar alguna cosa, repasarla de nuevo
Reviéw, *s.* revista, revista de tropa, analisis ó exámen critico de alguna obra literaria, obra critica
Reviéwer, *s.* el que reve ó pasa revista, critico
To Revíle, *va.* ultrajar
Revíle, *s.* contumelia
Revíler, *s.* injuriador
Revíling, *s.* oprobio, injuria
Revísal, *s.* revista, revision
To Revíse, *va.* rever, volver á exâminar
Revíse, *s.* revista, la segunda prueba de un pliego
Revíser, *s.* revisor
Revísion, *s.* revision
To Revísit, *va.* volver á visitar, visitar de nuevo
Revíval, *s.* restauracion
To Revíve, *vn.* revivir. *Trade begins to revive,* el comercio empieza á revivir; *va.* resucitar, avigorar
Revíver, *s.* el ó lo que vivifica
To Revívificate, *va.* revivificar
Revivificátion, *s.* vivificacion
Revivíscency, *s.* renovacion de vida
Reúnion, *s.* reunion
To Reuníte, *va.* reunir; *vn.* reunirse
Révocable, *a.* revocable
Révocableness, *s.* calidad de ser revocable

Digitized by Google

To Révocate, *va.* revocar. V. *To Revoke*
Revocátion, *s.* revocacion
To Revóke, *va.* revocar
Revókement, *s.* revocacion
To Revólt, *vn.* rebelarse
Revólt, *s.* desercion, abandono ó desamparo de su obligacion, rebeldía
Revólter, *s.* desertor
To Revólve, *vn.* girar, moverse al rededor ó circularmente; *va.* arollar, revolver
Revolútion, *s.* revolucion
Revolútioner, Revolútionist, *s.* revolucionista
To Revómit, *va.* volver á vomitar
Revúlsion, *s.* revulsion
Revúlsive, *a.* lo que tira detras
To Reward, *va.* premiar, remunerar
Reward, *s.* premio, recompensa, castigo, pena
Rewárdable, *a.* digno ó capaz de premio
Rewárder, *s.* premiador
To Rewórd, *va.* repetir las mismas palabras
Rhabárbarate, *a.* tinturado con ruibarbo
Rhadamánthus, *s.* Radamanto
Rhapóntic, *s.* ruipontico
Rhápsodist, *s.* rapsodista
Rhápsodomancy, *s.* rapsodomancia
Rhápsody, *s.* rapsódia
Rhénish Wine, *s.* vino del Rin
Rhétoric, *s.* retórica, el arte de hablar con propiedad y elegancia
Rhetórical, *a.* retórico
Rhetórically, *s. ad.* retóricamente
To Rhetóricate, *vn.* retoricar
Rhetorícian, *s.* retorico
Rheum, *s.* reuma, destilacion, fluxion
Rheumátic, *a.* reumático
Rheúmatism, *a.* reumatismo
Rheúmy, *a.* reumatico
Rhéxis, *s.* rexis, ruptura de la cornea del ojo
Rhinocérical, *a.* lo que pertenece á rinoceronte
Rhinóceros, *s.* rinoceronte
Rhódium, *s.* rhodio
Rhódium-wood, *s.* V. *Rosewood*
Rhódomel, *s.* miel rosada
Rhomb, *s.* rombo, figura que consta de quatro lados iguales y de angulos desiguales
Rhómbic, *a.* lo que tiene figura de rombo
Rhómbo, *s.* rombo
Rhómboid, *s.* romboides, figura que se acerca al rombo
Rhomboídal, *a.* lo que se acerca á la figura del rombo, ó se parece á el
Rhómbus, *s.* V. *Rhomb*
Rhumb, *s.* rumbo
Rhúmbline, *s.* linea loxódrómica
Rhúbarb, *s.* ruibarbo, raiz medicinal y purgante
Rhyme, *s.* rima, consonancia
To Rhyme, *vn.* consonar
Rhýmer, Rhýmster, *s.* versista, el que hace versos
Rhýthmical, *a.* rítmico
Rhýthmus, Rhythm, *s.* ritmo
Rial, *s.* real, moneda Española de treinta y quatro maravedies
Rib, *s.* costilla, el hueso largo y encorvado, que nace del espinazo y viene hácia el pecho, qualquier pedazo de madera ú otra materia que fortalece el costado de alguna cosa
Ribald, *s.* hombre baxo é impudico; *a.* obsceno
Ribaldous, *a.* deshonesto
Ribaldry, *s.* lenguage vulgar y deshonesto
Riband, *s.* colonia
Ribbed, *a.* guarnecido de costillas
Ribbon, *s.* V. *Riband*
Ribbon-weaver, *s.* texedor de cintas
Ribbands, Ribbonds, *s.* bagaras, piezas de madera clavadas contra las quadernas
To Ribroast, *va.* zurrar
Ribwort, *s.* llanten
Rice, *s.* arroz
Rich, *a.* rico, opulento, precioso, abundante. *Rich soil*, tierra pingüe. *Rich wine*, vino generoso
Riches, *s. pl.* riqueza, esplendor, pompa
Richly, *ad.* ricamente, copiosamente
Richness, *s.* riqueza, opulencia, fertilidad, copia
Rick, *s.* niara, rima ó rimero de haces de grano ó heno
To Rick, *va.* hacer niaras de heno ó paja
Rickets, *s.* raquitis, enfermedad que padecen los niños
Rickety, *a.* raquítico
Ricture, *s.* abertura
To Rid, *va.* librar, libertar, desembarazar, desechar
Riddance, *s.* libramiento, desembarazo, zafada
Riddle, *s.* enigma, pregunta intrincada, criba
To Riddle, *va.* desatar enigmas, cribar; *un.* hablar enigmáticamente
Riddling, *s.* cribadura
To Ride, *vn.* cabalgar, andar ó pasear á caballo, ir en carruage, surgir, estar fondeado. *My ship rides at anchor*, mi embarcacion está surta; *va.* hollar, abatir
Riders, *s. pl.* sobreplanes. *Floor-riders*, sobreplanes del fondo
Ridge, *s.* espinazo, lomo, la superficie áspera de qualquiera cosa; cabellete, el lomo que se levanta en medio del tejado. *Ridge of rocks*, relinga de piedras
To Ridge, *va.* formar lomo
Ridgel, Ridgling, *s.* cician
Ridgetile, *s.* teja de cabellete
Ridgy, *a.* surcado, lo que se levanta con desigualdad
Ridicule, *s.* ridiculez
To Ridicule, *va.* ridiculizar
Ridículous, *a.* ridículo
Ridículously, *ad.* ridiculamente
Ridículousness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad ridícula
Riding, *pa.* fondeado. *Riding easy*, descansado al ancla, *s.* distrito
Ridingcoat, Ridingcloak, *s.* redingote, capingot
Ridinghabit, *s.* vestido de muger para andar á caballo
Ridinghood, *s.* capirote, gaban, capilla
Ridinghouse, Ridingschool, *s.* manejo
Ridingknot, *s.* nudo corriente
Rie, *s.* centeno
Rife, *a.* prevaleciente, úsase solamente hablando de enfermedades epidémicas
Rifely, *ad.* abundantemente
Rifeness, *s.* abundancia
Riferaff or Riffraff, *s.* desecho, desperdicio

Digitized by Google

To Rifle, *va.* robar
Rifler, *s.* pillador
Rift, *s.* hendedura
To Rift, *va.* hender, dividir, *vn.* reventar
To Rig, *va.* ataviar, asear, burlar, aparejar
Rigadoón, *s.* bayle alegre
Rigátion, *s.* riego, el acto de regar
Rigger, *s.* aparejador
Rigging, *s.* aparejo, el conjunto de velas, xarcia, y maniobra del navio, vestido
Riggish, *a.* lascivo
To Riggle, *va.* zarandar ó zaranlear
Right, *a.* verdadero, propio, conveniente, justo, derecho, igual, no torcido ni inclinado á uno ú otro lado, *interj.* bien! bueno! *ad.* rectamente. *Right or wrong*, á tuertas ó á derechas. *You say right*, dice vd. bien, tiene vd. razon; derechamente. *Right over against*, enfrente; mucho; *s.* justicia, razon, equidad. *You are in the right*, tiene vd. razon; propiedad, prerogativa. *To the right*, á la derecha. *To set to rights*, poner en órden, componer, reconciliar
To Right, *va.* hacer justicia, proceder con justicia
Righteous, *a.* justo
Righteously, *ad.* justamente
Righteousness, *s.* rectitud
Rightful, *a.* legítimo
Rightfulness, *s.* derechura, justicia, rectitud
Rightly, *ad.* rectamente, justamente
Rightness, *s.* rectitud
Rigid, *a.* tieso, rígido
Rigidity, *s.* rigidez, tesura, tosquedad
Rigidly, *ad.* tiesamente
Rigidness, *s.* rigidez
Riglet, *s.* regleta
Rigor, *s.* rigor, tesura causada de la aspereza del frio; tesen, terquedad, severidad, dureza; exactitud
Rigorous, *a.* rigoroso
Rigorousness, *s.* severidad
Rill, *s.* riachuelo
To Rill, *vn.* fluir, correr en riachuelos
Rillet, *s.* rio pequeño
Rim, *s.* canto, bordo, márgen; cerco arco

Rime, *s.* escarcha, resquicio, hendedura
To Rimple, *va.* arrugar
Rimy, *a.* nebuloso
Rind, *s.* corteza
To Rind, *va.* descortezar
Rine-hemp, *s.* cañamo limpio
Ring, *s.* circulo, anillo, sortija. *Staple-ring*, argolla con espiga; corro ó corillo de gente; campanas de música; repique
To Ring, *va.* repicar ó tañer campanas; cercar, anillar; *vn.* sonar
Ringbolt, *s.* cáncamo
Ringbone, *s.* sobrehueso
Ringdial, *s.* relox de sol en anillo
Ringdove, *s.* paloma zurita
Ringer, *s.* tocador de campanas
Ringleader, *s.* cabeza de partido ó bando
Ringlet, *s.* anillejo, círculo; sortija.
Ringropes, *s. pl.* bezas rabizadas
Ringstreaked, *a.* rayado en circulo
Ringtail, *s.* especie de milano
Ringworm, *s.* sarpullido
To Rinse, *va.* lavar, limpiar, enjuagar
Rinser, *s.* lavandero
Riot, *s.* desenfreno, tumulto, bullicio
To Riot, *vn.* andar en borracheras, causar alboroto
Rioter, *s.* hombre disoluto, bullicioso ó sedicioso
Riotous, *a.* desenfrenado
Riotousness, *s.* disolucion, desorden, estado desenfrenado o sedicioso
To Rip, *va.* rasgar, lacerar, descoser
Ripárious, *a.* ripuario
Ripe, *a.* maduro
To Ripe, or Ripen, *vn.* madurar, llegar á madurez; *va.* madurar
Ripely, *ad.* maduramente
Ripeness, *s.* madurez
Ripling, *s.* ruido interrumpido y suave de agua
Ripper, *s.* el que rasga ó descosa
Ripping, *s.* el acto de romper ó lacerar
To Ripple, *vn.* borbotar como el agua que corre con velocidad; *va.* desgargolar

Rippling, *s.* el acto de quitar la semilla; ruido de agua á las riberas; descosedura
To Rise, *vn.* levantarse, salir, nacer, crecer; subir, ascender; hinchaise; rebelarse; resucitar, volver á vivir
Rise, *s.* levantamiento, eleccion, elevacion; salida del sol; fuente, principio
Riser, *s.* el que se levanta
Risibility, *s.* risibilidad
Risible, *a.* risible
Risk, *s.* riesgo, contingencia, peligro. *To run a risk*, correr peligro
To Risk, *va.* arriesgar
Risker, *s.* el que arriesga
Risque, *s. V. Risk*
Rite, *s.* rito, la ceremonia y regla establecida por la iglesia
Rítual, *a.* ritual, ceremonial; *s.* ritual, libro que enseña el órden de las sagradas ceremonias
Rítualist, *s.* ritualista
Rival, *a.* émulo, contrario, opuesto; *s.* riva
To Rival, *va.* competir
Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, Rivalty, *s.* competicion
To Rive, *va.* rajar, hender; *vn.* henderse
To Rivel, *va.* arrugar
River, *s.* rio
Riverdragon, *s.* cocodrilo
Rivergod, *s.* Dios tutelar de rio
Riverhorse, *s.* hippopotamo
Rivet, *s.* punta; roblon
To Rivet, *va.* roblar
Rivulet, *s.* riachuelo
Rixdollar, *s.* rixdaler, moneda de Alemania del valor de quatro chelines y seis peniques
Roach, *s.* escarcho
To Roach, *va.* cristalizar alumbre
Road, *s.* camino, camino real; el viage que se hace de una parte á otra
To Roam, *va.* tunar, andar vagando; *va.* cortar
Roamer, *s.* tunante
Roan, *a.* ruano, roano
To Roar, *vn.* rugir, bramar como el leon ú otra bestia feroz; aullir, dar aullidos
Roar, *s.* rugido, el bramido de leon; grito, gritería, bramido

Digitized by Google

Roáry, *a.* rociado
To Roast, *va.* asar; calentar violentemente; burlarse
Roast. *s.* cosa asada
Róasting, *s.* en metalurgia, el acto de quemar el mineral para disipar su materia volatil; el acto de asar carne
Rob, *s.* arrope
To Rob, *va.* robar, quitar, hurtar; privar
Róbber, *s.* robador, ladron
Róbbery, *s.* robo
Róbbins. Róbands, *s. pl.* envergues
Robe, *s.* manta, toga. *A counsellor's robe*, garnacha
To Robe, *va.* vestir de gala ó de ceremonia
Róbin, Robin-rédbreast, *s.* pechicolorado
Robórean, Robóreous, *a.* hecho de roble ó encina
Robúst, *a.* robusto
Robústness, *s.* robustez
Rócambole, *s.* rocambole
Roche-álum, *s.* alumbre de roca, jebe
Róchet, *s.* roquete, sobrepelliz de eclesiasticos
Rock, *s.* roca, peñasco; rueca, proteccion
To Rock, *va.* mecer; arullar; *vn.* bambolear
Róckcrystal, *s.* cristal de roca, quarzo
Róckdoe, *s.* rupicapra
Rócksalt, *s.* sal de piedra, salgema
Rócker, *s.* cunera
Rócket, *s.* cohete
Róckiness, *s.* estado de ser peñascoso
Róckless, *a.* libre de peñascos
Róckoil, *s.* petroleo
Róckrose, *s.* estepa
Róckwater, *s.* agua limpia de las rocas
Róckwork, *s.* grutesco
Rócky, *a.* peñascoso
Rod, *s.* varilla, vara, verga, caña. *Angling-rod*, caña de pescar; vara de medir, pertica; varillas
Rodomontáde, *s.* bravata
To Rodomontáde, *vn.* baladronear, fanfarronear
Roe, *s.* corzo, huevos de peces
Roébuck, *s.* corzo
Rógal, Rogálian, *a.* lo que pertenece á exêquias
Rogátion, *s.* rogaciones
Rogátion-week, *s.* semana de rogaciones
Rogue, *s.* bribon, pícaro, villano; perillan
To Rogue, *va.* vagamundear
Róguery, *s.* picaradía
Rógueship, *s.* calidad y empleo de pícaro
Róguish, *a.* pícaro
Róguishly, *ad.* pícaramente
Róguishness, *s.* picardía
To Roist, To Roíster, *vn.* bravear
To Roll, *va.* volver, voltear; arollar, faxar; *vn.* rodar, moverse por la tierra dando vueltas al rededor del exe el mismo cuerpo que se mueve; revolver
Roll, *s.* rodadura, rodador, lo que rueda ó va rodando; rollo, involucro; rol, lista; escritura pública
Róller, *s.* rodillo; faxa
Róllingpin, *s.* suslero
Róllingpress, *s.* prensa de impresor de estampas
Róllingstone, *s.* rodillo
Róllingtackle, *s.* aparejo de relin
Rómage, *s.* registro ó pesquisa ruidosa
Románce, *s.* romance
To Románce, *vn.* mentir
Románcer, *s.* fabulista
Románeist, *s.* escritor de romances
To Rómanize, *va.* romanizar
Romántic, *a.* lo que pertenece á romances ó ficciones, extravagante, quixotico
Romántieness, *s.* quixotería
Rómescot, *s.* dinero de San Pedro
Rómish, *a.* romano; lo que pertenece á Papa
Romp, *s.* retozona, moza que retoza, retozo
To Romp, *vn.* retozar
Rómpish, *a.* lo que está dispuesto á retozar
Rondeaú, *s.* redondilla
Rónion, *s.* pandorga, muger muy gorda
Ront, *s.* redfojo
Rood, *s.* un quarto de acre quadrado; pértica; la santa cruz
Roof, *s.* tejado, techo de bóveda; paladar
To Roof, *va.* techar
Roóftile, *s.* teja, cobija
Roófed. Roófy, *a.* techado
Rook, *s.* corneja, grajo, roque, trampista, tramposo
To Rook, *vn.* trampear
Roókery, *s.* grajal
Roóky, *a.* grajuno
Room, *s.* lugar, extencion local, cabida; lugar ó puesto de otro, ocasion, quarto, aposento, pieza. *The next room*, la pieza inmediata
Roóminess, Roómage, *s.* espacio, lugar, espaciosidad
Roómy, *a.* espacioso
Roost, *s* alcandara, pertiga del gallinero. *Henroost*, gallinero, sueño, descanso
To Roost, *vn.* dormir ó descansar las aves en alcandara
Root. *s.* raiz, la parte ínfima del árbol ó planta que está introducida en la tierra y por donde se le comunica el zugo: raiz, la parte inferior de alguna cosa: origen; residencia fixa. *Roots*, raices comestibles
To Root, *vn.* arraigar, hozar, levantar la tierra con el hocico, *va.* arriagar ó afianzar alguna planta en la tierra; imprimir, arrancar de raiz, desarraigar
Roóted, *a.* radical
Roóty, *a.* lleno de raices
Rope, *s.* cuerda, soga, cordel, sarta. *Rope of onions*, ristra de cebollas; xarcia, cordage. *Rope's end*, chicote de cabo. *Bolt-rope*, relinga. *Buoy-rope*, orinque. *Rope yard*, corderia
To Rope, *vn.* hacer hebras ó madexa
Rópebands, *s. pl.* envergues
Rópedancer, *s.* baylarin de cuerda
Rópemaker, Róper, *s.* cordelero, soguero
Rópery, Rópetrie, *s.* picardía
Rópewalk, *s.* carrera de corderia
Rópeyarn, *s.* filástica
Rópiness, *s.* viscosidad
Rópy, Rópish, *a.* viscoso
Roquelaúre, *s.* rocio
Rorátion, *s.* caida de rocio
Rórid, Róral, Rórulent, *a.* rociado, lleno de rocio
Roríferous, Rorífluent, Rorífluous, Rorígenous, *a.* lo que abunda en rocio
Rosácious, *a.* roseo
Rosáde, *s.* almendrada

Digitized by Google

Rosálgar, s. rejalgar
Rósary, s. rosario
Rósciid, a. humedo, lleno de rocio
Rose, s. rosa
Rósceate, a. lleno de rosas; róseo, fragrante
Rósed, a. rosado
Rósegall, s. zarzarosa
Rósemary, s. romero
Rósenoble, s. moneda de oro que antiguamente valia diez y seis chelines en Inglaterra
Róset, s. rosicler
Rósewater, s. agua rosada, agua de rosas
Rósewood, s. leño de rosa
Rósin, s. trementina, resina que despide el pino
To Rósin, va. dar con resina
Rósiny, a. resinoso
Rósnel, s. tierra ligera
Rósolis, s. rosoli
Róstrated, a. rostrado
Róstriform, a. en forma de rostro
Róstrum, s. rostro, el pico del ave; proa de nave, piso ó cañon de alembique
Rósy, a. róseo
To Rot, vn. pudrirse, corromperse; vn. pudrir
Rot, s. morriña, enfermedad que da á las ovejas; putrefaccion
Rótary, a. lo que rueda ó da vueltas como una rueda
Rotátion, s. rotacion
Rotátor, s. lo que causa rotacion
Rote, s. palabras proferidas de memoria
To Rote, va. fixar en la memoria sin hacerse cargo
Rótten, a. podrido
Róttenness s. podredumbre
Rotúnd, a. rotundo
Rotundifólious, a. lo que tiene las hojas redondas
Rotúndity, s. rotundidad
Rotúndo, s. rotunda
To Rove, vn. vagar; va. corretear
Róver, s. tunante, veleta, vagamundo, ladron
Rouge, s. color encendido parecido al de la rosa encarnada; dicese de afeyte de muger
Rougecrosse, s. persevante, prosevante
Rough, a. áspero, desapacible, inculto, rígido, bruto, tosco. *Rough wine*, vino áspero. *Rough sea*, mar alborotado
To Roúghcast, va. hacer alguna cosa en bruto; jaharrar; bosquejar
Roúghcast, s. modelo en bruto, jaharro
Roúghdraught, s. bosquejo
To Roúghdraw, va. bosquejar
To Roúghen, va. poner áspero; vn. volverse rudo
To Roughhéw, va. formar modelo tosco de alguna cosa
Roughhéwn, a. tosco
Roúghly, ad. ásperamente, rudamente
Roúghness, s. aspereza, rudeza, tormenta
To Roúghwork, va. trabajar en bruto
To Roul, vn. montar la guardia
Rouláde, s. trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz
Round, a. redondo, cilíndrico, esférico; grande, franco, claro; vivo, veloz; s. círculo, orbe, vuelta, giro, revolucion; paso, escalon; ronda; ad. al rededor, en contorno, circularmente; prep. por todas partes
To Round, va. cercar, rodear, redondear. *To round up the beams*, volver para arriba los baos; vn. redondearse, susurrar, rondar
Roúndabout, a. amplio, extendido, indirecto
Roúndelay, Roúndel, s. redondilla
Roúndhead, s. cabeza redonda, apodo que se daba antiguamente á los Puritanos en Inglaterra
Roúndhouse, s. cárcel del alguacil, toldilla
Roúnding, s. forro de cable
Roúndish, a. lo que es casi redondo
Roúndly, ad. redondamente, claramente
Roúndness, s. redondez
Roúp, s. grano de aves sobre la rabadilla
To Rouse, va. despertar, quitar el sueño al que está durmiendo, excitar, halar ó arrenzar un calabrote ó cable; vn. despertar, hacerse mas advertido ó avisado
Rouse, s. tragazo
Roúser, s. despertador
Rout, s. gartilla, rota, desarrota, tertulia
To Rout, va. derrotar, vencer; vn. juntarse tumultuosamente
Roúte, s. ruta, rumbo
Routíne, s. practica, estilo ó habito pesado, curso comun ó insipido
Row, s. hilera
To Row, vn. remar, trabajar con el remo. *To row strongly*, bogar con brio; va. bogar, conducir remando
Rówel, s. bodajuela ó estrella de espuela, sedal
To Rówel, va. abrir fuente con sedal
Rówer, s. remero
Rówlocks, s. chamuceras
To Równe, va. sucurrar
Royal, a. real, noble, ilustre; s. magote de ciervo
Royalist, s. realista
To Royalise, va. realizar
Royally, ad. regiamente
Royalty, s. soberanía. *Royalties*, V. *Regalia*
To Rub, va. estregar, fregar; limpiar. *To rub down a horse*, limpiar un caballo; vn. rozar ó estregarse una cosa con otra; salir ó libertarse de alguna dificultad
Rub, s. estregon, la accion de estregar ó limpiar; tropiezo
Rúbstone, s. piedra amoladera
Rúbber, s. el que estrega alguna cosa; estregadera; patida, dos juegos de tres en el juego de naypes, que se llama *whist*
Rúbbish, Rúbbage, s. escombro, rudera, broza
Rúbican, a. rubican
Rúbicund, a. rubicundo
Rúbied, a. encendido como rubí
Rubífic, a. lo que rubifica
Rúbiform, a. roxo, rubio
To Rúbify, va. rubificar
Rúbric, s. rúbrica
Rúbricated, a. rubio
Rúby, s. rubí, piedra preciosa
Ructátion, s. eructacion, regüeldo
Rúdder, s. timon, aquella pieza de madera que sirve

Digitized by Google

para gobernar el navio
Rúddiness, *s.* color de rubí
Rúddle, *s.* rúbrica, fabril, almagre
To Rúddle, *va.* dar con almagre
Rúddy, *a.* colorado, rubio
Rude, *a.* rudo, brutal, rústico, grosero. *Rude language*, lenguage brutal; violento, turbulento; tosco, basto
Rúdely, *ad.* rudamente
Rúdeness, *s.* grosería
Rudénture, *s.* estria cableada
Ruderátion, *s.* ruderacion
Rúderary, *a.* lo que pertenece á rudera ó escombro
Rúdiment, *s.* rudimento
Rudiméntal, *a.* inicial
Rúdity, *s.* ignorancia
To Rue, *va.* llorar, lamentar, ponderar y condolerse de su infortunio
Rue, *s.* ruda
Rúeful, *a.* lamentable
Rúefully, *ad.* tristemente
Rúefulness, *s.* tristeza
Ruéile, *s.* tertulia, junta de amigos y familiares en alguna casa particular
Ruff, *s.* lechuguilla, el cuello ó cabezon que se usaba antiguamente; aspereza
Rúffian, *s.* malhechor, ladron, bandolero; *a.* brutal
To Rúffle, *va.* desordenar, confundir, rizar; *vn.* alborotarse, exâsperarse, tremolar
Rúffle, *s.* vuelo, vuelta. *Laced ruffles*, vueltas de encaxes; quimera
Rug, *s.* paño burdo; frazada ó manta ruana, perro lanudo ó de agua
Rúgged, *a.* áspero, desigual; basto, inculto, descomedido, peludo
Rúggedness, *s.* rudeza
Rugóse, *a.* rugoso
Rúin, *s.* ruina. *Ruins*, ruinas ó despojos de fabricas arruinadas; residuos
To Rúin, *va.* arruinar, demoler; *vn.* arruinarse
To Rúinate, *va.* arruinar
Ruinátion, *s.* ruina
Rúinous, *a.* arruinado
Rúinousness, *s.* arruinamiento
Rule, *s.* mando, poder, autoridad, señorio; regla; regla que debe servir de medida, con que se han de ajustar las acciones y pensamientos, regularidad
To Rule, *va.* gobernar, mandar, reglar; *vn.* señorear, dominar
Rúler, *s.* gobernador, el que tiene el supremo mando; regla para echar las lineas derechas
Rum, *s.* cura de aldea; rum, aguardiente de cañas; tafia
To Rúmble, *vn.* cruxir, rugir
Rúmbler, *s.* cruxidor
Rumigerátion, *s.* el acto de esparcir algun rumor ó noticia
Rúminant, *a.* rumiador
To Rúminate, *va.* rumiar
Ruminátion, *s.* rumia, meditacion
To Rúmmage, *va.* saquear, explorar; *vn.* revolver
Rúmmager, *s.* saqueador
Rúmmer, *s.* vaso para beber
Rúmour, *s.* rumor
To Rúmour, *va.* esparcir ó divulgar alguna noticia
Rúmourer, *s.* el que esparce rumores
Rump, *s.* rabadilla
To Rúmple, *va.* arrugar, hacer pliegues
Rúmple, *s.* arruga, doblez ó pliegue
To Run, *va.* correr, pasar, caminar con velocidad; arremeter, correr á porfia. *I will run with you for a wager*, te apostaré á correr; correr, fluir, continuar; correr, saberse públicamente, estilarse, acostumbrarse, ocurrir, hacer contrabanda; correr ó fluir pus, supurar. *To run on shore or aground*, barar. *To run after*, anhelar, tener deseo, buscar. *To run away*, escapar. *To run away with*, arrebatar. *To run in with*, coincidir. *To run over*, rebosar. *To run out*, acabarse; *va.* pasar, penetrar, derretir, fundir, aventurar. *To run goods into a country*, matutear, entrar generos por alto ó sin pagar derechos. *To run down*, agobiar, oprimir. *To run over*, repasar. *To run through*, traspasar. *To run close-hauled*, correr á bolina halada. *To run in for the land*, andar con la proa á tierra. *To run down latitude*, correr en latitud
Run, *s.* corrida, carrera. *A day's run*, singladura, el camino que hace un navio en veinte y quatro horas. *At a long run*, al fin, al cabo
Rúnagate, *s.* renegado
Rúnaway, *s.* fugitivo
Rúndle, *s.* peso, qualquiera de los palos atravesados en una escalera portátil
Rúndlet, *s.* barrilejo, barril pequeño
Rungs, *s.* varengas, planes
Rúngheads, *s.* escoas ó puntos de escoa
Rúnic, *a.* runico
Rúnnel, *s.* arroyuelo
Rúnner, *s.* corredor, correo, mensagero, vástago, corredera
Rúnnet, *s.* cuaje
Rúnning-rigging, *s.* cabos de labor
Rúnnion, *s.* pelafustan
Runt, *s.* redrojo
Rupeé, *s.* rupé. *A lac or lack of rupees*, cien mil rupes
Rupert's Drops, *s. pl.* lagrimas de batavia, pedacitos de vidrio
Rúptile, *a.* quebrado, fragil
Rúption, *s.* rotura
Rúpture, *s.* rompimiento, rotura, desavenencia, hostilidad, potra, hernia
To Rúpture, *va.* reventar
Rúpturewort, *s.* milengrana, herniaria
Rúral, *a.* rural
Rurálity, Rúralness, *s.* ruralidad
Rurícolist, *s.* habitador de la campaña, labrador
Rúrigene, Rurígenous, *a.* nacido ó producido en el pais ó campo
Rush, *s.* junco, junquillo. *It is not worth a rush*, no vale un bledo ó ardite; ímpetu, movimiento furioso
To Rush, *vn.* arrojarse, tirarse con ímpetu. *To rush in*, entrar de rondon. *To rush out*, salir precipitadamente
Rushcándle, *s.* candelilla de junco
Rúshiness, *s.* estado de ser lleno de junco

Digitized by Google

Rúshy, *a.* juncoso
Rusk, *s.* pan duro
Rússet, *a.* bermejizo
Rússeting, *s.* manzana de rosa, pera de rosa
Rússia-hide, *s.* vaqueta de Moscovia. *Russia leather*, cuero de Moscovia
Rust, *s.* orin, el moho que cria el hierro ó qualquier otro metal mancha, defecto. *Rust of corn*, tizon
To Rust, *vn.* cubrirse de moho ú orin; *va.* enmohecer, criar moho; debilitar
Rústic, *a.* rústico, agreste, campesino; *s.* patan
Rústical, *a.* rústico
To Rústicate, *vn.* residir ó vivir en campaña; desterrar al campo ó fuera de la ciudad
Rusticity, Rústicalness, *s.* rusticidad
Rústiness, *s.* estado de ser cubierto con orin ó moho
To Rústle, *vn.* cruxir
Rústy, *a.* oriniento, tomado ó cubierto de orin, entorpecido. *My sword is rusty*, mi espadin está tomado
To Rút, *va.* bramar, estar en zelo los venados y ciervos
Rut, *s.* brama, union del macho con la hembra, hablando de venados; rodada
Ruth, *s.* compasion
Rúthful, *a.* compadeciente
Rúthfulness, *s.* compasion, piedad
Rúthless, *a.* cruel
Rúthlessly, *ad.* cruelmente
Rúthlessness, *s.* crueldad
Rútting-time, *s.* tiempo de brama
Rúttish, *a.* lascivo, libidinoso
Rye, *s.* centeno, especie de grano
Ry'egrass, *s.* grama de centeno
Ry'mmer, *s.* vagamundo
Rythm, *s.* numero, cadencia. V. *Rhythmus*, *Rhythm*
Ry'thmical, *a.* perteneciente al numero, armonioso

Sabbatárian, *s.* y *a.* sabatario
Sábbath, *s.* sábado, cesacion de trabajo ó pena; tiempo de descanso; el dia septimo de la semana
Sábbathbreaker, *s.* infractor ó quebrantador de sábado
Sábbathday, *s.* el dia dedicado á obras de piedad y para abstenerse de todo trabajo servil
Sabbátical, *a.* sabático
Sábbatism, *s.* sabatismo, observancia supersticiosa y rígida del sábado
Sábine, *s.* sabina
Sáble, *s.* cebellina, especie de comadreja ó marta, la piel de dicho animal; *a.* sable, negro
Sabre, *s.* sable
Sabuldsity, Sábulousness, *s.* sabulosidad
Sábulous, *a.* sabuloso
Saccáde, *s.* sacudida
Sáccharine, *a.* sacarino
Sáccholate, *s.* sacolato
Saccholáctic, *a.* sacolactico
Saccobenito, *s.* sambenito
Sacerdótal, *a.* sacerdotal
Sáchel, *s.* saquillo
Sack, *s.* saco, saca, medida de tres fanegas; saqueo de plaza, bata de muger
To Sack, *va.* meter en sacos, saquear
Sáckbut, *s.* sacabuche
Sáckcloth, *s.* arpillera
Sácker, *s.* saqueador
Sáckful, *a.* costal ó saco lleno
Sackpóset, *s.* pócima de leche y vino dulce de Canarias
Sácrament, *s.* sacramento
Sacraméntal, *a.* sacramental
Sácred, *a.* sagrado, sacro, consagrado, inviolable
Sácredly, *ad.* sagradamente
Sacredness, *s.* santidad
Sacrific, *a.* sacrificante
Sacrificable, *a.* sacrificable
Sacrificátor, *s* sacrificador
Sacrificatory, *a.* sacrificante
To Sácrifice, *va.* sacrificar, inmolar, destruir, *vn.* sacrificar
Sácrifice, *s.* sacrificio, qualquiera cosa ofrecida á la deidad
Sácrificer, *s.* sacrificador
Sacrificial, *a.* lo que pertenece á sacrificio
Sácrilege, *s.* sacrilegio
Sacrilégious, *a.* sacrílegio
Sacrilégiously, *ad.* sacrílegamente
Sácring, *s.* el acto de consagrar
Sácrist, Sácristan, *s.* sacristan
Sácristy, *s.* sacristía
Sád, *a.* triste, melancólico, infausto, malo, obscuro, ó triste en el color. *Sad times*, tiempos calamitosos
To Sádden, *va.* entristecer
Sáddle, *s.* silla, el asiento que se pone sobre el caballo para ir y afirmarse el ginete. *Saddle of mutton*, dos lomos de carnero
Sáddle-galled, *a.* lastimado de la silla
To Sáddle, *vn.* ensillar
Sáddlemaker, Sáddler, *s.* silero
Sáddletree, *s.* fuste de silla
Sádly, *ad.* tristemente
Sádness, *s.* tristeza
Safe, *a.* seguro, libre y exênto de todo peligro, daño, ó riesgo. *I wish you safe home*, le deseo á vd. feliz llegada; *s.* despensa
Safecónduct, *s.* convoy
Sáfeguard, *s.* salvaguardia
To Sáfeguard, *va.* guardar
Sáfely, *ad.* seguramente
Sáfeness, Sáfety, *s.* seguridad, resguardo
Sáfflower, *s.* azafran bastardo; cartamo
Sáffron, *s.* azafran
To Sag, *vn.* colgar tocamente
Sagácious, *a.* sagaz
Sagáciousness, Sagácity, *s.* sagacidad
Sagapénum, or Gum Sagapenum; *s.* sagapeno
Ságathee, *s.* sagati, especie de droguete mezclado con seda
Sage, *s.* salvio; sabio, filósofo; *a.* sabio
Ságeness, *s.* sabiduria
Sagíttal, *a.* sagital
Ságitated, *a.* sagital
Ságo, *s.* sagui; ancello de una especie de palma de la

Digitized by Google

India oriental que es alimentoso
Saick, *s.* saica, embarcacion Turca
Sail, *s.* vela. *Main-sail*, vela mayor. *Main-top sail*, gavia. *Main-top-gallant sail*, juanete mayor. *Fore-sail*, trinquete. *Fore-top sail*, velancho. *Mizen-sail*, mesana. *Stay-sail*, vela de estay. *Studding-sail*, rastrera, alá. *Sprit-sail*, cevadera. *To set sail*, hacerse á la vela; vela, la misma embarcacion; velas, número de embarcaciones. *Fleet of seventeen sail of the line*, esquadra de diez y siete navios de línea
To Sail, *va.* navegar. *To sail right afore the wind*, navegar á dos puños. *To sail with the wind on the beam*, navegar con el viento á través. *To sail close-hauled*, navegar cifiendo el viento
Sáilcloth, *s.* lona
Sáiler, *s.* lo que navega; dícese de la nave ó embarcacion y no del hombre
Sáil-loft, *s.* tinglado de velas
Sáilmaker, *s.* maestro de velas
Sáilor, *s.* marinero
Sáilyard, *s.* verga
Sáinfoin, *s.* mielga
Saint, *s.* santo
To Saint, *va.* canonizar; *vn.* simular santidad
Sainted, *a.* santo, piadoso
Sáintlike, *a.* lo que es propio de santo
Sáintliness, *s.* estado de ser santo
Sáintship, *s.* santidad
Sake, *s.* causa, motivo, fin, razon, amor, consideracion *For God's sake*, por amor de Dios
Sáker, *s.* sacre
Sakerét, *s.* el macho de sacre
Salácious, *a.* lascivo
Saláciousness, *s.* salacidad
Salácity, *s.* luxuria, lascivia
Sálad, *s.* ensalada
Sálamander, *s.* salamandra
Sálamander's Hair or Wool, *s.* asbesto ó amianto
Salamándrine, *a.* semejante á la salamandra
Salámmónic, *s.* sal amoniaco
Sálary, *s.* salario
Sale, *s.* venta
Sáleable, *a.* vendible
Sáleableness, *s.* vendibilidad
Sáleably, *ad.* vendiblemente
Sálebrous, *a.* áspero
Sálebrousness, Salébrity, *s.* aspereza
Sálep, *s.* salep, raiz de una especie de testículo de perro
Sálesman, *s.* ropero
Sálework or Sáleswork, *s.* obra adocenada, la que se hace sin esmero
Sal-gem, *s.* piedra de sal, salgema
Sálic, *a.* *Salic law*, ley salica
Sálient, *a.* saltante
Sálifiable, *a.* salifiable
Saline, Salinous, *a.* salino
Salineness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad salina
Salinitrous, *a.* salitroso
Sáliva, *s.* saliva, humor aquéo que se forma en la boca
Sálival, Sálivary, Salivárious, Sálivous, *a.* salival
To Salivate, *va.* salivar
Salivátion, *s.* babeo, salivacion, remedio que se usa para curar el humor Gálico
Sállet, Sálleting, *s.* ensalada. V. *Salad*
Sállow, *s.* sauce, sarga; *a.* cetrino, descolorido
Sállowness, *s.* palidez
Sally, *s.* salida, humorada, golpe
To Sally, *vn.* salir
Sállyport, *s.* surtida, la puerta por donde los sitiados hacen sus salidas
Salmagúndy, *s.* salpicon
Sálmon, *s.* salmon. *Salmon louse*, lombriz que se halla en las agallas de salmon
Salmon-trout, *s.* trucha salmonada
Salón, Salóon, *s.* salon
Salt, *s.* sal, substancia ácida, espirituosa, y penetrante que se disuelve en el agua. *Salt-mines*, minas de sal. *Salt-pit*, *Salt-pan*, salina; sabor, gusto; sal, agudeza, gracia, ó viveza en lo que se dice; *a.* salado; lascivo
To Salt, *va.* salar
Sáltant, *a.* saltante
Saltátion, *s.* saltacion
Saltátory, *a.* saltan
Sáltcat, *s.* terron de sal
Sáltcellar, *s.* salero
Sálter, *s.* salador, el que sala; salinero
Sáltern, *s.* salina
Saltfer, *s.* sotuer, aspa de san Andres
Sáltish, *a.* algo salado
Sáltless, *a.* soso
Sáltmarsh, *s.* saladar ó marisma
Sáltness, Sáltishness, *s.* saber de sal
Saltpétre, *s.* nitro
Sáltuary, *s.* florestero
Sáltuose, *a.* lleno de bosques ó florestas
Salvability, Sálvableness, *s.* posibilidad de ser salvado
Sálvable, *a.* lo que puede salvarse
Sálvage, *s.* salvamento; *a.* salvage, salvagino
Sálvage-money, *s.* derecho de salvamento
Salvátion, *s.* salvacion
Salúbrious, *a.* salubre
Salúbrity, Salúbriousness, *s.* salubridad
Salve, *s.* emplasto
To Salve, *va.* emplastar, poner emplastos sobre la parte dañada, auxiliar exceptuar
Salvediction, *s.* el acto de saludar
Sálver, *s.* salvilla
Sálvo, *s.* reservacion
Sálutariness, *s.* salubridad
Sálutary, *a.* salubre
Salutátion, *s.* salutacion
To Salúte, *va.* saludar
Salúte, *s.* salutacion
Salúter, *s.* saludador
Salutiferous, Salutigerous, *a.* salutífero, saludable
Same, *a.* mismo, idéntico
Sámeness, *s.* identidad
Sámlet, *s.* salmon pequeño
Sámphire, *s.* hinojo marino
Sámple, *s.* muestra
To Sámple, *va.* mostrar por alguna cosa semejante
Sámpler, Sámplar, *s.* muestra, exemplar
Sánable, *a.* sanable
Sánableness, *s.* estado de ser sanable
Sanátion, *s.* cura
Sánative, *a.* curativo
Sánativeness, *s.* virtud sanativa
Sanctificátion, *s.* santificacion
Sánctifier, *s.* santificador
To Sánctify, *va.* santificar
Sanctimónious, *a.* parecido ó semejante á santo

Digitized by Google

Sanctimóniousness, *s.* apariencia de santidad
Sánctimony, *s.* santidad, ó apariencia de ella
Sánction, *s.* ratificacion, sancion, ley
Sánctitude, Sánctity, *s.* santidad
To Sánctuarise, *va.* meter en sagrado
Sánctuary, *s.* santuario, lugar santo, asilo, refugio
Sánctum Sanctorum, *s.* sanctasanctorum
Sand, *s.* arena, partículas ó granos pequeños de piedra sueltos ó separados, arenal, tierra estéril cubierta de arena. *Sand-bank*, banco de arena
To Sand, *va.* cubrir con arena
Sándal, *s.* sandalia, especie de calzado suelto
Sándarac, *s.* sandaraca, especie de mineral, grasa, la goma del enebro, que en las boticas se dice *vernix*
Sándbag, *s.* saco de arena
Sándbath, Sándheat, *s.* baño de arena
Sándblind, *a.* corto de vista
Sándbox, *s.* salvadera
Sándbox-tree, *s.* hura, especie de nogal de America
Sánded, *a.* arenoso
Sándera, *s.* sándalo, árbol que se cria en varios parages de las Indias
Sándever, Sándiver, *s.* anatron
Sándish, *a.* arenisco
Sándstone, *s.* piedra arenosa
Sándy, *a.* arenoso
Sane, *a.* sano
Sáneness, *s.* sanidad
Sanguíferous, *a.* sanguífero
Sanguificátion, *s.* sanguificacion
Sánguifier, *s.* lo que cria sangre
Sanguífluous, *a.* lo que fluye en sangre
To Sánguify, *va.* sanguificar
Sánguinariness, *s.* estado de ser sanguinario
Sánguinary, *a.* sanguinario
Sánguine, *a.* sanguíneo, sanguino, alegre, firme, fixo, ardiente
Sánguineness, Sanguínity, *s.* anhelo, ansia, deseo vehemente, confianza
Sanguíneous, *a.* sanguino
Sánguining, *s.* el acto ó arte de dar el color azul ó purpureo á la hoja de espadas, &c.
Sanguínolent, *a.* sanguinolento
Sánhedrim, *s.* sanedrin, sanhedrin ó sinedrin, consejo supremo de los Judíos
Sánicle, *s.* sanícula
Sánies, *s.* sanies, podre
Sánious, *a.* purulento
Sánity, *s.* juicio sano, sanidad
Sap, *s.* suco ó xugo; la accion de zapar ó minar
To Sap, *va.* minar, cavar y abrir camino por debaxo de tierra, zapar; *vn.* caminar por mina ó debaxo de tierra, obrar ocultamente ó baxo de mano
Sap-green, *s.* verde de xugo
Sápanwood, *s.* sapan
Sápid, *a.* sabroso
Sápidness, Sapídity, *s.* sabor, estado ó calidad sabrosa
Sápience, *s.* sabiduría
Sápient, *a.* sapiente
Sapiéntal, *a.* sapiente
Sápless, *a.* sin suco
Sáplessness, *s.* sequedad, estado de ser sin suco ó xugo
Sápling, *s.* renuevo
Saponáceous, Sáponary, *a.* semejante al xabon
Sápor, *s.* sabor
Saporífic, *a.* saporífico
Sápphic, *a.* safico
Sápphire, *s.* zafir ó zafiro, piedra preciosa de color ceruleo
Sápphirine, *a.* zafirino
Sáppiness, *s.* xugosidad
Sáppy, *a.* xugoso, lo que abunda de xugo, jóven
Sáraband, *s.* zarabanda, tafido y danza alegre
Sárcasm, *s.* sarcasmo
Sarcástic, Sarcástical, *a.* mordaz, picante, acre
Sarcásticalness, *s.* mordacidad, satira
Sárcenet, *s.* tafetan sencillo
Sarcinárious, *a.* lo que pertenece ó lleva fardos
To Sarcináte, *va.* cargar con fardos ó lios
To Sárcle, *va.* escardar
Sarcocólla, *s.* sarcocola
Sarcólogy, *s.* sarcología
Sarcóma, *s.* sarcoma, tumor ó excrescencia que se cria en alguna parte del cuerpo
Sarcóphagous, *a.* sarcófago
Sarcóphagus, *s.* sarcófago, sepulcro
Sarcóphagy, *s.* la costumbre de comer carne
Sarculátion, *s.* el acto de escardar
Sarcótic, *a.* sarcotico
Sardónic, or Sardónian laughter, *s.* risa sardonica
Sárdonyx, Sárdine, *s.* sardonix, piedra preciosa
Sark. V. *Shark* y *Shirt*
Sárplier, *s.* arpillera, pedazo de tela de cáñamo para envolver géneros
Sarsaparilla, Sársa, *s.* sarsaparilla
Sarse, *s.* cedazo fino
To Sarse, *va.* cernar con cedazo
Sash, *s.* banda de que usan los oficiales militares; vidriera corrediza. *Sash-frame*, cerco de ventana corrediza. *Sash-line*, cuerda de ventana
Sáshwindow, *s.* ventana ó vidriera corrediza
Sássafras, *s.* sasafrás
Sátan, *s.* Satanás
Satánic, Satánical, *a.* diabólico, infernal
Sátchel, Sáchel, *s.* bujaca ó burjaca, la mochila ó bolsa que usan los muchachos que van á la escuela
To Sate, *va.* hartar
Sátellite, *s.* satélite
Satellítious, *a.* compuesto ó rodeado de satelites
To Sátiate, *va.* saciar, hartar, satisfacer sus deseos
Sátiate, *a.* harto
Satiety, *s.* saciedad
Sátin, *s.* raso, tela de seda lustrosa
Sátinet, *s.* especie de tela fuerte de lana y seda
Sátire, *s.* sátira
Satíric, Satírical, *a.* satírico
Sátirist, *s.* satirizante
To Sátirize, *va.* satirizar
Satisfáction, *s.* satisfaccion, seguridad del ánimo; cumplimiento del deseo ó gusto; recompensa por algun delito, agravio ó injuria
Satisfactoriness, *s.* calidad satisfactoria, poder de satisfacer
Satisfactory, Satisfáctive, *a.* satisfactorio
To Sátisfy, *va.* satisfacer, recompensar, contentar; su-

Digitized by Google

ciar; aquietar, sosegar, convencer; *vn.* satisfacer
Sátive, *a.* sativo
Sátrap, *s.* satrapa
Sáttinet, *s.* raso delgado. V. *Satinet*
Sáturable, *a.* saturable
To Sáturate, *va.* saturar
Saturátion, *s.* saturacion
Sáturday, *s.* sábado
Satúrity, *s.* saturacion
Sáturn, *s.* Saturno
Satúrnian, *a.* feliz
Sáturnine, *a.* saturnino
Sátyr, *s.* satiro
Sávage, *a.* salvage, barbaro; *s.* salvage
To Sávage, *va.* hacer barbaro
Sávagely, *ad.* bárbaramente
Sávageness, Sávagery, *s.* salvagería, barbarie
Savánna, *s.* pradera, prado abierto y sin árboles
Sauce, *s.* salsa
To Sauce, *va.* condimentar
Sáucebox, *s.* hombre desvergonzado y atrevido
Sáucepan, *s.* cazo pequeño con un mango largo para cocer salsas y otras menudencias
Sáucer, *s.* salsera; platillo; parte que recibe el espigon de cabrestante
Sáuciness, *s.* descaro
Sáucisse, *s.* salchica
Sáucission, *s.* salchichon
Sáucy, *a.* descarado
To Save, *va.* salvar, poner en seguro; libertar de condenacion eterna; ahorrar; guardar, conservar, excusar
Save, *ad.* salvo, excepto
Sáveall, *s.* cañon de candelero
Sáver, *s.* libertador
Sávin, *s.* sabina
Sáving, *a.* ahorrativo, frugal; *s.* cuidado, economia; *ad.* excepto
Sávingness, *s.* ahorro
Sáviour, *s.* Salvador
To Sáunter, *vn.* biltrotear, callejear
Sávory, *s.* axedrea
Sávour, or Sávor, *s.* olor, sabor
To Sávour, or Sávor, *vn.* saber; oler; *va.* gustar, agradar alguna cosa; dar sabor de alguna cosa
Sávourily, *ad.* con gusto, sabrosamente
Sávouriness, Sávorinesa, *s.* paladar, fragrancia
Sávoury, or Sávory, *a.* fragrante, sabroso
Savoy', *s.* especie de col ó berza
Sáusage, *s.* salchicha
Saw, *s.* sierra. *Hand-saw*, serrucha de mano. *Tenon-saw*, sierra de ingletes
To Saw, *va.* serrar
Sáwdust, *s.* aserraduras
Sáwfish, *s.* sierra
Sáwmill, *s.* molino de aserrar
Sáwpit, *s.* aserradero
Sáw-wort, *s.* serrátula
Sáw-wrest, *s.* trabador
Sáwer, Sáwyer, *s.* aserrador, el que aserra
Sáxifrage, *s.* saxífraga
Saxífragous, *a.* saxífrago
Say, *s.* serga, especie de estameña; habla, muestra
To Say, *va.* decir, hablar, pronunciar alguna cosa; *vn.* hablar, pronunciar
Sáying, *s.* dicho, adagio, sentencia
Scab, *s.* costra; roña, sarna que padecen las bestias; sarnoso ó roñoso
To Scab, *va.* criar costra sobre alguna llaga ó herida
Scábbard, *s.* vayna de espada; funda de boton, caxa, cobertura
Scábbed, Scábby, *a.* sarnoso, roñoso
Scábbedness, Scábbiness, *s.* sarnosidad
Scábious, *a.* sarnoso; *s.* escabiosa
Scábrous, *a.* escabroso
Scábrousness, *s.* escabrosidad
Scábwort, *s.* escabiosa
Scáffold, *s.* tablado, teatro provisional; cadalso, andamio
To Scáffold, *va.* construir tablados
Scáffoldage, *s.* galeria
Scáffolding, *s.* construccion de tablados ó andamios
Scaláde, Scaládo, *s.* escalada
Scálary, *a.* gradual
To Scald, *va.* escaldar
Scald, Scáldhead, *s.* tiña, especie de lepra
Scald, *a.* tiñoso, vil, ruin, miserable
Scale, *s.* balanza. *Pair of scales*, peso de cruz. *Scale-beam*, astil ó brazo de balanza; escama; escala, escalera portátil; escalon; escalada
To Scale, *va.* escalar. *To scale a fish*, escamar un pez; balancear, escamar
Scáleboard, *s.* astilla de madera
Scáled, *a.* esquamoso
Scaléne, *s.* triangulo escaleno
Scáliness, *s.* escamosidad
Scall, *s.* V. *Scald*
Scállion, *s.* ascalonia
Scállop, *s.* peyne
To Scállop, *va.* endentar
Scalp, *s.* cráneo
To Scalp, *va.* quitar el pericráneo
Scálpel, *s.* escalpelo
Scálpingknife, *s.* cuchillo para quitar el cutis ó pellejo y carne del craneo
Scály, *a.* escamoso
To Scámble, *va.* desperdiciar. V. *To Scramble*
Scámmony, *s.* escamonea
To Scámper, *vn.* escapar
To Scan, *va.* escandir
Scándal, *s.* escándalo
To Scándal, or Scándalize, *va.* difamar
Scándalous, *a.* escandaloso
Scándalously, *ad.* ignominiosamente
Scándalousness, *s.* estado de ser escandaloso
Scándent, *a.* subidero
Scánsion, *s.* la accion de escandir ó medir versos
To Scant, *va.* escasear
Scant, *s.* escaso
Scántily, Scántly, *ad.* escasamente
Scántiness, Scántness, *s.* estrechez, angostura
Scántlet, Scántling, *s.* escantillon, muestra pequeña de alguna cosa
Scántling, *s.* escantillon
Scape, *s.* escape, el acto de escapar ó salir de algun reisgo
To Scape, *vn.* escapar; *va.* huir
Scápe-goat, *s.* el chivo puesto en libertad por los Judios en la fiesta de expiacion
Scápula, *s.* escápula
Scápular, Scápulary, *a.* escapular, lo que pertenece á la escápula; *s.* escapulario
Scar, *s.* cicatriz
To Scar, *va.* señalar, hacer alguna herida ó cicatriz en el cuerpo

Digitized by Google

Scáramouch, *s.* botarga, bufon
Scarce, *a.* escaso. *Money is scarce*, el dinero anda escaso; raro, lo que es nada comun
Scarce, Scárcely, *ad.* apenas
Scárceness, Scárcity, *s.* carestía
To Scare, *va.* espantar
Scárecrow, *s.* espantajo
Scarf, *s.* trena
To Scarf, *va.* ponerse trena
Scárfskin, *s.* cuticula, epidermis
Scarificátion, *s.* escarificacion
Scárifier, Scarificátor, *s.* sajador, escarificador
To Scárify, *va.* sajar
Scárlet, *s.* escarlata; *a.* lo que tiene color de escarlata
Scárlet-fever, *s.* escarlatina
Scárletoak, *s.* coscoja
Scarp, *s.* escarpa
Scate, *s.* patines para resbalar ó correr sobre yelos
To Scate, *vn.* resbalar ó correr sobre yelos con patines
Scátebrous, *a.* abundante de manantiales
To Scath, *va.* desbaratar
Scath, *s.* desbarate
Scathful, *a.* destructivo
To Scátter, *va.* esparcir; *vn.* derramarse
Scável spitter, *s.* especie de azada para cavar arcilla
Scávenger, *s.* barredor de calles, aquel á cuyo cargo está tener las calles limpias; un malvado
Scene, *s.* escena
Scénic, *a.* escénico
Scen gráphical, *a.* escenográfico
Scenography, *s.* escenografia
Scent, *s.* olfato, el sentido del oler; olor, rastro, la senda ó camino que lleva la caza y se descubre por el olor
To Scent, *vn.* oler, percibir con el olfato, perfumar
Scéntless, *a.* lo que no tiene olor ni olfato
Scéptre, *s.* cetro, insignia de los emperadores y reyes
Scéptred, *a.* cetrado
Scéptic, *a.* escéptico
Scépticism, *s.* escepticismo
Schédule, *s.* esquela
Schéelium, *s.* scheelio ó tungstena
Scheme, *s.* treta, proyecto, designio
Schémer, Schématist, *s.* proyectista
Schism, *s.* cisma
Schísmatic, *s.* cismático
Schismátic, Schismátical, *a.* cismatico
Schólar, *s.* escolar, discípulo, hombre literato, hombre de letras; el que ha recibido una educacion literaria, pedante
Schólarship, *s.* literatura, educacion literaria; vida estudiantina ó de estudiante
Scholástic, *a.* escolástico
Scholástical, *a.* escolar
Schóliast, *s.* escoliador
Schólion, Schólium, Schóly, *s.* escolio
School, *s.* escuela, la casa donde se enseña. *Boarding-school*, pupilage. *A writing-school*, escuela de escribir
To School, *va.* instruir, enseñar, amaestrar
Schoólboy, *s.* niño de escuela ó escolar
Schoólfellow, *s.* condiscípulo
Schoólhouse, *s.* casa donde se disciplinan y enseñan pupilos ó estudiantes
Schoólman, *s.* escolástico
Schoólmaster, *s.* maestro de escuela
Schoólmistress, *sf.* maestra de niños ó niñas
Schoóner, *s.* geleta
Sciathéric, Sciathérical, *a.* esciatérico
Sciática, Sciátic, *s.* ciática, enfermedad que se origina de un humor que se fixa en el hueso de la cia
Sciátical, *a.* ciatico
Science, *s.* ciencia
Scientific, Scientifical, Sciéncial, *a.* científico
Scímitar, *s.* cimitarra
Scíntillant, *a.* centellante
To Scíntillate, *vn.* chispear
Scintillátion, *s.* chispazo
Sciolist, *s.* sciolo
Sciolous, *a.* sciolo
Sciomachy, *s.* sciomaquia, pelea ó contienda con sombra
Scion, *s.* V. *Cion*
Scioptic, *s.* scioptica
Scírrhus, *s.* escirro
Scírrhous, *a.* encirroso
Scirrhósity, *s.* escirrosidad
Scíssible, *a.* hendible
Scíssion, *s.* escision
Scíssors, *s. pl.* tixera
Scíssure, *s.* cisura
Sclerótic, *a.* esclerotico
To Scoff, *va.* mofar
Scoff, *s.* mofa
Scóffer, *s.* mofador
To Scold, *va.* regañar
Scold, *s.* regañona
Scóllop, *s.* peyne
Scolopéndra, *s.* escolopendra
Scómber, *s.* escombro
Sconce, *s.* baluarte, cabeza, cornucopia
To Sconce, *va.* multar, imponer á uno alguna pena pecuniaria; esconder
Scoop, *s.* cuchara ó cucharon, vasija redonda con mango largo para sacar y echar algun liquido; vertedor
To Scoop, *va.* sacar alguna cosa con cuchara, cucharon ó achicador, cavar
Scoóper, *s.* el que achica ó socava
Scope, *s.* escopo, extension
Scorbútic, Scorbútical, *a.* escorbútico
Scorbútically, *ad.* de modo escorbútico
To Scorch, *va.* quemar por encima ó por afuera; *vn.* quemarse
Scórdium, *s.* escordio
Score, *s.* muesca, canalita; linea, raya; cuenta en tarja, razon; veintena
To Score, *va.* apuntar, sentar alguna deuda; imputar, rayar, señalar con raya ó linea
Scória, *s.* escoria
Scórious, *a.* hecceciento
To Scorn, *va.* despreciar; *vn.* mofar
Scorn, *s.* desden
Scórner, *s.* desdeñador
Scórnful, *a.* desdeñoso
Scórpion, *s.* escorpion
Scórpionwort, *s.* yerba del alacran
Scot, *s.* escote. *Scot and lot*, derechos paroquiales. *Scot-free*, libre de escote
To Scotch, *va.* hacer muescas
Scotch-collops, *s. pl.* ternera cortada en trozos pequeños
Scótomy, *s.* escotomia
Scoúndrel, *s.* belitre, un hombre vil y de mal proceder
To Scour, *va.* fregar, limpiar, estregar; perseguir, desterrar, purgar con violencia;

Digitized by Google

pasar de priesa de una parte á otra; *vn.* soltarsele á uno el vientre, corretear
Scoúrer, *s.* limpiador, purga, corredor
Scourge, *s.* azote, correa
To Scourge, *va.* azotar
Scoúrger, *s.* castigador
Scout, *s.* descubridor, explorador, batidor de la campaña
To Scout, *vn.* reconocer secretamente los movimientos del enemigo
To Scowl, *vn.* mirar con ceño, poner mala cara
Scowl, *s.* ceño, demonstracion de enfado
Scówling, *s.* el acto de mirar de sobrecejo
Scówlingly, *ad.* con ceño
To Scrábble, *vn.* manonear
Scrag, *s.* qualquier cosa flaca ó macilenta
Scrágged, *a.* áspero, desigual
Scrágggedness, Scrágginess, *s.* flaqueza, asperera
Scrágggy, *a.* áspero
To Scrámble, *va.* agarrar
Scrámbler, *s.* agarrador
To Scranch, *va.* ronzar
Scránnel, *a.* lo que rechina ó hace un ruido desapacible
Scrap, *s.* migaja, pedacito. *Scrap of paper*, pedacito de papel
To Scrape, *va.* raer, quitar como raspando la superficie de alguna cosa; borrar; rascar, arañar. *To scrape money*, arañar dinero; *vn.* rechinar
Scrape, *s.* enredo, embarazo, dificultad; cortesía rústica y tosca
Scrápepenny, *s.* arañador de dinero, hombre avariento
Scráper, *s.* rasqueta, rascador; arañador de dinero; mal tocador de violin
To Scratch, *va.* rascar, rasgar, arañar, garrapatear
Scratch, *s.* rasguño, arañó, rascadura
Scrátcher, *s.* arañador
Scrátchingly, *ad.* con rascadura
Scrátchwork, *s.* pintura al fresco
Scraw, *s.* sobrefaz
To Scrawl, *va.* garrapatear
Scrawl *s.* garabatos
Scráwler, *s.* el que escribe garabatos
Scray, *s.* golondrina de mar
To Screak, *vn.* rechinar
To Scream, *vn.* chillar
Scream, *s.* grito, alarido
To Screech, *va.* dar alaridos ó chillidos
Screech, *s.* chillido, grito, alarido
Screéchowl, *s.* zumaya ó zumacaya
Screen, *s.* biombo, mampara; criba, harnero
To Screen, *va.* abrigar, ocultar, esconder; cribar
Screw, *s.* tornillo
To Screw, *va.* torcer ó afianzar con tornillo; retorcer, afear alguna cosa retorciendola; forzar, apretar, comprimir
To Scríbble, *va.* escarabajear
Scríbble, *s.* escarabajos
Scríbbler, *s.* escritor o autor de poca nota
Scribe, *s.* escritor
Scrip, *s.* bolsa, taleguilla; cédula, esquela
Scríppage, *s.* el contenido de una cédula ó esquela
Scríptory, *a.* escrito
Scríptural, *a* biblico
Scrípture, *s.* escritura, escritura sagrada ó biblica
Scrivéllos, *s. pl.* pedacitos de dientes de elefantes
Scrívener, *s.* escribano, notario público; el que tiene de oficio poner dinero á interés
Scrófula, *s.* lamparon
Scrófulous, *a.* el que tiene lamparones
Scroll, *s.* rollo
Scroyle, *s* V. *Scoundrel*
To Scrub, *va.* estregar
Scrub, *s.* belitre, un hombre vil; estropajo, cosa inútil y despreciable
Scrúbby, Scrúbbed, *a.* estropajoso, vil, despreciable
Scruff, *s.* V. *Scurf*
Scrúple, *s.* escrúpulo, duda
To Scrúple, *vn.* escrupulizar
Scrúpler, *s.* la persona que escrupuliza
Scrupulósity, *s.* escrupulosidad
Scrúpulous, *a.* escrupuloso
Scrúpulously, *ad.* escrupolosamente
Scrúpulousness, *s.* escrupulosidad
Scrútable, *a.* escudriñable
Scrutátion, *s.* escudriñamiento
Scrutátor, *s.* escudriñador
Scrútinous, *a.* curioso
To Scrútinize, *vn.* escudriñar, exâminar
Scrútiny, *s.* escrutinio
Scrutóire, *s.* escrutorio
To Scud, *va.* correr ó moverse alguna embarcacion rapidamente en una borrasca. *To scud before the wind*, correr con viento en popa. *To scud before the sea*, correr con mar en popa
To Scúddle, *vn.* huir, apretar á correr
Scúffle, *s.* quimera
To Scúffle, *vn.* reñir, pelear
To Sculk, *vn.* andar á sombra de tejado
Scúlker, *s.* el que anda á sombra de tejado
Scull, *s.* craneo, casco. *A dead man's scull*, calavera de muerto; cardume, cardumen
Skúllcap, *s.* casquete
Scúller, *s.* bote de un remero; remero de bote
Scúllery, *s.* espetera
Scúllion, *s.* marmiton
Scúlptile, *a.* esculpido
Scúlptor, *s.* escultor
Scúlpture, *s.* escultura
To Scúlpture, *va.* esculpir
Scum *s.* nata, la substancia espesa que nada encima de algunos licores; espuma; hez, escoria. *Scum of metals*, escoria de metales
To Scum, *va.* espumar
Scúmmer, *s.* espumadera
Scúpper-holes, *s. pl.* imbornales ó embornales, los agujeros que hay sobre la cubierta para vaciar el agua
Scúpper-nails, *s. pl.* estoperoles
Scurf, *s.* costra, mancha
Scúrfiness, *s.* sarnosidad
Scúrfy, *a.* sarnoso
Scurrility, *s.* baldon
Scurrilous, *a.* vil, grosero
Scúrrilously, *ad.* contumeliosamente
Scúrrilousness, *s.* improperio
Scúrvily, *ad.* vilmente
Scúrvy, *s.* escorbuto; *a.* escorbútico, ruin
Scúrvygrass, *s.* coclearia
Scut, *s.* colita ó cola pequeña
Scútcheon *s.* escud

Digitized by Google

Scutiform, *a.* hecho á manera de escudo
Scuttle, *s.* banasta, cesta grande; rejilla ó reja pequeña; escotillon, puerta ó tapa cerradiza en el suelo. *Cabin-scuttles*, luces ó linterneras de camarote. *Scuttles of the mast*, fogonaduras
To Scúttle, *vn.* apretar á correr
Scythe, *s.* guadaña
To Sdeign, *va.* V. *To Disdain*
Sea, *s.* mar, el agua opuesta á la tierra firme. *High swelling sea*, mar de leva. *To put to sea*, salir á la mar; lago, laguna; abundancia y copia excesiva de alguna cosa. *Half seas-over*, medio borracho
Sea-anemone, *s.* anemone de mar, especie de pez que parece semejante á flor
Séabeat, Séabeaten, *a.* golpeado de las olas de mar
Séaboat, *s.* embarcacion marinera
Seaborn, *a.* nacido á la mar, marino
Séaboy, *s.* grumete
Séabreach, *s.* irrupcion de mar
Séabream, *s.* besugo
Séabreeze, *s.* viento de mar
Séabuilt, *a.* construido para la mar
Séacalf, *s.* foca ó becerro marino
Séacap, *s.* gorra de marinero
Séacard, *s.* rosa náutica
Seachárt, *s.* carta de marear
Séacoal, *s.* carbon de piedra
Seacóast, *s.* costa marítima
Seacómpass, *s.* brúxula ó aguja de marear
Seaców, *s.* manato
Seadóg, *s.* V. *Shark*
Séafarer, *s.* marinero
Séafaring, *a.* marino
Seafénnel, *s.* hinojo marino
Séafight, *s.* batalla naval
Séafish, *s.* pez ó pesca de la mar
Seafowl, *s.* ave marítima ó ave de mar
Séagirt, *a.* rodeado ó cercado del mar
Séagreen, *a.* verdemar; *s.* V. *Saxifrage*
Seagúll, *s.* gaviota
Seahédgehog, *s.* equino
Seahóg, *s.* marsopa;

Seaholly, *s.* cardo corredor
Séaholm, *s.* islete no habitada
Seahórse, *s.* caballo marino, hipopotamo
Séakale, Séacabbage, Séacolewort, *s.* berza marina
Séamaid, *sf.* sirena
Séaman, *s.* marinero, hombre de mar; triton, el macho de la sirena
Séamanship, *s.* maniobras de navio, el arte de maniobrar
Séamark, *s.* señal en la costa
Seamew, *s.* gaviota
Seamónster, *s.* monstruo marino
Seanýmph, *s.* ninfa del mar
Seaónion, *s.* cebolla albarrana
Seaóse, *s.* cieno de mar
Séaotter, *s.* nutria marina
Séapiece, *s.* pintura marítima ó naval, pintura que representa qualquiera cosa perteneciente al mar
Séapool, *s.* marisma
Séaport, *s.* puerto de mar
Searisk, *s.* peligro de mar
Searocket, *s.* alga marina
Searoom, *s.* alta mar
Searover, *s.* pirata
Seasérpent, *s.* serpiente aquatica ó de mar
Séaservice, *s.* guerra naval, guerra por mar
Seashárk, *s.* tiburon
Seashell, *s.* concha marina
Seashóre, Seaside, *s.* ribera
Séasick, *a.* mareado
Séasickness, *s.* mareamiento
Séasurgeon, *s.* cirujano de armada navio ó fragata
Seasurrounded, *a.* rodeado del mar
Séaterm, *s.* término naval, voz de la náutica
Séaward, *ad.* hácia el mar
Séawater, *s.* agua marina
Séaweed, *s.* alga marina
Seal, *s.* foca, becerro marino; sello, selladura; sigilo
To Seal, *va.* sellar, poner el sello; confirmar
Séaled-earth, *s.* tierra sigilada
Séaler, *s.* sellador
Séalingwax, *s.* lacre
Seam, *s.* costura, costuron; costura de los tablones; sain, manteca de puerco ó ganso
To Seam, *va.* hacer costuras, coser; señalar con cicatriz
Séamless, *a.* sin costura
Séamster *s.* costurero

Séamstress, *sf.* costurera
Séamy, *a.* lo que tiene costuras
Sean, *s.* especie de red para pescar
Sear, *a.* seco
To Sear, *va.* canterizar
To Searce, *va.* cernir harina
Searce, *s.* cedazo fino
Séancer, *s.* cernedor
Séarcloth, *s.* parche
To Search, *va.* exâminar, explorar; inquirir, indagar; tentar, reconocer alguna herida; *vn.* escudriñar
Search, *s.* registro; pesquisa, averiguacion; busca
Séarcher, *s.* exâminador, escudriñador; reconocedor de cadáveres
Séason, *s.* estacion; sazon, tiempo determinado, tiempo oportuno; temporada. *In season*, en sazon, á su tiempo; sazon, lo que da sabor, gusto, y saynete á las cosas
To Séason, *va.* sazonar; imbuir, persuadir, infundir; *vn.* sazonarse, madurarse
Séasonable, *a.* oportuno
Séasonableness, *s.* sazon
Séasoner, *s.* el que sazona
Séasoning, *s.* saynete
Seat, *s.* asiento, qualquiera cosa que sirve para sentarse; residencia, morada. *Country-seat*, sitio, casa de campo
To Seat, *va.* sentar, asentar; colocar ó acomodar á alguno en un empleo elevado
Sebácic Acid, *s.* acido sebacico; es hecho de sebo
Sebáte, *s.* sebato
Sebéstine, *s.* sebesten
Sécant, *s.* secante
To Secéde, *vn.* apartarse
Secéder, *s.* el que se aparta
To Secérn, *va.* separar en el cuerpo los humores nutritivos de los excrementicios y las partes mas delicadas de las groseras
Secéssion, *s.* apartamiento
To Seclúde, *va.* apartar
Sécond, *a.* segundo. *Second son*, segundon; *s.* padrino, el que apadrina á otro en un desafio; segundo, una de las sesenta partes en que se divide el minuto
To Sécond, *va.* apoyar, sostener, segundar

Digitized by Google

Sécondariness, *s.* propiedad de ser secundario
Sécondary, *a.* secundario; *s.* lugarteniente, delegado
Sécondhand, *s.* segunda mano, la posesion que se recibe del primer poseedor; *a.* usado, de segunda mano
Sécondly, *ad.* en segundo lugar
Sécond-rate, *s.* segunda clase
Sécond sight, *s.* conocimiento de lo futuro
Sécrecy, *s.* secreto, silencio cuidadoso; soledad
Sécret, *a.* secreto, oculto; retirado, callado; pudendo, vergonzoso; *s.* secreto, silencioso cuidado y disimulacion
Sécretaryship, *s.* secretaria
Sécretary, *s.* secretario
To Secréte, *va.* desviar, esconder, ocultar
Secrétion, *s.* secrecion
Secretítious, *a.* segregado
Secretist, *s.* secretista
Sécretly, *ad.* secretamente
Sécretness, *s.* estado de lo que es escondido, sigilo, secreto
Secrétory, *a.* secretorio
Sect, *s.* secta
Sectárian, *a.* y *s.* sectario
Séctarism, *s.* inclinacion á seguir opiniones particulares en oposicion á lo establecido
Séctary, Sectátor, *s.* sectario, sequaz, discípulo
Séction, *s.* seccion
Séctor, *s.* sector
Sécular, *a.* secular, mundano; el que no está ligado con votos monásticos
Secularity, Sécularness, *s.* secularidad, apego á las cosas mundanas
Sécularly, *ad.* de modo secular ó mundano
Secularizátion, *s.* secularizacion
To Sécularize, *va.* secularizar
Sécundine, *s.* secundina
Secúre, *a.* seguro, libre de miedo; descuidado, libre de todo peligro ó riesgo
To Secúre, *va.* asegurar; proteger, poner á salvo; afianzar
Secúrely, *ad.* seguramente
Secúrement, *s.* proteccion, defensa, amparo
Secúrity, *s.* descuido, falta de cautela; seguridad; fianza, obligacion de indemnidad; certeza, infalibilidad; seguro
Sedán, *s.* silla de manos
Sedáte, *a.* sereno, apacible, sosegado
Sedátely, *ad.* tranquilamente
Sedáteness, *s.* serenidad
Sedátive, *a.* sedativo
Sédentariness, *s.* estado de ser sedentario, poltroneria
Sédentary, *a.* sedentario, acostumbrado ó habituado á estar sentado; poltron, floxo, perezoso
Sedge, *s.* lirio espadañal
Sédgy, *a.* cubierto de lirios espadañales
Sédiment, *s.* sedimento
Sedition, *s.* sedicion
Seditious, *a.* sedicioso
Seditiousness, *s.* turbulencia
To Sedúce, *va.* seducir, tentar, instigar á alguna cosa mala; engañar
Sedúcer, *s.* seductor
Sedúcible, *a.* capaz de seducirse ó dexarse seducir
Sedúction, Sedúcement, *s.* seduccion
Sedúctive, *a.* seduciente
Sedúlity, *s.* diligencia
Sédulous, *a.* diligente, aplicado
Sédulousness, *s.* ahinco, cuidado zeloso, diligencia
See, *s.* silla pontifical ó episcopal, diócesi ó episcopado
To See, *va.* ver, percibir con el sentido de la vista, comprehender, observar, ver, hablar con alguno, discernir; *vn.* ver, exercitar el sentido de la vista, inquirir, mirar con cuidado y atencion, trazar
See, *interj.* mira!
Seed, *s.* semilla, simiente, orígen, causa primitiva, progenie, casta
To Seed, *vn.* granar
Seédcake, *s.* bollo ó torta hecha con semillas aromáticas
Seédiness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser llena de grana
Seédlip, Seédlop, *s.* sementero
Seédpearl, *s.* aljofar
Seédplot, *s.* semillero
Seédtime, Seédness, *s.* sementera
Seédling, *s.* planta de semillero
Seédsman, *s.* sembrador, tratante de semillas ó alimentes
Seédy, *a.* granado
Seéing, *s.* vista, el acto de ver
To Seek, *va.* buscar, inquirir, solicitar, intentar; *vn.* inquirir, anhelar
Seéker, *s.* buscador
To Seel, *va.* encapirotar; *vn.* tener cejas blancas, tombarse sobre una banda
To Seem, *vn.* parecer, aparecer, parecerse
Seémer, *s.* el que parece
Seéming, *s.* apariencia
Seémingly, *ad.* al parecer
Seémingness, *s.* exterioridad, apariencia
Seémliness, *s.* gracia
Seémly, *a.* decente
Seen, *a.* practico
Seer, *s.* veedor, profeta
Seérwood, *s.* leña seca
Seésaw, *s.* vayven
To Seésaw, *vn.* balancear
To Seeth, *vn.* hervir, bullir, ponerse en movimiento algun licor por virtud del calor extrinseco
Seéther, *s.* caldera
Ségment, *s.* segmento de un círculo
To Ségregate, *va.* segregar
Segregátion, *s.* segregacion
Seigneúrial, Seignórial, *a.* señoril, independiente
Seignior, *s.* señor. *The Grand Seignior*, el Gran Señor
Séigniory, *s.* señoria, señorío
Séignorage, *s.* señorío
To Séignorise, *va.* señorear
Séity, *s.* alguna cosa peculiar á sí mismo
Séizable, *a.* capaz de ó expuesto á ser asido
To Seize, *va.* asir, agarrar; apoderarse de alguna cosa en virtud de decreto, embargar; *vn.* echarle á alguna cosa la garra
Séizin, *s.* posesion, el acto de poseer, y la cosa poseida
Seizing, *s.* boton, el acto de agarrar
Séizure, *s.* el acto de asir, la cosa agarrada
Séldom, *ad.* raramente
Séldomness, *s.* rarridad
To Seléct, *va.* elegir
Seléct, *a.* selecto

Digitized by Google

Selection, *s.* seleccion
Selectness, *s.* la calidad ó propiedad de ser selecto
Selector, *s.* el que elige ó escoge
Sélenite, *s.* selenites, selenita, yeso, sulfato de cal
Selenográphic, Selenográphical, *a.* selenográfico
Selenography, *s.* selenografía
Self, *a.* selves, *pl.* mismo, idéntico. *I myself*, yo mismo. *We ourselves*, nosotros mismos. *Self-love*, amor propio. *Self-murder*, suicidio. *One's self*, uno mismo
Selfabhorrence, *s.* aborrecimiento de sí mismo
Selfabuse, *s.* abuso de sí mismo
Selfcompósure, *s.* sosiego de alma ó en sí mismo
Selfconceited, *a.* presumido
Selfconceitedness, *s.* presuncion
Selfcónfidence, *s.* confianza en sí mismo
Selfcontradíction, *s.* contradiccion en sí mismo
Selfconviction, *s.* testimonio en el ánimo
Selfdecéption, *s.* decepcion de sí mismo
Sélfdefence, *s.* defensa propia
Selfdelúsion, *s.* ilusion de sí mismo
Sélfdenial, *s.* abnegacion de sí mismo
Selfdepéndent, *a.* independiente
Sélfesteem, *s.* la accion de apreciarse demasiado
Selfévident, *a.* patente, evidente en sí mismo
Selfexístence, *s.* existencia en sí mismo
Selfimpórtance, *s.* altivez
Sélfish, *a.* interesado
Sélfishness, *s.* propio interés, amor propio
Selfmótion, *s.* movimiento espontaneo por sí mismo
Selfopínion, *s.* parecer elevado de sí mismo
Selfopínioned, *a.* terco, presumido
Selfposséssion, *s.* posesion de sí mismo, tranquilidad de ánimo
Selfpreservátion, *s.* preservacion de sí mismo
Sélfsame, *a.* idéntico
Selfsufficience, Selfsufficiency, *s.* presuncion.

Sélfwill, *s.* obstinacion
Sélfwilled, *a.* obstinado, terco
Selion, *s.* lomo entre dos surcos
To Sell, *va.* vender. *To sell for ready money*, vender de contado. *To sell on credit*, vender al fiado ó á plazos. *To sell off at under prices*, desbaratar; *vn.* comerciar, traficar
Sélandar, *s.* úlcera carnosa en el corvejon del caballo
Séller, *s.* vendedor
Sélvage, *s.* orilla de paño
Sémblable, *a.* semejante
Sémblance, *s.* semejanza
Sémblant, *s.* apariencia exterior, semejanza
Sémbliative, *a.* apto, propio
To Sémble, *vn.* semejarse
Semeniferous, *a.* lo que produce semen
Semiánnular, *a.* semicircular
Sémibrief, *s.* semibreve
Sémicircle, *s.* semicirculo
Semicírcular, Semicircled, *a.* semicircular
Semicólon, *s.* punto y coma
Semicúpium, *s.* semicupio
Semidiámeter, *s.* semidiámetro
Semidiápason, *s.* semidiapason
Semidiapénte, *s.* semidiapente
Semidiaphanéity, *s.* transparencia imperfecta
Semidiáphanous, *a.* semidiáfono
Semidoúble, *s.* semidoble
Semifloret, *s.* floreta
Semifloscular, Semifloculous, *a.* semiflosculo
Semifluid, *a.* semifluido
Semiglóbular, *a.* semiesferico
Semilúnar, Semilúnary, *a.* semilunar
Sémimetal, *s.* semimetal
Séminal, *a.* seminal
Seminality, *s.* seminalidad
Séminary, *s.* seminario, la casa ó lugar destinado para la buena crianza de niños y jóvenes
Seminátion, *s.* sembradura
Seminific, Seminifical, *a.* lo que produce simiente
Seminificátion, *s.* propagacion seminal
Semioqúous, *a.* medio obscuro
Semiórdinate, *s.* semiordenada

Semipédal, *a.* lo que contiene medio pie
Semipellúcid, *a.* medio transparente
Semiperspícuous, *a.* imperfectamente claro
Semiproof, *s.* semiprobanza
Semiquádrate, Semiquártile, *s.* semiquadrado
Semiquáver, *s.* semicorchea
Semiquíntile, *s.* semiquintil
Semiséxtile, *s.* semisextil
Semisphérical, *a.* semisferico
Semisphéroidal, *a.* lo que tiene figura de media esferoide
Semitértian, *s.* semitercian
Sémitone, *s.* semitono
Sémivowel, *s.* semivocal
Sempitérnal, *a.* sempiterno
Sempitérnity, *s.* duracion futura sin fin
Sémpstress, *sf.* costurera
Sénary, *a.* senario
Sénate, *s.* senado, junta ó congreso donde se juntan los senadores á tratar los negocios públicos; ayuntamiento
Sénatehouse, *s.* el lugar donde se juntan los senadores; casa de ayuntamiento
Sénator, *s.* senador
Senatórial, Senatórian, *a.* senatorio
To Send, *va.* despachar, enviar de una parte á otra; enviar, comisionar; emitir, arrojar; difundir, extender.—*vn.* enviar. *To send for*, enviar á llamar ó á pedir
Séndar, *s.* el que envia
Séneca or Senega, *s.* serpentaria
Senéctude, Senéscence, *s.* senectud, vejez
Senéscent, *a.* lo que se envejece
Séneschal, *s.* senescal ó mayordomo, mayor
Sénile, *a.* senil
Sénior, *a.* antiguo
Seniórity, *s.* antigüedad
Sénna, *s.* sen ó sena
Sénnat, *s.* gaxeta, trenza
Sénnight, *s.* el espacio de siete dias y noches; semana
Senócular, *a.* que tiene seis ojos
Sensátion, *s.* sensacion
Sense, *s.* sentido, la potencia ó facultad de percibir las impresiones de los objetos exteriores; sensacion, per

Digitized by Google

cepcion intelectual; entendimiento, dictamen, juicio, sentido
Sénseless, *a.* insensible, falto de facultad sensitiva, insensato
Sénselessness, *s.* tontería
Sensibility, *s.* sensibilidad
Sénsible, *a.* sensible, sensitivo; lo que se puede percibir ó se percibe, senciente, convencido, persuadido, cuerdo
Sénsibleness, *s.* sensibilidad, sensacion, escozor, conocimiento doloroso interior
Sénsibly, *ad.* perceptiblemente, sensiblemente, juiciosamente
Sénsitive, *a.* sensitivo; *s.* sensitiva
Sénsitively, *ad.* de modo sensitivo, sensiblemente
Sénsitiveness, *s.* estado de ser sensitivo
Sensórium, Sénsory, *s.* sensorio
Sénsual, *a.* sensual
Sénsualist, *s.* persona sensual ó dada á la sensualidad
Sensuality, *s.* sensualidad, lascivia
To Sénsualize, *va.* encenagar
Sénsually, *ad.* sensualmente
Sénsualness, Sensuósity, *s.* sensualidad
Sénsuous, *a.* afectivo, patético
Séntence, *s* sentencia, decision del juez; sentencia, dicho grave y sucinto; periodo
To Séntence, *va.* sentenciar
Senténtious, *a.* sentencioso
Senténtiousness, Sententiósity, *s.* sentenciosidad
Séntery, *s.* centinela
Séntient, *a.* senciente; *s.* senciente, el que siente
Séntiment, *s.* sentimiento, dictamen, significado, sentencia, sentido
Sentiméntal, *a.* lo que pertenece á sentimientos, novelero
Séntiment-monger, *s.* la persona novelera, ó que gusta los sentimientos y novelas
Séntinel, Séntry, *s.* centinela
Séntrybox, *s.* resguarda ó guarida de centinela
Separability, *s.* separabilidad
Séparable, *a.* separable
Séparableness, *s.* separabilidad
To Séparate, *va.* separar, romper ó dividir en partes, segregar, apartar; *vn.* apartarse
Séparate, *a.* separado
Séparately, *ad.* separadamente
Séparateness, *s.* el estado de estar separado
Séparater, *s.* separador
Separátion, *s.* separacion, analisis química; separacion de mixtos; separacion
Séparatist, *s.* cismático
Séparator, *s.* separador
Séparatory, *a.* separatorio
Sépiment, *s.* seto
To Sepósite, *va.* separar ó poner al lado
Seposition, *s.* segregacion
Sept, *s.* raza, casta, generacion, lineage
Septángular, *a.* heptágono
Septémber, *s.* Septiembre
Séptenary, Septenárious, *a.* y *s.* septenario
Septénnial, *a.* lo que dura por un septenio, lo que sucede una vez en siete años
Septéntrion, *s.* septentrion
Septéntrion, Septéntrional, *a.* septentrional
Septentrionality, *s.* situacion septentrional
Septéntrionate, *vn.* dirigirse hacia al septentrion
Septic, Séptical, *a.* septico
Septifárious, *a.* lo que tiene siete especies ó caminos diferentes
Septífluous, *a.* lo que fluye por siete corrientes
Septiláteral, *a.* lo que tiene siete lados
Septuágenary, *a.* septuagenario
Septuagésimal, *a.* septuagésimo
Séptuagint, *s.* los setenta, la version antigua del viejo testamento, llamada así por ser segun se supone la obra de setenta intérpretes
Séptuple, *a.* séptuplo
Sepúlchral, *a.* sepulcral
Sépulchre, *s.* sepulcro
To Sépulchre, *va.* sepultar
Sépulture, *s.* sepultura
Sequácious, *a.* sequaz
Sequácity, *s.* ductilidad
Séquel, *s.* sequela
Séquence, *s.* serie
Séquent, *a.* siguiente
To Sequéster, *va.* separar, apartar, retirar, secuestrar
Sequéstrable, *a.* lo que se puede secuestrar y separar
To Sequéstrate, *va.* secuestrar
Sequestrátion, *s.* separacion, secuestracion de bienes
Sepuestrátor, *s.* el que secuestra
Sequestrée, *s.* el que cuida los bienes secuestrados
Séquin, *s.* sequin ó zequin, moneda de oro en Venecia y Levante
Seráglio, *s.* serallo
Séraph, *s.* serafin
Seráphic, Seráphical, *a.* serafico
Seráphicness, Seráphicalness, *s* estado de ser serafico
Séraphim, *s. pl.* serafin
Seráskier, *s.* serasquier
Sere, *a.* seco
Serenáde, *s.* serenata
To Serenáde, *va.* dar música de noche
Seréne, *a.* sereno, claro, apacible, sosegado
To Seréne, *va.* serenar
Serénely, *ad.* serenamente, con sosiego y apacibilidad de ánimo
Seréneness, Serénitude, *s.* serenidad de ánimo
Serénity, *s.* serenidad, despejo, paz, quietud
Serf, *s.* siervo
Serge, *s.* sarga, tela de lana algo mas fina que la sempiterna. *Silk serge*, sarda de seda
Sérgeant, *s.* sargento, alguacil, ministro inferior de justicia; abogado de primera clase. *Sergeant at arms*, macero del rey
Sérgeantry, *s.* empleo ú oficio de sargento, alguacilazgo
Sérgeantship, *s*, sargentia
Sergemaker, *s.* fabricante de sarga
Sérjeant. V. *Sergeant*
Séricated, *a.* vestido en seda
Séries, *s.* serie
Sérious, *a.* serio
Sériousness, *s.* seriedad
To Sermócinate, *vn.* sermonear
Sermocinátion, *s.* sermonizacion
Sermocinátor, *s.* predicador
Sérmon, *s.* sermon, discurso Christiano, oracion evangélica
To Sérmon, *va.* sermonear

Digitized by Google

To Sérmonize, *vn.* sermonear
Séron, *s.* peso de 2, 3 ó 4 quintales
Serósity, Sérousness, *s.* serosidad, humor aquoso de la sangre
Sérotine, *a.* tarde
Sérous, *a.* seroso, aquoso, claro
Sérpent, *s.* serpiente, animal que arrastra por la tierra; serpenton, instrumento músico de boca y viento; especie de baxon
Serpentígenous, *a.* nacido de serpiente
Serpentígerous, *a.* lo que lleva ó produce serpientes
Sérpentine, *a.* serpentino, lo que mueve con rodeos como la sierpe; *s.* serpentina ó culebra, cañon de cobre ó estaño que sube culebreando desde el suelo del alambique hasta la cabeza del refrigerante; ya llamase *Worm*
Sérpet, *s.* cesta, canasta
Serpiginous, *a.* serpiginoso
Serpígo, *s.* sérpigo
Sérrate, Sérrated, *a.* endentado
Serrátion, *s.* endentadura
To Sérry, *va.* apretar, comprimir
Sérvable, *a.* V. *Conservable*
Sérvant, *s.* criado. *Woman-servant, servant-girl, servant-maid*, criada. *Servant-man*, criado; servidor, en estilo cortesano, el que se ofrece á la disposicion de otro
To Serve, *a.* servir, ministrar alguna cosa, bastar, ser suficiente, ser útil, ayudar, satisfacer, pagar. *To serve a warrant*, intimar ó executar un auto de prision; servir ó dar culto á Dios; *vn.* servir, estar sujeto á otro
Sérvice, *s.* servicio, qualquiera cosa que se hace por via de obligacion para un superior; servidumbre, el acto de servir á algun superior. *I am at your service*, estoy á la disposicion de vd., oficio ó empleo actual, servicio del rey, servicio militar, utilidad. *It is of no service*, de nada sirve; entrada, el conjunto de platos con que se cubre cada vez la mesa; serba, especie de pera silvestre
Sérviceable, *a.* servicial
Sérviceableness, *s.* oficiosidad, utilidad
Sérvile, *a.* servil, baxo, humilde, adulador
Sérvilely, *ad.* servilmente
Sérvileness, Servility, *s.* servidumbre, baxeza
Sérvingmallet, *s.* maceta de forrar
Sérvingman, *s.* sirviente
Sérvitor, *s.* servidor
Servitude, *s.* servitud
Sérum, *s.* suero. *Serum of the blood*, suero de la sangre
Sesáme, *s.* ajonjolí
Sesquiálter, Sequiálteral, *a.* sesquiáltera
Sesquípedal, Sesquipedálian, *a.* sesquipedal
Sesquíplicate, *a.* sesquiplicado
Sesquitértian, *a.* sesquitercio
Sess, *s.* impuesto, tributo
To Sess, *va.* V. *To Assess*
Séssile, *a.* baxo, enano
Sésion, *s.* sesion, la accion de sentarse, junta de magistrados ó senadores
Sésterce, *s.* sestercio, cantidad de dinero entre los Romanos que ascendía á ocho libras esterlinas un chelin y siete peniques y medio
To Set, *va.* poner, colocar, fixar, establecer, arreglar, poner en música, plantar, engastar piedras preciosas, encaxar huesos, parar al juego, estimar. *To set about*, aplicarse á alguna cosa. *To set an edge on a razor*, aguzar, afilar una navaja de afeytar. *To set a task*, señalar una tarea. *To set at defiance*, desafiar. *To set back*, hacer ó traer atras. *To set down*, poner por escrito. *To set forth*, manifestar, publicar, promulgar. *To set forward*, adelantar, promover. *To set free*, libertar. *To set off*, adornar. *To set together*, juntar. *To set up*, erigir, establecer. *To set up a shop*, poner tienda. *To set up the shrouds*, atesar las xarcias. *To set sail*, hacer á la vela; *vn.* ponerse, ocultarse debaxo del horizonte como el sol; cazar con perro de muestra. *To set about*, empezar, comenzar
Set, *a.* regular, arreglado, ajustado, fixo, señalado; puesto; *s.* juego, tiro. *Set of diamonds*, aderezo de diamantes. *Set of horses*, tiro de caballos. *Sets of bills of exchange or bills drawn in sets*, letras sacadas por duplicado ó por copia. *Set of teeth*, carrera de dientes, ocaso ó caida del sol; parada, la porcion de dinero que se expone á una suerte al juego de dados; compañia
Setáceous, *a.* cerdoso
Sétbolt, *s.* botador
Set-off, *s.* partida de compensarse
Séton, *s.* sedal
Settée, *s.* canapé
Sétter, *s.* el que pone, coloca, ó fixa, perro de muestra, espion
Séttingdog, *s.* perro de muestra
Séttle, *s.* escaño
To Séttle, *va.* sosegar, arreglar, asegurar, establecer, confirmar, fixar, determinar, asegurar, sosegar, componer. *To settle a yearly pension upon one*, señalarle á alguno una pension anual. *To settle accounts*, ajustar cuentas; *vn.* reposarse, fixar su residencia en alguna parte; calmarse
Séttlebed, *s.* cama que se hace en forma de escaño
Séttledness, *s.* estabilidad
Séttlement, *s.* establecimiento, viudedad, dote de viuda; poso, el asiento, heces ó superfluidad, que dexan las cosas líquidas; colonia
Séttler, *s.* componedor, ajustador
Sétwall, *s.* gedoaria
Séven, *a.* siete
Sévenfold, *a.* séptuplo; *ad.* siete veces
Sévennight, *s.* el espacio de siete dias naturales. V. *Sennight*
Sévenscore, *a.* ciento y quarenta, siete veces veinte
Séventeen *a.* diez y siete

Digitized by Google

Séventeenth, *a.* décimo séptimo
Séventh, *a.* séptimo
Séventieth, *a.* septuagésimo
Séventy, *a.* setenta
To Séver, *va.* partir, romper, deshacer, separar; *vn.* partir, dividir
Séveral, *a.* diferente, distinto, vario, mucho, particular; *s.* cada uno por sí, cercado
Séveralty, *s.* desunion
Séverance, *s.* separacion
Sevére, *a.* severo, riguroso, áspero, cruel, inexôrable, exâcto, grave, serio, doloroso, acre
Sevérity, *s.* severidad, exâctitud, seriedad, gravedad
To Sew, *vn.* coser; *va.* unir con la seda ó hilo y aguja dos pedazos de tela ú otra materia, desaguar una pasquera
Séwer, *s.* maestresala, albañal, el que cose
Séwet, *s.* V. *Suet*
Séwing, *s.* cosedura, el acto de coser. *Sewing-needle*, aguja de coser. *Sewing-thread*, hilo de lienzo para coser
Sex, *s.* sexô
Sexágenary, *a.* sexâgenario
Sexagésima, *s.* sexâgésima
Sexagésimal, *a.* sexâgésimo
Sexángled, Sexángular, *a.* sexângular
Sexángularly, *ad.* sexângularmente
Sexénnial, *a.* lo que dura ó acontece en seis años ó que pertenece á sexénio
Séxtain, *s.* sextilla
Séxtant, *s.* sextante
Séxtile, *a.* sextil
Séxton, *s.* oficial inferior de la iglesia, sepulturero
Séxtuple, *a.* sextûplo
Séxual System, *s.* sistema sexûal
Shábbily, *ad.* vilmente
Shábbiness, *s.* vileza
Shábby, *a.* vil, baxo
Shack, *s.* pastorage en invierno
To Shácle, *va.* encadenar
Shácles, *s. pl.* grillos
Shad, *s.* alosa, sabalo
Shade, *s.* sombra, la obscuridad que se causa por la intercepcion de los rayos de la luz; proteccion, asilo; sombra, el color obscuro y baxo que se pone entre los demas colores que sobresalen en una pintura, espectro
To Shade, *va.* obscurecer, privar de la luz y claridad, entoldar, abrigar, patrocinar, poner sombras en la pintura ó dibuxo
Shádiness, *s.* umbrosidad
Shádow, *s.* sombra, representacion mística de alguna cosa
To Shádow, *va.* anubular, obscurecer, representar imperfectamente ó de un modo misterioso
Shádowy, *a.* umbroso, umbrío, típtico
Shády, *a.* opaco, obscuro
Shaft, *s.* flecha, dardo, saeta, hoya, concavidad profunda y perpendicular, chapitel de una torre
Shag, *s.* pelo áspero y lanudo, felpa
Shágged, Shággy, *a.* afelpado
Shágginess, *s.* estado de ser peloso ó afelpado
Shágmanufacturer, *s.* fabricante de felpa
Shagréen, *s.* zapa, lixa
To Shagréen, *va.* enfadar
To Shake, *va.* sacudir, mover violentamente alguna cosa de una parte á otra, arrojar, tirar, debilitar, poner á riesgo, desalentar. *To shake hands*, darse las manos; *vn.* vacilar, temblar, moverse con movimiento inquieto y perturbado
Shake, *s.* concusion, vibracion, grieta
Sháker, *s.* temblador, temblante
Shale, *s.* vayna, la corteza en que se encierran algunas legumbres
Shall, *v. defec.* usase como auxiliar para denotar el tiempo futuro del verbo en el modo indicativo. *Shall I do it?* lo haré?
Shallóon, *s.* chalon, texida de lana
Shállop, *s.* chalupa, barco prolongado mayor que esquife ó bote
Shállow, *a.* somero, superficial, trivial; *s.* baxío, banco de arena
Shállowbráined, Shállowpated, *a.* futil, necio, trivial
Shállowly, *ad.* someramente
Shállowness, *s.* falta de hondura; ligereza
Shalót, *s.* escalona
Shalm, *s.* V. *Shawm*
To Sham, *vn.* chasquear
Sham, *s.* socolor, pretexto; *a.* fingido, disimulado
Shámbles, *s. pl.* matadero, carnicería, el lugar ó sitio donde se matan las reses y se vende la carne para el abasto del comun
Shámbling, *a.* lo que se mueve toscamente
Shame, *s.* vergüenza
To Shame, *va.* avergonzar; *vn.* avergonzarse
Shámefaced, *a.* tímido
Shámefacedness, *s.* timidez, modestia, pudor
Shámeful, *a.* vergonzoso
Shámefully, *ad.* vergonzosamente
Shámeless, *a.* desvergonzado
Shámelessly, *ad.* desvergonzadamente
Shámelessness, *s.* desvergüenza
Shámmer, *s.* impostor
Shámois, *s.* gamuza. *Shamois-leather*, gamuza
Shámrock, *s.* trébol
Shank, *s.* pierna; ganilla, el hueso de la pierna; asta ó astil, el mango ó parte mas larga de algun instrumento
Shánkpainter, *s.* boza de la uña del ancla
Shánked, *a.* lo que tiene asta ó mango
To Shape, *va.* formar, dar forma á alguna cosa, figurarse
Shape, *s.* hechura, forma, figura; talle, la disposicion ó proporcion del cuerpo humano, modelo
Shápeless, *a.* informe
Shápelessness, *s.* estado de ser informe
Shápeliness, *s.* simetría
Shápely, *a.* simetrico
Shard, *s.* tiesto, casco, el pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro
Shárdborn, *a.* nacido ó producido en algun lugar vil
Shárded, *a.* sellado, colocado entre tiestos
To Share, *va.* dividir, partir participar, cortar, separar; *vn.* participar

Digitized by Google

Share, *s.* parte, porcion, reja del arado
Shárebone, *s.* hueso del empeyne
Shárer, *s.* repartidor
Shark, *s.* tiburon, pez marino voracísimo de carne humana, gato, el ladron ratero que hurta con astucia y engaño, gatada
To Shark, *va.* gatear, hurtar; *vn.* ratear
Sharp, *a.* agudo lo que tiene la punta, filo, ó corte delgado y sutil, agudo, perspicaz, perspicaz en ver ú oir, penetrante, alto, acre, mordaz, severo, ansioso, vehemente, listo; *s.* sonido agudo, espadin, espada pequeña
To Sharp, *va.* afilar, aguzar; *vn.* ratear
Shárpedged, *a.* afilado
To Shárpen, *va.* afilar, aguzar, adelgazar,; aguzar el ingenio, exásperar, agriar
Shárpener, *s.* amolador
Shárper, *s.* gaton, ladron ratero, fullero, petardista
Shárply, *ad.* con filo, corte, ó punta, severamente, agudamente
Shárpness, *s.* agudeza, acrimonia, aspereza
Shárpset, *a.* ansioso, el que tiene ansia ó deseo vehemente de alguna cosa
Sharpsighted, *a.* perspicaz
Sharpvisaged, *a.* cariagudo
Shárpwitted, *a.* agudo de ingenio
To Shátter, *va.* estrellar, romper alguna cosa de un golpe haciendola pedazos, distraer; *vn.* hacerse pedazos
Shátter, *s.* pedazo quebrado
Shátterbrained, Shátterpated, *a.* atronado
Sháttery, *a.* desbaratado, desconcertado
To Shave, *va.* rapar, cortar el pelo á navaja. *To shave the beard*, hacer la barba, raspar, raer alguna cosa quitando la parte de la superficie, rozar, raer
Shávelling, *s.* hombre rapado; monje
Sháver, *s.* barbero, el que hace su negocio, el que no mira mas que su interés, robador, ladron
Sháving, *s.* raedura, pedacito delgado que se rae ó corta de algun cuerpo
Shaw, *s.* bosquecillo
Shawl, *s.* pañuelo grande, como manto
Shawm, *s.* obué, instrumento músico
She, *pron. dem. fem.* ella, la hembra, no el macho. *She-ass*, borrica, burra. *She-goat*, cabra
Sheaf, *s.* gavilla, haz, la junta de cañas de trigo, centeno, ó cebada atadas entre sí, paquete, lio
To Sheaf, *va.* agavillar
To Sheal, *va.* descascarar
To Shear, *va.* atusar ó recortar alguna cosa con tixeras. *To shear sheep*, esquilar
Sheard, *s.* V. *Sherd*
Shears, *s. pl.* tixeras
Shéarer, Shéarman, *s.* esquilador; tundidor
Sheath, *s.* vayna, caxa
To Sheath, or Sheathe, *va.* envaynar, echar vayna á una espada ó puñal, defender alguna cosa, poniendola en forro
Shéething, *s.* forro exterior de navio. *Copper - sheathing*, forro de cobre
Shéathing-nails, *s.* clavos de entablar
Shéath-winged, *a.* armado de estuches para cubrir las alas
Shéathy, *a.* hecho en forma de estuche ó vayna
Sheave, *s.* roldana. *Sheave-holes of the sheets*, escorteras
To Shed, *va.* verter, derramar, esparcir, *vn.* caer
Shed, *s.* cobertizo, cubierto ligero y temporario, efusion
Shédder, *s.* derramador
Sheen, Shéeny, *a.* lustroso
Sheen, *s.* resplandor
Sheep, *s.* oveja, papanatas, hombre simple
To Sheépbite, *va.* ratear
Sheépbiter, *s.* fullero
Sheépcot, Sheépfold, *s.* redil, el cercado ó corral para encerrar el ganado
Sheéphook, *s.* cayado
Sheépish, *a.* empachoso
Sheépishly, *ad.* timidamente
Sheépishness, *s.* empacho
Sheépmaster, *s.* ganadero
Sheépshearing, *s.* esquileo
Sheep's eye, *s.* mirada al soslayo, ojeada modesta y desconfiada
To Sheépshank, *va.* hacer margarita en un cabo
Sheépskin, *s.* piel de carnero
Sheépwalk, *s.* dehesa, tierra destinada solamente para pasto de ganado lanar
Sheer, *a.* puro, claro; *ad.* de un golpe, de una vez; *s.* arrufo, arrufadura, la corvadura que hacen las cubiertas y costados de los navios
To Sheer, *vn.* alargarse
Shears, *s. pl.* tixeras, cabrio de arbolar
Sheet, *s.* sábana, escota, cuerda ó maroma con que se templa la vela de la nave alargandola ó acortandola. *Top-sail sheets*, escotines. *To haul home the top-sail sheets*, cazar el escotín á besar. *To let fly the sheets*, arriar las escotas en banda. *To sail with flowing sheets*, navegar á escota larga; pliego de papel. *Folio sheet*, pliego de á folio
To Sheet, *va.* ensabanar
Sheet-ánchor, *s.* esperanza, la áncora mayor de un navio
Sheet-cáble, *s.* cable mayor, cable de forma ó esperanza
Shékel, *s.* siclo, moneda usada entre los Hebreos, cuyo valor ascendia á diez reales ó dos chelines y seis peniques
Shelf, *s.* shelves, *pl.* anaquel ó estante de armario ó alacena, baxío, banco de arena
Shélfy, *a.* lleno de escollos ó baxíos
Shell, *s.* cáscara, concha, siliqua, la cáscara de algunas legumbres ó plantas siliquosas. *Shell of a nut*, cáscara de nuez. *Shell-gold*, oro de concha ú oro molido para dorar. *Shell-silver*, plata de concha
To Shell, *va.* descascarar; *vn.* descascararse
Shéllduck, *s.* ánade silvestre
Shéllfish, *s.* pescado conchudo
Shélly, *a.* conchudo
Shelter, *s.* guarida, amparo, protector, proteccion

Digitized by Google

To Shélter, *va.* guarecer, abrigar; acoger, encubrir; *vn.* refugiarse
Shélterless, *a.* desabrigado
Shélving, *a.* inclinado
Shélvy, *a.* lleno de baxíos y escollos
To Shend, *va.* arruinar, desgraciar
Shépherd, *s.* pastor, el que guarda y guia ovejas; zagal, el amante aldeano; párroco, cura
Shépherdess, *sf.* pastora
Shépherdish, *a.* pastoril
Shépherdy, *s.* oficio ó empleo de pastor
Sherbét, *s.* sorbete
Sherd, *s.* tiesto, casco, pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro
Shériff, *s.* esherif
Shériffalty, Shériffdom, *s.* oficio de esherif
Shérry, *s.* vino de Xerez
Shew, V. *Show*
Shewy, *a.* lustroso
Shíbboleth, *s.* gerigonza
Shíde, *s.* pedacito, cacho
Shield, *s.* escudo, arma defensiva, amparo, protector
To Shield, *va.* escudar
Shiéldbearer, *s.* escudero
To Shift, *vn.* cambiarse, mudarse, tomar otra ropa ó vestido, regularmente se entiende de la ropa blanca; ingeniarse, trampear, usar de algun artificio; *va.* mudar, cambiar. *To shift the sails*, cambiar las velas. *To shift the helm*, cambiar el timon, poner el timon á la contra. *To shift the cargo*, volver la estiva. *The ballast shifts*, el lastre se corre. *To shift off*, eludir, esquivar, salir de la dificultad con artificio
Shift, *s.* arbitrio, medio extraordinario y dificil, artimaña, camisa de muger
Shíftable, *a.* mudable
Shífter, *s.* tramoyista, el que usa de ficciones y engaños
Shíftless, *a.* desamparado
Shilling, *s.* chelin
Shíly, *ad.* con esquivez, reserva, ó cautela
Shin, *s.* espinilla
To Shine, *vn.* lucir, brillar, resplandecer, relumbrar; lucir, hacer papel ó figura, sobresalir, favorecer ser propicio, iluminar
Shine, *s.* buen tiempo, resplandor, lustre
Shíness, *s.* esquivez
Shíning, *a.* brillante; *s.* el acto de lucir ó resplandecer
Shíninguess, *s.* resplandor
Shíngle, *s.* ripia, tablita delgada para cubrir casas
Shíngles, *s.* herpes ó sarpullido que se extiende al rededor de los lomos
Shíny, *a.* lustroso
Ship, *s.* nave, baxel, navio, buque, embarcacion de cubierta y con velas. *Ship of war*, navio de guerra *Ship of the line*, navio de alto bordo. *Merchant ship*, navio mercante. *Store ship*, navio de almacen. *Burthen of a ship*, porte, bucosidad, tonelada. *Ship's papers*, documentos del navio
To Ship, *va.* embarcar, poner á bordo, armar. *To ship the oars*, armar los remos. *To ship a heavy sea*, embarcar un golpe de mar
Shípboard, *s.* esta voz rara vez se usa mas que en frases adverbiales; ex. *a-shipboard or on shipboard*, á bordo; *to go on shipboard*, ir á bordo; tabla ó tablon de navio
Shípboy, *s.* page de navio, barrendero
Shípcarpenter, *s.* carpintero de navio
Shípman, V. *Seaman*
Shípmaster, *s.* capitan de embarcacion
Shípmoney, *s.* antiguo derecho sobre navios
Shípper, *s.* cargador
Shípping, *s.* navios ó baxeles; embarco
Shípshape, *a.* bien orientado
Shipworm, *s.* casaroja
Shípwreck, *s.* naufragio, residuos de naufragio; desastre, desgracia
To Shípwreck, *va.* causar naufragia
Shípwright, *s.* carpintero de ribera
Shire, *s.* condado, division del reyno de Inglaterra
Shirk, *s.* trampista
To Shirk, *va.* trampear
Shirt, *s.* camisa de hombre
To Shirt, *va.* encamisar
Shírtless, *a.* descamisado
Shíttlecock, *s.* volante
Shive, *s.* rebanada de pan; trozo, pedazo ó parte de alguna cosa cortada ó separada de otra
To Shive, *va.* To Shiver
Shíver, *s.* roldana, la rodaja ó garrucha por donde corren las cuerdas para izar, amaynar, y otros usos; cacho
To Shíver, *vn.* tiritar de frio, temblar de miedo, carcarse; *va.* estrellar
Shívering, *s.* tremor
Shívery, *a.* quebradizo
Shoal, *s.* manada, concurrencia. *Shoal of herrings*, cardume de arenques, baxio, banco de arena; *a.* lleno de baxíos ó bancos de arena
To Shoal, *vn.* atroparse
Shóaliness, *s.* abundancia de baxíos
Shóaly, *a.* lleno de baxios ó bancos de arena
Shoar, *s.* V. *Shore*
Shock, *s.* choque, encuentro, rencuentro; ofensa, hacina; perro lanudo
To Shock, *va.* sacudir, mover violentemente, ofender; *vn.* chocar, hacinar
Shoe, *s.* zapato, el calzado del pie. *Shoe-blacker*, el que ennegrece los zapatos. *Shoe-boy*, limpiador de zapatos. *Shoe of a wheel*, llanta
To Shoe, *va.* calzar. *To shoe a horse*, herrar un caballo. *To shoe an anchor*, calzar el ancla
Shóeinghorn, *s.* calzador
Shóemaker, *s.* zapatero
Shóetie, Shóestring, *s.* lazo de zapato
Shog, *s.* choque. V. *Shock*
To Shog, *va.* V. *To Shock*
Sholes, *s.* soleras
To Shoot, *va.* despedir, arrojar o impeler alguna cosa con velocidad y violencia, disparar; arrojar, lanzar, echar de sí; traspasar, atravesar con velocidad; *vn.* tirar, disparar las armas, brotar; espigar, latir, punzar, sobresalir
Shoot, *s.* tiro, vastago, el renuevo ó ramo tierno de árbol ó planta

Digitized by Google

Shoóter, s. tirador
Shop, s. tienda, la casa, puesto, ó parage donde se venden géneros. *Cloth-shop*, tienda de paños. *Baker's shop*, panadería
To Shop, vn. andar comprar en tiendas
Shópboard, s. taller ó banco de artesano
Shópbook, s. libro de cuentas, el libro en que el tendero asienta sus cuentas
Shópdoor, s. puerta de la tienda
Shópkeeper, s. tendero
Shóplifter, s. hurtador en tiendas
Shópman, s. mancebo de tienda
Shópwindow, s. ventana de tienda
Shópwoman, sf. muger que sirve en una tienda
Shórage, s. derecho de costa ó ribera
Shore, s. costa, ribera, playa. *Close in shore*, arrimado á la tierra. *To put on shore*, meter á tierra. *To go on shore*, ir á tierra; puntal, coston
To Shore, va. apuntalar, poner puntales, escorar
Shóreless, a. lo que no tiene costa ni playa
Shóreling, s. pellejo de carnero esquilado ó trasquilado
Short, a. corto, breve, sucinto, conciso. *Short breath*, respiracion corta, asma. *Short of money*, escaso de dinero. *In short*, en suma. *In a short time*, luego, presto. *To be short*, *To cut short* or *In short*, para abreviar; s. sumario, resúmen; ad. brevemente
Shórtarmed, a. lo que tiene los brazos cortos
Shórtbodied, a. lo que tiene el cuerpo corto
Shortbreathed, a. lo que tiene el aliento corto
To Shórten, va. acortar, cortar, abreviar, suspender, recortar
Shortfáced, a. caricorto, el que tiene la cara corta ó llana
Shórthand, s. taquigrafía, ó taqueografía, arte de escribir en abreviatura ó con caracteres compendiosos
Shórtlived, s. corto de vida, lo que dura poco, pasagero
Shórtly, ad. presto, luego, brevemente
Shórtnecked, a. lo que tiene el cuello ó pescuezo corto
Shórtness, s. cortedad, brevedad de palabras, flaqueza de memoria, defecto
Shórtnosed, a. lo que tiene la nariz corta
Shórtribs, s. costillas falsas ó mendosas
Shortsighted, a. corto de vista
Shortsightedness, s. cortedad de vista
Shortwáisted, a. corto de talle, que tiene cintura corta
Shortwinded, a. asmático
Shortwinged, a. corto de alas
Shóry, a. inmediato á la costa
Shot, s. tiro, la accion de tirar ó disparar, tiro, la cantidad de municion para cargar una vez la pieza de fuego, perdigones, la municion menuda que sirve para cargar las escopetas. *Grape shot*, metralla, escote
Shótfree, a. libre de escote
Shótten, a. desovado, habiendo descargado sus huevos ó huevas las peces
To Shove, va. empujar, hacer fuerza para mover alguna cosa; vn. empujar hácia adelante
Shove, s. empellon
Shóvel, s. pala
To Shóvel, va. traspalar. *To shovel wheat*, traspalar trigo
Shóvelboard, s. tabla
Shóvelfull, s. palada
Shough, s. perro lanudo
Shóulder, s. hombro, brazuelo. *Shoulder of mutton*, brazuelo de carnero
To Shóulder, va. empujar con insolencia, cargar al hombro
Shóulderbelt, s. tahalí
Shóulderclapper, s. el que da palmadas á otro en el hombro en señal de familiaridad
Shóulderknot, s. charretera
Shóuldershotten, a. despaldillado
Shóulderslip, s. dislocacion de la espaldilla
To Shout, va. exclamar
Shout, s. exclamacion, aclamacion, gritería
Shoúter, s. gritador
To Show, va. dexar ver, exponer á la vista, enseñar, hacer ver, señalar, mostrar, explicar; vn. parecer
Show, s. espectáculo, qualquiera cosa que se expone á la vista del público con el fin de sacar dinero, apariencia exterior, ostentacion
Shówbread, s. panes de proposicion
Shówer, s. lluvia, llovizna. *A heavy shower*, chaparron, lluvia, copia
To Shower, va. mojar ó anegar con lluvia, derramar, distribuir con liberalidad; vn. llover
Shóweriness, s. estado ser lluvioso
Shówery, a. lluvioso
Shówily, ad. vistosamente
Shówiness, s. ostentacion
Shówy, Shówish, a. ostentoso, vistoso
To Shred, va. picar, hacer pedazos muy pequeños alguna cosa
Shred, s. cacho
Shrew, s. sierpe, víbora, muger de mal genio, maligna, y turbulenta
Shrewd, a. astuto, artificioso, sagaz, maligno
Shréwdly, ad. astutamente, maliciosamente
Shréwdness, s. sagacidad, travesura, astucia, malignidad, maldad
Shréwish, a. maligno
Shréwishness, s. perversidad
Shréwmouse, s. musgaño
To Shriek, vn. chillar, gritar, dar gritos
Shriek, s. grito de espanto ó dolor
Shrift, s. confesion auricular ó sacramental
Shrill, a. bronco, áspero
To Shrill, vn. chillar, penetrar el oido con un sonido agudo, veloz, y penetrante
Shrilly, ad. ásperamente
Shrillness, s. bronquedad
Shrimp, s. camaron, marisco pequeño
Shríne, s. urna
To Shrink, vn. encogerse, contraerse alguna cosa ocupando menos lugar, encogerse de hombros, de-

Digitized by Google

monstrar miedo, horror, ó dolor por esta accion; *va.* encoger
Shrink, *s.* encogimiento
Shrínker, *s.* el que encoge ó se encoge
To Shrive, *va.* confesar, oir el confesor al penitente
To Shrível, *vn.* arrugarse, encogerse; *va.* arrugar
Shríver, *s.* confesor
Shroud, *s.* cubierta, guarida, mortaja
Shrouds, *s. pl.* obenques, cabos gruesos, que encapillan en la cabeza del palo y baxan á las mesas de guarnicion y se fixan en las bigotas de las cadenas. *Main shrouds,* obenques mayores. *Preventer shrouds,* obenques volantes. *To ease the shrouds,* largar los obenques. *To set up the shrouds,* encapillar los obenques
To Shroud, or Shrowd, *va.* cubrir, defender, amortajar, ocultar, defender, proteger; *vn.* guarecerse, refugiarse
Shróvetide, Shrovetúesday, *s.* martes de carnestolendas, carnaval, el dia que precede al miércoles de ceniza
Shrub, *s.* arbusto; especie de bebida que se hace de aguardente de cañas, limon, y azúcar
Shrúbbery, *s.* plantio de arbustos ó arbolitos, breñal
Shrúbbiness, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser lleno de arbustos
Shrúbby, *a.* lo que parece al arbusto, lleno de arbustos
To Shrug, *vn.* encogerse de hombros; *va.* encoger
Shrug, *s.* encogimiento de hombros
To Shúdder, *vn.* estremecerse
Shúdder, Shúddering, *s.* temblor
To Shúffle, *va.* barajar, mezclar y revolver unas cosas con otras, barajar, en el juego de los naypes mezclarlos unos con otros antes de repartirlos, forjar alguna cosa con fraude, barajar, eludir; *vn.* barajar los naypes, trampear, anadear
Shúffle, *s.* barajadura, treta, fraude, artificio
Shúffler, *s.* tramoyista
Shúffilingly, *ad.* torcidamente
Shúmach, *s.* zumaque
To Shun, *va.* huir, evitar
Shúnless, *a.* inevitable
To Shut, *va.* cerrar, encerrar, prohibir, concluir ó acabar alguna cosa, encoger, *vn.* cerrar
Shut, *s.* cerradura, postigo; *a.* libre, exênto
Shútter, *s.* cerrador, cerradura, postigo de ventana
Shúttle, *s.* lanzadera
Shúttlecock, *s.* volante
Shy, *a.* reservado
Sibilant, *a.* sibilante
Sibilátion, *s.* sibilacion
Sibyl, *s.* sibila
Sicamore, *s.* sicómoro
To Siccate, *va.* secar
Siccátion, *s.* desecacion
Siccífic, Siccífical, *a.* desecativo
Síccity, *s.* sequedad
Síce, *s.* seis
Sick, *a.* malo, enfermo, ahitado, ahito
To Sick, *vn.* V. *To Sicken*
To Sicken, *va.* enfermar, causar enfermedad, debilitar; *vn.* enfermar, caer enfermo, ahitarse, padecer ahito, debilitarse
Síckish, *a.* enfermizo
Síckle, *s.* hoz, segadera, instrumento para segar las mieses, yerbas, y otras cosas
Síckleman, Síckler, *s.* segador
Síckliness, *s.* achaque
Síckly, *a.* enfermizo, achacoso, lánguido
Síckness, *s.* enfremedad, indisposicion. *The falling sickness,* epilepsia, gota coral
Side, *s.* costado, qualquiera de las partes laterales del animal, lado, qualquiera parte de qualquier cuerpo opuesta á la otra; orilla, lado, partido, bordo, costado, banda; *Starboard side,* banda de estribor. *Lee-side,* costado de sotavento. *He is of my side,* él está por mí. *Relations by the mother's side,* parientes por parte de madre; *a.* lateral
To Side, *vn.* tomar parte con alguno
Síde board, *s.* aparador
Síde box, *s.* palco lateral
Sídelong, *a.* lateral, de lado; *ad.* lateralmente
Síderal, Sidéreal, Sidérean, *a.* sidéreo
Siderátion, *s.* pataleta
Sídesaddle, *s.* sillon
Sídeman, *s.* ayudante
Sídeways, Sídewise, *ad.* de lado
To Sídle, *vn.* ir de lado por algun paso estrecho
Siege, *s.* sitio. *To lay siege to a fortress,* poner sitio á alguna fortaleza
Sieve, *s.* cedado, tamiz
Sievemaker, *s.* cedacero
To Sift, *va.* cerner, separar con el cedazo, exâminar
Sifter, *s.* cernedor
To Sigh, *vn.* suspirar
Sigh, *s.* suspiro
Sight, *s.* vista, la facultad ó potencia de ver; vista, el objeto de la vista, espectaculo
Sightfulness, *s.* perspicacidad de la vista, hermosura
Sightless, *a.* ciego, falto de vista, feo
Sightliness, *s.* elegancia
Sightly, *a.* vistoso
Sígil, *s.* sello, sigilo
Sign, *s.* señal, nota, indicio, portento, tarjeta, tablilla, signo, constellacion del zodiaco, firma
To Sign, *va.* señalar, firmar, rubricar, representar
Signal, *s.* señal, aviso; *a.* notable, memorable, insigne
Signals, *s.* señales. *Sailing signals,* señales de hacerse á la vela. *Signals of distress,* señales de incomodidad
Signality, *s.* propiedad ó calidad de lo que es notable ó memorable
To Signalize, *va.* señalar
Signally, *ad.* insignemente
Signation, *s.* señal
Signatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á sello ó sigilo
Signature, *s.* signatura, señal, prueba
Signaturist, *s.* el que gusta las signaturas
Signet, *s.* sello
Significance, Significancy, *s.* significacion, energía, importancia
Significant, *a.* significante, expresivo, importante

Digitized by Google

Significantly, *ad.* expresivamente
Significantness, *s.* estado de ser significante
Signification, *s.* significacion
Significative, *a.* significativo
Significatory, *s.* señal
To Signify, *va.* significar, importar, hacer saber, dar á entender; *vn.* significar
Signiory, *s.* señorio
Signmánual, *s.* signatura hecha de su propia mano
Signpost, *s.* poste de tarjeta
Silence, *s.* silencio, quietud, secreto; *interj.* silencio!
To Silence, *va.* imponer silencio, mandar callar
Silent, *a.* silencioso
Siléntiary, *s.* silenciario
Silently, *ad.* silenciosamente
Silentness, *s.* estado de ser silencioso
Silíceous, *a.* lo que consta de silice ó quarzo
Silícious, *a.* hecho de cerdas
Silíginose, Siligéneous, *a.* hecho de trigo fino
Siliqua, *s.* siliqua, peso de los quales seis hacen un escrúpulo
Siliquose, Siliquous, *a.* siliquoso
Silk, *s.* seda, el hilo sumamente delgado de que forman los capullos los gusanos, tela hecha de seda
Silken, Silk, *a.* hecho de seda, sedeño, blando
Silkiness, *s.* blandura
Silkmercer, *s.* mercader de seda
Silkthrowster, or Silkthrower, *s.* devanador ó torcedor de seda
Silkweaver, *s.* texedor de seda
Silkworm, *s.* gusano de seda
Silky, *a.* hecho de seda
Sill, *s.* umbral
Sillabub, *s.* bebida hecha con leche recien ordeñada, vino, y azucar
Sillily, *ad.* simplemente
Silliness, *s.* simpleza
Sillógrapher, Sillográphist, *s.* escritor de versos comicos
Silly, *a.* sencillo, ingénuo, necio, tonto
Silt, *s.* cieno, fango
Silvan, *a.* selvoso
Silver, *s.* plata; *a.* de plata, hecho de plata, plateado. *A silver voice*, voz argentada ó sonora. *Silver lace*, galon de plata
To Silver, *va.* platear
Silverbeater, *s.* batidor de plata
Silverfir, *s.* abeto
Silversmith, *s.* platero
Silverthistle, *s.* acanto ó branca ursina
Silverweed, *s.* agrimonia
Silvery, *a.* plateado
Simár, or Símare, *s.* ropa talar de mugeres
Símilar, Smilary, *a.* similar, semejante
Similárity, *s.* semejanza
Símile, *s.* simil, exemplo
Similitude, *s.* similitud, semejanza, exemplo
Similitúdinary, *a.* semejante
Símitar, *s.* cimitarra
To Simmer, *vn.* hervir á fuego lento
Simnel, *s.* torta, hojaldre
Simony, *s.* simonía
Simóniac, Simoniacal, *a.* simoniaco
Simósity, *s.* estado de tener la nariz chata y al punto vuelta hácia arriba
Simous, *a.* lo que tiene nariz chata y vuelta arriba
To Simper, *va.* sonreirse
Simper, *s.* sonrisa
Simple, *a.* sencillo, llano, ingénuo; sencillo, lo que no tiene mezcla ni composicion. *Simple substance*, sustancia sencilla ó elemento de alguna cosa, simple; *s.* simple, planta, yerba, ó mineral, que sirve por sí sola á la medicina
To Simple, *vn.* coger simples, sean yerbas ó minerales
Simpleness, *s.* simplicidad
Simpler, *s.* simplicista
Simpleton, *s.* simplon
Simplicity, *s.* sencillez, ingenuidad, llaneza, simplicidad, simpleza, boberia, necedad
To Simplify, *va.* simplificar
Simplist, *s.* simplicista
Simply, *ad.* sencillamente, sin arte, simplemente, meramente
Simular, *s.* simulado
To Simulate, *va.* simular
Simulátion, *s.* simulacion
Simultáneous *a.* simultáneo
Sin, *s.* pecado
To Sin, *vn.* pecar, faltar á la ley de Dios y sus preceptos
Sinapism, *s.* sinapismo
Sinborn, *a.* nacido de pecado
Since, *ad.* ya que, desde que. *Since I saw him*, desde que le ví, antes de ahora; *prep.* despues
Sincére, *a.* sencillo, puro, sincero, sin doblez
Sincéreness, Sincérity, *s.* sinceridad, integridad
Sindon, *s.* lienzo fino
Sine, *s.* seno
Sinecure, *s.* renta y sueldo sin empleo
Sinew, *s.* tendon, nervio, fortaleza
Sinewed, Sinewy, *a.* nervoso, nervioso, fuerte
Sinful, *a.* pecaminoso, malvado, mal inclinado, perverso, perdido
Sinfully, *ad.* malvadamente
Sinfulness, *s.* maldad
To Sing, *vn.* cantar, hacer con la voz modulaciones armoniosas y agradables, rechinar; *va.* cantar
To Singe, *va.* chamuscar
Singer, *s.* cantor
Singingmaster, *s.* maestro de música, el que enseña á cantar
Single, *a.* uno, sencillo, no doble. *Not a single word*, ni una sola palabra; particular, individuo, solo, sin compáñia, soltero. *Single life*, celibato, puro, incorrupto, aquello en que uno se opone á otro ex. *Single combat*, combate de mano á mano
To Single, *va.* singularizar, separar, retirar, tomar por sí solo
Singleness, *s.* sencillez
Singly, *ad.* individualmente
Singsong, *s.* cadencia uniforme
Singular, *a.* sencillo
Singulárity, *s.* particularidad, distincion, singularidad
To Singularize, *va.* singularizar
Singularly, *ad.* singularmente
Singult, *s.* singulto
Sinister, *a.* siniestro, izquierdo, viciado, infeliz
Sinisterness, Sinistérity, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser siniestro

Digitized by Google

Sinistrous, *a.* siniestro
Sinistrously, *ad.* siniestramente, hácia la izquierda
To Sink, *vn.* hundirse, irse á pique, baxar, disminuirse, abatirse, pasar, penetrar, decaer, empeorar; *va.* hundir, echar á lo hondo. *To sink a ship*, echar á pique un navio; cavar. *To sink a mine*, cavar una mina; deprimir, abatir *Sinking fund*, caxa de extincion
Sink, *s.* alcantarilla, albañal, sentina
Sinless, *a.* libre de pecado
Sinlessness, *s.* impecabilidad
Sinner, *s.* pecador
Sinoffering, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio, ofrecido por pecados
Sinoper, Sinople, *s.* rúbrica sinópica
Sinople, *s.* sinople
To Sinuate, *va.* formar obliqüidades ó corvaduras
Sinuátion, *s.* tortuosidad
Sinuósity, Sinuousness, *s.* sinuosidad
Sinuous, *a.* sinuoso
Sinus, *s.* seno, la parte del mar que se recoge entre dos puntas de tierra; cavidad
To Sip, *va.* sorper
Sip, *s.* sorbo
Siphon, *s.* sifon, cañon ó tubo cervo, que sirve para sacar licores y varios otros usos
Sipper, *s.* sorbedor
Sippet, *s.* sopita
Sir, *s.* señor; término de cortesía, caballero. *Sir Thomas Picton*, el caballero Thomas Picton
Sire, *s.* padre; se usa, hablando de los animales irracionales; *e. g. This horse had a good sire*, este caballo tuvo buen padre, sire
Siren, *s.* sirena
Sirius, *s.* sirio, canícula
Sir-marks, puntas de las bagaras
Sirname, *s.* nombre de familia
To Sirname, *va.* apellidar
Sirnámed, *a.* apellidado, renombrado
Sirócco, *s.* siroco ó xaloque, el viento que viene de la parte intermedia entre levante y mediodia
Sirrah, *s.* malandrin, tratamiento de baldon y desprecio
Sirop, Sirup, *s.* xarabe
Siruped, *a.* dulce como xarabe
Sirupy, *a.* semejante á xarabe
Sister, *sf.* hermana, muger de la misma creencia, del mismo ser ó naturaleza, de la misma especie y de la misma profesion
Sister-blocks, *s.* motones herrados
Sister-in-law, *sf.* cuñada
Sisterhood, *s.* hermandad, conjunto de hermanas; hermandad, congregacion de mugeres debaxo de ciertas reglas ó constituciones
Sisterly, *ad.* con hermandad
Sistrum, *s.* sistro
To Sit, *vn.* asentarse, estar sentado, descansando ó holgando; descansar sobre las asentaderas; estar colocado en algun parage; empollar, descansar. *To sit down*, quedar satisfecho; residir. *To sit out*, estar de huelga, *To sit up*, levantarse, *To sit upon a cause*, juzgar un pleyto; *va.* sentar, asentar
Site, *s.* sitio, situacion
Sithe, *s.* guadaña
Sitter, *s.* el que sienta
Sitting, *s.* la postura de estar sentado, el tiempo que se pone uno delante del pintor, para que lo retrate; sesion, sentada, empolladura
Situate, *a.* situado
Situátion, *s.* situacion
Six, *s.* seis
Sixpence, *s.* seis peniques ó medio chelin
Sixscore, *n.* ciento y veinte
Sixteen, *a.* diez y seis
Sixteenth, *a.* décimo sexto
Sixth, *a.* sexto
Sixth, *s.* la sexta parte de qualquiera cosa; sexta, una de las concordancias originales
Sixthly, *ad.* en sexto lugar
Sixtieth, *a.* sexagésimo
Sixty, *a.* sesenta
Size, *s.* tamaño, talle, calibre, dimension, corpulencia, estatura, grandor, condicion, marco de zapatero, qualquiera substancia viscosa y pegajosa, engrudo, cola de retazo
To Size, *va.* ajustar, arreglar, fixar, establecer, untar con liga, cola, ú otra materia pegajosa; *vn.* comer á fianza ó credito
Sizeable, *a.* lo que tiene mediano tamaño
Sized, *a.* lo que tiene tamaño
Sizer, *s.* la clase baxa de estudiantes en los colegios de Inglaterra
Siziness, *s.* viscosidad
Sizy, *a.* vicoso
Skain, *s.* madexa
To Skain, *va.* hacer madexas ó mazos
To Skarf, *vn.* V. *To Scarf*
Skate, *s.* lixa, patin, especie de calzado armado de hierro paro correr sobre el yelo
Skean, *s.* daga, puñal
Skeeds, *s.* barederos
Skeets, *s.* bañaderas, especie de cucharrones para bañar las velas, cubiertas, ó costados de la embarcacion
Skeg, *s.* ciruela silvestre
Skegg, *s.* remate de la quilla, aquella parte de ella que queda un poco mas afuera del codaste
Skein, *s.* madexa, mazo
Skéleton, *s.* esqueleto
Skéllet, *s.* escudilla
Skéllum, *s.* picaro
Skep, *s.* especie de cesto para llevar trigo, colmena, casa de abejas
Sképtic, *s.* escéptico
Sképtical, *a.* escéptico
Sképticism, *s.* escepticismo
Sketch, *s.* esquicio
To Sketch, *vn.* esquiciar
To Skew, *vn.* mirar al sesgo
Skéwer, *s.* espeton
To Skéwer, *va.* espetar, afianzar el asado con espetones
Skids, *s.* baraderos
Skiff, *s.* esquife
Skilful, *a.* práctico
Skilfully, *ad.* diestramente
Skilfulness, *s.* habilidad
Skill, *s.* conocimiento practico, habilidad
To Skill, *vn.* saber, tener habilidad para alguna cosa
Skilled, *a.* práctico, instruido

Digitized by Google

Skilless, *a.* inexperto
Skillet, *s.* marmita pequeña, V. *Skillet*
To Skim, *va.* desnatar, quitar la nata á la leche y otros licores; pasar ligeramente por encima; *vn.* moverse con velocidad y suavidad
Skimblescamble, *a.* desordenado, extravagante
Skimmer, *s.* espumadera
Skimmilk, *s.* leche desnatada
Skin, *s.* cutis, pellejo sutil que cubre exteriormente el cuerpo humano. *He is nothing but skin and bone*, el está en los huesos; cuero, piel de animal que sirve para hacer pergamino, cordoban, suela, y otras cosas
To Skin, *va.* desollar, quitar el pellejo ó la piel, cubrir con la piel ó pellejo, cubrir superficialmente
Skink, *s.* bédida, qualquiera cosa potable, potage
To Skink, *va.* ministrar y servir bebidas, escanciar
Skinker, *s.* escanciador
Skinner, *s.* pellejero
Skinned, *a.* lo que tiene pellejo, correoso, hecho de cuero
Skinniness, *s.* flaqueza
Skinny, *a.* flaco
To Skip, *vn.* saltar, brincar, cabriolar, dar ó hacer cabriolas, colarse, escapar; *va.* pasar, omitir
Skid, *s.* cabriola
Skipjack, *s.* hombre de fortuna levantado del estiercol
Skipkennel, *s.* lacayo
Skipper, *s.* maestro de embaracion, page de escoba
Skirmish, *s.* escaramuza
To Skirmish, *vn.* escaramuzar
Skirmisher, *s.* escaramuzador
To Skirre, *va.* correr ó recorrer algun parage para despejar y desembarazarle; *vn.* apretar á correr
Skirret, *s.* chirivía
Skirt, *s.* falda, faldilla, orilla, márgen, borde. *Skirts of a country*, confines de un pais
To Skirt, *va.* orillar
Skit, *s.* burla
Skittish, *a.* espantadizo retozon, inclinado á retozar, voluble, inconstante
Skittishness, *s.* desenvoltura, volubilidad
Skreen, *s.* criba, harnero para cerner arena, biombo, mampara
To Skreen, *va.* cribar, cerner, abrigar, ocultar
Skue, *a.* oblíquo
To Skulk, *vr.* andar á sombra de tejado
Skull, *s.* cráneo
Skúllcap, *s.* casquete
Sky, *s.* region etérea, cielo. *Cloudy sky*, cielo turbio; tiempo, constitucion ó temperamento del ayre
Skýey, *a.* etéreo
Skýcolour, *s.* color azul ó celeste
Skýcoloured, Skýdyed, *a.* azul
Skýed, Skýish, *a.* azulado
Skýlark, *s.* alondra
Skýlight, *s.* claraboya
Skýrocket, *s.* cohete
Slab, *s.* charco, losa, piedra aliisada
Slab, *a.* espeso
To Slábber, *va.* babear, expeler ó echar de sí la baba, derramar
Slábberer, *s.* baboso
Slábbering, *s.* el acto de babear, deramar, ensuciar, ó mojar
Slábberingbib, *s.* babadero
Slábby, *a.* espeso, viscoso, mojado
Slábline, *s.* briolin, un cabo delgado pasado á los pujamanes de la vela mayor y trinquete
Slack, *a.* floxo, remiso, relaxado; *s.* cisco
To Slack, To Slácken, *vn.* afloxar, ser remiso ó descuidado en la execucion de alguna cosa, despegarse alguna cosa. *The fever slackens*, afloxa la calentura, desfallecer, descaecer; *va.* afloxar
Slackly, *ad.* floxamente
Slackness, *s.* floxedad, remision, debilidad
Slag, *s.* escoria
Slaie, *s.* instrumento con que los texedores aprietan la tela ó con que se levanta ó baxa la mitad ó una parte del urdimbre. V. *Slay*
To Slake, *va.* apagar
To Slam, *va.* matar, quitar la vida, dar capote, hacer uno de los jugadores en una mano todas las baxas, arrojar con violencia. *To slam the door*, echar la puerta fuertamente
Slam, *s.* capote
To Slánder, *va.* calumniar
Slánder, *s.* calumnia, acusacion falsa, infamia
Slánderer, *s.* calumniador
Slánderous, *a.* infamatorio
Slánderously, *ad.* calumniosamente
Slank, *s.* alga marina
Slant, Slánting, *a.* sesgado
Slántly, Slántwise, *ad.* sesgadamente, de través
To Slap, *va.* golpear
Slap, *s.* manotada; *ad.* de golpe y porrazo, de sopeton
To Slash, *va.* acuchillar; *vn.* tirar tajos y reveses con un espada á trochemoche
Slash, *s.* cuchillada
Slatch, *s.* el medio de un cabo suelto
Slate, *s.* pizarra, especie de piedra que se divide en hojas delgadas que sirven para cubrir tejados
To Slate, *va.* empizarrar
Slátequarry, *s.* pizarral
Sláter, *s.* pizarrero
Slátern, *s.* muger desalifada
Slátternly, *ad.* desalifadamente
Sláty, *a.* lo que participa de la naturaleza de pizarra
Slave, *s.* esclavo
To Slave, *vn.* trabajar como esclavo
Sláver, *s.* baba
To Sláver, *vn.* babosear
Sláverbit, *s.* gustador
Sláverer, *s.* baboso
Slávery, *s.* esclavitud
Sláughter, *s.* carnicería
To Sláughter, *va.* matar, quitar la vida, hacer carnicería
Sláughterhouse, *s.* matadero
Sláughterman, *s.* matador
Sláughterous, *a.* mortífero
Slávish, *a.* servil, baxo
Slávishness, *s.* baxeza
To Slay, *va.* matar
Slay, *s.* la parte de telar que divide, levanta, y baxa el urdiembre
Sláyer, *s.* matador
Sleave, *s.* seda ó hilo destorcido
To Sleave; *va.* destorcer

Digitized by Google

Sléazy, *s.* especie de lienzo delgado
Sléaziness, *s.* floxedad
Sléazy, *a.* floxo, indeble
Sled, *s.* trineo, nárria
Sledge, *s.* macho, el mazo grande que tienen en las herrerias para forjar el hierro, trineo
To Slee, *vn.* trabajar
Sleek, *a.* liso, reluciente
To Sleek, *va.* alisar, peynar pelo ó lana; poner lisa ó lustrosa alguna cosa
Sleéky, *ad.* con lisura
Sleékness, *s.* lisura
To Sleep, *vn.* dormir, tomar reposo, descuidarse en la obligacion de su empleo
Sleep, *s.* sueño
Sleéper, *s.* durmiente, dormiente, zángano
Sleépily, *ad.* con somnolencia, pesadez, y torpeza
Sleépiness, *s.* somnolencia
Sleépless, *a.* desvelado
Sleépy, *a.* soñoliento
Sleet, *s.* aguanieve
To Sleet, *vn.* caer aguanieve
Sleétiness, *s.* estado de tener aguanieve
Sleéty, *a.* lo que contiene aguanieve
Sleeve, *s.* manga, la parte de la vestidura que cubre los brazos hasta la muñeca
Sleévebend, *s.* faxa de manga
Sleévebutton, *s.* boton de manga
Sleéved, *a.* lo que tiene mangas
Sleéveless, *a.* lo que no tiene mangas, falto de razon ó propiedad, fuera de camino. *Sleeveless-tale*, fábula absurda
Sleight, *s.* ardid
Sléender, *a.* delgado, sutil, débil. *Slender income*, renta tenue. *Slender waist*, cintura delgada
Sléenderly, *ad.* delgadamente, ligeramente
Sléenderness, *s.* delgadeza, sutileza, tenuidad, escasez, falta de abundancia
To Sley, *va.* dividir ó torcer en hilos, poner el urdimbre en el telar
Sley, *s.* V. *Slay*
To Slice, *va.* rebanar
Slice, *s.* rebanada, pala, espátula
Slick, *a.* V. *Sleek*
To Slidder, *vn.* V. *To Slide*
To Slide, *vn.* moverse con velocidad y suavidad, resbalar sobre el yelo, deslizar; *va.* colar, pasar ó introducir alguna cosa sin ser sentido
Slide, *s.* paso llano y facil
Slider, *s.* el que resbala
Slight, *a.* pequeño, ligero, negligente, descuidado, necio, fútil, débil, sin fuerza, floxo; *s.* descuido, ardid, artificio
To Slight, *va.* menospreciar
Slighter, *s.* menospreciador
Slighting, *s.* el acto de descuidar ó menospreciar
Slightingly, *ad.* con desprecio
Slightly, *ad.* sin fuerza, ligeramente. *Slightly wounded*, ligeramente herido, negligentemente
Slightness, *s.* debilidad, falta de vigor, descuido
Slim, *a.* delgado, sutil
Slime, *s.* lodo, barro pegajoso, qualquiera substancia viscosa
Slíminess, *s.* viscosidad
Slímy, *a.* viscoso
Slíness, *s.* treta, ardid
Sling, *s.* honda, instrumento hecho de cuero ó cuerda para arrojar piedras con mas violencia, hondazo, vendage en que descansa un brazo roto, dislocado, ó herido. *Slings of the buoy*, guarnicion de la boya
To Sling, *va.* tirar con honda, tirar, arrojar
Slínger, *s.* hondero
To Slink, *va.* abortar, malparir; *vn.* escabulirse
To Slip, *vn.* resbalar, irse los pies; salirse alguna cosa de su lugar; escapar, no acordarse; *va.* meter ó introducir secretamente; perder, dexar, pasar, soltar. *To slip the cable*, alargar el cable por ojo ó por el chicote
Slip, *s.* resbalon, desliz, falta, error, vástago desgajado, trailla, escapada, huida, tira, pedazo largo y angusto
Slípboard, *s.* corredera
Slípknot, *s.* lazo escurridizo
Slípper, *s.* chinela, calzado á modo de zapato sin orejas ni talon
Slipperiness, *s.* el estado ó propiedad de estar resbaladizo, instabilidad
Slípery, *a.* resbaladizo, lubrico, deslizadizo
Slíppy, *a.* resbaladizo
Slípshod, *a.* en chancletas
Slípslop, *s.* aguachirle
To Slit, *va.* rajar, hender
Slit, *s.* raja, hendedura
To Slive, To Sliver, *va.* rajar, hender
Slíver, *s.* tajada
Sloats, *s. pl.* teleras de carro
Slóbber, *s.* baba. V. *Slaver*
To Slóbber, *va.* babosear
To Slock, *va.* apagar, extinguir. V. *To Slake*
Slócker, Slóckster, *s.* el que atrae fuera el criado de otro
Sloe, *s.* endrina
Sloe-tree, *s.* endrino
Sloop, *s.* balandra, embarcacion pequeña. *Sloop of war*, corveta, embarcacion de guerra
Slop, *s.* aguachirle, licor sin fuerza ni substancia
Slops, *s. pl.* gregüescos, calzones largos ó de marinero; bagage de los marineros
Slope, *s.* sesgo, declive, declivio; *a.* sesgo, torcido; *ad.* al sesgo
To Slope, *va.* sesgar, cortar ó partir en sesgo; *vn.* sesgar
Slópewise, Slópingly, *ad.* sesgadamente
Slópingness, Slópeness, *s.* declivio, obliqüidad
Slóppy, *a.* lodoso, lleno de lodo ó cieno
Slot, *s.* pista, huella de venado
To Slot, *va.* golpear
Sloth, *s.* pereza, negligencia, perezoso, animal de America
Slóthful, *a.* perezoso
Slóthfully, *ad.* perezosamente
Slóthfulness, *s.* pereza
Slouch, *s.* mirada cabizbaxa, patan, rústico
To Slouch, *vn.* estar cabizbaxo como un patan ó rústico
Slóven, *s.* hombre desaliñado ó desaseado
Slóveniness, *s.* desaliño
Slóveniy, *a.* desaliñado
Slóvenry, *s.* porquería
Slough, *s.* lodazal, el sitio pantanoso y lleno de lodo,

Digitized by Google

despojo, escara de una llaga herida
Slóughy, *a.* lodoso
Slow, *a.* tardío, lento, pausado, detenido, tarde, tardo. *Slow-paced*, pesado en el andar
Slówly, *ad.* lentamente
Slówness, *s.* lenitud, tardanza, pesadez ó torpeza de entendimiento, dilacion
Slów worm, *s.* cecilia
To Slúbber, *va.* chafallar, hacer alguna cosa de mala gana ó con priesa intempestiva; manchar; cubrir descuidadamente
Sludge, *s.* lodo, cieno
To Slue, *va.* revirar
Slug, *s.* haragan, holgazan, zángano, limazo, pedazo de metal que se dispara de algun arma de fuego en lugar de la bala
To Slug, *vn.* holgazanear
Slúggard, *s.* haragan
To Slúggardize, *va.* causar pereza ú ociosidad
Slúggish, *a.* perezoso
Slúggishness, *s.* pereza, floxedad, negligencia
Sluice, *s.* compuerta, especie de puerta pequeña; puerta en canales ó en presas de rios
To Sluice, *va.* soltar aguas por compuertas
Slúicy, *a.* corriente
To Slúmber, *vn.* dormitar, estar medio dormido y medio despierto, reposar, dormir
Slúmber, *s.* sueño ligero, descanso, reposo
Slúmberous, Slúmbery, *a.* soporífero, soñoliento
To Slur, *va.* manchar, ensuciar, pegarla, pasar ligeramente
Slur, *s.* borron
Slut, *sf.* fregona, muger asquerosa
Slúttish, *a.* asqueroso
Slúttishly, *ad.* asquerosamente
Slúttishness, Slúttery, *s.* asquerosidad
Sly, *a.* aleve, falso, traidor
Slyboots, *s.* socarron
Slýly, *ad.* traidoramente
Slyness, *s.* astucia
To Smack, *va.* saber, tener algun sabor particular. *His language smacks of atheism*, su lenguage huele á ateismo; saborearse, hacer ruido desuniendo los labios como despues de catar ó probar alguna cosa; *va.* besar, dar un beso
Smack, *s.* sabor, gusto, tintura; apartamiento de los labios con ruido como si uno se saborease, beso dado con separacion de los labios causando ruido; esmaque, embarcacion pequeña
Smácker, *s.* beso ó golpe con ruido
Small, *a.* pequeño, corto. *Small size*, corto tamaño. *Small beer*, cerveza pequeña. *Small arms*, armas blancas; *s.* la parte estrecha de qualquiera cosa, la raiz ó peyne del pie
Smállage, *s.* perexil de agua
Smállcoal, *s.* carbon menudo
Smállcraft, *s.* embarcacion menor
Smálliness, *s.* pequeñez
Smallpóx, *s.* viruelas
Smálly, *ad.* poco
Smalt, *s.* esmalte
Smarágdine, *a.* hecho de esmeralda ó semejante á ella
Smart, *s.* escozor, dolor vivo y punzante, bullebulle; *a.* punzante, agudo acerbo, vivo, eficaz, activo, agudo, sutil
To Smart, *vn.* escocerse, sentirse, padecer algun dolor físico ó moral
Smártly, *ad.* agudamente
Smártness, *s.* agudeza, vigor, viveza
Smatch, *s.* sabor ó gusto particular, tintura
To Smátter, *vn.* saber una cosa superficialmente y muy por encima; hablar superficialmente y sin conocimiento
Smátter, *s.* conocimiento superficial
Smátterer, *s.* el que sabe una cosa superficialmente ó á medio saber, esciolo
To Smear, *va.* salpicar, untar, emporcar
Smeary, *a.* graso, pegajoso
To Smeeth, *va.* ahumar, ennegrecer con humo
Smegmátic, *a.* lo que pertenece á xabon
To Smell, *va.* oler, percibir con el olfato, descubrir, conocer. *I will smell him out*, yo le descubriré; *vn.* oler, espirar y echar de sí fragrancia ó hedor. *It smells well*, huele bien
Smell, *s.* olfato, el sentido cuyo órgano es la nariz; fragrancia ó hediondez, olor
Smeller, *s.* oledor
Smellfeast, *s.* parasito
Smélling-bottle, *s.* vasito ó redomilla para olores
Smelt, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Smell*
Smelt, *s.* espirenque de mar
To Smelt, *va.* fundir, derretir minerales para extraer el metal
Smélter, *s.* fundidor
To Smerk, *vn.* sonreirse con desenvoltura
Smerk, Smérky, *a.* gallardo
Smérlin, *s.* esmaro
Smeth, *s.* ungüento para quitar el cabello
To Smicker, *vn.* sonreirse ó mirar amorosamente
Smickering, *s.* mirada amorosa
Smicket, *s.* enaguas ó camisa de muger
To Smile, *va.* sonreirse, reirse un poco ó levemente; manifestar alegría ó lozanía; favorecer, ser propicio. *Fortune smiles on him*, la fortuna le favorece
Smile, *s.* sonrisa
Smíling, *a.* risueño
Smílingly, *ad.* con cara risueña
To Smilt, *va.* hacerse pulpa, como grano mojado
To Smirch, *va.* anublar
To Smirk, *vn.* V. *To Smerk*
Smírker, *s.* el que muestra risa en el semblante
To Smite, *va.* herir, golpear, afligir, castigar; herir, tocar; *vn.* chocar, rozarse una cosa con otra
Smíter, *s.* el que hiere ó mata
Smith, *s.* forjador de metales. *Blacksmith*, herrero. *Smith and farrier*, herrador, albeytar. *Locksmith*, cerrajero; el que hace ó executa alguna cosa
Smíthcraft, *s.* arte ú oficio de forjador
Smíthery, Smíthy, *s.* herrería, cerrajeria
Smock, *s.* camisa de muger; *a.* semejante á muger

Digitized by Google

Smóckfaced, *a.* pálido, descolorido
Smoke, *s.* humo, vapor espeso que exhala lo que se está quemando
To Smoke, *vn.* humear, echar de sí humo, quemar, oler, fumar. tomar tobaco en cigarro ó pipa; *va.* ahumar, *To smoke bacon*, ahumar tocino; oler, descubrir
To Smókedry, *va.* ahumar
Smókefarthing, *s.* ofrenda hecha en la iglesia madre á la fiesta de pentecostes
Smókejack, *s.* torno de asador que se mueve con humo
Smóker, *s.* sahumador
Smókeless, *a.* desahumado
Smóky, *a.* humeante
Smooth, *a.* liso, llano, igual, corriente
To Smooth, *va.* allanar, poner llana ó igual la superficie de alguna cosa; alisar, facilitar, pacificar, aquietar, ablandar
To Smoóthen, *va.* hacer liso, alisar
Smoóthfaced, *a.* de semblante apacible y sereno
Smoóthgliding, *a.* manando lisamente
Smoóthgrained, *a.* lo que tiene vetas lisas
Smoóthhaired, *a.* lo que tiene cabello liso
Smoóthingplane, *s.* cepillo corto
Smoóthly, *ad.* igualmente, suavemente, corrientemente, halagüeñamente
Smoóthness, *s.* llanura, lisura, dulzura
Smoóthpaced, *a.* lo que anda con paso llano
Smoothsháven, *a.* lo que está rasurado liso
Smoothslíding, *a.* lo que cola lisamente y sin detenerse
Smoóthtongued, Smoóthspoken, *a.* lisonjero
To Smóther, *va.* ahogar, sufocar, suprimir
Smóther, *s.* supresion, humareda, polvareda
Smóuldering, Smóuldery, *a.* quemante y humeante sin desahogo, sufocante
Smug, *a.* pulido con afectacion, nimiamente compuesto
To Smúggle, *va.* hacer ó exercer contrabando, entrar ó sacar generos por alto
Smúggler, *s.* contrabandista, metedor
Smúggling, *s.* comercio de contrabando, meteduría
Smúgness, *s.* afectacion y nimiedad en el vestir
Smut, *s.* tizmon, la mancha que se hace con alguna cosa untandola con tizne. suciedad, tizoncillo, obscenidad
To Smut, *va.* tiznar, manchar ó señalar con tizne, ensuciar, atizonar; *vn.* enmohecerse
To Smutch, *va.* manchar con tizne ú hollin
Smúttily, *ad.* con humo ó tizne, impúdicamente
Smúttiness, *s.* tizne, mancha hecha con hollin, obscenidad
Smútty, *a.* tiznado, tizonado, obsceno
Snack, *s.* parte, porcion
Snáffle, *s.* brida con museroła, bridon, bocado de freno sin camas
To Snáffle, *va.* refrenar, hablar por la nariz
Snag, *s.* dentadura, corcova, sobrediente
Snágged, Snágggy, *a.* lleno de sobredientes ó corcovas
Snágglietoothed, *a.* lo que tiene sobrediente
Snágging, *s.* dentadura
Snail, *s.* caracol
Snake, *s.* culebra
Snákeroot, *s.* serpentaria. *Indian snakeroot*, raiz de serpiente
Snákeshead, Snákesweed, *s.* bistorta, dragontea
Snákewood, *s.* madera medicinal de las Indias orientales
Snáky, *a.* lo que pertenece ó se asemeja á la culebra
To Snap, *va.* romper, dividir con violencia y de un golpe, morder, prender, coger, ó arrebatar con precipitacion. maltratar con palabras, estallar; *vn.* abrirse de golpe
Snap, *s.* estallido, rompimiento repentino, hombre voraz, mordiscon, presa, robo
Snápdragon, *s.* yerba becerra
Snápper, *s.* mordedor
Snáppish *a.* mordaz
Snápplishly, *aa.* mordazmente
Snápplishness, *s.* aspereza
Snápsack, *s.* mochila de soldado
Snare, *s.* trampa
To Snare, *va.* enmarañar
To Snarl, *vn.* regañar
Snárler, *s.* regañon
Snárly, *a.* enredoso
To Snatch, *va.* arrebatar, coger, o tomar alguna cosa con precipitacion; *vn.* tirar ó morder
Snatch, *s.* arrebatiña, bocado, pedacito, rato
Snátchblock, *s.* pasteca, polea por donde corre la driza del árbol mayor
Snátcher, *s.* arrebatador
Snead, *s.* mango de guadaña
To Sneak, *vn.* colarse, ir ó venir como con miedo de ser visto; obrar con baxeza ó servilidad
Snéaker, *s.* tacita de ponche ú otra bebida, hortera; el que obra con baxeza y lisonja
Snéaking, *a.* servil, baxo, vil, tacaño, miserable
Snéakingly, *ad.* servilmente
Snéakingness, *s.* baxeza
Snéakup, *s.* hombre servil, pusilánime é insidioso
To Sneap, *va.* reprehender
Sneap, *s.* reprehension
Sneck, *s.* aldaba de puerta
To Sneer, *vn.* mirar ó hablar con desprecio, sonreirse de desprecio, burlarse
Sneer, *s.* mirada de desprecio
Sneérer, *s.* mofador
Sneérful, *a.* desdeñoso
To Sneeze, *vn.* estornudar
Sneeze, *s.* estornudo
Snéezewort, *s.* estornutatorio
Snéezingpowder, *s.* cebadilla
Snet, *s.* sebo de venado
To Snib, *va.* reprehender
Snick and Snee, *s.* combate con navajas
To Snicker or Snigger, *vn.* reirse tontamente ó en desprecio
Snickersnee, *s.* cuchillo largo
To Sniff, *vn.* atraer el aliento audiblemente por la nariz, resoplar hacia arriba
To Sníggle, *vn.* pescar anguilas en presa
To Snip, *va.* tixeretear
Snip, *s.* tixeretada; pedazo pequeño, parte

Digitized by Google

Snipe, *s.* agachadiza, zote, zopenco
Snipper, *s.* el que tixeretea
Snippet, *s.* parte ó porcion pequeña
Snipsnap, Snipsnack, *s.* diálogo áspero
To Snite, *vn.* sonarse la nariz
Snivel, *s.* moquita
To Snivel, *vn.* moquear, echar mocos, llorar como criatura
Sniveller, *s.* lloraduelos
Snivelly, *a.* lo que tiene moco
To Snore, *vn.* roncar, hacer ruido con el resuello quando se duerme
Snore, *s.* ronquido
Snórer, *s.* roncador
To Snort, *vn.* resoplar
Snot, *s.* moco que sale de las ventanas de la nariz
Snótty, *a.* mocoso
Snout, *s.* hocico, la nariz de una bestia; por desprecio así se suele llamar la nariz del hombre
Snoúted, *a.* hocicudo
Snoútfair, *a.* afeytado
Snow, *s.* nieve, lluvia condensada por el ayre frio y resuelta en copos blancos
To Snow, *vn.* nevar, caer nieve; *va.* esparcir como nieve
Snówball, *s.* pella ó pelota de nieve
Snówbroth, *s.* agua sacada de nieve, qualquiera licor muy frio
Snówdrop, *s.* campanilla blanca
Snów-white, *a.* blanco como la nieve
Snówy, *a.* nevoso
To Snub, *va.* reprehender; *vn.* sollozar
Snub, *s.* nudo de madera
Snúbnosed, *a.* el que tiene la nariz llana y ancha
To Snudge or Snug, *vn.* haraganear, dormir abrigado
Snuff, *s.* moco ó pavesa de candela, refunfuñadura, polvo de tabaco
To Snuff, *va.* atraer el aliento audiblemente por la nariz, oler, percibir el olor de alguna cosa, despabilar. *To snuff the candle,* despabilar la vela; *vn.* resoplar hácia arriba
Snúffbox, *s.* tabaquera
Snúffers, *s. pl.* despabiladeras
Snúfferstand, *s.* caxa de las despabiladeras
To Snúffle, *vn.* ganguear
Snúffmaker, *s.* tabaquero
Snúfftaker, *s.* tabaquista
Snug, *a.* abrigado
To Snúggle, *vn.* dormir abrigado
So, *ad.* así, del mismo modo. *It is so,* es así; tal, tan ó tanto. *So much,* tanto; con tal que. *So, so,* así así, tal qual, medianamente; *conj.* bien, supuesto que. *So be it,* así sea; *s.* medida de grano
To Soak, *vn.* remojarse, calarse, introducirse algun líquido en un cuerpo poroso, colar, beber con demasía; *va.* empapar, desaguar, agotar
Soap, *s.* xabon
To Soap, *va.* xabonar
Sóapashes, *s. pl.* cenizas que quedan despues de hacer xabon
Sóapberry-tree, *s.* sapindo, árbol cuya fruta sirve para lavar como xabon
Sóapboiler, *s.* xabonero
Sóapearth, *s.* especie de tierra de batan
Sóapsuds, *s.* xabonaduras
Sóapwort, *s.* saponaria
Sóapy, *a.* lo que pertenece a xabon
To Soar, *vn.* remontarse, encumbrase
Soar, *s.* vuelo, la accion de volar ó subirse muy alto
Soave, *a.* agradable al oido
Sob, *s.* singulto
To Sob, *vn.* suspirar
Sóber, *a.* sobrio, templado, moderado, especialmente en beber; cuerdo, grave, serio, sabio
To Sóber, *va.* templar
Sóberly, *ad.* sobriamente
Sóberness, Sobriety, *s.* sobriedad, templanza, moderacion, seriedad
Soc, *s.* derecho, jurisdiccion, privilegio
Sóccage, *s.* feudo con obligacion de servicios de agricultura
Sóccotrine aloes, *s.* zabila socotrina
Sóciable, *a.* sociable, amigable, familiar
Sociability, Sóciableness, *s.* sociabilidad
Sóciably, *ad.* sociablemente
Sócial, *a.* social
Sócialness, *s.* afabilidad
Society, *s.* sociedad, compañía, comunicacion, convenio que se hace entre comerciantes para ser participantes en las ganancias y en las pérdidas
Socínianism, *s.* heregia de Socino
Sock, *s.* escarpin, funda pequeña de lienzo ó bayeta con que se cubre el pie dentro del calzado; borceguí, reja de arado
Sócket, *s.* cañon de candelero, qualquier instrumento hueco á modo de caña; cuenca del ojo
Sócle, *s.* zócalo, plinto
Sócman, *s.* el que tiene algun feudo con obligacion de servicios de agricultura
Sod, *s.* césped, turba, terron
Soda, *s.* sosa. *Soda water* agua cargada de gaz carbonico y un poquito de sosa
Sodalitious, *a.* lo que pertenece á sociedad
Sodality, *s.* cofradia, hermandad
Sóddenwitted, *a.* debil
To Sóder or Sódder *va.* soldar, pegar y unir con metal
Sóder or Sódder, *s.* soldadura
Sódomite, *s.* sodomita
Sódomy, *s.* sodomia
Soever, *ad.* que sea; voz propiamente unida con pronombre ó adverbio, como, *whosoever, howsoever*
Sófa, *s.* sofá, especie de asiento
Sóffit, Sóffite, Sófito, *s.* sofita
Soft, *a.* blando, suave al tacto, floxo, benigno. *Soft voice,* voz suave; *interj.* poco á poco
To Sóften, *va.* ablandar, poner una cosa blanda; mitigar la fiereza, ira, ó enojo de alguno, ablandar; *vn.* hacerse mas blando ó menos duro, ablandarse
Sóftener, Sóftner, *s.* ablandante
Sóftish, *a.* blandito
Sóftly, *ad.* blandamente
Sóftness, *s.* blandura, dulzura, suavidad, afeminacion, esquivez
Sohó, *interj.* hola!
To Soil, *va.* ensuciar, empercar, abonar, estercolar

Digitized by Google

Soil, *s.* suciedad, mancha, porquería; terreno, region, provincia. *Native soil*, el pais nativo. *Soil good for wheat*, terreno á propósito para trigo; abono, estiércol, verde, alcacer para las bestias
Soilness, Soilure, *s.* suciedad, porquería
To Sójourn, *vn.* residir ó morar en algun parage ó lugar por algun tiempo
Sójourn, *s.* morada ó residencia casual ó por algun tiempo
Sójourner, *s.* morador
Soke, *s.* privilegio
Sol, *s.* sueldo, moneda de cobre de Francia
To Sólace, *va.* consolar, recrear; *vn.* consolarse
Sólace, *s.* consuelo
Sólanders, *s.* grietas, enfermedad que padecen las caballerias en los cascos
Sólar, Sólary, *a.* solar
Sold, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To sell*
Sold, *s.* sueldo
Sóldan, *s.* sultan ó soldan, el emperador de los Turcos
To Sólder, *vn.* soldar
Sólder, *s.* soldadura
Sólderer, *s.* soldador
Sóldering-iron, *s.* soldador
Sóldier, *s.* soldado, soldado raso
Sóldierlike, Sóldierly, *a.* soldadesco, marcial
Sóldiership, *s.* soldadesca
Sóldiery, *s.* soldadesca
To Sole, *va.* solar, echar suelas
Sole, *s.* planta del pie, suela del zapato, lenguado; suelo, la superficie inferior de qualquiera cosa que toca la tierra. *Sole of a gun port*, batiporte inferior. *Sole of the rudder*, zapata del timon; *a.* único, solo
Sólecism, *s.* solecismo
Sóleleather, *s.* suela
Sólely, *ad.* únicamente
Sólemn, *a.* solemne, grave, augusto, magestuoso
Sólemness, Solémnity, *s.* solemnidad, rito, gravedad
Solemnizátion, *s.* celebracion
To Sólemnize, *va.* solemnizar
Sólemnly, *ad.* solemnemente
To Solícit *va.* importunar, rogar, mover, excitar, pedir, hacer diligencias para conseguir alguna cosa
Solicitátion, *s.* solicitacion
Solícitor, *s.* procurador
Solícitous, *a.* solicito
Solícitously, *ad.* solicitamente
Solícitress, *s.* solicitadora
Solícitude, *s.* solicitud
Sólid, *a.* sólido, no fluido, firme, macizo, fuerte, denso; sólido, verdadero; *s.* sólido
Solídity, *s.* solidez, firmeza, dureza, verdad, certeza, integridad
Sólidly, *ad.* solidamente
Sólidness, *s.* solidez
Solidúngulous, *a.* solipedo
Solifidian, *s.* el que cree en la fe sin obras
Solíloquy, *s.* soliloquio
Sólipede, *s.* animal cuyos pies no estan hendidos, como los del caballo
Solitaíre, *s.* solitario, el que vive en soledad
Sólitariness, *s.* soledad, retiro
Sólitary, *a.* solitario, desierto, soltero, no casado; *s.* solitario
Sólitude, *s.* soledad
Sólives, *s.* testas, solivios
Sóllar or Sólar, *s.* desvan, guardilla
Sólo, *s.* solo, la composicion que uno canta solo ó que se toca con un solo instrumento
Sólomon's Seal, *s.* sello de Salomon, filon
Sólstice, *s.* solsticio. *Summer solstice*, solsticio estival. *Winter solstice*, solsticio hiemal
Solstítial, *a.* solitícial
Solubility, Sólubleness, *s.* solubilidad
Sóluble, *a.* soluble
To Solve, *va.* resolver, solver
Sólvency, *s.* solvencia
Sólvent, *a.* solvente ó resolvente, el que puede pagar sus deudas
Sólvible, Sólvable, *a.* soluble
Solúte, *a.* libre, suelto, desatado, facil
Solútion, *s.* solucion, resolucion, desunion
Sólutive, *a.* solutivo
Somátic, Somátical, *a.* corporal
Somatology, *s.* somatologia
Sombre, *a.* sombrio
Some, *a.* algo, cantida indeterminada. *Do you choose some fruit*, quiere vd. algo de fruta. *Give me some bread*, deme vd. pan. *Some time since*, algun tiempo hace, algunos, mas ó menos, número indeterminado, uno, alguno, qualquiera
Sómebody, *s.* alguien
Sómehow, *ad.* de algun modo ó manera
Sómersault, Sómerset, *s.* salto mortal, el que dan los volatines tomando vuelta en el ayre
Sómething, *s.* alguna cosa, algo; *ad.* algo, algun tanto
Sómetime, *ad.* en algun tiempo, antiguamente
Sómetimes, *ad.* algunas veces, de quando en quando
Sómewhat, *s.* alguna cosa, algo; *ad.* algo, algun tanto, un poco
Sómewhere, *ad.* en alguna parte. *Somewhere else*, en alguna otra parte
Sómewhile, *ad.* por ó en algun tiempo
Somnámbulo, Somnámbulist, *s.* el que estando dormido anda como si estuviera despierto, somnámbulo
Somnámbulism, *s.* el acto de andar durmiendo, somnambulismo
Somnífferous, *a.* somnífero
Somnífic, *a.* narcótico
Sómnolence, Sómnolency, *s.* somnolencia
Son, *s.* hijo, varon, descendiente como quiera distante; hijo, expresion con la qual un anciano llama á un jóven; el que es natural de algun pais ó pueblo; producto de qualquiera cosa. *God-son*, ahijado. *Grand-son*, nieto
Son-in-law, *s.* yerno
Sónable, *a.* sonable
Sonáta, *s.* sonata
To Sond, *vn.* arfar
Song, *s.* cancion, cantar, cantinela, copla. *To sing the same song*, cantar la misma cantinela, repetir la misma cosa. *An old song*, bagatela
Sóngish, *a.* inclinado á cantar, lo que contiene canciones

Digitized by Google

Sóngster, *s.* cantor
Sóngstress, *sf.* cantora
Soníferous, Sonorific, *a.* sonante
Sónnet, *s.* soneto
Sonnetéer, *s.* compositor de sonetos
Sonníte, *a.* sonite
Sonórous, *a.* sonoro
Sonórously, *ad.* sonoramente
Sonórousness *s.* la propiedad sonora de alguna cosa
Sónship, *s.* filiacion
Soon, *ad.* presto, pronto, temprano. *As soon as I saw him*, luego que le ví. *Too soon*, demasiado temprano. *Soon after*, luego despues
Sóoner, *ad.* comparat. de *Soon*
Sóonest, *ad.* superlat. de *Soon* *At the soonest*, quanto antes
Soot, *s.* hollin, las partes crasas y oleosas del humo que se pegan á las chimeneas
Soóted, *a.* holliniento
Soóterkin, *s.* especie de nacimiento falso ó pretenso
Sooth, *a.* agradable, delicioso; *s.* verdad, realidad
To Sooth, *va.* adular, lisonjear, calmar
Soóther, *s.* lisonjero
To Soóthsay, *vn.* adivinar, decir lo que está por venir
Soóthsayer, *s.* adivino
Soótiness, *s.* la calidad de estar holliniento
Sooty, *a.* holliniento, lo que tiene hollin, lo que cria hollin, negro, obscuro
Sop, *s.* sopa, pedazo de pan ó de otra cosa empapado en qualquier licor para comerle
To Sop, *va.* ensopar
Sope, *s.* xabon
Soph, *s.* estudiante de dos años de universidad
Sóphi, *s.* Sofi, el emperador de Persia
Sóphism, *s.* sofisma, argumento falaz
Sóphist, *s.* sofista
Sóphister, *s.* sofista
Sophístical, *a.* sofistico
Sophistically, *ad.* sofisticamente
Sophísticalness, *s.* estado de ser sofístico
To Sophísticate, *va.* sofisticar, adulterar, corromper
Sophísticate, *a.* adulterado
Sophisticátion, *s.* adulteracion

Sophísticator, *s.* sofisticante, el que adultera ó corrompe
Sóphistry, *s.* sophisteria
Soporíferous, *a.* soporífero
Soporíferousness, *s.* virtud ó calidad soporífera
Soporific, *a.* lo que motiva ó inclina al sueño
Sórbible, *a.* sorbible
Sorbítion, *s.* sorbicion
Sorbs, *s. pl.* sorbá ó serba, el fruto del serbo ó serbal
Sórcerer, *s.* hechicero
Sórceress, *sf.* hechicera
Sórcery, *s.* hechizo
Sord, *s.* V. *Sod*, *a.* roxizo
Sórdes, *s. pl.* heces
Sórdet, *s.* sordina de trompeta
Sórdid, *a.* sórdido, sucio, vil, baxo, avariento
Sórdidly, *ad.* codiciosamente
Sórdidness, *s.* sordidez, baxeza, vileza, suciedad
Sore, *s.* la parte ó parage del cuerpo, que á uno le duele; herida, llaga, ulcera; *a.* delicado, tierno, dolorido, malo, escrupuloso, doloroso, penoso; *ad.* con penosa violencia
Sórel, *s.* gamo de tres años
Sórely, *ad.* penosamente
Sóreness, *s.* dolencia
Sorítes, *s.* sorites, argumento lógico en el qual una proposicion se amontona sobre la otra
Sorítical, *a.* lo que pertenece á sorites
To Sorn, *vn.* pegarse para lograr mesa y cama adonde no es llamado
Sororátion, *s.* estado de tener pechos grandes y redondos
Sorórian, *a.* lo que crece ó hincha como el pecho de doncella
Soróricide, *s.* sororicidio
Sórrance, *s.* qualquiera enfermedad que padecen las caballerías
Sórrel, *s.* acedera; *a.* alazan, roxo
Sórrelcolour, *s.* color roxizo
Sórrily, *ad.* ruinmente
Sórriness, *s.* ruindad
Sórrow, *s.* pesar, dolor, sentimiento; tristeza, melancolía
To Sórrow, *vn.* entristecerse
Sórrowful, *a.* pesaroso
Sórrowfully, *ad.* pesarosamente
Sórrowfulness, *s.* angustia

Sórry, *a.* apesadumbrado, pesaroso, sentido, triste, ruin, vil, despreciable
Sort, *s.* suerte, género, especie, manera, modo, clase, órden
To Sort, *va.* separar ó dividir en distintas clases, colocar, ordenar, escoger; *vn.* hermanarse, unirse con otros de la misma especie, ajustarse, salir ó suceder alguna cosa
Sórtal, *a.* lo que pertenece á alguna suerte ó especie
Sórtance, *s.* ajuste
Sórtilege, *s.* sortilegio
Sortítion, *s.* sorteo
Sortítor, *s.* el que sortea
Sórtment, *s.* distribucion de clase, porcion ajustada y distribuida
To Soss *va.* caer de un golpe en una silla
Sot, *s.* zote, hombre ignorante y torpe, zaque
To Sot, *va.* atontar, aturdir *vn.* beborretear hasta embriagarse
Sóttish, *a.* torpe, rudo, tardo, embotado
Sóttishly, *ad.* torpemente
Sóttishness, *s.* torpeza
Sóvereign, *a.* soberano, supremo, singular, sumamente eficaz; *s.* soberano
Sóvereignty, *s.* soberanía
Sou, Sooju, *s.* especie de salsa para pescado
Souce, *s.* salmuera
To Souce, *va.* escabechar
Sough, *s.* desaguadero soterráneo
Sought, *pret.* y *part. pass.* de verbo *To Seek*
Soul, *s.* alma, espíritu inmortal del hombre; el principio vital; alma, esencia; criatura racional ó humana; alma. *There was not a soul in the house*, no hubo un alma en la casa; viveza, espíritu. *With all my soul*, con toda mi alma
Sóulcheering, *a.* lo que da alegria de alma
Sóuled, *a.* animado
Sóulless, *a.* vil, baxo, ruin
Sóulscot, Sóulshot, *s.* dinero que se paga para la misa de difuntos
Sound, *a.* sano, sólido. *Sound sleep*, sueño profundo; *ad.* sanamente; *s.* mar poco

Digitized by Google

profundo, sonda, qualquiera lugar en la mar donde alcanza la sondalesa al fondo; son, sonido; vacio contrapuesto al sentido
To Sound, *va.* sondar ó sondear, echar la plomada para certificarse de la profundidad del agua; inquirir; sonar, tocar alguna cosa para que suene. *To sound the alarm*, tocar al arma; celebrar, publicar; *vn.* sonar, causar ruido, parecerse al sonido
Soúndboard, *s.* arca de viento de un órgano
Soúnding, *a.* sonante
Soúndingboard, *s.* sombrero de pulpito
Soúndinglead, *s.* escandallo, *Lead sounding*, sonda de escandallo
Soúndingline, *s.* sondalesa
Soúndings, *s.* sondas
Soúndly, *ad.* sanamente, vigorosamente, firmemente
Soundness, *s.* sanidad, salud, vigor, solidez, verdad
Soup, *s.* sopa, caldo de carne ú otra cosa. *Milk-soup*, sopa de leche
Sour, *s.* agrio, zumo acido ó sustancia agria; *a.* agrio, acerbo al gusto, áspero, penoso
To Sour, *va.* agriar, poner agria alguna cosa, desabrir; *vn.* agriarse, mostrar un genio acre
Source, *s.* manantial el origen del agua ú otra cosa
Soúrish, *a.* agrillo, algo agrio
Soúrly, *ad.* agriamente
Soúrness, *s.* agror, agrura, acrimonia
Sous, *s.* sueldo
Souse, *s.* salmuera, adobo, bofetada, bofeton, escabechado; *ad.* zas, con violencia, voz baxa
To Souse, *va.* escabechar, echar en escabeche; chapuzar, echar dentro del agua, abofetear, herir, dar un golpe con violencia como el ave de rapiña á la presa; *vn.* arrojarse como el ave de rapiña se arroja á la presa
Soúterrain, *s.* sótano, cueva, gruta, caverna
South, *s.* mediodia, sud, sur, el viento que viene de la parte de mediodia; *a.* meridional; *ad.* hacia el mediodia
Southéast, *s.* sudest
Soútherly, *a.* quasi meridional aunque no del todo
Soúthern, *a.* meridional
Soúthernwood, *s.* abrótano, lombriguera
Soúthing, *a.* caminando hácia el sur
Soúthmost, *a.* lo mas cerca al mediodia
Soúthsay, *s.* pronóstico
To Soúthsay, *vn.* adivinar
Soúthsayer, *s.* adivino
Soúthward, Soúthwardly, *ad.* hácia el mediodia
Southwést, *s.* sudnest, punto entre el sud y ouest
Soúvenance, *s.* memoria
Sow, *s.* puerca, la hembra del puerco; lingote, pedazo grande de plomo. *Sow-pig*, lechona
To Sów, *vn.* sembrar, esparcir semilla; *va.* sembrar, arrojar y esparcir semillas á la tierra para que produzcan y multipliquen; propagar
Sow'bread, *s.* criadilla de tierra, pan porcino
Sowce, *s.* bofetada
To Sowce, *va.* chapuzar
Sówer, *s.* sembrador
Sówins, *s.* especie de jalea de avena
Sówing-silk, *s.* seda para coser
Sówing-time, *s.* sementera
To Sowl, *va.* tirar por las orejas ó de las orejas
Sow'thistle, *s.* ajonjera, aljongera
Spaad, *s.* espato
Space, *s.* espacio, capacidad; intervalo de tiempo
Spácious, *a.* espacioso
Spáciousness, *s.* espaciosidad
Spáddle, *s.* legoncillo
Spade, *s.* laya, azada, legon, espadas
Spadiceous, *a.* roxizo
Spadtle, *s.* espadilla
Spagíric, *a.* espagirico
Spagírist, *s.* químico
Spake, *pret. ant.* del verbo To Speak
Spall, *s.* espalda
Spalt, *s.* espalto, piedra escamosa y resplandeciente que sirve para facilitar la fusion de metales
Span, *s.* palmo, la distancia que hay desde la punta del dedo pólice de la mano hasta el extremo del meñique extendido; instante ó breve rato
Spans, *s. pl.* amantes. *Spans of the lifts*, amantes de los amantillos. *Span-rope*, nervio
To Span, *va.* medir á palmos; tomar la medida de alguna cosa
Spáncounter, Spánfarthing, *s.* especie de juego en que echan dinero dentro de un cierto espacio
Spángle, *s.* lantejuela, pieza de metal chata y reluciente, qualquier cuerpo luminoso ó qualquiera cosa que relumbra
To Spángle, *va.* adornar alguna cosa con lantejuelas
Spániel, *s.* sabueso, especie de podenco aunque algo mayor; quitapelillos, adulador vil y abatido
To Spániel, *vn.* adular, hacer la corte con zalamerias
Spánish-black, *s.* negro de España
Spánish Flies, *s. pl.* cantaridas
Spánish Leather, *s.* cordoban
Sánish Licorice or Juice, *s.* zumo de orozuz
Spánish Red, *s.* ocre roxo obscuro
Spánish Weed, *s.* orchilla
To Spank, *va.* golpear con la mano abierta
Spánker, *s.* especie de moneda pequeña
Spar, *s.* espato. *Calcareous spar*, espato calero, bao delgado y corto, palenque, berlinga, percha
To Spar, *vn.* pelear á puñadas en combate fingido; *va.* atrancar
Spárables, *s. pl.* tachuelas, clavos pequeños
Spáradrap, *s.* esparádrap
To Spare, *va.* ahorrar, usar frugalmente, pasar sin alguna cosa, ahorrar, evitar, favorecer, dar, conceder; *vn.* vivir con frugalidad y economía
Spare, *a.* ahorrativo escaso, sobrante, lo que á uno le sobra. *Spare bed*, cama de respeto ó de sobra.

Digitized by Google

Spare stores, pertrechos de respecto. *Spare sails*, velas de respeto. *Spare rigging*, cordaje de respeto
Spáreness, *s.* magrura
Spárer, *s.* la persona que ahorra
Spáreribs, *s. pl.* costillas de puerco quasi descarnadas
Spargefáction, *s.* rociada
Spáring, *a.* escaso, corto
Spáringly, *ad.* escasamente, parcamente, rara vez, no freqüentemente, cautamente
Spáringness, *s.* ahorro
Spark, *s.* centella, partícula de fuego, chispa, diamante muy pequeño, qualquiera cosa viva ó activa, petimetre
To Spark, *vn.* chispear
Spárkful, *a.* garboso
Spárkish, *a.* galan, vestido de gala ó que tiene garbo
Spárkle, *s.* centella
To Spárkle, *vn.* chispear
Spárklingly, *ad.* con brillantez ó brillo
Spárklingness, *s.* brillantez, brillo
Spárrow, *s.* gorrion
Spárrowhawk, *s.* hembra del gavilan
Spárrowgrass, *s.* espárrago
Spárry, *a.* lo que tiene espato
Spasm, *s.* espasmo ó pasmo, contraccion violenta ó involuntaria de los nervios
Spasmódic, *a.* espasmódico
Spat, *pret.* del verbo *To Spit.* *s.* joven de pescado conchudo
To Spátiate, *vn.* tunar
To Spátter, *va.* salpicar, rociar; *vn.* escupir de asco
Spátterdashes, *s. pl.* polaynas
Spáttling Poppy, *s.* raiz de colleja
Spátula, Spáttle, *s.* espátula, paleta con que los boticarios y cirujanos extienden los ungüentos para emplastos
Spávin, *s.* esparavan
Spaw, *s.* qualquiera agua mineral
To Spawl, *vn.* babear
Spawl, *s.* baba
Spawn, *s.* huevas de peces y ranas
To Spawn, *va.* desovar, poner sus huevos ó huevas los peces, producir como los peces producen sus huevas, engendrar; *vn.* desovarse, engendrarse como las huevas de los peces, proceder
Spáwner, *sf.* la hembra entre los peces
Spáwning-time, *s.* desove
To Spay, *va.* castrar hembras, hablando de animales
Spay, *s.* cierva de tres años
To Speak, *vn.* hablar, articular, proferir voces, decir, orar, arengar, razonar, conversar; *va.* hablar, pronunciar
Spéakable, *a.* decible
Spéaker, *s.* decidor
Spéaking-trúmpet, *s.* bocina, especie de trompeta que sirve para hablar de lejos
Spear, *s.* lanza, arpon. *Pump-spear*, asta de bomba
To Spear, *va.* herir ó matar con lanza; *vn.* brotar
Spéarman, *s.* lancero
Spéarmint, *s.* yerba buena puntiaguda
Spécial, *a.* especial, particular, peculiar, extraordinario, exquisito
Spécially, *ad.* especialmente
Spécialness, *s.* estado de ser especial
Spécialty, Speciálity, *s.* especialidad
Spécies, *s.* especie, clase ó género, representacion visible, dinero en especie; simples
Specific, Specifical, *a.* especifico. *Specific gravity*, gravedad específica
Specifically, *ad.* especificamente
Specificalness, Specificness, *s.* estado ó calidad especifica
To Specificate, *va.* especificar
Specificátion, *sf.* especificacion
To Spécify, *va.* especificar
Spécimen, *s.* espécimen
Spécious, *a.* especioso, vistoso, plausible
Spéciousness, *s.* estado ó calidad especiosa
Speck, Spéckle, *s.* mancha, descoloramiento ligero
To Speck, To Spéckle, *va.* abigarrar, manchar
Spéctable, *a.* espectable
Spéctacle, *s.* espectáculo
Spéctacles, *s. pl.* anteojos, lunetas de vidrio ó cristal que sirven para dilatar ó mejorar la vista
Spectátion, *s.* respeto
Spectátor, *s.* espectador
Spectátorship, *s.* mirada atenta
Spectátress, *s.* espectadora
Spéctre, *s.* espectro
Spéctrum, *s.* imágen
Spécula, *s. pl.* espejos
Spéculable, *a.* capaz de ser discernido
Spécular, *a.* terso, limpio
To Spéculate, *vn.* especular, meditar; *va.* considerar despacio y con reflexion alguna cosa
Speculátion, *s.* especulacion, contemplacion, penetracion
Spéculative, *a.* especulativo
Spéculativeness, *s.* estado de ser especulativo
Spéculator, Spéculatist, *s.* especulador, teórico, espía
Spéculatory, *a.* especulativo
Spéculum, *s.* espejo
Speech, *s.* habla, el idioma ó lenguage con que se explican y dan á entender las cosas, razonamiento, oracion, idioma ó lengua particular, habla, conversacion
Speéchless, *a.* mudo
Speéchmaker, *s.* el que hace arengas
To Speed, *vn.* ir, moverse ó hacer alguna cosa con priesa y prontitud, prosperar, hallarse en qualquiera situacion buena ó mala; *va.* despachar, matar, quitar la vida, acelerar el paso ó movimiento, ayudar
Speed, *s.* presura, priesa, prontitud, carrera ó paso de caballo, suceso
Speédily, *ad.* aceleradamente
Speédiness, *s.* celeridad
Spéedwell, *s.* veronica, betónica
Speédy, *a.* ligero, veloz
Speck, *s.* V. *Spike.*— *va.* V. *To Spike*
Spell, *s.* hechizo
To Spell, *va.* escribir correctamente, ó con buena ortografia, deletrear, leer pronunciando cada letra separada y de por sí, hechizar, *vn.* deletrear, leer deletreando
Spéller, *s.* el que deletrea

Digitized by Google

Spélter, *s.* zinco ó cinco
Spelt-wheat, *s.* escanda
To Spend, *va.* gastar, expender el dinero en alguna cosa, malgastar; emplear. *I will spend the winter with my sister*, pasaré el invierno con mi hermana; causar, fatigar; *vn.* gastar, hacer gasto, gastarse, perderse
Spénder, Spéndthrift, *s.* pródigo, gastador
Spent, *pret*, y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Spend*
Spérable, *a.* esperable
Sperm, *s.* esperma
Spermacéti, *s.* espermaceti
Spermátic, Spermátical, *a.* espermático
To Spérmatize, *vn.* arrojar esperma
To Sperse, *va.* desparramar
To Spet, *va.* derramar en abundancia
Spet, *s.* abundancia
To Spew, *va.* vomitar, arrojar, echar, nausear, tener bascas; *vn.* vomitar
To Sphácelate, *va.* y *n.* gangrenar, engangrenar
Sphácelus, *s.* esfacelo, mortificacion total de alguna parte del cuerpo
Sphere, *s.* esfera, cuerpo esférico, globo, límite
To Sphere, *va.* colocar en una esfera, redondear, poner redonda alguna cosa
Sphéric, Sphérical, *a.* esférico
Sphérically, *ad.* en forma esférica
Sphericity, Sphéricalness, *s.* esfericidad
Sphéroid, *s.* esferoide
Spheroídical, *a.* lo que tiene forma ó figura de esferoide
Sphérule, *s.* esfera pequeña
Sphíncter, *s.* esfinter
Sphínx, *s.* esfinge
Spice, *s.* especia, migaja, la parte pequeña de alguna cosa
To Spice, *va.* sazonar
Spicer, *s.* especiero
Spicery, *s.* especería
Spice-trade, *s.* comercio ó trafico en especería
Spick and Span, *s.* nuevo, flamante
Spíckenel, *s.* pinillo oloroso
Spicósity, Spícuousness, *a.* la qualidad de tener espigas ó aristas
Spícy, *a.* lo que produce especias o abunda en ellas, aromático
Spíder, *s.* araña
Spíderwort, *s.* pasagera
Spíel, *s.* instrumento para sacar el vidrio fluido y exâminar si puede ser trabajado
Spight, *s.* V. *Spite*
Spígnel, *s.* pinillo oloroso
Spígot, *s.* llave de fuente, tapon para cerrar la espita
Spike, *s.* espiga de grano, espigon, clavo largo, espliego. *Oil of spike*, aceyte de espliego, clavos
To Spike, *va.* afianzar con espigones ó clavar. *To spike up a cannon*, cabrionar un cañon
Spíkenard, *s.* espica-nardi ó espiganardo. *Celtic spikenard*, espicaceltica
Spiles, *s. pl.* clavillos, clavos pequeños de madera, para llenar los agujeros que quedan en la embarcacion despues de quitado el forro
Spill, *s.* astilla de madera; pequeña cantidad de dinero
To Spill, *va.* derramar, verter; arrojar, tirar; *vn.* desperdiciar, malbaratar
Spíller, *s.* sedal de caña de pescar
Spílling-lines, *s.* trapas de las velas
Spilth, *s.* qualquiera cosa derramada ó malbaratada
To Spin, *va.* hilar, reducir el lino, cáñamo, lana, ó seda á hilo torciendole; alargar; *vn.* hilar, exercer el arte de hilar, correr hilo á hilo, moverse al rededor como un huso
Spínage, *s.* espinaca
Spínal, *a.* espinal
Spíndle, *s.* huso, instrumento en que las hilanderas revuelven la hebra y forman la mazorca. *Spindle of the esplern*, pinola del cabrestante
To Spíndle, *va.* crecer alto y delgado, alargarse
Spíndle-shanked, *a.* zanquivano
Spíndletree, *s.* bonetero
Spine, *s.* espinazo
Spínel, *s.* espinel
Spínet, *s.* espineta
Spínferous, *a.* lo que produce espinas
Spínner, *s.* hilador, hilandera; araña de jardin
Spínning-wheel, *s.* torno de hilar
Spindsity, *s.* arduidad
Spínous, *a.* espinoso
Spínster, *sf.* hilandera, muger que hila, doncella, la muger que no ha conocido varon
Spínstry, *s.* hilado
Spíny, *a.* espinoso
Spíracle, *s.* espiráculo
Spíral, *a.* espiral; *s.* espira, curva espiral
Spírally, *ad.* en figura ó de modo espiral
Spire, *s.* espira, linea curva que sin cerrar el círculo va dando vueltas; obelisco
To Spire, *va.* rematar en punta
Spírit, *s.* aliento, resuello, espíritu, alma racional, espectro, fantasma, ánimo, valor, brio, vivacidad, genio, inclinacion. *Spirit of wine*, espíritu de vino
To Spírit, *va.* incitar, animar, mover, atraer
Spíritally, *ad.* con, ó por medio de, el aliento
Spírited, *a.* vivo, fogoso. *High-spirited*, el que tiene el alma noble. *Low-spirited*, el que tiene el alma baxa
Spíritedness, *s.* genio
Spíritfulness, *s.* vivacidad
Spíritless, *a.* abatido
Spíritous, *a.* espiritoso, refinado. *Spíritous liquors*, licores espiritosos; vivo, activo
Spíritousness, *s.* espíritu
Spíritual, *a.* espiritual
Spirituality, *s.* espiritualidad, inmaterialidad, disposicion hácia el cielo
Spiritualizátion, *s.* el acto de espiritualizar
To Spíritualize, *va.* espiritualizar
Spíritualty, *s.* cuerpo eclesiástico
Spíritnous, *a.* espiritoso, refinado; vivo. *Spíritnous liquors*, licores espiritosos ó ardientes
Spiritudsity, Spíritnousness, *s.* vivacidad, tenuidad
Spírketing, *s.* cosederos ó sobretrancanilles

Digitized by Google

To Spirt, *va.* prorumpir á chorros; *vn.* arrojar á chorros
To Spirtle, *va.* disipar
Spiry, *a.* piramidal
Spiss, *a.* espeso, denso
Spissated, *a.* espesado
Spissition, *s.* el acto de espesar
Spissitude, Spissity, *s.* espesura, condensacion
Spit, *s.* asador, especie de varilla puntiaguda de hierro donde se mete la carne para asarla; azadonada
To Spit, *va.* espetar, pasar de parte á parte, escupir; *vn.* escupir, arrojar la saliva
Spital, *s.* obra pia
To Spitchcock, *va.* cortar una anguila en tajadas y asarla
Spitchcock, *s.* anguila tajada y asada
Spitdeep, *ad.* azadonada
Spite, *s.* rencor, odio. *Spite of*, or *In spite of*, á pesar de, contra la voluntad ó gusto de alguno
To Spite, *va.* dar pesar
Spiteful, *a.* rencoroso
Spitefully, *ad.* malignamente
Spitefulness, *s.* malignidad
Spittal, *s.* hospital
Spitter, *s.* el que espeta; escupidor, gamezno
Spittle, *s.* saliva, humor áqueo, que se forma en la boca
Spitvenom, *s.* veneno arrojado por la boca
Splanchnology, *s.* esplanchnologia
To Splash, *va.* salpicar
Splashy, *a.* cenagoso
To Splay, *vn.* cortar, disecar una ave, pez, &c.
Splayfoot, Splayfooted, *a.* patiestebado, patituerto
Splaymouth, *s.* bocaza
Spleen, *s.* bazo, parte del cuerpo que está en el hypocondrio izquierdo, ira, odio, hipocondria
Spleened, *a.* privado del bazo
Spleenful, *a.* esplénico
Spleenless, *a.* blando
Spleenwort, *s.* escolopendra, culantrillo
Spleeny, *a.* esplenico
Splendent, *a.* esplendente
Splendid, *a.* espléndido
Splendor, *s.* esplendor
Splenetic, *a.* esplénico
Splenic, *a.* esplénico
Splenish, *a.* algo esplenico ó enfadoso
Splenitive, *a.* fogoso
Splent, *s.* sobrehueso, sobrecaña, tumor que nace sobre la canilla y desfigura la hechura de las piernas de las caballerías
To Splice, *va.* hacer costura, enxerir un cabo con otro sin hacer nudo
Splice, *s.* costura de cabo. *To head with a splice*, ajustar con costura. *Eye-splice*, costura de ojo
Splicing-find, *s.* pasador
Splint, *s.* tablita
To Splinter, *va.* entablillar, poner tablitas en un brazo, pierna, ó hueso roto ó dislocado para que se mantenga; astillar; *vn.* hacerse pedazos
Splinter, *s.* cacho, astilla; esquirla ó brizna
To Split, *va.* hender, dividir, partir, rajar; dividir, desunir los ánimos introduciendo discordias; *vn.* henderse, estrellarse
Splitter *s.* hendedor
Splitter, *s.* barahunda
To Spoil, *va.* pillar, robar; despojar, corromper; *vn.* exercer pillage, echarse á perder, inutilizarse
Spoil, *s.* despojo, botin; pillage, robo, perdicion, ruina, daño; camisa ó despojo de serpiente ó culebra
Spoiler, *s.* despojador
Spoilful, *a.* rapaz
Spoke, *s.* rayo de la rueda que se fixa en el cubo por una parte y por otra en las pinas
Spoke, *pret.* del verbo *To Speak*
Spokesman, *s.* interlocutor
To Spoliate, *va.* robar, pillar
Spoliation, *s.* despojo
Spondee, *s.* espondéo
Spondyle, *s.* espondil, vertebra ó coyuntura del espinazo
Sponge, *s.* esponja
To Sponge, *va.* limpiar ó borrar con esponja; *vn.* esponjarse, chupar, quitar bienes agenos con pretextos y engaños
Sponger, *s.* esponja, pegote
Sponginess, Spongiousness, *s.* esponjosidad
Sponging, *s.* practica de megollon; limpiadura
Spongy, Spongious, *a.* esponjoso, esponjado
Sponk, *s.* yesca, hongo de arbol
Sponsal, *a.* conyugal
Sponsion, *s.* fianza, el acto de hacerse fiador
Sponsor, *s.* fiador, padrino de bautismo
Spontanéity, *s.* voluntariedad
Spontaneous, *a.* espontáneo
Spontaneously, *ad.* espontáneamente
Spontaneousness, *s.* espontaneidad
Spontoon, *s.* espontoon
Spool, *s.* carrete
To Spool, *vt.* arollar hilos
To Spoom, *vn.* pasar con velocidad
Spoon, *s.* cuchara
To Spoon, *vn.* navegar á dos puños
Spoonbill, *s.* ave de cuchar
Spoondrift, *s.* rocío del mar
Spoonful, *s.* cucharada
Spoonmeat, *s.* manjar de cuchara
Spoonwort, *s.* coclearia
Sporadic, *a.* esporádico
Sport, *s.* juego, recreo, burla, juguete, diversion. *Field-sports*, diversiones del campo, como caza, &c.
To Sport, *va.* divertir, recrear; *vn.* juguetear
Sportful, *a.* festivo
Sportfully, *ad.* alegremente
Sportfulness, *s.* juguete
Sportive, *a.* festivo
Sportiveness, *s.* alegria
Sportsman, *s.* cazador
Sportule, *s.* limosna
Spot, *s.* borron, ignominia, deshonra, espacio pequeño de terreno, sitio, lugar, ó parage particular
To Spot, *va.* abigarrar, poner á una cosa varios colores sin órden ni union; manchar
Spotless, *a.* limpio
Spotlessness, *s.* inmaculado
Spotter, *s.* la persona que abigarra
Spotty, *a.* lleno de manchas
Spousage, *s.* el acto de desposar
Spousal, *s.* nupcias; *a.* matrimonial
Spouse, *s.* esposo
Spousebreach, *s.* adulterio
Spoused, *a.* desposado

Digitized by Google

Spouseless, *a.* soltero
Spout, *s.* caño, cañon, tifon, remolino
To Spout, *va.* arrojar agua ú otro licor con impetu; *vn.* chorrear, correr á chorros
Spouting, *s.* el acto de imitar los comediantes, el acto de arrojar
To Sprain, *va.* estirar algun tendon ú ligamento sin que se desconcierte el hueso
Sprain, *s.* torcedura ó tension de tendones ó ligamentos sin dislocacion
Spraints, *s.* excremento de nutra
Sprat, *s.* clupea
To Sprawl, *vn.* luchar como quien está en la agonía de la muerte, revolcarse
Spray, *s.* ramito, rociadura de la mar
To Spread, *va.* tender, extender, alargar. *To spread false news*, esparcir noticias falsas; *vn.* extenderse
Spread, *s.* ámbito
Spreáder, *s.* divulgador
Sprent, *pp.* esparcido
Sprig, *s.* ramito, ramo pequeño, tachuela
To Sprig, *va.* adornar con ramito, trabajar con flores en bordadura
Spriggy, *a.* ramoso
Spright, *s.* espíritu, espectro, vision
Sprighted, *a.* perseguido ó amedrentado por espectros
Sprightful, *a.* vivo, alegre
Sprightfully, *ad.* despejadamente
Sprightliness, Sprightfulness, *s.* viveza, despejo
Sprightly, *a.* alegre
To Spring, *vn.* brotar, surtir, nacer, inferirse una cosa de otra, saltar, prorumpir, dimanar; *va.* espantar, oxear. *To spring a hare*, oxear una liebre. *To spring a leak*, descubrir una entrada de agua, hacer agua el navio
Spring, *s.* primavera, la primera parte del año, muelle, resorte, cuerpo elastico, salto, brinco, manantial
Springe, Springle, *s.* lazo de cazador
Springer, *s.* oxeador
Springhalt, *s.* coxera de caballo
Springiness, *s.* elasticidad, virtud elástica
Springtide, *s.* marea viva
Springy, *a.* elástico
To Sprinkle or Springle, *va* rociar, esparcir
Sprinkling, *s.* rociamiento, aspersion, corta cantidad
To Sprit, *va.* brotar, arrojar, surtir; *vn.* brotar
Sprit, *s.* vástago, renuevo, botavara
Sprite, *s.* espíritu
Spritefully, *ad.* espiritosamente
Sprítsail, *s.* cebadera
Sprítsail-topsail, *s.* sobrecebadera
To Sprout, *vn.* brotar, arrojar hojas, flores, ó renuevos
Sprout, *s.* vástago
Spruce, *a.* lindo, pulido; *s.* pruche, especie de pino
Sprucebeér, *s.* cerveza de pruche
To Spruce *vn.* vestir con aseo afectado
Sprúcely, *ad.* lindamente, bellamente, vivamente
Sprúceness, *s.* lindeza, hermosura, belleza
Sprung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Spring*. *A sprung mast*, palo rendido
Sprunt, *s.* alguna cosa corta y recia; *a.* vivo, alegre
Spud, *s.* navajilla
Spume, *s.* espuma
To Spume, *va.* espumar
Spuméscent, *a.* lo que da espuma con el fuego
Spúmous, Spúmy, *a.* espumoso
Spun, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Spin*
Spunge, *s.* esponja. V. *Sponge*
To Spunge, *va.* limpiar ó borrar con esponja. V. *To Sponge*; pasar la lanada por el ánima de un cañon; *vn.* pegarse
Spúnginghouse, *s.* casa adonde se llevan deudores antes de ponerlos en la cárcel
Spungy, *a.* esponjoso
Spunk, *s.* yesca
Spúnyarn, *s.* meollar
Spur, *s.* espuela, espelon; estímulo, incitativo
To Spur, *va.* espolear, picar con la espuela, incitar, arrear, hacer andar por fuerza; *vn.* apretar el paso
Spúrgalled, *a.* herido y llagado con la espuela
Spurge, *s.* lechetrezna, tithimalo
Spúrgelaurel, *s.* mecereon, camelea
Spúrious, *a.* espúrio
Spúriousness, *s.* falsificacion
Spúrling, *s.* espirinque de mar
To Spurn, *vn.* acocear, dar ó tirar coces, hollar
Spurn, *s.* coz, maltrato
Spúrning, *s.* el acto de desdeñar, trato insolente, orgullo
Spúrrer, *s.* el que espolea
Spúrrier, *s.* el que hace espuelas
Spúrry, *s.* espérgula, esparcilla
To Spurt, *vn.* prorumpir en chorros
Spúrway, *s.* camino de herradura, cámino distinto del de ruedas
Sputátion, *s.* salivacion
To Spútter, *vn.* baboseár, escupir, barbullar
Spútterer, *s.* faramallero
Spy, *s.* espía
To Spy, *va.* columbrar, ver desde lejos, espiar
Spýboat, *s.* barca exploradora
Spýglass, Spýing-glass, *s.* antojo de larga vista, catalejo
Squab, *a.* acabado de salir de la cáscara, implume, rechoncho; *s.* canape ó sofá, especie de escaño que tiene el respaldo rehenchido de cerda ó pluma; *ad.* zas, con una caida repentina
To Squab, *vn.* hacerse chato y plano
Squábbish, Squábby, *a.* grueso, pesado, carnudo
To Squábble, *vn.* pendenciar
Squábble, *s.* pendencia
Squábbler, *s.* pendenciero
Squábple, *s.* pastel embote, pastel hecho con muchos ingredientes
Squad, *s.* trozo de exercito ó esquadron pequeño
Squádron, *s.* esquadron, trozo de exército, esquadra *A small squadron*, armadilla
Squádroned, *a.* esquadronado
Squálid, *a.* sucio, puerco
To Squall, *vn.* chillar
Squall, *s.* chillido, sonido de la voz agudo y desapacible, fugada, golpe repentino de viento, chubasco. *Violent squall*, ráfaga, movimiento violento del ayre

Digitized by Google

Squáller, s. chillador
Squálly, a. chubascoso
Squáter, s. sociedad
Squámous, Squámose, a. escamoso
To Squánder, va. malgastar
Squánderer, s. malbaratador
Square, a. quadrangular, quadrado. *Twelve inches square*, doce pulgadas en quadro; paralelo, exáctamente correspondiente, exácto, justo. *Square-rigged*, aparejo de cruzamen. *Square-sail*, vela redonda. *Square-yard*, verga redonda; s. quadro, figura de quatro lados iguales y quatro angulos rectos; esquadra, instrumento que sirve para tirar lineas perpendiculares y exâminar los ángulos rectos
To Square, va. quadrar, formar en quadro, ajustar, arreglar; vn. quadrar, conformarse ó ajustarse una cosa con otra, refir
Squáreness, s. quadratura
Squárer, s. fanfarron
Squash, s. qualquier cosa que está blanda; cidracayote, colision de cuerpos blandos
To Squash, va. aplastar, deshacer la figura que tenia alguna cosa haciendola una plasta
To Squat, vn. ovillarse
Squat, a. agachado, puesto en cuclillas, rechoncho; s. porrazo
To Squeak, vn. gritar, plañir, dar alaridos
Squeak, s. alarido, grito
To Squéal, vn. plañir
Squéamish, a. fastidioso, fastidiado, delicado de estómago
Squéamishness, s. fastidio
To Squeeze, va. apretar, comprimir, estrechar, acosar; agobiar; pasar ó salirse alguna cosa apretada
Squeeze, s. apretadura
Squelch, s. caida fuerte, porrazo
Squib, s. cohete, cañuto de papel lleno de pólvora ú otra materia combustible; zascandil; hombre de baxa esfera; satira
Squill, s. escila, cebolla marina
Squinancy, s. esquinancia
Squint, a. ojizayno
To Squint, vn. mirar atravesado; va. ladear la vista
Squínt-eyed, a. ojizayno, atravesado
Squintifégo, s. mirando al traves
Squinting, s. estrabismo
Squire, s. hidalgo, escudero, el page que lleva el escudo al guerrero noble
Squirrel, s. ardilla
To Squirt, va. xeringar, arrojar con la xeringa el licor
Squirt, s. xeringa, instrumento por el qual se arroja con violencia alguna cosa líquida; chorrillo
Squirter, s. el que xeringa
St. s. abreviatura de San ó Santo
To Stab, va. herir ó matar con puñal
Stab, s. punalada, la herida que se da con el puñal
Stábber, s. asesino
Stabíliment, s. apoyo
Stability, s. establidad
Stáble, a. estable, durable; s. establo
To Stáble, va. vivir en establo, como las bestias
Stáble-boy, Stáble-man, s. establero, establerizo
Stáble-ness, s. estabilidad
To Stáblish, va. V. *To Establish*
Stack, s. niara, rima ó rimero de haces de grano, ó heno, ó leña para quemar; ringlera de chimeneas ó fogones
To Stack, va. hacinar, poner los haces de trigo, heno, ó leña unos sobre otros en buena órden
Stacte, s. estacte
To Stádle, va. surtir con apoyos, puntal, ó sostenimiento
Stádle, s. puntal, apoyo
Stádtholder, s. estadhouder
Staff, s. báculo, palo, apoyo, alivio, arrimo; palo ó baston que se usa como arma ofensiva y defensiva, vara, insignia de jurisdiccion y empleo, asta. *Ensign-Staff*, asta de bandera de popa. *Flag-staff*, asta de tope
Stáffish, a. recio, aspero
Stáffrree, s. alaterno
Stag, s. ciervo
Stágbeetle, s. ciervo volante
Stage, s. teatro, parada, descansadero, escalon, paso, plancha. *Floating-stage*, plancha de agua
To Stage, va. representar
Stagecóach, s. coche de diligencia
Stágeplay, s. comedia
Stágeplayer, s. comediante
Stáger, s. cómico, hombre experimentado
Stággard, s. ciervo de quatro años
To Stágger, vn. hacer esfuerzos, dar vueltas ó giros como un ebrio; desmayarse, perder el sentido, vacilar; va. causar vértigo ó vaido, asustar, dar ó causar susto
Stággers, s. vértigo, locura, extravagancia
Stágnancy, s. inmobilidad
Stágnant, Stágnate, a. estancado, detenido
To Stágnate, vn. estancarse
Stagnátion, s. inmobilidad
Staid, a. grave, serio
Stáidness, s. gravedad
To Stain, va. manchar
Stain, s. mancha
Stáiner, s. el que manch ensucia
Stáinless, a. limpio, libre de manchas; inmaculado
Stair, s. escalon
Stáircase, s. escalera
Stake, s. estaca, estacada; tas, yunque pequeño; apuesta, riesgo
To Stake, va. estacar, fixar, apostar
Staláctical, a. lo que pertenece á estalactites
Stalactites, s. estalactites
Stalágmites, s. espato en forma de gotas
Stálder, s. cerco de madero para sostener toneles
Stale, a. añejo, añejado; alterado, deteriorado; s. ardid, treta, seduccion, muger pública, orines de bestias
To Stale, va. añejar; vn. mear, orinar
Stálely, ad. de mucho tiempo
Stáleness, s. vejez
To Stalk, vn. andar con pasos elevados, afectando señorio, andar detras de un buey de caza ú otra cubierta
Stalk, s. paso levantado y orgulloso, tallo, la parte del cañon en que nace la pluma

Digitized by Google

Stálkinghorse, *s.* buey de caza; máscara, disfraz
Stálky, *a.* duro como el tallo
Stall, *s.* pesebre, puesto. *Butcher's stall*, tabla de carnicero; silla de dean ó otra dignidad en el coro
To Stall, *va.* establear
Stálfed, *a.* cebado á estaca
Stállion, *s.* caballo padre destinado para la monta de las yeguas
Stámen, *s.* estambre
Stámina, *s. pl.* los primeros principios, los sólidos del cuerpo humano
Stamíneous, *a.* lo que se compone de estambres
To Stámmer, *vn.* tartamudear
Stámmerer, *s.* tartamudo
To Stamp, *va.* patear, pisar la tierra con el pie; estampar, acuñar; *vn.* patear
Stamp, *s.* cuño, troquel, impresion, estampa; imágen grabada en madera ó metal; sello ó marca, la señal que se pone en las cosas que pagan derechos. *Stamps*, papel selládo. *Stamp-duties*, derechos de papel sellado ó de sello
Stámper, *s.* majadero
To Stanch, *va.* restañar la sangre; *vn.* estancarse
Stanch, *a.* sano, lo que no se sale; sano, el hombre sincero y de buena intencion; sano, firme, fuerte
Stánchion, *s.* puntal. *Stanchions of a ship*, puntales. *Quarter stanchions*, candeleros ó grampones. *Awning stanchions*, candeleros del toldo
Stánchless, *a.* lo que no se puede restañar
Stánchness, *s.* firmeza
To Stand, *vn.* estar en pie, no echarse ni sentarse, mantenerse ó quedarse, estar ó hallarse en algun parage, mantenerse derécho, no caerse, enderezarse ó ponerse de punta alguna cosa, pararse, valer, tener fuerza ó valor, estar. *To stand by the halliards*, velar la driza. *To stand by the topsail sheets*, velar los escotines. *To stand by*, sostener, hallarse presente sin tener parte en lo que se hace; atenerse. *To stand for*, pretender, mantener. *To stand gaping*, boquear. *To stand in shore*, correr hácia la tierra. *To stand on end* or *To stand upon an end*, erizarse. *To stand to*, perseverar, mantenerse fixo. *To stand on the same tack*, correr del mismo bordo. *To stand godfather or godmother to a child*, sacar á un niño de pila. *To stand up*, levantarse; *va.* aguantar, sufrir, poseer ó mantener en su poder
Stand, *s.* estacion, parage ó puesto donde está alguno en pie esperando, puesto ó sitio señalado para alguno, parada, perplexidad, irresolucion, estante, vasar
Stándard, *s.* estandarte, insignia de la milicia; regla fixa, la que se debe seguir, rata ó precio fixo, curva capuchina; árbol ó palo que se queda en pie derecho
Stándardbearer, *s.* portaestandarte
Stánder, *s.* el que está en pie, árbol que está en pie mucho tiempo
Stánder-by, *s.* espectador
Stánding, *a.* fixado, establecido, duradero, estancado, lo que no corre, en pie. *I spoke to him standing*, le hablé en pie; *s.* dureza, duracion, antigüedad en la posesion de algun empleo ú oficio; estacion
Stándish, *s.* escribanía
Stang, *s.* V. *Perch*
Stánnary, *a.* lo que pertenece á las minas ú obras de estaño; *s.* mina de estaño
Stánza, *s.* estancia
Stáple, *s.* emporio. *Staple commodities*, las principales manufacturas ó géneros de algun emporio, cerradero; *a.* ajustado ó establecido segun las leyes del comercio
Star, *s.* estrella, suerte, destino; estrella, fortin de campaña; estrella, insignia honorífica que llevan los caballeros de varios órdenes; asterisco, marca de remision ó cita en los libros. *Star-fish*, especie de asterio ó estrella de mar
Stárapple, *s.* estrella
Stárboard, *s.* estribor
Starch, *s.* almidon
To Starch, *va.* almidonar
Stárchamber, *s.* antigua sala de crimen en Inglaterra
Stárched, *a.* almidonado, tieso, ninimamente grave y circunspecto
Stárcher, *s.* almidonador ó almidonadora
Stárchly, *ad.* tiesamente
Stárchmaker, *s.* almidonero
Stárchness, *s.* tesura, gravedad demasiada y con afectacion
To Stare, *va.* clavar la vista
Stare, *s.* mirada, la accion de clavar la vista hácia un objeto
Stárer, *s.* el que clava la vista en algun objeto
Stárgazer, *s.* astrónomo
Stárgazing, *s.* el acto de mirar las estrellas
Stark, *a.* fuerte, áspero, tieso, mero, simple; *ad.* que se usa para aumentar la significacion de alguna cosa; *e. g.* *He is stark mad*, está loco del todo
Stárkly, *ad.* tiesamente
Stárless, *a.* sin estrellas, lo que no tiene luz de las estrellas
Stárlight, *s.* luz de las estrellas; *a.* estrellado. *Starlight night*, noche estrellada
Stárlike, *a.* estrellado
Stárling, *s.* estornino, angulo ó esquina de estribo de puente
Stárpaved, *a.* lleno de estrellas
Stárproof, *a.* impervio á la luz de las estrellas
Stárred, *a.* estrellado, afortunado
Stárry, **Stárring**, *a.* estrellado
Stárshoot, *s.* rayo de estrella
Stárshot, *s.* balas de estrellas
Stárstone, *s.* piedra de estrella, especie de fosil
Stárwort, *s.* estrellada
To Start, *vn.* sobresaltarse, sentir algun movimiento repentino ó involuntario; saltar, levantarse de repente; saltar, moverse ligeramente, desviarse, emprender la carrera; *va.* sobrecoger, oxear, espantar, suscitar. *To start a question*, suscitar una qüestion; descubrir, hallar lo que estaba desconocido

Digitized by Google

Start, *s.* sobresalto, movimiento repentino de terror, arranque
Stárter, *s.* el que salta, el que se vuelve
Stártingly, *ad.* arrebatadamente, con arrebatos
Stártish, **Stártlish**, *a.* dispuesto á saltar, instable
To Stártle, *vn.* sobresaltarse; *va.* espantar
Stártup, *s.* V. *Upstart*
To Starve, *vn.* perecer, acabar, dexar de ser. *To starve with cold*, perecer de frio; tener suma pobreza; *va.* matar de hambre
Stárveling, *s.* animal extenuado por falta de alimento
Státary, *a.* fixado
State, *s.* estado, disposicion, pais, dominio, el público, república, calidad, grado, pompa, asiento de estado, dosel. *Minister of state*, ministro de estado
To State, *va.* ajustar, arreglar, representar
Státeliness, *s.* grandeza, aparato magestuoso, fausto afectado
Státely, *a.* augusto, sublime; *ad.* magestuosamente
Státement, *s.* representacion
Státe-man, *s.* estadista
Státeswoman, *s.* estadista
Státic, **Státical**, *a.* estático
Státicks, *s.* estática, ciencia que trata del peso de los cuerpos graves
Státion, *s.* la accion de estar en pie, parada, puesto donde se coloca alguno, oficio, postura, clase, calidad
To Státion, *va.* apostar
Státionary, *a.* estacionario
Státioner, *s.* librero, vendedor de papel, papelero
Státionery, *s.* toda especie de papel
Státist, *s.* estadista
Státuary, *s.* estatuaria
Státue, *s.* estátua
To Státue, *va.* poner
Státure, *s.* estatura
Státutable, *a.* segun estatuto
Státute, *s* estatuto, ley, pragmática
Staunch, *a.* sano de quilla y costados
To Stave, *va.* astillar, hacer astillas, descabezar algun barril ó tonel para echar fuera lo que contiene
Staves, *s. pl.* de *Staff*, duelas de barril
Stávesacre, *s.* espuela, albarraz
Stay, *s.* estancia, mansion. *I shall make some stay in London*, me detendre algo en Lóndres; parada, embarazo, espera, pendencia, cautela, puntal; estay, cabo grueso que sirve para sostener un palo ó mastelero por la parte delantera. *Main-stay*, estay mayor. *Fore-stay*, estay de trinquete. *Main-top-stay*, estay del mastelero mayor. *Fore-top-stay*, estay del velacho. *Stay-sails*, velas de estay. *Preventer-stay*, falso estay, contraestay
To Stay, *vn.* quedar, continuar, esperar, aguardar; *va.* parar, retardar, detener, no dexar ir, sostener
Stáyedness, *s.* asiento
Stáyer, *s.* el que para
Stáylace, *s.* cordon de cotilla
Stays, or a Pair of Stays, *s. pl.* cotilla
Stead, *s.* lugar, sitio, parage, auxilio, ayuda, cama, armazon de cama
To Stead, *va.* ayudar, auxiliar, ocupar el puesto de otro
Stéadfast, *a.* fixo, firme
Stéadfastly, *ad.* firmemente
Stéadfastness, *s.* inmutabilidad
Stéadily, *ad.* firmemente
Stéadiness, *s.* inmutabilidad, firmeza, igualdad de ánimo, inmutabilidad de conducta
Stéady, *a.* firme, fixo
To Stéady, *va.* hacer firme, sostener, tener fixo
Steak, *s.* torrezno
To Steal, *va.* hurtar, conseguir clandestinamente; *vn.* colarse, escapar sin ser visto, robar
Stéaler, *s.* ladron
Stéalingly, *ad.* furtivamente
Stealth, *s.* hurto, contrabando. *By stealth*, á hurto
Stéalthy, *a.* furtivo
Steam, *s.* vaho, vapor
To Steam, *vn.* vahear
Stéchas, *s.* cantueso
Steed, *s.* caballo de regalo
Steel, *s.* acero, especie de hierro, eslaben, arma blanca, espada, dureza
To Steel, *va.* acerar
Stéely, *a.* acerino
Steelyard, *s.* romana, especie de peso de brazos desiguales
Steep, *a.* escarpado, escabroso; *s.* precipicio
To Steep, *va.* empapar, embeber, en sí lo líquido
Stéping, *s.* mojadura
Stéple, *s.* torre
Stéply, *ad.* con declive precipitado
Stéepness, *s.* precipicio, altera, cerro, declive
Steepy, *a.* enriscado
Steer, *s.* novillo
To Steer, *va.* gobernar, guiar, y dirigir la embarcacion, *vn.* dirigir un curso
Stéerage, *s.* gobierno, direccion, la accion de gobernar ó dirigir, antecámara de un navio, popa, rancho de la gente
Steérsman, **Steérsmate**, *s.* piloto, timonel
Stéeving, *s.* elevacion demasiada del bauprés
Steganography, *s.* estegano-grafia
Stegnótic, *a.* estegnótico
Stellar, *a.* astral
Stéllate, *a.* lo que tiene figura de estrella
Stellátion, *s.* rayo de estrella
Stellíferous, *a.* estelífero
Stéllionate, *s.* estelionato, delito ó venta fraudulenta
Stem, *s.* vástago, tallo, renuevo, estirpe, familia, branque ó roda, un pedazo circular de madera en el qual se unen los costados del baxel por la parte delantera
To Stem, *va.* oponer el corriente, ir contra viento y marea
Stémples, *s. pl.* asnados, los maderos gruesos con que se aseguran de trecho en trecho los costados de la mina
Stémson, *s.* contra-roda, trabazon de palos fuertes que asegura la roda del navio
Sténciling, *s.* el acto ó arte de hacer papel pintado
Stench, *s.* hedor
To Stench, *va.* hacer oler mal

Digitized by Google

Stenógraphy, *s.* taquigrafía ó taquiscografía
Stentorophónic, *a.* estentorofónico, hablando alto
To Step, *vn.* dar un paso, pasar adelante, andar
Step, *s.* paso, escalon. *Step of a stair-case*, escalon de escalera; corta distancia, progreso, adelantamiento, paso, el modo de andar, diligencia, en composicion significa parentesco solo de matrimonio; ex. *Step-father*, padrastro. *Step-mother*, madrastra. *Step-son*, hijastro. *Step-daughter*, hijastra
Stépdame, *s.* V. *Stepmother*
Stéppingstone, *s.* piedra que se pone para pasar algun charco ó lodazal
Stercoráceous, Stercorárious, *a.* estercoráceo
Stercorátion, *s.* estercoracion
Stereógraphy, *s.* esteriografía
Stereómetry, *s.* esteriometría
Stéreotype, *s.* estereotipa
To Stéreotype, *va.* imprimir con estereotipa
Stérile, *a.* estéril
Sterility, *s.* esterilidad
To Stérilize, *va.* esterilizar
Stérling, *a.* esterlino, epíteto por el qual se distingue la moneda genuina de Inglaterra, genuino; *s.* moneda esterlina ó Inglesa, rata, precio fixo
Stern, *a.* austero, duro, rígido, severo; *s.* popa, el remate posterior de un baxel. *Stern-fast*, codera. *Square-stern*. popa llana. *Stern-ports*, portas de guardatimon. *Stern-post*, codaste. *Stern-way*, reculo, cargo, puesto, empleo, la parte posterior de qualquiera cosa
Stérnage, *s.* V. *Steerage*
Stérnly, *ad.* austeramente
Stérnness, *s.* austeridad
Sternutátion, *s.* estornudacion
Sternútative, *a.* estornutativo
Sternútatory, *s.* estornutatorio
To Stew, *va.* estofar
Stew, *s.* estufa, aposento para sudar y bañarse, burdel, lupanar; estanque de peces; piscina, carne estofada
Stéward, *s.* mayordomo. *Steward's mate*, ayudante del despensero. *Steward's room*, dispensa
Stéwardship, *s.* mayordomía
Stíbial, *a.* antimonial
Stick, *s.* palo, palito. *Stick of sealing-wax*, baston de lacre
To Stick, *va.* pegar, juntar, herir ó matar con puñal ó otro instrumento puntiagudo; *vn.* pegarse, pararse, detenerse, perseverar, atollarse, meterse en algun empeño ó embarazo, hacer barriga, hacer comba á la parte de afuera. *To stick out*, estar de huelga, esta sin empleo
Stíckiness, *s.* tenacidad
Stícking-plaster, *s.* emplasto adhesivo, tafetan embalsamado de Inglaterra
To Stíckle, *vn.* tomar partido inclinarse á una de las partes que estan opuestas, altercar
Stícklebag, Stickleback, *s.* pez espina
Stíckler, *s.* padrino
Stícky, *a.* pegajoso
Stiff, *a.* tieso, terco, rancio, nimiamente grave y mesurado
To Stiffen, *va.* atiesar, endurecer; *vn.* ponerse tieso, duro, ó inflexible, obstinarse
Stiffnecked, Stiffhearted, *a.* terco, obstinado, contumaz
Stíffly, *ad.* tiesamente
Stíffness, *s.* tesura, dureza, ineptitud de moverse, tension, terquedad, dureza de estilo
To Stífle, *va.* sufocar, ahogar, apagar, extinguir, suprimir, callar
Stígma, *s.* marca, señal que se hace con un hierro ardiente, nota de infamia
Stigmátic, Stigmátical, *a.* señalado con una marca de infamia
To Stígmatize, *va.* señalar con una nota de infamia
Stile, *s.* escalones para pasar de un cercado á otro, gnomon, estilo. V. *Style*
Stilétto, *s.* puñalejo
To Still, *va.* acallar, hacer callar, aplacar, parar, detener el movimiento de alguna cosa, alambicar
Still, *a.* silencioso, quieto, quedo, inmóvil; *s.* silencio, quietud, sosiego, alambique; *ad.* todavía, aun, hasta ahora, no obstante
Stillatítious, *a.* destilando gota á gota
Stíllatory, *s.* alambique, laboratorio
Stíllborn, *a.* nacido muerto
Stíllicide, *s.* estilicidio
Stillicídious, *a.* lo que pertenece á estilicidio
Stíllness, *s.* silencio
Stilts, *s. pl.* zancos
To Stímulate, *va.* estimular, aguijonear, punzar
Stimulátion, *s.* estímulo
Stímulative, *a.* estimulante; *s.* estímulo
To Sting, *va.* aguijonear como las abispas y escorpiones
Sting, *s.* aguijon, la punta aguda que tienen algunos animales é insectos, punzada, la punta en el último verso de un epigrama
Stíngily, *ad.* avaramente
Stínginess, *s.* tacañería
Stíngless, *s.* lo que no tiene aguijon
Stíngo, *s.* cerveja añeja
Stíngy, *a.* tacaño, ruin
To Stink, *vn.* heder
Stink, *s.* hedor
Stínkard, *s.* hediente
Stínker, *s.* hedentina
Stínkingness, *s.* hedionez
Stínkpot, *s.* olla de fuego
To Stint, *va.* limitar, ceñir, acortar, cercenar
Stint, *s.* límite, quota, porcion fixa ó determinada
Stípend, *s.* estipendio
Stipéndiary, *a.* estipendiario; *s.* estipendiario
Stíptic, Stíptical, *a.* estíptico
To Stípulate, *vn.* estipular, contratar mutualmente sobre alguna materia
Stipulátion, *s.* estipulacion
To Stir, *va.* mover, menear, agitar, suscitar, animar, incitar; *vn.* moverse, menearse
Stir, *s.* movimiento, conmocion, tumulto, turbulencia
Stírious, *a.* lo que semeja ó pertenece á cerrion
Stírp, *s.* estirpe, origen
Stírrer, *s.* movedor, motor, atizador de sediciones, sembrador de discordias, madrugador

Digitized by Google

Stirrup, *s.* estribo. *Stirrups of the yard-arms*, estribos de los pelones de las vergas. *Stirrups of the chain-plates*, estribos de las cadenas. *Stirrup-bearer*, tirante de estribo

To Stitch, *va.* coser, trabajar con aguja, unir, juntar. *To stitch up*, remendar, recoser; *vn.* coser

Stitch, *s.* puntada, el paso de la aguja con el hilo por qualquiera cosa, punzada

Stitchery, *s.* costura

Stithy, *s.* yunque ó ayunque, mesa de hierro que usan los herreros

To Stive, *va.* encerrar

Stoccádo, *s.* estocada

Stock, *s.* tronco, la parte de los árboles y plantas desde el suelo hasta donde se divide en ramos; enxerto, el árbol enxerido; leño, tronco, hombre insensible; mango, manija. *Stock of a gun*, caxa de escopeta. *A ship on the stocks*, navio en la grada ó en el astillero. *Stock of an anchor*, cepo de ancla; corbatin, especie de corbata, estirpe, linage, capital, principal, acopio, fondo; acciones en los fondos públicos

To Stock, *va.* surtir, acopiar, poner dinero en los fondos públicos

Stockbroker, *s.* corredor de fondos publicos

Stockdove, *s.* paloma tercaz

Stockfish, *s.* bacallao seco, pez palo, pescado salado y seco

Stockgillyflower, *s.* alelí doble

Stockholder, *s.* accionista

Stócking, *s.* media, la vestidura de la pierna. *Silk-stockings*, medias de seda. *Worst-d-stockings*, medias de estambre. *Knit-stocking*, media de punto. *Wove-stockings*, medias de texedura

Stockingframe, *s.* telar de medias

Stockingweaver, *s.* texedor de medias

Stóckish, *a.* estupido

Stockjobber, *s.* el que gana dinero vendiendo y comprando acciones en los fondos públicos

Stóckloek, *s.* cerradura de loba

Stocks, *s. pl.* cepo, especie de prision

Stockstill, *a.* inmoble

Stóic, *s.* estóico, filósofo, sequaz de Cenon quien enseñaba la neutralidad de las cosas externas

Stole, *s.* estola

Stole, Stólen, *pret. y pp.* del verbo *To steal*

Stolidity, *s.* estolidez

Stómach, *s.* estómago, la parte del cuerpo en que se hace la coccion de los alimentos, apetito, aficion, inclinacion, altivez

To Stómach, *va.* resentirse; *vn.* estomagarse, enojarse

Stómached, *s.* estomagado, indignado, enfadado

Stómacher, *s.* peto, ornamento que se pone en el pecho

Stómachful, *a.* altivo, soberbio, malcontento, obstinado

Stómachfulness, *s.* ceño, terquedad, porfia, obstinacion

Stomáchic, Stomáchical, *a.* estomatical, estomático; *s.* medicamento estomacal

Stone, *s.* piedra, cuerpo sólido y duro; piedra preciosa; piedra, la materia dura que se engendra en el cuerpo humano particularmente en los riñones y vexiga; hueso. *Cherry-stone*, hueso de cereza; testículo; peso de catorce libras ó media arroba poco mas; *a.* de piedra, hecho de piedra. *Stone bridge*, puente de piedra

To Stone, *va.* apedrear, matar á pedradas, endurecer

Stóneblind, *a.* enteramente ciego

Stónebreak, *s.* alquimila

Stónechatter, *s.* motacila ó motolita

Stónecutter, *s.* picapedrero, cantero, el que labra las piedras

Stónefruit, *s.* fruta de hueso

Stónehawk, *s.* halcon apedreado

Stónehorse, *s.* caballo entero

Stonepit, *s.* cantera

Stónepitch, *s.* pez endurecida

Stóneware, *s.* loza de piedra

Stónework, *s.* edificio ú obra hecha de piedra ó cantería

Stóniness, *s.* pedregosidad

Stóny, *a.* pedregoso, hecho de piedra, duro

Stool, *s.* banquillo sin respaldo, cámara

Stools, *pl.* mesetas de los jardines

To Stoom, *va.* impregnar ó infundir al vino con yerbas

To Stoop, *va.* encorvarse, combarse, someterse, sujetarse. *I shall not stoop to him*, no me quiero baxar á él; baxar de punto, decaer de mayor estado

Stoop, *s.* inclinacion hácia abaxo, decadencia, caida del halcon sobre la presa, vasija de licor

Stoópingly, *ad.* hácia abaxo, con inclinacion hácia abaxo

To Stop, *va.* impedir, detener, parar. *To stop one's career*, cortarle á uno los pasos. *To stop a hole*, tapar un agujero; *vn.* parar, cesar en el movimiento ó en la accion. *Stop a moment*, detengase vd. un instante

Stop, *s.* parada, cesacion de movimiento, obstáculo, impedimento; tecla de organo, arreglo de las teclas en un órgano; punto, que sirve para señalar que se acaba un periodo

Stópcock, *s.* llave que sirve para sacar licores de las vasijas grandes dando una vuelta á la piececita

Stóppage, *s.* detencion

Stópple, *s.* tapon

To Stópper, *va.* bozar

Stóppers, *s. pl.* boras, pedazos cortos de cabo grueso que sirven para suspender qualquier cuerpo pesado á para tener un cable. *Anchor-stopper*, cepon

Stóraxtree, *s.* estoraque

Stórax, *s.* estoraque, la goma que destila el árbol así llamado

Store, *s.* copia, abundancia, acopio, almacen. *Stores*, municiones, abastos, bastimentos; *a.* almacenado

To Store, *va.* surtir, proveer, abastecer, atesorar

Stórer, *s.* el que atesora

Stórehouse, *s.* almacen

Digitized by Google

Stórekeeper, *s.* guarda almacen, pañolero
Storeroom, *s.* pañol
Stóried, *a.* historiado, adornado con quadros historicos
Stork, *s.* cigüeña
Stórksbill, *s.* geranio
Storm, *s.* tempestad, tormenta, asalto, conmocion, tumulto, alboroto, calamidad, violencia, vehemencia
To Storm, *va.* asaltar, acometer, embestir; *vn.* levantarse borrasca ó tempestad, rabiar
Stórmbird, *s.* procelaria, ave que anuncia borrasca en la mar
Stórmy, *a.* tempestuoso, borrascoso, violento
Stóry, *s.* historia, relacion de cosas pasadas, cuento, alto. *A house three stories high*, casa de tres altos
To Stóry, *va.* historiar
Stóryteller, *s.* cuentista
Stove, *s.* estufa
To Stove, *va.* estufar
Stóver, *s.* paja, alimento de ganado
Stound, *s.* pesar, dolor, tristeza, espanto, sazon, tiempo
Stout, *a.* fornido, robusto, corpulento, fuerte, resuelto, terco; *s.* cerveza fuerte
Stoútly, *ad.* vigorosamente
Stoútness, *s.* valor, fuerza, intrepidez, terquedad
To Stow, *vd.* ordenar, colocar con órden, estivar. *To stow in bulk*, arrumar á bulto
Stówage, *s.* estiva
Stówer, *s.* estivador
Strábism, *s.* estrambosidad
To Stráddle, *vn.* estar en pie ó andar con las piernas esparrancadas
To Strággle, *vn.* vagar, andar por varias partes sin determinacion á sitio
Strággler, *s.* vagamundo, tunante
Straight, *a.* derecho, recto, angosto, estrecho; *ad.* inmediatamente
To Stráighten, *va.* enderezar
Stráightness, *s.* rectitud
Stráightways, *ad.* inmediatamente, luego
Straiks, *s.* llantas
To Stráin, *va.* colar, pasar por manga, apretar con un abrazo, forzar, estirar, torcer; *vn.* esforzarse, colarse
Strain, *s.* contorsion, raza, linage, genio heredado, disposicion, estilo, modo de hablar, tono
Stráiner, *s.* colador
Strait, *a.* estrecho, angosto, íntimo, rigoroso, dificil, recto, derecho; *s.* estrecho, paso angosto, aprieto
To Strait, *va.* estrechar
To Stráiten, *va.* acortar, ceñir, angostar, cercenar, poner á uno en estrecho
Stráitlaced, *a.* metido en prensa, apretado y estrechado
Stráitly, *ad.* estrechamente, apretadamente
Stráitness, *s.* estrechez, angostura, rigor, aprieto, lance apretado, escasez
Strakes, *s. pl.* tracas ó hiladas, linea que siguen los tablones del foro exterior ó interior de un baxel
Strand, *s.* arenal, playa, cordon
To Strand, *va.* encallar
Strange, *a.* extrangero, forastero, extraño, singular, raro, singularmente bueno ó malo, desconocido. *A strange face*, cara desconocida; *interj.* cosa rara
To Strange, *vn.* extrañar
Strángeness, *s.* extrangería, extrañeza, reserva, maravilla
Stránger, *s.* extrangero, forastero, extráño el que está mal hallado en una congregacion ó compañia
To Stránger, *va.* extrañar
To Strangle, *va.* ahogar, sufocar, dar garrote, extinguir
Strángler, *s.* el que ahoga, sufoca, ó da garrote
Strángles, *s.* estrangol, hinchazon que padecen las caballerías en la garganta
Strangulátion, *s.* ahogamiento
Strángury, *s.* estangurria
Strap, *s.* correa, tira de cuero ó páño, gaza, cabo con que se guarnecen los motones por la parte exterior de su circumferencia, oreja de zapato
Strappádo, *s.* paliza, zurra de palos, trato de cuerda
Strápper, *s.* muger ó muchacha alta y talluda
Strápping, *a.* abultado. *Strapping woman*, mugerona
Stráta, *s. pl.* lechos
Strátagem, *s.* estratagema
Stratificátion, *s.* estratificacion
To Strátify, *va.* estratificar
Strátum, *s.* lecho, capa, cama; baneal, hoja ó veta horizontal
Straw, *s.* paja, qualquiera cosa de poca consistencia ó entidad
Stráwberry, *s.* fresa, la mata que produce la fresa; fresa, la fruta que produce la mata de este nombre
Stráwberry-tree, *s.* madroño
Stráwbuilt, *a.* hecho de paja
Stráwcoloured, *a.* pajizo
Stráwhat, *s.* sombrerito de paja
Stráw-worm, *s.* gorgojo
Stráwy, *a.* hecho de paja
To Stray, *vn.* descarriarse, andar descarriando; errar, faltar á la justicia y equidad
Stray, *s.* qualquier animal ó criatura descarriada, descarramiento
Streak, *s.* raya, linea de color distinto de él del fondo, costura de tablas, traca, hilada
To Streak, *va.* rayar, hacer lineas de varios colores
Stréaky, *a.* rayado
Stream, *s.* arroyo, corriente. *Stream-anchor*, anclote. *A small stream*, arroyuelo
To Stream, *vn.* fluir, correr continuamente; *va.* rayar, ataracear
Stréamer, *s.* flámula
Stréamy, *a.* lo que abunda de agua corriente
Street, *s.* calle
Stréetwalker, *s.* muger pública ó prostituta
Strength, *s.* fuerza, vigor, robustez, firmeza, duracion; fortaleza, fuerzas
To Strengthen, *va.* fortalecer, dar fuerza y vigor, confirmar, animar; *vn.* fortalecerse
Strengthener, *s.* corroborante

Digitized by Google

Strénghless, *a.* debil
Strénuous, *a.* fuerte, valeroso, arérrimo
Strénuousness, *s.* ánimo, valor, esfuerzo
Stréperous, *a.* ruidoso
Stress, *s.* fuerza, peso, importancia, violencia
To Stress, *va.* V. *To Distress*
To Stretch, *va.* extender, alargar, tender, estirar, hacer toda fuerza de vela. *To stretch out to sea*, tirar á la mar; *vn.* alargarse, dar de sí, exâgerar. *Stretched in bed*, tendido en la cama
Stretch, *s.* extension, dilatacion, estiron, suma extension de sentido, último esfuerzo
Strétcher, *s.* qualquier cosa que sirve para alargar ó estirar
To Strew, *va.* esparcir, echar ó arrojar á mano alguna cosa derramandola
Striæ, *s. pl.* estrias
Striate, Striated, *a.* estriado
Striature, *s.* estriadura
Strickle, *s.* rasero
Strict, *a.* exâcto, riguroso, escrupuloso, severo, limitado, ajustado, estirado
Strictly, *ad.* exâctamente
Strictness, *s.* exâctitud, rigurosidad, severidad
Strícture, *s.* golpe, toque, contraccion
Stride, *s.* trance
To Stride, *vn.* atrancar
Stridulous, *a.* ruidoso
Strife, *s.* contienda
Strífeful, *a.* contencioso
Strigment, *s.* rasdura
To Strike, *va.* herir, golpear, dar con algo en alguna parte. *To strike blind*, hacer ciego. *To strike down*, derribar, hacer caer; pegar, arrojar con violencia. *To strike a ball*, pegar á una pelota; tocar, tañer, ó dar el martillo en la campana del reloz. *The clock strikes twelve*, el relox da las doce; estampar, imprimir, castigar, arriar, calar. *To strike the top-mast*, calar los masteleros. *To strike on a rock*, escollar. *To strike soundings*, sondar, sondear, echar la plomada; golpear, causar ruido con golpes. *To strike off*, rebazar, separar, cortar; dar un golpe, chocar, encontrarse, hacer impresion
Strike, *s.* rasero
Strikeblock, *s.* cepillo bocel
Striker, *s.* golpeador
Striking, *a.* lo que sorprehende. *Striking news*, novedades que sorprehenden
String, *s.* cordon, hilo de ensartar, hilera, cuerda de instrumento músico, fibra, nervio, cadena, urmiente del alcázar, y castillo
To String, *va.* encordar, poner cuerdas á alguna cosa, templar algun instrumento músico de cuerdas, ensartar, estirar
Stringed, *a.* encordado
Stringent, *a.* adstringente
Stringless, *a.* lo que no tiene cuerdas
Stringy, *a.* fibroso
To Strip, *va.* desnudar, despojar, privar, robar, descortezar, quitar la corteza
Strip, *s.* tira
To Stripe, *va.* rayar
Stripe, *s.* raya, linea de varios colores, cardenal, la señal amoratada que queda en el cuerpo un golpe, azote
Stripling, *s.* mozalbete
To Strive, *vn.* esforzarse, hacer lo posible para conseguir alguna cosa, luchar, competir
Striver, *s.* competidor
Stroke, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo *To Strike*; *s.* golpe, la colision de dos cuerpos duros, sonido del relox. *It is on the stroke of eight*, las ocho estan á caer
To Stroke, *va.* pasar la mano por el cerro, halagar, acariciar, frotar suavemente
To Stroll, *vn.* tunar
Stroller, *s.* tunante
Strond, *s.* V. *Strand*
Strong, *a.* fuerte, forzudo, robusto, sano
Stronghisted, Stronghanded, *a.* fuerte de manos y pulsos
Stronghand, *s.* fuerza
Strongly, *ad.* fuertemente. *A wall strongly built*, una pared hecha con solidez
Strongscented, *a.* lo que tiene olor fuerte
Strongwater, *s.* espíritus extraidos por destilacion
Stroatian, *s.* estronciana
Strophe, *s.* estrofa
Strops, *s.* estraves
To Strout, *va.* contonearse
To Strow, *va.* esparcir
To Stroy, *va.* V. *To Destroy*
Strúcture, *s.* estructura, la accion de construir, composicion, fábrica, edificio
To Strúggle, *vn.* luchar, lidiar en competencia, apurarse
Strúggle, *s.* esfuerzo
Strúma, *s.* lamparon
Strúmous, *a.* que tiene lamparones
Strúmpet, *s.* ramera, puta
To Strut, *vn.* contonearse, pavonearse, inflarse
Strut, *s.* contoneo
Stub, *s.* tronco, zoquete
To Stub, *va.* extirpar
Stúbbed, *a.* arrancado, tronco, troncado
Stúbbiness, *s.* el estado de lo que es troncado, corto, y grueso
Stúbble, *s.* rastrojo
Stúbborn, *a.* obstinado, contumaz, terco, inflexible
Stúbbornness, *s.* obstinacion
Stúbby, *a.* cachigordete, gordo
Stúbnail, *s.* puntilla de clavo
Stúcco, *s.* estuco, yeso fino para encostrar paredes
Stud, *s.* poste, estaca, tachon, yeguada, manada de yeguada, manada de yeguas y caballos padres
To Stud, *va.* tachonar
Stúddingsails, *s. pl.* velas ligeras que se extienden mas afuera de las principales teniendo figuras de alas en los pefiolos de las vergas. *Studding sail booms*, botalones de las alas y rastreras
Stúdent, *s.* estudiante
Stúdied, *a.* docto, leido
Stúdier, *s.* estudiador
Stúdious, *a.* estudioso, cuidadoso, solicito
Stúdiously, *ad.* estudiosamente
Stúdiousness, *s.* estudiosidad
Stúdy, *s.* estudio, perplejidad, meditacion profunda, diligencia, especie particular de ciencia ó arte
To Stúdy, *va.* estudiar, aprender á fuerza de aplicacion, considerar, *vn.* estudiar, estar pensando ó dis-

Digitized by Google

rriendo en alguna cosa de intento, procurar
Stuff, *s.* qualquier materia ó cuerpo, material, muebles de casa, relleno, esencia, parte elemental, xarope, texido ó tela de qualquier especie, estofa, cosa de poco y ningun valor y estimacion, betun, tables, tabillas
To Stuff, *va.* henchir, llenar, tapar, atasear las narices ó boca; mechar, introducir especias ó yerbas aromáticas en la carne. *To stuff veal*, mechar ternera; *vn.* atracarse, engullir
Stúffing, *s* relleno
Stuke, *s.* estuco
To Stúltify, *va.* bobear, atontar, hacerse tonto
Stultiloquence, Stultiloquy, *s.* palabras necias
Stum, *s.* mosto, vino añejo remostado
To Stum, *va.* remostar, renovar el vino añejo mezclando mosto con él
To Stúmble, *vn.* tropezar, deslizarse en alguna culpa ó imperfeccion, hallar casualmente alguna persona ó cosa
To Stúmble, *va.* hechar ó dar traspies, ser causa de que otro tropiece ó resbale
Stúmble, *s.* traspíe, tropiezo; falta, culpa
Stúmbler, *s.* el que tropieza, tropezador
Stúmblingblock, Stúmbling stone, *s.* tropezadero, piedra de escándalo
Stump, *s.* tronco, la parte de algun cuerpo sólido que queda, quitadas, las demas. *Stump of a broken leg*, muñon de una pierna quebrada. *Cabbage - stump*, tronchon de berza
Stúmpy, *a.* lleno de troncos
To Stun, *va.* aturdir con ruido, aitolondrar
To Stunt, *va.* impedir la medra de alguna cosa
Stupe, *s.* paño empapado en algun cocimiento para fomentar alguna llaga
To Stupe, *va.* fomentar
Stupefáction, *s.* atolondramiento, aturdimiento
Stupefáctive, *a.* lo que aturde, entorpece ó asombra
Stupéndous, Stupéndious, *a.* estupendo, admirable
Stupéndiousness, *s.* calidad ó estado estupendo
Stúpid, *a.* estúpido, insensato, tosco
Stupidity, Stúpidness, *s.* estupidez ó insensibilidad
Stúpifier, *s.* lo que causa estupidez ó insensibilidad
To Stúpify, *va.* atontar
Stúpor, *s.* atontamiento
To Stúprate, *va.* estuprar
Stuprátion, *s.* estupro, concubito fordazo con una doncella
Stúrdily, *ad.* briosamente
Stúrdiness, *s.* brio, fuerza
Stúrdy, *a.* forzado
Stúrgeon, *s.* esturion
Sturk, *s* beral, berala
To Stútter, *va.* tartamudear
Stútter *s.* la accion ó costumbre de tartamudear
Stútterer, *s.* tartamudo
Sty, *s.* zahurda ó pocilga; lupanar, burdel
To Sty, *va.* encerrar puercos en la zahurda ó pocilga
Stýgian, *s.* estigio, infernal, lo que pertenece al rio Estige
Style, *s.* estilo, título, apellido, gnomon, el estilo del relox de sol; estilo, la parte del pistolo que está entre el estigma y el embrion
To Style, *va.* intitular
Stýptic, *a.* estíptico
Styptícity, *s.* estipticidad
Suásible, *a* docil
Suásive, Suásory, *a.* suasivo, persuasivo
Suávity, *s.* suavidad
Sub. una partícula que unida con otras voces significa el grado inferior de alguna cosa
Subácid, *a.* agrillo
Subácrid, *a.* asperillo
To Subáct, *va.* reducir
Subáction, *s.* reduccion
Subálmoner, *s.* teniente de limosnero
Súbaltern, *a.* subalterno
Subaltérnate, *a.* sucesivo
Subastríngent, *s.* algo astringente
Subbéadle, *s.* segundo bedel
Subbrigadíer, *s.* subrigadier
Subcelestial, *a* V. *Sublunar*
Subchánter, *s.* subcantor, sochantre, subdelegado del chantre en el coro
Subclávian, *a.* subclavio
Subcóntrary, *a.* subcontrario
Subcontrácted, *a.* vuelto á contraer ó contraerse
Subcóstal, *a.* lo que está debaxo las costillas
Subcutáneous, *a.* subcutáneo
Subdéacon *s.* subdiacono
Subdéaconship, *s.* oficio de subdiácono
Subdéan, *s.* subdean
Supdécuple, *a.* subdécuplo
Subdélegate, *a.* subdelegado, comisionado; *a.* subdelegado
To Subdélegate, *va.* subdelegar
Subdelegátion, *s.* subdelegacion
Subderisórious, *a.* lo que se burla con delicadeza
Subdititious, *a.* lo que se substituye secretamente en lugar de otro
To Subdivérsity, *va.* subdiversificar
To Subdivide, *va.* subdividir
Subdivision, *s.* subdivision
Súbdolous, *a.* astuto, sagaz
To Subdúce, To Subdúct, *va.* substraer, quitar
Subdúction *s.* el acto de quitar alguna cosa de donde estaba, substraccion
To Subdúe, *va.* sojuzgar, sujetar, dominar y mandar á otro con violencia
Subdúer, *s.* sojugador
Subdúement, *s.* conquista
Súbduple, pubdúplicate, *a.* subduplo
Subfumigátion, *s.* especie de fumigacion por encante
Subfúse, *a.* algo moreno ú obscuro
Subjácent, *a.* lo que vace debaxo
To Subjéct, *va.* sujetar, someter, exponer
Súbject, *a.* sujeto, expuesto; *s.* vasallo, subdito; sujeto
Subjéction, *s.* sujecion
Subjective, *a.* subjetivo
Subingrésion, *s.* subintracion
To Subjoin, *va.* añadir al fin, sobreañadir
Subitáneous, *a.* subitáneo
To Súbjugate, *va.* sojuzgar
Subjugátion, *s.* sujecion
Subjúnction, *s.* la accion de añadir al fin, sobreañadidura
Subjúnctive, *a.* subjunctivo
Sublápsary, *a.* sublapsario

Digitized by Google

Sublátion, *s.* V. *Subduction*
Sublevátion, *s.* sublevacion
Sublímable, *a.* lo que se puede ser sublimado
Sublímableness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad de admitir sublimacion
Súblimate, *s.* sublimado. *Corrosive sublimate*, soliman, sublimado corrosivo
To Súblimate, *va.* sublimar, elevar por el fuego químico, exâltar
Sublimátion, *s.* sublimacion
Sublíme, *a.* sublime, excelso, elevado, altivo; *s.* el estilo sublime ó elevado
To Sublíme, *va.* sublimar; *vn.* elevarse en el vaso sublimatorio
Sub'ímely, *ad.* sublimemente
Sublímity, Sublímeness, *s.* sublimidad, exâltacion
Sublíngual, *a.* sublingual
Sublúnar, Súblunary, *a.* sublunar
Submaríne, *a.* lo que está debaxo de la mar
To Submérge, or Submérse, *va.* sumergir
Submérsion, *s.* sumersion
To Submínister, To Submínistrate, *va.* suministrar; *vn.* V. *To Subserve*
Subministrátion, *s.* suministracion
Submíss, *a.* sumiso
Submíssion, *s.* sumision, rendimiento, reconocimiento
Submíssive, *a.* sumiso
Submíssively, Submíssly, *ad.* humildemente
Submíssiveness, *s.* obsequio
To Submít, *va.* someter, baxar, dexar alguna cosa á la autoridad, discrecion, y arbitrio de otro; *vn.* someterse, sujetarse
Submúltiple, *ad.* submultiplice
Subóctave, Subóctuple, *a.* suboctuplo
Subórdinacy, Subórdinancy, *s.* subordinacion
Subórdinate, *a.* subordenado
To Subórdinate, *va.* subordinar
Subordinátion, *s.* subordinacion
To Subórn, *va.* sobornar
Subornátion, *s.* soborno
Subórner, *s.* cohechador
Subpœna, *s.* comparendo
Subquádruple, *a.* lo que contiene la quarta parte de quarto
Subquíntuple, *a.* lo que contiene una parte de cinco
Subréctor, *s.* vicerector
Supréption, *s.* suprepcion, la accion de obtener algun favor debaxo de mano y con fraude
Subreptítious, *a.* subrepticio
To Súbrogate, *va.* subrogar
Subrogátion, *s.* subrogacion
To Súbscribe, *va.* subscribir, dar su consentimiento firmando abaxo de algun escrito, certificar con su firma, contraer; *vn.* dar su consentimiento, prometer una cierta suma de dinero para promover ó adelantar qualquiera empresa
Subscríber, *s.* suscriptor
Subscríption, *s.* qualquiera cosa escrita debaxo de otra, firma, signatura, refrendata, subscripcion, sumision, obediencia
Subsécive, *a.* hecho á ratos
Subséction, *s.* suvdivision
Subsécutive *a.* subsequente
Subséptuple, *a.* subséptuplo
Súbsequence, *s.* subseqüencia
Súbsequent, *a.* subsiguiente
To Subsérve, *va.* servir, estar subordinado, server como instrumento
Subsérvience, Subsérviency, Subsérvientness, *s.* servicio, aptitud
Subsérvient, *a.* servicial
Subsérviently, *ad.* de modo subordinado
Sub-éxtuple, *a.* subsextuplo
To Subsíde, *vn.* sumergirse
Subsídence, Subsídency, *s.* sumersion
Subsídiary, *a.* subsidiario
Súbsidy, *s.* subsidio
To Subsíga, *va.* subscribir
To Subsíst, *vn.* subsistir, permanecer, tener con que vivir y poderse mantener
Subsístence, *s.* ente, existencia, subsistencia
Subsístence-money, *s.* dinero para subsistencia
Subsístent, *a.* subsistente
Súbstance, *s.* substancia, lo que es sólido, no vacío, hacienda
Substántial, *a.* substancial, real, verdadero, no aparente, corpóreo, substancioso, responsable. *Substantials*, las partes esenciales de alguna cosa
Substantiality, *s.* realidad
To Substántialize, *va.* hacer real y efectivo
Substántialness, *s.* substancialidad
To Substántiate, *va.* hacer existir
Súbstantive, *s.* substantivo ó sustantivo, el nombre que denota la cosa, no qualidades; *a.* substantivo
To Súbstitute, *va.* substituir
Súbstitute, *s.* substituto
Substitútion, *s.* substucion
To Substráct, *va.* substraer, restar, sacar el residuo de un numero mayor por otro menor
Substráction, *s.* substraccion
Substrúction, *s.* estructura debaxo, sosten
Súbstructure, *s.* estructura debaxo las otras partes de un edificio
Substrátum, *s.* lecho debaxo de otro
Substýlar, *a.* substilar
Subsúltive, Subsúltory, *a.* lo que da saltos ó mueve con saltos
Subsúltorily, *a.* con brincos
Subtángent, *s.* subtangente
To Subténd, *va.* subtender
Subténse, *s.* subtensa
Súbter, particula que en composicion significa debaxo
Subtérfluent, Subtérfluous, *a.* lo que fluye ó corre debaxo
Súbterfuge, *s.* efugio
Subterránean, Subterráneous, *a.* subterráneo
Subterráneousness, *s.* estado de ser subterraneo
Subterránity, *s.* sótano, cueva
Súbtile, *a.* sutil, delgado, delicado, penetrante, perspicaz, astuto
Súbtileness, *s.* sutileza
To Subtíliate, *va.* sutilizar
Subtiliátion, *s.* el acto de sutilizar
Subtilizátion, *s.* volatilizacion
To Súbtilize, *va.* adelgazar hilar delgado
Súbtility, *s.* sutileza
Súbtle, *a.* sutil, astuto
Súbtlety, Súbtleness, *s.* sutileza, astucia
Súbtly, *ad.* sutilmente
To Súbtract, *va.* substraer
Subtráction, *s.* subtraccion

Digitized by Google

Subtrahénd, *s.* numero que se desquita de otro mayor para saber el que resta
Subventáneous, *a.* ventoso
Subvention, *s.* subsidio
Subvérsion, *s.* subversion
Subvérsive, *a.* subversivo
To Subvért, *va.* subvertir
Subvérter, *s.* destructor
Súburb, *s.* suburbio
Subúrban, *a.* suburbano
Subwórker, *s.* ayuda
Suceáde, *s.* acitron
Succeedáneous, *a.* lo que suple por otra cosa
Succedáneum, *s.* equivalente en lugar de alguna cosa
To Succeéd, *vn.* suceder, entrar en lugar de otro, salir bien de alguna impresa consiguiendo lo que uno deseaba
Succeéder, *s.* sucedor
Succeéding, *a.* siguiente
To Succérnate, *va.* cerner como harina
Succéss, *s.* suceso, fortuna, resulta ó terminacion de algun suceso, sea buena ó mala, comunmente buena, sucesion
Succéssful, *a.* próspero
Succéssfulness, *s.* felix exito
Succésaion, *s.* sucesion, la accion de suceder, linage, descendencia
Succéssive, *a.* sucesivo
Succéssively, *ad.* sucesivamente
Succéssiveness, *s.* estado de ser sucesivo
Succéssless, *a.* desafortunado
Súccessor, *s.* sucesor
Succíduous, *a.* lo que está pronto á caer
Succínct, *a.* sucinto
Succínctness, *s.* brevedad
Súccory, *s.* achicoria
Súccotrine, *a.* sucotrino
To Súccour, *va.* socorrer
Súccour, *s.* socorro
Súccourer, *s.* socorredor
Súccourless, *a.* desamparado
Súcculency, *s.* xugosidad
Súcculent, *a.* suculento
To Succúmb, *vn.* ceder
Succussátion, *s.* trote
Succussion, *s.* sacudimiento
Such, *pron. rel.* tal, igual, semejante. *There is no such thing*, no hay tal cosa
To Suck, *va.* chupar, sacar y atraer con los labios, mamar, embeber, chupar; *va.* mamar, sacar la leche de los pechos
Suck *s.* la accion de mamar, leche
Súcker, *s.* chupadero, lo que chupa, émbolo ó sopapo de bomba, chupon, vástago
Súcket, *s.* dulce
Súckingbottle, *s.* chupador de niños
To Súckle, *va.* dar la teta
Súckling, *s.* mamante
Súction, *s.* succion
Sudátion, *s.* sudor
Súdatory, *s.* sudadero
Súdden, *a.* repentino, pronto, no prevenido, temerario; *s.* repenton. *On a sudden*, de repente, sin esperarse
Súddenness, *s.* precipitacion
Sudoríferous, *a.* sudorífico
Sudoríferousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser sudorífico
Sudorífic, *a.* y *s.* sudorífico
Súdorous, *a.* lo que consiste de sudor
Suds, *s.* lexía de agua y xabon
To Sue, *va.* procesar, hacer causa á alguno, conseguir por mandamiento de juez, executar; *vn.* rogar, suplicar
Súet, *s.* sebo
Súety, *a.* seboso
To Súffer, *vn.* sufrir; *va.* sufrir, tolerar, padecer, permitir
Súfferable, *a.* sufrible
Súfferableness, *s.* estado sufrible
Súfferably, *ad.* sufriblemente
Súfferance, *s.* pena, dolor, trabajo sufrimiento, tolerancia, permision
Súfferer, *s.* sufridor
Súffering, *s.* pena, dolor
To Suffice, *vn.* bastar, ser suficiente; *va.* satisfacer
Sufficiency, *s.* suficiencia
Sufficient, *a.* suficiente, bastante, apto
Sufficientness, *s.* estado de ser suficiente
Sufflámen, *s.* parada de rueda lo que hace parar una rueda
To Sufflámine, *va.* parar ó hacer para una rueda
To Súffocate, *va.* sufocar
Suffocátion, *s.* sufocacion
Súffocative, *a.* sufocante
Súffragan, *s.* sufragáneo
To Súffragate, *vn.* sufragar
Súffrage, *s.* sufragio
Suffráginous, *a.* lo que pertenece á la rodilla de alguna bestia
To Suffúmigate, *va.* humear debaxo
Suffumigátion, *s.* sufumigacion
To Suffúse, *va.* difundir
Suffúsion, *s.* sufusion
Súgar, *s.* azúcar. *Sugar-cane* caña dulce ó de azucar. *Loaf-sugar*, azúcar de pilon. *Sugar-candy*, azucar piedra ó cande
To Súgar, *va.* azucarar
Súgarbaker, **Súgarboiler** or **Refiner**, *s.* refinador de azúcar
Súgarhouse, *s.* casa para refinar azucar
Súgarplum, *s.* gragea, especie de dulce
Súgary, *a.* azucarado
To Suggést, *va.* sugerir, advertir, instigar, informar
Suggéstion, *s.* sugestion
To Súgillate, *va.* acardenalar
Sugillátion, *s.* extravasacion de sangre en las túnicas del ojo
Súicide, *s.* suicidio
Súillage, **Súlliage**, *s.* albañal
Súing, *s.* el acto de mojar ó procesar
Suit, *s.* juego, número determinado, entero ó cabal de alguna cosa, vestido, el conjunto de piezas que componen el adorno del cuerpo, súplica, ruego, cortejo, la accion de cortejar, causa.
To Suit, *va.* adaptar, acomodar, aplicar una cosa á otra, acomodarse, venir bien alguna cosa, vestir, cubrir ó adornar con el vestido; *vn.* convenir
Suítable, *a.* conforme
Suítableness, *s.* conformidad
Suítably, *ad.* segun y conforme
Suite, *s.* series, tren, acompañamiento
Suíter, **Súitor**, *s.* pretendiente, suplicante, el que pretende ó suplica, cortejo
Súitress, *sf.* la que suplica o solicita
Súlcated, *a.* surcado
To Sulk, *vn.* estar malcontento ó malevolo
Súlky, *a.* malcontento, acerbo, agrio, terco

Digitized by Google

Súllen, *a.* malcontento, malévolo, intratable
Súllenly, *ad.* ásperamente
Súllenness, *s.* ceño
Súlliage, *s.* mancha
To Súlly, *va.* manchar
Súlly, *s.* mancha
Súlphur, *s.* azufre
Sulphúreous, Súlphurous, *a.* sulfúreo
Sulphúreousness, *s.* calidad sulfúrea
Súlphurwort, *s.* servato
Súlphury, *a.* lo que tiene azufre
Súltan, *s.* sultan
Sultána, Súltaness, *s.* sultana
Súltriness, *s.* bochorno
Súltry, *a.* abochornado
Sum, *s.* suma, el agregado de muchas cosas. *Sum of money*, suma de dinero, recopilacion ó compendio de alguna cosa, resulta de algun razonamiento ó cómputo, lo sumo
To Sum, *va.* sumar, abreviar, estar en pluma, tener las plumas enteramente crecidas
Súmach, *s.* zumaque
Súmless, *a.* innumerable
Súmmary, *a.* sumario, breve; *s.* sumario
Summátory, *a.* lo que pertenece á suma ó computo
Súmmer, *s.* verano, estío, viga solera
To Súmmer, *vn.* pasar el verano; *va.* calentar
Súmmerhouse, *s.* cenador
Súmmersault, Súmmerset, *s.* salto mortal
Súmmersolstice, *s.* solsticio de verano
Súmmit, *s.* ápice, el extremo superior
To Súmmon, *va.* citar, notificar, excitar
Súmmoner, *s.* el que cita ó notifica
Súmmons, *s.* citacion de llamamiento
Súmmumbonum, *s.* el sumo bien
Súmpter, *s.* caballo de carga
Súmption, *s.* toma
Súmptuary, *a.* suntuario
Sumptuósity, *s.* suntuosidad
Súmptuous, *a.* suntuoso
Súmptuously, *ad.* suntuosamente
Súmptuousness, *s.* suntuosidad

Sun, *s.* sol, el luminar que nos alumbra de dia, solana, el sitio donde el sol da de lleno. *Under the sun*, debaxo del sol, en este mundo
To Sun, *va.* poner al sol, asolear
Súnbeam, *s.* rayo del sol
Súnbeat, *a.* asoleado
Súnbright, *a.* resplandeciente como el sol
Súnburning, *s.* quemadura del sol
Súnburnt, *a.* tostado del sol
Súnclad, *a.* brillante
Súnday, *s.* domingo, el primer dia de la semana
To Súnder, *va.* separar
Súndew, *s.* rocío del sol
Súndial, *s.* relox de sol
Súndries, *s. pl.* diversos géneros
Súndry, *a.* varios, muchos
Súnflower, *s.* girasol
Sung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To sing*
Súnhemp, *s.* cañamo de sol; especie de cañamo de las Indias Orientales
Súnless, *a.* sin calor ó sin sol
Súnlike, *a.* semejante al sol
Súnny, *a.* semejante al sol. *Sunny day*, dia de sol
Súnrise, Súnrising, *s.* salida del sol al almanecer
Súnset, *s.* caida del sol por la tarde. *Until sunset*, hasta ponerse el sol
Súnshine, *s.* solana, el sitio ó parage donde el sol da de lleno; el influxo del sol, claridad del sol
Súnshiny, *a.* claro como el sol
To Sup, *va.* sorber, beber á sorbes; *vn.* cenar
Sup, *s.* sorbo, bocanada de qualquiera cosa líquida
Súper; partícula que en composicion significa *sobre*
Súperable, *a.* superable
Súperableness, *s.* estado ó disposicion superable
To Superaboúnd, *vn.* superabundar
Superabúndance, *s.* superabundancia
Superabúndant, *a.* superabundante
To Superádd, *va.* sobreañadir
Superadditión, *s.* sobreañadidura
Superadvénient, *a.* lo que sobreviene

Superaffusion, *s.* difusion sobre alguna cosa
To Superánnuate, *va.* inhabilitar á causa de vejez, vejecer
Superannuátion, *s.* el estado de ser inhabilitado á causa de vejez
Supérb, *a.* soberbio
Supérbly, *ad.* soberbiamente
Supercárgo, *s.* sobrecargo
Superceléstial, *a.* sobrecelestial
Supercílious, *a.* arrogante
Supercili ousness, *s.* arrogancia, altanería
Superconcéption, *s.* sobreconcepcion
Supercónsequence, *s.* consecuencia remota
Supercréscence, *s.* sobrecrecencia
Superéminence, Superéminency, *s.* sobreeminencia
Superéminent, *a.* sobreeminente
To Superérogate, *vn.* superrogar
Supererógation, *s.* supererogacion
Superérogatory, *a.* supererogatorio
Superéxcellent, *a.* sobreexcelente
Superexcréscence, *s.* sobreexcrecencia
To Superfétate, *vn.* superfetar
Superfetátion, *s.* superfetacion
Súperfice, *s.* superficie
Superficial, *a.* superficial
Superficialist, *s.* persona que mira ó considera la sobrefaz sin exâminar á fondo
To Superficialize, *vn.* hacer ó estudiar superficialmente
Superficialness, Superficiality, *s.* superficialidad
Superficiary, *s.* el que hace una casa sobre la tierra de otro y paga censo
Superficies, *s.* superficie
Superfine, *a.* superfino; *s.* paño lo mas fino
Superfineness, *s.* calidad de ser sobrefino
Superfluitance, *s.* la accion de sobreverterse alguna cosa
Superfluitant, *a.* lo que se sobrevierte
Superfluity, Supérfluousness, *s.* superfluidad

Digitized by Google

Supérfluous, *a.* superfluo
Súperflux, *s.* superfluidad
Súperhuman, *a.* sobrehumano
Superimpregnátion, *s.* superfetacion
Superincúmbent, *a.* lo que yace sobre otra cosa
To Superindúce, *va.* sobreañadir
Superindúction, *s.* acto de sobreañadir
Superinjéction, *s.* sobreinyeccion
Superinstitútion, *s.* institucion doble
To Superintend, *va.* dirigir
Superinténdence, **Superinténdency**, *s.* superintendencia
Superinténdent, *s.* superintendente
Supérior, *a.* superior, mas excelente, preferible, mas alto ó elevado, libre de perturbacion de ánimo, descuidado, no vencido; *s.* al que es mas alto y elevado que otro
Superiórity, *s.* superioridad
Superlátion, *s.* el grado altísimo
Supérlative, *a.* superlativo
Supérlativeness, *s.* estado superlativo
Superlúnar, *a.* sobreiunar
Supérnal, *a.* superno
Supernátant, *a.* lo que sobrenada
Supernatátion, *s.* la accion de sobrenadar
Supernátural, *a.* sobrenatural
Supernáturalness, *s.* estado de ser sobrenatural
Supernúmerary, *a.* supernumerario
To Superpónderate, *va.* sobrepesar
Superpropórtion, *s.* demasía ó exceso de proporcion
Superpurgátion, *s.* purgacion excesiva
Superreflection, *s.* reflexion de una imagen ya reflectada
Supersáliency, *s.* el acto de saltar encima de alguna cosa
To Superscríbe, *va.* sobrescribir
Superscríption, *s.* la accion de sobrescribir, sobrescrito
To Superséde, *va.* invalidar, anular
Supersédeas, *s.* supersédeas
Supersérviceable, *a.* demasiado servicial
Supersession, *s.* sobreseimiento
Superstition, *s.* supersticion, exactitud escrupulosa
Superstítious, *a.* supersticioso
Superstítiousness, *s.* calidad supersticiosa
To Superstráin, *va.* exceder, torcer desmasiado
To Superstrúct, *va.* edificar sobre alguna cosa
Superstrúction, *s.* edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa
Superstrúctive, *a.* edificado sobre otra cosa
Superstrúcture, *s.* edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa
Supersubstántial, *a.* supersubstancial
Supervacáneous, *a.* superfluo, no necesario
Supervacáneousness, *s.* superfluidad
Supervácuous, *a.* inutil
To Supervéne, *vn.* sobrevenir
Supervénient, *a.* sobreviniente
Supervention, *s.* supervencion
To Supervíse, *va.* inspeccionar
Supervision, *s.* superintendencia
Supervísor, *s.* sobrestante
To Supervíve, *va.* sobrevivir
Supinátion, *s.* supinacion
Supíne, *a.* supino, boca arriba, negligente, indolente
Súpine, *s.* supino, una de las partes de la conjugacion del verbo
Supínely, *ad.* boca arriba
Supíneness, **Supínity**, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Suppedáneous, *a.* lo que está debaxo de los pies
Súpper, *s.* cena, el alimento que se toma de noche
Súpperless, *a.* sin cenar
Súppertime, *s.* tiempo de cenar
Súpping, *s.* el acto de cenar ó sorber
To Supplánt, *va.* suplantar, armar zancadilla á alguno, usar de fuerza ó arte para ponerse en el empleo de alguno
Súpple, *a.* flexible, blando, adulatorio, lisonjero
To Supple, *va.* hacer flexible *vn.* ablandarse
Súpplement, *s.* suplemento
Suppleméntal, **Supplemén tary**, *a.* lo que suple ó puede suplir por otra cosa
Súppleness, *s.* flexibilidad, blandura, docilidad
Súpletory, *s.* supletorio
Súppliant, *a.* deprecatorio
Súppliant, **Súpplicant**, *s.* suplicante
Súppliantness, *s.* estado de suplicante
To Súpplicate, *vn.* suplicar
Supplicátion, *s.* súplica
Súpplicatory, *a.* lo que suplica
To Supply, *va.* ministrar, suplir, dar alguna cosa que hace falta, servir en lugar de otro, surtir
Supply, *s.* socorro, auxilio
To Suppórt, *va.* sostener, mantener, sufrir
Suppórt, *s.* sosten, apoyo, proteccion, sustento
Suppórtable, *a.* soportable
Suppórtableness, *s.* propiedad ó calidad soportable
Suppórtance, **Supportátion**, *s.* sustento
Suppórter, *s.* sosteniente, sostenedor, defensor
Suppósable, *a.* lo que se puede suponer
Suppósal, **Suppóse**, *s.* suposicion
Suppósableness, *s.* capacidad de ser supuesto, probabilidad
To Suppóse, *va.* suponer, dar por sentada alguna cosa sin prueba ni autoridad, creer
Suppóser, *s.* suponedor
Supposítion, *s.* suposicion
Suppositítious, *a.* postizo, fingido, sobrepuesto
Suppositítiousness, *s.* estado supuesto ó postizo
Suppósitive, *a.* formado como suposicion
Suppósitory, *s.* supositorio
To Suppréss, *va.* suprimir, detener, ocultar
Suppréssion, *s.* supresion
Suppréssor, *s.* supresor
To Súppurate, *va.* y *n.* supurar
Suppurátion, *s.* supuracion
Súppurative, *a.* supurativo
Suppurgátion, *s.* purgacion con exceso
Supputátion, *s.* suputacion
To Suppúte, *va.* suputar

Supralápsary, *a.* lo sucedido antes de la caida del hombre
Supramúndane, *a.* celeste
Supravúlgar, *a.* superior al vulgo
Suprémacy, *s.* supremacia
Supréme, *a.* supremo
Suprémely, *ad.* supremamente
Suraddition, *s.* sobreañadidura
Súra, *s.* sura, hueso de pierna
Súral, *a.* sural
Súrance, *s.* seguridad, fianza
Surannation, *s.* estado de ser sobreaña, el acto de envejecer
Surántler, *s.* cerceta de ciervo mas larga que las regulares
To Surbáte, *va.* despear, maltratar los pies por haber caminado, molestar
To Surcease, *na.* cesar, suspenderse; *va.* acabar, finalizar
Surcéase, *s.* cesacion
Surchárge, *s.* sobrecarga
To Surchárge, *va.* sobrecargar
Surchárger, *s.* el que sobre carga
Súrcingle, *s.* sobrecincho
Súrcle, *s.* vástago, renuevo
Súrcoat, *s.* surtú, sobretodo
To Súrculate, *va.* podar árboles
Surculátion, *s.* poda
Súrculous, *a.* lleno de vástagos, ramoso
Surd, *a.* sordo
Súrdity, *s.* sordera
Sure, *a.* cierto, infalible, seguro, firme
Súrefooted, *a.* seguro de pies
Súrely, *ad.* ciertamente
Súreness, *s.* certeza
Súretiship, *s.* seguridad
Súrety, *s.* certeza, seguridad, firmeza, fianza, fiador
Surf, *s.* resaca
Súrface, *s.* superficie
To Súrfeit, *va.* ahitar, hartar; *vn.* ahitarse
Súrfeit, *s.* ahito, indigestion causada de hartazgo
Súrfeiter, *s.* gloton
Súrfeitwater, *s.* agua que cura ahitos
Surge, *s.* ola, onda
To Surge, *va.* agitarse ó embravecerse el mar; *va.* *To surge the capstern*, lascar el cabrestante
Súrgeon, *s.* cirujano
Súrgery, Súrgeonry, *s.* cirugía
Súrgy, *a.* agitado
Súrlily, *ad.* groseramente
Súrliness, *s.* grosería
Súrling, *s.* persona de genio acerbo
Súrly, *a.* grosero, agrio de genio, impertinente
To Surmíse, *va.* sospechar
Surmíse, *s.* sospecha
To Surmoúnt, *va.* levantarse, vencer, exceder
Surmoúntable, *a.* vencible
Súrname, *s.* apellido
To Súrname, *va.* apellidar
To Surpáss, *va.* sobresalir
Surpássing, *a.* sobresaliente
Súrplice, *s.* sobrepelliz
Súrplus, Surplúsage, *s.* sobrante
Surprisal, Surprise, *s.* sorpresa, confusion
To Surprise, *va.* sorprehender
Surprising, *a.* maravilloso
Surprisingly, *ad.* pasmosamente
Súrquedry, *s.* orgullo
Surrejóinder, *s.* repuesta á las replicas
To Surrénder, *va.* entregar; *vn.* darse, rendirse
Surrénder, Surréndry, *s.* rendicion
Surrendree, *s.* persona á quien se entrega
Surréndror, *s.* persona que entrega ó hace la rendicion
Surréption, *s.* sorpresa
Surreptitious, *a.* subrepticio
Surreptitiously, *ad.* subrepticiamente
To Súrrogate, *va.* subrogar
Súrrogate, *s.* subrogado
To Surroúnd, *va.* circundar
Surtóut, *s.* surtú, sortú ó sobretodo
To Survéne, *vn.* sobrevenir
To Survéy, *va.* reconocer. *To survey lands*, medir tierras, apear
Survéy, *s.* vista, descripcion, reconocimiento
Surveyor, *s.* sobrestante, superintendente, agrimensor, apeador, perito
Surveyorship, *s.* empleo de sobrestante, inspector ó visitador
To Survíve, *va.* sobrevivir
Survíver, or Survivor, *s.* el que sobrevive á otro ó vive despues de su muerte
Survíveship, Survívorship, *s.* supervivencia, estado del que sobrevive
Susceptibility, *s.* susceptibilidad
Susceptible, *a.* susceptible
Susception, *s.* suscepcion
Susceptive, *a.* susceptivo
Suscipiency, *s.* suscepcion
Suscipient, *a.* recipiente
To Súscitate, *va.* suscitar
Suscitátion, *s.* suscitacion
To Suspéct, *va.* sospechar, formar ó tener sospecha; *vn.* sospechar ó imaginar delito
Suspéct, *a.* sospechoso
Suspéctful, *a.* V. *Suspícious*
To Suspénd, *va.* suspender, colgar, prohibir á alguno el exercicio de su empleo, detener
Suspénse, *s.* suspension, privacion temporanea; *a.* suspenso, parado
Suspénsion, *s.* suspension
Suspénsory, *a.* suspensorio
Suspícion, *s.* sospecha
Suspícious, *a.* suspicaz
Suspíciousness, *s.* rezelo
Suspíral, *s.* cerceta
Suspirátion, *s.* suspiro
To Suspíre, *va.* suspirar
To Sustáin, *va.* sostener, sustentar; asistir, sufrir
Sustáinable, *a.* sostenible
Sustáiner, *s.* sostenedor
Sústeñance, *s.* sostenimiento
Sustentátion, *s.* sostenimiento
To Susúrrate, *vn.* susurrar
Susurrátion, *s.* susurro
Sútler, *s.* vivandero
Súttle, *s.* peso limpio
Súture, *s.* sutura
Swab, *s.* lampazo, estropajo grande hecho de filáciga
To Swab, *va.* lampacear
Swábber, *s.* lampaceador
To Swáddle, *va.* faxar, rebozar con la faxa; apalear
Swáddle, *s.* faxa
Swáddlingband, Swáddlingcloth, *s.* mantillas ó envoltura de niños
To Swag, *vn.* colgar, inclinarse alguna cosa hácia abaxo por su propio peso
To Swágger, *vn.* baladronear, hacer ó decir baladronadas
Swággerer, *s.* xaqueton, xaque, valenton
Swággy, *a.* colgante
Swain, *s.* zagal, joven aldeano

Digitized by Google

To Swale, To Sweal, *va.* derretir, irse consumiendo
Swallow, *s.* golondrina
To Swallow, *va.* tragar, pasar alguna cosa por el tragadero; recibir ó crecer alguna cosa sin examinarla; apropiarse, tragar, absorber, devorar
Swallow, *s.* tragazon
Swallow-tail scarf, *s.* escarpe cola de milano
Swallow-wort, *s.* asclepiada
Swamp, *s.* pantano
Swampy, *a.* pantanoso
Swan, *s.* cisne
Swandown, *s.* moleton
Swanskin, *s.* bayeta sobrefina
Swap, *ad.* de priesa ó prisa, con presteza
To Swap, *va.* cambiar
Sward, *s.* corteza de tocino; sobrefaz de la tierra
Swarm, *s.* enxambre, copia grande de abejas; muchedumbre de personas
To Swarm, *vn.* enxambrar, hervir, aparecer ó juntarse en gran número. *To swarm with vermin*, hervir de piojos
Swart, Swarth, *a.* moreno
Swarthily, *ad.* de color moreno
Swarthiness, *s.* color moreno, atezamiento
Swarthy, *a.* tezado, atezado
To Swash, *vn.* baladronear
Swasher, *s.* xaqueton
To Swathe, *va.* faxar
Swathe, *s.* faxa
To Sway, *va.* tremolar alguna cosa en el ayre, empuñar; ladear, tirar á una parte, mandar, dominar, guindar; *vn.* colgar, inclinarse hácia abaxo alguna cosa por su propio peso, tener influxo ó mando
Sway, *s.* vibracion, poder, mando, influxo
To Swear, *vn.* jurar, traer ó interponer á Dios por testitigo, tener el vicio de jurar sin necesidad; *va.* juramentar
Sweárer, *s.* jurador
Sweat, *s.* sudor, la seriosidad que sale del cuerpo del animal por los poros causado de calor ó fatiga; sudor, trabajo, fatiga, evaporacion de humedad
To Sweat; *vn.* sudar, exhalar ó expeler el sudor, trabajar con fatiga y desvelo, evaporar humedad; *va.* sudar, arrojar alguna cosa líquida
Sweáter, *s.* sudante
Sweátiness, *s.* estado de ser lleno de sudor, calor humedad
Sweáty, *a.* sudado, laborioso
To Sweep, *va.* barrer, limpiar con la escoba. *To sweep the room*, barrer el aposento, arrebatar; *vn.* pasar con violencia ó velocidad
Sweep, *s.* barredura, destruccion violenta; vuelo, el ámbito de qualquier movimiento violento y continuado
Sweéper, *s.* barrendero
Sweéper-bar, *s.* travesaño de la amoladera
Sweépings, *s. pl.* barreduras
Sweépnet, *s.* red barredera
Sweépstake, *s.* ganador de todo, el que gana todo quanto se apuesta, palio
Sweépy, *a.* barredero
Sweet, *a.* dulce, agradable á qualquiera de los sentidos; lindo, pulido; manso. *Sweet temper*, genio suave; fresco, dulce, lo que no está corrompido ni añejo; *s.* dulzura. *Sweets of life*, las delicias de la vida; querido, voz de cariño, perfume
Sweétbread, *s.* lechecillas ó mollejas de ternera
Sweétbriar, *s.* escaramujo ó oloroso
Sweétflag, *s.* cálamo aromático
To Sweéten, *va.* dulzurar, dulcificar, suavizar
Sweétener, *s.* dulcificante
Sweétheart, *s.* amante
Sweéthoof, *s.* uña olorosa, marisco que tiene olor de nardo
Sweéting, *s.* camuesa
Sweétish, *a.* algo dulce
Sweétmeat, *s.* dulce, qualquier género de cosa confitada en seco; dulces secos
Sweéness, *s.* dulzura
Sweétrush, *s.* calamo aromático
Sweétscented, *a.* perfumado
Sweétsmelling, *a.* odorífero
Sweétspoken, *a.* melifluo
Sweét-tooth, *a.* goloso
Sweetwilliam, *s.* dianto, especie de clavel
Sweetwillow, *s.* arbol paraíso
To Swell, *vn.* hincharse, ponerse hinchada alguna cosa, ensoberbecerse, agitar ó embravecerse; *va.* hinchar, inflar, ensoberbecer
Swell, *s.* bulto, extension de algun cuerpo
Swélling, *s.* hinchazon
To Swélter, *vn.* abochornarse, estar molestado del calor; *va.* desecar, testar á fuerza de calor
Swéltery, *a.* V. *Sultry*
To Swerd, *vn.* crecer ó criar yerba
Sward, *s.* sobrefaz de la tierra
To Swerve, *vn.* tunar, vagar, apartarse, torcerse
To Swift, *va.* tortorar, dar tortores. *To swift a boat*, dar tortores á un bote
Swift, *a.* veloz, acelerado, pronto; *s.* vencejo
Swifters, *s.* tortores
Swiftly, *ad.* velozmente
Swiftness, *s.* velocidad
To Swig, *va.* beber á grandes tragos
To Swill, *va.* beber con exceso, emborrachar, lavar, enjuagar
Swill, *s.* tragazo, bazofia, lavacias
Swiller, *s.* bebedor insaciable
Swiliplough, *s.* niño nacido de parientes viejos
To Swim, *vn.* nadar, mantenerse sobre el agua; ir por el agua con movimiento de los miembros del cuerpo; padecer vaguidos ó vahidos; abundar en alguna cosa; *va.* pasar á nado, nadar
Swim, *s.* nadadera de pez, vexiga, por cuyo medio se sostienen los peces en el agua
Swimmer, *s.* nadador, espejuelo, especie de bulto en los remos de las caballerias parecido á un pedazo de cuerno duro y seco
Swimmingly, *ad.* lisamente
To Swindle, petardear
Swindler, *s.* estafador
Swine, *s.* marrano
Swinebread, *s.* criadillas de tierra
Swineherd, *s.* porquero, porquerizo
Swinepipe, *s.* especie de tordo
To Swing, *vn.* balancear, co-

Digitized by Google

lumpiarse, moverse á un lado y á otro en el columpio; hacer cabeza; va. voltar en el ayre
Swing, s. balanceo, bamboleo; columpio; ímpetu de algun cuerpo puesto en movimiento; impulso, rumbo libre
To Swinge, va. azotar
Swingebuckler, s. matasiete
Swinger, s. el que volea ó se columpia
Swinging, a. grande
To Swingle, va. espadillar
Swinglestaff, s. espadilla, instrumento para espadillar lino ó cáñamo
Swinish, a. porcuno
Swipe, s. maquina para sacar agua ó echar granadas
Switch, s. varilla
To Switch, va. varear
Swivel, s. alacran
Swivelgun, s. pedrero
Swobber, s. lampaceador
To Swoon, vn. desmayarse, perder el sentido
Swoon, s. desmayo
To Swoop, va. coger, agarrar
Swoop, s. el acto de agarrar
To Swop, va. cambiar, cambalachear
Sword, s. espada. *Broadsword*, espada ancha
Swórdcutler, s. espadero
Swórded, a. ceñido con espada
Swórder, s. pendenciero, espadachin
Swórdfish, s. pez espada
Swórdknot, s. borla de espada ó espadin
Swórdlaw, s. la ley del mas fuerte
Swórdman, s. espadachin
Swórdplayer, s. esgrimidor
Sy'camore, s. sicómoro
Sy'cophancy, s. adulacion
Sy'cophant, s. adulador
Sycophántic, a. adulatorio
To Sy'cophantize, vn. adular
Syllábic, Syllábical, a. silábico
To Syllábicate, va. hacer silabas
Syllabicátion, s. el acto de hacer silabas
Sy'llable, s. silaba
To Sy'llable, va. proferir y

Sy'llabub, s. bebida hecha con leche, vino, y azucar
Sy'llabus, s. extracto
Sy'llogism, s. silogismo
Syllogistic, Syllogistical, a. silogístico
To Sy'llogize, vn. silogizar
Sylph, s. silfo
Sy'lvan, a. silvestre, sombrío; s. silvano
Sy'mbol, s. símbolo
Symbólical, a. simbólico
Symbolizátion, s. simbolizacion
To Sy'mbolize, vn. y a. simbolizar
Symbológraphy, s. simbología
Symmétrical, Symmétral, a. simétrico
Sym'metrist, s. el que guarda y observa simetría
Sy'mmetry, s. simetría
Sympathétic, Sympathétical, a. simpático
Sympathétically, ad. simpaticamente
To Sy'mpathize, vn. compadecerse, convenir bien una cosa con otra
Sy'mpathy, s. simpatía
Symphónious, a. armonioso
Sy'mphony, s. sinfonía
Sympósiac, a. simposiaco
Sy'mptom, s. síntoma, lo que acaece en concurrencia con otra cosa no como causa original, señal
Symptomátic, Symptomatical, a. sintomatico
Syna'resis, s. sinéresis
Sy'nagogue, s. sinagoga
Synalœ'pha, s. sinalefa
Synáxis, s. congregacion
Synchrónical, Synchrónous, a. sincróno, coetáneo
Sy'nchronism, s. sincronismo
To Sy'ncopate, va. sincopar, sincopizarse
Sy'ncope, s. síncope, desfallecimiento grepentino del corazon; síncopa, figura por la qual alguna letra ó sílaba se quita de en medio de la diccion
Sy'ncopist, s. sincopista
Sy'ndic, s. síndico
To Sy'ndicate, va. juzgar
Synécdoche, s. sinecdoque

Sy'ndrome, s. concomitancia
Sy'nod, s. sínodo, junta de diferentes personas eclesiasticas; sínodo, conjuncion de cuerpos celestes
Sýnodal, Synódic, Synódical, a. sinodal, sinodico
Synódically, ad. sinodalmente
Synónyma, s. pl. nombres sinónimos, nombres que significan una mismo cosa
To Synónymise, va. usar de sinonimias
Synónymist, s. botanico que trata de sinonimia
Synónymous, a sinonimo
Synónomy, s. sinonimia
Synópsis, s. sinópsis. suma, sumario
Synóptic, Synóptical, a. reducido á sinopsis
Synóvia, s. sinovia
Syntáctical, a. lo que pertenece á sintáxis, adaptado
Sy'ntax, Syntáxis, s. sintáxis
Synthésis, s. sintesis, composicion; lo contrario de *analisis*
Synthétic, Synthétical, a. sintético, lo contrario de *analitico*
Sy'phon, s. sifon, tuba, cañon
Sýringe, s. xeringa, instrumento por el qual se arrae y arroja qualquier licor al modo de la bomba
To Sýringe, va. xeringar, arrojar con la xeringa
Syringótomy, s. siringotomia
Sy'rtis, s. arena movediza, banco de arena
Sy'rup, s. xarabe
Sy'stem, s. sistema, el complexo de muchas cosas que obran simultáneamente; sistema, colocacion de varias cosas para concurrir al mismo efecto
Systemátic, s. y a. sistemático
Systemátical, a. sistemático
To Sy'stematize, va. reducir á sistema
Sy'stematizer, a. el que sigue ó reduce á sistema
Sy'stole, s sístole
Sy'style, s. sistila
Sy'zygy, s. sicigia, termino usado por la conjuncion ó la oposicion de algun planeta con el sol

Digitized by Google

Tábard, Táberd, *s.* tabardo, casacon ancho y largo
Tábby, *s.* tabí, especie de tela de seda ondeada y prensada; *a.* variegado
To Tábby, *va.* ondear y prensar seda formando en ella aguas ú ondas
Tabefáction, *s.* debilitacion
To Tábefy, *vn.* extenuarse ó debilitarse con enfermedad
Tábardeer, Tábarder, *s.* el que lleva tabardo
Tábernacle, *s.* tabernáculo, lugar ó parage destinado para culto
To Tábernacle, *vn.* albergar
Tábes, *s.* V. *Consumption*
Tábid, *a.* tábido, extenuado, debilitado con enfermedad
Tábidness, *s.* debilitacion
Tabífic, *a.* tabido
Táblature, *s.* pintura al fresco
Táble, *s.* mesa, superficie horizontal que sirve para poner sobre ella las viandas que se han de comer ú otras cosas; haz ó superficie llana; el conjunto de personas que acuden á una mesa. *To keep a good table*, tener buena mesa; tabla, pintura, índice; palma, la parte interior de la mano. *Tables*, tablas, damas
To Táble, *vn.* comer en casa de otro á precio determinado; *va.* reducir á índice ó catálogo
Tablebeer, *s.* cerveza pequeña, cerveza para pasto
Táblebook, *s.* tabla. especie de libro en que se escribe alguna cosa sin tinta
Táblecloth, *s* mantel, especie de texido de lino labrado que sirve para cubrir la mesa
Tábler, *s.* pensionario
Táblespoon, *s.* cuchara de mesa
Tablespoónful, *s.* cucharada
Tábletalk, *s.* conversacion de mesa
Táblet, *s.* tabla
Tábour, *s.* tamboril, tambor pequeño que se toca con una baqueta
To Tábour, *vn.* tocar el tamboril
Tábourer, *s.* tamborilero
Tábouret, Tábret, *s.* tambor pequeño ó tamboril
Tábourine, *s.* tamboril
Tábular, *a.* reducido á sinopsis, quadrado
To Tábulate, *va.* reducir á sinopsis ó indice
Tábulated, *a.* liso, plano
Tacamaháca, *a.* tacamacha
Tache, *s.* boton, presilla
Tachy'graphy, *s.* taquigrafía
Tácit, *a.* tácito, lo que se supone mas no es exprimido
Tácitly, *ad.* tacitamente
Tacitúrnity, *s.* taciturnidad
To Tack, *va.* atar, afianzar alguna cosa en otra, pegar; *vn.* birar
Tack, *s.* tachuela, clavito pequeño, bordo. *On the larboard tack*, amurado á babor. *To make a tack*, hacer un bordo. *Tack-ropes or tacks*, amuras. *Main-tacks*, amuras mayores. *Fore-tacks*, amuras de trinquete
Táckle, *s.* dardo, flecha; todos géneros de instrumentos, aparejos, aperos; cordage, xarcia. *Main-tackle*, aparejo real. *Fore-tackle*, aparejo del trinquete. *Stay-tackle*, candeleton, estrinque. *Tackle hooks*, ganchos de aparejos
Táckling, *s.* aparejo, palanquin; instrumentos
Táctic, Táctical, *a.* táctico
Táctics, *s. pl.* táctica
Táctile, *a.* tangible
Tactility, *s.* tangibilidad
Táction, *s.* tacto
Tadpole, *s.* ranilla
Táffety, Táffeta, *s.* tafetan sencillo
Táffrail, Táffarel, *s.* coronamento ó coronamiento, obra de talla comprehendida entre los montantes
Tag, *s.* herrete, remate de hoja de lata que se pone en la punta de los cordones, pingajo
To Tag, *va.* herretear, atar, afianzar
Tagliacótian, *a.* lo que pertenece á taliacote ó narices artificiales
Tágrag, *s.* persona baxa, vil y despreciable
Tágtail, *s.* lombriz que tiene la cola de color diferente de el del cuerpo
Tail, *s.* cola, la extremidad que en la parte posterior tienen los animales; la parte inferior ó mas baxa de alguna cosa
To Tail, *va.* tirar de la cola
Táilage, *s.* derecho
Táilblock, *s.* moton de rabiza
Táilpiece, *s.* marmoseto
Táiltackle, *s.* aparejo ó palanquin de rabiza
Táiled, *a.* rabudo
Táilor, *s.* sastre
To Taint, *va.* tinturar, impregnar, manchar, corromper; *vn.* inficionarse
Taint, *s.* mácula
Táintless, *a.* incorrupto
Táinture, *s.* contaminacion
To Take, *va.* tomar, recibir, aceptar; llevar ó quitar lo que voluntariamente no se da; coger; prender, tomar prisionero; deleytar, tomar, interpretar ó entender en determinado sentido; aprehender, concebir; copiar, suponer. *To take an oath*, jurar, hacer juramento. *To take a journey*, viajar. *To take asunder*, separar. *To take care*, cuidar, tener cuidado. *To take down*, abatir, humillar, tragar. *To take heed*, estar alerta. *To take hold*, coger, apoderarse. *To take off*, invalidar, tragar de una vez; comprar de una vez; copiar, remedar. *To take off an embargo*, desembargar, alzar ó levantar el embargo. *To take place*, efectuarse. *To take the law*, armar pleyto. *To take in the sails*, aferrar las velas; *vn.* encaminarse, efectuarse. *To take after*, imitar. *To take in*, cercar, rodear, encoger. *To take to*, aplicarse, recurrir. *To take up*, detenerse. *To be taken ill*, enfermar
Táker, *s.* tomador
Táking, *s.* secuestro; *a.* agradable, manso
Tálbot, *s.* especie de perro
Talc, *s.* talco
Tale, *s.* cuento, cuenta, operacion aritmética
Tálebearer, *s.* soplon
Tálebearing, *s.* soplo
Tálent, *s.* talento, moneda ó suma de monedas que usaron los antiguos; dotes de la naturaleza

Digitized by Google

Táliman, s. talisman
Talismánic, a. talismanico
To Talk, vn. hablar, conversar; charlar; convertar, referir; razonar
Talk, s. habla, conversacion familiar, voz
Tálkative, a. gárrulo
Tálkativeness, s. loquacidad
Tálker, s. fanfarron
Tálky, a. lo que tiene talco ó participa de sus qualidades
Tall, a. alto
Tállage, s. alcabala
Tállow, s. sebo, la grasa dura y sólida de algunos animales
To Tállow, va. untar con sebo
Tállowchandler, s. velero
Tállowchandler's Shop, s. velería
Tállowish, a. seboso
Tállow-tree, s. árbol del sebo
Tály, s. tarja, palo partido por medio para ir marcando lo que se saca ó compra fiado haciendo muescas en el; qualquiera cosa hecha de modo que ajuste con otra
To Tally, va. ajustar, acomodar, hacer alguna cosa á medida de otra, tarjar; vn. quadrar
Tállyman, s. el que vende á suelto semanero
Tálmud, Thálmud, s. talmud
Tálness, s. altura, estatura
Tálon, s. garra, el pie del ave de rapiña; talon
Tálud, s. talud ó talut, escarpe, declive
Támarind, s. tamarindo
Támarind-tree, s. tamarindo
Támarisk, s. tamarisco
Tambác, s. tambac ó tambaga, metal hecho para imitar oro
Tambaríne, s. tamber pequeño
Tambóur, s. tamber, cancel de iglesia, especie de bordado
To Tamboúr, va. ornar con flores en obra de punto
Tamboúring, s. el acto de ornamentar con obras de punto
Tame, a. doméstico, manso, oprimido
To Tame, va. domar, domesticar, amansar, avasallar
Támeable, a. domable

Támely, ad. humildemente, abatidamente
Támeness, s. domestiquez, timidez
Támer, s. domador
Tánniny, s. estameña
Támkin, s. tapaboca
Tánnny, s. especie de tela de lana delgada
To Tamp, va. cebar el barreno de alguna cantera para volarla
To Támper, vn. xaroparse ó xaropearse, meterse en camisa de once varas
Tánpion, s. tapaboca
To Tan, va. curtir, endurecer ó tostar el sol el cutis
Tan, s. la corteza, de encina reducida á polvo para curtir las corambres
Tang, s. resabio, saynete, latido, punzadura, sonido
To Tang, va. retiñir
Tángent, s. tangente
Tangibility, s. tangibilidad
Tángible, a. tangible
To Tángle, va. enredar, enmarañar, confundir; vn. enmarañarse
Tangle, s. enredo
Tank, s. cisterna
Tánkard, s. pote, jarro con cobertera
Tánner, s. curtidor
Tánning, s. la materia vegetal con que se adoban las pieles
Tánpit, s. hoyo en una curtiduría
Tansy, s. tanaceto. *Wild tansy*, argentina
Tántalism, s. tantalismo
Tantálium, s. tantalio
To Tántalize, va. tantalizar
Tántalus's Cup, s. tantalo, especie de sifon en forma de una figura que no atrae el agua hasta que llega á su boca, y entonces la apura toda
Tántamount, s. equivalente
Tántivy, ad. de priesa
Tántling, s. el que vive con esperanza de placeres que no puede alcanzar
Tányard, s. curtiduría
To Tap, va. tocar alguna cosa ligeramente, barrenar, extraer el xugo de un árbol por incision; vn. bramar, formar cierto ruido, como la liebre en brama
Tap, s. toque, golpe ligero, espita, caña

Tape, s. cinta
Táper, s. hacha de cera; a. cónico, piramidal
To Táper, vn. rematar en punta
Táperness, s. calidad conica
Tápeworm, s. rubí tenia, gusano que se cria en las tripas
Tápestry, s. tapiz
Tapióca, s. especie de polvo blanco muy nutritivo
Tápping, s. el acto de abrir ó la abertura que se hace al vientre de una hidropico
Táproot, s. talla de raiz
Tápster, s. mozo de cervecería
Tar, s. alquitran, pez liquida, marinero ó hombre de mar
To Tar, va. alquitranar, brear, dar brega á alguno
Tarántula, s. tarántula
Tárbrush, s. escopero, pincel
Tardátion, s. tardanza
Tárdigrade, Tárdigradous, a. tardo, lento, pesado en el mover; dicese de animales
Tárdiness, s. lentitud
Tárdity, s. pesadez
Tárdy, a. tardo, lento; perezoso, incauto
To Tárdy, va. retardar
Tare, s. cizaña, lenteja, tara. *Super-tare*, sobre tara
Targe, Tárget, s. rodela, escudo redondo y delgado que cubre el brazo izquierdo y el pecho
Targum, s. targum
Táriff or Tarif, s. tarifa
Tarn, s. pantano
To Tárnish, va. deslustrar; vn. deslustrarse
Tarpáulin or Tarpáwling, s. alquitranado, encerrado, cañamo alquitranado; marinero
Tárragon, s. tarragona
Tárras, Terras, s. especie de arcilla con que se ligan las piedras debaxo el agua
Tárred, a. alquitranado
Tárriance, s. demora
Tárrier, s. zorrero, raposero, perro pequeño que entra en la cueva detras de las zorras, tardador
To Tárry, vn. morar, habitar ó estar de asiento en algun lugar, tardar
Társel, s. balcon torreado
Társus, s. tarso, ceja

Digitized by Google

Tart, *a.* acedo, acre
Tárt, *s.* tarta
Tártan, *s.* especie de tela de lana ataraceada
Tártane, *s.* tartana. especie de embarcacion, que se usa mucho en el Mediterráneo
Tártar, *s.* tartaro, infierno, tártaro
Tartárean, *a.* tartareo
Tartáreous, *a.* tartáreo, compuesto de tartáro ó hecho tártaro, infernal
To Tártarize, *va.* tartarizar
Tártarine, Tártarous, *a.* tartareo
Tártly, *ad.* agriamente
Tártness, *s.* ácido, agrio, acrimonia
Tárwater, *s.* agua alquitranada
Task, *s.* tarea, la obra ó trabajo que se debe concluir en tiempo determinado y que reparten maestros ó amos, ocupacion. *To take to task*, regañar, reprehender
To Task, *va.* atarear, poner ó señalar tarea
Táskar, Táskmaster, *s.* atareador
Tássel, *s.* borla, especie de boton de seda, oro, ó plata, de que salen muchos hilos en figura de campanillas. *Tassels*, capotas; campanillas del manteo de una chimenea
Tásselled, *a.* adornado con borlas
Tásses, *s.* escarcela
Tástable, *a.* sabroso
To Taste, *va.* gustar, sentir, percibir y distinguir por el paladar; probar, catar; *vn.* saber, tener sabor
Taste, *s.* gustadura, gusto, sabor, gusto, ensayo, prueba, cata, la porcion pequeña de alguna cosa que se da para catar ó probarla
Tásted, *a.* lo que tiene sabor. *Well-tasted*, sabroso
Tásteful, *a.* sabroso
Tástefulness, *s.* saber, calidad de gustar ó discernir
Tásteless, *a.* falto ó privado del sentido del gusto, desabrido
Tástelessness, *s.* insipidez
Táster, *s.* catador, copita ó copa pequeña para licores
To Tátter *va.* hacer andrajos
Tátter, *s.* andrajo
Tattardemálion, *s.* andrajoso
To Táttle, *vn.* charlar, chismear
Táttle, *s.* charla
Táttler, *s.* charlador
Tattóo, *s.* retreta
Tattooing, *s.* el acto de hacer figuras en el cutis
Távern, *s.* taberna
Távernkeeper, Távernman, *s.* tabernero
Taught, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Teach*; *a.* tieso. *To haul taught*, tesar. *A taught sail*, vela llena ó tendida
To Taunt, *va.* mofar
Taunt, *s.* mofa, burla, escarnio, guinda
Taúnter, *s.* mofador
Taúntingly, *ad.* con mofa
Taunt-masted, *a.* de mucha guinda, la embarcacion cuyos palos son demasiado altos
Tautológical, *a.* tautológico
Tautólogist, *s.* tautologista
Tautology, *s.* tautologia
To Taw, *va.* curtir pieles blancas con alumbre, á diferencia de curtir corambres con zumaque
Taw, *s.* bolita de mármol con que juegan los niños
Táwdriness, *s.* oropel, apariencia
Táwdry, *a.* chabacano
Táwer, *s.* blanquero
Táwny, *a.* curtido, moreno
Tax, *s.* impuesto, tributo, cargo, censura
To Tax, *va.* imponer tributo ó impuesto, imputar
Táxable, *a.* lo que se puede cargar
Taxátion, *s.* el acto de imponer tributo ó impuesto; imputacion
Táxer, *s.* el que impone tributos; el que acusa
Táxgatherer, *s.* colector de tributos ó rentas
Tea, *s.* Té ó chá. *Teapot*, tetera. *A cup of tea*, taza de té
Téaboard, *s.* batea
To Teach, *va.* enseñar, instruir; *vn.* tener por oficio la enseñanza pública ó particular
Téachable, *a.* docil
Téachableness, *s.* docilidad
Téacher, *s.* enseñador
Teágue, *s.* apodo de los Irlandeses
Teak, *s.* especie de madera mas dura que aquella de roble, y que se cria en las Indias orientales
Teal, *s.* cerceta, zarceta, especie de ánade silvestre
Team, *s.* yuntas de caballos ó buyes que tiran de un mismo carruage, fila
Téar, *s.* lágrima, raja, hendedura
To Teár, *va.* despedazar, rasguñar, árañar, romper; *vn.* alborotarse
Teárer, *s.* rompedor
Téarfalling, *a.* lagrimoso
Téarful, *a.* lloroso
Téarless, *a.* sin lagrimas
To Téase, *vn.* cardar lana ó lino, sacar el pelo al paño con la capota del cardon, jorobar
Téasel, *s.* capota
Téaser, *s.* joroba
Teat, *s.* teta ó ubre del animal
Téchily, *ad.* broncamente
Téchiness, *s.* humor bronco
Téchnical, *a.* técnico
Téchy, *a.* cosquilloso
Tectónic, *a.* arquitectónico
Te Déum, *s.* Te Deum
To Ted, *va.* extender ó esparcir el verde recien segado para que se seque
Tédder, *s.* traba ó trabas, impedimento, restriccion, el que esparce el verde
Tédious, *a.* tedioso
Tédiousness, *s.* tedio, fastidio, prolixidad
To Teem, *vn.* parir, estar preñada la hembra de qualquier animal, entumecerse ó hincharse como la hembra preñada; *va.* parir, verter
Téemer, *s.* paridera
Téemful, *a.* fecundo
Téemless, *a.* estéril
Teen, *s.* pesar
To Teen, *va.* excitar
Teens, *s.* los años que pasan de doce y no llegan á veinte
Teeth, *s. pl.* de *Tooth*
To Teeth, *vn.* dentecer
Tégument, *s.* tegumento
To Teh-he, *vn.* reir entre dientes
Teil-tree, *s.* tilo, teja
Teint, *s.* color, pincelada
Télegraph, *s.* telegrafo

Digitized by Google

Téleccope, *s.* telescopio
To Tell, *va.* proferir, hablar, decir, contar, enseñar, contar, numerar, descubrir; *vn.* dar cuenta, relatar
Téller, *s.* relator, computista, contador
Télltale, *s.* soplon
Tellúrium, *s.* tellurie
Temerárious, *a.* temerario, descuidado, omiso
Temérity, Temerárious ness, *s.* temeridad
To Témper, *va.* templar, mezclar, moderar, ablandar, suavizar
Témper, *s.* temple, medio, moderacion, temperamento
Témperament, *s.* temperamento
Temperaméntal, *a.* lo que es propio y peculiar al temperamento físico ó moral de cada uno
Témperance, *s.* templanza
Témperate, *a.* templado
Témperateness, *s.* medio, serenidad de ánimo
Témperature, *s.* temperamento, temperie, templanza
Témpered, *a.* templado, dispuesto. *Ill-tempered*, áspero de genio, mal acondicionado
Témpest, *s.* tempestad, conmocion, perturbacion de ánimo
To Témpest, *va.* causar tempestad
Témpest-beaten, *a.* estrallado por alguna tempestad
Témpest-tost, *a.* peloteado por los vientos
Tempestivity, *s.* tempestividad
Tempéstuous, *a.* tempestuoso
Tempéstuousness, *s.* tiempo proceloso, tempestad
Témplar, *s.* estudiante de leyes
Témple, *s.* Templo, sien, parte de la cabeza que está al extremo de las cejas, colegio de legistas en Londres, vara ó regla en las telares con puas en sus extremidades para mantener en igual anchura á la tela
Témporal, *a.* temporal, secular
Temporálity, Témporals, *s.* temporalidades
Témporally, *ad.* temporalmente
Témporalty, *s.* seglares, bienes seculares
Témporariness, *s.* duracion temporaria como opuesta á la eternidad
Témporary, Temporáneous, *a.* temporario
To Témporize, *vn.* diferir, dilatar; temporizar
Témporizer, *s.* la templador
To Tempt, *va.* tentar
Temptable, *a.* engañadizo, capaz de padecer engaño, tentacion, ó qualquier influxo malo
Témptátion, *s.* tentacion. *To fall into temptation*, caer en tentacion, instigacion
Témpter, *s.* tentador, el demonio
Tems, *s.* Tamiz
Témulency, *s.* borrachera
Témulent, *a.* temulento
Ten, *a.* diez
Ténable, *a.* defensable
Ténableness, *s.* calidad de ser defensable
Tenácious, *a.* tenaz
Tenácity, *s.* tenacidad
Tenáciousness, *s.* tenacidad
Ténaille, *s.* tenaza doble, obra exterior que se compone de dos flancos paralelos y una cara
Tenáillons, *s. pl.* tenallones
Ténancy, *s.* tenancia, posesion temporal de lo que pertenece á otro
Ténant, *s.* arrendador, inquilino, residente, morador. *Tenant for life*, residente vita durante, usufructuario ó inquilino vitalicio
To Ténant, *va.* arrendar, tener posesion temporal de alguna cosa que pertenece á otro
Ténantable, *a.* lo que se puede arrendar
Ténantless, *a.* desarrendado
Tench, *s.* tenca
To Tend, *va.* guardar, tener cuidado ó vigilancia de alguna cosa. *To tend cattle*, guardar ganado, asistir, acompañar, atender; *vn.* tirar, encaminarse ó dirigirse á algun parage determinado ó á algun fin ó objeto, contribuir, asistir
Téndance, *s.* corte, tren
Téndence, Téndency, *s.* tendencia, mira, intencion
Ténder *a.* tierno, delicado, eféminado ó afeminado, lo que mueve á ternura ó compasion, compasivo, amoroso, indulgente, joven; *s.* oferta, ofrecimiento
To Tender, *va.* ofrecer, presentar, estimar, querer
Ténderhearted, *a.* tierno de corazon
Ténderling, *s.* pitones de venado ó ciervo, favorito
Ténderly, *ad.* tiernamente
Ténderness, *s.* ternura, ternura, facilidad de enternecerse, escrupulosidad, afecto
Téndinous, *a.* tendinoso
Téndon, *s.* tendon, cuerda que une las cabezas de los músculos con los huesos, y sirve para el movimiento
Téndril, *s.* zarcillo
Tenébrious, Tenébrous, Ténebrose, Tenébricose, *a.* tenebroso
Tenebrósity, *s.* tenebrosidad
Ténement, *s.* tenencia
Ténérity, *s.* ternura
Ténésmus, *s.* tenesmo
Ténet, *s.* dogma
Ténnis, *s.* raqueta
Ténnisball, *s.* pelota para el juego de raqueta
Ténniscourt, *s.* juego de pelota ó raqueta; esto es, el sitio ó casa
Ténon, *s.* tenon, punta de madera ó palo cortada para entrar en otra
Ténor, Tenorista, *s.* tenor
Ténor or Ténour, *s.* constitucion ú órden firme y estable, tener; tener, contenido
Tense, *s.* tieso, estirado; *s.* tiempo
Ténseness, *s.* contraccion
Tensible, Ténsile, *a.* capaz de tension, lo que puede estirarse
Ténsibleness, Tensibility, *s.* estado ó poder de estirarse
Ténsion, *s.* tension
Ténsive, *a.* tirante, tenso
Ténsure, *s.* tension, tirantez
Tent, *s.* tienda de campaña, qualquiera habitacion temporaria, pabellon; clavo, lechino; tintillo, especie de vino tinto muy cubierto que se coge en Galicia
To Tent, *va.* alojarse en tienda ó pabellon; *va.* tentar
Tentátion, *s.* tentacion

Digitized by Google

Téntative, *a.* tentativo
Ténted, *a.* entoldado, cubierto con toldos, pabellones, ó tiendas
Ténter, *s.* rama, especie de bastidor que se usa en las fábricas de paño para estirarlo hácia todas partes. *Tenter-hooks*, clavijas de rama, escarpias
To Ténter, *va.* estirar con ganchos; *vn.* estirarse
Tenth, *a.* décimo
Ténthly, *ad.* en décimo lugar
Téntmaker, *s.* el que fabrica tiendas
Téntwine, *s.* vino de Alicante
Téntwort, *s.* culantrillo
To Ténuate, *va.* hacer tenue
Tenúity, Ténuousness, *s.* tenuidad, raridad
Ténuous, *a.* tenue, tenue delgado
Ténure, *s.* tenencia
Tepefaction, *s.* el acto de entibiar, templadura
Tépid, *a.* tibio, templado, medio entre caliente y frio
Tepidity, *s.* tibieza
Tépor, *s.* calor moderado, calidad entre caliente y frio
Teratology, *s.* palabras retumbantes
Teroe, *s.* tercio, especie de tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa
Terebínthinate, Terebínthine, *a.* compuesto de trementina ó mezclada con ella
To Térebrate, *va.* taladrar
Terebrátion, *s.* la accion de taladrar y barrenar
Téredo, *s.* gusano largo que roe la madera y internase en los lados de navios
Tergéminous, *a.* triplicado
Tergiversátion, *s.* tergiversacion, instabilidad
To Tergivérsate, *vn.* tergiversar
Term, *s.* termino, límite, confin; condicion. *Upon what terms*, en que términos
To Term, *va.* nombrar
Térmagancy, *s.* turbulencia
Térmagant, *a.* turbulento; sierpe, fiera
Térmer, *s.* seguidor de los terminos colegiales
Térmes, *s.* ramo sacado con su fruto
Términable, *a.* limitable
To Términate, *va.* limitar, terminar, poner fin ó término á alguna cosa; *vn.* terminar, acabar
Terminátion, *s.* limitacion, límito, lindero, fin, conclusion, terminacion
Términer, *s.* comision de oir y determinar
Terminthus, *s.* terminto
Términless, *a.* ilimitado
Término, *ad.* termino por termino
Ternárious or Ternary, *a.* ternario
Ternary, Ternion, *s.* terna
Terrace, *s.* terrado, azotea
Terráqueous, *a.* terráqueo
Terréne, *a.* terreno
Terrénenes, *s.* terrenidad
Terreous, *a.* térreo
Terreplain, *s.* terraplen
Terréstrial, *a.* terrestre
Terréstrialness, *s.* estado de ser terreno, terrestridad
To Terréstrify, *va.* reducir á tierra
Terréstrious, *a.* terrestre, terreo
Terrible, *a.* terrible
Terribleness, *s.* terribilidad
Terrier, *s.* zorrero, descripcion ó catálogo de posesiones fixas ó bienes raices, barrena
Terrific, *a.* espantoso
To Terrify, *va.* aterrar
Terrigenous, *a.* nacido de la tierra
Territórial, *a.* territorial
Territory, *s.* territorio
Terror, *s.* miedo
Terse, *a.* terso, liso, pulido
Tertian, *s.* terciana
To Tertiate, *va.* volver á hacer la tercera vez, dar la tercera raya
Téssalated, *a.* variegado en quadros
Test, *s.* copela, la vasija en que los afinadores de metales prueban su calidad, ensayo, prueba, exâmen; prueba, contraste, juicio, distincion
Téstable, *a.* capaz de ser testado
Testáceous, *a.* testáceo
Testament, *s.* testamento, declaracion de última voluntad que hace una persona disponiendo de sus bienes y hacienda, testamento viejo y nuevo, los libros de la escritura santa
Testaméntary, *a.* testamentario
Testátor, *s.* testador
Testátrix, *sf.* testadora
Tested, *a.* probado, contrastado, ó experimentado
Tester, *s.* medio cielo, cielo de cama
Testicle, *s.* testículo
Testificátion, *s.* testificacion
Testificátor, Testifier, *s.* testigo
To Testify, *va.* testificar
Testily, *ad.* impertinentemente
Testimónial, *s.* testimoniales
Testimony, *s.* testimonio
Testiness, *s.* enfado, enojo, mal humor
Testúdinated, *a.* arqueado
Testy, Tetchy, *a.* enojadizo, bronco, agrio
Tetánic, Tetánical, *a.* tieso; dicese del pescuezo
Tete, *s.* cabello falso para la cabeza de muger
Tete-á-tete, *s.* cara á cara
Téther, *s.* traba, lazo que se echa á los pies de un caballo que se pone á pastar; maniota
To Téther, *va.* trabar
Tétragon, *s.* tetragono
Tetrágonal, *a.* tetrágono
Tetrapétalous, *a.* tetrapétalo
Tétrarch, *s.* tetrarca, gobernador de la quarta parte de una provincia
Tétrarchate, Tétrarchy, *s.* tetrarquia
Tetrástic, *s.* epigrama de quatro versos
Tétrical, Tétricous, *a.* tétrico
Tetrícity, *s.* estado tetrico
Tétter, *s.* sarpullido
To Tew, To Téwtaw, *va.* cascar, romper
Text, *s.* texto
Téxthand, *s.* escritura ó caracter gordo
Téxtile, *a.* texido
Téxtuarist, Téxtuary, *s.* textualista
Téxtuary, *a.* textual
Téxture, *s.* texedura; textura, texido, tela
Than, *ad.* que; partícula comparativa. *He has more money than I*, él tiene mas dinero que yo
Thane, *s.* título antiguo de honor, quizá equivalente á Baron

Digitized by Google

To Thank, va. agradecer, dar gracias; *I shall thank you for that favor*, Le agradeceré á vd. ese favor
Thánkful, a. grato, agradecido
Thánkfully, ad. con gratitud ó reconocimiento
Thánkfulness, s. agradecimiento
Thánkless, a. desagradecido
Thánklessness, s. desagradecimiento
Thankóffering, s. ofrecimiento en accion de gracias
Thanks, s. pl. gracias, agradecimiento
Thánksgiving, s. accion de gracias
Thánkworthy, a. digno de reconocimiento
Thárm, Thern, s. cuerda de tripa
That, pron. aquel, aquello; que, partícula relativa á la cosa que antecede; conj. porque, para que
Thatch, s. techo de paja
To Thatch, va. techar con paja
Thátcher, s. el que techa casas con paja
To Thaw, vn. dechelarse, deshacerse los yelos; va. dechelar
Thaw, s. derretimiento, disolucion de lo que está helado, blandura
The, art. el, la; lo. *The more—the*, quanto mas—tanto
Théatral, a. theatral
Théatre, s. teatro
Theátric, Theátrical, a. teatral
Theátrically, ad. de un modo teatral
Thee, pron. ob. te, ti; el caso obliquo singular del pronombre de la segunda persona
Theft, s. hurto
Their, pron. pos. su, de ellos ó ellas; usase *theirs* quando entre él pronombre posesivo y el sustantiva media el verbo. *These lands are theirs*, estas tierras son suyas ó de ellos
Théism, s. teismo, deismo
Théist, s. teista, deista
Them, pron. el caso obliquo de *They*. Los, las, ellos, ellas, aquellos, aquellas
Theme, s. tema
Themselves, pron. pl. ellos mismos ó sí mismos, el caso obliquo de *They* y *selves*
Then, ad. entonces, en aquel tiempo, luego, en tal caso, por consiguiente, luego. *Now and then*, de quando en quando
Thence, ad. desde allí, de allí; desde entonces, de ahí
Thénceforth, ad. desde entonces
Thencefórward, ad. desde entonces, en adelante
Theócracy, s. teocracia
Theocrátical, a. teocratico
Theódolite, s. teodolito
Theógony, s. teogonia
Theológical, a. teologal
Theológian, Theólogist, s. teólogo
Theólogue, s. teologo
Theology, s. teología, ciencia que trata de Dios y sus atributos
Theórbo, s. tiorba
Théorem, s. teorema, proposicion asentada como verdad demostrada y determinada
Theoremátic, Theoremátical, Theoremic, a. teoremático
Theorétic, Theorétical, Théric, Theórical, a. teorético, teórico, especulativo
Theorétically, Théorically, ad. teoricamente
Théorist, Théorick, s. teórico, el que se detiene en la especulativa sin pasar á la práctica
Théory, s. teoría, teórica, especulacion no práctica
Therapeútic, a. terapeútico
There, ad. allí, allá, la partícula *there* muchas veces se antepone á la tercera persona del verbo *To be*; e. g. *There is, there are*, hay. *There is no man living*, no hay hombre viviente. *Here and there*, de aquí para allí, acá y acullá
Thereabout, Thereabouts, ad. por ahí, por allí, cerca de. *My sister is eighteen years old or thereabouts*, mi hermana tiene diez y ocho años ó por ahí
Thereáfter, ad. según, conforme
Thereát, ad. por eso, de eso; allá, en aquel parage ó lugar
Therebý, ad. con eso, por medio de eso
Thérefore, ad. por esto, por aquello, por esta razon; en recompensa de esto ó de aquello
Therefróm, ad. de allí, de allá
Therein, ad. en esto
Thereintó, ad. en aquello, en eso, dentro de aquello ó de esto
Theredf, ad. de esto
Thereón, ad. en eso, sobre eso
Thereóut, ad. de allí, fuera de allí
Theretó, Thereuntó, ad. á eso, á ello
Thereupón, ad. en consequencia de eso
Thereúnder, ad. debaxo de eso
Therewith, ad. con eso; luego
Therewithál, ad. á mas, ademas
Theríacal, a. teriacal
Thermómeter, s. termómetro
Thermométrical, a. termometrico
Thérmoscope, s. termoscopio
Thése, pron. pl. estos
Thésis, s. tesis, proposicion
Théurgy, s. teurgia
Thew, s. calidad, modales
Théwed, a. educado, criado, enseñado
They, pron. pl. de *He* ó *She*, ellos, ellas
Thick, a. espeso, condensado, cenagoso, grueso, continuado, repetido; basto, grueso; s. grueso. *To go through thick and thin*, atropellar por todo; ad. frequentemente
To Thicken, va. engrosar, consolidar; vn. crecer, engrosar, condensarse, enturbiarse
Thicket, s. floresta
Thickhéaded, a. grueso de ingenio
Thickly, ad. profundamente
Thickness, s. espesor
Thickscúlled, a. grueso de ingenio, tardo en entender cosas
Thickset, a. plantado con poco espacio entre las plantas ó árboles

Digitized by Google

Thíckskin, *s.* patán, hombre rudo y basto
Thíckstuff, *s.* tablone, palmejares. *Floor-thickstuff*, palmejares del plan
Thief, *s.* ladron
Thiéfcatcher, Thiéftaker, *s.* quadrillo
To Thieve, *vn.* hurtar
Thiévery, *s.* ladronicio
Thiévish, *a.* inclinado á hurtar, dado al vicio del hurto
Thiévishly, *ad.* como ladron
Thiévishness, *s.* ladronera
Thigh, *s.* muslo
Thill, *s.* varas de un carro ó espacio entre las varas
Thíller, Thíllhorse, *s.* caballo de varas, el caballo que se pone entre los varas del carro
Thímble, *s.* dedal, guardacabo
Thíme, *s.* tomillo
Thin, *a.* delgado, sutil, flaco, claro, ralo, lo que carece de densidad, tenue
To Thin, *va.* adelgazar, enracer, aclarar
Thine, *pron.* tuyo
Thing, *s.* cosa, opuesta á persona. *Above all things*, sobre todas las cosas. *I pity the poor little thing*, tengo lastima del pobrecito ó probecita
To Think, *vn.* pensar, raciocinar, discurrir, reflexionar, juzgar, intentar; *va.* concebir
Thínker, *s.* pensador
Thínking, *s.* pensamiento
Thínly, *ad.* delgadamente
Thínness, *s.* delgadeza, sutileza, escasez, raleza
Third, *a.* tercero; *s.* tercio, la tercera parte
Thírdborough, *s.* ministril
Thírdly, *ad.* terceramente
To Thirl, *va.* horadar
Thirst, *s.* sed, deseo ó apetito de beber; deseo ardiente, anhelo
To Thirst, *vn.* tener ó padecer sed, desear con anhelo y ansia; *va.* desear beber
Thírstiness, *s.* sed
Thírsty, *a.* sediento. *Blood-thirsty*, sanguinario
Thirtéen, *a.* trece
Thirtéenth, *a.* décimotercio
Thírtieth, *a.* trigésimo
Thírty, *a.* treinta
This, *pron.* este, esto, esta. *Is this true?* es verdad esto?
Thístle, *s.* cardo silvestre
Thístly, *a.* lleno de cardos
Thíther, *ad.* allá, á aquel lugar
Thítherto, *an.* hasta allí, ó hasta alla
Thítherward, *ad.* hácia allá
Tho', *ad.* V. *Though*
To Thole, *vn.* esperarse un poco
Tholes, *s. pl.* toletes, escalmos, los gavilones donde se apoyan los remos, al tiempo de remar
Thong, *s.* corregüela, tira larga y delgada de cuero
Thorácic, *a.* torácico
Thóral, *a.* lo que pertenece á la cama
Thorn, *s.* espino, espina; espina, qualquier cosa que molesta
Thórnapple, *s.* estramonio
Thórnback, Thórnbut, *s.* raya espinosa ó lixa raya
Thórny, *a.* espinoso, árduo
Thórny-woodcock, *s.* especie de limazo con cascara
Thórough, *prep.* por, por medio de; *a.* entero
Thóroughbred, *a.* completamente enseñado ó educado
Thóroughfare, *s.* paso libre
Thóroughly, *ad.* enteramente, cabalmente, á fondo
Thóroughpaced. Thoroughsped, *a.* cabal, completo
Thóroughstitch, *ad.* completa y cabalmente
Those, *pron. pl.* de *That*, aquellos, aquellas
Thou, Tú, el segundo pronombre personal, cuyos casos obliquos en el número singular son *thee*; solamente se usa en lenguage muy familiar ó muy solemne
To Thou, *va.* tutear
Though, *conj.* aunque, no obstante, sin embargo; como que, como si
Thought, *pret. part. pas.* del verbo *To Think*; *s.* pensamiento, juicio, dictámen, cuidado, poquito
Thóughtful, *a.* pensativo
Thóghtfully, *ad.* cuidadosamente
Thóughtfulness, *s.* reflexion
Thóughtless *a.* desenfadado
Thóughtlessly, *ad.* descuidadamente
Thóughtlessness, *s.* descuido, omision, inadvertencia
Thóughtsick, *a.* inquieto
Thoúsand, *a.* mil, número que contiene diez veces ciento; mil, un número grande indefinidamente
Thoúsandth, *a.* milésimo
Thowles, *s.* toletes. V. *Tholes*
Thrall, *s.* esclavo, esclavitud, servitud
To Thrall, *va.* reducir á esclavitud
Thráldom, *s.* esclavitud
To Thrash, *va.* apalear, trillar grano, dar de palos á guno; *vn.* trabajar
Thrásher, *s.* trillador
Thrásingfloor, *s.* era
Thrasónical, *a.* jactancioso
Thrave, *s.* manada, hato, dos docenas
Thread, *s.* hilo, torzal delgado, continuacion de alguna cosa que se está haciendo
To Thread, *va.* enhebrar, pasar con una hebra ó hilo, atravasar
Threádbare, *a.* raido, gastado hasta verse el hilo
Threáden, *a.* hecho de hilo
Threat, *s.* amenza
To Threat, To Threáten, *va.* amenazár, aterrar
Threátener, *s.* amenazador
Threáteningly, *ad.* con amenazas
Threátful, *a.* lleno de amenazas
Three, *a.* tres
Threécornered, *a.* triangulo
Threéfold, *a.* tríplice
Threépence, *s.* tres peniques
Threépenny, *a.* vil, baxo, de poco valor
Threépile, *s.* treciopelo
Threéscore, *a.* sesenta
Thrénody, *s.* trenos, lamentacion funebre por alguna calamidad
Thrésher, *s.* trillador
Thréshold, *s.* umbral
Thriee, *ad.* tres veces
To Thrid, *va.* colar, pasar por un pasage estrecho
Thrift, *s.* ganancia, utilidad economia
Thriftily, *ad.* frugalmente
Thriftiness, *s.* frugalidad
Thriftless, *a.* maniroto
Thrifty, *a.* frugal
To Thrill, *va.* taladrar, barrenar; *vn.* penetrar

Digitized by Google

To Thrive, va. medrar
Thriver, s. el que medrar ó prospera
Thrivingly, ad. prosperamente
Throat, s. garganta, la parte anterior del cuello, camino, gola, cangreja
Throathalliard, s. driza de cangreja
Throatpipe, s. traquearteria
Throatseizing, s. gargantedura
To Throb, va. latir, palpitar
Throb, s. latido, pulsacion
Throe, s. dolores de parto; agonía de la muerte
Throne, s. trono
To Throne, va. entronizar
Throng, s. tropel de gente, multitud amontonada
To Throng, va. venir de tropel, amontonarse la gente; va. amontonar con tropeles
Throstle, s. V. Thrush
Throttle, s. garnate
To Throttle, va. ahogar
Through, prep. por, de parte á parte, por medio de. *Through your influence*, mediante el influxo de vd.; ad. de un lado á otro
Throughbred, a. V. Thoroughbred
Throughly, ad. enteramente
Throughout, prep. por todo; ad. en todas partes
To Throw, va. tirar, arrojar de la mano con violencia é impulso, tumbar, derribar á alguno luchando. *To throw up*, renunciar, vomitar. *To throw by*, arrinconar. *To throw down*, subvertir. *To throw off*, expeler; va. tirar pedos
Throw, s. tiro, la accion de tirar, dolores de parto
Throwster, s. torcedor, ó tercedora de seda
Thram, s. cadillos
To Thrum, va. rascar las cuerdas de un instrumento, tocarlas mal
Thrush, s. tordo, afta, úlcera que se hace en la superficie interior de la boca
To Thrust, va. introducir una cosa en otra con violencia, empujar, herir; va. acometer con ímpetu y furia, meterse en algun puesto con violencia, introducirse en alguna parte sin ser llamado
Thrust, s. estocada
Thruster, s. estoqueador ó estocador
To Thryfallow, va. arar la tercera vez en verano
Thumb, s. pulgar
To Thumb, va. manosear
Thumbstall, s. dedal
Thump, s. porrazo
To Thump, va. aporrear; va. dar un porrazo
Thunder, s. trueno, qualquier estruendo ó ruido violento
To Thunder, va. tronar, sonar los truenos; va. echar de sí con estruendo y terror, fulminar
Thunderbolt, s. rayo
Thunderclap, s. tronada
Thunderer, s. tonante ó tronador
Thunderous, s. tronador
Thundershower, s. nubarrada
Thunderstone, s. piedra de rayo, piedra que fabulosamente se cree arrojada del trueno, especie de fosil cónico y muy prolongado
To Thunderstrike, va. herir con rayo ó centella
Thurferous, a. turífero
Thurification, s. incensacion
Thursday, s. jueves
Thus, ad. así, de este modo. *Thus far*, hasta aquí
To Thwack, va. aporrear
Thwart, a. travesero, transversal, atravesado
To Thwart, va. cruzar, atravesar, impedir; va. obstar
Thwartingly, ad. opuestamente
Thwarts, s. bancos de remeros
Thy, pron. tú, lo que es tuyo
Thyself, pron. tí mismo
Thyme, s. tomillo
Tiar, Tiára, s. tiara
Tibial, s. lo que pertenece á tibia
To Tice, va. halagar
Tick, s. crédito, confianza, garrapata, terno colchon
To Tick, va. tomar al fiado, dar al fiado
Tick, Ticken, Ticking, s. terliz para colchones
Ticket, s. boleta, boletin, cédula. *Playhouse ticket*, boletin ó boleta de teatro, *Lottery-ticket*, cédula de loteria
To Tickle, va. hacer cosquillas á alguna; agradar, dar gusto; va. tener ó padecer cosquillas
Tickle, a. instable
Tickler, s. el que hace cosquillas
Ticklish, a. cosquilloso, instable, árduo
Ticklishness, s. propiedad de ser cosquilloso
Ticktack, s. trictrac, triqui-traque, triquetraque, especie de juego
Tid, a. tierno, delicado
Tide, s. tiempo, estacion, *Whitsuntide*, pentecostés; marea, el flujo y reflujo de las aguas del mar. *The tide ebbs*, la marea menagua. *The tide flows*, la marea crece. *Full tide*, plena mar. *Ebb tide*, baxa mar. *Tide-labour*, obras de marea. *Neap-tides*, aguas chicas ó muertas. *Spring-tides*, aguas vivas, corriente
To Tide, va. andar con la marea
Tidegate, s. represa
Tideman, Tidewaiter, s. aduanero
To Tiddle, or Tidder, va. acariciar, mimar
Tiddling, s. el acto de mimar
Tidily, ad. mañosamente
Tidiness, s. maña, prontitud
Tidings, s. pl. nuevas
Tidy, a. ayroso, liso, dispuesto, limpio, aseado, diestro, oportuno
To Tie, va. anudar, atar con nudo, afianzar
Tie, s. nudo, atadura, lazo, vínculo, enlace
Tier, s. fila, órden de algunas cosas puestas en línea; hilera, ringlera. *Cable-tier*, pozo de cable. *Tier of a cable*, andana
Tierce, s. tercio, especie de tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa, tercera, termino del juego de los cientos, tercia, hora canonica
Tiercet, s. tercerilla
Tiff, s. bebida, qualquier licor simple ó compuesto, pique, disgusto
To Tiff, va. picarse
Tiffany, s. tafetan sencillo
Tige, s. fuste de columna
Tiger, s. tigre

Digitized by Google

Tigerfooted, *a.* lo que se apresura de devorar ó destruir, rabioso
Tight, *a.* tirante, fuertemente apretado, tieso, tenso, limpio, aseado
To Tighten, *va.* tirar, estirar
Tightish, *a.* algo tenso
Tightly, *ad.* apretadamente
Tightness, *s.* ténsion
Tigress, *sf.* tigre hembra
Tike, *s.* garrapata, rezno
Tile, *s.* teja, pieza de barro cocido para cubrir los techos. *Ridge-tile*, teja acanalada. *Tile-maker*, tejero
To Tile, *va.* tejar, cubrir de tejas
Tiler, *s.* tejador, tejero
Tiling, *s.* tejado, el cubierto de tejas
Till, *s.* caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero; *prep.* hasta. *Till two o'clock in the morning*, hasta las dos de la mañana
To Till, *va.* cultivar
Tillable, *a.* labrantio
Tillage, *s.* labranza
Tiller, *s.* agricultor, labrador, caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero, caña del timon. *Tiller-rope*, guardin de la caña. *To ship the tiller*, montar la caña del timon
Tilling, *s.* labranza
Tillyvalley, *a.* impertinente, tonto, frívolo
Tilman, *s.* labrador
Tilt, *s.* tienda, cubierta, toldo; justa, pelea de caballeros con lanzas, lanzada
To Tilt, *va.* entoldar, cubrir con toldos, apuntar la lanza, empinar. *To tilt a barrel*, empinar un barril; *vn.* justar
Tilter, *s.* justador
Tilth, *s.* labranza
Timber, *s.* madera que sirve para edificios, madera de construccion, madero, la porcion sólida de un árbol, vigas maestras, los maderos principales de una fábrica, ligazones. *Filling-timbers*, quadernas de henchimiento. *Floor-timbers*, varengas. *Head-timbers*, gambotas de proa. *Ship-timber*, madera de construccion
To Timber, *va.* enmaderar
Timber-merchant, *s.* maderero
Timbersaw, *s.* carcoma
Timberwork, *s.* maderage, maderamen
Timber-yard, *s.* astillero
Timbre, Timmer, *s.* timbre
Timbrel, *s.* pandero
Time, *s.* tiempo, la medida de duracion; término limitado, espácio, oportunidad, término de la preñez, hora de parto. *In time*, á tiempo, con el tiempo
To Time, *va.* adaptar al tiempo, hacer alguna cosa á tiempo oportuno, concertar
Timeful, *a.* oportuno
Timekeeper, *s.* relox astronómico
Timeless, *a.* intempestivo
Timely, *ad.* temprano; *a.* oportuno, en tiempo
Timeserver, Timepleaser, *s.* el que contemporiza
Timeserving, *a.* contemporizante
Timid, *a.* timido
Timidity, Timidness, *s.* timidez, temor, miedo
Timidly, *a.* timidamente
Timonér, *s.* timonero
Timorous, *a.* medroso
Timorousness, *s.* timidéz, temor
Tin, *s.* estaño
To Tin, *va.* estañar
Tincal, Tincar, *s.* atincar ó borrax crudo
Tincánister, *s.* caxita de estaño ó lata
To Tinct, *va.* teñir, manchar, tinturar
Tinct, *s.* tinte, tintura
Tincture, *s.* tintura, color ó sabor que se añade por mezcla de otra cosa, extracto, infusion
To Tincture, *va.* tinturar, imbuir, infundir noticias en el entendimiento
Tinder, *s.* yesca, materia muy seca y dispuesta de suerte que qualquier chispa de fuego prende en ella
Tinderbox, *s.* yesquero
To Tine, *va.* encender
Tine, *s.* pua de rastrillo
Tinfoil, *s.* hoja de estaño
To Tinge, *va.* tintura
Tingent, *a.* lo que tiñe ó tintura
Tinglass, *s.* bismuth
To Tingle, *vn.* retiñir, sonar, resonar, latir, punzar
To Tinkle, to Tink, *vn.* concerrear
Tinker, *s.* latonero
Tinman, *s.* hojalatero, estañero, estañador
Tinner, *s.* minero de estaño
Tinsel, *s.* brocadillo, restaño, glasé, oropel
To Tinsel, *va.* adornar con oropel
Tint, *s.* tinte
Tinwork, *s.* fabrica ó mina de estaño
Tiny, *a.* pequeño
Tip, *s.* punta
To Tip, *va.* armar, cubrir ó montar el cabo ó mango de alguna cosa con metal, dar de codo
Tippet, *s.* palatina
To Tipple, *va.* y *n.* beber con exceso
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
Tippler, *s.* piloto
Tipstaff, *s.* alguacil de vara
Tipsy, *a.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* punta del pie
Tire, *s.* fila, órden de algunas cosas puestas en línea, escofieta, atávio
To Tire, *va.* cansar, fatigar, adornar la cabeza con escofieta ú otro adorno; *vn.* cansarse
Tiredness, *s.* cansancio
Tiresome, *a.* tedioso, fastidioso
Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
Tirewoman, *s.* modista
Tiringhouse, Tiringroom, *s.* vestuario
'Tis, abreviatura de *It is*. *'Tis ill done*, es ó está mal hecho
Tisic, *s.* tisis, tísica
Tisical, *a.* tísico
Tissue, *s.* tisú, tela entretexida con oro y plata
To Tissue, *va.* entretexer
Tit, *s.* caballejo, caballo pequeño, mugercilla ó muger de pequeña estatura, polla
Titánium, *s.* titanio
Tit for Tat, *ad.* taz á taz ó taz por taz
Titbit, *s.* bocado regalado
Tithe, *s.* diezmo; parte ó porcion pequeña
To Tithe, *vn.* diezmar; *va.* imponer tributo
Titheable, Tithable, *a.* diezmeño

Digitized by Google

To Thrive, *vn.* medrar
Thriver, *s.* el que medra ó prospera
Thrivingly, *ad.* prosperamente
Throat, *s.* garganta, la parte anterior del cuello, camino, gola, cangreja
Thróathalliard, *s.* driza de cangreja
Thróatpipe, *s.* traquearteria
Thróatseizing, *s.* gargantedura
To Throb, *vn.* latir, palpitar
Throb, *s.* latido, pulsacion
Throe, *s.* dolores de parto; agonía de la muerte
Throne, *s.* trono
To Throne, *va.* entronizar
Throng, *s.* tropel de gente, multitud amontonada
To Throng, *vn.* venir de tropel, amontonarse la gente; *va.* amontonar con tropeles
Throstle, *s.* V. *Thrush*
Thróttle, *s.* gaznate
To Thróttle, *va.* ahogar
Through, *prep.* por, de parte á parte, por medio de. *Through your influence*, mediante el influxo de vd.; *ad.* de un lado á otro
Throughbred, *a.* V. *Thorough bred*
Throughly, *ad.* enteramente
Throughout, *prep.* por todo; *ad.* en todas partes
To Throw, *va.* tirar, arrojar de la mano con violencia é impulso, tumbar, derribar á alguno luchando. *To throw up*, renunciar, vomitar. *To throw by*, arrinconar. *To throw down*, subvertir. *To throw off*, expeler; *vn.* tirar pados
Throw, *s.* tiro, la accion de tirar, dolores de parto
Thrówster, *s.* torcedor, ó torcedora de seda
Thrum, *s.* cadillos
To Thrum, *va.* rascar las cuerdas de un instrumento, tocarlas mal
Thrush, *s.* tordo, afta, úlcera que se hace en la superficie interior de la boca
To Thrust, *va.* introducir una cosa en otra con violencia, empujar, herir; *vn.* acometer con ímpetu y furia, meterse en algun puesto con violencia, introducirse en alguna parte sin ser llamado
Thrust, *s.* estocada
Thrúster, *s.* estoqueador ó estocador
To Thryfallow, *va.* arar la tercera vez en verano
Thumb, *s.* pulgar
To Thumb, *va.* manosear
Thúmbstall, *s.* dedal
Thump, *s.* porrazo
To Thump, *va.* aporrear; *vn.* dar un porrazo
Thónder, *s.* trueno, qualquier estruendo ó ruido violento
To Thónder, *vn.* tronar, sonar los truenos; *va.* echar de sí con estruendo y terror, fulminar
Thónderbolt, *s.* rayo
Thónderclap, *s.* tronada
Thónderer, *s.* tonante ó tronador
Thónderous, *s.* tronador
Thóndershower, *s.* nubarrada
Thónderstone, *s.* piedra de rayo, piedra que fabulosamente se cree arrojada del trueno, especie de fosil conico y muy prolongado
To Thónderstrike, *va.* herir con rayo ó centella
Thuriferous, *a.* turífero
Thurification, *s.* incensacion
Thúrsday, *s.* jueves
Thus, *ad.* así, de este modo. *Thus far*, hasta aquí
To Thwack, *va.* aporrear
Thwart, *a.* travesero, transversal, atravesado
To Thwart, *va.* cruzar, atravesar, impedir; *vn.* obstar
Thwártingly, *ad.* opuestamente
Thwarts, *s.* bancos de remeros
Thy, *pron.* tú, lo que es tuyo
Thyself, *pron.* tí mismo
Thyme, *s.* tomillo
Tiar, Tiára, *s.* tiara
Tíbial, *s.* lo que pertenece á tibia
To Tice, *va.* halagar
Tick, *s.* crédito, confianza, garrapata, rezno colchon
To Tick, *va.* tomar al fiado, dar al fiado
Tick, Ticken, Ticking, *s.* terliz para colchones
Ticket, *s.* boleta, boletin, cédula. *Playhouse ticket*, boletin ó boleta de teatro, *Lottery-ticket*, cédula de loteria
To Tickle, *va.* hacer cosquillas á alguna; agradar, dar gusto; *vn.* tener ó padecer cosquillas
Tickle, *a.* instable
Tickler, *s.* el que hace cosquillas
Ticklish, *a.* cosquilloso, instable, árdeo
Ticklishness, *s.* propiedad de ser cosquilloso
Ticktack, *s.* trictrac, triquitraque, triquetraque, especie de juego
Tid, *a.* tierno, delicado
Tide, *s.* tiempo, estacion, *Whitsuntide*, pentecostés; marea, el flujo y reflujo de las aguas del mar. *The tide ebbs*, la marea menguа. *The tide flows*, la marea crece. *Full tide*, plena mar. *Ebb tide*, baxa mar. *Tide-labour*, obras de marea. *Neap-tides*, aguas muertas ó muertas. *Spring-tides*, aguas vivas, corrientes
To Tide, *vn.* andar con la marea
Tídegate, *s.* represa
Tídesman, Tídewaiter, *s.* aduanero
To Tíddle, or Tídder, *va.* acariciar, mimar
Tíddling, *s.* el acto de mimar
Tíddly, *ad.* mafiosamente
Tídiness, *s.* mafia, presuncion
Tídings, *s. pl.* nuevas
Tídy, *a.* ayroso, liso, dispuesto, limpio, aseado, diestro, oportuno
To Tie, *va.* anudar, atar con nudo, afianzar
Tie, *s.* nudo, atadura, lazo, vínculo, enlace
Tier, *s.* fila, órden de algunas cosas puestas en línea; hilera, ringlera. *Cable-tier*, pozo de cable. *Tier of a cable*, anclaxe
Tierce, *s.* tercio, especie de tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa, tercera, termino del juego de los cientos, tercia, hora canonica
Tiércet, *s.* terzetilla
Tiff, *s.* bebida, qualquier licor simple ó compuesto, pique, disgusto
To Tiff, *vn.* picarse
Tiffany, *s.* tafetan sencillo
Tiga, *s.* fuste de columna
Tiger, *s.* tigre

Digitized by Google

Tigerfooted, *a.* lo que se apresura de devorar ó destruir, rabioso
Tight, *a.* tirante, fuertemente apretado, tieso, tenso, limpio, aseado
To Tighten, *va.* tirar, estirar
Tightish, *a.* algo tenso
Tightly, *ad.* apretadamente
Tightness, *s.* ténsion
Tigress, *sf.* tigre hembra
Tike, *s.* garrapata, rezno
Tile, *s.* teja, pieza de barro cocido para cubrir los techos. *Ridge-tile*, teja acanalada. *Tile-maker*, tejero
To Tile, *va.* tejar, cubrir de tejas
Tiler, *s.* tejador, tejero
Tiling, *s.* tejado, el cubierto de tejas
Till, *s.* caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero; *prep.* hasta. *Till two o'clock in the morning*, hasta las dos de la mañana
To Till, *va.* cultivar
Tillable, *a.* labrantio
Tillage, *s.* labranza
Tiller, *s.* agricultor, labrador, caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero, caña del timon. *Tiller-rope*, guardin de la caña. *To ship the tiller*, montar la caña del timon
Tilling, *s.* labranza
Tillyvalley, *a.* impertinente, tonto, frivolo
Tilman, *s.* labrador
Tilt, *s.* tienda, cubierta, toldo; justa, pelea de caballeros con lanzas, lanzada
To Tilt, *va.* entoldar, cubrir con toldos, apuntar la lanza, empinar. *To tilt a barrel*, empinar un barril; *vn.* justar
Tilter, *s.* justador
Tilth, *s.* labranza
Timber, *s.* madera que sirve para edificios, madera de construccion, madero, la porcion sólida de un árbol, vigas maestras, los maderos principales de una fábrica, ligazones. *Filling-timbers*, quadernas de henchimiento. *Floor-timbers*, varengas. *Head-timbers*, gambotas de proa. *Ship-timber*, madera de construccion
To Timber, *va.* enmaderar
Timber-merchant, *s.* maderero
Timbersaw, *s.* carcoma
Timberwork, *s.* maderage, maderamen
Timber-yard, *s.* astillero
Timbre, Timmer, *s.* timbre
Timbrel, *s.* pandero
Time, *s.* tiempo, la medida de duracion; término limitado, espácio, oportunidad, término de la preñez, hora de parto. *In time*, á tiempo, con el tiempo
To Time, *va.* adaptar al tiempo, hacer alguna cosa á tiempo oportuno, concertar
Timeful, *a.* oportuno
Timekeeper, *s.* relox astronómico
Timeless, *a.* intempestivo
Timely, *ad.* temprano; *a.* oportuno, en tiempo
Timeserver, Timepleaser, *s.* el que contemporiza
Timeserving, *a.* contemporizante
Timid, *a.* tímido
Timidity, Timidness, *s.* timidez, temor, miedo
Timidly, *a.* timidamente
Timoneér, *s.* timonero
Timorous, *a.* medroso
Timorousness, *s.* timidéz, temor
Tin, *s.* estaño
To Tin, *va.* estañar
Tincal, Tincar, *s.* atincar ó borrax crudo
Tincánister, *s.* caxita de estaño ó lata
To Tinct, *va.* teñir, manchar, tinturar
Tinct, *s.* tinte, tintura
Tincture, *s.* tintura, color ó sabor que se añade por mezcla de otra cosa, extracto, infusion
To Tincture, *va.* tinturar, imbuir, infundir noticias en el entendimiento
Tinder, *s.* yesca, materia muy seca y dispuesta de suerte que qualquier chispa de fuego prende en ella
Tinderbox, *s.* yesquero
To Tine, *va.* encender
Tine, *s.* pua de rastrillo
Tinfoil, *s.* hoja de estaño
To Tinge, *va.* tintura
Tingent, *a.* lo que tiñe ó tintura
Tinglass, *s.* bismuth
To Tingle, *va.* retiñir, sonar, resonar, latir, punzar
To Tinkle, to Tink, *vn.* concertar
Tinker, *s.* latonero
Tinman, *s.* hojalatero, estañero, estañador
Tinner, *s.* minero de estaño
Tinsel, *s.* brocadillo, restaño, glasé, oropel
To Tinsel, *va.* adornar con oropel
Tint, *s.* tinte
Tinwork, *s.* fabrica ó mina de estaño
Tiny, *a.* pequeño
Tip, *s.* punta
To Tip, *va.* armar, cubrir ó montar el cabo ó mango de alguna cosa con metal, dar de codo
Tippet, *s.* palatina
To Tipple, *va.* y *n.* beber con exceso
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
Tipplery *s.* piloto
Tipstaff, *s.* alguacil de vara
Tipsy, *a.* borracho
Tiptoe, *s.* punta del pie
Tire, *s.* fila, órden de algunas cosas puestas en línea, escofieta, atávio
To Tire, *va.* cansar, fatigar, adornar la cabeza con escofieta ú otro adorno; *vn.* cansarse
Tiredness, *s.* cansancio
Tiresome, *a.* tedioso, fastidioso
Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
Tirewoman, *s.* modista
Tiringhouse, Tiringroom, *s.* vestuario
'Tis, abreviatura de *It is*. *'Tis ill done*, es ó está mal hecho
Tisic, *s.* tisis, tísica
Tisical, *a.* tísico
Tissue, *s.* tisú, tela entretexida con oro y plata
To Tissue, *va.* entretexer
Tit, *s.* caballejo, caballo pequeño, mugercilla ó muger de pequeña estatura, polla
Titánium, *s.* titanio
Tit for Tat, *ad.* taz á taz ó taz por taz
Titbit, *s.* bocado regalado
Tithe, *s.* diezmo; parte ó porcion pequeña
To Tithe, *vn.* diezmar; *va.* imponer tributo
Titheable, Tithable, *a.* diezmeño

Digitized by Google

Tither, *s.* dezmero ó diezmero
Tithing, *s.* el agregado de diez familias antiguamente unidas para formar una subdivision política en algunas provincias de Inglaterra, diezmo
Tithingman, *s.* cabo de la subdivision política llamada *tithing*
Tithymal, *s.* titímalo
To Titillate, *va.* titilar
Titillátion, *s.* titilacion
Titlark, *s.* especie de alondra
Title, *s.* título, inscripcion, rótulo, título, nombre, apellido, renombre; intitulata, la primera página de un libro que contiene su título; motivo ó causa de algun derecho ó pretension, derecho legal
To Title, *va.* titular
Titleless, *a.* lo que no tiene título ni nombre
Titlepage, *s.* intitulata
Titmouse, *s.* paro
To Titter, *vn.* reir entre dientes
Titter, Tittering, *s.* risa entre dientes
Titterer, *s.* el ó la que rie entre dientes ó por nada
Tittle, *s.* tilde, virgula
Tittletattle, *s.* charla
To Tittletattle, *vn.* charlar
Titubátion, Titúbancy, *s.* tropiezo
Titular, *a.* titular
Titulárity, *s.* estado del que solamente tiene título
Titularly, *ad.* de modo titular
Titulary, *a.* titular; *s.* el que tiene título ó derecho á alguna cosa
Tivy, *ad.* apresuradamente
To, *ad.* á, particula que cae entre dos verbos y denota el segundo ser objeto de primero. *I am determined to try it*, estoy resuelto á probarlo. Denota la intencion con que se executa alguna cosa y equivale á *por* ó *para* en Castellano. *She came to call me back*, ella vino para ó por volverme á llamar; significa tambien cosa futura ó venidera ó la que está aun por hacer; ex. *We are still to see*, todavía tenemos que ver. *Born to beg*, nacido para mendigar. *To and fro*, de acá para acullá. *To day*, hoy; *prep.* á, proposicion que significa movimiento hácia alguna parte, y opuesta á *de* ó *desde*. *To go to London*, ir á Londres; significa aptitud de una cosa para otra, ex. *To speak to the purpose*, hablar al caso; significa llamamiento ó apelacion, ex. *Here is to you all*, he aquí á todos vosotros; significa oposicion de una cosa á otra, ex. *Face to face*, cara á cara. *Whipped to death*, azotado hasta morir; significa proporcion, ex. *Two to four*, dos á quatro. *Sharp to the taste*, punzante al paladar. *Not to my knowledge*, no que yo sepa. *To drink to excess*, beber con exceso. *That is nothing to me*, eso nada me importa. *To my knowledge*, me consta que; es señal de infinito, ex. *To read*, leer; es señal de dátivo. *Give it to him*, daselo á él. *To-morrow*, mañana
Toad, *s.* sapo, escuerzo
Tóadfish, *s.* sapo marino
Tóadflax, *s.* linaria
Tóadstone, *s.* piedra del sapo, nombre vulgar de una especie de piedra llena de agujeritos y muy friable
Toadstool, *s.* hongovejin
To Toast, *va.* tostar, secar ó calentar á la lumbre; brindar, beber á la salud de alguno
Toast, *s.* tostada, rebanada de pan; muger ó persona celebrada por cuya salud se brinda
Tóaster, *s.* tostador
Tobácco, *s.* tabaco. *Tobacco-pipe*, pipa de tabaco. *Tobacco-box*, tabaquera
Tobácconist, *s.* fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco
Tobáccostopper, *s.* topador de pipa de tabaco
Tod, *s.* mata espesa, peso de lana de veinte y ocho libras
Toe, *s.* dedo del pie
Tofóre, *ad.* antes
Toft, *s.* bosque
Tógated, Tóged, *a.* togado, vestido de toga
Togéther, *ad.* juntamente. *Let us go together*, vayamos juntos, á un tiempo, de seguida, sin interrupcion. *Six weeks together*, seis semanas seguidas
Tóggel, cazonete de aparejo
To Toil, *vn.* trabajar; *va.* trabajar, ocuparse en qualquier trabajo, cansar
Toil, *s.* faena, trabajo, pena, fatiga, red que sirve para pescar y casar, red tumbadera, tela cazadora
Toilet, *s.* tocador
Toilsome, *a.* laborioso
Toilsomeness, *s.* trabajo
Toise, *s.* toesa, hexápeda, medida que consta de seis pies
Tóken, *s.* señal, marca, nota; memoria
To Tóken, *va.* mostrar, denotar
Told, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Tell*
To Tole, *va.* arrastrar
Tólerable, *a.* tolerable
Tólerableness, *s.* estado tolerable
Tólerably, *ad.* tolerablemente
Tólerance, *s.* tolerancia
To Tólerate, *va.* tolerar
Tolerátion, *s.* toleracion
Tolerátion-act, *s.* ley de tolerar todas las religiones en Inglaterra
Toll, *s.* alcabala
To Toll, *vn.* pagar alcabalas, cobrar alcabalas, sonar como una campanada; *va.* tocar una campana, quitar, abolir
Tóllbooth, *s.* carcel, prision
To Tóllbooth, *va.* encarcelar
Téller, *s.* el que toca la campana para los difuntos
Tóllfree, *a.* exénto de peage
Tóllgatherer, *s.* alcabalero
Tóllsey, *s.* cárcel, prision
Tolutátion, *s.* el acto de ambiar
Tómahawk, *s.* especie de hacha de armas de los Indianos Americanos
Tomáto, *s.* tomate
Tomb, *s.* tumba, sepulcro
To Tomb, *va.* enterrar
Tómbless, *a.* sin tumba
Tómboy, *s.* villano, doncella pizpireta y respingona
Tómbstone, *s.* lápida ó piedra sepulcral
Tome, *s.* tomo, libro

Digitized by Google

Toméntose, Toméntous, *a.* tomentoso
Tómin, *s.* tomin, peso de doce granos
Tómtit, *s.* paro
Tómpion, *s.* tapaboca de un cañon
Ton, *s.* tonelada
Tone, *s.* tono, sonido, lloro, llanto, elasticidad
Tóneless, *a.* sin tono
Tong, *s.* clávo ó clavillo de hebillo
Tongs, *s. pl.* tenaza
Tóngue, *s.* lengua, verbosidad, copia de palabras, habla, locucion, lengua, idioma. *Tongue of a balance,* lengua ó fiel en el peso
To Tóngue, *va.* regañar
Tónged, *a.* el ó lo que tiene lengua
Tóngueless, *a.* deslenguado
Tónguepad, *s.* charlador
Tónguetied, *a.* tartamudo, tardo en la pronunciacion por algun impedimiento en la lengua
Tónic, Tónical, *a.* tónico, elastico
Tónnage, *s.* alcabala ó derecho de aduana que se cobra á tanto por tonelada; bucosidad ó porte del navio
Tónsils, *s. pl.* agallas, glandulas á la raiz de la lengua
Tónsor, *s.* barbero
Tonsórious, *a.* lo que pertenece á barbero
Tónsure, *s.* tonsura
Tontíne, *s.* tontina, especie de fondo vitalicio
Too, *ad.* demasiadamente, tambien, así mismo
Took, *pret.* del verbo. *To Take*
Tool, *s.* apero, herramienta, instrumento que sirve para qualquier trabajo manual. *Carpenter's tools,* herramientas de carpintero; alquilon, el vil instrumento de otro
Tooth, *s.* diente. *Back tooth,* muela, diente, pua. *Tooth and nail,* con todo teson, con todo empeño
To Tooth, *va.* dentar
Toóthach, *s.* dolor de muelas
Toóthdrawer, *s.* sacamuelas
Toóthed, *a.* dentado
Toóthless, *a.* desentado
Toóthpick, Toóthpicker, *s.* mondadientes, palillo
Toóthshell, *s.* dental, concha de la figura de caramillo y parecida al diente
Toóthsome, *a.* sabroso
Toóthsomeness, *s.* saboragradable
Toóthwort, *s.* dentaria
Toóting, *s.* el acto de tocar trompa ó corneta, sonido de trompa; *a.* espiando
Top, *s.* crima, cumbre, cabeza, superior, el último ápice, corona de la cabeza, tupé, cabeza ó punta de una planta, cofa. *Main-top,* cofa mayor. *Fore-top,* cofa de trinquete. *Mizen-top,* cofa de mesana. *Top-mast,* mastelero. *Top-rope,* amante del virador. *Top-sails,* gavias. *Top-tackle,* aparejo del virador. *Whipping-top,* peonza
To Top, *vn.* elevarse, tener imperio, esforzarse; *va.* montar el cabo de alguna cosa, sobrepujar, encumbrarse; executar alguna cosa á la perfeccion
Tóparch, *s.* toparca
Tóparchy, *s.* toparquía
Tópaz, *s.* topacio, piedra preciosa con vetas amarillas
To Tope, *va.* soplar
Tóper, *s.* borracho
Tópful, *a.* lleno hasta arriba
Top-gallant, *s.* juanete, cumbre, cima
Tophácous, *a.* lo que pertenece á tofo
Tophéavy, *a.* mas pesado por arriba que por abaxo
Tóphet, *s.* el infierno
Tóphus, *s.* tofo
Topiária, *s.* arte de entretexer ramos de árboles
Topiárius, *s.* el que entretexe ramos de árboles en figuras
Tópiary, *a.* lo que pertenece al entretexer de ramos
Tópic, *s.* argumento tópico, materia, remedio tópico
Tópical, *a.* topico
Tópically, *ad.* de modo tópico
Tóping, *s.* borrachera
Tópknot, *s.* fontanche
Tópless, *a.* lo que no tiene cima ó apice
Tópman, *s.* aserrador de arriba
Tópmost, *a.* lo mas alto
Topógrapher, *s.* topógrafo
Topográphical, *a.* topografico
Topógraphy, *s.* topografia
Tópping, *a.* aventajado, primoroso; *s.* cubierta
Tóppingly, *ad.* aventajadamente
To Tópple, *vn.* volcarse
Tópproud, *a.* orgulloso en extremo, sumamemte orgulloso
Tópsail, *s.* gavia, vela de gavia. *To have the topsails set,* tener las gavias largas
Topsytúrvy, *ad.* al revés, con lo de abaxo arriba
Tor, *s.* torre, torrecilla, peñasco, roce
Torch, *s.* antorcha
Tórchbearer, Tórcher, *s.* hachero
Tórchlight, *s.* luz de antorcha
Tórchthistle, *s.* cereo, cirio
Tore, *pret.* del verbo *To Tear;* *s.* tondino, toro
Toreumatógraphy, *s.* descripcion de esculturas y baxos relieves antiguos
To Torment, *va.* atormentar
Tórment, *s.* tormento
Torméntor, Torméntor, *s.* atormentador
Torméntil, *s.* tormentila
Tornádo, *s.* turbonado
Torpédo, *s.* torpedo, tremielga
Tórpid, Tórpent, Torpéscent, *a.* adormecido
Tórpor, Tórpidness, Tórpitude, *s.* torpor
Torrefáction, *s.* torrefaccion
Tórrent, *s.* torrente; *a.* revolcado en un torrente
Tórrid, *a.* tórrido, toscado, ardiente
Torrídity, Tórridness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser torrido
To Tórrify, or Tórrefy, *va.* tostar, torrar, secar a fuego lento
Tórsel, *s.* torzal
Tort, *s.* tuerto, agravio
Tórtile, Tórtive, *a.* torcido
Tórtion, Tórsion, *s.* tormento, dolor
Tórtoise, *s.* tortuga. *Tortoise-shell,* concha de tortuga. *Sea-tortoise,* tortuga de mar, llamase por lo comun *Turtle*
Tortuósity, *s.* tostuosidad
Tórtuous, *a.* tostuoso
Tórtuousness, *s.* tostuosidad
Tórturable, *a.* lo que puede ser atormentado

Digitized by Google

Tither, *s.* dezmero ó diezmero
Tithing, *s.* el agregado de diez familias antiguamente unidas para formar una subdivision política en algunas provincias de Inglaterra, diezmo
Tithingman, *s.* cabo de la subdivision política llamada *tithing*
Tithymal, *s.* titímalo
To Titillate, *va.* titilar
Titillation, *s.* titilacion
Titlark, *s.* especie de alondra
Title, *s.* título, inscripcion, rótulo, título, nombre, appellido, renombre; intitulata, la primera página de un libro que contiene su título; motivo ó causa de algun derecho ó pretension, derecho legal
To Title, *va.* titular
Titleless, *a.* lo que no tiene título ni nombre
Titlepage, *s.* intitulata
Titmouse, *s.* paro
To Titter, *vn.* reir entre dientes
Titter, Tittering, *s.* risa entre dientes
Titterer, *s.* el ó la que rie entre dientes ó por nada
Tittle, *s.* tilde, virgula
Tittletattle, *s.* charla
To Tittletattle, *vn.* charlar
Titubation, Titubancy, *s.* tropiezo
Titular, *a.* titular
Titularity, *s.* estado del que solamente tiene título
Titularly, *ad.* de modo titular
Titulary, *a.* titular; *s.* el que tiene título ó derecho á alguna cosa
Tivy, *ad.* apresuradamente
To, *ad.* á, particula que cae entre dos verbos y denota el segundo ser objeto de primero. *I am determined to try it*, estoy resuelto á probarlo. Denota la intencion con que se executa alguna cosa y equivale á *por* ó *para* en Castellano. *She came to call me back*, ella vino para ó por volverme á llamar; significa tambien cosa futura ó venidera ó la que está aun por hacer; ex. *We are still to see*, todavía tenemos que ver. *Born to beg*, nacido para mendigar. *To and fro*, de acá para acullá. *To day*, hoy; *prep.* á, proposicion que significa movimiento hácia alguna parte, y opuesta á *de* ó *desde*. *To go to London*, ir á Londres; significa aptitud de una cosa para otra, ex. *To speak to the purpose*, hablar al caso; significa llamamiento ó apelacion, ex. *Here is to you all*, he aquí á todos vosotros; significa oposicion de una cosa á otra, ex. *Face to face*, cara á cara. *Whipped to death*, azotado hasta morir; significa proporcion, ex. *Two to four*, dos á quatro. *Sharp to the taste*, punzante al paladar. *Not to my knowledge*, no que yo sepa. *To drink to excess*, beber con exceso. *That is nothing to me*, eso nada me importa. *To my knowledge*, me consta que; es señal de infinito, ex. *To read*, leer; es señal de dátivo. *Give it to him*, daselo á él. *To-morrow*, mañana
Toad, *s.* sapo, escuerzo
Toadfish, *s.* sapo marino
Toadflax, *s.* linaria
Toadstone, *s.* piedra del sapo, nombre vulgar de una especie de piedra llena de agujeritos y muy friable
Toadstool, *s.* hongovejin
To Toast, *va.* tostar, secar ó calentar á la lumbre; brindar, beber á la salud de alguno
Toast, *s.* tostada, rebanada de pan; muger ó persona celebrada por cuya salud se brinda
Toaster, *s.* tostador
Tobácco, *s.* tabaco. *Tobacco-pipe*, pipa de tabaco. *Tobacco-box*, tabaquera
Tobácconist, *s.* fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco
Tobáccostopper, *s.* topador de pipa de tabaco
Tod, *s.* mata espesa, peso de lana de veinte y ocho libras
Toe, *s.* dedo del pie
Tofóre, *ad.* antes
Toft, *s.* bosque
Tógated, Tóged, *a.* togado, vestido de toga
Together, *ad.* juntamente. *Let us go together*, vayamos juntos, á un tiempo, de seguida, sin interrupcion. *Six weeks together*, seis semanas seguidas
Tóggel, cazonete de aparejo
To Toil, *vn.* trabajar; *va.* trabajar, ocuparse en qualquier trabajo, cansar
Toil, *s.* faena, trabajo, pena, fatiga, red que sirve para pescar y casar, red tumbadera, tela cazadora
Toilet, *s.* tocador
Toilsome, *a.* laborioso
Toilsomeness, *s.* trabajo
Toise, *s.* toesa, hexápeda, medida que consta de seis pies
Tóken, *s.* señal, marca, nota; memoria
To Tóken, *va.* mostrar, denotar
Told, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Tell*
To Tole, *va.* arrastrar
Tólerable, *a.* tolerable
Tólerableness, *s.* estado tolerable
Tólerably, *ad.* tolerablemente
Tólerance, *s.* tolerancia
To Tólerate, *va.* tolerar
Tolerátion, *s.* toleracion
Tolerátion-act, *s.* ley de tolerar todas las religiones en Inglaterra
Toll, *s.* alcabala
To Toll, *vn.* pagar alcabalas, cobrar alcabalas, sonar como una campanada; *va.* tocar una campana, quitar, abolir
Tóllbooth, *s.* carcel, prision
To Tóllbooth, *va.* encarcelar
Tóller, *s.* el que toca la campana para los difuntos
Tóllfree, *a.* exénto de peage
Tóllgatherer, *s.* alcabalero
Tólsey, *s.* cárcel, prision
Tolutátion, *s.* el acto de ambular
Tómahawk, *s.* especie de hacha de armas de los Indianos Americanos
Tomáto, *s.* tomate
Tomb, *s.* tumba, sepulcro
To Tomb, *va.* enterrar
Tómbless, *a.* sin tumba
Tómboy, *s.* villano, doncella pizpireta y respingona
Tómbstone, *s.* lápida ó piedra sepulcral
Tome, *s.* tomo, libro

Digitized by Google

Toméntose, Toméntous, *a.* tomentoso
Tómin, *s.* tomin, peso de doce granos
Tómtit, *s.* paro
Tómpion, *s.* tapaboca de un cañon
Ton, *s.* tonelada
Tone, *s.* tono, sonido, lloro, llanto, elasticidad
Tóneless, *a.* sin tono
Tong, *s.* clávo ó clavillo de hebillo
Tongs, *s. pl.* tenaza
Tóngue, *s.* lengua, verbosidad, copia de palabras, habla, locucion, lengua, idioma. *Tongue of a balance,* lengua ó fiel en el peso
To Tóngue, *va.* regañar
Tóngued, *a.* el ó lo que tiene lengua
Tóngueless, *a.* deslenguado
Tónguepad, *s.* charlador
Tónguetied, *a.* tartamudo, tardo en la pronunciacion por algun impedimiento en la lengua
Tónic, Tónical, *a.* tónico, elastico
Tónnage, *s.* alcabala ó derecho de aduana que se cobra á tanto por tonelada; bucosidad ó porte del navio
Tónsils, *s. pl.* agallas, glandulas á la raiz de la lengua
Tónsor, *s.* barbero
Tonsórious, *a.* lo que pertenece á barbero
Tónsure, *s.* tonsura
Tontíne, *s.* tontina, especie de fondo vitalicio
Too, *ad.* demasiadamente, tambien, así mismo
Took, *pret.* del verbo. *To Take*
Tool, *s.* apero, herramienta, instrumento que sirve para qualquier trabajo manual. *Carpenter's tools,* herramientas de carpintero; alquilon, el vil instrumento de otro
Toothr *s.* diente. *Back tooth,* muela, diente, pua. *Tooth and nail,* con todo teson, con todo empeño
To Tooth, *va.* dentar
Toóthach, *s.* dolor de muelas
Toóthdrawer, *s.* sacamuelas
Toóthed, *a.* dentado
Toóthless, *a.* desentado
Toóthpick, Toóthpicker, *s.* mondadientes, palillo
Toóthshell, *s.* dental, concha de la figura de caramillo y parecida al diente
Toóthsome, *a.* sabroso
Toóthsomeness, *s.* saboragradable
Toóthwort, *s.* dentaria
Tooting, *s.* el acto de tocar trompa ó corneta, sonido de trompa; *a.* espiando
Top, *s.* crima, cumbre, cabeza, superior, el último ápice, corona de la cabeza, tupé, cabeza ó punta de una planta, cofa. *Main-top,* cofa mayor. *Fore-top,* cofa de trinquete. *Misen-top,* cofa de mesana. *Top-mast,* mastelero. *Top-rope,* amante del virador. *Top-sails,* gavias. *Top-tackle,* aparejo del virador. *Whipping-top,* peonza
To Top, *vn.* elevarse, tener imperio, esforzarse; *va.* montar el cabo de alguna cosa, sobrepujar, encumbrarse; executar alguna cosa á la perfeccion
Tóparch, *s.* toparca
Tóparchy, *s.* toparquía
Tópaz, *s.* topacio, piedra preciosa con vetas amarillas
To Tope, *va.* soplar
Tóper, *s.* borrachon
Tópful, *a.* lleno hasta arriba
Top-gállant, *s.* juanete, cumbre, cima
Tophácous, *a.* lo que pertenece á tofo
Tophéavy, *a.* mas pesado por arriba que por abaxo
Tóphet, *s.* el infierno
Tóphus, *s.* tofo
Topiária, *s.* arte de entretexer ramos de árboles
Topiárius, *s.* el que entretexe ramos de árboles en figuras
Tópiary, *a.* lo que pertenece al entretexer de ramos
Tópic, *s.* argumento tópico, materia, remedio tópico
Tópical, *a.* topico
Tópically, *ad.* de modo tópico
Tóping, *s.* borrachera
Tópknot, *s.* fontanche
Tópless, *a.* lo que no tiene cima ó ápice
Tópman, *s.* aserrador de arriba
Tópmost, *a.* lo mas alto
Topógrapher, *s.* topógrafo
Topográphical, *a.* topografico
Topógraphy, *a.* topografia
Tópping, *a.* aventajado, primoroso; *s.* cubierta
Tóppingly, *ad.* aventajadamente
To Tópple, *vn.* volcarse
Tóppproud, *a.* orgulloso en extremo, sumamente orgulloso
Tópsail, *s.* gavia, vela de gavia. *To have the topsails set,* tener las gavias largas
Topsytúrvy, *ad.* al revés, con lo de abaxo arriba
Tor, *s.* torre, torrecilla, peñasco, roce
Torch, *s.* antorcha
Tórchbearer, Tórcher, *s.* hachero
Tórchlight, *s.* luz de antorcha
Tórchthistle, *s.* cereo, cirio
Tore, *pret.* del verbo *To Tear;* *s.* tondino, toro
Toreumatógraphy, *s.* descripcion de esculturas y baxos relieves antiguos
To Torménr, *va.* atormentar
Tórment, *s.* tormento
Torménter, Torméntor, *s.* atormentador
Torméntil, *s.* tormentila
Tornádo, *s.* turbonado
Torpédo, *s.* torpedo, tremielga
Tórpid, Tórpent, Torpéscent, *a.* adormecido
Tórpor, Tórpidness, Tórpitude, *s.* torpor
Torrefáction, *s.* torrefaccion
Tórrent, *s.* torrente; *a.* revolcado en un torrente
Tórrid, *a.* tórrido, toscado, ardiente
Torrídity, Tórridness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser torrido
To Tórrify, or Tórrefy, *va.* tostar, torrar, secar a fuego lento
Tórsel, *s.* torzal
Tort, *s.* tuerto, agravio
Tórtile, Tórtive, *a.* tercido
Tórtion, Tórsion, *s.* tormento, dolor
Tórtoise, *s.* tortuga. *Tortoise-shell,* concha de tortuga. *Sea-tortoise,* tortuga de mar, llamase por lo comun *Turtle*
Tortuósity, *s.* tortuosidad
Tórtuous, *a.* tortuoso
Tórtuousness, *s.* tortuosidad
Tórturable, *a.* lo que puede ser atormentado

Digitized by Google

Tóture, s. tortura, question de tormento, tormento
To Tórture, va. atormentar
Tórtured, a. atormentado
Tórturer, s. atormentador
Tórvity, s. ceño
Tórvous, Tórvid, a. torvo, ceñudo
Tóry, s. el que adhiere á la antigua constitucion del estado y á la gerarquia apostólica de la iglesia establecida; opuesta al *Whig*
To Tose or Toze, va. peynar, separar con peyne
To Toss, va. tirar, arrojar ó echar alguna cosa con la mano, agitar; vn. cabecear. *To toss up*, jugar á castillo ó leon
Toss, s. corcova
Tosser, s. sacudidor
Tóssing, s. el acto de sacudir, agitacion
Tóssingly, ad. con sacudidas
Tóspot, s. borrachon
Tótal, a. total
Totality, s. totalidad
Tótally, ad. totalmente
T' Other, abreviatura vulgar de *the other*, el otro
To Tótter, vn. titubear amenazando ruina, vacilar
Tóttering, a. vacilante
Tótteringly, ad. de modo vacilante
Tóttery, Tótty, a. vacilante
Tótum, s. perinola, un todo
Tóucan, s. toucan, ave de America
To Touch, va. tocar, exâminar los metales en la piedra de toque; mover interiormente; derretir, esquiciar; tocar, hacer son en algun instrumento hiriendo sus cuerdas. *To touch up*, retocar, recurrir; vn. tocar. *To touch at*, llegar á algun parage sin detenerse; dexarse, sobornar con dádivas
Touch, s. contacto, tocamiento de dos cuerpos, toque; tacto, uno de los sentidos corporales; el acto de tocar; toque, prueba, pincelada, golpe; movimiento interior, indirecta, tiento, ensayo ligero
Toúchable, a. tangible
Toúchhole, s. fogon
Toúchiness, s. mal genio, irascencia, agrura
Toúching, prep. tocante, en órden a lo qual, por lo que toca á; a. patético
Toúchingly, ad. patéticamente
Touch-me-not, s. mercurial
Toúchstone, s. piedra de toque; exâmen, prueba
Toúchwood, s. yesca, madera prodida
Toúchy, a. cosquilloso
Tough, a. correoso, fuerte, viscoso, glutinoso
To Toúghen, va. endurecerse
Toúghly, ad. de modo fuerte y viscoso
Toúghness, s. flexibilidad
Toupét, Toupée, s. tupé
Tour s. viage, vuelta, revolucion
Toúrist, s. viajante
Toúrnament, Toúrney, s. torneo
To Toúrney, vn. tornear
Toúrniquet, s. torniquete
To Touse, va. desgarrar
Toúser, s. desgarrador, mastin, perro grande y formido
Tow, s. estopa
To Tow, va. remolcar, atoar, dar cabo a la embarcacion que no puede caminar. *To take in tow*, tomar en remolque
Tówage, s. derechos de sirga
Tóward, Tówards, prep. y ad. hácia, cerca. *Towards the end of next week*, hácia el fin de la semana que viene
Tóward, Tówardly, a. docil, apacible, inclinado
Tówardliness, Tówardness, s. docilidad
Tówards, ad. cerca
Tówel, toalla, paño de lino ó lienzo para limpiarse las manos
Tower, s. torre, edificio alto que sobresale al edificio principal, ciudadela, vuelo alto, elevacion
To Tówer, vn. volar ó elevarse á grande altura
Tówered Tówery, a. torreado, adornado con torres
Tówermustard, s. torreada
Tówingpath, s. sirguera
Town, s. plaza. *A fortified town*, plaza de armas. *A sea-port town*, puerto de mar; villa, la poblacion que es mayor que aldea; en Inglaterra, el pueblo que tiene privilegio de mercado aunque no sea ciudad ni silla episcopal; la parte de Londres en donde se halla la corte. *Women of the town*, damas cortesanas
Tównclerk, s. secretario de ayuntamiento
Tównhouse, s. casa consistorial, ayuntamiento
Tównship, s. cabildo
Tównsman, s. vecino de alguna villa ó pueblo, conciudadano, paisano
Tówntalk, s. conversacion comun de un pueblo
To Towze, va. arrastrar
Tówzer, s. hombre travieso ó revoltoso, nombre de perro
Tóxical, a. tosigoso
Toxicodéndron, s. tejo, árbol venenoso
Toxicólogy, s. toxicologia
Toy, s. chucheria, cosa de poca importancia, dixe de niños, juguete, humorada
To Toy, vn. jugetear, entretenerse en burlas; regodearse con caricias y halagos
Tóyish, a. jugueton
Toýishness, s. puerilidad
Toýshop, s. quinquilleria
To Toze, va. tirar, separar, arrastrar
Trace, s. rastro, huella, pisada, señal ó apariencia de lo que hubo, guarniciones
To Trace, va. seguir las huellas ó pasidas; imitar, trazar, investigar, descubrir
Trácer, s. trazador
Track, s. vestigio, rastro, huella, pisada; rodada; estela, el señal que el navio dexa en el agua quando pasa; camino trillado
To Track, va. rastrear, seguir el rastro ó buscar alguna cosa por el, sirgar
Trácker, s. sirguero
Tráckingpath, s. sirgueria
Tráckingrope, s. sirga
Tráckless, a. lo que está sin vestigio
Tráckscout, s. traquescote
Tract, s. trecho, region, espacio de terreno; curso, serie tratado
Tráctable, a. tratable
Tráctableness, s. afabilidad
Tráctably, ad. afablemente
Tráctate, s. tratado
Tráctile, a. ductil
Tractility, s. ductilidad
Tráction, s. acarreo
Trade, s. trato, negociacion, oficio, ocupacion

Digitized by Google

To Trade, *vn.* negociar; *va.* traficar, vender
Trádéd, *a.* versado
Trádeful, *a.* mercantil
Tráder, *s.* negociante
Trádesman, *s.* tendero, el que tiene tienda, artesano
Trádespeople, Trádesfolk, *s.* la gente menestral ó artesana
Tráderinds, *s. pl.* vientos generáles
Tradition, *s.* tradicion
Traditional, *a.* tradicional
Traditionally, *ad.* por tradicion
Traditionary, *a.* tradicional
Tráditive, *a.* transmitido
To Tradúce, *va.* calumniar, murmurar, propagar
Tradúcement, *s.* detraccion
Tradúcent, *a.* calumnioso
Tradúcer, *s.* calumniador
Tradúcible, *a.* lo que se puede propagar
Tradúction, *s.* propagacion
Tráffic, *s.* tráfico, comercio extensivo; mercaderías
To Tráffic, *vn.* traficar, comerciar, negociar; andar en tratillos de poca monta ó en tratos viles é ilícitos
Tráfficker, *s.* traficante
Trágacanth, *s.* tragacanta
Tragédian, *s.* escritor de tragedias, representante de ellas
Trágedy, *s.* tragedia, qualquier suceso fatal, funesto, y desgraciado
Trágic, Trágical, *a.* trágico, fatal, funesto
Trágically, *ad.* tragicamente
Trágicalness, *s.* tristeza
Tragicómedy, *s.* tragicomedia
Tragicómical, *a.* tragicomico
To Trajéct, *va.* tirar, arrojar
Tráject, *s.* travesía
Trajéction, *s.* el acto de traspasar
Trajectítious, *a.* lo que está llevado ó conducido de un lado á otro
To Trail, *va.* rastrear, seguir á algun animal por el rastro; arrastrar alguna cosa por el suelo; *vn.* arrastrar, ir arrastrando
Trail, *s.* rastro, pisada, cola
Trail-boards, *s.* moldura entre las curvas bandas
To Train, *va.* arrestrar, llevar tras sí, atraer con halagos y engaños. *To train a horse*, amaestrar ó adiestrar un caballo
Train, *s.* treta, estratagema, artificio; cola que tienen las aves cubierta de plumas; cola de bata, serie, séquito, procesion. *Train of artillery*, tren de artillería
Tráinbands, *s. pl.* milicias
Tráinbearer, *s.* caudatario
Tráincil, *s.* aceyte de ballena
Tráiny, *a.* perteneciente á aceyte de ballena
To Traipse, *vn.* andar con desaliño
Traipse, *s.* muger desaliñada
Trait, *s.* golpe, toque
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Traitorous, Traitorly, *a.* pérfido, aleve
Traitorousness, *s.* alevosía
Traitress, *sf.* traidora
Tralatitious, *a.* translaticio
To Tralineate, *va.* desviar
Tralúcent, *a.* transparente
Trammel, *s.* trasmallo, trabas, que ponen á los caballos, para que sienten el paso
To Trámmel, *va.* coger
Trámmels, *s.* instrumento para dibujar óvalos
Trámontane, *a.* tramontano
To Trámple, *va.* hollar, abatir, ajar, despreciar; *vn.* hollar, ajar, pisotear
Trámpler, *s.* pisador
Tranátion, *s.* nado
Trance, *s.* rapto, éxtasi
Tranced, *a.* arrobado
Tranel, *s.* cavilla, cavillon
Tranquil, *a.* tranquilo
Tranquility, Tránquilness, *s.* tranquilidad
To Tránquillize, *va.* tranquilizar
To Transáct, *va.* manejar, gobernar
Transáction, *s.* transaccion
Transáctor, *s.* el que negocia
Transálpine, *a.* transalpino
Transanimation, *s.* transmigracion de almas
To Transcénd, *vn.* trepar, subir; *va.* transcender
Transcéndence, Transcéndency, *s.* excelencia
Transcéndent, *a.* sobresaliente
Transcendéntal, *a.* general, eminente en sumo grado, sobresaliente
To Tránscolate, *va.* trascolar
Transcolátion, *s.* filtracion
To Transcríbe, *va.* transcribir
Transcríber, *s.* copiante
Tránscript, *s.* trasunto
Transcríption, *s.* translacion
Transcríptive, *a.* lo que pertenece á copia
Transcríptively, *ad.* a manera de copia
To Transcúr, *vn.* vagar
Transcursion, *s.* el acto de correr de un lugar á otro
Transdúction, *s.* el acto de conducir sobre
Transe, *s.* rapso, éxtasi
Transelementátion, *s.* transelementacion
Transéxion, *s.* cambio de sexô ó naturaleza
To Transfér, *va.* transferir
Transférrable, *a.* lo que se puede transferir
Transfigurátion, *s.* transfiguracion
To Transfígure, *va.* transformar
To Transfix, *va.* traspasar ó atravesar con cosa puntiaguda
Transfixion, *s.* el acto de traspasar
To Transfórm, *va.* transformar; *vn.* transfigurarse
Transformátion, *s.* transformacion
Transfretátion, *s.* transfretacion
To Transfuse, *va.* transfundir
Transfúsion, *s.* transfusion
To Transgréss, *va.* traspasar, transgredir; *vn.* delinquir, ofender
Transgréssion, *s.* transgresion
Transgréssive, *a.* culpable
Transgréssor, *s.* transgresor
To Tránshape, *va.* transfigurar
To Tránship, *va.* transbordar
Tránsient, *a.* transeunte
Tránsiently, *ad.* ligeramente
Tránsientness, *s.* brevedad
Transílience, Transíliency, *s.* salto brinco
Tránsit, *s.* transito
Transítion, *s.* transito, trasposicion
Tránsitive, *a.* transitivo
Tránsitiveness, *s.* estado transeunte
Tránsitoriness, *s.* breveded
Tránsitory, *a.* transitorio
To Transláte, *va.* trasladar,

Digitized by Google

llevar de un lugar a otro; transferir, transportar; trasladar
Translátion, *s.* la accion de trasladar ó mudar de un parage á otro; traslacion de un obispo, la accion de mudarle de un obispado á otro; traduccion
Translátor, *s.* traductor
Translátory, *a.* transferente
Translocátion, *s.* translocacion
Translúcency, *s.* transparencia
Translúcent, Translúcid, *a.* luciente
Transmaríne, *a.* transmarino
To Transmów, *va.* transformar
Tránsmigrant, *a.* transmigrante
To Tránsmigrate, *vn.* transmigrar
Transmigrátion, *s.* transmigracion
Transmíssion, *s.* transmision
Transmíssive, *a.* transmisible
To Tránsmit, *va.* transmitir
Transmíttal, *s.* transmision
Transmútable, *a.* transmutable
Transmútably, *ad.* transmutablemente
Transmutátion, *s.* transmutacion
To Transmúte, *va.* transmutar
Transmúter, *s.* el que transmuta
Transnátion, *s.* nado
Tránsom, *s.* travesero ó cerco travesero, la pieza de puertas y ventanas en que estriba el lintel
Tránsoms, *s. pl.* teleras, las piezas de madera que juntan las gualderas de las cureñas; yugos de navio. *Deck-transoms*, yugos de la cubierta. *Lower transoms*, yugos inferiores. *Helmport transoms*, contra yugos
Transpárency, *s.* transparencia
Transpárent, *a.* transparente
Transpícuous, *a.* transparente
To Transpíerce, *va.* traspasar
Transpirátion, *s.* transpiracion
To Transpíre, *va.* transpirar; *vn.* transpiar, traslucirse

To Transplánt, *va.* trasplantar
Transplantátion, *s.* trasplantacion
Transplánter, *s.* el que trasplanta
To Transpórt, *va.* transportar, llevar á presidio ó destierro; desterrar; arrebata
Tránsport, *s.* transportacion; rapto, éxtasi; embarcacion de transporte, la que lleva ó conduce soldados; dicese tambien *Transport ship*, *Transport vessel*
Transpórtable, *a.* capaz de ser transportado
Transpórtance, *s.* transportacion
Transportátion, *s.* transportacion; destierro á la colonia de Bahia Botánica; en otros tiempos á las colonias Americanas; pena que en Inglaterra se inflige á algunos de los delinqüentes que caen en felonia; transportamiento
Transpórter, *s.* el que transporta
Transpósal, *s.* transposicion
To Transpóse, *va.* trasponer
Transposítion, *s.* transposicion
To Transhápe, *va.* V. *To Transform*
To Transubstántiate, *va.* transubstanciar
Transubstantiátion, *s.* transubstanciacion
Transudátion, *s.* trasudor
To Transúde, *vn.* trasudar
Transvéction, *s.* el acto de conducir sobre alguna cosa
Transvérsal, *a.* transversal
Transvérsally, *ad.* transversalmente
Transvérse, *a.* transversal
Transvérsion, *s.* acto de volver tránsversalmente
Transúmption, *s.* transuncion
Trap, *s.* trampa. *Mouse-trap*, ratonera, juego del palo corvo; garlito, velada
To Trap, *va.* atrampar, coger en trampa, enjaezar
Trapdóor, *s.* trampa
To Trape, *vn.* mangonear
Trápes, *s.* muger ociosa y desaliñada
Trapézium, *s.* trapecio

Trapéziid, *s.* trapezoide
Tráppings, *s. pl.* jaeces
Trápetick, *s.* pala ó palo corvo
Trash, *s.* heces, porquería
To Trásh, *va.* podar, cortar, cercenar, abatir
Trásby, *a.* vil, despreciable
To Trávail, *vn.* trabajar, afanarse; estar de parto, padecer los dolores de parto; *va.* cansar
Trávail, *s.* afan, fatiga; dolores de parto
To Trável, *vn.* andar, pasar viajar, hacer viages; trabajar; *va.* caminar, obligar á viajar
Trável, *s.* viage, la jornada que se hace de una parte á otra; afan, fatiga. *Travels*, viages
Tráveller, *s.* viajante, viagero; arraca de las vergas de juanete
Tráveltainted, *a.* cansado del viage
Tráverse, *ad.* al través, de través; *prep.* por el medio; *a.* travieso. *Traverse-course*, rumbo compuesto; *s.* travesero, travesaño, través, trinchera con parapeto pequeño
To Tráverse, *va.* atravesar, cruzar, estorbar; *vn.* atravesarse
Trávesty, Trávested, *a.* disfrazado, travestido
To Trávesty, *va.* disfrazar
Trávise, *s.* potro, especie de encierro para herrar caballos
Traumátic, *a.* vulnerario
Tráwler, Tráwlerman, *s.* pescador que pesca en la Tamisa con redes ilegales
Tray, *s.* artesa, vasija de madera algo cavada que sirve para llevar carne ó pescado
Tráytrip, *s.* especie de juego
Tréacherous, *a.* aleve, pérfido
Tréacherously, *ad.* traidoramente
Tréacherousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser pérfido ó aleve
Tréachery, *s.* perfidia
Tréacle, *s.* triaca, composicion de varios medicamentos simples, melote
To Tread, *vn.* pisar, poner el pie sobre alguna cosa; patalear; caminar con ma-

Digitized by Google

gestád y garbo; copularse ó juntarse el macho y la hembra de las aves; *va.* pisar, hallar, abatir, ajar; gallear
Tread, *s.* pisada, pisa, la accion de pisar; huella ó señal que dexa estampada el pie en la tierra; galladura
Treáder, *s.* pisador
Treádle, *s.* marcha, cárcola; galladura
Tréason, *s.* traicion
Tréasonable, Tréasonous, *a.* pérfido, desleal
Tréasonableness, *s.* traicion
Tréasonably, *ad.* con traicion
Tréasure, *s.* tesoro
To Treásure, *va.* atesorar
Treásurehouse, *s.* tesorería
Treásurer, *s.* tesorero. *Treasurer of the navy*, tesorero general de marina
Treásurership, *s.* el empleo ó dignidad de tesorero
Tréásury, *s.* tesorería
To Treat, *va.* tratar, negociar, ajustar; discurrir ó hablar sobre algun asunto ó punto; dar á alguno buen ó mal trato, tratar; manejar, agasajar; *vn.* tratar ó discurrir sobre alguna materia
Treat, *s.* trato
Tréatable, *a* tratable
Tréatise, *s.* tratado
Tréatment, *s.* trato
Tréaty, *s.* tratado, ajuste
Tréble, *a.* triplice, triplo
To Tréble, *va.* triplicar; *vn.* triplicarse
Tréble, *s.* tiple
Trébleness, *s.* triplicidad
Trébly, *ad.* triplicadamente
Tree, *s.* árbol, el mayor de los vegetables. *Fruit-tree*, árbol frutal
Tréenails, *s. pl.* cavillas, clavijas de palo largas y redondas que se usan en la construccion de los navios
Tréfoil, *s.* trébol. *Marsh trefoil*, trebol palustre
Tréillis, Tréillage, *s.* enrejado, espalera
Tréillis, or **Tréllies**, *s.* reja, celosía
To Trémble, *vn.* temblar, trinar, haber quiebros ó trinados con la voz
Trémbling, *s.* temor; *a.* temblante
Treméndous, *a.* tremendo
Treméndously, *ad.* de modo tremendo
Treméndousness, *s.* terribilidad
Trémour, *s.* tremor, temblor, vibracion
Trémulous, *a.* trémulo
Trémulousness, *s.* tembleteo
Tren, *s.* arpon
To Trench, *va.* cortar, partir, dividir, trinchear
Trench, *s.* foso, zanga, trinchera
Trénchant, *a.* afilado
Tréncher, *s.* trinchero, viandas, los placeres de la mesa
Tréncherfly, *s.* parasito
Tréncherman, *s.* comedor
Trénchermate, *s.* compañero de mesa, parasita
To Trend, *va.* hacer toda fuerza de vela
To Tréndle, *vn.* rodar
Tréndle, or **Tríndel**, *s.* rueda baxa, rodillo
Tréntal, *s.* treintenario de misas
Trepán, *s.* trepano, trampa, garlito
To Trepán, *va.* trepanar, horadar con el trépano; coger en el garlito
Trepánner, *s.* el que trepana
Trephíne, *s.* especie de trepano pequeño
Trépid, a. trepido
Trepidátion, Trepídity, Trépidness, *s.* trepidacion
To Tréspass, *va.* transgredir, violar una ley: ocupar ilegitimamente la heredad de otro
Tréspass, *s.* transgresion, ofensa; ocupacion ilegitima é injusta de la heredad agena
Tréspasser, *s.* transgresor
Trésses, *s. pl.* trenza, rizo de pelo
Tréstle, *s.* armazon ó armadura de la mesa; caballete de serrador
Tréstle-trees, *s. pl.* baos de los palos
Tret, *s.* tara, la parte del peso que los mercaderes rebaxan á los revendedores en los géneros ó mercaderías
Trévet, *s.* trípoda, trípode
Trey, *s.* el tres en el juego de naypes
Tríable, *a.* lo que se puede experimentar; averiguable en uicio
Tríad, *s.* triade
Trial, *s.* prueba, ensayo, conocimiento adquirido por experiencia, juicio
Tríangle, *s.* triángulo
Triángular, *a.* triangular
Triángularness, *s.* estado de ser triangular
Tribe, *s.* tribu, una de las partes en que se divide el pueblo, raza, casta
Tríblet, *s.* instrumento que usan los plateros de oro para hacer anillos
Tribulátion, *s.* tribulacion
Tribúnal, *s.* tribunal
Tríbune, *s.* tribuno
Tríbuneship, *s.* dignidad de tribuno
Tribunítial, Tribunítious, *a.* tribúnico, tribunicio
Tríbutary, *a.* tributario, sujeto, subordinado, *s.* tributante
Tríbute, *s.* tributo
Trice, *s.* momento
Trichótomy, *s.* tricotomia
Trick, *s.* treta fraudulenta, engaño. *He played me a trick*, él me jugó una pieza; chasco, burla; costumbre; baza, en el juego de naypes
To Trick, *va.* engañar, defraudar; ataviar, hacer juegos de manos; *vn.* trampear
Tricker, *s.* gatillo de escopeta ó pistola
Trickster, *s.* engañador
Tricking, *s.* atavío
Trickish, *a.* astuto
To Trickle, *vn.* gotear
Tricksy, *a.* bonito
Tricórporal, *a.* lo que tiene tres cuerpos
Tride, *s.* paso, trote
Trident, *s.* tridente; *a.* tridente, lo que tiene tres dientes
Tridentíferous, *a.* tridentífero
Tríduan, *a.* lo que dura tres dias ó sucede cada tercer dia
Triénnial, *a.* trienal
Trier, *s.* experimentador, juez, censor
To Trifallow, *va.* terciar
Trífid, *a.* trifido, hendido ó abierto por tres partes
Trifístulary, *a.* lo que tiene tres fistulas ó cañones
Trifle, *s.* bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor

To Trifle, *vn.* tontear, emplear ó gastar el tiempo en cosas vanas é inutiles, ser de ninguna importancia; *vn.* descartinar
Trifler, *s.* necio, el que habla ó executa necedades
Trifling, *a.* frívolo
Triflingness, *s.* frivolidad
Trifóliated, *a.* lo que tiene tres hojas
Triform, *a.* triforme
Trifúrcated, Trifúrcous, *a.* lo que tiene tres puas
To Trig, *vn.* poner señal
Trigamy, *s.* trigamia
Trigger, *s* gatilla de escopeta ó pistola, pararuedas
rigíntal, *s.* treintenario, el numero de treinta misas dichas en treinta dias consecutivas
Triglyph, *s.* triglifio, miembro del orden Dorico
Trigon, *s.* triangulo.
Trigonal, *a.* triangular
Trigonométrical, *a.* trigonometrico
Trigonómetry, *s.* trigonometría
Trilateral, *a.* trilátero
Trilateralness, *s.* calidad de ser trilatero
Trill, *s.* trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz
To Trill, *va.* trinar; *vn.* gotear, correr á gotas
Trillion, *s.* un millon de millones de millones
Trilúminar, Trilúminous, *a.* triluminar
Trim, *a.* compuesto, ataviado
To Trim, *va.* aparejar, prevenir, preparar, disponer. *To trim the sails by the wind*, disponer las velas al viento. *To trim a vessel*, adrizar una embarcacion; ataviar, adornar, atusar; *vn.* balancear, fluctuar
Trim, *s.* atavío, adorno, disposicion. *Trim of the hold*, disposicion de la estiva. *Trim of the sails*, disposicion de las velas
Trimly, *ad.* lindamente
Trimmed, *a.* ataviado
Trimmer, *s.* el que vuelve casaca ó cambia de partido
Trimming, *s.* guarnicion de vestido
Trinal, *a.* triplo, triplice
Trine, *s.* aspecto trino
To Trine, *va.* causar aspecto trino
Trinitárian, *s.* y *a.* trinitario
Trinity, *s.* trinidad
Trinity-house, *s.* casa de gremio de marineros y pilotos en Inglaterra
Trinkets, *s. pl.* dixes, aliños, juguetes, trebejos
Trío, *s.* trio de armonuco
Triobolar, *a.* vil, baxo, indigno
Triórches, *s.* triorque
To Trip, *va.* armar, zancadilla á uno, echar el pie por detras del de su contrario, coger; *vn.* tropezar, caer, resbalar, zarpar, dar una vuelta, hacer un viage corto
Trip, *s.* zancadilla, resbalon, el acto de resbalar, caida, desliz, vuelta
Tripartite, *a.* tripartido.
Tripe, *s.* tripa, intestino. *Tripe woman*, tripicallera
Trípedal, *a.* tripode
Tripétalous, *a.* tripétalo
Tripthong, *s.* triptongo
Tríple, *a.* tríplice, triplo
To Tríple, *va.* triplicar
Triplet, *s.* terno, tercerilla
Tríplicate, *a.* triplicado
Triplicátion, *s.* triplicacion
Triplicity, *s.* triplicidad
Tripmadam, *s.* yerba puntera
Trípod, Tripos, *s.* tripoda, trípone, asiento de tres pies
Trípoly, *s.* trípoli, piedra de Tripoli, especie de greda ó piedra blanca
Tripper, *s.* luchador
Tripping, *a.* veloz
Tríppingly, *ad.* velozmente.
Tripúdiary, *a.* perteneciente al tripudiar
Tripudiátion, *s.* la accion de bailar
Tríreme, *s.* trireme, galera de tres órdenes de bancos de remeros por banda
Triságion, *s.* trisagio
Trisection, *s.* triseccion
Trísulc, *a.* trisulco
Trisyllábical, *a.* trisílabo
Trisyllable, *s.* trisílaba ó diccion trisílaba, la que consta de tres sílabas
Trite, *a.* comun, vulgar.
Tríte'y, *ad.* vulgarmente
Triteness, *s.* vulgaridad
Trithéism, *s.* triteismo
Tritone, *s.* tritono
Triturable, *a.* triturable
To Tríturate, *va.* triturar
Triturátion, *s.* trituracion
Trívet, *s.* trípoda
Trívial, *a.* trivial, vil, vulgar
Trívially, *ad.* trivialmente
Trívialness, *s.* trivialidad
Tríumph, *s.* triunfo
To Tríumph, *va.* triunfar; hacer alarde de alguna ventaja é insultar á su contrario; gloriarse
Triúmphal, *a.* triunfal; *s.* triunfo
Triúmphant, *a.* triunfante
Triúmphantly, *ad.* con triunfo, victoriosamente, con alegria insolente
Triúmpher, *s.* triunfador
Triúmvirate, *s.* triumvirato
Triúne, *a.* trino y uno
To Troat, *vn.* bramar, echar su voz el venado quando está en zelos
Troat, *s.* brama
Trócar, *s.* trocar, instrumento de acero que sirve para hacer la operacion de abrir el vientre en la hydropesía
Trochaíc, Trochaical, *a.* lo que consta de troqueos
Troché, Tróchisk, *s.* trociseo
Trocheé, *s.* troqueo.
Trochílics, *s.* la ciencia de ruedas ó mocion rodera
Tróchings, *s. pl.* ramas ó ramage de ciervo
Trode, *pret.* del verbo *To Tread*; *s.* paso, paso
Tróglodyte, *s.* troglodita
To Troll, *va.* voltear; *vn.* girar, moverse circularmente; pescar lucio con caña y polea
Troll, *s.* muger baxa que sigue los soldados
Tróllop, *s.* gorrona, muger desaliñada y poco recatada
Troop, *s.* tropa, junta de mucha gente unida; cuerpo de soldados ó gente de guerra; trozo de gente de guerra á caballo
To Troop, *vn.* atroparse
Troóper, *s.* soldado á caballo
Trope, *s.* tropo
Tróphied, *a.* adornado de trofeos
Tróphy, *s.* trofeo
Trópic, *s.* trópico
Trópical, *a.* trópico, lo que pertenece al tropico; trópico, lo que pertenece á tropo

Digitized by Google

Tropological, *a.* tropologico
Tropology, *s.* tropologia
Trósers, *s. pl.* calzones largos ó de marinero
To Trot, *vn.* trotar, andar á trote
Trot, *s.* trote, modo de andar del caballo mas levantado que el paso regular, vejezuela
Troth, *s.* verdad
Tróthless, *a.* pérfido
Tróthplight, *a.* afianzado
Trótter, *s.* caballo troton
To Troúble, *va.* disturbar, perturbar, afligir, ocupar, revolver, enturbiar, executar
Troúble, *s.* disturbio, inquietud, calamidad, molestia, enfado, impertinencia
Troúbled, *part. pass.* del verbo *To Trouble. I am troubled with the gout,* padezco de mal de gota
Troúbler, *s.* alboretador
Troúblesome, *a.* penoso, molesto, oneroso, importuno, fadoso, impertinente
Troúblesomeness, *s.* penalidad
Troúble-state, *s.* perturbador de la paz publica
Troúblous, *a.* turbulento
Tróver, *s.* derecho de repetir contra quien ha hallado ó posee bienes agenos y no los quiere entregar á su dueño
Trough, *s.* artesa, gamella, camellon; dornajo. *Stone trough,* pilon
To Troul, *vn. V. To Troll*
To Trounce, *va.* castigar alguno por medio de una acusacion ó delacion
Trouse, Troúsers *s. pl.* calzones largos ó de marinero
Trout, *s.* trucha, pescado delicado que se coge en rios y arroyos; un buen juan, el hombre ingénuo y quizá tonto
Troúthook, *s.* anzuelo de trucha
To Trow, *vn.* pensar
Trow, *interj.* exclamacion, pregunta exclamatoria, como quien! quando!
Trówel, *s.* trulla, llana, instrumento que usan los albañiles
Troy, Troy-weight, *s.* peso de troya, peso con que el oro, la plata, las drogas se pesan, y que es á doce onzas cada libra
Trúant, *s.* holgazan, haragan, ocioso; *a.* ocioso
To Trúant, *vn.* haraganear
Trúantship, *s.* haraganería
Truce, *s.* tregua, descanso, interrupcion del trabajo
Trúchman, *s.* trujaman
To Trúcidate, *va.* trucidar
Trucidátion, *s.* matanza
To Truck, *vn.* trujamanear; *va.* permutar, cambiar
Truck, *s.* cambio, permuta, trueque
Trucks, *s. pl.* vertellos, bolas. *Parrel-trucks,* vertellos del racamento; trucos, juego al modo de el de billar aunque sus lances son muy diferentes
To Trúckle, *vn.* besar la correa, estar en un estado de sujecion é inferioridad
Trúcklebed, *s.* carriola
Trúculence, *s.* truculencia
Trúculent, *a.* truculento
To Trudge, *vn.* aperrearse, andar ó caminar con afan, fatiga, y trabajo
True, *a.* verdadero, real, genuino, veraz, leal
Trúeborn, *a.* legítimo, verdadero
Trúebred, *a.* de casta legítima
Trueheárted, *a.* leal
Trueheártedness, *s.* fidelidad
Trúelove, *s.* yerba Paris, ó uva de oso
Trueloversknót, *s.* lazo ó nudo de amantes, especie de cifra
Trúeness, *s.* fidelidad
Trúepenny, *s.* hombre de bien
Trúffles, *s. pl.* criadillas de tierra
Trug, *s.* artesa en que se lleva el mortero
Trúism, *s.* verdad indubitable, dicho
Trull, *s.* pelifórra
Trúly, *ad.* verdaderamente
Trump, *s.* trompeta, clarin, triunfo. *Diamonds are trumps,* oros son triunfos
To Trump, *va.* fallar, ganar con el triunfo. *To trump up,* idear, forjar
Trúmpery, *s.* hojarasca, bagatela, cosa de ningun valor
Trúmpet, *s.* trompeta, clarin, trompa. *Hearing-trumpet,* trompetilla
To Trúmpet, *va.* pregonar á son de trompeta
Trúmpeter, *s.* trompetero, trompeta, pregonero; trompa marina, pez cetáceo
Trúmpet-tongued, *a.* vocinglero
Trúmpet-shell, *s.* trompa ó bocina marina
To Trúncate, *va.* truncar ó troncar
Trúncate, *a.* cortado precipitadamente, excavado
Truncátion, *s.* truncamiento
Trúncheon, *s.* cachiporra, clava, baston
To Trúncheon, *va.* apalear
Truncheoneér, *s.* el que lleva baston ó cachiporra
Trúndle, *s.* rueda baxa, ó carreta de ruedas baxas; rodillo, qualquiera cosa que da vuelta en redondo
To Trúndle, *va.* rodar
Trúndle-shot, *s.* palanquetas
Trúndle-tail, *s.* cola redonda
Trunk, *s.* tronco, baul ó cofre para ropa; trompa, la nariz del elefante, tubo largo
Trúnkhose, *s.* calzones largos
Trúnnions, *s. pl.* muñones
Trúsion, *s.* la accion de empujar
Truss, *s.* braguero, ligatura para sostener la parte quebrada; brazado; qualquiera cosa bien enfardelada. *Truss of hay,* brazado de heno
To Truss, *va.* empaquetar
Trust, *s.* confianza, seguridad, cargo, fiado, fidelidad
To Trust, *va.* confiar, tener confianza en alguno; creer, dar crédito; hacer confianza de otro; encargar; vender al fiado; *vn.* confiar
Trustée, *s.* el que es encargado de alguna cosa, fideicomisario
Trúster, *s.* fiador
Trústily, *ad.* fielmente
Trústiness, *s.* fidelidad
Trústless, *a.* perfido
Trústy, *a.* fiel, leal, constante, fuerte
Truth, *s.* verdad, fidelidad, constancia. *In truth,* en verdad, en realidad
Trutinátion, *s.* la accion de pesar alguna cosa con balanza

Digitized by Google

To Try, va. exâminar, hacer prueba; experimentar; juzgar ó exâminar algun pleyto ó causa; purificar, decidir, vn. tentar, intentar
Try-sail, s. vela mayor de un paquete
Tub, s. tina, vaso en forma de caldera, hecho de madera; el estado de salivacion
Tube, s. tubo, cañon; sifon ó fistola
Túbercle, s. tuberculo
Túberose, s. tuberosa
Tuberósity, s. tuberosidad
Túberous, a. tuberoso
Tubipóre, s. genero de zoofito
Túbular, a. tubular
Túbulated, Túbulous, a. tubular
Túbule, s. tubulo
Tuck, s. estoque, espada angosta y larga: especie de red
To Tuck, va. recoger, encoger
Túcker, s. escote
Túckmill, s. batan
Túel, s. ano
Túesday, s. Mártes, el tercer dia de la semana. *Shrove Tuesday*, Martes de carnestolendas
Tuft, s. borla, lazo, penacho, ramillete, grupo
To Tuft, va. adornar con borlas, lazos, ó penachos
Túfty, a. velloso
To Tug, va. tirar con fuerza, hacer fuerza hácia si, arrancar; vn. luchar
Tug, s. tirada, arranque
Túgger, s. el que tira ó arranca con mucha fuerza
Túgpin, s. clavija ó clavo trabadero
Tuítion, s. tutoría
Túlip, s. tulipa
Túlip-tree, s. magnolia
To Túmble, vn. caer, dar en tierra; rodar, andar rodando, voltear; va. revolver, tirar de una parte y otra en busca de alguna cosa; volcar
Túmble, s. caida, vuelco
Túmbler, s. volteador, vaso para beber sin pie á distincion de la copa, podenco
Túmbrel, s. carro de artillería, chirrion
Tumefáction, s. hinchazon
To Túmefy, va. entumecer
Túmid, a. tumido, hinchado, inflado
Túmor, s. tumor, hinchazon, bulto, vanidad
Túmorous, a. tumido, hinchado, altivo
To Túmulate, va. entumecerse
Túmulose, a. montañoso
To Tump, va. fortificar árboles con tierra
Tump, s. montecillo
Túmult, s. tumulto
Tumúltuariness, s. turbulencia
Tumúltuary, a. tumultuario
Tumultuátion, s. alboroto
Tumúltuous, a. tumultuado, levantado en tumulto
Tumúltuousness, s. turbulencia
Tun, s. tonel, cubeta ó barril grande; cuero, el borracho ó gran bebedor; tonelada, peso de dos mil libras ó veinte quintales
To Tun, va. embarillar
Túnable, a. armonioso
Túnableness, s. capacidad de armonía
Túnably, ad. con armonía ó melodia
Túnbellied, a. barrigudo
Túnbridge-ware, s. cuchería, baratijas, dixes barnizados
Tune, s, tono, tonado; tono músico; armonía, órden, concierto de partes
To Tune, va. acordar instrumentos músicos, entonar; vn. acordar los tonos, modular
Túneful, a. armonioso
Túneless, a. desentonado
Túner, s. entonador
Túngsten, s. tungstena
Túnic, s. túnica, tegumento, cubierta
Túnicated, a. membranoso
Túnicle, s. tunica
Túnnage, s. buque de un navio medido por toneladas; alcabala ó derecho de aduana que se cobre á tanto por tonelada
Túnnel, s. cañon de chimenea, embudo, manga
To Túnnel, va. hacer en forma de embudo
Túnny, s. atun
Tup, s. morueco
To Tup, vn. topar ó topetar como los carneros
Túrban, Túrband, Túrbant, s. turbante
Túrbaned, a. encasquetado ó puesto de turbante
Túrbary, s. derecho de cavar turba
Túrbid, a. turbio
Túrbidness, a. turbiedad
To Túrbinate, va. hacer espiral, rematar en punta
Túrbinated, a. turbinado
Turbinátion, s. el acto de moverse al rededor ó volver el trompo
Túrbith, s. turbit, turbit mineral
Túrbot, s. rodaballo
Túrbulence, Túrbulency, s. turbulencia
Túrbulent, a. turbulento, agitado, violento. *A turbulent sea*, mar bravo
Túrcism, s. turcismo
Túrcois, s. turquesa
Turf, s. césped, pedazo de tierra vestido de yerba; turba, césped
To Turf, va. cubrir con céspedes
Túrfiness, s. abundancia de césped ó turba
Túrfy, a. lleno de céspedes
Túrgent, a. turgente
Turgéscence, Turgéscency, s. turgencia
Túrgid, a. tumido
Turgídity, Túrgidness, s. estado de turgencia
Túrkey, s. pavo, pava, ave domestica traida de Turquía
Túrkois, Túrquois, s. turquesa
Turkscáp, s. especie de ranúnculo
Túrksturban, s. martagon
Turm, s. turma, exercito
Túrmeric, s. curcuma
Túrmoil, s. disturbio
To Turmóil, va. tumultuar
To Turn, va. volver, dar vuelta ó vueltas á alguna cosa; volver lo de arriba abaxo. *To turn down*, plegar, doblar. *To turn in*, replegar. *To turn up*, arremangar; tornear, labrar circular ó esfericamente; mudar, trocar, desviar; verter, traducir; convertir, pervertir; dar asco; hacer andar la cabeza al rededor, perturbar; dirigir; discurrir, reflexionar; revocar;

Digitized by Google

hacer circular, rechazar. *To turn away*, despedir. *To turn back*, volver atras, devolver, restituir. *To turn over all the leaves of a book*, volver y revolver todas las hojas de un libro; *vn.* voltear, dar alguna cosa vueltas al rededor, rodar. *To turn to windward*, arloventear, abarloar, volverse. *To turn mad*, volverse loco; torcer, dexar el camino; mudarse, hacerse, llegar á ser lo que no fue; volver casaca; mudar de parecer, avinagrarse. *The wine begins to turn*, el vino empieza á volverse; estribar, fundarse. *My head turns*, se me va la cabeza; tener algun éxito no esperado

Turn, *s.* vuelta, rodeo, revuelta; vuelta, paseo de una parte á otra. *To take a turn*, dar una vuelta; turno, alternacion, ocasion, órden sucesivo. *By turns*, por turno, alternativamente; mudanza, proceder; genio, inclinacion, propension; provecho, utilidad; forma, figura; colocacion de las voces de una sentencia

Túrncoat, *s.* traidor

Túrner, *s.* torneador, tornero. *Turner's lathe*, torno

Túrnery-ware, *s.* obra de tornero

Túrning, *s.* vuelta, rodeo, tornería

Túrnip, *s.* nabo

Túrnkey, *s.* bastonero de la carcel

Túrnpike, *s.* molinete, barrera, portazgo, que se pone en algun camino público para el recobro de los derechos que se pagan para la compostura de caminos

Túrnsol, *s.* tornasol

Túrnspit, *s.* galopin de cocina, el que vuelve el asador al fuego

Túrnstile, *s.* molinete

Túrpentine, *s.* trementina, la goma que destila el pino, abeto, enebro, y otros árboles de la misma especie

Túrpentine-tree, *s.* terebinto

Túrpitude, *s.* torpeza

Túrquoise, *s.* turquesa

Túrret, *s.* torrecillo

Túrreted, *a.* torreado

Túrtle, *s.* tortola, especie de paloma; tortuga de mar

Túrves, *s. pl.* de *Turf*

Túscan Order, *s.* orden Toscano

Tush, *interj.* quita!

Túshes, *s. pl.* dientes incisores de caballo

Tusk, *s.* colmillo

Túsked, Túsky, *a.* colmilludo

Tut, *interj.* quita!

Tútanag, *s.* metal blanco que consta de zinco, estaño, cobre, ó hierro

Tútelage, *s.* tutela

Tútelar, Tútelary, *a.* tutelar. *A tutelar angel*, angel de guarda. *A tutelar saint*, santo tutelar

Tútor, *s.* tutor, ayo

To Tútor, *va.* enseñar, doctrinar, señorear

Tútorage, *s.* tutoría ó tutela

Tútoress, *sf.* tutriz, aya

Tútty, *s.* tutia, tucia, atutia, droga que se compone del sublimado de la cadmia, cogido en el horno

Tuz, *s.* moño

Twain, *a.* dos

To Twang, *vn.* retiñir, sonar con un sonido agudo y penetrante; *va.* hacer sonar con un sonido agudo

Twang, *s.* retintin, el sonido agudo y penetrante, modo y tonillo afectado de hablar, mal acento

Twángling, *s.* despreciablemente ruidoso

To Twank, *vn.* hacer sonar ó resonar

To Twáttle, *vn.* charlar, hablar mucho y sin proposito

Twáyblade, *s.* yerba de dos hojas

To Tweag, To Tweak, *va.* pellizcar

To Twéedle, *va.* manosear

Tweedledám, Tweedledeé, *s.* musico, en desprecio

Twéezers, *s. pl.* tenacillas

Twelfth, *a.* duodécimo

Twélfth-day, Twélfth-tide, *s.* dia de Reyes

Twelve, *a.* doce, dos y diez

Twélvemonth, *s.* un año, ó doce meses

Twélvepence, *s.* chelin

Twélvepenny, *a.* de á doce peniques

Twélvescore, *s.* dos cientos y quarenta, doce veces veinte

Twéntieth, *a.* vigésimo

Twénty, *a.* veinte

Twíbil, *s.* alabarda

Twice, *ad.* dos veces, al doble, duplicadamente

To Twíddle, *va.* tocar ligeramente

Twig, *s.* vareta

Twíggen, *a.* hecho de varillas, mimbres, ó sarmientos

Twíggy, *a.* lleno de mimbres ó sarmientos

Twígild, *s.* multa, pena

Twílight, *s.* crepusculo; *a.* crepusculino, obscuro

To Twill, *va.* cruzar, solapar, ó atravesar los hilos de paño ó lienzo fuerte

Twin, *s.* gemelo, uno de dos hijos que nacen de un parto

To Twin, *vn.* nacer mellizo, parir dos de un parto, hermanearse

Twínborn, *a.* melivo

To Twine, *va.* torcer; *vn.* enroscarse, ensortijarse, coracolear

Twine, *s.* guita, bramante retorcido, enroscadura

To Twinge, *va.* punzar, pellizcar

Twinge, *s.* punzada

Twink, *s.* movimiento de los párpados al abrir y cerrar los ojos; momento, instante

To Twínkle, *vn.* centellear, parpadear, menear los párpados, abrir y cerrar los ojos

Twínkle, Twínkling, *s.* vislumbre, resplandor tenue de la luz; momento, vibracion tremula

Twínling, *s.* cordero mellizo

Twínner, *s.* la hembra que pare mellizos ó dos de un parto

To Twirl, *va.* voltear, dar vueltas á alguna cosa

Twirl, *s.* rotacion

To Twist, *va.* torcer, revolver muchos hilos para unirlos, retorcer, trenzar, ceñir, rodear; entretexer; *vn.* retortijarse

Twist, *s.* torzal, cordon, cierto género de cuerda; torcedura

Twíster, *s.* torcedor

To Twit, *va.* regañar

To Twitch, *va.* pellizcar

Digitized by Google

Twitch, *s.* pellizco, el acto de pellizcar, tension penosa de fibras; retortijon
Twitchgrass, *s.* cantinodia
To Twitter, *vn.* chirriar
Twitter, *s.* arranque
Twittletwattle, *s.* charla, plática ó conversacion sin substancia
Twixt, contraccion de *betwixt*
Two, *a.* dos
Twóedged, *a.* lo que tiene dos filos ó cortes
Twéfold, *a.* doble, duplicado; *ad.* duplicadamente
Twóhanded, *a.* grande, abultado, enorme; robusto
Twópence, *s.* dos peniques, moneda de cobre de este valor
To Tye, *va.* anudar, atar, afianzar
Tye, *s.* nudo, atadura, lazo, ostaga. *Top-sail-tye*, ostaga de gavia. *False tye*, beza de ostaga
Týger, *s.* tigre. V. *Tiger*
Týke, *s.* perro
Týmbal, *s.* timbal, atabal
Týmpan, *s.* timpano, vacío que hay entre el cerramiento del frontis y su cornisa; timpanillo ó timpano, adorno en el arranque de un arco, timpano
Týmpanum, *s.* tímpano
Týmpany, *s.* timpanitis
Týny, *a.* pequeño
Type, *s.* tipo, imágen, figura, representacion de alguna cosa futura, letra, cuño, sello
Typhománia, *s.* tifomania
Týphon, *s.* hinchazon
Týpic, Týpical, *a.* tipico, figurativo, lo que sirve de representacion de otra cosa
Týpicalness, *s.* representacion figurativa
To Týpify, *va.* representar
Typógrapher, *s.* tipógrafo
Typográphical, *a.* tipográfico
Typógraphy, *s.* representacion emblemática ó figurativa, tipografía
Týranness, *sf.* tirana, la muger que tiraniza
Tyránnic, Tyránnical, Týrannous, *a.* tiranico, cruel
Tyránnicalness, *s.* estado ó calidad tiranica
Tyránnicide, *s.* tiranicidio
To Týrannise, or Ty'rannize, *va.* tiranizar
Ty'rant, *s.* tirano
Ty'ranny, *s.* tiranía
Tyre, *s.* fila, escofieta
Ty'ro, *s.* tiron, bisoño
Tyrocínium, Ty'rociny, *s.* noviciado, tirocinio
Tythe, V. *Tithe*

Vácancy, *s.* vacío, hueco; vacante, vacacion, tiempo desocupado, inaccion de potencias intelectuales
Vácant, *a.* vacío, desocupado, libre, desembarazado, vacante, lo que vaca, ocioso, inane
To Vácate, *va.* anular, invalidar; desocupar, desembarazar; dar fin á alguna cosa, acabar con ella
Vacátion, *s.* vacacion
Váccary, *s.* boyera, el establo en que se guardan vacas
To Váccinate, *va.* vacinar
Vaccinátion, *s.* vaccinacion
Váccine, *a.* vacuno
Vácillancy, *s.* vacilacion
Vacillátion, *s.* vayven
Vacuátion, *s.* evacuacion
Vácuist, *s.* vacuista
Vacúity, *s.* vacuidad
Vácuous, *a.* vacío
Vácuum, *s.* vacuo
To Vade, *vn.* desvanecerse
Vade mecum, *s.* vademecum
Vágabond, *a.* vagabundo, vagamundo; *s.* vagamundo, tunante
Vagáry, *s.* capricho
Vaginopénnous, *a.* lo que tiene estuches para las alas
Vágrancy, *s.* tuna, vida holgazana, libre, y vagamunda
Vágrant, *a.* vagabundo, vagamundo; *s.* tunante
Vague, Vágous, *a.* vago, tunante; vacilante
Vail, *s.* velo, la cortina ó tela que cubre alguna casa, velo, la toca que usan las mugeres para cubrir el rostro, propina, dinero que se da á criados. V. *Vale*
To Vail, *va.* cubrir con velo, dexar caer, amaynar; *vn.* ceder, rendirse
Vain, *a.* vano, inútil, hueco, vacío, vanidoso, insubsistente. *In vain*, en vano, inútilmente
Vainglórious, *a.* vanaglorioso
Vainglóriousness, *s.* vanagloria
Vainglóry, *s.* vanagloria
Váinly, *ad.* vanamente
Váinness, *s.* vanidad
Vair, *s.* especie de forro de pieles blanco y azul
Váiry, *a.* varado
Válance, *s.* cenefa de cama colgada
To Válance, *va.* adornar con cenefas
Vale, *s.* llanura de tierra entre montes ó alturas, propina
Valedíction, *s.* vale, despedida
Valedíctory, *a.* despediente
Válentine, *s.* Valentin ó Valentina
Valérian, *s.* valeriana
Válet, *s.* criado
Valetudinárian, Valetúdinary, *a.* valetudinario
Váliant, *a.* valiente
Váliantly, *ad.* valientemente
Váliantness, *s.* valencia, esfuerzo, aliento
Válid, *a.* valido, firme
Valídity, Válidness, *s.* validacion, fuerza, eficacia
Vállancy, *s.* pelucon
Válley, *s.* valle, llanura de tierra
Valor, *s.* valor, aliento
Válorous, *a.* valeroso
Valorousness, *s.* valentia
Váluable, *a.* precioso
Váluableness, *s.* calidad preciosa, valor
Valuátion, *s.* tasa, valuacion
Valuátor, *s.* tasador
Válue, *s.* valor, precio
To Válue, *va.* valuar, tasar determinar el precio de alguna cosa, estimar
Válueless, *a.* indigno
Váluer, *s.* tasador
Valve, *s.* puerta de dos hojas valvula
Válvule, *s.* valvulilla
Vamp, *s.* pala de zapato

Digitized by Google

To Vamp, *va.* remendar una cosa vieja con otra nueva
Vámper, *s.* remendon
Vámpyre, *s.* vampiro, estrige, espíritu maligno imaginario del qual se cuenta que chupa la sangre de personas por la noche
Van, *s.* vanguardia, abanico, aventador; bieldo
To Van, *va.* bieldar, aventar el grano con el bieldo
Van-coúrier, *s.* precursor
Vane, *s.* veleta, banderilla de metal que señala el viento que corre
Vanga, *s.* burras de mesana
Vanguárd, *s.* vanguardia
Vanilla, *s.* vaynica ó vanilla, fruto de Indias, que se suele mezclar con el chocolate
To Vánish, *vn.* desvanecerse
Vánity, *s.* vanidad, fausto ostentacion, pompa vana, presuncion
To Vánquish, *va.* vencer, ajustar
Vánquisher, *s.* vencedor
Vántage, *s.* ventaja, ganancia, superioridad, ocasion
Vántbrass, *s.* brazal, pieza de armadura para cubrir el brazo
Vápid, *a.* exhalado
Vápidness, Vapidity, *s.* desvanecimiento
Vápor, *s.* vapor, viento, flatulencia; vaho, vanidad, melancolía. *Vapor-bath*, baño de vaho
To Vápor, *vn.* evaporar, exhalar; baladronear; *va.* evaporar
Vaporátion, *s.* vaporacion
Vápurer, *s.* baladron
Vápurish, *a.* esplenetico
Vápurous, *a.* vaporoso
Vapulátion, *s.* el acto de azotar
Váriable, *a.* variable
Váriableness, *s.* instabilidad
Váriably, *ad.* variablemente
Váriance, *s.* discordia, desavenencia
Variátion, *s.* variacion
Váricous, *a.* varicoso
To Váriegate, *va.* varetear
Váriegátion, *s.* variegacion
Variety, *s.* variedad
Variólous, *v.* lo que pertenece á las viruelas
Várious, *a.* vario, diverso
Váriously, *ad.* variamente
Váriz, *s.* varice ó variz
Várlet, *s.* belitre, hombre vil y ruin
Várletry, *s.* chusma
Várnish, *s.* barniz, licor para bañar y dar lustre á metales, maderas, y otras cosas; paliacion
To Várnish, *va.* barnizar, cubrir los defectos de alguna cosa, paliar
Várnisher, *s.* embarnizador
To Váry, *va.* variar, mudar; *vn.* variar, mudarse; discordar, variar de colores
Váscular, *d.* vasculoso
Vasculíferous, *a.* vasculífero
Vase, *s.* vaso, vasija
Vásal, *s.* vasallo, súbdito, sujeto esclavo
Vásalage, *s.* vasallage
Vast, *a.* vasto, extendido, dilatado; *s.* vacio
Vastátion, *s.* desolacion, destruccion
Vastídity, Vástness, *s.* vastidad, dilatacion
Vástly, *ad.* en sumo grado, con mucho
Vásty, *a.* vasto, enorme
Vat, *s.* tina
Váticide, *s.* vaticida
To Vatícinate, *vn.* vaticinar
Vaticinátion, *s.* vaticinio
Vaticínian, *s.* vatidico
Vault, *s.* bóveda, bodega; cueva, caverna, volteta
To Vault, *va.* abovedar, hacer bóvedo; *vn.* voltear
Váultage, *s.* boveda
Váulted, Váulty, *a.* abovedado
Váulter, *s.* volteador
Vaúnmure, *s.* muralla falsa
To Vault, *va.* ostentar, manifestar ostentacion; *vn.* jactarse
Vaunt, *s.* jactancia
Vaunter, *s.* baladron
Váuntful, *a.* jactancioso
Váuntingly, *ad.* con jactancia
Váward, *s.* delatera
To Úberate, *vn.* hacer abundante
Úberous, *a.* abundante
Úberty, *s.* abundancia
Ubiety, Ubicátion, *s.* ubicacion
Ubiquitárian, *s.* y *a.* el que cree en la ubiquidad de nuestro redentor
Ubíquitary, *a.* ubiquitario; *s.* ubiquitario
Ubíquity, *s.* ubiquidad
Úder, *s.* ubre
Veal, *s.* ternera
Véalcutlet, *s.* chuleta de ternera
Véalpie, *s.* pastel de ternera
Vectárious, *a.* lo que pertenece á transporte ó acarreo
Véctible, *a.* capaz de ser llevado
Véction, Vectitátion, Vécture, *s.* acarreo, porte
Vedét, *s.* centinela ó descubridor de á caballo
To Veer, *vn.* birar, dar vuelta el navio; *va.* aflexar, alargar. *To veer away the cable*, arriar el cable
Vegetability, *s.* vegetabilidad
Végetable, *s.* vegetable; *a.* vegetable, vegetal
To Végetate, *vn.* vegetar
Vegetátion, *s.* vegetacion
Végetative, *a.* vegetativo
Végetativeness, *s.* potencia
Vegéte, *a.* vegeto, vigoroso
Végetive, *a.* y *s.* V. *Vegetable*
Véhemence, Véhemency, *s.* vehemencia, ímpetu
Véhement, *a.* vehemente
Véhicle, *s.* vehículo
Vehícular, *a* lo que pertenece á vehiculo
To Veil, *va.* cubrir, tapar; encubrir
Veil, *s.* velo, cubierta
Vein, *s.* vena, vaso que sirve para contener y comunicar la sangre á todas las partes del cuerpo del animal; cavidad, hueco; veta, inclinacion del ingenio ó talento, humor, genio, raya
Veined, Veiny, *a* venoso
Velléity, *s.* veleidad
To Véllicate, *va.* velicar
Vellicátion, *s.* velicacion
Véllum, *s.* vitela
Velócity, *s.* velocidad
Velverét, *s.* terciopelo de algodon
Vélvet, *s.* terciopelo; *a.* hecho de terciopelo
Vélvetweaver, *s.* terciopelero
Velúre, *s.* terciopelo
Vénal, *a.* venal, mercenario; venal
Venality, *s.* venalidad
Venátic, *a.* venatorio
Venátion, *s.* caza
To Vend, *va.* vender
Vendée, *s.* comprador

Digitized by Google

Vénder, s. vendedor
Véndible, a. vendible
Véndibleness, s. vendibilidad
Venditátion, s. ostentacion
Vendition, s. vendicion
To Veneer, va. taracear
Veneér, s. ataracea
Vénefice, s. veneficio
Venefícial, a. venefico
Venefíciously, ad. con venefícios
Vénemous, a. venenoso
To Vénenate, va. envenenar
Venenálion, s. veneno
Veném, Venenóse, a. venenoso
Vénerable, a. venerable
Vénerableness, s. calidad venerable
Vénerably, ad. venérablemente
To Vénerate, va. venerar
Venerátion, s. veneracion
Vénerator, s. venerador
Venéreal, a. venéreo
Venéreous, a. libidinoso
Vénery, s. venus, caza
Venesséction, s. flebotomia
Véney, s. rato, turno
To Venge, va. vengar
Véngeable, a. vindictivo
Véngeance, s. venganza
Véngeful, a. vengativo
Vénial, Véniable, a. venial; permitido, licito
Vénially, ad. venialmente
Vénialness, s. venialidad
Vénice or Red Sumach, s. fustete
Vénisoń, s. venado
Vénom, s. veneno
Vénomous, a. venenoso
Vénomousness, s. venenosidad
Vent, s. respiradero, el acto de translucirse algun secreto, desahogo, venta
To Vent, va. echar, arrojar, publicar, divulgar, vender, ventearse
Vénter, s. vientre, qualquiera parte cóncava del cuerpo del animal, útero, madre
Véntfield, s. campo del fogon
Vénthole, s. fogon, venteo de un barril ó tonel
Ventanna, s. ventana
Véntiduct, s. respiradero
To Véntilate, va. ventilar, aventar, abanicar, controvertir, disputar
Ventilátion, s. aventamiento
Véntilator, s. ventilador

Ventósity, Ventósenes, s. flatulencia
Véntricle, s. ventrículo
Ventríloquist, s. el que habla de tal modo que parece que la voz sale de su vientre
Vénture, s. ventura, empresa casual y peligrosa; contingencia, cosa aventurada ó arriesgada
To Vénture, vn. osar, atreverse; aventurarse; va. aventurar
Véntuter, s. aventurero
Vénturine, s. hojuela lisa, hilo ó alambre de oro el mas fino que usan los bordadores
Vénturous, Vénturesome, a. osado, atrevido
Vénturously, ad. osadamente
Vénturousness, or Vénturesomeness, s. arrojo
Vénus, s. Venus, cobre
Venus' Comb, s. peyne de pastor. *Venus' navelwort*, lengua de ciervo. *Venus' fan*, especie de zoofito
Verácity, s. veracidad
Verácious, a. veraz
Verb, s. verbo
Vérbal, a verbal, literal
Verbálity, s. meras palabras
Vérbally, ad. verbalmente
Verbátim, ad. al pie de la letra, palabra por palabra
To Vérberate, vn. zurrar, apalear
Verberátion, s. zurrar de palos, paliza; verberacion
Verbóse, a. verboso
Verbósity, s. verbosidad
Vérdant, a. verde
Vérderer, s. florestero
Vérdict, s. determinacion de la junta de jurados declarada al juez, dictamen
Vérdigrise, s. cardenillo
Vérditer, s. verdete
Vérditure, s. verdegay
Vérdure, s. verde, verdura
Vérdurous, a. verde
Vérecund, a. vergonzoso
Verge, s. vara, insignia de jurisdiccion y autoridad, maza de dean; recinta de la jurisdiccion del mayordomo mayor en la casa real; borde, margen
To Verge, vn. inclinarse ó doblarse hácia abaxo
Vérger, s. macero de dean
Verídical, a. verídico

Verificátion, s. verificacion
To Vérify, va. verificar
Vérily, ad. verdaderamente
Verisímilar, a. verosímil
Verisimilitude, Verisimility, s. verisimilitud
Véritable, a. verdadero
Vérity, s. verdad
Vérjuice, s. agraz, zumo de uva sin madurar
Vermicélli, s. fideos, especie de pasta ó masa delgada en forma de gusanillos
Vermícular, a. vermicular
To Vermículate, va. vermicular
Vermiculátion, s. vermiculacion
Vérmicule, s. gusanillo
Vermículous, a. vermicular
Vérmiform, a. vermiforme
Vérmifuge, s. vermifugo
Vérmil, s. cochinilla, insecto que se cria en la hoja ó penca de la planta llamada *nopal*
Vermílion, s. bermellon, cinabrio, sea natural ó artificial; qualquier color sumamente roxo
To Vermílion, va. teñir de roxo
Vérmin, s. sabandija
Verminátion, s. verminacion
Vérminous, a. verminoso
Vermíparous, a. vermiparo
Vermíparousness, s. estado ó calidad de criar gusanos
Vermívorous, a. vermivoro
Vernácular, a. nativo. *Vernacular tongue*, romance, lengua nativa
Vérnal, a. vernal
Vérnant, a. verde
Vernility, s. baxeza
Verónica, s. veronica
Versability, Vérsableness, s. versatilidad
Vérsable, a. mudable, variable, capaz de cambiarse
Vérsal, a. universal
Vérsatile, a. versatil
Vérsatileness, Versatility, s. versatilidad
Verse, s. verso, linea que consta de cierta serie de sonidos; metro, copia, composicion en verso, versículo
Vérsed, a. versado, practico
Vérseman, s. poeta
Versificátion, s. versificacion
Versificátor, Vérsifier, s. poeta, versista
To Vérsify, vn. versificar;

Digitized by Google

va. recitar ó relacionar en verso
Vérsion, s. mudanza, vuelta, transformacion, version
Vert, s. verde, todo quanto nace con hoja verde dentro de los bosques, sinople
Vértebral, a. vertebral
Vértebre, s. vertebra
Vértex, s. zenit, vértice, cima, cumbre
Vértical, a. vertical
Verticality, s. situacion vertical
Vértically, ad. verticalmente
Verticilate, a. verticilado
Verticity, s. verticidad
Vertiginous, a. vertiginoso
Vértigo, s. vértigo
Vértilage, s. la ultima mano que se da á la tierra para sembrarla
Vérvain, **Vérvine**, s. verbena
Véry, a. verdadero, real; grande, lo que tiene qualidades comunmente malas en grado eminente; idéntico, mismo; ad. muy, mucho
To Vésicate, va. levantar vexigas ó ampollas
Vesication, s. vexigacion
Vesicatory, s. vexigatorio
Vésicle, s. vexigüela
Vesicular, a. hueco
Vésper, s. vésper ó héspero, la estrella vespertina. *Vespers*, pl. vísperas
Véspertine, a. vespertino
Véssel, s. vasija, vaso, qualquiera de las partes continentes del cuerpo del animal; buque, baxel, embarcacion, qualquiera cosa apta para contener otra en sí
Vest, s. vestido
To Vest, va. vestir, cubrir ó adornar el cuerpo con el vestido, investir
Véstal, s. vestal, vírgen intacta; a. virgíneo
Véstiary, s. vestuario
Véstibule, s. vestíbulo
Véstige, s. vestigo
Véstment, s. vestido
Véstry, s. sacristía, una pieza contigua á la iglesia donde se guardan los ornamentos o otras cosas pertenecientes al culto divino, junta de los parroquianos que se tiene en la sacristía
Vésture, s. vestido
Vetch, s. alverjana, veza, especie de legumbre
Vétchy, a. lo que abunda de alverjanas
Véteran, s. veterano; a. veterano
Veterimárian, s. albeytar
Véterinary, a. lo que pertenece á albeyteria
To Vex, va. vexar, molestar
Vexátion, s. vexacion
Vexátious, a. penoso, molesto
Vexátiouness, s. molestia
Véxer, s. el que inquieta, enfada, ó molesta
U'glily, ad. feamente
U'gliness, s. fealdad, deformidad, torpeza
U'gly, a. feo, disforme
Vial, a. redoma, ampolleta
To Vial, va. meter en redoma
Viand, s. vianda, la comida que se sirve á la mesa
Viáticum, s. viático, los ultimos ritos que se celebran para preparar el alma para su partida de esta vida á la otra
To Víbrate, va. vibrar, blandir; vn. vibrar, moverse en el ayre de un lado á otro
Vibrátion, s. vibracion
Víbratory, a. vibratorio
Vícar, s. cura beneficiado, vicario
Vícarage, s. beneficio curado
Vicárial, a. vicario
Vicárious, a. delegado, substituido
Vícarship, s. vicariato
Vice, s. vicio, falta, culpa, desliz, bufon de los volatines, tornillo, maquina que usan los herreros y otros artesanos, tirador de plomo, agarro, la accion de agarrar. *Vices*, vicios
Viceádmiral, s. vicealmirante
Viceádmiralty, s. vicealmirantazgo
Viceágent, s. viceagente
Vicechánceller, s. vicecanciller
Víceconsul, s. vicecónsul
Víced, a. vicioso
Vicegérent, s. y a. vicegerente
Vicegérency, s. vicegerencia
Vícenary, a. vicenal
Víceroy, s. virey
Víceroýalty, s. vireynato
Vícety, s. exâctitud
Víceversa, ad. viceversa
Vícinage, s. vecindario
Vícinal, **Vícine**, a. vecino
Vicinity, s. vecindad
Vicious, a. vicioso
Vicissitude, s. vicisitud
Víctim, s. víctima
Víctor, s. vencedor
Victórious, a. victorioso
Victóriousness, s. triunfo
Victory, s. victoria
Víctress, s. vencedora
Víctuals, s. pl. vitualla
To Víctual, va. abastecer
Víctualler, s. abastecedor
Vidélicet, ad. comunmente escrito viz. á saber
Vidúity, s. viudedad
To Vie, va. disputar; vn. competir
Vie, s. envite, el acto de apostar
To View, va. mirar, ver, percibir con la vista
View, s. perspectiva, vista, potencia visiva, exâmen, escrutinio, alcance de la vista, apariencia, mira, intencion. *Extensive views*, miras extensivas
Viewer, s. mirador
Viewless, a. invisible
Vígil, s. vela, exercicio de devocion en las horas acostumbradas de descanso; vigilia, la accion de estar en vela ó despierto
Vígilance, **Vígilancy**, s. el estado de estar despierto, vigilancia
Vígilant, a. vigilante
Vignétte or **Vínnet**, s. vifieta, cabecera, floron
Vígor, s. vigor, fuerza, actividad; energía
Vígorous, a. vigoroso
Vígorousness, s. vigorosidad
Vile, a. vil, baxo, indigno
Vílely, ad. vilmente
Vileness, s. vileza, baxeza
To Vílify, va. envilecer
Vill, s. village pequeño
Villa, s. quinta, casa de campo
Village, s. village
Villager, s. villano
Villagery, s. distrito de villages o aldeas
Villain, s. villano, bellaco
Villainage, s. servidumbre
To Villainize, va. envilecer
Villainous, a. bellaco
Villainouness, s. maldad, perversidad
Villany, s. villania
Villatic, a. villanesco

Digitized by Google

Villous, Villose, *a.* velludo, felpudo
Víminal, Vimíneous, *a.* mimbroso
Víncible, *a.* vencible
Víncibleness, *s.* vincibilidad
Vínculum, *s.* vínculo
Vindémial, *a.* lo que pertenece á vendimia
To Vindémiate, *va.* vendimiar
Vindemiátion, *s.* vendimia
To Víndicate, *va.* vindicar, defender, vengarse; vindicar, recobrar
Vindicátion, *s.* vindicacion
Víndicative, *a.* vindicativo
Víndicator, *s.* defensor
Víndicatory, *a.* vindicative
Vindíctive, *a.* vengativo
Vindíctively, *ad.* vengativamente
Vindíctiveness, *s.* venganza
Vine, *s.* vid, planta que produce las uvas. *Vine-knife*, podadera
Vínegar, *s.* vinagre, qualquiera cosa metaforicamente agria
Vínegar-cruet, *s.* vinagrera
Vínegrub, *s.* pulgon de la vid
Vínelcaf, *s.* hoja de vid ó sarmiento
Vínestock, *s.* cepa
Vínevard, *s.* viña
Vínous, Vínose, *a.* vinoso
Víntage, *s.* vendimia
Víntager, *s.* vendimiador
Víntner, *s.* vinatero
Víntry, *s.* lugar en donde se venden vinos
Víol, *s.* viola, instrumento músico, viradon
Víolable, *a.* violable
Violáceous, *a.* violáceo
To Víolate, *va.* violar, injuriar, profanar, corromper por fuerza a alguna muger, violar
Violátion, *s.* violacion, estupro, concubito forzado con alguna muger
Víolator, *s.* violador
Víolence, *s.* violencia, impetu, ataque, vehemencia, el acto torpe executado contra la voluntad de alguna muger
Víolent, *a.* violento
Víolet, *s.* violeta, flor pequeña. *Syrup of violets*, xarabe de violetas
Violín, *s.* violin
Violoncéllo, *s.* especie de viola ó violon pequeño

Víper, *s.* víbora, especie de serpiente, qualquiera cosa dañina ó dañosa
Vípergrass, *s.* escorzonera
Víperine, Víperous, *a.* viperino
Virágo, *s.* marimacho
Vírent, *a.* verde
Vírgin, *s.* virgen, doncella. *The blessed virgin Mary*, la bien aventurada virgen María. *Virgin wax*, cera virgen; virgo, signo boreal
Vírgin's bower, *s.* clematide
Vírgin, Vírginal, *a.* virginal
Vírginal, Vírginals, *s.* espineta, clavicordio pequeña
Virginity, *s.* virginidad
Vírile, *a.* viril
Virility, *s.* virilidad
Vírtual, *a.* virtual
Virtuality, *s.* virtualidad
Vírtue, *s.* virtud, bondad moral, integridad de ánimo y bondad de vida y costumbres, eficacia, actividad; vigor, valor
Vírtueless, *a.* falto de virtud, ineficaz
Virtuóso, *s.* virtuoso
Vírtuous, *s.* virtuoso, eficaz, activo, lo que tiene virtud sanativa
Vírtuousness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad virtuosa
Vírulence, *s.* virulencia
Vírulent, *a.* virulento
Vírus, *s.* virulencia
Vísage, *s.* rostro
To Víscerate, *va.* desentrañar
Víscid, *a.* viscoso
Viscídity, Viscósity, *s.* viscosidad
Víscount, *s.* vizconde
Víscountess, *sf.* vizcondesa
Víscous, *a.* viscoso
Visibility, Vísibleness, *s.* visibilidad
Vísible, *a.* visible
Vísibly, *ad.* visiblemente
Vision, *s.* vision, fantasma, sueño, vision
Vísionary, *a.* visionario, imaginario; *s.* hombre visionario, el hombre cuya imaginacion está descompuesta
To Vísit, *va.* visitar, ir á ver á alguno, enviar judicialmente; ir á exâminar ó reconocer con autoridad judicial; *vn.* visitarse
Vísit, *s.* visita
Vísitable, *a.* lo que se puede visitar, lo que está sujeto á ser visitado
Vísitant, *s.* visitador
Visitátion, *s.* visitacion
Visitórial, *a.* visitatorio
Vísiter, Vísitor, *s.* visitador
Vísive, *a.* visivo
Vísor, *s.* visera, mascara
Vísored, *a.* enmascarado
Vísta, *s.* vista
Vísual, *a.* visual
Vítal, *a.* vital
Vitality, *s.* vitalidad
Vítally, *ad.* vitalmente
Vítals, *s. pl.* las partes vitales y mas nobles de todo viviente
To Vítiate, *va.* viciar, dañar
Vitiátion, *s.* depravacion
Vítious, *a.* vicioso
Vítiousness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad viciosa
Vítreous, *a.* vítreo
Vitreousness, *s.* estado vitreo, semejanza al vidrio
Vitréscent, *a.* capaz de vitrificacion
Vitrificable, *a.* vitrescible
To Vitrificate, *va.* vitrificar
Vitrification, *s.* vitrificacion
To Vítrify, *va.* vitrificar; *vn.* vitrificarse
Vítriol, *s.* vitriolo, sal ácida. *Blue or Roman vitriol*, vitriolo azul ó romano; vitriolo de chipre, sulfato de cobre. *White vitriol*, vitriolo blanco, sulfato de zinco
Vítriolate, Vítriolated, *a.* vitriolado
Vitriólic, Vitríolous, *a.* vitriólico
Vítuline, *a.* vitulino
Vitúperable, *a.* vituperable
To Vitúperate, *va.* vituperar
Vituperátion, *s.* vituperacion
Vitus's Dance, *s.* corea ó bayle de S. Vito, especie de enfermedad de jovenes
Víva voce, *ad.* á viva voz, de palabra
Vivácious, *a.* de larga vida; vivaz, despejado
Vivaciousness, Vivácity, *s.* vivacidad, vida larga
Vívary, *s.* vivar
Vive, *a.* vivo
Vívency, *s.* subsistencia
Víves, *s.* paladares
Vívid, *a.* vivo, despejado
Vívidly, *ad.* vivamente
Vívidness, *s.* vivacidad
To Vivificate, *va.* vivificar, dar vida, recuperar

Digitized by Google

Vivicate, v. vivificativo
Vivificátion, s. vivificacion
To Vívify, va. vivificar
Vivíparous, a. vivíparo
Vívo, s. viva de la coluna, ó fuste de ella
Víxen, s. zorra ó raposa, la hembra del zorro ó raposo
Viz. V. *Videlicet*
Vízard, s. visera, máscara
To Vízard, va. mascarar, tapar con máscara
Vízier, s. Visir ó Gran Visir
U'lcer, s. úlcera
To U'lcerate, va. ulcerar
Ulcerátion, s. ulceracion
U'lcered, a. ulcerado
U'lcerous, a. ulceroso
U'lcerousness, s. estado de ser ulceroso
U'lfa, s. amoladuras
Ulíginous, a. cenagoso
U'llage, s. hueco ó vacio de un tonel, aquella parte que está sin llenar
Ultérior, a. ulterior
U'ltimate, a. ultimado
Ultímity, s. ultimidad
Ultramarine, s. ultramar; a. ultramarino, lo que está de la otra parte del mar, extrangero
Ultramóntane, a. ultramontano
Ultramúndane, a. ultramundano
Ultróneous, a. ultroneo
U'mbel, s. umbela
Umbelliferous, U'mbellated, a. umbelífero, aparasolado
U'mber, s. tierra Egipcia; especie de color, umbla
U'mbered, a. sombreado
Umbílical, a. umbilical
U'mbles, s. pl. las entrañas de un venado
U'mbo, s. cazoleta de broquel
U'mbrage, s. sombrage, sombra, pique
Umbrágeous, a. sombrío
Umbrágeousness, s. umbria
U'mbratile, a. umbrático
Umbrélla, U'mbrel, s. paraluvia, parasol
Umbrósity, s. umbria
U'mpirage, s. arbitracion
U'mpire, s. arbitro, arbitrador
Un, Partícula, que en sí nada significa, pero unida a otras voces en Inglés significa siempre negacion ó privacion. Algunas voces negativas que no se encuentran con un, se hallarán con *im*, *in*, ó *irr*, segun su uso mas comun
Unabásed, a. no abatido ó envilecido
Unabáshed, a. descocado
Unabáted, a. no disminuido ó relaxado
Unabbréviated, Unabrídged, a. lo que no está abreviado
Unability, s. V. *Inability*
Unáble, a. inhábil
Unabólishable, a. lo que no se puede abolir
Unábrogated, a. lo que no está abrogado
Unabsólved, a no absuelto
Unácceptable, a. desagradable
Unácceptableness, s. desagrado
Unaccéssible, a. inaccesible
Unaccéssibleness, s. inaccesibilidad
Unaccómmodated, a. desacomodado
Unaccómpanied, a. desacompañado
Unaccómplished, a. incompleto
Unaccoúntable, a. inexplicable
Unaccoúntableness, s. el ser inexplicable
Unáccurate, a. no exâcto
Unaccústomed, a. desacostumbrado
Unacknówledged, a. no reconocido
Unacquáinted, a. desconocido
Unáctive, a. omiso
Unadjúdged, a. lo que no está adjudicado ó determinado
Unadjusted, a. no ajustado ó arreglado
Unadmíred, a. despreciado
Unadmonished, a. no amonestado ó aconsejado
Unadored, a. falto de adoracion
Unadórned, a. desadornado
Unadvénturous, a. lo que no arriesga
Unadvísable, a. lo que no está prudente ó conveniente
Unadvised, a. imprudente
Unadúlterated, a. genuino, puro
Unaffécted a. real, verdadero, empedernido
Unaffectedness, s. sencillez, lisura
Unaffécting, a. lo que no mueve los afectos
Unáided, a. desayudado
Unáiming, a. lo que no tiene mira, punto, objeto, ó direccion particular
Unáired, a. lo que no está expuesto al ayre
Unálienable, a. inagenable
Unalláyed, Unallóyed, a lo que no tiene liga ó mezcla agena
Unalléviated, a. no aliviado
Unallíed, a. falto de parientes, allegados, ó alianzas
Unallówable, a. inadmisible
Unálterable, a. inalterable
Unálterableness, s. inalterabilidad
Unambítious, a. no ambicioso
Unaménable, a. no responsable
Unaméndable, a. incorrigible
Unán iable, a. lo que no es amable, falto de amabilidad
Unámiableness, s. estado de no ser amable
Unanalízed, a. no analizado
Unanéaled, a. desprevenido
Unanímity, s. unanimidad
Unánimous, a. unánime
Unánimousness, s. estado de ser unanime
Unanneáled, a. no preparado ó templado
Unanoínted, a. sin la uncion
Unánswerable, a. incontrovertible
Unánswerableness, s. estado incontrovertible
Unánswered, a. no respondido
Unappálled, a. intrepido
Unappárelled, a. no vestido
Unappárent, a. lo que no está aparente, invisible
Unappéasable, a. implacable
Unappéasableness, s. implacabilidad
Unapplaúded, a. no alabado
Unapplicable, a. V. *Inapplicable*
Unapplíed, a. no aplicado
Unappoínted, a. no determinado o señalado
Unapportioned, a. lo que no es proporcionado
Unapprehénded, a. no entendido
Unapprehénsive, a. lerdo, tardo de ingenio, falto de comprehension
Unappréachable, a. inaccesible

Unapproáchableness, *s.* inaccesibilidad
Unappropriable, *a.* incapaz de ser apropiado
Unappróved, *a.* desaprobado
Unápt, *a.* lerdo, tardo
Unáptly, *ad.* ineptamente
Unáptness, Unáptitude, *s.* ineptitud, inepcia
Unárgued, *a.* no disputado ó censurado
Unármed, *a.* inerme
Unarránged, *a.* no arreglado
Unártful, *a.* inerte
Unásked, *a.* no solicitado
Unáspirated, *a.* lo que no es aspirado, mudo
Unaspíring, *a.* libre de ambicion
Unassáilable, *a.* incapaz de ser asaltado
Unassáiled, *a.* no acometido
Unassáyed, *a.* no ensayado ó atentado
Unassígnable, *a.* incapaz de ser asignado, no asignable
Unassímilated, *a.* lo que no es asimilado ó asemejado
Unassímulated, *a.* no asimulado
Unassísted, *a.* sin socorro
Unassociated, *a.* no asociado
Unassuáged, *a.* no mitigado ó ablandado
Unassúming, *a.* modesto
Unassúred, *a.* incierto
Unatóned, *a.* no expiado
Unattáched, *a.* no aggarrado
Unattácked, *a.* no acometido
Unattáinable, *a.* lo que no se puede alcanzar
Unattáinableness, *s.* imposibilidad de ser alcanzado
Unattáinted, *a.* no corrompido ó convencido
Unattémpted, *a.* no experimentado ni ensayado
Unatténded, *a.* solo, sin comitiva
Unatténtive, *a.* V. *Inattentive*
Unatténuated, *a.* lo que no es atenuado
Unattésted, *a.* no afirmado ó atestiguado
Unattíred, *a.* no ataviado ó adornado
Unattráctive, *a.* falto de atraccion
Unattríbuted, *a.* lo que no es atribuido
Unattuned, *a.* no entonado
Unaváilable, *a.* infructuoso
Unaváilableness *s.* ineficacia

Unaváiling, *a.* inútil.
Unavénged, *a.* lo que no es vengado
Unavóidable, *a.* inevitable
Unavoidableness, *s.* estado inevitable
Unavoúchable, *a.* lo que no se puede afirmar ó sostener
Unavówable, *a.* no declarado abiertamente
Unáuthorized, *a.* desautorizado
Unawákeable, *a.* lo que no se puede despertar
Unawárded, *a.* no determinado ó juzgado
Unawáre, Unawáres, *ad.* inopinadamente
Unáwed, *a.* falto de miedo ó reverencia
Unbácked, *a.* indomito
Unbáilable, *a.* lo que no puede ser saltado baxo fianzas
Unbálanced, *a.* no ajustado
To Unbállast, *va.* deslastrar
Unbáptized, *a.* no bautizado
To Unbár, *va.* desatrancar
To Unbárb, *va.* destapar
Unbárbed, *a.* no rasurado, ó afeytado, desbarbado
To Unbárrel, *va.* sacar de tonela ó barril
Unbáshful, *a.* desvergonzado
To Unbáste, *va.* deshilar
Unbáttered, *a.* lo que no es apaleado ó abatido
To Unbáy, *va.* abrir
Unbeárable, *a.* intolerable
Unbéaten, *a.* ileso
Unbecóming, *a.* indecente
To Unbéd, *va.* levantar de la cama
Unbefriénded, *a.* sin amigos
Unbefítting, *a.* descoveniente
To Unbegét, *va.* quitar ó privar de existencia
Unbegótten, *a.* ingenito
To Unbeguíle, *va.* desengañar
Unbehéld, *a.* no visto ó mirado
Unbeliéf, *s.* incredibilidad
To Unbeliéve, *va.* no creer
Unbeliéver, *s.* incrédulo
Unbelóved, *a.* lo que no es amado
To Unbend, *va.* destorcer, afloxar. *To unbend the sails*, desenvergar las velas. *To unbend a cable*, desentalingar un cable
Unbéndable, *a.* inflexible
Unbénding, *a.* inflexible
Unbéneficed, *a.* sin beneficio

Unbenévolent, *a.* inhumano
Unbenighted, *a.* libre de obscuridad, nunca obscuro
Unbeníga, *a.* maligno
Unbént, *a.* destorcido
Unbeseéming, *a.* mal visto
Unbesoúght, *a.* no rogado ó solicitado
Unbetróthed, *a.* no desposado
Unbewáiled, *a.* no lamentado ó llorado
To Unbewítch, *va.* deshechizar
To Unbías, *va.* quitar preocupaciones
Unbíd, Unbídden, *a.* espontaneo
Unbígotted, *a.* libre de perjuicios ó hipocresía
To Unbínd, *va.* desatar
To Unbít, *va.* desabitar
Unbítted, *a.* desenfrenado
Unbláameable, *a.* inculpable
Unbléached, *a.* crudo
Unblémished, *a.* irreprehensible
Unbliénched, *v.* puro, limpio
Unblést, *a.* maldito
Unbloódy, Unblooded, *a.* incruento
Unblówn, *a.* no desabotonado
Unblúnted, *a.* desembotado
Unbódied, *a.* incorporeo
Unbóiled, *a.* no cocido
To Unbólt, *va.* desatrancar
Unbólted, *a.* grueso
To Unbóne, *va.* desosar
Unbónneted, *a.* desbonetado
Unboókish, *a.* ignorante
Unbooted, *a.* descalzado, sin botas
Unbórdered, *a.* lo que no tiene borde ú orilla
Unbóred, *a.* no taladrado
Unbórn, *a.* no aun nacido
Unbórrowed, *a.* propio
To Unbósom, *va.* abrir su pecho á alguno, revelar un secreto
Unbóttomed, *a.* insondable
Unbóught, *a.* logrado sin comprar
Unboúnd, *a.* desatado
Unboúnded, *a.* ilimitado
Unboúndedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
Unboúndedness, *s.* ilimitacion
To Unbówel, *va.* desventrar
To Unbráce, *va.* afloxar
To Unbráid, *va.* destexer
Unbréathed, *a.* no aspirado
Unbréd, *a.* mal criado
Unbreéched, *a.* desbragado
Unbríbed, *a.* desinteresado

To Unbrídle, *va.* desenfrenar
Unbrídled, *a.* desenfrenado
Unbróached, lo que no es barrenado ó decentado
Unbroídered, *a.* no bordado
Unbróke, Unbróken, *a.* inviolado, indomito
Unbroóched, *a.* no adornado con joyas
Unbrótherlike, Unbrótherly, *a.* indigno de hermano
To Unbúckle, *va.* deshebillar
Unbúdded, *a.* no brotado, no inoculado, dicese de plantas y árboles frutales
To Unbuíld, *va.* demoler
Unbuílt, *a.* aun no construido ó edificado
Unbúried, *a.* insepulto
Unbúrnished, *a.* no bruñido
Unbúrnt, Unbúrned, *a.* no quemado
Unbúrning, *a.* lo que no quema ni consume con su calor
To Unbúrthen, *va.* descargar
To Unbútton, *va.* desabotonar
Uncálcined, *a.* no calcinado
Uncálled, *a.* no llamado
To Uncálm, *va.* perturbar
Uncáncelled, *a.* no abolido ó anulado
Uncándid, *a.* falso, doble
Uncándied, *a* no confitado ó azucarado
Uncanónical, *a.* no segun ó contrario á los canones
Uncánvassed, *a.* no exâminado, no solicitado
Uncápable, *a.* incapaz
Uncáred, *a.* desamparado
Uncárnate, *a.* flaco, no carnoso
Uncárted, *a.* no llevado en carros
To Uncáse, *va.* desenvaynar, désollar
Uncáught, *a.* aun no cogido
Uncáused, *a.* sin motivo
Uncáutious, *a.* incauto
Uncélebrated, *a.* no celebrado ó afamado
Uncénsurable, *a.* lo que no se puede censurar
Uncértain, *a.* incierto, dudoso, instable
Uncértainly, *ad.* inciertamente
Uncértainty, Uncértainness, *s.* incertidumbre
To Uncháin, *va.* desencadenar
Unchángeable, *a.* inmutable
Unchángeableness, *s.* inmutabilidad
Unchánged, *a.* invariado
Unchánging, *a.* inalterable
To Unchárge, *va.* desdecirse
Uncharitable, *a.* contra caridad
Uncháritableness, *s.* falta de caridad
Uncháritably, *ad.* sin caridad
Uncháry, *a.* incauto
Unchástе, *a.* incasto
Unchástity, incontinencia
Unchécked, *a.* desenfrenado
Unchéérfulness, *s.* melancolia
Unchéwed, *a.* no mascado
To Unchíld, *va.* privar de los hijos
Unchrístian, *a.* anticristiano
Unchrístianness, *s.* falta de christiandad
Unchrónicled, *a.* lo que no está colocodo ó recordado en la cronica
To Unchúrch, *va.* excomulgar
U'ncial, *a.* uncial
Uncírcumcised, *a.* incircunciso
Uncircumcísion, *s.* el ser incircunciso
Uncircumscríbed, *a.* incircunscripto
Uncírcumspect, *a.* imprudente
Uncircumstántial, *a.* lo que no es circunstanciado
Uncircumstánciated, *a.* no colocado ó delineado con todas las circunstancias
Uncívil, *a.* grosero, descortes, desatento
Uncívilized, *a.* bárbaro, tosco
Unclárified, *a.* no purificado, ó clarificado
To Unclásp, *va.* desabrochar
Unclássic, *a.* lo que no es clasico
U'ncle, *s.* tio
Uncléan, *a.* inmundo
Uncléanliness, *s.* inmundicia
Uncleánly, *a.* inmundo
Uncléanness, *s.* suciedad
To Unclénch, *va.* abrir el puño
To Uncléw, *va.* desovillar
Unclípped, *a.* no cortado
To Unclóth, *va.* desnudar
To Unclóg, *va.* exônerar
To Unclóister, *va.* echar de los claustros
To Unclóse, *va.* abrir
Unclósed, *a.* descercado
Unclóuded, Unclóudy, *a.* claro
Unclóudiness, *s.* claridad
To Unclútch, *va.* abrir el puño
To Unceff, *va.* quitar la coña ó escofieta
Uncoíl, *va.* desadujar
Uncoíned, *a.* no acuñado
Uncollécted, *a.* disperso
Uncóloured, *a.* lo que está sin color, no teñido
Uncómbed, *a.* lo que no está peynado
Uncómeliness, *s.* fealdad
Uncómely, *a.* falto de gracia ó hermosura
Uncómfortable, *a.* desconsolado
Uncómfortableness, *s.* desconsuelo
Uncommánded, *a.* no mandado
Uncómmon, *a.* raro
Uncommonness, *s.* raridad
Uncommúnicated, *a.* no comunicado
Uncompáct, *a.* desunido
Uncómpanied, *a.* desacompañado
Uncompélled, *a.* espontaneo
Uncompléte, *a.* incompleto
Uncompoúnded, *a.* simple
Uncomprehénsive, *a.* incapaz de comprehender
Uncompréssed, *a.* lo que no está comprimido
Unconcéivable, *a.* incomprehensible
Unconcéived, *a.* impensado
Unconcérn, Unconcernedness, *s.* indiferencia
Unconcérned, *a.* indiferente
Unconcérning, *a.* lo que á uno no le interesa ni importa
Unconcérnment, *s.* descuido
Unconclúding, *a.* indeciso
Unconcludingness, *s.* indecision
Unconcócted, *a.* crudo
Uncondémned, *a.* no condenado
Uncondítional, *a.* absoluto
Unconfírmed, *a.* libre
Unconfírmed, *a.* no confirmado
Unconfórmable, *a.* lo que no puede conformarse
Unconfúsed, *a.* distinto
Uncongéalable, *a.* incapaz de ser helado
Uncongéaled, *a.* no helado
Unconnécted, *a.* inconexô
Uncónquerable, *a.* invencible
Uncónscionable, *a.* contra conciencia
Uncónsecrated, *a.* no consagrado

Digitized by Google

Unconstráinable, *a.* incapaz de ser constreñido
Unconstraíned, *a.* libre
Uncontéstable, *a.* incontestable
Uncontróulable, *a.* ingobernable
Unconvérted, *a.* infiel
To Uncórd, *va.* desatar
Uncorrécted, *a.* incorrecto
Uncorrúpted, *a.* incorrupto
To Uncóver, *va.* destapar
Uncoúnsellable, *s.* lo que no se puede ni debe aconsejar
Uncoúntable, *a.* V. *Innumerable*
Uncoúnterfeit, *a.* genuino
To Uncóuple, *va.* desemparejar perros
Uncóurteous, *a.* descortés
Uncóurtliness, *s.* inurbanidad
Uncóurtly, *a.* descortés
Uncoúth, *a.* extraño
Uncoúthness, rudeza
To Uncreáte, *va.* aniquilar
Uncreáted, *a.* increado
Uncréditableness, *s.* descredito
Uncrópped, *a.* aun no cogido
Uncrósed, *a.* no anulado
Uncroúded, *a.* holgado
To Uncrówn, *va.* destronar
U'nction, *s.* uncion, la accion de ungir, ungúento, untura, la extrema uncion, qualquiera cosa que mueve á piedad ó devocion
Unctuósity, U'nctuousness, *s.* untuosidad
U'nctuous, *a.* untuoso
Uncúlled, *a.* no escogido
Uncúlpable, *a.* inculpable
Uncúltivable, *a.* ingrato
Uncúltivated, *a.* inculto
Uncúmbered, *a.* desembarazado
Uncúrbable, *a.* no restringible
Uncúrbed, *a.* desenfrenado
To Uncúrl, *va.* desensortijar; *va.* desensortijarse
Uncúrrent, *a.* no coriente
To Uncúrse, *va.* libertar de alguna maldicion
Uncút, *a.* no cortado
To Undám, *va.* abrir
Undámaged, *a.* ileso
Undáunted, *a.* arrojado
Undáuntedly, *ad.* intrepidamente
Undáuntedness, *s.* intrepidez
Undázzled, *a.* no ofuscado
Undebáuched, *a.* sobrio
Undécagon, *s.* undecagono
Undecáyed, Undecáying, *a.* inmarcesible
Undecéivable, *a.* incapaz de ser engañado
To Undecéive, *va.* desengañar
Undecéived, *a.* desengañado
Undecíded, Undecísive, *a.* indeciso
To Undéck, *va.* desadornar
Undeclínable, *a.* indeclinable
Undeclíned, *a.* recto
Undédicated, *a.* no dedicado
Undée, *a.* ondeado
Undeéded, *a.* no executado
Undefáced, *a.* entero, sano
Undeféasible, *a.* lo que no se puede anular ó deshacer
Undeffied, *a.* no desafiado
Undefíled, *a.* impoluto
Undefínable, *a.* indefinable
Undefíned, *a* indefinido
Undefórmed, *a.* no desfigurado
Undefráyed, *a.* no costeado ni pagado
Undelíberated, *a.* indeliberado
Undelíghted, *a.* desagradado
Undelíghtful, *a.* desagradable
Undemólished, *a.* no demolido
Undemónstrable, *a.* indemonstrable
Undeníable, *a.* innegable
Undeplóred, *a.* no llorado ni lamentado
Undepráved, *a.* incorrupto
Undepríved, *a.* no privado ni despojado
U'nder, *prep.* debaxo, en estado de sujecion ó pupilage, so; debaxo, de modo que tenga otra cosa encima que lo cubra ó esconda, soto; en un parage inferior; menos, por menos; con pretexto de, con apariencia de; so, en estado de estar cargado ó de opresion. *I am under an obligation to him*, yo le debo favores. *Under pain of death*, so pena de muerte
U'nder, *ad.* debaxo, en un estado de sujecion; menos, por menos; tiene algunas veces un significado parecido á lo del adjetivo
U'nderage, *s.* minoridad
Underáction, *s.* accion subordinada, incidente
To Underbéar, *va.* soportar
To Underbíd, *va.* ofrecer por alguna cosa menos de lo que vale
To Underbínd, *va.* atar por debaxo
Underbútler, *s.* ayuda de sumiller
Underchámberlain, *s.* socamerero
Underclérk, *s.* escribiente
Undercóok, *s.* ayuda de cocinero
To Underdó, *va.* aflojar
Underfáction, *s.* faccion ó pandilla subordinada
Underfávour, *ad.* con perdon
To Underfeél, *va.* presentir
Underféllow, *s.* inferior
Underfíllling, *s.* cimiento de un edificio
To Underfóng, *va.* emprender
To Underfúrnish, *va.* escasear
To Undergírd, *va.* ceñir por debaxo
Undergírdle, *s.* cinta que se pone por debaxo
To Undergó, *va.* sufrir
U'nderground, *s.* soterráneo
U'ndergrowth, *s.* lo que nace debaxo de los árboles grandes
U'nderhand, *ad.* debaxo de mano, por debaxo de cuerda, clandestinamente
U'nderlabourer, *s.* peon
Underláy, *va.* reforzar
Underláyer, *s.* puntal
Underleáther, *s.* cuero de debaxo
Underlieuténant, *s.* sototeniente
To Underlíe, *va.* estar debaxo
To Underlíne, *va.* rayar
U'nderling, *s.* agente inferior
To Underminé, *va.* minar, hacer minas; armar zancadilla á alguno
Underminer, *s.* minador
U'ndermost, *a.* ínfimo, el mas baxo; *ad.* debaxo
Underneáth, *ad.* debaxo
Underófficer, *s.* oficial subalterno
Underógatory, *a.* lo que no deroga, no derogatorio
U'nderpart, *s.* parte inferior ó no esencial
Underpétticoat, *s.* enaguas
U'nderplot, *s.* enredo accesorio, lances colaterales de una comedia ó tragedia; episodio; trama
To Underpráise, *va.* no alabar segun el mérito de alguna cosa

Digitized by Google

To Underprize, *va.* menospreciar
To Underpróp, *va.* apuntalar
Underpropórtioned, *a.* desproporcionado
To Underráte, *va.* menospreciar
U'nderrate, *s.* precio infimo ó baxo
To Underrún, *va.* recorrer
Undersécretary, *s.* sotasecretario
To Underséll, *va.* vender por menos ó mas barato de otro
Undersérvant, *s.* criado de escalera abaxo
To Underséť, *va.* poner debaxo
Underséttar, *s.* sustentáculo
Undershériff, *s.* substituto de esherif
To Understánd, *va.* entender, percebir, alcanzar; *vn.* entender, estar informado, ser sabedor de alguna cosa
Understánding, *s.* entendimiento, inteligencia, destreza, habilidad. *A secret understanding*, inteligencia secreta; *a.* inteligente
Understándingly, *ad.* con juicio
Understóod, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Understand*
U'nderstrapper, *s.* substituto
To Undertáke, *va.* emprender; *vn.* emprender, tomar sobre sí, aventurar, responder
Undertáker, *s.* emprendedor, empresario; maestro; comisario ó director de entierros
Undertáking, *s.* empresa
Underténant, *s.* subarrendador
Undervaluátion, *s.* menosprecio
To Underválue, *va.* menospreciar
Underválue, *s.* menosprecio
Underváluer, *s.* menospreciador
U'nderwood, *s.* arbustos ó arboles enanos, que nacen entre los grandes
To Underwórk, *va.* minar, no trabajar lo necesario
U'nderwork, *s.* menudencias
To Underwríte, *va.* subscribir, asegurar contra los riesgos de mar
Underwríter, *s.* asegurador
Underwritten, Underwrít, *pp.* del verbo *To Underwrite*
Underwróte, *pret.* del verbo *To Underwrite*
Undescríbed, *a.* no descrito
Undescríed, *a.* no visto ni descubierto
Undesérved, *a.* no merecido
Undesérver, *s.* desmerecedor
Undesérving, *a.* indigno
Undesígned, *a.* no intentado
Undesígning, *a.* sincero
Undesírable, *a.* lo que no es deseable
Undesíred, *a.* no deseado ni solicitado
Undesíring, *a.* negligente
Undestróyable, *a.* indestructible
Undestróyed, *a.* no destruido
Undetérminable, *a.* no determinable
Undetérminate, *a.* indeterminado
Undeterminátion, Undetérminateness, *s.* indeterminacion
Undetérmined, *a.* indeterminado
Undevóted, *a.* no dedicado
Undiáphanous, *a.* turbio
Undigésted, *a.* indigesto
Undimínished, *a.* entero
Undípped, *a.* no sumergido
Undiréted, *a.* no dirigido
Undiscérned, *a.* no descubierto
Undiscérnible, *a.* invisible
Undiscérning, *a.* falto de discernimiento
Undísciplined, *a.* indisciplinado
Undiscóverable, *a.* inaveriguable
Undiscóvered, *a.* no descubierto ó visto, escondido
Undiscreét, *a.* indiscreto
Undisguíred, *a.* sin disfraz
Undishónored, *a.* no deshonrado
Undismáyed, *a.* lo que no teme nada
Undispúted, *a.* indisputable
Undissémbled, *a.* sincero
Undissólving, *a.* lo que jamas se derrite
Undistínct, *a.* confuso
Undistínguishable, *a.* lo que no puede ser distinguido
Undistínguished, *a.* indistinto
Undistínguishing, *a.* lo que no distingue
Undistúrbed, *a.* quieto
Undivídable, *a.* indivisible
Undivíded, *a.* indiviso
To Undó, *va.* deshacer, desatar; arruinar
Undoúbted, *a.* indubitado
Undráinable, *a.* inagotable
To Undráw, *va.* abrir
Undreámed, *a.* impensado
To Undrés, *va.* desnudar
U'ndress, *s.* deshabillé
Undríed, *a.* mojado
Undúbitate, *a.* indubitable
Undúe, *a.* indebido
Undúely, Undúly, *ad.* indebidamente
Undúeness, *s.* impropiedad
Undulátion, *s.* undulacion
Undútiful, *a.* inobediente
Undútifully, *ad.* inobedientemente
Undútifulness, *s.* inobediencia
Uneásily, *ad.* inquietamente
Unéasiness, *s.* inquietud
Unéasy, *a.* inquieto, cuidadoso, ansioso, impertinente
Unéaten, *a.* no comido ni devorado
Unédifying, *a.* lo que no edifica
Unédited, *a.* inédito
Uneffáced, *a.* lo que no es borrado ó canceláde
Uneffected, *a.* no efectuado ni executado
Uneffectual, *a.* ineficaz
Unelected, *a.* no elegido
Unéligible, *a.* lo que no merece ser elegido
Unéloquent, *a.* no eloqüente
Unelúcidated, *a.* no elucidado ó aclarado
Unemployed, *a.* desocupado
Unémptiable, *a.* inagotable
Unendówed, *a.* indotado
Unengáged, *a.* desocupado
Unenjóyed, *a.* lo que no se goza ó no está gozado
Unenjóying, *a.* que no goza
Unenlightened, *a.* no iluminado
Unennóbled, *a.* lo que no es ennoblecido
Unensláved, *a.* libre de esclavitud
Unénterprising, *a.* no venturoso
Unentertáining, *a.* lo que no divierte ni entretiene
Unentréated, *a.* no solicitado
Unénvied, *a.* no enviado
Unenúmerated, *a.* no numerado
Unéquable, *a.* diferente

Digitized by Google

Unéqual, *a.* desigual
Unéqualable, *a.* incomparable
Unéqualled, *a.* sin igual
Unéqually, *ad.* desigualmente
Unéqualness, *s.* desigualdad
Unequípped, *a.* no aparejado
Unéquitable, *a.* injusto
Unequívocal, *a.* no equívoco
Unerrable, *a.* inerrable
Unérrableness, *s.* inerrancia
Unérring, *a.* infalible, cierto
Uneschéwable, *a.* inevitable
Unespíed, *a.* escondido
Unespoúsed, *a.* no desposado ó defendido
Unessáyed, *a.* no tentado ó ensayado
Unessential, *a.* lo que no es esencial, ni muy importante
Unestáblished, *a.* no establecido
Unesteémed, *a.* no estimado ó apreciado
Unéstimable, *a.* lo que no es estimable
Unéstimated, *a.* no tasado ó valuado
Unestránged, *a.* no extrañado
Uneváporated, *a.* lo que no está evaporado
Unéven, *a.* desigual
Unévenness, *s.* desigualdad
Unévitable, *a.* inevitable
Unexácted, *a.* no exigido
Unexámined, *a.* no examinado
Unexámpled, *a.* lo que no tiene exemplar
Unexcéptionable, *a.* que no se puede rehusar
Unexcíred, *a.* libre de excisas ó alcabalas
Unéxecuted, *a.* no executado
Unexémplified, *a.* lo que no es exemplificado
Unexémpt, *a.* no exento
Unéxercised, *a.* inexperto
Unexháusted, *a.* inexhausto
Unexpánded, *a.* encogido
Unexpécted, *a.* inesperado
Unexpéctedness, *s.* repenton
Unexpédient, *a.* inconveniente
Unexpérienced, *a.* inexperto
Unexpért, *a.* inhábil
Unexpíred, *a.* no acabado
Unexported, *a.* no extraido ó llevado fuera del pais
Unexpósed, *a.* no expuesto
Unexprássible, *a.* inefable
Unexprássive, *a.* falto de expresion ó palabras
Unexténded, *a.* falto de extension
Unextérminable, *a.* incapaz de exterminio
Unextínguishable, *a.* inextinguible
Unfáided, *a.* verde
Unfáding, *a.* inmarcesible
Unfáiling, *a.* seguro, cierto
Unfáir, *a.* doble, falso
Unfáirly, *ad.* de mala fe
Unfáithful, *a.* infiel, falto de fe, perfido, desleal
Unfáithfully, *aa.* infielmente
Unfáithfulness, *s.* infidelidad
Unfállowed, *a.* no descansado
Unfálsified, *a.* verdadero
Unfamíliar, *a.* desacostumbrado
Unfáshionable, *a.* obsoleto
Unfáshionableness, *s.* desvio de la moda
Unfáshioned, *a.* informe
To Unfásten, *va.* desatar
Unfáthered, *a.* huérfano de padre
Unfáthomable, *a.* insondable
Unfáthomably, *ad.* de modo insondable
Unfávourable, *a.* contrario
Unfávourably, *ad.* contrariamente
Unféared, *a.* no temido
Unféasible, *a.* impracticable
Unfeáthered, *a.* implume
Unféatured, *a.* disforme
Unféd, *a.* falto de alimento
Unfeéd, *a.* no pagado ó alquilado
Unfeéling, *a.* insensible
Unféigned, *a.* real, verdadero, ingenuo
Unféit, *a.* no percibido ni sentido
Unfénced, *a.* abierto
Unfermented, *a.* no fermentado
Unfértile, *a.* infecundo
To Unfétter, *va.* desencadenar
Unfígured, *a.* lo que no representa forma ó figura animal
Unfíled, *a.* vacio, vacante
Unfílial, *a.* no filial
Unfínished, *a.* incompleto
Unfírm, *a.* endeble
Unfít, *a.* desconveniente
Unfítness, *s.* ineptitud
Unfítting, *a.* impropio
To Unfíx, *va.* soltar
Unfíxed, *a.* errante
Unflédged, *a.* implume
Unfléshed, *a.* lo que aun no ha formado carne
Unfoíled, *a.* no vencido ni apurado
To Unfóld, *va.* desplegar
To Unfóol, *va.* desaturdir
Unforbíd, Unforbídden, *a.* permitido
Unfórced, *a.* espontáneo, voluntario; natural
Unfórcible, *a.* debil, flexo
Unforebóding, *a.* lo que no predice ni pronostica
Unforeséen, Unfereknówn, *a.* no previsto
Unfórfeited, *a.* no perdido
Unforgótten, *a.* no olvidado
Unforgíving, *a.* duro
Unfórmed, *a.* informe
Unforsáken, *a.* no abandonado
Unfórtified, *a.* no fortificado
Unfórtunate, *a.* infortunado
Unfórtunateness, *s.* infortunio
Unfóught, *a.* no peleado
Unfoúled, *a.* impoluto
Unfoúnd, *a.* no hallado, imposible de hallarse
Unfrámable, *a.* incapaz de ser formado
Unfrámed, *a.* no formado
Unfreighted, *a.* no fletado ó cargado de géneros
To Unfrequént, *va.* no freqüentar
Unfréquent, *a.* raro
Unfrequénted, *a.* no freqüentado
Unfréquently, *ad.* rara vez
Unfriénded, *a.* desamparado
Unfriéndliness, *s.* falta de amistad
Unfriéndly, *a.* áspero
Unfrózen, *a.* no helado ó convertido en yelo, deshelado
Unfrúitful, *a.* estéril
Unfrúitfully, *ad.* infructuosamente
Unfrúitfulness, *s.* esterilidad
Unfulfílled, *a.* no cumplido ni observado
To Unfúrl, *va.* desplegar, desdoblar, extender
To Unfúrnish, *va.* despojar
Unfúrnished, *a.* desadornado
Ungáinly, Ungáin, *a.* zafio, tosco, desmañado
Ungálled, *a.* ileso
Ungárnished, *a.* desguarnecido
Ungártered, *a.* sin ligas, desligado

Digitized by Google

Ungáthered, *a.* no cogido
Ungénerated, *a.* ingenito
Ungénerative, *a.* lo que no engendra
Ungénerous, *a.* vil, indigno
Ungénerousness, *s.* falta de generosidad
Ungénial, *a.* lo que no es genial ó natural
Ungénialness, *s.* falta de genialidad
Ungentéel, *a.* rudo, vulgar
Ungenteélness, *s.* grosería
Ungéntle, *a.* áspero
Ungéntlemanlike, Ungéntlemanly, *a.* descomedido
Ungéntleness, *s.* dureza
Ungéntly, *ad.* ruda y asperamente
Ungílded, *a.* desdorado, dorado
To Ungírd, or Ungírdle, *va.* desceñir
Unglórified, *a.* no glorificado
Unglóved, *a.* sin guantes en las manos
To Unglúe, *va.* desencolar
To Ungód, *va.* desendiosar
Ungódlily, *ad.* impiamente
Ungódliness, *s.* impiedad
Ungódly, *a.* impio
Ungóred, *a.* no herido
Ungórged, *a.* no henchido ó llenado
Ungót, *a.* no ganado ni adquirido; ingenito
Ungóvernable, *a.* indomable
Ungóvernableness, *s.* indocilidad
Ungóverned, *a.* desgobernado
Ungráceful, *a.* tosco, feo
Ungrácefulness, *s.* tosquedad
Ungrácious, *a.* desagradable
Ungrácíousness, *s.* descortesia
Ungráfted, *a.* inxerto
Ungrammátical, *a.* contrario á las reglas de la gramatica
Ungránted, *a.* no concedido, no dado
Ungránulated, *a.* lo que no está hecho en granos
To Ungrápple, *va.* desaferrar
Ungráteful, *a.* desagradecido, desagradable
Ungrátefully, *ad.* ingratamente
Ungrátefulness, *s.* ingratitud
To Ungrável, *va.* quitar el cascajo
Ungrávely, *ad* sin gravedad
To Ungréase, *va.* desengrasar
Ungrounded, *a.* infundado
Ungrúdgingly, *ad.* de buena gana
Unguárded, *a.* descuidado
U'nguent, *s.* ungüento
Unguíded, *a.* no dirigido
Unhábitable, *a.* inhabitable
Unhábitableness, *s.* estado de ser inhabitable
To Unhállow, *va.* profanar
To Unhálter, *va.* desencabestrar
Unhámmered, *a.* no martillado
Unhándsome, *a.* falto de gracia ó hermosura, innoble
Unhándy, *a.* desmañado
To Unháng, *va.* descolgar
Unháppiness, *s.* infelicidad
Unháppy, *a.* infeliz
To Unhárbour, *va.* desalojar
Unhármed, *a.* ileso
Unhármful, *a.* inocente
Unharmónious, *a.* desproporcionado
To Unhárness, *va.* desguarnecer
To Unhárnish, *va.* desenjaezar
To Unhásp, *va.* soltar el pestillo
Unhátched, *a.* no salido del cascaron
Unházarded, *a.* no arriesgado
Unhéaled, *a.* no curado
Unhealthful, *a.* malsano
Unhealthfulness, *s.* estado de ser malsano
Unhealthy, *a.* enfermizo
Unhéard *a.* lo que no se ha oido, desconocido. *Unheard of*, inaudito
Unhéated, *a.* no calentado
Unheéded, *a.* no atendido
Unheéding, *a.* negligente
Unheédy, *a.* precipitado
Unhélped, *a.* desamparado
Unhélpful, *a.* inutil
To Unhínge, *va.* desgoznar
Unhóliness, *s.* impiedad
Unhóly, *a.* profano
Unhónoured, *a.* despreciado
To Unhoód, *va.* quitar el capirote
To Unhoódwink, *va.* desvendar los ojos, desengañar
To Unhoók, *va.* desgenchar
To Unhoóp, *va.* quitar los arcos, cellos, ó cercos
Unhóped, *a.* inesperado
Unhópeful, *a.* lo que no da ni promete esperanza
Unhópefulness, *s.* estado sin esperanzas
To Unhórse, *va.* derribar al ginete
To Unhóse, *va.* quitar las medias
Unhóspitable, *a.* inhospitable
Unhóstile, *a.* lo que no es hostil
To Unhoúse, *va.* desalojar
Unhúman, *a.* inhumano
Unhúmbled, *a.* no humillado
Unhúrt, *a.* ileso, no dañado
Unhúrtful, *a.* inocente
Unhúsbanded, *a.* no bien manejado ó cultivado sin esposo
To Unhúsk, *va.* desvaynar
To Unjámb, *va.* quitar ó librar de présura entre dos cuerpos
Unjaúndiced, *a.* lo que no padece ictericia
U'nicorn, *s.* unicornio, narval, unicornio marino
U'niform, *a.* uniforme
Unifórmity, Unifórmness, *s.* uniformidad
Unifórmly, *ad.* uniformemente
Unimáginable, *a.* lo que no se puede imaginar
Unimáginably, *a.* de modo no imaginable
Unímitable, *a.* inimitable
Unimpáirable, *a.* indestructible
Unimpáired, *a.* no disminuido
Unimpórtant, *a.* no afectado
Unimportúned, *a.* no importunado
Unimprióvable, *a.* incapaz de mejora ó adelantamiento
Unimprávableness, *s.* incapacidad de mejora
Unimpróved, *a.* no adelantado
Unincréasable, *a.* incapaz de aumento
Unindifferent, *a.* parcial
Unindústrious, *a.* desidioso
Uninflámmable, *a.* incombustible
Uninflámed, *a.* incombusto
Uninfórmed, *a.* inculto
Uningénuous, *a.* falto de ingenuidad
Uninhábitable, *a.* inhabitable
Uninhábitableness, *s.* estado de ser inhabitable
Uninhábited, *a.* inhabitado
Uninjured, *a.* ileso
Uninscribed, *a.* falto de inscripcion
Uninspired, *a.* falto de inspiracion

Digitized by Google

Uninstrácted, *a.* rude
Uninstráctive, *a.* lo que no es instructivo
Uninténligent, *a.* falto de inteligencia, ignorante
Uninteliginility, Uninténligibleness, *s.* incapacidad de ser entendido
Uninténligible, *a.* ininteligible
Uninténtional, *a.* no intentado
Uninterested, *a.* desinteresado
Uninterrúpted, *a.* continuado
Uninterrúpted, *a.* puro, simple
Uninterrogated, *a.* no interrogado
Uninterrúpted, *a.* no interrumpido
Uninthimidated, *a.* no intimidado ó amedrentado
Uninterénched, *a.* no atrincherado
Uninvéstigable, *a.* inescrutable
Uninvited, *a.* no convidado
To Unjóin, *va.* separar
To Unjóint, *va.* dislocar
Unjointed, *a.* desunido
U'nion, *s.* union, conformidad, proporcion, simetría, armonía
Uníparous, *a.* unípara
Unique, *a.* solo, sin igual
U'nison, *s.* unison; *a.* unisono
U'nit, *s.* unidad
Unitárian, *s.* Sociniano
To Unite, *va.* unir; *vn.* unirse, convenirse
Unítedly, *ad.* unidamente
Uníter, *s.* la persona ó cosa que une
U'nitive, *a.* unitivo
U'nity, *s.* unidad, concordia, unidad de tiempo, lugar, y accion en la poesía dramática
U'nivalve, *a.* univalva
Univérsal, *a.* universal
Universility, *s.* universalidad
U'niverse, *s.* universo
Univérsity, *s.* universidad
Unívocal, *a.* unívoco
Unjoy'ous, *a.* triste, melancólico
Unjúdged, *a.* no sentenciado, no juzgado
Unjúst, *a.* injusto
Unjústifiable, *a.* indisculpable
Unjústifiableness, falta de disculpa
Unjústifiably, *ad.* de modo indefensable
Unjústly, *ad.* injustamente
Unjústness, *s.* injusticia
To Unkénnel, *va.* desalojar algun animal de su cueva ó cama
Unképt, *a.* no retenido
Unkind, *a.* inhumano
Unkíndly, *ad.* con desafecto
Unkíndness, *s.* desafecto
To Unking, *va.* destronar
Unkissed, *a.* no besado
Unknightly, *a.* lo que desdice á un caballero
To Unknit, *va.* destejer
To Unknów, *va.* dejar de conocer
Unknówable, *a.* incognoscible
Unknówing, *a.* ignorante
Unknówn, *a.* oculto
Unláboured, *a.* no trabajado, no cultivado á fuerza de trabajo
To Unláce, *va.* desabrochar
To Unláde, *va.* descargar
Unláid, *a.* no colocado, dislocado
Unlaménted, *a.* no lamentado
To Unlátch, *va.* abrir levantando el picaporte
Unlaúdable, *a.* no loable
Unláwful, *a.* ilegítimo
Unláwfully, *ad.* ilegítimamente
To Unleárn, *va.* desaprender
Unleárned, *a.* indocto
Unleárnedly, *ad.* ignorantemente
To Unléash, *a.* desatraillar
Unleávened, *a.* lo que no tiene levadura ó fermento
Unléss, *conj.* sino, á menos que
Unléasoned, *a.* enseñado
Unléttered, *a.* indocto
Unlévelled, *a.* desigual
Unlévied, *a.* no exigido
Unliable, *a.* no sujeto ó expuesto
Unlícensed, *a.* falto de permiso ó licencia
Unlighted, *a.* no encendido
Unlightsome, *a.* obscuro
Unlike, *a.* disimil, inverisimil, improbable
Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* improbabilidad
Unlikely, *a.* inverisimil; *ad.* sin verisimilitud
Unlikeness, *s.* disimilitud
Unlímitable, *a.* inmenso
Unlímited, *a.* ilimitado
Unlímitedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
To Unline, *va.* desforrar
To Unlink, *va.* destorcer
Unliquified, *a.* no derretido, cuajado
To Unlóad, *va.* descargar
To Unlóck, *va.* abrir alguna cerradura
Unlóoked, Unlóoked-for, *a.* inesperado
To Unloóse, *va.* desatar; *vn.* hacerse pedazos
Unlóved, *a.* desamado
Unlóveliness, *s.* desamabilidad
Unlóvely, *a.* desamable
Unlúckily, *ad.* desgraciadamente, desafortunadamente
Unlúcky, *a.* desgraciado, infausto, travieso
Unlústrous, *a.* falto de esplendor ó lustre
Unlústy, *a.* flaco, debil
To Unlúte, *va.* desdodar
Unmáde, *a.* increado
Unmáimed, *a.* no truncado
Unmákable, *a.* imposible de hacerse
To Unmáke, *va.* deshacer
To Unmán, *va.* privar del juicio ó de la razon; castrar
Unmánageable, *a.* inmanejable
Unmánaged, *a.* no manejad
Unmánly, Unmánlike, *a.* inhumano, afeminado
Unmánned, *a.* afeminado
Unmánnered, *a.* rudo, brutal
Unmánnerliness, *s.* rudeza
Unmánnerly, *a.* mal criado, mal educado
Unmanúred, *a.* inculto
Unmárked, *a.* no mirado ó observado, no señalado
Unmárried, *a.* soltero
To Unmásk, *va.* quitar la máscara; correr el velo
Unmásked, *a.* patente
Unmásterable, *a.* indomable
Unmástered, *a.* no domado
To Unmát, *va.* desesterar
Unmátchable, *a.* lo que no se puede igualar
Unmátched, *a.* único
Unméaning, *a.* lo que no hace ni contiene sentido
Unmeánt, *a.* no intentado
Unmeásurable, *a.* ilimitado
Unmeásurableness, *s.* inmensidad
Unmeásured, *a.* inmenso
Unméditated, *a.* impensado
Unmédded, *a.* intacto

Digitized by Google

Unmeet, *a.* impropio
Unmellowed, *a.* inmaduro
Unmélted, *a.* no derretido
Unmentioned, *a.* innominado
Unmérchantable, *a.* invendible
Unmérciful, *a.* inclemente
Unmércifully, *ad.* cruelmente
Unméritable, *a.* indigno
Unmérited, *a.* desmerecido
Unméritedness, *s.* desmerito
Unmíxed, *a.* no ordeñado
Unmínded, *a.* olvidado
Unmíndful, *a.* olvidadizo
To Unmíngle, *va.* separar las cosas mezcladas
Unmíngleable, *a.* inmiscible
Unmíngled, *a.* puro
Unmíry, *a.* limpio
Unmítigated, *a.* duro
Unmíxed, **Unmíxt**, *a.* puro
Unmóaned, *a.* no lamentado
Unmóistened, **Unmóist**, *a.* enjuto, no humedo
Unmolésted, *a.* quieto
To Unmoór, *va.* desmarrar
Unmóralized, *a.* indisciplinado
Unmórtgaged, *a.* no hipotecado, no dado en hipoteca, libre
Unmórtified, *a.* inmortificado
Unmóveable, *a.* inmoble
Unmóveableness, *s.* estabilidad
Unmóveably, *ad.* firmemente
Unmóved, *a.* inmoto, firme, inalterable
Unmóving, *a.* falto de movimiento, seco, árido
To Unmóund, *va.* desamoldar
Unmóurned, *a.* no llorado
To Unmúffle, *va.* destapar la cara, desembozarse
Unmúsical, *a.* disonante
To Unmúzzle, *va.* quitar el bozal
To Unnáil, *va.* desclavar
Unnámed, *a.* innominado
Unnátive, *a.* no nativo
Unnátural, *a.* no natural
Unnáturally, *ad.* contra la naturaleza
Unnáturalness, *s.* inhumanidad
Unnávigable, *a.* innavegable
Unnécessariness, *s.* superfluidad
Unnécessary, *a.* excusado
Unnéighbourly, *a.* áspero
To Unnérve, *va.* enervar
Unnérved, **Unnérvate**, *a.* enervado
Unnóble, *a.* ignoble
Unnóted, *a.* no señalado
Unnúmbered, *a.* innumerable
Unobéyed, *a.* no obedecido
Unobjécted, *a.* no imputado ú objetado
Unobnóxious, *a.* libre de daño, no expuesto á padecerle
Unobséquious, *a.* no obsequioso
Unobséquiousness, *s.* falta de obsequio
Unobsérvable, *a.* imperceptible
Unobsérvant, **Unobsérving**, *a.* inobservante
Unobsérved, *a.* no observado
Unobstrúcted, *a.* libre
Unobstrúctive, *a.* lo que no impide ó embaraza
Unobtáined, *a.* no ganado ni adquirido
Unóbvious, *a.* lo que no es obvio
Unóccupied, *a.* desocupado
Unoffénding, *a.* sencillo
Unóffered, *a.* no ofrecido
To Unóil, *va.* desuntar
Unópened, *a.* no abierto
Unóperative, *a.* ineficaz
Unoppósed, *a.* sin oposicion
Unórderly, *a.* inordenado
Unórganised, *a.* no organizado
Unoríginal, **Unoríginated**, *a.* V. *Ungenerated*
Unórthodox, *a.* heterodoxo
Unówed, *a.* no debido
Unówned, *a.* negado
To Unpáck, *va.* descargar
Unpáid, *a.* no pagado lo que no está pagado; el que no recibe lo que se le debe
Unpáined, *a.* sin dolor
Unpáinful, *a.* lo que no causa dolor
Unpáinted, *a.* no pintado
To Unpáir, *va.* deshermanar
Unpálatable, *a.* desabrido
Unpáragoned, *a.* lo que no tiene par
To Unpáradise, *va.* hacer infeliz
Unpárallelled, *a.* único
Unpárdonable, *a.* irremisible
Unpárdoned, *a.* lo que no está perdonado
Unpárdoning, *a.* inexôrable
Unparliaméntary, *a.* contrario á las reglas del parlamento
Unpártable, *a.* inseparable
Unpárted, *a.* indiviso
Unpártial, *a.* imparcial
Unpássable, *a.* intransitable
Unpássionate, *a.* desapasionado
Unpássionately, *ad.* sin pasion
Unpáthed, *a.* sin senda
Unpátronized, *a.* lo que no es patrocinado ó ayudado
To Unpáve, *va.* desempedrar
Unpáwned, *a.* desempeñado
To Unpáy, *va.* arruinar
Unpeáceable, *a.* revoltoso
To Unpég, *va.* desenclavar
Unpénsioned, *a.* sin pension
To Unpéople, *va.* despoblar
Unpercéivable, *a.* imperceptible
Unpercéived, *a.* no percibido
Unpérfect, *a.* imperfecto
Unpérfectness, *s.* imperfeccion
Unperfórmed, *a.* no hecho
Unpérishable, *a.* eterno
Unpérjured, *a.* no contaminado con perjurio
Unperpléxed, *a.* desenredado
Unperspírable, *a.* intranspirable
Unpersúadable, *a.* impersuasible
Unpétrified, *a.* no petrificado
Unphilosóphical, *a.* no filosófico
Unphilosóphicalness, *s.* incongruencia ó falta de uniformidad con la filosofía
To Unphilósophize, *va.* degradar del caracter de filósofo
Unpiérced, *a.* no penetrado
Unpíllared, *a.* sin columnas
Unpíllowed, *a.* sin almohada
To Unpín, *va.* desprender
Unpínioned, *a.* lo que tiene los brazos desliados
Unpínked, *a.* lo que no está ojetado
Unpítied, *a.* no compadecido
Unpítying, *a.* incompasivo
Unpláced, *a.* desacomodado
Unplágued, *a.* quieto
To Unpláit, *va.* desplegar
Unplánted, *a.* espontaneo
Unplástered, *a.* nudo
Unpláusible, *a.* lo que no es especioso
Unpláusive, *a.* lo que no aprueba ó aplaude
Unpléasant, *a.* desagradable
Unpleásantness, *s.* desagrado
Unpléased, *a.* descontento
Unpléasing, *a.* desagradable
Unpliant, *a.* inflexible
Unpliantness, *s.* inflexibilidad

Digitized by Google

Unpledghed, *a.* inculto
To Unpléme, *va.* desplumar
Unpoétic, Unpoétical, *a.* lo que no es poetico
Unpólished, *a.* áspero, basto, tosco, rudo, agreste
Unpolite, *a.* descortés
Unpolitéd, *a.* impoluto
Unpópular, *a.* lo que no es popular
Unpórtable, *a.* importable
Unposéssed, *a.* no gozado ni poseido
Unposéssing, *a.* el que no posee ni tiene posesion alguna
Unpráctícable, *a.* impracticable
Unpráctised, *a.* inexperto
Unpráised, *a.* no celebrado
Unprecárious, *a.* independiente
Unprécedented, *a.* inaudito
To Unpredict, *va.* desdecir lo que habia alguno profetizado
Unpreférred, *a.* atrasado
Unprégnant, *a.* estéril
Unprejúdicate, *a.* no preocupado
Unprejúdiced, *a.* no preocupado
Unpremédítated, *a.* inopinado
Unprepáred, *a.* desprevenido
Unprepáredness, *s.* desprevencion
Unpreposéssed, *a.* libre de preocupaciones
Unprésed, *a.* no prensado
Unpreténding, *a.* moderado
Unpreváiling, *a.* nulo, irrito
Unprevénted, *a.* no impedido, á tiempo
Unpríncely, *a.* lo que desdice á un príncipe
Unprínciplied, *a.* falto de principios
Unprínted, *a.* manuscrito
Unprísable, *a.* inapreciable
Unprísoned, *a.* suelto de prision
Unprized, *a.* no apreciado
Unprocláimed, *a.* no publicado
Unprofáned, *a.* inviolado
Unprófitable, *a.* inútil
Unprófitableness, *s* inutilidad
Unprófited, *a.* inutilizado
Unprohíbited, *a.* no prohibida ó defendido
Unprolífic, *a.* estéril
Unprómising, *a.* de poca apariencia, lo que no promete mucho

Unpronóunced, *a.* inarticulado
Unpróper, *a.* impropio
Unpróperly, *ad.* impropiamente
Unpropítious, *a.* infausto
Unpropórtionable, *a.* no proporcionado
Unpropórtioned, *a.* desproporcionado
Unprepósed, *a.* no propuesto
Unpropped, *a.* desapuntalado
Unprósperous, *a.* imprósperо
Unprotécted, *a.* desvalido
Unpróved, *a.* no probado
To Unprovíde, *va.* desproveer
Unprovídied, *a.* desproveido
Unprovóked *a.* inofensо
Unprúned, *a.* no podado
Unpúblished, *a.* secreto
Unpúnished, *a.* impune
Unpúrchased, *a.* no comprado
Unpúrged, *a.* no purgado
Unpúrified, *a.* no purificado
Unpursúed, *a.* quieto
Unpútrified *a.* incorrupto
Unquálified, *a.* inhabil
To Unquálify, *va.* inhabilitar
To Unquéen, *va.* despojar de la dignidad de reyna
Unquéllied, *a.* no sujetado ó abatido
Unquénchable, *a.* inextinguible
Unquénchableness, *s.* propiedad inextinguible
Unquénched, *a.* no extinguido
Unquéstionable, *a.* indubitable
Unquéstioned, *a.* indubitado, no preguntado ni exâminado
Unquíck, *a.* inmoble
Unquíckened, *a.* inanimado
Unquíet, *a.* inquieto
Unquíetly, *ad.* inquietamente
Unquíetness, *s.* inquietud
Unrácked, *a.* no trasegado
Unráked, *a.* no recogido
Unránsacked, *a.* no saqueado
To Unrável, *va.* desenredar
Unrázored, *a.* no afeytado
Unréached, *a.* no alcanzado, no conseguido
Unreád, *a.* no leido
Unreádiness, *s.* pesadez
Unreády, *a.* desprevenido
Unreál, *a.* no real
Unréasonable, *a.* inmoderado
Unréasonableness, *s.* exôrbitancia
Unréasonably, *ad.* irracionalmente
To Unréave, *va.* desenredar

Unrebated, *a.* no embotado
Unrebúkable, *a.* irreprehensible
Unrecálliable, *a.* irrevocable
Unrecéived, *a.* no recibido
Unrecláimed, *a.* incorregible
Unreconcíleable, *a.* implacable
Unréconciled, *a.* enemistado
Unrecórded, *a.* no archivado
Unrecóverable, *a.* irrecuperable
Unrecóvered, *a.* no recobrado
Unrecóunted, *a.* no referido
Unrecrúitable, *a.* irrecuperable
Unréctified, *a.* no rectificado
Unredúced, *a.* no reducido
To Unreéve, *va.* despasar, desguarnir
Unreférmable, *a.* incapaz de reformacion
Unreférmed, *a.* terco
Unrefrácted, *a.* no refracto
Unrefréshed, *a.* no refrigerado
Unregárded, *a.* desatendido
Unregárdful, *a.* negligente
Unregénerate, *a.* no regenerado
Unrégistered, *a.* no archivado
Unréined, *a.* desenfrenado
Unreléntíng, *a.* incompasivo
Unreliévable, *a.* incapaz de socorro
Unrelieved, *a.* no socorrido
Unremárkable, *a.* lo que no puede ser notado
Unremédiable, *a*, irremediable
Unremémbering, *a.* trascordado
Unremémbrance, *s.* olvido
Unremítted, *a.* continuo
Unremóveable, *a.* lo que no se puede quitar de su lugar
Unremóved, *a.* no removido
Unrepáid, *a.* no compensado
Unrepéaled, *a.* no abrogado
Unrepénted, *a.* no arrepentido
Unrepéntant, Unrepénting, *a.* impenitente
Unrepíning, *a.* resignado
Unreplénished, *a.* no lleno
Unrepriévable, *a.* sentenciado á pena de muerte sin suspension de la execucion
Unrepróached, *a.* libre de censura
Unrepróveable, *a.* inculpable
Unrepróved, *a.* no reprehendido
Unrepúgnant, *a.* compatible
Unréputable, *a.* de poca ó ninguna estimacion

Digitized by Google

Unrequésted, *a.* espontaneo
Unrequítable, *a.* irreparable
Unresénted, *a.* no resentido
Unreserved, *a.* ilimitado, libre, franco
Unresérvedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
Unresérvedness, *s.* candor
Unresísted, *a.* sin resistencia
Unresísting, *a.* espontaneo
Unresólvable, *a.* insoluble
Unresólved, *a.* irresoluto, no desatado
Unresólving, *a.* irresoluto
Unrespéctful, *a.* descomedido
Unrespéctfully, *ad.* sin respeto
Unrespéctfulness, *s.* descortesia
Unrespéctive, *a.* desatento
Unrést, *s.* inquietud
Unrestóred, *a.* no restituido
Unrestráined, *a.* desenfrenado
Unretrácted, *a.* no revocado
Unrevéaled, *a.* oculto
Unrevénged, *a.* inulto
Unréverend, *a.* irreverente
Unrevérsed, Unrevóked, *a.* no revocado
Unrewárded, *a.* no premiado
To Unríddle, *va.* destar un enigma
To Unrig, *va.* desparejar
Unríghteous, *a.* impio
Unríghteously, *ad.* iniquamente
Unríghteousness, *s.* iniquidad, maldad
Unríghtful, *a.* injusto
To Unríng, *va.* soltar las trabas de yeguas
To Unríp, *va.* rasgar
Unrípe, Unrípened, *a.* inmaduro, no maduro
Unrípeness, *s.* falta de madurez
Unrívalled, *a.* el que no tiene rival
To Unrívet, *va.* quitar el roblon
To Unról, *va.* desarollar
To Unroóf, *va.* destechar
Unroósted, *a.* echado del gallinero ó de la pértiga
To Unroót, *va.* desarraigar
Unróugh, *a.* suave
Unroúnded, *a.* lo que no está redondeado
To Unrúffle, *va.* calmar
Unrúffled, *a.* calmado
Unrúled, *a.* absoluto
Unrúliness, *s.* turbulencia
Unrúly, *a.* indómito
Unsáfe, *a.* no seguro
Unsáfely, *ad.* peligrosamente
Unsáid, *a.* no proferido
Unsáleable, *a.* lo que no se puede vender
Unsálted, *a.* desalado
Unsánctified, *a.* profano
Unsátiable, *a.* insaciable
Unsatisfáctoriness, *s.* falta de satisfaccion
Unsatisfáctory, *a.* lo que no satisface ni convence
Unsátisfied, *a.* descontento
Unsátisfiedness, *s.* insaciabilidad
Unsátisfying, *a.* lo que no satisface ni sacia
Unsávoriness, *s.* mal sabor
Unsávory, *a.* insípido, soso, hediondo, desagradable
To Unsáy, *va.* desdecir, retractarse de lo dicho
Unscály, *a.* lo que no tiene escamas
Unscánned, *a.* no medido
Unscárred, *a.* libre de heridas
Unscholástic, *a.* iliterato
Unschoóled, *a.* indocto
Unscórched, *a.* no quemado de la lumbre
Unscreened, *a.* descubierto
Unscríptural, *a.* lo que no se puede defender segun la escritura
To Unséal, *va.* desellar
Unséaled, *a.* no sellado
To Unséam, *va.* descoser
Unseárchable, *a.* inescrutable
Unseárchableness, *s.* incomprehensibilidad
Unséasonable, *a.* intempestivo
Unséasonableness, *s.* despropósito
Unséasoned, *a.* lo que no está en sazon, desalado
Unséconded, *a.* desvalido, sin segundo exemplar
To Unsécret, *va.* revelar
Unsécret, *a.* infiel, falso
Unsecúre, *a.* no seguro
Unsedúced, *a.* no seducido
Unseéing, *a.* ciego
Unseémliness, *s.* indecencia
Unseémly, *a.* indecente
Unseén, *s.* no visto, invisible, inexperto
Unselfing, *a.* lo que se humilla
Unselfish, *a.* disinteresado
Unsént, *s.* no enviado
Unséparable, *a.* inseparable
Unséparated, *a.* indiviso
Unsérviceable, *a.* inútil
Unsérviceableness, *s.* inutilidad
Unsét, *a.* no plantado, no puesto
To Unsettle, *va.* inquietar, alterar, dislocar
Unsettled, *a.* voluble, vacilante, vago
Unsettledness, *s.* irresolucion
Unsévered, *a.* indiviso
To Unséx, *va.* cambiar el sexô
To Unshácle, *va.* desaprisionar
Unsháded, *a.* descubierto
Unshádowed, *a.* claro
Unsháken, *a.* firme
Unshámed, *a.* descarado
Unshámefaced, *a.* atrevido
Unshámmed, *a.* no fingido
Unshápely, *a.* no simetrico
Unshápen, Unsháped, *a.* disforme
Unsháred, *a.* no participado
To Unshéath, *va.* desenvaynar
Unshéd, *a.* no derramado
Unshéltered, *a.* desvalido
To Unship, *va.* desembarcar. *To unship the rudder*, desmontar el timon
Unshócked, *a.* no ofendido
Unshód, *a.* descalzo
To Unshóe, *va.* desherrar
Unshórn, *a.* no atusado
Unshót, *a.* no herido
Unshúnnable, *a.* inevitable
Unshút, *a.* abierto
Unsifted, *a.* no cernido
Unsíghtliness, *s.* fealdad
Unsíghtly *a.* feo
Unsincére, *a.* falso
Unsincérity, *s.* V. *Insincerity*
To Unsínew, *va.* enervar
Unsínning, *a.* impecable
Unskíllful, Unskílled, *a.* inhabil, ignorante
Unskíllfully, *ad.* sin arte
Unskíllfulness, *s.* falta de habilidad ó maña, inhabilidad
Unsláin, *a.* vivo
Unsláked, *a.* no apagado
Unsláughtered, *a.* no matado
Unsleéping, *a.* siempre despierto
Unslípping, *a.* firme
To Unslough, *va.* despertar al jabalí de lodo
Unsmírched, *a.* limpio
Unsmóked, *a.* no ahumado
Unsóciable, *a.* insociable
Unsóciableness, *a.* insociabilidad
Unsofled, *a.* impoluto
Unsóld, *a.* no vendido

To Unsólder, va. quitar la soldadura
Unsóldierlike, Unsóldierly, a. no marcial
To Unsóle, va. quitar la suela ó la soleta
Unsolicited, a. no solicitado
Unsolícitous, a. tranquilo
Unsólid, a. fluido
Unsólved, a. no desatado
Unsónable, a. lo que no se puede sonar, rompido
Unsophísticated, a. puro
Unsórted. a. no apartado ni separado
Unsought, a. hallado sin ser buscado
Unsóund, a. enfermizo, podrido
Unsoúnded, a. no sondeado
Unsoúndness, s. creencia no ortodoxâ ó errónea, corrupcion
Unsoúred, a. no agriado
To Unsów, va. descoser
Unsówn, a. no sembrado
Unspáred, a. no ahorrado
Unspáring, a. liberal
To Unspéak, va. desdecir
Unspéakable, a. inefable
Unspécified, a. no especificado
Unspéculative, a. no especulativo
Unspéd, a. no despachado ó expedido
Unspént, a. no gastado
To Unsphére, va. sacar de su esfera
Unspíed, a. no visto
Unspílt, a. no derramado
To Unspírit, va. acobardar
Unspóiled, a. no saqueado
Unspóken of, a. lo que no se ha hablado
Unspótted, a. inmaculado
Unsquáred, a. no quadrado
Unstáble, a. vacilante
Unstáid, a. voluble
Unstáidness, s. indiscrecion
Unstáined, a. inmaculado
To Unstáte, va. desencaxar
Unstátutable, a. ilegal
Unstáunched, a. no restañado
Unsteádfast or Unstédfast, a. instable, inconstante
Unsteádily, ad. ligeramente
Unsteádiness, s. ligereza
Unsteády, a. vario
Unstéeped, a. no empapado
Unstémmed, a. no arrestado
Unstigmatized, a. no señalado de infamia ó culpa
Unstímulated, a. no estimulado ó incitado

To Unsting, va. quitar el aguijon
Unstínted, a. no limitado
Unstírred, a. no movido
To Unstítch, va. descoser
To Unstóck, va. quitar de tronco, mango, caxa de escopeta, capital, ó acopio
Unstoóping, a. tieso, terco, lo que no se dobla
To Unstóp, va. abrir camino
Unstráined, a. natural
Unstráitened, a. suelto
Unstréngthened, a. falto de apoyo
To Unstring, va. desliar
Unstrúck, a. no golpeado ó herido
Unstúdied, a. no estudiado
Unstúffed, a. no llenado
Unsubdúed, a. no sujetado
Unsubstántial, a. imaginario
Unsúbsidized, a. lo que no tiene subsidio
Unsuccesséd, a. lo que manca sucesion, falto de sucesion
Unsuccéssful, a. no prospero, no feliz
Unsuccéssfulness, s. infortunio
Unsuccéssive, a. interrumpido
Unsúcked, a. no descargado
Unsúfferable, a. insufrible
Unsúfferably, ad. de modo insoportable
Unsufficience, s. insuficiencia
Unsufficient a. insuficiente, incapaz
Unsúgared, a. no azucarado
Unsúitable, a. desproporcionado, desigual
Unsúitableness, s. incongruencia
Unsúiting, a. incongruo
Unsúllied, a. inmaculado
Unsúng, a. no cantado
Unsúnned, a. no expuesto al sol
Unsupérfluous, a. necesario
Unsúperable, a. insuperable
Unsupplánted, a. no suplantado
Unsupplied, a. no surtido
Unsuppórtable, a. insoportable
Unsuppórtableness, s. estado insoportable
Unsuppórted, a. lo que no tiene apoyo ó socorro
Unsúre, a. incierto, no seguro
Unsurmoúntable, a. insuperable

Unsurréndered, a. no rendido ó entregado
Unsurroúnded, a. no rodeado ó circundado
Unsusceptibility, s. falta de susceptibilidad
Unsusceptible, a. lo que no es susceptible
Unsuspéct, Unsuspécted, a. no sospechado
Unsuspécting, Unsuspécious, a. sencillo
Unsustáined, a. no apoyado
To Unswáthe, va. desempañar
Unswáyable, a. inflexible
To Unsweár, va. desjurar
To Unsweát, va. descansar despues de fatigarse
Unsweétened. a. no dulcificado
Unswórn, a. no juramentado
Unsystemátic, Unsystemátical, a. lo que no es sistemático
Untáinted, a. inmaculado
Untáken, a. no tomado
Untálked of, a. aquello de que no se habia ni se hace mencion
Untámeable, a. indomable
Untámeableness, s. estado indomable
Untámed, a. indomito
Untángible, a. lo que no es tangible
To Untángle, va. desenredar
Untásted, a. no catado
Untásting, a. sin paladar
Untáught, a. rudo, ignorante, inexperto
To Untéach, va. desenseñar
Untémpered, a. no templado
Untémpted, a. no tentado
Unténable, a. lo que no se puede poseer, incapaz de defensa
Unténanted, a. desarrenado
Unténded, a. V. *Unattended*
Unténder, a. duro
Unténdered, a. no ofrecido
To Untént, va. echar fuera de tienda de campaña
Unténted, a. lo que no tiene clavo ó lechino
Untérrified, a. intrepido
Unthánked, a. desestimado
Unthánkful, a. ingrato
Unthánkfulness, s. desagradecimiento
Untháwed, a. no deshelado
To Unthínk, va. desechar un pensamiento
Unthínking, a. descuidado

Digitized by Google

Unthórny, *a.* no espinoso
Unthóught of, *a.* dexado
To Unthread, *va.* deshilar
Unthreátened, *a.* libre de amenazas, no amenazado
Unthrift, *s.* gastador
Unthriftily, *ad.* prodigamente
Unthriftiness, *s.* prodigalidad
Unthrifty, *a.* prodigo
Unthriving, *a.* el que no medra ni prospera
To Unthróne, *va.* destronar
To Untíe, *va.* desator, desprender, soltar, aclarar
Untíl, *ad.* hasta
Untílled, *a.* inculto
Untímbered, *a.* falta de madera, endeble
Untímely, *a.* intempestivo; *ad.* intempestivamente
Untínged, *a.* no tinturado
Untírable, *a.* incansable
Untítled, *a.* lo que no tiene titulo
Unto, *prep.* á, para, en. V. *To*
Untóld, *a.* no referido
Untoóthsome, *a.* desagradable
Untoúched, *a.* intacto, duro
Untóward, *a.* terco, tenaz, desmañado
Untówardly, *ad.* tercamente
Untráceable, *a.* lo que no se puede rastrear
Untráced, *a.* no hollado
Untráctable, *a.* intratable, áspero
Untráctableness, *s.* intratabilidad
Untráding, *a.* lo que no trafica, sin trafico
Untráined, *a.* indisciplinado
Untransferrable, *a.* inagenable
Untranspárent, *a.* opaco
Untráveled, *a.* lo freqüentado de pasageros
To Untread, *va.* desandar lo andado
Untreásured, *a.* no atesorado
Untréatable, *a.* intratable
Untríed, *a* no experimentado
Untrímmed, *a.* no guarnecido
Untród, Untródden, *a.* lo que no está pisado ni hollado ó señalado con los pies
Untroúbled, *a.* quieto, tranquilo, sosegado, claro
Untrúe, *a* falso
Untrúly, *ad.* falsamente
To Untrúss, *va.* desatar
Untrústiness, *s.* infidelidad
Untrústy, *a.* infiel
Untrúth, *s.* falsedad, mentira, infidelidad
Untúckered, *a.* abierto
Untúnable, *a.* desentonado
To Untúne, *va.* desentonar
Untúrned, *a.* no torneado ó movido
Untútored, *a.* indisciplinado
To Untwíne, *va.* desenroscar
To Untwíst, *va.* destorcer
To Unty, *va.* soltar
To Unvéil, *va.* quitar ó correr el velo
Unvaluable, *a.* inestimado
Unvalued, *a.* desestimado
Unvánquished, *a.* invicto
Unváriable, *a.* invariable
Unváriably, *ad.* invariablemente
Unvaried, *a.* invariado
Unváriegated, *a.* no variegado
Unvárnished, *a.* no varnizado
Unvárying, *a.* lo que no varía
To Unvéil, *va.* quitar el velo
Unvéiledly, *ad.* á cara descubierta
Unvéntilated, *a.* no ventilado
Unvéritable, *a.* falso
Unvérsed, *a.* inesperto
Unvéxed, *a.* quieto
Unviólated, *a.* inviolado
Unvirtuous, *a.* invirtuoso
Unvísited, *a.* no visitado
Ununiform, *a.* irregular
Unvóyageable, *a.* intransitable
Unúrged, *a.* no precisado, no obligado
Unused, *a.* inusitado
Unúseful, *a.* inútil
Unúsual, *a.* raro
Unúsualness, *a.* raridad
Unútterable, *a.* inefable
Unvúlnerable, *a.* invulnerable
Unwákened, *a.* no despierto
Unwálled, *a.* sin murallas
Unwáres, *ad.* inopinadamente
Unwárily, *ad.* incautamente
Unwáriness, *s.* desvenido
Unwárlike, *a.* contrario á las leyes ó reglas de la guerra
Unwárned, *a.* no avisado
Unwárrantable, *a.* lo que no se puede defender ó justificar
Unwárranted, *a.* incierto
Unwáry, *a.* incauto, imprudente, inopinado
Unwáshed, *a.* puerco
Unwásted, *a.* entero
Unwásting, *a.* lo que no se disminuye
Unwátered, *a.* no regado
Unwéakened, *a.* no debilitado
Unweáponed, *a.* inerme
Unwéariable, *a.* incansable
Unwéaried, *a.* no cansado
To Unwéary, *va.* refocilar
To Unwéave, *va.* destexer
Unwéd, Unwédded, *a.* soltero
Unwédgeable, *a.* lo que no puede hender por cuña
Unweéded, *a.* no escardado
Unweéting, *a.* ignorante
Unwéighed, *a.* no pesado
Unwéighing, *a.* negligente
Unwélcome, *a.* desagradable
Unwéll, *a.* enfermizo
Unwépt, *a.* no llorado
Unwét, *a.* enxuto
Unwhétted, *a.* lo que no está afilado
Unwhipped, *a.* no azotado
Unwhólesome, *a.* mal sano, contrario á la salud
Unwhólesomeness, *s.* calidad dañosa á la salud
Unwiéldly, *ad.* pesadamente
Unwiéldiness, *s.* pesadez
Unwiéldy, *a.* pesado
Unwilling, *a.* desinclinado
Unwillingly, *ad.* de mala gana
Unwillingness, *s.* mala gana
To Unwind, *va.* desenredar
Unwiped, *a.* no limpiado
Unwísely, *a.* insipiente
Unwísely, *a.* neciamente
To Unwish, *va.* desear lo contrario
Unwished, *a.* no buscado ni deseado
Unwithdráwing, *a.* continuo
Unwitherable, *a.* inmarchitable
Unwithstood, *a.* sin oposicion ni contradiccion
Unwitnessed, *a.* sin testigos ni evidencia
Unwittingly, *ad.* sin saber
Unwitty, *a.* tardo
Unwónted, *a.* raro, extraordinario, insólito
Unwórking, *a.* ocioso
Unwórkmanlike, *a.* como ignorante, desmañado
Unwórshipped, *a.* no adorado
Unwórthily, *ad.* indignamente
Unwórthiness, *s.* indignidad, falta de merito
Unworthy, *a.* indigno, falto de merito, vil, baxo
Unwóunded, *a.* no herido
To Unwréath, *va.* desenroscar

Digitized by Google

To Unwring, *va.* destorcer
To Unwrinkle, *va.* desarrugar
Unwritten, *a.* verbal
Unwróught, *a.* no trabajado
Unwrúng, *a.* ileso
Unyiélded, *a.* no cedido
Unyiélding, *a.* inflexible
To Unyóke, *va.* desuncir
Unyóked, *a.* desuncido
Unzóned, *a.* lo que no tiene ceñidor ó cinta
Vócable, *s.* vocablo
Vocábulary, *s.* vocabulario
Vócal, *a.* vocal
Vocálity, Vócalness, *s.* vocalidad
To Vócalize, *va.* proferir ó formar voz
Vócally, *ad.* vocalmente
Vocátion, *s.* vocacion
Vócative, *s.* vocativo
To Vocíferate, *vn.* vociferar
Vociferátion, *s.* vocería
Vocíferous, *a.* vocinglero
Vogue, *s.* modo, uso
Voice, *s.* voz, llamamiento, inspiracion divina; voto, sufragio; voz de verbos
To Voice, *va.* gritar, llamar
Voíced, *a.* el que tiene voz
Void, *a.* vacío, desocupado, vacante, nulo; falto, deficiente; *s.* vacuo
To Void, *va.* desocupar, dexar, vaciar, evacuar, anular, invalidar
Voídable, *a.* anulable
Voídance, *s.* vacancia
Voíder, *s.* cesta ó canasta en que se llevan los residuos de la mesa ó comida
Voídness, *s.* vacuidad
Voíture, *s.* carro
Vólant, *a.* volante, lo que vuela, ligero
Vólatile, *a.* volátil
Volatility, Vólatileness, *s.* volatilidad
Volatilizátion, *s.* volatilizacion
To Vólatilize, *va.* volatilizar
Volcáno, *s.* volcan
Vólery, *s.* vuelo de aves, jaula grande, jaulon
Volitátion, *s.* vuela
Volítion, *s.* volicion
Vólitive, *a.* volitivo
Vólley, *s.* rociada de balas, perdigones, ó metralla
To Vólley, *va.* arrojar
Vóllied, *a.* tirado, descargado
Volt, *s.* vuelta, torno
Voltáic, *a.* V. *Galvanic*
Volubility, *s.* volubilidad
Vóluble, *a.* voluble, ligero, veloz; expedito en el hablar
Vólume, *s.* involucro, volúmen, libro
Volúminous, *a.* voluminoso
Volúminousness, *s.* estado de ser voluminoso
Vóluntary, *a.* voluntario; *s.* voluntario, capricho, fantasía
Volunteér, *s.* voluntario
To Volunteér, *vn.* servir como voluntario
Volúptuary, *s.* hombre voluptuoso ó entregado al placer
Volúptuous, *a.* voluptuoso
Volúptuously, *ad.* voluptuosamente
Volúptuousness, *s.* sensualidad
Volúte, *s.* voluta ó roleo de coluno
Vómica, *s.* vómica
Vómicnut, *s.* nuez vómica
To Vómit, *vn.* vomitar; *va.* vomitar, arrojar con violencia
Vómit, *s.* vómito
Vomítion, *s.* la accion de vomitar
Vómitive, Vómitory, *a.* vomitivo
Vorácious, *a.* voraz
Vorácously, *ad.* vorazmente
Varáciousness, Vorácity, *s.* voracidad
Vórtex, *s.* vórtice
Vórtical, *a.* vertiginoso
Vótarist, *s.* apasionado
Vótary, *s.* el que se dedica como por voto á qualquier culto ó modo de vivir
Vótaress, Vótress, *sf.* la muger entregada á qualquier culto ó estado
Vote, *s.* voto, sufragio
To Vote, *va.* votar
Vóter, *s.* votante, voto
Vótive, *a.* votivo
To Vouch, *va.* poner por testimonio, apelar á testimonio, afianzar; *vn.* atestar
Voúcher, *s.* testigo, documento, reaguardo
To Vouchsáfe, *va.* conceder; *vn.* condescender
Vouchsáfement, *s.* condescendencia
Vow, *s.* voto, promesa hecha á Dios
To Vow, *va.* dedicar ó consagrar á Dios; *vn.* votar
Vówel, *s.* vocal
Vówfellow, *s.* el que está ligado con el mismo voto que otro
Voyage, *s.* navegacion, viage por mar
To Voyage, *vn.* navegar, hacer viage por mar; *va.* transitar
Voyager, *s.* navegante
Voyal, *s.* virador de cable
Up, *ad.* arriba, en lo alto; fuera de la cama. *The sun is up*, el sol ha salido; hasta. *Up to twenty*, hasta veinte; *interj.* arriba! *prep.* arriba
To Upheár, *va.* sostener en álto
To Upbráid, *va.* echar en cara
Upbráidingly, *ad.* dando en rostro
U'pcast, *a.* tirado hácia arriba; *s.* bollo por alto
U'phill, *a.* difícil, penoso
To Uphóard, *va.* atesorar
To Uphóld, *va.* sostener en alto
Uphólder, *s.* sostenedor; empresario de entierros
Uphólsterer, *s.* alquilador
U'pland, *s.* terreno elevado; *a.* alto, elevado
Uplándish, *a.* montañoso
To Uplay, *va.* atesorar
To Uplift, *va.* levantar en vilo ó en alto
U'pmost, *a.* lo mas alto
Upón, *prep.* sobre, encima, en. *Upon your arrival*, á la llegada de vd. *Upon Sunday*, en domingo. *Upon pain of death*, sopena de muerte
U'pper, *a.* superior, mas alto; hablando de situacion de terreno. *Upper deck*, cubierta alta; mas elevado en poder ó mando
U'pperleather, *s.* pala de zapato
U'ppermost, *a.* lo mas alto
U'ppish, *a.* engreido
U'ppishness, *s.* altivez
To Upráise, *va.* exaltar
To Upreár, *va.* elevar
U'pright, *a.* derecho, recto, justo; *s.* plan de frontispicio, alzado, montea
U'prightly, *ad.* derechamente

Digitized by Google

U'prightness, *s.* ereccion perpendicular, rectitud
To Uprise, *vn.* levantarse
U'prise, *s.* la accion de levantarse, levante
U'proar, *s.* tumulto
To Uprór, *va.* alborotar
To Uproót, *va.* desarraigar
To Uprouse, *va.* despertar
To Upsét, *va.* trastornar
U'psbot, *s.* remate
U'pside, *s.* la parte superior, lo de arriba
Upsidedówn, *ad.* con desórden y confusion, de arriba abaxo
Upsitting, *s.* el acto de asentar derecho
To Upstánd, *vn.* estar derecho, estar en pie
Upstáring, *a.* erizado
To Upstárt, *vn.* brotar de repente, levantarse de repente
U'pstart, *s.* hombre de fortuna, villano que de repente se eleva á honores, riquezas, ó poder
To Upstáy, *va.* sostener
To Uptúrn, *va.* volver hácia arriba
U'pward, *a.* lo que mira ó se dirige arriba
U'pwards, *ad.* hácia arriba, mas. *Ten pounds and upwards*, diez libras y mas
To Upwínd, *va.* arollar, enroscar, envolver
Uránium, *s.* uranio
Uranóscopus, *s.* uranoscopo
Urbánity, *s.* urbanidad
U'rhcin, *s.* erizo, nombre que por enojo se suele poner á los niños
U'reters, *s. pl.* ureteres
Uréthra, *s.* uretra
To Urge, *va.* incitar, excitar, hurgar, apretar, solicitar
U'rgency, *s.* urgencia
U'rgent, *a.* urgente
U'rger, *s.* el que compele, obliga, ó insta, solicitador, abrumador
U'rinal, *s.* orinal
U'rinary, *a.* urinario
U'rinative, *a.* lo que provoca orina
U'rine, *s.* urina ó orina
To U'rine, *va.* orinar
U'rinous, *a.* lo que participa de orina
Urn, *s.* vasija para traer agua, qualquier vaso formado con vientre y cuello; urna
Urúscopy, *s.* urescopia
Us, *pron.* nos ó nosotros
U'sage, *s.* trato, tratamiento, uso, costumbre
U'sance, *s.* uso, aprovechamiento, usanza. *At usance*, al usado, á usanza; usura, el interes que se paga por dinero prestado
Use, *s.* uso, la accion de usar alguna cosa, servicio, uso, necesidad, utilidad, ventaja, costumbre, usura, el interés que se paga por dinero prestado
To Use, *va.* usar, valerse de alguna cosa, acostumbrar, tratar; *vn.* soler, acostumbrar. *People used to hardships*, gente enseñada á trabajos
U'seful, *a.* útil
U'sefully, *ad.* útilmente
U'sefulness, *s.* utilidad
U'seless, *d.* inútil
U'selessly, *ad.* inútilmente
U'selessness, *s.* inutilidad
U'ser, *s.* el que usa ó se sirve
U'sher, *s.* uxier, pedagogo, teniente ayo, soto-maestro
To U'sher, *va.* introducir
Usquebáugh, *s.* licor que se prepara con aguardiente y aromas
U'stion, *s.* ustion
U'sual, *a.* usual
U'sually, *ad.* usualmente
U'sualness, *s.* costumbre
Usucáption, *s.* usucapcion
Usufrúct, *s.* usufructo
To U'sure, *vn.* usurar
U'surer, *s.* usurero
Usúrious, *a.* usurario, usurero, inclinado á usurar
Usúriousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser usurario ó muy avaro
To Usúrp, *va.* usurpar
Usurpátion, *s.* usurpacion
Usúrper, *s.* usurpador
Usúrpingly, *ad.* con usurpacion
U'sury, *s.* usura
Ut, *s.* ut, primera nota de la musica
Uténsil, *s.* utensilio
U'terine, *a.* uterino
U'terus, *s.* útero
Utility, *s.* utilidad
U'tmost, *a.* extremo, sumo; *s.* lo sumo. *Do your utmost*, haga vd. quanto pueda
Utópian, *a.* imaginario
U'tter, *a.* exterior, total, excesivo
To U'tter, *va.* proferir, pronunciar ó articular las palabras; descubrir, publicar, vender
U'tterable, *a.* lo que se puede proferir ó pronunciar
U'tterance, *s.* prolacion, extremidad
U'tterer, *s.* el que pronuncia ó profiere; divulgador
U'tterly, *ad.* totalmente
U'ttermost, *a.* extremo, sumo; *s.* lo sumo
U'vea, *s.* úvea
U'veous, *a.* lo que pertenece á uvea
U'vid, *a.* humedo
Uvíferous, *a.* lo que produce uvas
Vulcáno, *s.* volcan
Vúlgar, *a.* vulgar, comun, ordinario, público, generalmente sabido; *s.* vulgo, plebe
Vulgárity, *s.* vulgaridad
Vúlgarly, *ad.* vulgarmente
Vúlgate, *s.* vulgata
Vúlnerable, *a.* vulnerable
Vúlnerableness, *s.* vulnerabilidad
Vúlnerary, *a.* vulnerario
To Vúlnerate, *va.* herir, dañar
Vúlpine, *a.* zorruno
Vúlture, *s.* buytre
Vúlturine, *a.* lo que pertenece al buytre
U'vula, Uvigéna, *s.* úvula, campanilla, galillo
Uxórious, *a.* gurrumino
Uxóriously, *ad.* con gurrumina
Uxóriousness, *s.* gurrumina

Digitized by Google

To Wábble, *vn.* anadear
Wad, *s.* brazado ó gavilla de paja bien apretada; lapiz negro
To Wad, *va.* arrolchar
Wádhook, *s.* sacatrapos
Wadding, *s.* entretela
To Waddle, *vn.* anadear
To Wade *va.* vadear, pasar algun rio sin echarse á nado, pasar con dificultad
Wadeable, *a.* vadeable
Wáfer, *s.* hostia, oblea
To Waft, *va.* llevar por el ayre ó encyma del agua: hacer señas, dar á conocer alguna cosa por el movimiento de otra; *vn.* flotar
Waft, *s.* cuerpo flotante, movimiento de una bandera ú otra cosa que se tremola
Wáftage, *s.* conducion por el ayre ó por agua
Wáfter, *s.* embarcacion ligera, fragata, convoy
Wáfture, *s.* fluctuacion
To Wag, *va.* mover, menear; *vn.* gedear
Wag, *s.* chocarrero
To Wage, *va.* tentar, prohar, aventurar, hacer
Wager, *s.* apuesta
To Wáger, *va.* apostar
Wáges, *s. pl.* salario
Wággery, *s.* chocarreria
Wággish, *a.* chocarrero
Wággishness, *s.* retozo
To Wággle, *vn.* anadear
Wággon, *s.* carro
Wággonage, *s.* derecho de carruage
Wággoner, *s.* carretero, carro
Wággonmaker, *s.* carretero
Wágtail, *s.* motolita
Waif, *s.* bienes mostrencos
To Wail, *va.* lamentar; *vn.* llorar
Wail, Wáiling, *s.* lamento
Wáilful, *a.* lamentoso
Wain, *s.* carruage
Wámable, *a.* labrantio
Wáinage, *s.* aparejo de carro
Wáinrope, *s.* soga gruesa con que se afianza la carga en el carro
Wáinscot, *s.* forro de madera hecho en paredes; tablas muy delgadas, entablado
To Wáinscot, *va.* aforrar paredes con madera ó tablas, entablar, guarnecer
Wáinscoting, *s.* entablamiento
Wair, *s.* madera que tiene seis pies de largo y un pie de ancho
Waist, *s.* cintura, combés, segunda puerta de un navio. *Waistcloths*, empavesadas
Wáistcoat, *s.* chuna
To Wait, *va.* esperar, aguardar, servir, acompañar; *vn.* esperar, estar en expectativa. *To wait at table*, servir á la mesa; seguirse, inferirse, ser consequencia una cosa de otra
Wait, *s.* insidia, asechanza, celada
Wáiter, *s.* mozo de café ó taberna, servidor, el que sirve como criado, especie de artesa para llevar vidrios para beber, oficial de aduana
Wáiting, *s.* el acto de aguardar ó servir
Wáiting-maid, Wáiting-woman; *s.* doncella, camarera
Waits, *s. pl.* musicos que tocan de noche en las calles á ciertos tiempos, especialmente á la navidad
To Waive, *va.* dexar pasar, proscribir á una muger
Waive, *s.* muger proscrita
Wáiver, *s.* el acto de pasar ó recusar
Wáiving, *s.* el acto de proscribir á una muger, recusacion de la proteccion de las leyes á una muger
To Wake, *vn.* velar, estar sin dormir, despertar, hacerse mas vivo y advertido; *va.* despertar
Wake, *s.* vela, la fiesta de la dedicacion de la iglesia, la que antiguamente se guardaba velando toda la noche; vela, vigilia, la accion de estar despierto; estela, la señal que el navio dexa en el agua quando pasa; vela ó vigilia de un muerto por los rusticos y labradores
Wákeful, *a.* despierto
Wákefulness, *s.* vigilia
To Wáken, *vn.* despertar; *va.* despertar, avivar
Wákenlein, *s.* aro
Wald, *s.* bosque
Wale, *s.* relieve, cinta. *Main wale*, cinta principal ó mayor. *Channel-wale*, cinta de la segunda cubierta
Wáleknot, *s.* nudo redondo y seguro
To Walk, *va.* pasear, pasearse; *vn.* andar, pasar
Walk, *s.* paseo, el acto de pasear ó pasearse, modo de andar. *A public walk*, paseo público; paso, andadura; paseo, el modo de andar el caballo sin trotar ni galopear
Wálker, *s.* paseador
Wálkingcane, *s.* baston ligero
Wálkingstaff, *s.* bordon
Wall, *s.* pared, muralla
To Wall, *va.* emparedar, tapiar, murar, guarnecer con muros
Wállcreeper, *s.* pico murario
Wállet, *s.* alforjas, mochila
Walleyed, *a.* garzo
Wállflower, *s.* alelí doble
Wállfruit, *s.* fruta de espaleira ó espaldera
To Wállop, *va.* bullir
Wall-louse, *s.* chinche
To Wállow, *vn.* moverse con pesadez ó desmaña; revolcarse en cieno ó porquería; sumergirse ó estar metido en algun vicio. *To wallow in riches*, manar en riquezas
Wállow, *s.* revolcadura
Wállowing-place, *s.* cenagal
Wállowish, *a.* insipido
Wállowishness, *s.* insipidez
Wállrue, *s.* ruda muraria
Wálltree, *s.* espaldera
Wállwort, *s.* sanquillo
Wálnut, *s.* nogal el árbol que lleva las nueces; nuez, el fruto de nogal
Wálpepper, *s.* siempreviva
Wáltron, *s.* caballo marino
To Wálrole, *vn.* padecer bascas ó ansias
Wan, *a.* pálido
Wand, *s.* vara, ramo delgado; vara, insignia de autoridad; vara divinatoria
To Wánder, *vn.* errar, andar vagando, vagar; *va.* corretear
Wánderer, *s.* tunante
Wándering, *s.* extravio; *a.* erradizo
To Wane, *vn.* menguar
Wane, *s.* menguante
Wánned, *a.* palido
Wánness, *s.* palidez
To Want, *va.* necesitar, querer, desear; *vn.* carecer

Digitized by Google

Want, *s.* falta, pobreza
Wánting, *a* falto
Wánton, *a.* lascivo, inclinado á lascivia, libre, retozon; *s.* hombre ó muger lasciva
To Wánton, *vn.* retozar
Wántonness, *s.* lascivia
Wántwit, *s* idiota, tonto
Wáped, *a.* afligido, abatido
Wápentake, *s.* division de condado en Inglaterra
War, *s.* guerra, hostilidad, el arte militar, oposicion
To War. *vn.* guerrear
To Wárble, *vn.* trinar
Wárbler, *s.* cantor ó músico que hace trinados
To Ward, *va.* guardar, defender, proteger, reparar ó detener un golpe; *vn.* vigilar, velar
Ward, *s.* guarda, parada, repulsa, guarnicion, fortaleza, quartel, distrito de alguna ciudad, arresto, guardas de llave ó cerradura, pupilage, tutela
Wárden, *s.* custodio. *Wardens*, maéstros ó jurados en algun oficio; pera de libra, pera grande
Wárdenship, *s.* oficio de guarda ó custodio
Wárder, *s.* guarda
Wárdmote, *s.* junta de barrio ó quartel para la direccion y gobierno de sus asuntos
Wárdrobe, *s.* guardaropa
Wárdship, *s.* tutela
Ware. *s.* mercadería, géneros que se venden. *Hard ware*, quinquillería. *China ware*, porcelana, loza fina
Wárehouse, *s.* almacen
Wárehouseman, *s.* guarda de almacen
Wárehouse-rent, *s.* almacenage
Wáreless, *a.* incauto
Wárfare, *s.* guerra
To Wárfare, *vn.* vivir como soldado, guerrear
Wárfaring, *a.* guerrero
Wárhorse, *s.* caballo de guerra, ó aguerrido
Wárily, *ad.* cautamente
Wárineas, *s.* cautela
Wárlike, *a.* guerrero
Wárlock, **Wárluck**, *s.* bruxo
Warm, *a.* caliente. *Lukewarm*, tibio
To Wárm, *va.* calentar, enceder
Wármingpan, *s.* calentador
Wármly, *ad.* con calor
Wármness, **Warmth**, *s.* calor moderado, zelo, fervor, fantasía
To Warn, *va.* precaver, prevenir, advertir, avisar anticipadamente
Wárning. *s.* amonestacion
Warp, *s.* urdiembre, conjunto de hilos ya ordenados y dispuestos para el telar
To Warp, *vn.* torcerse, desviarse; *va.* torcer, desviar, urdir
To Wárrant, *va.* sostener, apoyar, autorizar eximir, asegurar
Wárrant, *s.* cédula ó escritura que confiere algun derecho ó autoridad, decreto de prision ó captura
Wárrantable, *a.* lo que se puede abonar ó justificar
Wárrantableness *s.* estado de ser justificado
Warrantée, *s.* el que recibe garantía ó cautela
Wárranter, *s.* el que autoriza
Wárrantry, *s.* mandato, poder
Wárranty, *s.* garantía
Wárren, *s.* conejar
Wárrener, *s.* conejero
Wárrior, *s.* guerrero
Wart, *s.* verruga
Wártwort, *s.* verrucaria
Wárty, *a.* verrugoso
Wárworn, *a.* acosado ó cansado de guerra
Wáry, *a* cauto, cauteloso
Was, *pret*, del verbo *To Be*
To Wash, *va.* lavar, limpiar con agua ú otro licor
Wash, *s.* lavacion locion, ablucion; pantano, sitio baxo donde se recoge y detiene el agua; lavajo, bazofia, lavadura, licor sacado de cebada brotada y fermentada para destilar
Wáshball, *s.* bola de xabon, xaboncillo
Wásher, *s.* lavador, lavandero, volandera ó circulo de hierro plano puesto en exe de rueda
Wásherwoman, *s.* lavandera
Wáshhouse, *s.* lavadero
Wáshing, *s.* lavadura
Wáshtub, *s.* cuva
Wáshy, *a.* húmedo, mojado, débil, falto de solidez
Wasp, *s.* avispa.
Wáspish, *a* enojadizo
Wáspishly, *ad.* enojadizamente
Wáspishness, *s.* mal genio
Wássail, *s.* bebida hecha con manzanas, azúcar, y cerveza, y antiguamente mucho usada en Inglaterra; borrachera
Wássailbowl, *s.* tara
Wássailer, *s.* borrachero, gran bebedor
Wast, La segunda persona sing. del pret. *Was*
To Waste *va.* disminuir, minorar, malgastar, desolar, arruinar, gastar; *vn.* gastarse
Waste, *a.* desolado, arruinado, inculto, superfluo, desecho; *s.* desperdicio, despilfarro, baldio
Wástebook, *s.* borrador
Wásteful, *a.* destructivo
Wástefully, *ad.* prodigamente
Wástefulness, *s.* prodigalidad
Wásteness, *s.* desierto
Wástepaper. *s.* papel viejo
Wáster, *s* disipador
Wástrel, *s.* comunes
Watch, *s.* vela, vigilia, falta de sueño, la accion de velar, cuidado, atencion, centinela; *Watch and ward*, patrulla, rondo, arecho. *Watch-glasses*, ampolletas, *Larboard-watch*, guardia de babor. *Starboard-watch*, guardia de estribor; muestra, relox de faltriquera. *Repeating-watch*, relox de repeticion
To Watch, *vn.* velar, estar sin dormir, hacer centinela ó guardia, observar ó cuidar atentamente alguna cosa; *va.* guardar, custodiar, espiar
Wátcher, *s.* velador
Wátchet, *a.* azul celeste
Wátchful, *a.* vigilante
Wátchfully, *ad.* cuidadosamente
Wátchfulness, *s*, vigilancia
Wátchhouse, *s.* cuerpo de guardia
Wátching, *s.* vigilancia
Wátchmaker, *s.* reloxero
Wátchman, *s.* guardia
Wátchtower, *s.* atalaya
Wátchword, *s.* nombre
Wáter, *s.* agua, uno de los elementos, constase de oxígeno é hidrogeno. *Rainwater* agua llovediza. *Fresh-*

Digitized by Google

water, agua dulce. *Spring-water*, agua manantial. *Holy water*, agua bendita. *Mineral water*, agua mineral; la mar. *To go by water*, ir por mar. *High water*, marea alta; orina. *To make water*, hacer agua el navio; orinar

To Wáter, *va.* regar, humedecer, mojar. *To water cattle*, abrevar, dar de beber al ganado. *To water wine*, aguar vino; *vn.* chorrear agua ó humedad

Wáterage, *s.* barcage

Wáterborne, *a.* flotando

Wátercask, Wáterbut, *s.* vasija de agua, piperia

Wátercolours, *s. pl.* colores desleidos en agua para pintar al temple

Wátercresses, *s.* berro

Wáterdog *s.* perro de aguas

Wáter-engine, *s.* maquina hidraulica

Wáterer, *s.* aguador

Wáterfall, *s.* cascada

Wáterfowl, *s.* ave aquátil

Wátergilding, *s.* doradura

Wátergruel, *s.* poleada

Wáterhouse, *s.* algibe

Wátering-boat, *s.* barco aguador

Wátering-place, *s.* aguadero

Wátering-pot, *s.* regadero

Wáteriness, *s.* aquosidad

Wáterish, *a.* aquéo

Wáterishness, *s.* raleza

Waterlily, *s.* ninfea

Waterline, *s.* linea de agua

Wáterlodged, Wáterlogged, *a.* anegado en el agua

Wáterman, *s.* barquero

Wátermelon, *s.* zandia

Wátermill, *s.* aceña

Wátermint, *s.* yerbabuena aquática

Wáterpail, *s.* cubo

Wáterpot, *s.* aguamanil

Wáterrat, *s.* raton de agua

Wátersail, *s.* vela de agua

Wáterrapphire, *s.* zafiro oriental

Wáterspout, *s.* manga

Wáterways, *s. pl.* trancanilles

Wáterwork, *s.* juego de fontes, qualquier artificio hidráulico

Wátery, *a.* claro, ralo, ó líquido como agua, insípido; aquoso

Wáttle, *s.* zarzo, barbas de gallo, la excrescencia de carne roxa que el culega debaxo del pico

To Wáttle, *va.* enzarzar, hacer ó texer zarzos

Wave, *s.* ola, onda, desigualdad. *Shock of a wave*, golpe de mar

To Wave, *vn.* ondear, ondearse; *va.* agitar alguna cosa de modo que forme ondas; surcar, tremolar, declinar, hacer señas

Wáved, *a.* ondeado

To Wáver, *vn.* ondear, ondearse, fluctuar

Wáverer, *s.* veleta

Wávering, *a.* ligero; *s.* irresolucion

Wáveringly, *ad.* con incertidumbre

Wávy, *a.* undulante

To Wawl, *va.* aullar como perro ó lobo

Wax, *s.* cera, materia crasa que recogen las abejas. *Wax taper*, hacha de cera, cirio. *Wax-chandler*, cerero

To Wax, *va.* encerar; *vn.* cundir, aumentarse

Wáxen, *a.* de cera

Way, *s.* camino. *High-way or turnpike-road*, camino real, camino, rumbo, rota, estorbo, obstáculo, modo, medio; salida. *To get under way*, levarse, comenzar á tener salida á la vela. *Ship's way*, andar del navio. *The ship has headway*, el navio lleva via. *Every way*, de todos modos. *Way through*, pasage, *Cross-way*, travesía

To Way, *va.* poner en buen camino

Wáyfarer, Wáyfaring-man, *s.* pasagero, viajador

Wáyfaring, *s.* pasagero

Wáyfaring-tree, *s.* viburno

To Wayláy, *va.* insidiar

Wayláyer, *s.* acechador

Wáyless, *a.* sin sendero

Wáymark, *s.* mojon

Wáyward, *a.* áspero, caprichoso, cabezudo, porfiado, mal humorado, petulante

Wáywardness, *s.* aspereza de genio, mal humor

Wáyward-sisters, *s. pl.* hechiceras

Wáywise, *a.* experto en escogiendo el camino

Wáywiser, *s.* instrumento para medir el camino

We, *pron. prim. pers. pl.* de *I* nosotros. *We are all well*, estamos buenos todos

Weak, *a.* débil, endeble, floxo; enfermizo

To Wéaken, *va.* debilitar

Wéakliness, *s.* estado de debilidad ó flaqueza, febledad

Wéakling, *s.* alefique, persona delicada de cuerpo y complexion

Wéakly, *ad.* debilmente; *a.* enfermizo, achacoso

Wéakness, *s.* debilidad

Weakside, *s* febledad

Weal, *s.* felicidad, prosperidad, bien, estado, cardenal

Weald, *s.* bosque

Wealth, *s.* riqueza

Wealthily, *ad.* ricamente

Wealthiness, *s.* opulencia

Wealthy, *a.* rico, opulento

To Wean, *va.* destetar, apartar del pecho de la madre, apartar de algun vicio ó mala costumbre

Wéanling, Wéannel, *s.* niño ó ánimal recien destetado

Weápon, *s.* arma

Weáponed, *a.* armado

Weáponless, *a.* desarmado

To Wear, *va.* gastar con tiempo ó uso; llevar, traer. *To wear out one's patience*, hacer perder la paciencia; *vn.* gastarse. *To wear away*, decaer, consumirse

Wear, *s.* gasto, el acto de gastar y la cosa gastada ó usada, represa

Weárable, *a.* lo que se puede traer

Weárer, *s.* el que trae, gasta, ó usa alguna cosa

Wéaried, *a.* cansado

Wéariness, *s.* lasitud

Weáring, *s.* ropa, vestido

Wéarisome, *a.* tedioso

Wéarisomeness, *s.* tedio, fastidio, cansancio

To Weary, *va.* cansar, fatigar, aburrir, enfadar

Wéary, *a.* cansado, fatigado, tedioso, fastidioso

Wéasand, *s.* V. *Windpipe*

Wéasel, *s.* comadreja

Weáther, *s.* tiempo, temperamento del ayre, temporal. *Weather-shore*, costa de barlovento. *Hard a-weather*, meter todo á barlovento

To Weáther, *va.* orear, poner alguna cosa á que la dé el

Digitized by Google

ayre; montar ó ganar barlovento; doblar, pasar mas allá. *To weather out*, sufrir, superar
Weátherbeaten, *a.* curtido, acostumbrado á las inclemencias del ayre
Weáthercock, *s.* gallo de campanario, gallo artificial que se coloca en las torres para señalar la parte de donde viene el viento, veleta
Weátherglass, *s.* barómetro
Weátherspy, *s.* astrólogo
To Weátherthile, *va.* poner tejas para resguardar la pared
Weáthervane, *s.* veleta
Weátherwise, *a.* inteligente en hacer pronósticos del temporal
Weátherwiser, *s.* pronosticador del temporal
To Weave, *va.* texer
Wéaver, *s.* texedor
Wéaving, *s.* texedura
Wéavingloom, *s.* telar
Wéavel, *s.* comadreja
Web, *s.* tela. *Cobweb*, telaraña
Wébbed, *a.* lo que está unido por telilla
Wébfooted, *a.* palmeado
Wébster, *s.* V. *Weaver*
To Wed, *va.* casar; *vn.* casarse
Wédded, *a.* casado
Wédding, *s.* boda, nupcias
Wedge, *s.* cuña
To Wedge, *va.* acuñar
Wédgewood's Ware, *s.* especie de porcelana no vitrificada
Wédlock, *s.* connubio
Wédnesday, *s.* miércoles, quarto dia de la semana. *Ash Wednesday*, miércoles de ceniza
Wee, *a.* V. *Little* or *Small*
Weed, *s.* mala yerba, qualquiera yerba nociva ó inútil. *Sea-weed*, alga; vestido, vestido de luto
To Weed, *va.* escardar
Weédashes, *s. pl.* ceniza, potasa
Weéder, *s.* escardador
Weédhook, *s.* escarda
Weédless, *a.* libre de malas yerbas
Weédy, *a.* lleno de malas yerbas
Week, *s.* semana
Weékday, *s.* qualquiera dia de la semana excepto el domingo
Weékly, *a.* lo que sucede ó se hace una vez á la semana
Weél, *s.* garlito, nasa, buytron
To Weén, *vn.* imaginar
To Weep, *vn.* llorar; *va.* llorar, lamentar, derramar humedad
Weéper, *s.* llorador, vuelta blanca en la manga de una casaca de luto
Weéping, *s.* lloro
Weéplngly, *ad.* llorando
Weérish, *a.* insipido
To Weet, *vn.* saber
Weétless, *a.* ignorante
Weéver, *s.* dragon marino
Weévil, *s.* gorgojo
Weft, *s.* trama, hebra que pasa de un lado á otro de urdiembre; bestia perdida
Wéftage, *s.* textura
To Weigh, *va.* pesar, exâminar con la balanza; exâminar ó considerar con atencion. *To weigh down*, sobrepujar, sobrecargar. *To weigh anchor*, levar el ancla; *vn.* pesar, tener gravedad ó peso; ser de importancia
Weighable, *a.* capaz de ser pesado ó vendido al peso
Weigher, *s.* pesador
Weight, *s.* peso, pesa. *Overweight*, sobreposo. *Grossweight*, peso sucio; carga, gravamen, entidad, substancia
Weightily, *ad.* pesadamente
Weightiness, *s.* pesadez
Weightless, *a.* ligero, leve
Weighty, *a.* ponderoso
Welch rabbit, *s.* queso tostado y pan
Wélcome, *a.* bienvenido, recibido con agrado; *interj.* bienvenido! modo de saludar á alguno recien llegado; *s.* bienvenida, gusto ó agrado, con que se recibe alguno recien llegado, agasajo
To Wélcome, *va.* dar la bienvenida á alguno
Wélcomeness, *s.* calidad de ser bienvenido, agradecimiento
Wélcomer, *s.* el que acoge ó da la bienvenida
Weld, *s.* gualda, planta de que se sirven los tintureros para teñir de amarillo
To Weld, *va.* juntar ó unir pedazos de metales calientes á martillo
Wélfare, *s.* felicidad, prosperidad
Welk, *s.* V. *Whelk*
Wélked, *a.* arrugado
Wélkin, *s.* firmamento
Well, *s.* fuente, manantial; pozo, cavidad profunda de agua, hueco de escalera. *Well of a ship*, arca de bomba; *a.* bueno, sano, conveniente, valido, favorecido, *ad.* bien, felizmente. *Well said and done*, bien dicho y hecho. *Well nigh*, casi casi
To Well, *vn.* manir, salir como de manantial
Wellaccómplished, *a.* bien elevado ó cumplido
Wellaccústomed, *a.* mucho usado
Wellacquaínted, *a.* intimamente conocido
Welladápted, *a.* bien adaptado ó acomodado
Wélladay, *interj.* holá, ay de mi
Welladvánced, *a.* propuesto con propiedad
Welladvised, *a.* bien aconsejado
Wellaffécted, *a.* bien intencionado
Wellbeháved, *a.* cortes
Wélibeing, *s.* felicidad
Wellbórn, *a.* bien nacido
Wellbréd, *a.* bien criado
Wélldone, *interj.* ánimo!
Welldispósed, *a.* caritativo
Wélldoing, *a.* benefico; *s.* beneficencia
Wellfávored, *a.* hermoso
Wellméaning, *a.* bien inclinado, honrado, sincero, ingenuo
Wellmét, *interj.* bien hallado
Wellnátured, *a.* benevolo
Wéllspent, *a.* bien empleado
Wéllspring, *s.* manantial
Wellstrícken, *a.* muy adelantado en edad
Welltásted, *a.* sabroso
Wellwíller, *s.* hombre benevolo
Wellwísh, *s.* afecto
Wellwísher, *s.* apasionado
Wellwórded, *a.* bien dicho, expresado, ó exprimido
Wéllwrought, *a.* bien trabajado
Welt, *s.* ribete
To Welt, *va.* ribetear
To Wélter, *vn.* revolcarse en agua ó cieno

Digitized by Google

Wen, *s.* mancha
Wen, *s.* lobanillo, lupia
Wench, *s.* mozuela, puta, muger pública
To Wench, *va.* putañear
Wéncher, *s.* putañero
Wénny, *a.* lo que pertenece á lobanillo
Went, *pret.* del verbo *To Go. I went home,* yo me fui á casa
Wept, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To Weep*
Were, *pret.* del verbo *To Be*
West, *s.* poniente; *a.* occidental; *ad.* a poniente
Wésterliness, *s.* estado de ser hácia el occidente
Wésterly, Wéstering, *a.* lo que se dirige á poniente
Wéstern, *a.* occidental, lo que esta en el occidente ó hácia el ponente
Wéstward, Wéstwardly, *ad.* á poniente, hácia occidente
Wet, *a.* húmedo. *He is a wet soul,* el es muy aficionado á beber; *s.* agua, humedad
To Wet, *va.* mojar
Wétglover, *s.* peletero
Wéther, *s.* carnero llano, el que está capado
Wétness, *s.* humedad
Wétnurse, *s.* ama de leche
Wetshód, *a.* lo que tiene los pies mojados
Wey, *s.* V. *Way*
Whale, *s.* ballena
Whálebone, *s.* ballena
Whálefin, *s.* ala de ballena
Whály, *a.* señalado con rayas
Wharf, *s.* muelle
Wháfage, *s.* muellage
Wháfinger, *s.* fiel de un muelle
What, *pron.* que, lo que, aquello que
Whatéver, Whatsoéver, *pron.* qualquier, qualquiera
Wheal *s.* grano, postilla
Wheat, *s.* trigo. *Indian wheat,* maiz
Wheaten, *a.* hecho de trigo
Wheatear, *s.* triguero
To Wheedle, *va.* halagar, acariciar
Wheel *s.* rueda, máquina circular que da vueltas en un exe. *Spinning-wheel,* torno para hilar; rueda, máquina con que se da suplicio en algunos paises. *Balance wheel,* volante
To Wheel, *va.* rodar, moverse con ruedas; *va.* ternear
Wheelbarrow, *s.* carreton de una rueda
Wheeler, *s.* el que hace ruedas, el que vuelve
Wheelwright, *s.* carretero
Wheelwork, *s.* conjunto de ruedas en alguna máquina
Wheely *a.* circular, rodadero
To Wheeze, *vn.* jadear
Whelk, *s.* concha univalva espiral, cardenal
To Whelm, *va.* hundir
Whelp, *s.* cachorro, guardainfantes del cabrestante; muchacho atrevido y perverso, en desprecio
To Whelp, *va.* parir, por lo comun se entiende de la perra
When, *ad.* quando
Whence, *ad.* de donde, de que ó quien
Whence-oéver, *ad.* de donde quiera, de qualquier parage que sea
Whenéver, Whensoéver, *ad.* quando quiera
Where, *ad.* donde, adonde. *Any where,* en qualquier parte
Whéreabout, *ad.* hácia donde
Whereás, *ad.* quando
Whereát, *ad.* á lo qual
Whereby, *ad.* por lo qual, por donde, de que
Whérefore, *ad.* por lo que, porque, por cuyo motivo
Wherein, *ad.* donde
Whereintó, *ad.* en donde
Whereóf, *ad.* de lo qual, de que
Whereón, *ad.* sobre lo qual, sobre que
Wheresoéver, Whéreso, *ad.* donde quiera
Wheretó, Whereuntó, *ad.* á lo que, á que
Wherever, *ad.* donde quiera, en donde quiera
Whereupón, *ad.* sobre que
Wherewith, Wherewithál, *ad.* con que, con lo qual
To Whérret, *va.* enfadar, dar una papirotada ó manotada, abofetear
Whérret, *s.* bofeton
Whérry, *s.* esquife
To Whérry, *va.* pasar en barco
Whérryman, *s* esquifero
To Whet, *va.* afilar, amolar; agriar, aguzar el estomágo, dar apetito
Whet, *s.* afiladura
Whéther, *ad.* si, sea, sea que; *pron.* qual, qual de los dos
Whétstone, *s.* aguzadera
Whétter, *s.* amolador
Whey, *s.* suero de la leche separado de la parte grumosa de ella
Wheyish, Wheyey, *a.* seroso
Which, *pron. rel.* que, el qual. *Which will you have?* qual quiere vd.? *Which way?* por donde? por que camino?
Whichsoéver, *pron.* qualquiera
Whiff, *s.* bocanada de viento, aliento
To Whiffle, *va.* agitarse como impelido de un soplo de ayre, chocarrear
Whiffler, *s.* soplador
Whig, *s.* suero; nombre de una faccion ó partido en Inglaterra
Whiggism, *s.* los principios de un *whig*
While, *s.* rato, espacio de tiempo, vez. *A while ago,* rato ha. *Mean while,* mientras tanto
While, Whilst, Whiles, *ad.* mientras, entre tanto, interin
To While, *va.* haraganear
Whilom, *ad.* antiguamente
Whim, Whímsey, *s.* antojo
To Whímper, *vn.* sollozar
Whímpled, *a.* boquituerto
Whímsical, *a.* caprichoso
Whimsicáility, *s.* calidad de ser caprichoso
Whímsicalness, *s.* estado de ser caprichoso
Whim-Wham, *s.* bagatela
Whin, *s.* hiniesta espinosa
To Whine, *vn.* llorar ó lamentar sin ruido
Whine, *s* quejido
Whíning, *s.* quejas
To Whinny, *vn.* relinchar
To Whip, *va.* azotar, dar azotes; hilvanar; arrebatar, coger con ligereza. *To whip out,* tomar, asir, ó salir ó salir prontamente; *vn.* andar de prisa
Whip, *s.* azote. *Horse whip,* látigo. *Coachman's whip,* manopla
Whípcord, *s.* cordel de látigo
Whíphand, *s.* ventaja
Whíplash, *s.* punta de látigo
Whipper, *s.* azotador

Digitized by Google

Whippingpost, *s.* coluna á que se atan los reos quando se azotan
Whipsaw, *s.* serrucha
Whipstaff, *s.* pinzote del timon
Whipster, *s.* hombre ligero y agil
To Whirl, *va.* girar
Whirl, *s.* giro
Whiribat, *s.* manopla para combatir
Whiribone, *s.* rotula
Whiriligig, *s.* perinola
Whirlpool, Whiripit, *s.* vórtice
Whirlwind, *s.* torbellino, remolino, viento violento que mueve circularmente
Whisk, *s.* escobilla
To Whisk, *va.* hopear; *va.* escobar, limpiar con escobilla
Whisker, *s.* bigote
Whisky, *s.* agua ardiente de cebada ó avena
To Whisper, *va.* cuchuchear; *vn.* susurrar
Whisper, *s.* susurro
Whisperer, *s.* cuchucheador
Whispering-gallery, *s.* galeria ó corredor circular en un edificio que lleva lo mas ligero susurro al rededor ó muy lejos
Whist, *interj.* chiton! calla! *s.* juego de naypes
To Whistle, *vn.* silbar; *va.* silbar, llamar á alguno con silbido
Whistle, *s.* silbo, silbido; silbato
Whistler, *s.* silbador
Whistling, *s.* silbo
Whit, *s.* ápice, la mínima parte de alguna cosa; algo, un poco
White, *a.* blanco, palido, descolorido, puro; *s.* blancura, blanco, el señal en que se tira; clara, la materia blanca en el huevo; blanco del ojo
Whiteleád, *s.* albayalde
Whiteleather, *s.* baldés
Whitelivered, *a.* cobarde
Whitely, *a.* palido
Whitemeat, *s.* manjar blanco
To Whiten, To White, *va.* blanquear; *vn.* emblanquearse
Whitener, *s.* blanqueador
Whiteness, *s.* blancura, palidez, pureza
Whitening, Whitning, *s.* blanqueamiento
Whitepot, *s.* manjar blanco, leche batida con yemas de huevos, azucar, y especias
Whitethorn, *s.* espino blanco
Whitewash, *s.* blanquete, enlucimiento
To Whitewash, *va.* blanquear
Whitewine, *s.* vino blanco
Whither, *ad.* adonde
Whithersoéver, *a.* adonde quiera
Whiting, *s.* albur, cadoce; especie de greda blanda
Whitish, *a.* blanquizco
Whitishness, *s.* color blanquizco
Whitlow, *s.* panadizo
Whitster, *s.* blanqueador
Whitsuntide, *s.* pentecostes, fiesta del Espíritu Santo
Whitten-tree, *s.* sauce roseo
Whittle, *s.* mantilla blanca, especie de vestido que llevan las mugeres; navajilla
To Whittle, *va.* cortar con navaja
To Whiz, *vn.* zumbar
Who, *pron.* quien. que pérsona, la persona que, que. *As who should say*, como quien diera
Whoéver, *pron.* quienquiera
Whole, *a.* todo, total; sano, entero, libre de daño; *s.* total, el todo
Whólesale, *s.* venta por mayor
Whólesome, *a.* sano
Whólesomely, *ad.* saludablemente
Whólesomeness, *s.* salud, sanidad, salubridad
Whólly, *ad.* cabalmente
Whom, *pron.* acusativo singular y plural de *who*
Whomsoéver, *pron.* quienquiera
Whoódings, *s.* cabos del tablazon
Whoop, *s.* algarada, gritería
To Whoop, *vn.* algarear, gritar, vocear; *va.* insultar con gritos
Whore, *s.* puta
To Whore, *vn.* putear
Whóredom, *s.* putaismo ó putanismo
Whóremaster, Whóremonger, *s.* putañero
Whóreson, *s.* bastardo
Whóremest, *s.* burdel
Whérish, *a.* lascivo
Whórtleberry, *s.* arandano
Whose, genetivo de *who* y *which*, cuyo, de quien
Whóso, Whosoéver, *pron.* quienquiera
Whur, Whurr, *s.* revoloteo, ó sonido hecho por las alas de aves
To Whur, To Whurr, *vn.* hacer ruido con las alas en el volar; gruñir, como perro.
Why, *ad.* porque. *Why not*, por que no?
Wick, *s.* torcida, pabilo
Wicked, *a.* malvado, perverso, inique, traviese
Wickedly, *ad.* iniquamente
Wickedness, *s.* maldad
Wicker, *a.* mimbreso
Wicket, *s.* portillo, portezuela
To Widdlewaddle, *vn.* anadear
Wide, *a.* ancho, vasto, dilatado, remoto
Wide, Widely, *ad.* lejos, á gran distancia, anchamente. *Wide open*, abierto del todo ó de par en par
To Widen, *va.* ensanchar, extender; *vn.* ensancharse
Wideness, *s.* anchura
Widgeon, *s.* abucasta, avucasta
Widow, *s.* viuda
To Widow, *va.* privar á una muger de su marido; dotar con viudedad
Widower, *s.* viudo
Widowhood, *s.* viudez
Widowhunter, *s.* cortejante de viudas
Widowmaker, *s.* hacedor de viudas ó matador de maridos
Width, *s.* anchura
To Wield, *va.* manejar, empuñar
Wéldy, *a.* manejable
Wiery, *a.* hecho de alambre, reducido á alambre; humedo
Wife, *s.* muger casada
Wifely, *ad.* como muger casada
Wig, *s.* peluca o cabellera postiza; especie de torta
Wight, *s.* persona
Wild, *a.* silvestre, *A wild boar*, jabali; desierto, inhabitado, despoblado, salvage. *Wild Indians*, Indios bravos; turbulento, alborota-

Digitized by Google

do; desenfrenado, libre; voluble, inconstante; *s.* desierto
To Wilder, *va.* enredar
Wilderness, *s.* desierto
Wildfire, *s.* composicion de materias combustibles fácil de ardar y difícil de apagarse; fuego griego; erisipela
Wildgoose, *s.* ganso silvestre
Wildgoosechase, *s.* seguimiento de alguna cosa difícil ó improbable de conseguirse
Wilding, *s.* manzana silvestre
Wildlook, *s.* aspecto ó semblante inconstante y bronco. cara de loco
Wildly, *ad.* sin cultivo
Wildness, *s.* selvatiquez, falta de cultivo; rudeza, brutalidad, travesura
Wildservice, *s.* serbal silvestre
Wildstock, *s.* arbol silvestre para enxerir
Wile, *s.* dolo, fraude, engaño
Wilful, *a.* porfiada, voluntarioso, temoso, voluntario
Wilfully, *ad.* tercamente
Wilfulness, *s.* terquedad
Wiliness, *s.* fraude, engaño, maña
Will, *s.* voluntad, albedrio, discrecion; gana, precepto, testamento
To Will, *va.* querer, desear; resolver, mandar, señalar el tiempo futuro. *Will you come?* vendrá vd.?
Willed, *part.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Will. Ill willed*, maligno. *Self-willed*, obstinado, terco
Willing, inclinado, pronto
Willingly, *ad.* voluntariamente
Willingness. *s.* buena voluntad, buena gana
Willow, *s.* sauce. *Weeping willow*, sauce de Babilonia
Willowish, *a.* lo que tiene color de sauce
Willwórship, *s.* culto voluntario ó no mandado
Wily, *a.* astuto, falso, mañoso
Wimble, *s.* berbiquí; *a.* agil diligente
Wimple, s. toca, velo
To Wimple, *va.* tirar hácia abaxo
To Win, *va.* ganar, obtener, conquistar, vencer; lograr; persuadir
To Wince, *vn.* cocear, dar corcovas, tirar coces
Winch, *s.* cigüeña de torno tornillo, cigüeñal
To Winch, *vn.* cocear
Wind, *s.* viento, el ayre agitado; direccion del viento ó ayre movido. *Wind aft*, viento en popa. *Steady wind*, viento hecho. *Land-winds*, terrales. *South-west winds*, vendovales. *Quarter-wind*, viento á la anca ó á la quadra; aliento, respiracion. ventosidad, qualquiera cosa muy ligera y de poco momento, ayre
To Wind, *va.* soplar, echar viento por la boca, dar vuelta ó vueltas á alguna cosa, birar, girar; devanar, ventear, mudar, cambiar, envolver, desenredar. *To wind up thread*, devanar hilo, reducirlo á ovillos. *How does the ship wind?* donde va la proa. *To wind up*, concluir; *vn.* volverse, mudarse
Windage, *s.* viento de un cañon
Windbound, *a.* detenido por vientros contrarios
Winded, *a. Short winded*, lo que respira dificultosamente
Windegg, *s.* huevo huero
Winder, *s.* argadillo, devanador, devanadera
Windfall, *s.* fruta caida del árbol; provecho inesperado
Windflower, *s.* anemone
Windgage, *s.* anemómetro
Windgall, *s.* aventadura
Windgun, *s.* escopeta de viento
Windiness, *s.* ventosidad, flatulencia, hinchazon
Winding, *s.* vuelta, revuelta; *a.* serpeando
Windingsheet, *s.* mortaja
Windingstair, *s.* escalera de caracol ú ojo
Windingtackle, *s.* aparejo de estrelleras ó candelizas de combés
Windlass, *s.* argue, argana ó argano, máquina para levantar cosas de gran peso; molinete
Windle, *s.* devanadera
Windmill, *s.* molino de viento
Window, *s.* ventana
To Window, *va.* poner ventanas
Window-shutter, *s.* postigo de ventana
Windpipe, *s.* traquea
Windsails, *s. pl.* mangueras de viento
Windward, *ad.* á barlovento. *To lie to windward*, barloventear
Windy, *a.* ventoso, tempestuoso, flatulento
Wine, *s.* vino, el zumo de las uvas exprimido y fermentado; el zumo de otros vegetables que se cuece y fermenta. *Current wine*, vino de grosella
Winebibber, *s.* borracho
Winecooper, *s.* tonelero de vino
Wineconner or Winetaster, *s.* piloto
Winemerchant, *s.* mercader de vino
Winepress, *s.* prensa, lagar
Wing, *s.* ala, la parte del cuerpo de las aves de que se sirven para volar; aventador, vuelo, la accion de volar. *To take wing*, volar
To Wing, *va.* dar ó poner alas, flanquear, poner flancos, desalar; *vn.* alear, volar
Winged, *a.* alado
Wingedpéa, *s.* ocro
Wingshell, *s.* estuche de insecto
Wingtransom, *s.* yugo principal
Wingy, *a.* alado
To Wink, *vn.* cerrar los ojos, guiñar el ojo, disimular
Wink, *s.* cerrar de los ojos; guiñada de ojo
Winker, *s.* el que guiña ó disimula
Winkingly, *ad.* con guiñada, con connivencia
Winner, *s.* ganador, vencedor
Winning, *a.* atractive; *s.* ganancia
To Winnow, *va.* aventar, examinar
Winnower, *s.* aventador
Winter, *s.* invierno. *A hard winter*, invierno crudo. *Winter-clothes*, ropa de invierno. *Winter-season*, invernada
To Winter, *vn.* invernar
Winterbeaten, *a.* maltratado del invierno

Digitized by Google

Wíntercherry, *s.* alquequenje
Wíntergreen, *s.* pirola
Wínterly or Wíntry, *a.* invernizo
Wíntersolstice, *s.* solsticio hiemal
Wíny, *a.* vinoso
To Wipe, *va.* limpiar por medio de alguna cosa blanda y suave
Wipe, *s.* limpion, golpe, pulla, expression picante, chufleta, chasco
Wíper, *s.* limpiador
Wire, *s.* alambre
To Wíredraw, *va.* tirar alambre, alargar, prolongar, tirar por artificio ó violencia
Wíredrawer, *s.* tirador de alambre
Wíry, *a.* hecho de alambre
Wísdom, *s.* sabiduría
Wise, *n.* sabio, docto, habil, grave; *s.* modo, manera de ser, estar, ó hacer. *Likewise*, tambien; *Sidewise*, de lado; *In no wise*, de ningun modo
Wíseacre, *s.* sabio, hombre sabio, necio
Wísely, *ad.* sabiamente
Wíseness, *s.* sabiduría
To Wish, *vn.* anhelar, tener deseo grande ó anhelo; *va.* anhelar, desear, apetecer
Wish, *s.* anhelo, deseo, vehemento; la cosa deseada
Wísher, *s.* deseador
Wíshful, *s.* deseoso, ansioso
Wisp, *s.* manojo de heno, papa larga, ú otra cosa
Wístful, *a.* pensativo
Wístfully, Wístly, *ad.* seriamente, atentamente
Wístfulness, *s.* seriedad
Wit, *s.* entendimiento, ingenio; viveza de imaginacion ó fantasia, seso, golpe de ingenio, agudeza, ingenio, juicio, traza, maña.— *To Wit*, *ad.* es á saber
Witch, *s.* bruxa, hechicera, banco sinuoso
To Witch, *va.* encantar
Wítchcraft, Wítchery, *s.* bruxería
Wítchhazel, *s.* especie de avellano
Wítchelm, *s.* olmo
Wítcraft, *s.* ingenio
Wítcracker, *s.* trahun, chocarrero, burlador
To Wite, *va.* culpar
With, *prep.* con, proposicion que explica el medio, modo ó instrumento; por, contra; denota comparacion ó cortejo; juntamente. *With your leave*, con permiso de vd.
Withál, *ad.* al mismo tiempo, con todo lo demas; con; algunos veces se usa por *with*
To Withdráw, *va.* quitar, privar, retirar; *vn.* retirarse
Withdráwingroom, *s.* retrete, quarto pequeño destinado para retirarse
Withe, *s.* mimbre
To Wither, *vn.* marchitarse, secarse; *vn.* marchitar
Witherband, *s.* barra de silla
Witheredness, *s.* marchitura
Witherrung, *s.* herida en la cruz del caballo
Withers, *s. pl.* cruz de caballo
To Withhóld, *va.* detener, impedir, negar
Withhólder, *s.* detentador
Within, *prep.* dentro, adentro. *He is within*, el está dentro; *ad.* interiormente
Withínside, *ad.* por la parte de adentro
Without, *prep.* sin, con falta de; fuera, afuerta; *ad.* por afuera, por fuera, de á fuera, exteriormente; *conj.* si no, sin que, á menos que
To Withstánd, *va.* resistir
Withstánder, *s.* opositor
Withstánding, *s.* resistencia
Withy, *s.* mimbre
Witless, *a.* falto de ingenio ó entendimiento
Witling, *s.* truhan, chocarrero, el que afecta ingenio
Witness, *s.* testimonio, testigo. *With a witness*, efectivamente, con afecto
To Witness, *va.* atestiguar, testificar; *vn.* ser testigo
Witness, *interj.* testigo
Witsnapper, *s.* burlador
Wittal or Wittol, *s.* cabron
Wittally or Wittolly, *a.* cornudo consentido
Witted, *a.* ingenioso
Witticism, *s.* afectacion de agudeza
Wittily, *ad.* ingeniosamente
Wittiness, *s.* ingenio
Wittingly, *ad.* conocidamente
Witty, *a.* ingenioso. *A witty saying*, chiste
Witworm, *s.* bufon
To Wive, *vn.* casarse, contraer matrimonio el hombre con la muger; *va.* casar
Wively, *a.* de muger casada, mugeril
Wives, *s. pl.* de *Wife*, mugeres
Wizard, *s.* bruxo
Wo or Woe, *s.* dolor, pena, angustia, pesar calamidad, infortunio; *interj.* infeliz
Wóad, *s.* yerba pastel ó glasto, gualda
Wóbegone, *a.* acabado con afliccion
Wóful, *a.* triste, afligido, calamitoso, ruin, baxo, despreciable
Wófully, *ad.* tristemente
Wold, *s.* campiña, espacio grande de tierra llana
Wolf, *s.* lobo, loba, lupia
Wólfdog, *s.* mastin
Wólfish, *a.* lupino
Wólfsbane, *s.* acónito
Wolfsmilk, *s.* titímalo, lechetrezna
Wólves, *s. pl.* de *Wolf*
Wóman, *s.* muger, criatura racional, del sexó feminino
Wómaned, *a.* acompañado de muger
Wómanhater, *s.* aborrecedor de mugeres
Wómanhood, *s.* estado ó conjunto de las propiedades de muger
To Wómanise, *va.* afeminar
Wómanish, *a.* mugeril
Wómankind, *s.* mugeriego
Wómanly, *a.* mugeril, ahembrado; *ad.* mugerilmente
Womb, *s.* útero
Wómby, *a.* espacioso, capaz
Wómen, *s. pl.* de *Woman*
Won, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Win*
To Wónder, *vn.* admirarse, extrañár, mirar una cosa con admiracion
Wónder, *s.* admiracion, milagro, portento
Wónderer, *s.* admirador
Wónderful, *a.* admirable
Wónderfully, *ad.* admirablemente, maravillosamente
Wónderfulness, or **Wónderment**, *s.* admiracion
Wónderstruck, *a.* atónito
Wóndrous, or **Wónderous**, *a.* extraño, maravilloso
To Wont, To be Wont, *vn.* soler, acostumbrar
Wont, *s.* uso

Wónted, *a.* solito
Wóntedness, *s.* habitualidad
To Woo, *va.* cortejar, galantear, instar; *vn.* enamorarse
Wood, *s.* bosque, selve, monte; madera, leña, leño
Wóodanemone, *s.* anemona silvestre
Wóodbine, *s.* madreselva
Wóodcock, *s.* chocha, becada
Wóoddrink, *s.* cocimiento
Wóoded, *s.* cubierto ó surtido de leña ó madera
Wóoden, *a.* hecho de palo ó madera; grosero
Wóodhole, *s.* lefiera
Wóodland, *s.* tierra cubierta con árboles
Wóodlark, *s.* calandria silvestre
Wóodlouse, *s.* cucarracha, cochinilla
Wóodman, *s.* cazador
Wóodmonger, *s.* lefiador
Wóodnote, *s.* musica silvestre
Wóodnympha, *s.* Driades
Wóodoffering, *s.* leña para holocausto
Wóodpease, *s.* guisante silvestre
Wóodpecker, *s.* picamadero
Wóodpigeon, *s.* palamo zorita
Wóodpile, *s.* pila de leña, hoguera
Wóodreeve, *s.* florestero
Wóodsorrel, *s.* acedera silvestre
Wóodstack, *s.* pila ó monton de leña
Wóodward, *s.* guardabosque
Wóodwork, *s.* maderage
Wóody, *a.* lenoso
Wóodyard, *s.* almacen
Wóoer, *s.* galanteador
Woof, *s.* trama
Wóoing, *s.* galanteo
Wool, *s.* lana
Wóolcard, *s.* carda
To Wóold, *va.* trincar
Wóoldings, *s.* rentas
Wóolgathering, *a.* descaviado
Wóollen, *a.* hecho de lana; *s.* tela hecha de lana
Wóollendyer, *s.* tintorero de lana
Wóollendraper, *s.* pañero
Wóolly *a.* lanudo
Wóolman, *s.* lanero
Wóolpack, Wóolsack *s.* saco de lana, el asiento de los jueces en la cámera de los pares; qualquiera cosa que abulta y no pesa
Woolpated, *s.* que tiene los cabellos encrespados
Wóolwinders, *s.* velloneros
Word, *s.* palabra, voz articulada; seña, señal, conversacion corta ó breve, disputa, promesa, aviso, recado, razon, escritura; palabra de Dios, palabra, verbo, la segunda persona de la santa Trinidad. *By-word*, proverbio
To Word, *va.* expresar, explicar, exprimir
Wórdbook, *s.* vocabulario
Wórdcatcher, *s.* disputador
Wórdcatching, *s.* disputa de palabras
Wórdy, *a.* verboso
Wore, *pret.* del verbo. *To Wear*
To Work, *vn.* trabajar, ocuparse en qualquier trabajo; fermentar, obrar, surtir efecto, trabajar; *va.* trabajar, labrar; hacer manufacturas; bordar, maniobrar. *To work out*, acabar afuerza de trabajo, borrar, cancelar. *To work up*, levantar
Work, *s.* trabajo, exercicio, obra, fábrica. *Needle-work*, labor pe aguja. *Work-days*, dias utiles, ó de trabajo
Wórker, *s.* trabajador
Wórkfellow, *s.* compañero en el trabajo
Wórkhouse, Wórkinghouse, *s.* fábrica, casa de correccion en que se recogen vagos y ociosos para que trabajen
Wórking, Work, *s.* maniobra de navio, faena, trabajo obra; agitacion
Wórkingday, Wórkday, *s.* dia de trabajo
Wórkman, *s.* artifice, labrador
Wórkmanly, *a.* habil
Wórkmanship, *s.* manufactura, habilidad del artifice
Wórkmaster, *s.* maestro
Wórkshop, *s.* taller
Wórkwoman, *sf.* costurera
World, *s.* mundo. *For all the world*, exáctamente, rectamente, cabalmente; mundo, esfera terrestre. *World without end*, para siempre jamas; por los siglos de los siglos
Wórldliness, *s.* codicia
Wórldling, *s.* hombre ambicioso y mundano
Wórldly, *a.* mundano; *ad.* mundanamente
Worm, *s.* gusano, lombriz, broma, carcoma; serpentin, sacatrapos. *Glow worm*, bicho de luz, luciernaga. *Silk-worm*, gusano de seda
To Worm, *vn.* trabajar ó obrar lentamente y debaxo mano; *va.* echar ó suplantar por medios secretos, quitar los gusanos
Wórmeaten, *a.* bromado
Wórmholes, *s. pl.* carcoma
Wórmseed, or Turkey Wórmseed, *s.* xantoline, simiente de Alexandria
Wórmwood, *s.* axenjo
Wórmy, *a.* gusaniento
Worn, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Wear*
To Wórry, *va.* despedazar, desgarrar, acosar
Worse, *a. comp.* de *Bad*, peor; *ad.* peor, de un modo mas malo; *s.* peoría, menoscabo
To Worse, *va.* empeorar
Wórship, *s.* dignidad, eminencia, excelencia, culto, titulo ó tratamiento de magistrados y corregidores
To Wórship, *va.* adorar, honrar; *vn.* dar culto
Wórshipful, *a.* respetable
Wórshipfully, *ad.* respetablemente
Wórshipper, *s.* adorador
Wórshipping, *s.* adoracion
Worst, *a superl.* de *Bad*, pésimo, malísimo; *s.* lo peor, lo mas malo
To Worst, *va.* vencer
Wórsted, *s.* estambre; *s.* vencido
Wort, *s.* cerveza nueva ó la que actualmente fermenta
Worth, *s.* valor, precio; merito, importancia; *a.* equivalente
Wórthily, *ad.* dignamente
Wórthiness, *s.* dignidad
Wórthless, *a.* indigno
Wórthlessness, *s.* indignidad
Worthy, *a.* digno, benemérito; *s.* heroe, varon ilustre y grande
To Wot, *vn.* saber, conocer

Digitized by Google

Would, *pret.* del verbo *To Will.* Usase como verbo auxiliar en el subjuntivo. *I would do it*, yo quisiera hacerlo
Woúlding, *s.* inclinacion, propension, gana, deseo
Wound, *s.* herida, llaga; *pp.* del verbo *To Wind*
To Wound, *va.* herir, hacer una herida, llagar
Woúndless, *a.* sin herida
Woúndwort, *s.* vulneraria
Wrack, *s.* naufragio
To Wrángle, *va.* peloteat, refir
Wrángle, *s.* pelotera
Wrángler, *s.* pendenciero
To Wrap, *va.* envolver, arrollar, contener
Wrápper, *s.* el que arrolla ó arrebata, envolvedero
Wrath, *s.* ira, furor, rabia
Wráthful, *s.* furioso
Wráthless, *a.* pacato, quieto
To Wreak, *va.* vengar, tomar satisfaccion del agravio
Wreak, *s.* venganza
Wréakful, *a.* vengativo
Wreath, *s.* guirnalda
To Wreath, *va.* enseortijar
Wréathy, *a.* enroscado
Wreck, *s.* naufragio, ruina, destruccion; navio naufragado, destrozos de navio; ova
To Wreck, *va.* causar naufragio, arruinar; *vn.* naufragar
Wren, *s.* reyezuelo
To Wrench, *va.* arranear, tirar ó sacar con violencia, dislocar
Wrench, *s.* arranque
To Wrest, *va.* arrancar
Wrest, *s.* dislocacion
Wrésted, *a.* torcido
Wréstler, *s.* torcedor
To Wréstle, *va.* luchar, lidiar á brazo partido, esforzarse, disputar
Wréstler, *s.* atleta
Wréstling, *s.* lucha. *Wrestling place*, palestra
Wretch, *s.* un infeliz
Wrétched, *a.* infeliz, desdichado, miserable; calamitoso; vil, despreciable
Wré chedly, *ad.* infelizmente
Wrétchedness, *s.* infelicidad, desdicha, vileza
To Wríggle, *vn.* moverse ó menearse con vayvenes, insinuarse; *va.* mover ó menear con movimientos breves y recíprocos
Wríggling, *s.* enroscadura
Wright, *s.* artífice, artesano, obrero. *Wheel-wright*, tornero
To Wring, *va.* torcer, dar vueltas á alguna cosa con violencia, arrancar; *vn.* acongojarse
Wringer, *s.* torcedor
Wrinkle, *s.* arruga, doblez
To Wrinkle, *va.* arrugar
Wrist, *s.* muñeca
Wrístband, *s.* puño de camisa
Writ, *s.* escrito, orden, escritura; auto ó mandato jurídico; decreto de prision. *Writ of error*, proposicion erronea
To Write, *va.* escribir, formar ó figurar letras. *To write out*, transcribir, componer, producir como escritor ó autor. *To write in bank*, girar en banco
Writer, *s.* escritor, autor
To Writhe, *vn.* torcer, encorvar, poner torcida alguna cosa; arrancar; *vn.* acongojarse
Writing, *s.* escritura
Writingmaster, *s.* maestro de escribir
Wrítingpaper, *s.* papel para escribir
Written, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Write*
Wrong, *s.* injuria, detrimento conocido; error, sin razon. *You are in the wrong*, vd. no tiene razon; *a.* errado, falso. *Wrong side*, enves. *Wrong-side outward*, al enves, al reves; *ad.* mal, á tuertas, al reves; sin razon
To Wrong, *va.* agraviar
Wróngdoer, *s.* el que yerra ó hace mal
Wrónger, *s.* agraviador
Wróngful, *a.* injusto
Wróngfully, *ad.* injustamente
Wrónghead, Wrónghended, *a.* disparatado
Wronghéddedness, *s.* estado ó disposicion de tener sentimientos ú opiniones extravagantes
Wróngless, *a.* justo, recto, equitativo
Wrónglessly, *ad.* sin agravio
Wróngly, *ad.* injustamente
Wroth, *s.* enojado
Wrung, *pret.* y *part. pas.* del verbo *To wring*. *A wrung mast*, palo hecho comba
Wry, *a.* torcido, encorvado. *A wry mouth*, boca torcida. *Wry-face*, gesto, visages
To Wry, *va.* torcer, encorvar; *vn.* torcerse
Wryed, *a.* lo que está de sesgo, torcido
Wryly, *ad.* sesgamente, oblicuamente
Wrýneck, *s.* torcecuello
Wýdraught, *s.* madre, cloaca para las inmundicias

Xántippe, *s.* apodo que se da á marimacho o muger pendenciera
Xebéc, *s.* xabeque, embarcacion pequeña de tres palos, que se usa en el Mediterraneo y en las costas de España, Portugal, y Barbería
Xenodóchium, *s.* meson
Xenódochy, *s.* hospitalidad
Xeróphthalmy, *s.* xeroftalmia
Xíphias, *s.* pez espada cometa
Xíphium, *s.* xifion
Xoána, *s. pl.* imagenes grabadas
Xyláloes, *s.* madera de aloe
Xylobálsamum, *s.* xilobalsamo

Digitized by Google

Yacht, *s.* yacht ó yac, especie de embarcacion para conducir pasageros
Yap, *s.* perillo
Yard, *s.* corral, patio de una casa. *Yard*, medida de Inglaterra que corresponde con corta diferencia á la vara Castellana; verga, nombre que se da á las piezas de madera que sirven para llevar las velas. *Yard-arms*, puñoles de las vergas. *Main-yard*, verga mayor. *Sprit-sail-yard*, verga de cebadera. *Square yards*, vergas redondas. *To top the yards*, amantillar las vergas. *To square the yards*, poner las vergas en cruz, astillero
Yare, *a.* pronto
Yárely, *ad.* diestramente
Yarn, *s.* estambre. *Rope-yarn*, filastica. *Spun-yarn*, meollar
To Yarr, *vn.* regañar
Yárringles, Yárringleblades, *s.* instrumento para devanar hilo en bolas
Yárrish, *a.* bronco, seco
Yárrow, *s.* milenrama
Yaw, *s.* guiñada
To Yaw, *va.* hacer guiñadas, guiñar, andar en cigzaque
Yawl, *s.* serení, especie de embarcacion pequeña destinada al servicio de un navio
To Yawn, *vn.* bostezar
Yawn, *s.* bostezo
Yáwner, *s.* bostezador
Yáwning, *a.* soñolento
Yaws, *s.* erupcion cutanea
Yclád, *a.* vestido
Yclépad, *a.* llamado
Ye, *nom. pl.* de *Thou*, Vos
Yea, *ad.* sí y aun. V. *Yes*
To Yean, *vn.* parir la oveja
Yéanling, *s.* cordero mamanton
Year, *s.* año, espacio de doce meses. *Once a year*, una vez al año. *New year's day*, dia de año nuevo. *Years*, años, vejez
Yéarling, *s.* el animal que tiene un año. *Yearling bullock*, becerro añal
Yéarly, *a.* anual; *ad.* anualmente
To Yearn, *va.* afligirse interiormente, penar, compadecerse, latir; *va.* afligir
Yeárning, *s.* lastima
Yeast, *s.* V. *Yest*
Yelk, *s.* yema de huevo
To Yell, *vn.* aullar, formar un quejido triste y espantoso
Yell, *s.* aullido
Yéllow, *a.* amarillo
Yéllowberries, *s. pl.* piracantas
Yéllowhammer, *s.* cropéndola
Yéllowish, *a.* amarillazo
Yéllowishness, *s.* la propiedad de ser amarillazo
Yéllowlead, *s.* albayalde calcinado
Yéllowness, *s.* amarillez
To Yelp, *vn.* latir
Yélping, *s.* gañido
Yeóman, *s.* hacendado, nombre de ciertos guardias del rey de Inglaterra, pañolero. *Boatswain's yeoman*, pañolero del pañol de proa
Yeómanry, *s.* el conjunto ó agregado de los hacendados de alguna provincia
To Yerk, *va.* corcovear
Yerk, *s.* corcovo
To Yern, *vn.* V. *To Yearn*
Yes, *ad.* sí, particula afirmativa. *Yes sir*, sí señor
Yest, *s.* giste, espuma de cerveza que fermenta y sirve para levadura, fermento, espuma de la mar agitada
Yester, *a.* hesterno
Yésterday, *s.* ayre, el dia de ayre; *ad.* ayer
Yésternight, *s.* la noche pasada; *ad.* ayre á la tarde
Yésty, *a.* espumoso
Yet, *conj.* con todo, sin embargo; pero, empero; *ad.* ademas, aun, hasta ahora, hasta aquí
Yew, *s.* texo, árbol parecido al abeto
Yéwen, *a.* hecho de texo
To Yex, *vn.* hipar
To Yield, *va.* dar, producir, ceder, admitir; *vn.* ceder, rendirse, asentir
Yiélder, *s.* el que cede ó se somete
Yiélding, *a.* facil
Yiéldingness, *s.* facilidad
Yoke, *s.* yugo, esclávitud. *To shake off the yoke*, sacudir el yugo; yunta. *Yoke of land*, yugada
To Yoke, *va.* uncir, unir, juntar, sojuzgar, sujetar, retener, reprimir
Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe, especie de olmo
Yókefellow, Yókemate, *s.* compañero en los trabajos
Yolk, *s.* yema de huevo
You, Yond, Yónder, *a.* y *ad.* allá, allá, á la vista aunque algo distante
Yond, *a.* fúrioso
Yore, *ad.* tiempo hace, en el tiempo de entonces, antiguamente
You, *pron.* caso oblicuo de *ye* tambien se usa en el nominativo quando no se habla con solemnidad, y corresponde al Castellano *vos*. *As you see*, como veis
Young, *a.* joven, mozo. *A young face*, cara renovada; *s.* hijuelos, la cria de los animales
Yoúnger, *a.* mas joven
Yoúngish, *a.* mozuelo
Yoúngling, *s* un pequeñuelo
Yoúngly, *ad.* en edad juvenil, de tierna edad, debilmente
Yoúnguer, Yoúnker, *s.* jovenete, jóven, mozo
Your, *pron.* vuestro
Yourself, *pron.* tu mismo, vos mismos. *Yourselves*, *pl.* vosotros mismos
Youth, *s.* juventud, mocedad, un jóven, el agregado de los jóvenes
Yoúthful, *a.* juvenil
Yoúthfully, *ad.* de un modo juvenil, como muchacho
Yoúthfulness, *s.* mocedad
Yoúthly, Yoúthy, *a.* juvenil
Yuck, *s.* sarna
To Yuck, *va.* rascar
Yule, *s.* navidad
Yux, *s.* hipo, movimiento convulsivo del estómago

Digitized by Google

Záffre, or Sáffre, *s.* safre, oxido de cobalto
Zány, *s.* bufon, truhan
Zeal, *s.* zelo, fervor
Zealot, *s.* zelador
Zealous, *a.* zeloso
Zealously, *ad.* apasionadamente
Zealousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser zeloso
Zecharíah, *s.* Zacarias, profecia de Zacarias, libro canonico del viejo Testamento
Zechín, *s.* cequi, moneda que hoy corre en Venecia y Roma
Zédoary, *s.* cedoaria
Zénith, *s.* zenit ó cenit
Zephaníah, *s.* Sofonias, libro del antiguo Testamento
Zéphyr, Zéphyrus, *s.* céfiro, favonio, viento de la parte de poniente
Zest, *s.* luquete de naranja exprimido en vino; saynete, tastana, siesta
Zetétic, *a.* cetético
Zeúgma, *s.* zeugma
Zígzag, *a.* cigzaque
Zínc, *s.* zinco ó zinc, especie de metal blanco. *Flowers of zinc,* zinco sublimado
Zódiac, *s.* zodiaco
Zoílus, *s.* zoylo, critico severo
Zone, *s.* zona, banda, faxa
Zoógraphy, *s.* zoografia
Zoólatry, *s.* culto y adoracion de los animales
Zoólogy, *s.* zoologia
Zoonómia, *s.* zoonomia
Zóophyte, *s.* zoofito
Zoótomist, *s.* zootomico
Zoótomy, *s.* zootomia
Zygomátic, *s.* zigomatico
Zymólogy, *s.* zimologia

Digitized by Google

AN

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF SUCH NAMES OF

COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c.

As are not the same in

THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

English.	*Spanish.*
Aaland.	Alanda
Aalburgh,	Alborga
Abbeville,	Abevilla
Aberdeen,	Aberdona
Aderborn,	Aderborna
Adorf,	Adorfo
Adriatic Gulph	Mar Adriático
Adrianople,	Adrinópoli
Ajaccio,	Ayacio
Aigle,	A'guila
Aigue-morte,	Aguas muertas
Aiguillon,	Eguillon
Aire,	Altura
Aix-la-Chapelle,	Aquisgran ó Ex-la-Chapela
Alais,	Alesia
Alenchas,	Alenca
Alet,	Aleta
Algerine,	Argelino
Algiers,	Argel
Alkmaer,	Alcmar
Alps,	Alpes
Alsace,	Alsacia
Amak,	Amaco
Amberg,	Amberga
Ameland,	Amelanda
America (the United States of,)	Estados Unidos
Amersfort,	Amersforte
Andernach,	Andernaque
Anjou,	Anjú
Antibes,	Antibo
Antilles,	Antilas
Antwerp,	Ambéres
Apennines,	Apenino
Arab,	A'rabe
Archipelago,	Archipiélago
Armagh,	Armago

English.	*Spanish.*
Armagnac,	Armañaque ó Armeñac
Arnay-le-duc,	Arnay-del-duque
Arnstadt,	Arnstadio
Arroux,	Arrojo
Ars,	Arsa
Arundel,	Arondel
Asia (a native of,)	Asiático
Asperen,	Aspera
Assyria,	Asia
Ath,	Ata
Athens,	Atenas
Athlone,	Atalona
Aubigny,	Aubiña
Avenes,	Avenas
Avila (a native of,)	Abulense
Augsburgh,	Augsburgo
Avignon,	Aviñon
Aurach,	Auraco
Auvergne,	Auvernia
Azores,	Terceras
Babylon,	Babilonia
Baltic,	Báltico
Barbadoes,	Barbada
Barbary,	Berbería
Barbary (a native of,)	Barberiseo ó Berberisco
Basil or Basle,	Basiléa
Bavaria,	Baviera
Bavarian,	Bávaro
Bayeux,	Bacho
Beaucaire,	Belcayre
Beaumont,	Bomon
Beauvais,	Boves
Bedford,	Bedforte
Belgium, or Low-Countries	Paises-Baxos,

English.	*Spanish.*
Bellegarde,	Bellaguarda
Belleisle,	Bela Isla
Belt.	Belte
Bengal,	Benga a
Bergen,	Berga
Bethlehem,	Belen
Biberach,	Biberaque
Bielefeidt,	Bilefelte
Bilboa,	Bilbáo
Biscay,	Bizcay
Black Sea,	Mar Negro
Bois-le duc,	Bolduque
Bord,	Bordeo
Botany-bay,	Bahia Botánica
Bouchain,	Bujan
Bouillon,	Bullon
Boulogne,	Boloña
Bourdeaux,	Burdéos
Bremen,	Brema
Brest,	Breste
Brienne,	Brena
Britany,	Bretaña
Brisach,	Brisaca
Brisgaw,	Brisgao
Bruges,	Brujas
Brussels,	Bruselas
Burgundy,	Borgoña
Cagliari,	Caller
Calais,	Cales
Cambridge,	Cambrigia
Canaries,	Canarias
Cape Francois,	Cabo Frances
Cape of Good Hope,	Cabo de Buena Esperanza
Carlisle,	Carlila
Carthage,	Cartago
Caspian Sea,	Mar Cáspio
Catalonia,	Cataloña
Castile (New,)	Castilla la Nueva

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

English.	*Spanish.*
Castile, (Old,)	Castilla la Vieja
Cephalonia,	Cefalonia
Ceylon,	Ceilan
Channel,	Mancha
Champagne,	Champaña
Chaumont,	Chomon
Chester,	Cester
Chili,	Chile
Cittadella,	Ciutadele
Cobourg,	Coburgo
Cologne,	Colonia
Compiegne,	Compieña
Constance,	Constanza
Constantinople,	Constantinopla
Copenhagen,	Copenhaga ó Copenhague
Corinth,	Corinto
Cork,	Corco
Cornwall,	Cornuallia
Corsica,	Córcega
Corunna,	Coruña
Coventry,	Coventra
Courland,	Curlandia
Cumberland,	Cumberlanda
Coutances,	Cotanza
Dane,	Dinamarqués
Danube,	Danúbio
Dardanelles,	Dardanelos
Dauphiny,	Delfinado
Dendermond,	Dandermunda
Denmark,	Dinamarca
Deux-ponts,	Dos-Puentes
Dieppe,	Diepa
Douay,	Dual
Dover,	Dovre ó Dovres
The Downs,	Dunas
Dresden,	Dresda
Dunkirk,	Dunkerque
Dutchman,	Holandes
East Indies,	Indias Orientales
Edinburgh,	Edinburgo
Egypt,	Egipto
Elbe,	Elba
Elbing,	Elbinga
Ely,	Ely
Elseneur,	Elsenor
Enghien,	Anguien
England,	Inglaterra
Englishman,	Inglés
Ephesus,	Efeso
Europe,	Europa
Finland,	Finlanda
Finisterre,	Finisterra
Flanders,	Flandes
Florence,	Florencia
Flushing,	Flesinga
Foix,	Foes

English.	*Spanish.*
Fontainbleau,	Fontenebló
France,	Francia
Franche Comté,	Franco-Condado
Franckfort upon Oder,	Francforte del Oder
Franckfort upon Main,	Francforte del Maino
Galloway,	Galuva
Gascony,	Gascuña
Gaul,	Galia
Geneva,	Ginebra
Genoa,	Génova
German,	Aleman
Germany,	Alemania
Ghent,	Gante
Gothenburgh,	Gotemburgo
Gottingen,	Gotinga
Gravelines,	Gravelinas
Great Britain,	Gran Bretaña
Greece,	Grecia
Greenland,	Groenlandia
Grenoble,	Grenobla
Groningen,	Groninga
Guernsey,	Garnésey
Hague,	Haga
Hainault,	Henáo
Hamburgh,	Hamburgo
Hanse-towns,	Anseaticas
Harlingen,	Harlinga
Havannah,	Havana
Holland,	Holanda
Hungary,	Hungría
Hungarian,	Hungaro
Huningen,	Huninga
Ionia,	Jonia
Ionian Sea,	Mar Jónio
Inverness,	Invernesa
Ireland,	Irlanda
Irishman,	Irlandes
Isle of France,	Isla de Francia
Juliers,	Julieres
Jutland,	Jutlandia
Kaiserslautern,	Kaiserslantre
Kinguale,	Kinsala
Koningsberg,	Koninsbergue
Lancaster,	Lancastro
Landau,	Landao
Languedoc,	Lenguadoc
Lausanne,	Lausana
Leghorn,	Liorna ó Livorna
Leipsic,	Lipsia
Levant,	Levante
Leyden,	Leida
Liege,	Lieja

English.	*Spanish.*
Lincoln,	Lincolna
Lindau,	Lindao
Lisbon,	Lisboa
Lisle,	Lila
Loire,	Lofra
Lombardy,	Lombardia
London,	Londres
Lorrain,	Lorena
Louvain,	Lovayna
Lucern,	Lucerna
Laneville,	Lunevilla
Lusace or Lusatia,	Lusacia
Lyons,	Leon
Madeira,	Madera
Maestricht,	Mastrique
Madgeburgh,	Madgeburgo
Mahon,	Maon
Majorca,	Mallorca
Malaga (a native of),	Malagas
Malines,	Malinas
Maltese,	Maltes
Marseilles,	Marsella
Martinico,	Martinica
Mauritius,	Isla de Reunion
Mayenne,	Mayena
Meaux,	Meos
Medemblick,	Medemblike
Mediterranean,	Mar Mediterraneo
Medoc,	Medoco
Mentz,	Maguncia
Meuse,	Mosa
Middelburgh,	Midelburgo
Minorca,	Menorca
Montpellier,	Monpeller
Morlaix,	Morles
Morocco,	Marruécos
Moselle,	Mosela
Narbonne,	Narbona
Naples,	Nápoles
Neuburg,	Neoburgo
Neufchatel,	Neucastel
Newfoundland,	Tierra-Nueva
New-York,	Nueva-York
Nice,	Niza
Nieuport,	Neoporte
Nimeguen,	Nimega
Nile,	Nilo
Nivernois,	Nivernoes
Normandy,	Normandía
North Sea,	Mar Septentrional
Norway,	Norvega
Nuremburgh,	Nuremberga
Offenburg,	Ofenburgo
Oise,	Oisa

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	*Spanish.*
Oldenburg,	Oldemburgo
Oldenburgh,	Aldenburgo
Osnaburgh,	Osnabrugue
Oudenarde,	Odenarda
Pacific Ocean,	Mar Pacífico
Paderborn,	Paderborna
Palatinate,	Palatinado
Passau,	Passao ó Poss
Perche,	Percha
Perugia,	Perusa
Peterborough,	Peterburgo
Petersburg,	Petersburgo
Philadelphia,	Filadelfia
Phrygia,	Frigia
Picardy,	Picardia
Piedmont,	Piemonte
Piedmontese,	Piemontes
Poland,	Polonia
Poitiers,	Potiers
Pyrenees,	Pirinéos y Pyrinéos
Portuguese,	Portugues
Presburg,	Presburgo
Provence,	Provenza
Quebec,	Quebeca
Quesnoy,	Quesnoe
Ragusian,	Raguses
Ratisbon,	Ratisbona
Red Sea,	Mar Bermejo
Rhine,	Rin
Rhone,	Ródano
Rhodes,	Rodas
Rochelle,	Rochela
Rosetta,	Roseta
Rostock,	Rostoko
Rouen,	Ruan
Rousillon,	Rosellon
Russia,	Rusia
Russian,	Ruso
Saintonge,	Santonge
Salins,	Salinas
Sambre,	Sambra
St. Chaumont,	San Chamond
St. Germain,	San Germano
St. Gothard,	San Gotardo
St. Jean de Luz,	San Juan de Luz
St. Malo,	San Malo
St. Domingo,	San Domingo
Sardinia,	Cerdeña
Saulve,	Saulva
Savoy,	Saboya
Saxony,	Saxonia
Scheldt,	Escalda
Scania,	Escania
Schaffhausen,	Escafusa
Schiedam,	Eschiedam
Scotland,	Escócia
Scotchman,	Escoces
Scutari,	Escodra
Seine,	Sena
Seville,	Sevilla
Sicily,	Sicilia
Sienna,	Sena
Sligo-bay,	Bahia de Sligo
Smalkalden,	Esmalcalda
Smyrna,	Esmirna
Soest,	Soesta
Soleure,	Solura
Somersetshire	Somerseta
Soubirse,	Subisa
Sound,	Sunda
Southampton,	Suthampton
South Sea,	Mar del Sud
Spain,	España
Spezzia,	Espezia
Sterling,	Esterlinga
Stockholm,	Stockolmo
Strasburgh,	Strasburgo ó Argentina
Stulweissenburgh,	Alba Real
Stura,	Estura
Suabia,	Suábia ó Suevia
The Sublime Porte,	La Sublime Puerta
Sweden,	Suecia
Swede,	Sueco
Swiss,	Suizo
Swisserland,	Suiza ó Helvecia
Table-bay,	Bahia de Tabla
Tagus,	Tajo
Tartary,	Tartaria
Thames,	Támisis
Thebes,	Tebas
Thionville,	Tionvila
Toul,	Tul
Toulon,	Tolon ó Tulon
Toulouse,	Tolosa
Tours,	Turs
Touraine,	Teurena
Tremouille,	Tramulla
Trent,	Trento
Treves or Triers,	Trévéris
Triest,	Trieste
Trinquimalé,	Trinquimala
Tubingen,	Tubinga
Tunis,	Tunes
Tunese,	Tunesino
Turk,	Turco
Turkey,	Turquía
Tuscany,	Toscana
Twer,	Tuver
Valais,	Vallés
Valette,	Valeta
Valogne,	Valoña
Valteline Country,	Valtelina
Narennes,	Varenas
Uberlingen,	Uberlinga
Venice,	Venecia
Versailles,	Versalles
Vienna,	Viena
Vivarais,	Vivares
Ukraine,	Ukrania
Ulm,	Ulma
The United Provinces,	Provincias Unidas
Upsal,	Upsalia
Utrecht,	Utreque
Walcheren,	Valcheren
Wales,	Gáles
West-Friesland,	Oues-Frisia
West-Indies,	Indias Occidentáles
Wetzlar,	Vezlaria
Westminster,	Ouesminster
Widdin,	Vidin
Yarmouth,	Yarmu
York,	Yorka
Ypres,	Ypre
Zealand,	Zelanda

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN,

In English and Spanish

NAMES OF MEN.

English.	*Spanish.*	*English.*	*Spanish.*	*English.*	*Spanish.*
Aaron,	Aarón	Abraham,	Abrahán	Achilles,	Aquiles ó Achilles
Abel,	Abel	Absalom,	Absalon		

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	*Spanish.*
Adam,	Adan
Adolphus,	Adólfo
Adrian,	Adrián
Alan or Allen,	Aláno
Alaric,	Alarico
Albert,	Albérto
Alexander,	Alexándro
Alfred,	Alfrédo
Alphonsus,	Alfónso ó Alónso
Alwin,	Aluino
Amadeus,	Amadéo
Ambrose or Ambrosius,	Ambrósio
Andrew,	Andrés
Anselm,	Anselmo
Anthonine,	Antonino
Anthony,	Antón, António
Archibald,	Archibáldo
Arnold,	Arnáldo
Arthur,	Artúro
Augustus,	Augústo
Augústin or Austín	Augustín
Baldwin,	Balduíno
Balthasar,	Baltasár
Baptist,	Baptísta ó Bautista
Barnaby,	Bernabé
Bartholomew,	Bartolomé
Basil,	Basílio
Benedict,	Benito
Benjamin,	Benjamín
Bernard,	Bernárdo
Betram,	Beltrán
Blase,	Blas
Bonaventure,	Buenaventúra
Boniface,	Bonifácio
Cæsar,	César
Charles,	Cárlos
Christopher,	Cristóbal
Chrysostom,	Crisóstomo
Claudius,	Cláudio
Clement,	Cleménte
Conrad,	Conrado
Constántine,	Constantíno
Constantius,	Constancio
Cornelius	Cornélio
Cyprian,	Ciprián
Cyril,	Cirílo
Daniel,	Daniél
David,	David
Dennis,	Dionísio
Dorick,	Teodórico
Dunstan,	Donstáno
Edmund,	Edmóndo
Edward,	Eduardo
Eleazar.	Eleázaro
Elias,	Elías
Elisha or Ellis,	Eliséo
Emanuel,	Manuel
Erasmus,	Erásmo
Ethelred,	Ethelredo
Eugene,	Eugénio
Eusebius,	Eusebio
Eústace,	Eustáquio
Ezechias,	Ezequías
Ezekiel,	Ezequiel
Fabian,	Fabián
Felix,	Félix
Ferdinand,	Fernándo
Francis,	Francisco
Frederick,	Frederíco
Fulk or Fowk,	Fulquio
Gabriel,	Gabriél
Geffery,	Geofrédo
George,	Jorge
Gervas,	Gervásio
Gideon,	Gedónio
Gilbert,	Gilbérto
Giles,	Gil
Godfrey,	Godefrédo
Goodwin,	Gedevíno
Gregory,	Gregório
Guy,	Gúido
Hannibal,	Aníbal
Hector,	Hectór
Henry,	Henríque
Herbert,	Herbérto
Hercules,	Hércules
Hierome,	Gerónimo
Hilary,	Hilário
Hobart or Hubert,	Hubérto
Horace,	Horácio
Hugh,	Húgo
Humfrey,	Humfrédo
Ignatius,	Ignácio
Ireneus,	Irenéo
Isaac,	Isaác
Jacob,	Jacob
James,	Jaýme, Jacobo ó Santiago
Jaspar,	Gaspár
Jeremy,	Jeremías
Jerome,	Gerónimo
Job,	Job
John,	Juan
Jonathan,	Jonatás
Joseph,	Joséf
Joshua,	Josué
Josiah,	Josías
Josselin,	Joselíno
Judas,	Júdas
Julian,	Julían
Julius,	Júlio
Laurence,	Lorénzo
Lazarus,	Lázaro
Leopold,	Leopóldo
Luke,	Lúcas
Lewis,	Luís
Lucius,	Lucio
Malachy,	Malaquías
Mark,	Márco
Martin,	Martín
Matthew,	Matéo
Matthias,	Matías
Maurice or Morice,	Maurício
Maximilian,	Maximiliano
Michael,	Miguél
Moses,	Moysés
Nathan,	Natán
Nathaniel,	Natanaél
Nehemiah,	Nehemías
Nicholas,	Nicolás
Octavius,	Octavio
Oliver,	Olivério
Otho,	Otónio
Patrick,	Patrício
Paul,	Pábio
Peter,	Pédro
Phineas,	Phineés
Philip,	Felipe
Ralph or Rolph,	Rodolfo
Randol or Randolph,	Randolfo
Raphael,	Rafael
Raymond,	Raymundo
Reynold,	Reynaldo
Richard,	Ricardo
Robert or Rupert,	Roberto
Roderic,	Rodrigo
Roger,	Rogerio
Rowland,	Rolando
Sampson,	Sanson
Samuel,	Samuél
Sebastian,	Sebastián
Sigismund,	Sigismundo
Simeon,	Simeon
Simon,	Simón
Silvan,	Silvano
Silvester,	Silvestre
Solomon,	Salomón
Stephen,	Estéban
Thady,	Tadéo
Theobald or Tibald,	Teobáldo
Theodore,	Teodório
Theodoric,	Teodórico

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Theodosius,	Teodósio	Toby,	Tobías		
Theophilus,	Teofilo			Walter,	Gualtério
Thomas,	Tomás	Urban,	Urbano	William,	Guillermo
Timothy,	Timotéo	Valentine,	Valentín		
Titus,	Tito	Vincent,	Vincente	Zachary,	Zacarías

NAMES OF WOMEN.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Abigail,	Abigail	Diana,	Diana	Lucretia,	Lucrecia
Agatha,	A'gata	Dorothy,	Dorotea		
Alice,	Adelaida			Magdalen,	Magdalena
Alithea,	Alitea	Eleanor,	Leonór	Margaret or Margery	Margarita
Amelia,	Amelia	Elizabeth,	Isabél		
Ann or Anne,	Ana	Esther,	Estér	Mary,	María
Antonia,	Antonetta	Eve,	Eve	Maud or Matilda,	Matilde
Barbara,	Bárbara	Flora,	Flora		
Beatrix, Beatrice,	Beatriz	Florence,	Florencia	Paulina,	Paula
		Frances,	Francisca	Penelope,	Penélope
Benedicta,	Benita			Philippa,	Felipa
Bona,	Bona	Gertrude,	Gertrudis	Prudentia,	Prudencia
Bridget,	Brígida	Grace,	Engracia		
				Rachael,	Ráquél
Caroline,	Cardina	Hester,	Estér	Rebecca,	Rébeca
Cassandra,	Casandra	Helen,	Elenaó Helena	Rose,	Rosa
Catharine,	Catalina				
Cecily,	Cecilia	Isabel,	Isabél	Sabina,	Sabina
Charlotte,	Carlota			Sarah,	Sara
Christina,	Cristina	Jane,	Juana	Sophia,	Sofía
Clare,	Clara	Judith,	Judit	Susan,	Susana
Claudia,	Claudina	Julia,	Juliana		
Clotilda,	Clotilde			Theresa,	Teresa
Constance,	Constanza	Louisa,	Luisa		
		Lucy,	Lucía	Ursula,	Ursula
Diana,	Dionisia				

☞ The following are the only Names which begin with a different letter in Spanish and English, and which are inserted here instead of the useless list formerly given.

MEN'S NAMES.		WOMEN'S NAMES.	
Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.
Anibal,	Hannibal	Elena,	Helen or Helena
Diego,	James		
Esteban,	Stephen	Engracia,	Grace
Gaspar,	Jaspar	Ester,	Hester or Est
Geronimo,	Hierome or Jerome	Felipa,	Philippa
		Leonor,	Eleanor
Gualterio,	Walter		
Guillermo,	William		
Jorge,	George		
Santiago,	James		
Teodorico,	Doric or Theodoric		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Theodosius,	Teodósio	Toby,	Tobías	Walter,	Gualtério
Theophilus,	Teofilo			William,	Guillermo
Thomas,	Tomás	Urban,	Urbano		
Timothy,	Timotéo	Valentine,	Valentín	Zachary,	Zacarías
Titus,	Tito	Vincent,	Vincente		

NAMES OF WOMEN.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Abigail,	Abigaíl	Diana,	Diana	Lucrétia,	Lucrecia
Agatha,	A'gata	Dorothy,	Dorotea		
Alice,	Adelaída			Magdalen,	Magdalena
Althea,	Alfiza	Eleanor,	Leonór	Margaret or Margery	Margarita
Amelia,	Amelia	Elizabeth,	Isabél		
Ann or Anna,	Ana	Esther,	Estér	Mary,	María
Antonia,	Antonetta	Eve,	Eva	Maud or Matilda,	Matilde
Barbara,	Bárbara	Flora,	Flora		
Beatrix, Beatrice,	Beatriz	Florence,	Florencia	Paulina,	Paula
		Frances,	Francisca	Penelope,	Penélope
Benedicta,	Benita			Philippa,	Felipa
Bona,	Bona	Gertrude,	Gertrudis	Prudence,	Prudencia
Bridget,	Brígida	Grace,	Engracia		
				Rachael,	Ráquél
Caroline,	Carólina	Hester,	Estér	Rebecca,	Rebéca
Cassandra,	Casandra	Helen,	Elenaó Helena	Rose,	Rosa
Catharine,	Catalina				
Cecily,	Cecilia	Isabel,	Isabél	Sabina,	Sabina
Charlotte,	Carlota			Sarah,	Sara
Christina,	Cristina	Jane,	Juana	Sophia,	Sofía
Clare,	Clara	Judith,	Judít	Susan,	Susana
Claudia,	Claudina	Julia,	Juliana		
Clotilda,	Clotilde			Theresa,	Teresa
Constance,	Constanza	Louisa,	Luisa		
		Lucy,	Lucía	Ursula,	Ursula
Diana,	Dionisia				

The following are the only Names which begin with a different letter in Spanish and English, and which are inserted here instead of the useless list formerly given.

MEN'S NAMES.

Spanish.	English.
Aníbal,	Hannibal
Diego,	James
Esteban,	Stephen
Gaspar,	Jaspar
Geronimo,	Hierome or Jerome
Gualterio,	Walter
Guillermo,	William
Jorge,	George
Santiago,	James
Teodorico,	Doric or Theodosio

WOMEN'S NAMES.

Spanish.	English.
Elena,	Helen or Helena
Engracia,	Grace
Ester,	Hester or Est
Felipa,	Philippa
Leonor,	Eleanor

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Digitized by Google

m 410

AUG 2 5 19

IBRARY
NT
ices to be

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Digitized by Google

Form 410

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Digitized by Google

Form 410

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Digitized by Google

Form 410

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Digitized by Google

Form 410

AUG

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google